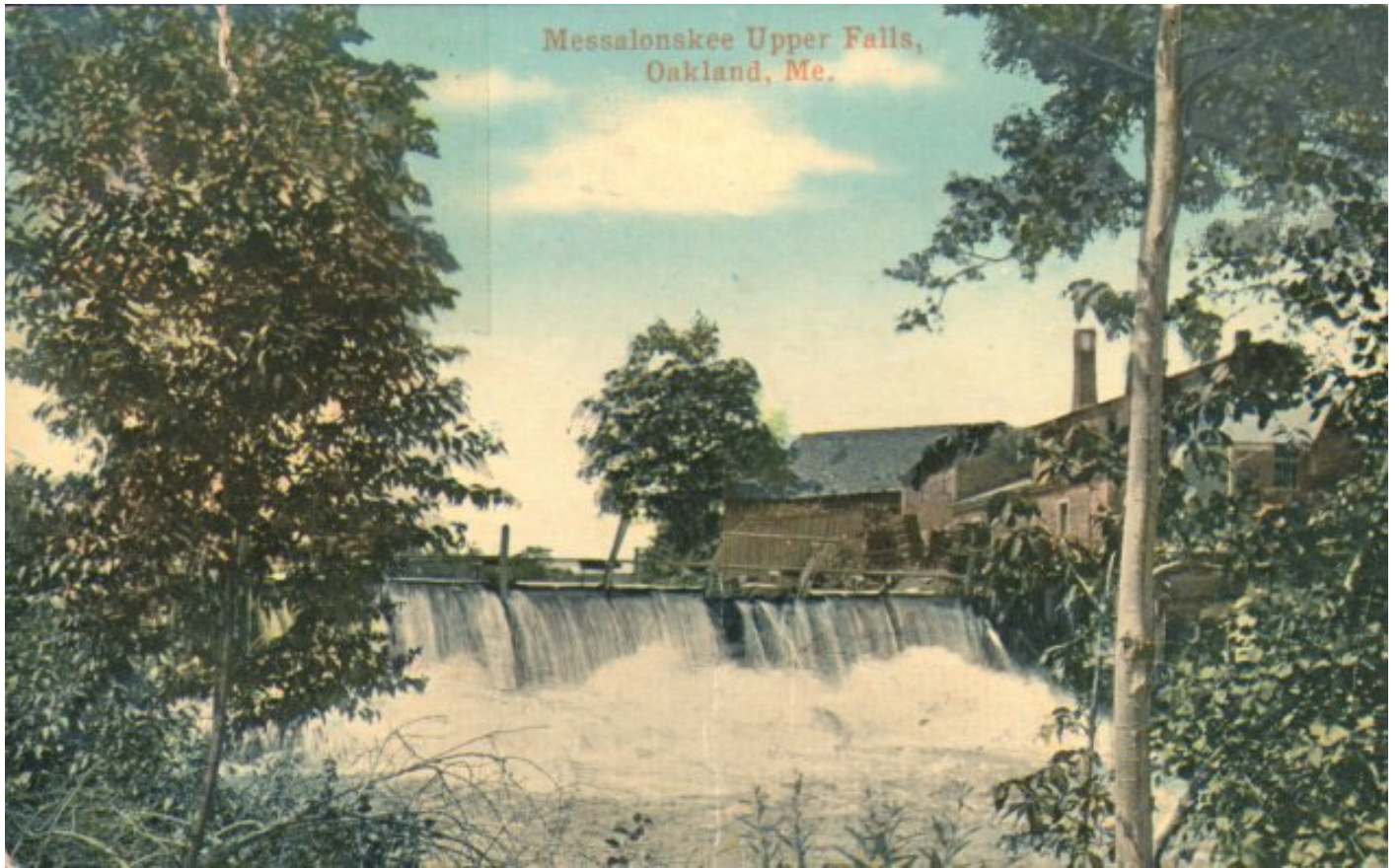


Families of Oakland, Maine



Along with families of Belgrade, Fairfield, Rome, Smithfield, Sidney, Waterville, and other area towns, as they were related to Oakland families.

Michael J Denis

Compiler's Note

The information contained herein has been compiled since 1968 with assistance from many current, former, and late Oakland area residents and many students who, as part of my history classes, were “forced” to trace their Oakland area families at least a few generations. All information, then, is either from public sources (census records, vital records, newspaper obituaries, etc.) or from voluntary contributions. Errors are almost certainly mine, and researchers should only use this information as a guide. The information is offered as the reader sees it — as is, where is, sort of like a used car deal, no warranties, expressed or implied, as to whether it will “work” as the reader expects.

Working with so many surnames over a period of 50+ years, and dealing with teaching and raising a family, I have of course, not had the chance to do all the research I would have liked, though with retirement, that is changing family by family. Also, in the early years, there was no Internet, so all research had to be done the old-fashioned way, with pen, paper, done at libraries or town offices, where in many cases even a basic photocopier was not available.

Abbreviations are used frequently in this work. Most of them are self-explanatory, such as b (born), d (died), mar (married) and int (intentions), though I’m trying to replace “m” with “mar”, “m1” with “mar(1)” and so on. I had often abbreviated West Waterville as WWtvl or WWaterville (however I believe all those have been changed), and Census as C (as in 1880C WWaterville = 1880 Census of West Waterville). Also “TR” followed by a year indicates the Oakland Town Report for that year.

If a place is listed with no state, the reader should assume it is a place in Maine. Most New England references have the town or city, and the state abbreviation. Most out-of-New England references are listed with their counties as well as the state. Also, Roster of ... 1917-1919 refers to *Roster of Maine in the Military Service of the U. S. and Allies in World War 1917- 1919, published under the direction of James W. Hanson, the adjutant general; by authority of the State Legislature, 1929, Volumes I & II*, which I used at the Oakland Public Library many years ago.

Also, if the place of an event is uncertain, I have prefixed a “?” to that place, so that “?Sidney” means that the event PROBABLY happened in Sidney, and uncertain dates are prefixed with “c,” “abt,” “aft,” or “bef” for about, about, after, and before .

The reference “Early Waterville Me. Families” at the internet website, “watervillegenealogy.com”, is shortened as simply “Early Waterville Families”, as it is used so frequently. My sincere thanks to Cindy Spalding, who runs that website, for all her hard work, and for permission to use her information.

Also, since Oakland was part of Waterville until 1873, when it separated as West Waterville and was renamed Oakland in 1883, many of the entries for “Waterville” probably should be “West Waterville.” Researchers should keep this in mind, as so often if an entry says a person was born or married or died in Waterville, that person may well have been born, married, or died in present-day Oakland. The same situation applies with Dearborn — it may be present-day Belgrade or Smithfield.

Because the information was compiled over the past 40 years, there will be inconsistencies. For example, in some families, children’s given names are preceded by their surnames, but not so in other families – again, I am working to standardize that. Some families show up in the table of contents, others don’t, depending on the formatting I used for that family’s name in the headings.

Every good genealogist needs to source information; I have been less than perfect here, but I believe there are enough sources to satisfy the casual family researcher; in any event, please use this work as a guide, not as a perfect reference.

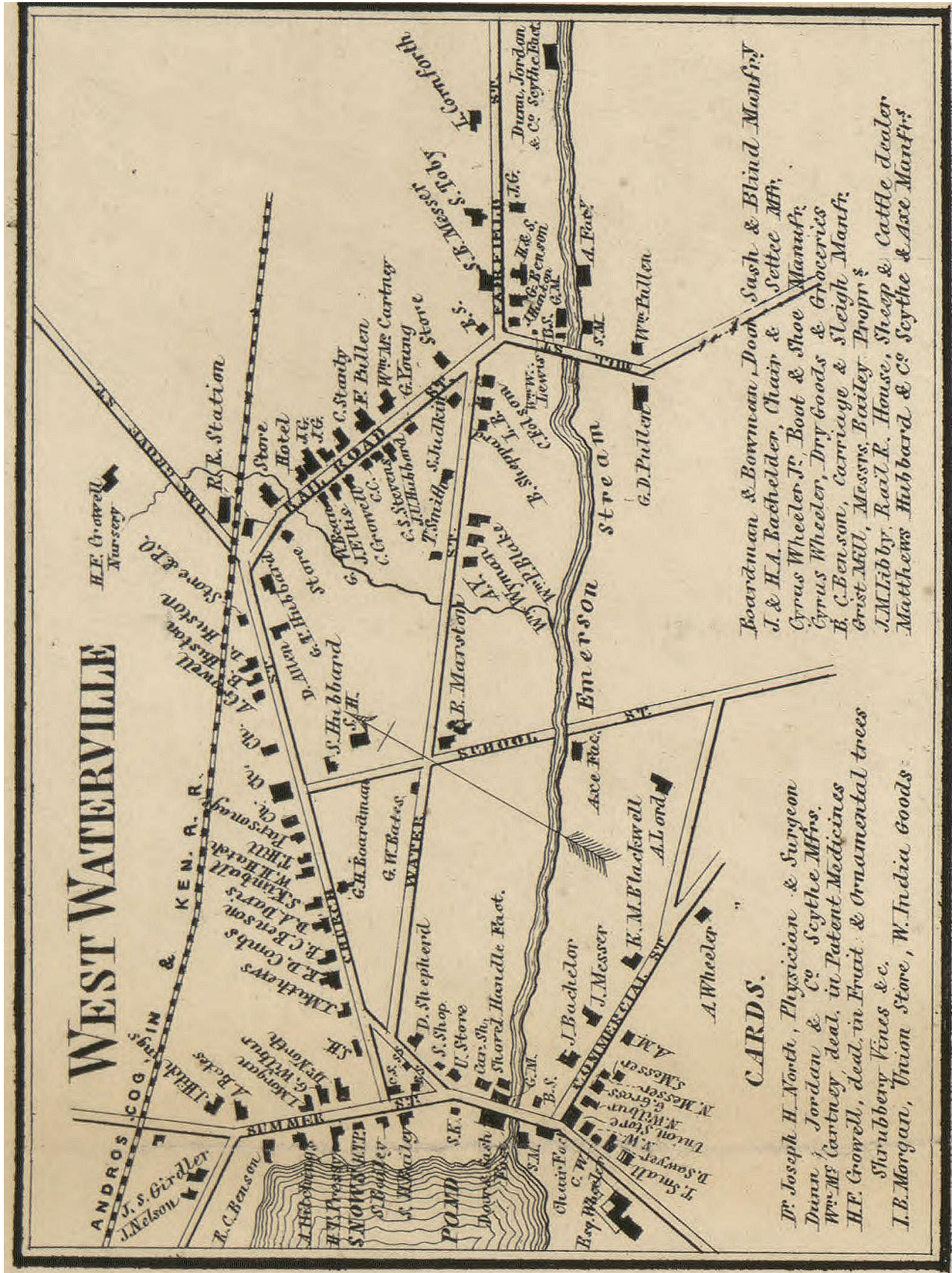
There is no index. As a PDF file, it is searchable with any of the free PDF reader programs out there, so an index is quite unnecessary.

If I had started this work now and were the age I was when I began it, I’m sure the product would be more perfect – though in genealogy, perfection is only a goal, not an expectation. The work would be more complete — though completeness is also a goal, not an expectation.

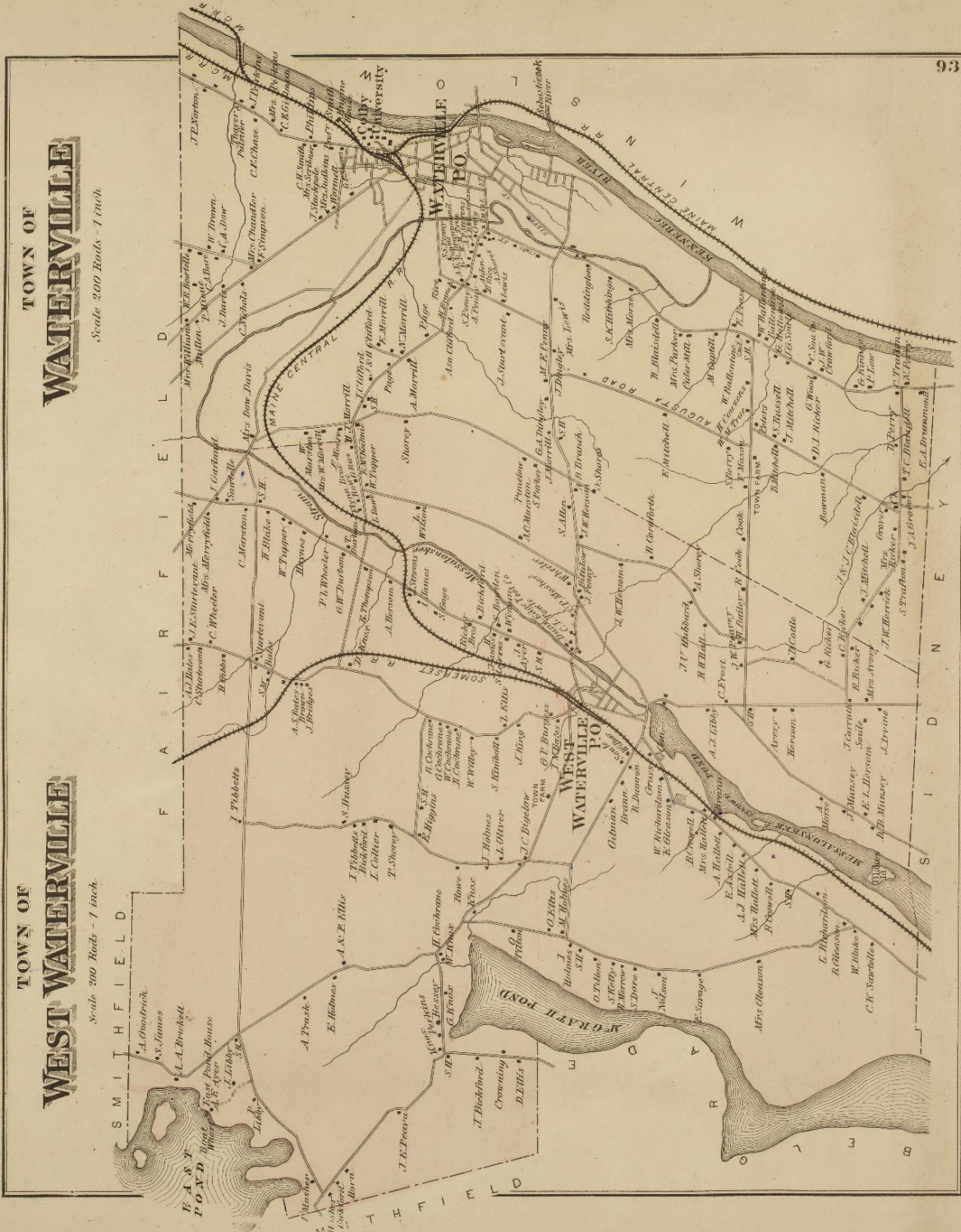
Finally, I believe that half a loaf is better than none, so, I’m putting this work out to the public in hopes that it will help someone on his or her genealogical quest.

Michael J Denis
5187 Alum Springs Road
Danville, KY 40422
July, 2025
mdenis46@gmail.com

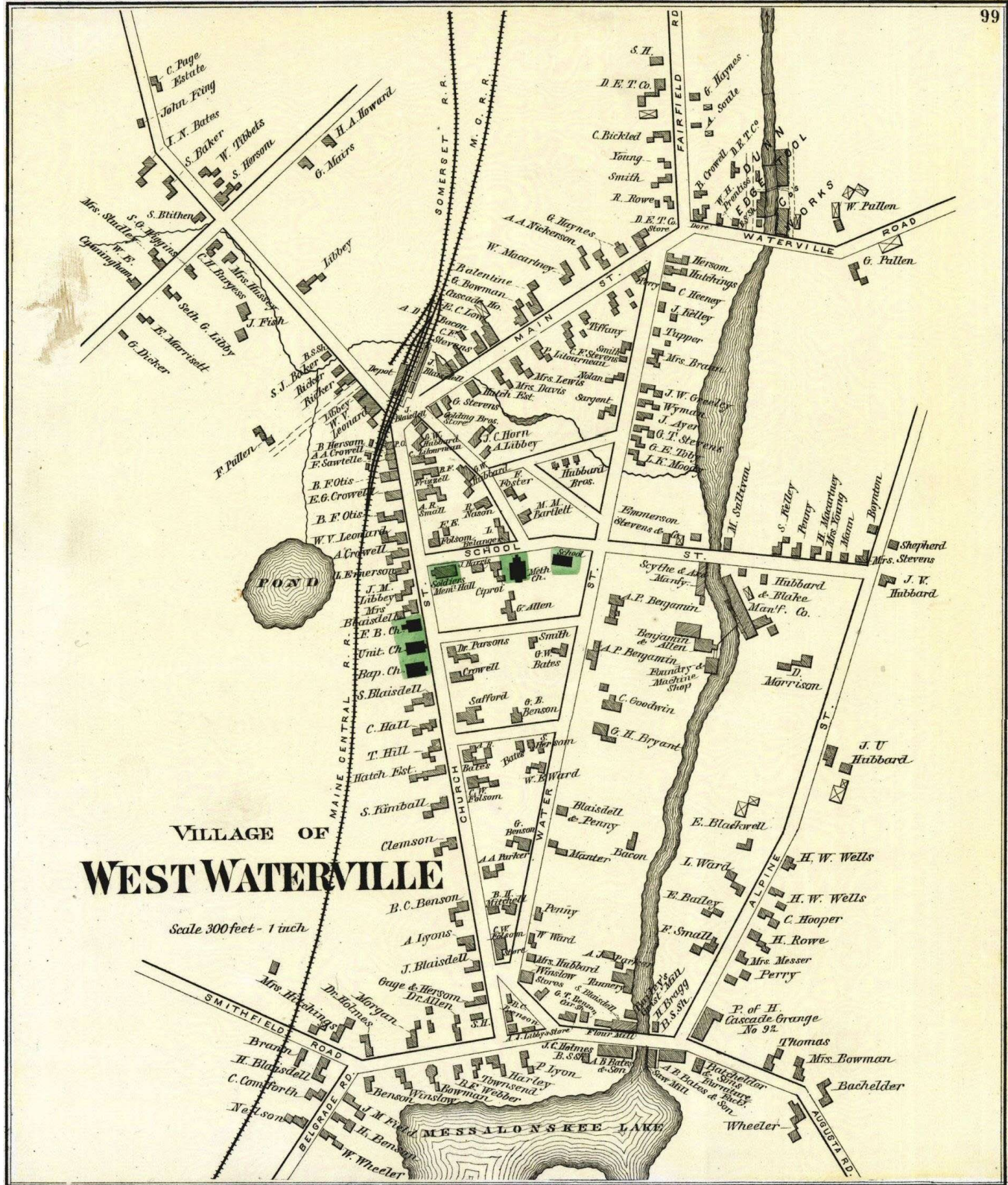
West Waterville about 1856



Waterville and West Waterville, 1879



Village of West Waterville, 1879



Contents

ABBOTT.....	14	BARNARD.....	39	BLODGETT.....	88
ABERDEEN.....	15	BARNEY.....	39	BLOUIN.....	88
ABRAHAM.....	15	BARR.....	40	BLY.....	88
ACKER.....	15	BARRACLOUGH.....	40	BLOMILEY.....	88
ACKLEY.....	15	BARRETT.....	40	BOARDMAN.....	89
ADAMS.....	15	BARRON.....	40	BOGLE.....	89
ADELL.....	16	BARROWS.....	41	BOGREN.....	89
ADDITON.....	16	BARTLETT.....	41	BOIS.....	89
ALBAIR.....	16	BARTON.....	42	BOISVERT.....	89
ALBERT.....	16	BASFORD.....	42	BOIVIN.....	89
ALDEN.....	16	BASKINS.....	42	BOLDUC / BALDIC / BALDUC.....	89
ALEXANDER.....	17	BASTON.....	42	BOND.....	90
ALLEN.....	18	BATES.....	42	BONNELL.....	90
ALLEY.....	20	BATTING.....	46	BONN(E)Y.....	90
AMES.....	20	BAXTER.....	46	BOOKER.....	90
AMRANI.....	21	BEAL.....	46	BOONE.....	91
ANDERSON.....	21	BEAN(E).....	46	BOOTH.....	91
ANDREWS.....	21	BEAUCHEMIN.....	47	BOOZ.....	91
ANICETTI.....	21	BEAULIEU.....	47	BORODKO.....	91
APPLEBY.....	22	BEDARD.....	47	BOSSE.....	91
ARCHIBALD.....	22	BEEMAN.....	47	BOSTON.....	91
ARMOR.....	22	BEGIN.....	47	BOTKOS.....	91
ARMSTRONG.....	22	BELANGER.....	47	BOUCHARD.....	91
ARNOLD.....	22	BELEVEAU.....	48	BOUCHER.....	92
ARSENAULT.....	22	BELL.....	48	BOUFFARD.....	92
ASHBY.....	22	BEMIS.....	48	BOULAY.....	92
ASHCROFT.....	22	BENJAMIN.....	48	BOULETTE.....	92
ATHEARN.....	22	BENNER.....	49	BOURQUE.....	92
ATHERTON.....	22	BENNETT.....	49	BOUTILIER.....	92
ATKINS.....	23	BENSON.....	49	BOUTIN.....	92
ATKINSON.....	23	BENT.....	51	BOWDEN.....	92
ATWOOD.....	23	BERARD.....	51	BOWEN.....	93
AU.....	23	BERGERON.....	51	BOWLES.....	93
AUBIN.....	23	BERNARD.....	51	BOWMAN.....	94
AUDET(TE).....	23	BERNATCHEZ.....	51	BOYD.....	95
AUSTIN.....	23	BERRY.....	52	BOYLE(S).....	95
AVERY.....	24	BERTHIAUME.....	52	BOYNTON / BOYINGTON.....	95
AXTELL.....	25	BERUBE.....	52	BRACKETT.....	96
AYER.....	26	BESAW.....	52	BRADBURY.....	97
AYOTTE.....	27	BESSEY.....	53	BRADFORD.....	97
BABB.....	27	BEVERAGE.....	53	BRAGDON.....	97
BABCOCK.....	28	BEZANSON.....	53	BRAGG.....	97
BA(T)CHELDER.....	28	BICKFORD.....	53	BRAM.....	97
BACON.....	29	BIGELOW.....	72	BRAMEN.....	97
BAGLEY.....	33	BILLEDoux.....	73	BRANCH.....	97
BAILEY.....	33	BILLINGS.....	74	BRANCO.....	99
BAILLAIRGION.....	35	BILLINGTON.....	74	BRANN.....	99
BAIN.....	35	BINKS.....	74	BRAWN.....	101
BAIRD.....	35	BIRCH.....	74	BRAYALL.....	101
BAJOREK.....	35	BISBEE.....	74	BREEN.....	101
BAKER.....	35	BISHOP.....	74	BREMNER.....	101
BALDIC, see BOLDUC.....	37	BISIER.....	74	BRETON.....	102
BALLARD.....	37	BLACK.....	74	BREWER.....	102
BAL(L)ENTINE.....	37	BLACKMORE.....	74	BRICKETT.....	102
BALSAM.....	38	BLACKWELL.....	74	BRIDGES.....	102
BAMBER.....	38	BLAIR.....	75	BRIDGMAN.....	104
BANAN.....	38	BLAISDELL.....	76	BRIGGS.....	104
BANGS.....	38	BLAKE.....	83	BRIGHAM.....	104
BANKS.....	39	BLANCHARD.....	86	BRIMSTINE.....	104
BANNON.....	39	BLAYLOCK.....	87	BROCHUE.....	105
BARD.....	39	BLANCHETTE.....	87	BROOKINS.....	105
BARKER.....	39	BLEN.....	87	BROOKS.....	105
BARLOW.....	39	BLETHEN.....	87	BROWN(E).....	107

BROWNELL.....	111	CASWELL.....	132	CORBIN.....	155
BRYANT.....	111	CATES.....	132	CORDREY.....	155
BUBIER.....	112	CAYFORD.....	132	COREY.....	155
BUCKNAM.....	112	CHADBOURNE.....	133	CORLEY.....	155
BUGBEE.....	115	CHADWICK.....	133	CORLISS.....	155
BUHL.....	115	CHAFFEE.....	133	CORNFORTH.....	155
BUKER.....	115	CHAMBERLAIN.....	133	CORNISH.....	158
BULGER.....	115	CHAMPAGNE.....	134	CORRIGAN.....	158
BULL.....	116	CHANDLER.....	134	CORRIVEAU.....	158
BULMER.....	116	CHANEY.....	135	CORRO.....	158
BUMPS.....	117	CHAPLAIN.....	135	CORSE.....	158
BUNKER.....	117	CHAPMAN.....	135	CORSON.....	158
BUOTTE.....	117	CHARITY.....	135	COSTELLO.....	161
BURBANK.....	117	CHARLES.....	136	COSTIGAN.....	161
BUREAU.....	118	CHASE.....	136	COTE.....	161
BURGESS.....	118	CHENEY.....	136	COTTLE.....	162
BURKES, etc.....	120	CHESLEY.....	136	COTTON.....	162
BURLEIGH.....	120	CHEVENIR.....	137	COUGHLIN.....	162
BURNHAM.....	120	CHIOTT.....	137	COURSER.....	164
BURNS.....	120	CHICK.....	137	COURTEAU.....	164
BURRILL.....	120	CHILDS.....	137	COURTNEY.....	164
BURROWS.....	121	CHISHOLM.....	137	COUSINS.....	164
BURT.....	122	CHITTICK.....	137	COUTURE.....	164
BURTON.....	122	CHOATE.....	138	COWAN.....	164
BURWOOD.....	122	CHRISTIE.....	138	COWING.....	164
BUSH(EY) / BUSSIÈRE.....	123	CHRISTOPHER.....	138	COX.....	164
BUTLAND.....	124	CHUBBUCK.....	138	CRABTREE.....	164
BUTLER / BRETON.....	124	CHURCH.....	138	CRAIG.....	164
BUTTERFIELD.....	125	CHURCHILL.....	138	CRAM.....	165
BUZZELL.....	125	CHUTE.....	138	CRAMP(E).....	165
BYERS.....	126	CILLEY.....	138	CRANDALL / CRANDELL.....	165
CABANA.....	126	CLAPP.....	138	CRANE.....	165
CAIN.....	126	CLAIR.....	138	CRAWFORD.....	165
CALDER.....	126	CLAPPERTON.....	138	CRAY.....	165
CALL.....	127	CLARK.....	139	CRESS.....	165
CALLES.....	127	CLEAVES.....	141	CROCKETT.....	165
CAMERON.....	127	CLEAVLAND.....	141	CROFTS.....	166
CAMPBELL.....	127	CLEMENT(S).....	142	CROMMETT.....	166
CANNEY.....	127	CLEMSON.....	143	CRONKHITE.....	166
CANNON.....	127	CLIFFORD.....	143	CROSBY.....	166
CANWELL.....	128	CLOSSON.....	144	CROTTO / CROTEAU.....	166
CAPELESS.....	128	CLOUGH.....	144	CROSS.....	166
CAPERS.....	129	CLOUTIER, etc.....	144	CROSSETT.....	166
CARBONE.....	129	COATES.....	144	CROWE.....	167
CARD.....	129	COBB.....	144	CROWELL.....	167
CARET.....	129	COCH(O)RAN, etc.....	145	CROZIER.....	172
CAREY.....	129	COFFREN.....	148	CRUM.....	172
CARL(E).....	129	COGAN.....	148	CULLINS.....	172
CARLETON.....	129	COLBATH.....	148	CUMMINGS.....	172
CARLOW.....	129	COLBY.....	148	CUMNER.....	173
CARON.....	130	COLE.....	149	CUNLIFF.....	174
CARPENTER.....	130	COLFORD.....	149	CUNNINGHAM.....	174
CARR.....	130	COLLAR.....	149	CURRAN.....	175
CARRELL.....	130	COLLIER.....	150	CURRIER.....	175
CARRICK.....	130	COLLINS.....	151	CURTIS.....	175
CARRIVEAU.....	130	CONDEE.....	151	CUSACK.....	175
CARROLL.....	130	CO(O)MBS.....	151	CUSHING.....	176
CARRUTH.....	131	CONLEY.....	152	CUSHMAN.....	176
CARSON.....	131	CONNER / CONNOR.....	152	CUTTER.....	176
CARTER.....	131	COOK.....	152	CYR.....	176
CARVER.....	131	COOKSON.....	154	CYRWAY.....	176
CASE.....	131	COOPER.....	154	DAGGETT.....	176
CASEY.....	131	COPELAND.....	154	DAIGLE.....	176
CASSIDY.....	132	COPP.....	154	DAILY, etc.....	176
CASTONGUAY.....	132	CORBETT.....	155	DAKIN.....	176

DALE	176	DOYEN	192	ESTES	217
DALTON	176	DOYLE	192	EVERETT	218
DAMON	177	DOYON	192	FAHEY	218
DAMREN	177	DRAKE	193	FAIRBANKS	218
DANFORTH	181	DREW	193	FAIRBROTHER	218
DANIEL(S)	181	DRINKWINE	194	FALL	218
DARLING	181	DROUIN	194	FALOON	219
DAROSSON	181	DROWN(S)	194	FARMER	219
DARRINGTON	181	DRUMMOND	194	FARNHAM	219
DARVEAU	181	DRURY	195	FARNSWORTH	223
DAUPHNE	181	DUBAR	195	FARR	223
DAVIAU	181	DUBAY	195	FARRAND	224
DAVIDSON	181	DUBOIS	196	FARRAR	224
DAVIS	181	DUBREIUL	196	FARREN	224
DAWE	183	DUDLEY	196	FARRINGTON	224
DAY	183	DUGUAY	198	FARWELL	224
DEAN(E)	184	DULAC, etc	198	FASSETT	224
DEARBORN	184	DUNBAR	198	FAUGHT	225
DE(S)CHAINE	184	DUNCAN	199	FAULKNER	225
DECKER	184	DUNFEE	199	FECTEAU	225
DeCLERCQ	187	DUNHAM	199	FEERO	225
DEERING	187	DUNLAP	199	FELLOWS	225
DELANO	187	DUNN	199	FENLASON	225
DELISLE	187	DUNSMOOR	199	FENWICK	225
DeMERCHANT	187	DUNTON	199	FERNALD	225
DEMING	187	DUPERRY	199	FERGUSON	225
DEMMONS	187	DUPLISEA	199	FERMAN	225
DEMPSEY	187	DUPONT	199	FERRANTE	225
DENINGER	187	DURETTE	199	FERREN	225
DEN(N)IS	187	DURGIN	199	FIELD(S)	225
DENNISON	187	DURRELL	199	FILES	227
DEROCHER, etc	187	DUSTIN / DUSTY / DOSTIE	200	FINNEMORE	227
DESMOND	188	DUTIL / DUTY	200	FISH	227
DESPEN	188	DWYER	201	FISHER	228
DEWEL	188	DYER	201	FITCH	228
DEWITT	188	DYKE	201	FITTEN	228
DEWOLFE	188	EAMEN	201	FITZGERALD	228
DICKINSON	188	EAMES	201	FLAGG	228
DICKY	188	EARLE	201	FLANDERS	228
DILL	188	EARLY	202	FLEAU	228
DINGLEY	188	EASLER	202	FLETCHER	228
DION(NE)	189	EASTMAN	203	FLOYD	229
DITSON	189	EASTON	204	FLYE	229
DIXON	189	EATON	204	FLYNN	229
DOAK	189	EDDY	204	FLYNT	229
DOBSON	189	EDES	204	FOGG	229
DODGE	189	EDGAR	204	FOLEY	230
DODSON	189	EDGEComb	204	FOLGER	230
DOE	189	EDGERLY	204	FOLSOM	230
DO(UG)HERTY	189	EDWARDS	204	FOOTE	232
DOLLOFF	189	ELDEN	204	FORAN	232
DONAHUE, etc	189	ELDRIDGE	204	FORBES	232
DONLON	190	ELKINS	205	FOREST	232
DONOVAN	190	ELLINWOOD	205	FORSBERG	232
DO(O)RE / DORR	190	ELLIOTT	205	FORSYTH(E)	232
DORVAL	190	ELLIS	205	FORTIN	233
DOSTIE	190	ELWELL	215	FOSS	233
DOTEN	190	ELLWOOD	215	FOSTER	234
DOUCETTE	191	ELMS	215	FOTTER	237
DOUGLAS(S)	191	ERRINGTON	215	FOURNIER	238
DOW	191	EMERSON	215	FOWLER	238
DOWLING	191	EMERY / EMORY	216	FOWLES	238
DOWNER	191	EMMONS / EMMOND	217	FOWLIE	238
DOWNING	191	ES(S)LER	217	FOX	238
DOWN(E)S	191	ESTABROOK	217	FOYE	238

FRANCOEUR.....	238	GOODELL.....	263	HAM(B)LIN.....	285
FRAPPIER.....	238	GOODHUE.....	264	HAMILTON.....	285
FRAZIER.....	238	GOODINE.....	265	HAMMOND.....	285
FREDERICK(S).....	238	GOODMAN.....	265	HANCOCK.....	287
FREEMAN.....	238	GOODRICH.....	265	HANDLEY.....	287
FRENCH.....	239	GOODRIDGE.....	266	HANDY.....	287
FRINK.....	239	GOODSPEED.....	266	HANNA.....	287
FRIZZELL.....	239	GOODWIN.....	266	HANNEBURY.....	287
FRODAHL.....	239	GOOLDRUP.....	267	HANSCOM.....	287
FROST.....	239	GORDON.....	267	HANSON.....	288
FULLER.....	242	GORHAM.....	268	HAPGOOD.....	288
FURBUSH.....	244	GORMAN.....	269	HAPWORTH.....	288
GABOURY.....	246	GOSSELIN.....	269	HARDE.....	288
GAGE.....	246	GOUCER.....	269	HARDING.....	288
GAGNE.....	248	GOUDREAU.....	269	HARDY.....	288
GAGNER.....	248	GOULD / GOOLD.....	269	HARLOW.....	288
GAGNON.....	248	GOULDING.....	270	HARPER.....	288
GALLAGHER.....	248	GOURNEY.....	270	HARRIMAN.....	288
GALLANT.....	249	GOVE.....	270	HARRINGTON.....	289
GALOUCHE(E).....	249	GOWER.....	270	HARRIS.....	289
GALUSHA.....	249	GRADIE / GRADY.....	270	HART.....	289
GARDNER.....	249	GRAHAM.....	271	HARTFORD.....	289
GARLAND.....	249	GRANBERG.....	271	HARTSGROVE.....	289
GARNEAU.....	250	GRANT.....	271	HARVELL.....	290
GASCOIGNE.....	250	GRASS.....	273	HARVEY.....	290
GAUTHIER.....	250	GRAVES.....	273	HASKELL.....	290
GAYTON.....	251	GRAVIS.....	273	HASSEN.....	290
GEMO.....	251	GRAY / GREY.....	273	HATCH.....	290
GENDREAU.....	251	GREELEY.....	273	HATFIELD.....	291
GEORGE.....	251	GREEN(E).....	274	HATT.....	291
GERIA.....	251	GREENLEAF.....	275	HAVENER.....	291
GERMON.....	251	GREGOIRE.....	275	HAVEY.....	291
GERO(W).....	251	GRESHAMER.....	275	HAWES.....	291
GERRARD.....	251	GREVOIS / GRIVOIS.....	275	HAWK.....	291
GERRISH.....	251	GRIFFIN.....	275	HAWKINS.....	291
GERRY.....	251	GRIGGS.....	275	HAYDEN.....	291
GESNER.....	252	GRIMES.....	275	HAYES.....	291
GETCHELL.....	252	GRIMLEY.....	275	HAYFORD.....	292
GIBBS.....	254	GRINDLAY.....	275	HAYNES.....	292
GIBERSON.....	256	GRINDLE.....	276	HAYWARD.....	293
GIBSON.....	256	GRISWOLD.....	276	HEALD.....	293
GIFFORD.....	256	GRODER.....	276	HEATH.....	293
GIGUERE.....	256	GRONDE.....	276	HEGARTY.....	293
GILBERT.....	256	GRONDIN.....	276	HELFGOTT.....	293
GILBRETH.....	257	GROSS.....	276	HEMENWAY.....	293
GILKER.....	257	GROVER.....	276	HENDERSON.....	293
GILLESPIE.....	257	GROVES.....	276	HENDSBEE.....	293
GILLEY.....	257	GRUSHKIN.....	277	HENNESEY.....	293
GILMAN.....	257	GUAY.....	277	HERBERT.....	293
GILMORE.....	259	GUILMETTE.....	277	HERRICK.....	294
GIRDLER.....	259	GUIMONT.....	277	HERSEY.....	294
GIROUX.....	259	GULLIFER.....	277	HERSOM.....	294
GIVEN.....	259	GURNEY.....	279	HERVEY.....	297
GLEASON.....	259	HAFENECKER.....	279	HETHERINGTON.....	297
GLIDDEN.....	262	HAFFORD.....	279	HEWES.....	297
GLOTZ.....	262	HAGERUP.....	279	HEWETT.....	297
GLOVER.....	262	HAGOPIAN.....	279	HEWEY.....	297
GODDARD.....	262	HALEY.....	279	HIGGINS.....	297
GODFREY.....	262	HALL.....	280	HIGHT.....	299
GODIN.....	262	HALLETT.....	282	HILBRETH.....	299
GOFF.....	263	HALLIDAY.....	284	HILL.....	299
GOLDER.....	263	HALLOCK.....	284	HILLMAN.....	300
GO(O)LDRUP.....	263	HALLOWAY.....	284	HILTON.....	300
GOLDSMITH.....	263	HAM(M).....	284	HINDS.....	300
GOOCH.....	263	HAMBLETON.....	284	HIN(C)KLEY.....	301

HITCHCOCK.....	301	JACQUES.....	319	LAWRENCE.....	344
HITCHINGS.....	301	JACOBS.....	319	LEACH.....	344
HITCHINSON.....	302	JAMES.....	320	LeCLAIR.....	344
HOAR.....	302	JEMERY.....	321	LEAHY.....	344
HODGDON.....	302	JEN(N)ESS(E).....	321	LEATHERS.....	344
HODGKIN(S).....	302	JENNARD.....	321	LEAVITT.....	344
HODSDON.....	302	JENNINGS.....	321	LECLAIR.....	344
HOFFMEISTER.....	302	JERRAD.....	321	LEE.....	344
HOGAN.....	302	JEWELL.....	321	LEECH.....	344
HOLDEN.....	302	JEWETT.....	321	LEIGHTON.....	344
HOLLINGSWORTH.....	302	JOHNSON.....	321	LeMAY.....	346
HOLMAN.....	302	JOHNSTON.....	322	LEMNAH.....	346
HOLMES.....	303	JOLER.....	323	LEONARD.....	346
HOLT.....	306	JONES.....	323	LESSARD.....	347
HOLWAY.....	307	JORDAN.....	324	LETOURNEAU.....	347
HOMER.....	307	JOY.....	324	LEWIS.....	347
HONE.....	307	JOYCE.....	325	LIBBY.....	350
HOOD.....	307	JUDKINS.....	325	LINCOLN.....	353
HOOPER.....	307	JURDAK.....	326	LINDVALL.....	353
HOPWORTH.....	307	JURGENSEN.....	326	LINSCOTT.....	353
HORNE.....	307	KANE.....	326	LISTER.....	354
HOSEA.....	309	KANLAKIS.....	327	LITTLEFIELD.....	354
HOSKINS.....	310	KEATING.....	327	LIVINGSTONE.....	355
HOUGHTON.....	310	KEENE.....	327	LOCK(E).....	356
HOULETTE, etc.....	310	KEITH.....	327	LOCKWOOD.....	356
HOUSE.....	310	KELLEY.....	327	LOFSTROM.....	356
HOUSKINS.....	311	KELLSA.....	329	LOGREE.....	356
H(O)USTON.....	311	KENDALL.....	329	LOMBARD.....	356
HOVEY.....	311	KENNEDY.....	329	LONGLEY.....	356
HOWARD.....	311	KENNEY.....	330	LORD.....	357
HOWARTH.....	312	KENESTON, etc.....	330	LOTHROP.....	359
HOWE(S).....	312	KERR.....	330	LOUCKS.....	359
HOWLAND.....	312	KIDDER.....	331	LOVEJOY.....	359
HOXEY / HOXIE.....	312	KIERSTEAD.....	331	LOW(E).....	360
HUBBARD.....	312	KILDAY.....	331	LOWELL.....	361
HUBERT.....	313	KIMBALL.....	331	LUCE.....	361
HUDSON.....	313	KINCAID.....	332	LUDDEN.....	362
HUEY.....	313	KING, see also ROY.....	332	LUFKIN.....	362
HUFF.....	313	KINGSBURY.....	334	LUND.....	362
HUGHES.....	314	KINNEY.....	334	LUTHER.....	363
HULL.....	314	KITCHIN / KITCHEN.....	334	LYFORD.....	363
HUME.....	314	KITTRIDGE.....	334	LYON.....	363
HUNGERFORD.....	314	KNAUFF.....	334	MACARTNEY.....	363
HUNT.....	314	KNIGHT.....	335	MacDONALD.....	364
HUNTER.....	314	KNOWLES.....	336	MacFARLAND.....	364
HUNTINGTON.....	314	KNOX.....	337	MACKLIN.....	364
HUNTO(O)N.....	314	KORBET.....	341	MADORE.....	364
HUPPER.....	315	KRAUS.....	342	MAGEE.....	364
HURD.....	315	KRUĆOVČŠIN / KACHMAR.....	342	MAGUIRE.....	364
HUSSEY.....	315	LABARIE.....	342	MAHEU.....	364
HUSTUS.....	317	LACHANCE.....	342	MAHONEY.....	364
HUTCHINGS.....	317	LACROIX.....	342	MAINES.....	364
HUTCHINSON.....	317	LADD.....	342	MAIRS.....	364
INGRAHAM.....	318	LAFLIN.....	342	MALCOLM.....	365
IMMELN.....	318	LAFOND.....	342	MANLEY.....	365
INGALLS.....	318	LAMB.....	342	MANGAN.....	365
IRELAND.....	318	LAMBERT.....	343	MANN.....	365
IRISH.....	319	LANCASTER.....	343	MANNISON.....	365
IRVING.....	319	LANDRY.....	343	MANSON.....	365
ISBISTER.....	319	LANE.....	343	MANTER.....	366
ISRAELSON.....	319	LAPHAM.....	343	MARCUE (and vars).....	367
IVERS.....	319	LAPOINT(E).....	343	MARCIA.....	367
JACKINS.....	319	LARKIN.....	343	MARDEN.....	367
JACKMAN.....	319	LAVIGUEUR.....	343	MARFIELD.....	367
JACKSON.....	319	LAWLER.....	344	MARR.....	367

MARRINER.....	367	MICHAUD.....	385	NORRIS.....	410
MARSH.....	367	MILLER.....	385	NORTHROP.....	410
MARSHALL.....	368	MILLETT.....	385	NORTON.....	410
MARSTON.....	369	MILLIKEN.....	385	NOYES.....	410
MARTIN.....	372	MILLS.....	385	NUTTER.....	410
MASON.....	372	MILTON.....	387	NYE.....	411
MASSEY.....	372	MINER.....	387	OAKES.....	412
MATHEWS.....	372	MITCHELL.....	387	O'BRIEN.....	412
MATHIA.....	372	MITHEE.....	389	O'CLAIR.....	412
MATHIEU.....	372	MONBLEAU.....	389	ODLIN.....	412
MATSON.....	372	MONAHAN, etc.....	389	O'LEARY.....	412
MATTHEWS.....	372	MONK.....	389	OLIVER.....	412
MAUZERAL.....	373	MONROE.....	389	OLKO.....	413
MAVOR.....	373	MOODY.....	389	O'NEAL, O'NEILL.....	413
MAXFIELD.....	373	MOOR(E) / MOOERS.....	390	O'REILLY.....	413
MAYBERRY.....	373	MOORCRAFT.....	390	ORMISTON.....	413
MAYO.....	373	MORAN.....	390	O'ROURKE.....	414
McADOO.....	373	MORANG.....	390	OSBORNE.....	414
McCANN.....	373	MOREAU.....	390	OTIS.....	414
McCARTHY.....	374	MORGAN.....	391	OTTEN.....	418
McCAUSLAND.....	374	MORIN.....	391	OWEN(S).....	418
Mc(C)LELLAN.....	374	MORNEAU.....	391	PACKARD.....	418
McCLINTOCK.....	374	MORRILL / MORRELL.....	391	PADDACK.....	419
McCLURE.....	375	MORRIS.....	394	PAGE.....	419
McCREA.....	375	MORRISETTE.....	394	PAIR.....	426
McC(O)UBREY.....	375	MORRISON.....	395	PALMER.....	426
McCULLY.....	375	MORSE.....	395	PAPIENUK.....	427
McDONALD.....	375	MORTIMER.....	396	PARADY.....	427
McDOUGALL.....	375	MORTON.....	396	PARENT.....	427
McFADDEN.....	375	MOSHER.....	396	PARK(S).....	427
McFEE.....	375	MOTHERWELL.....	404	PARLIN.....	427
McGAFFEY.....	375	MOWER.....	404	PARKER.....	427
McGRATH / McGRAW.....	375	MOWRY.....	404	PARKMAN.....	428
McGUIRE.....	376	MULLEN.....	404	PARSONS.....	428
McINTYLE.....	376	MULLIKEN.....	405	PATTEE.....	428
McINTYRE.....	376	MUNRO.....	405	PATTEN.....	429
McISAAC.....	376	MUNSEY.....	405	PATTERSON.....	429
McKAY.....	376	MURCH.....	405	PAUL.....	429
McKECHNIE.....	376	MURPHY.....	405	PAULETTE.....	429
McKENNEY / McKINNEY.....	378	MURRAY.....	406	PAYSON.....	429
McKENZIE.....	378	MUSHERO.....	406	PEASE.....	429
McKEONE.....	378	MYRSHALL.....	406	PEAVEY.....	429
McKINNON.....	378	NADEAU.....	406	PELLERIN.....	431
McKUSICK.....	378	NAHRSTROM.....	406	PELLETIER.....	431
McLAUGHLIN.....	378	NARRAMORE.....	406	PELOTTE.....	431
McLEOD.....	378	NASH.....	406	PENNELL.....	431
McNEAR.....	378	NASON.....	406	PENLEY.....	431
McNEILL.....	378	NEAL / NEIL.....	407	PENNEY.....	431
McTAGGART.....	378	NELD.....	407	PERCY.....	435
MEADE.....	378	NELSON.....	407	PERKINS.....	435
MEADER.....	378	NESBIT.....	408	PERLEY.....	437
MEGILL.....	379	NEVELLS.....	408	PERRIN.....	437
MEIER.....	379	NEVERS.....	408	PERRY, see also POIRIER.....	437
MELVIN.....	380	NEWALL / NEWELL.....	408	PETERS.....	438
MERCHANT.....	380	NEWGARD.....	408	PETERSON.....	438
MERCIER.....	380	NEWHALL.....	409	PETTIGROVE.....	438
MERRAN.....	380	NEWTON.....	409	PEVA.....	438
MER(R)ITHEW.....	380	NICHOLS.....	409	PEVEY.....	438
MERRIFIELD.....	380	NICKERSON.....	409	PHAIR.....	438
MERRILL.....	381	NIGHTENGALE.....	409	PHILBRICK.....	438
MERROW.....	381	NILES.....	409	PHILBROOK.....	441
MERRY.....	384	NODDIN.....	409	PHILLIPS.....	441
MESERVEY.....	384	NOLIN.....	409	PIERCE.....	441
MESSER.....	384	NORCROSS.....	409	PIKE.....	442
MICALOVI(T)CH.....	384	NORMAN.....	409	PICKEL.....	442

PILLSBURY	443	REDMOND.....	458	SAVAGE.....	476
PINE.....	443	REED.....	458	SAWTELLE.....	477
PINKERTON	443	REMALLEY	458	SAWYER.....	483
PINKHAM	443	RENNIE	459	SCHMANTZ.....	484
PIPER.....	443	REYNOLDS.....	459	SCHOLAR	484
PITTS.....	443	RICE.....	459	SCOTT	484
PLACE.....	443	RICH.....	460	SCRIBNER	484
PLISGA.....	443	RICHARDS.....	460	SCUDDER	485
PLOURDE	443	RICHARDSON	460	SEABURY	485
PLUMMER	443	RICKER	464	SEARS	485
POFF.....	443	RIDER.....	466	SEDGLEY.....	486
POIRIER (see also PERRY).....	443	RIDLEY	466	SELLERS.....	486
POLAND.....	444	RIGGS.....	466	SENEY.....	486
POLLARD	444	RINES.....	466	SEWELL.....	486
POMERLEAU	444	RIPLEY.....	466	SHACKLEY.....	486
POMEROY	444	RITTALL	466	SHAKO	486
POND.....	444	ROBAR.....	466	SHARROW	486
POOLE.....	444	ROBBINS.....	466	SHATTUCK.....	486
POOLER	444	ROBERGE	466	SHAW	486
POOR.....	444	ROBERTS.....	466	SHEA	487
POPE.....	444	ROBERTSON	467	SHEFFIELD.....	487
PORTER	444	ROBICHAUD	467	SHEIVE, etc.....	487
POTTER.....	445	ROBINSON	467	SHELDON	487
POTTLE.....	445	ROBY.....	468	SHELL	487
POULIN	445	ROCK.....	468	SHEPHERD	487
POULIOT.....	445	RODAWIG.....	468	SHERBURNE	488
POURIE	445	RODERICK	468	SHERLEY / SHIRLEY	488
POWELL.....	445	RO(D)GERS.....	468	SHERMAN	488
POWERS.....	446	RODICK	468	SHORETTE.....	488
PRATT.....	447	RODRIGUE	468	SHORES / SHOREY.....	488
PRAY	447	RODRIGUEZ.....	468	SHUMAN.....	491
PREBLE.....	447	RODZEN.....	468	SIBLEY.....	491
PRENTICE / PRENTISS	447	ROEMER.....	468	SIMANSKY	491
PRESBY.....	447	ROEX / ROIX / ROAKE	468	SIMMONS	491
PRESCOTT.....	447	ROLLINS.....	468	SIMONEAU	491
PRESSEY.....	448	ROMER.....	468	SIMPSON.....	491
PRESTON	449	RONAN.....	468	SIROIS	491
PRIDE.....	449	ROSSIGNOL	469	SITNIK.....	492
PRIEST	449	ROUNDS	470	SKILLINGS	492
PRINCIPATO	449	ROUNDY.....	470	SKINNER.....	492
PROBERT.....	450	ROUSE.....	470	SMALL	492
PROCTOR	450	ROWE.....	470	SMEDBERG	493
PUBLICOVER.....	450	ROWELL	472	SMILEY	494
PULCIFER / PULSIFER.....	450	ROY.....	472	SMITH	495
PULLEN	451	ROYAL.....	473	SMYTHE	497
PURNELL.....	454	RUNNELLS	473	SNELL	497
PURRINTON	455	RUSHTON.....	473	SNOW	498
QUIGG.....	455	RUSSELL.....	473	SOBEY.....	499
QUIGLEY	455	RUTTER	473	SOLE.....	499
QUIMBY.....	455	RYAN	474	SOMERS.....	499
QUINLAN.....	455	RYLEY	474	SOPER	499
QUINT	455	SABIN(S).....	474	SOUCY	499
QUIRION.....	455	SADULSKY.....	474	SOULE.....	499
RACKLEFF	456	SAFFORD	474	SOUTHARD	502
RAFUSE.....	456	SAINDON.....	475	SOUTHERN.....	502
RAMSEY	456	ST AMAND	475	SOWLIVICK.....	502
RANCOURT / RONCO	456	ST GERMAINE	475	SPAULDING	502
RANDALL.....	457	ST PETER.....	475	SPEAR	504
RANDLETT.....	457	SALIP.....	475	SPEARIN	504
RANKINS.....	457	SALLEY.....	475	SPECHT	504
RAWSON	458	SANBORN.....	476	SPENCER	504
RAYMOND	458	SANDERSON	476	SPICER.....	504
READY.....	458	SANDS.....	476	SPILLANE.....	504
REAL	458	SANDY.....	476	SPILLER.....	504
RECORD.....	458	SARGENT	476	SPINNEY	505

SPRAGUE.....	505	THOMPSON.....	536	WANN	558
SPRINGER	505	THORP.....	537	WARD.....	558
STACY.....	505	THWING.....	537	WARDWELL.....	558
STAHL.....	505	TIBBETTS	537	WARE	558
STAIRS.....	505	TIFFANY.....	537	WARING	558
STANFORD.....	505	TILLEY.....	537	WARREN.....	559
STANLEY.....	505	TILDEN	538	WASHBURN	560
STANSBORO	506	TIL(L)SON.....	538	WATKINS	560
STANWORTH.....	506	TILTON	538	WATSON.....	560
STAPLEFORD.....	506	TOBEY	539	WATTS.....	562
STAPLES.....	506	TOBIN.....	540	WAYMOUTH.....	562
STEADMAN.....	506	TOLMAN.....	540	WEBB.....	562
STEEVES.....	506	TOTMAN.....	540	WEBBER	562
STEINBERG.....	506	TOULOUSE.....	540	WEBSTER	563
STEPHENS.....	506	TOWLE.....	540	WEDGE	563
STERLING	506	TOWN(E)(S).....	542	WEED	563
STERNS.....	506	TOWNSEND	542	WEEKS.....	563
STETSON	506	TOZIER.....	543	WELCH.....	563
STEVENSON.....	506	TRACY	543	WELLMAN.....	563
STEVENS.....	506	TRAFTON	545	WELLS.....	564
STEWART	520	TRASK.....	546	WENDELL.....	564
STEWART	521	TRAVIS(S).....	548	WENN.....	564
STIMSON	521	TRAYNOR.....	548	WENTWORTH.....	564
STINEFORD.....	521	TREADWELL.....	548	WEST.....	566
STOEHR	521	TRUE	548	WEYMOUTH	566
STONE.....	521	TUCK	549	WESTON	566
STORER	521	TUCKER.....	549	WHEELER.....	566
STOTT	521	TUKEY	549	WHEELOCK.....	570
STOVER	521	TUPPER.....	550	WHITAKER.....	570
STOWELL.....	521	TURCOTTE	551	WHITE	570
STRACHEN.....	522	TURNBULL.....	551	WHITEHOUSE.....	571
STRATTON.....	522	TURNER.....	551	WHITING	573
STRICKLAND.....	522	TUTTLE.....	552	WHITMAN	573
STRONACH	522	TYLER.....	552	WHITNEY	573
STRONG.....	522	TYNER	553	WHITTEN.....	573
STROUT	522	UNDERWOOD.....	553	WHITTIER.....	573
STUBBERT	522	UPTON	553	WHYTE	574
STUBBS.....	523	VADEBONCUEOR.....	553	WIGGIN.....	574
STUDLEY.....	523	VALIER	553	WIGHT.....	574
STURTEVANT.....	523	VALLEE.....	553	WILBUR	574
SUITTER	526	VAN ALSTINE.....	553	WILCOX.....	575
SULLIVAN.....	526	VANCE.....	553	WILDE.....	575
SUNDWALL	527	VARNEY	553	WILLARD	575
SUTTIE.....	527	VARNUM.....	554	WILLEY.....	575
SUTTON.....	527	VAUGHN.....	554	WILLIAMS.....	575
SWAIN.....	527	VEAGUE	554	WILLIS.....	577
SWANEY.....	527	VEAZIE.....	554	WILLS.....	577
SWEENEY.....	527	VERKRUYSSE.....	554	WILSBURY	577
SWEET	528	VERVILLE.....	554	WILSON	577
SWETT	528	VIETA.....	554	WINCHESTER.....	578
SWIFT.....	528	VIGUE, VEILLEUX.....	555	WINEGAR	578
SYLVESTER	528	VINCENT	556	WING.....	578
TALBERTH.....	528	VINIOT.....	556	WINSLOW.....	578
TANNER.....	528	VINTINNER.....	556	WINTERS.....	579
TAPLEY	529	VIOLETTE.....	556	WITHEE.....	579
TARBOX	529	VON WILLE.....	556	WITHAM.....	579
TARDIFF.....	529	VOSE	556	WITHERILL	581
TAYLOR.....	529	WADE.....	556	WITHERS.....	581
TENAN.....	533	WADLEIGH	557	WITHERSPOON	581
TENNEY.....	533	WAKEFIELD.....	557	WITHINGTON	581
THAYER.....	533	WALDRON	557	WITMAN	582
THIBEAU	534	WALKER.....	557	WIXON	582
THIBODEAU.....	534	WALLACE	558	WOOD	582
THING	534	WALTERS.....	558	WOODSTOCK	582
THOMAS.....	534	WALTON.....	558	WOODSUM.....	582

WOODWARD	582	WORT	583	YEATON	587
WOODWORTH.....	582	WORTHLEY	583	YORK	590
WOODMAN	582	WORTHING	584	YOUNG	591
WOOLEY	583	WRIGHT	584	YOUNGMAN	593
WORCESTER.....	583	WRIGLEY	584	ZIMBA	593
WORKMAN	583	WYMAN	585		

ABBOTT

A ABBOTT, Everett Llewellyn, born Fairfield 22 Jun 1895, s/o Richard Llewellyn and Sarah L (GREENE) ABBOTT; mar 21 Aug 1916 Jessie Sybil BRANN, born Belgrade 28 Mar 1896, died Belgrade 1931; mar(2) Fairfield 11 Jul 1955 Elodie BUBIER.

Children:

- 1—ABBOTT, Lorna Sarah, born 1916.
- 2—ABBOTT, Avis Delia, born 1918, died 2006, mar 24 Jul 1936 Elwood Lawrence MANSON (TR1936/37)
- 3—ABBOTT, Bertha E, born 1919.
- 4—ABBOTT, Everett L, Jr, born Waterville 9 Jul 1922, died Waterville 29 Sep 2001; mar Oakland 29 Aug 1945 Donna Estelle COREY, of Skowhegan, born Oakland 16 Feb 1926, died California 9 Jan 2005; he also mar Raynor A CAREY, born Fairfield 31 Oct 1930, died Feb 2000. Donna also mar Robert C SMITH, born 1936. (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)
- 5—ABBOTT, Raymond R, Oakland, s/o Everett L ABBOTT of Oakland, mar 17 Sep 1948 Joyce W SOUTHARD, of Oakland, d/o Mildred SOUTHARD of Oakland and Verne SOUTHARD of Waterville, 1948 Nov 17 (*Sentinel*, 18 Sep 1948, p7)

B ABBOTT, Frank H, born Tilton NH Dec 1854, where both his parents were born, died Augusta 13 Oct 1912, son of M C and Mary (RIGGER) ABBOTT, mar Laconia NH 26 Feb 1881 Margaret B FERRATER, born Nov 1853 in Ireland, immigrated to US 1872, d/o Richard and H B () FIRRATER.

Child:

- 1—ABBOTT, John Francis, born Tilton NH 26 Dec 1890, died Waterville 2 Nov 1977.

SOURCE: 1860C Rumney NH; 1900C Oakland.

C ABBOTT, George H, s/o Gilman Putney and Mary Ann (SEAVEY) ABBOTT, born Concord or Newport NH Apr 1855; mar 1885 Ada RANKINS who was born Alna Nov 1860; she mar(2) Oakland int 14 May mar 19 May 1902 Luther S ELLIS, born Blanchard ca 1870, divorced (1910C Oakland). His brother Martin ABBOTT, born Sunapee NH Feb 1862, unmarried, lived with him in 1900, probably the Martin ABBOTT who died 11 July 1923 (TR1924).

Children:

- 1—ABBOTT, George Oliver, born 1887, died 1964, bur Lewis Cem in Luther ELLIS lot; mar 24 Dec 1933 Myrtie J VINTINNER (TR1934); nephew Edward R ELLIS, age 11, lived with them in 1930.
- 2—ABBOTT, Perley A, born 1888, of whom further.
- 3—ABBOTT, Oscar Willie, born May 1897, died 14 Nov 1933 (TR1934), bur Lewis Cem in Luther ELLIS lot; mar 24 June 1921 Ada Mae SMITH (TR1922). She was 27, 4th marr, divorced, born Waterville, d/o Eli and Hattie (MOSHER) RONCO, both born Waterville (ME, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922).
- 4--ABBOTT, Etta M, 14, born Alna, of Oakland, mar COCHRAN,

Stephen A, 25, born Oakland, res Oakland, 1903 Mar 28; he son of Robert and Betsy A () COHCHRAN, she d/o George ABBOTT, of Alna (ME, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922); ABBOTT, Etta M, born Alna, second mar, wid, res Oakland, mar ELLIS, Edward A, 39, born and res Oakland, 1916 Sep 28 (ME, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922)

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland; Oakland TR; Lewis Cem; TR1922, TR1934.

C-2 ABBOTT, Perley Anson, born Alna 13 Feb 1888, died 18 Jul 1959 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Fairfield 5 Feb 1921 Marie M COLLINS (TR1922), born Farmington c1903, d/o Alfred Collins, born Canada, res New Haven, CT, and Flora DUGUAY, res Fairfield, born Canada. He was inducted Waterville 25 Jul 1918, Army, Pvt, 46th Co 151 Dep Brigade to 26 Jul 1918; Co B 73rd Infantry, no overseas service, discharge 6 Dec 1918, p 8. Oakland 1910 C shows him age 22 living with his uncle Martin ABBOTT age 40. His father born NH, mother born ME.

Children:

- 1—ABBOTT, Evelyn M, born 1920.
- 2—ABBOTT, Ruby M, born 1929.
- 3—ABBOTT, Perley A, born 1932.

SOURCES: 1930C Oakland; 1940C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; TR1922; Roster of Maine in the Military Service of the United States and Allies in the World War 1917-1919, Augusta, 1929 (2v) p8; Early Waterville Families.

D ABBOTT, John, born Lincoln, MA 20 Jun 1783, died Sidney 27 Aug 1871; mar Sidney 1 Nov 1808 Mary DELANO, born Duxbury MA 10 Apr 1789, died Sidney 25 Dec 1851, d/o Barzillai and Elizabeth () DELANO.

Children:

- 1—ABBOTT, Joseph Lyman, born 1812, died 1883.
- 2—ABBOTT, John Bucknam, born 1814, died 1910
- 3—ABBOTT, William Flaval, born 1817, died 1896
- 4—ABBOTT, Jane Nason, born 1825.
- 5—ABBOTT, Henry Perry, born 1828, died 1906.
- 6—ABBOTT, Edwin Croge, born 1830, died 1901.
- 7—ABBOTT, Charles Melvin, born 1835, died 1912.

D-1 ABBOTT, Joseph Lyman, born Sidney 24 Apr 1812, died Sidney 29 Aug 1883; mar Sidney 10 Oct 1841 Caroline A CUSHING, born Columbia 7 Nov 1807, died Sidney 28 Dec 1882.

Children:

- 1—ABBOTT, George H, born 1844, died 1915
- 2—ABBOTT, James B, born 1845, of whom further.

D-1-2 ABBOTT, James B, born Sidney Nov 1845, died 1935, s/o Joseph Lyman and Caroline A (CUSHING) ABBOTT; mar 1867 Julia SAWTELLE, born 1847, died 1927.

Children:

- 1—ABBOTT, Mary E, born 1870, int 1888-08-02 cert 11 Aug

BAILEY, Edwin T of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
2—ABBOTT, Alice Maude, born Sidney 1880, mar 1896-12-12 int 7
Dec cert 12 Dec TRACY, Wallace Leroy 27, born Mercer s/o
Azel TRACY born Mercer and Mary Ann AUSTIN born Lowell
MA r Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941)
SOURCE: 1880C Sidney; 1900C Sidney

E ABBOTT, Theophilus, born Princeton Road, PEI, Canada 31 Oct
1883, died Skowhegan 26 Oct 1960, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield, s/o Theophilus and Mary Jane (HOWARD)
ABBOTT, immigr 1904, res Quincy MA 1910, Norridgewock
1920; mar Bessie May RUSS, born MA 1887, died 1970, bur
Village Cem, Smithfield; her parents born Canada.

Children:

- 1—ABBOTT, Mary Florence, born 1909, died 1993.
- 2—ABBOTT, Pearle W, born 1910, died 1993.
- 3—ABBOTT, Ruth E, born 1912, died 1986.
- 4—ABBOTT, Alta Bernice, born 1913, died 2005.
- 5—ABBOTT, Doris Arlene, born 1915, age 4-4/12 in 1920C
Norridgewock, died 1994.
- 6—ABBOTT, Marian C, born 1918, died 1992.
- 7—ABBOTT, Charles H, born 1921.
- 8—ABBOTT, Esther E, born 1922, died 1998.
- 9—ABBOTT, Blanche A, born 1925, died 1994.
- 10—ABBOTT, Clarence F, born 1926.
- 11—ABBOTT, Frank, born c1931.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; 1920C Norridgewock; 1930C
Norridgewock; 1940C Norridgewock.

Bur Lakeview Cem:

ABBOTT, Eloda E, wife of E L ABBOTT; see Alonzo BUBIER lot.
ABBOTT, Martin, 1861-1923; Charlotte E, wife, 1879-1914.

Oakland VR:

ABBOTT, Ada, 33, born Alna, divorced, mar(2) int 14 May 1902,
mar 19 May 1902 Luther S ELLIS, 33, divorced, born
Blanchard; he son of Luther S and Susan (COCHRAN) ELLIS;
she d/o Peter and Mary (DEAN) RANKINS, both of Alna (ME,
U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922)

ABBOTT, Belle L 21, born Vienna, res Sidney d/o Hiram S
ABBOTT born Belgrade mar 1897-11-04 WHITNEY, John
Henry 24, res Sidney, born Brownville, s/o John BURGESS
(sic) born Sweden and Mary McELROY, born Ireland (VR Mar
1892-1941)

ABBOTT, Evelyn M mar 1939-01-02 FOLSOM, Elwood R
(TR1939)

ABBOTT, Francis Davis, died 1942-01-23 (TR1942)

ABBOTT, Marlin, 52, widow born NH, mar Lottie MARK, 30,
widowed, born NH, int 24 Dec 1913, mar 7 Feb 1914. He was
son of Gilman P ABBOTT and Mary Ann SEAVEY, both born
NH; she was d/o Charles and Jennie (DONOVAN) CONNOR, ,
he born Milford NH, she born Putnam, CT (ME, U.S., Marriage
Records, 1713-1922)

ABBOTT, Oliver Anson, died 1926-09-26 (TR1927)

ABBOTT, Perley, died 1925-04-14 (TR1926)

ABBOTT, Ruby M, Oakland, mar KELLEY, Lawrence, Oakland,
1952 Jul 23 (Me Marriage Index)

ABBOTT, William R mar 11 Jan 1916 Ruby Fay BRANN (TR1917),
though Me Marrs 1713-1922 says Ruby Fay BROWN. Second
mar for both, divorced. He was s/o Richard L and Sarah
GUNN) ABBOTT. She d/o B F and Annie (NELSON)
ANDREWS (ME, U.S., Marriage Records, 1713-1922)

ABERDEEN

ABERDEEN, James D, born IN Mar 1850, s/o James and Jane
() ABERDEEN, both born Scotland; m Boston MA 7 Apr
1877 as second husband Sarah A ROWE, born Smithfield
c1846-48, died Boston MA 4 Mar 1905 (MA Deaths 1841-
1915), d/o John W and Mary E (TUTTLE) ROWE; she mar(1)
Albert M CLARK. Children – 2, none living 1900. He res
Shawmut Ave, Boston 1910.

SOURCE: 1880C Boston MA; 1900C Boston MA; 1910C Boston.

ABRAHAM

ABRAHAM, Seymor Melvin, s/o Thomas M and Ida E (HERSEY)

ABRAHAM, born Pembroke Jul 1879, died 29 Nov 1928
(TR1929), bur Lewis Cem; mar Portland 3 Oct 1898 Edna L
PERRY, both of Boston MA at marriage (Maine Marriage
Index), born Danforth May 1878, died 1954, bur Lewis Cem,
d/o John W and Wilda (BATES) PERRY. Res Boston MA 1900

Children:

- 1—ABRAHAM, Abraham died Fairfield 26 Dec 1898 (Maine
Deaths and Burials 1841-1910)
- 2—ABRAHAM, Melvin P, born Mar 1900.
- 3—ABRAHAM, Myrtle Edna, born Boston MA 16 Jun 1902
(Massachusetts Births 1814-1915).

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; TR1929; 1880C Boston MA; 1900C;
Boston MA; 1920C Boston MA.

ACKER

ACKER, Gertrude E, Coopers Mills, mar ELLIS, Charles E,
Oakland, 1911 Nov 21 (ME Vital Records 1670-1921)

ACKLEY

ACKLEY, Annie A, Oakland, mar KNOX, Joseph, Oakland, 1913
Mar 08 (Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996)

ADAMS

A ADAMS, Guy Walker, born Wilton 13 Oct 1876, died Oakland 17
Nov 1969, s/o Charles of Troy and Flora A (WALKER)
ADAMS (1900C Wilton); mar East Wilton 2 Jul 1906 to Bertha
E HIGGINS (Maine Marriage Index), born 1886, died 25 Jan
1942 (TR1942). Resided High Street, 1910. He was a painter in
an axeshop, res High St 1915/16, 170 High 1923/24.

Child:

- 1—ADAMS, Arlene E, born 1907; mar 3 Sep 1933 George R
HARRIMAN of Wilton (TR1934).

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Oakland Directory, 1915/16.

B ADAMS, John R, born Canada 8 Mar 1832, died Sherbrooke QC
20 Jan 1909 bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Mary PAGE; mar(2),
int West Waterville 12 Jun 1882, mar as second husband 17 Jun
1882 Mary Charlotte MESSER (VR 1867-91), d/o Nelson A and
Frances A (HALLETT) MESSER, q.v., born West Waterville 20
Apr 1836, died Oakland 25 Jan 1905 bur Lakeview Cem; her
first husband was _____POFF. John and Mary Charlotte
MESSER had 2 children, both of whom had died by 1900C
Oakland.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

ADAMS, Lori Ann, born 29 Nov 1969, died 16 Jan 1970.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

ADAMS, Lucille G; see Frank S GARLAND lot.

Misc. VR:

ADAMS, Alice, 49, born Skowhegan, res Waterville, mar as his 3rd wife, BATES, Erastus W, Oakland, 1893 Jun 07 (Me Marrs 1713-1922); she had previously married _____ HOXEY

ADAMS, Almeda of Oak int 1887-08-02 cert 6 Aug POOLER, Charles of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

ADAMS, Amos T of Norridgewock; mar 8 Apr 1882 Ida M EAMES of Embden (VR 1867-91).

ADAM, Archie G, died 1933-08-04 (TR1934)

ADAMS, Dora M, 29, born Norridgewock, res Oakland, mar SMITH, Roy C, 29, born Winthrop, res Vassalboro, int 6 Sep, mar 21 Sep 1904, (Me Marrs 1713-1922)

ADAMS, Erdine M, Benton, mar BARRETT, Rodney C, Oakland, 1947 Nov 15 (Me Marriage Index)

ADAMS, George O of Oak int 1885-06-20 cert 20 Jun mar 20 Jun by Geo G Hamilton CUMNER, Lizzie O of Oak (VR Int 1867- 91)

ADAMS, Gladys, 23, born No Monmouth, res Oakland, d/o Owen and Lillian (PERKINS), mar BUBIER, Guy, 22, born Benton Falls, res Oakland, 1914 Jul 10; he s/o Alonzo and Lizzie (BROWN) BUBIER (Me Marrs 1713-1922)

ADAMS, Hazel of Saugus MA mar 30 Jun 1937, Stanley Weston PLUMMER of Oakland (TR1937)

ADAMS, Joseph A, of Clinton mar 13 Jul 1929 Ilda A McGUIRE of Oakland (TR1930).

ADAMS, Leo R; mar 27 Aug 1927 Helen McCREA (TR1928).

ADAMS, Norman Lewis, of Oakland mar 18 Apr 1942 Mildred Jane CARTER of Oakland (TR1942).

ADAMS, Owen, died 1929-10-31 (TR1930)

ADAMS, Paulene, Oakland, mar FISHER, Reginald, Merrill, 1926 Aug 14 (ME Marriage Index)

ADAMS, Roy V, of Waterville mar 27 Aug 1927 Lucille GARLAND of Oakland (TR1921).

ADAMS, Sophia (BURTON), 52, born England, of Oakland, CA d/o Daniel and Marianne (_____) BURTON of London, Eng., mar CRAWFORD, Thomas Olin, 56, s/o Thomas and Thankful D (JOHNSON) CRAWFORD, born Hampden, ME, of Oakland, CA, 1903 Jun 13 (Me Marrs 1713-1922)

ADELL

ADELL, Emery; mar 27 Nov 1897 Abbie M TUTTLE, he of Skowhegan, she of Rome.

Child:

1—ADELL, son, born Skowhegan 23 Nov died Smithfield 27 Nov 1898, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome, in J and S TUTTLE lot.

SOURCE: Tuttle Cem, Rome; Maine VR 1670-1907.

ADDITON

ADDITON, Laurett, of Dexter and MCCLURE, D F, of Oakland int 1885-09-03, cert 8 Sep Dexter (VR Int 1867-91, Maine, Marriages, 1771-1907)

ALBAIR

A ALBAIR, Levi W, born Dover-Foxcroft 27 Sep 1921, died Augusta 31 Mar 2014, son of John and Marie (SULLIVAN) ALBERT; he was of Skowhegan at marriage, North Vassalboro 13 Feb 1949 Mona HIGGINS, born Oakland 25 Mar 1929, died Waterville 2 Jul 2006, d/o Harold Everett and Erna Orilla (LOVEJOY) HIGGINS. He served in the US Army, and was employed by Scott Paper and L N Violette Co, and the Oakland school district. He was predeceased by brothers Joseph ALBAIR, John ALBERT, and James ALBERT.

Children:

1—ALBAIR, Levi "Sonny", mar Lorraine _____, res Corinna 2014.

2—ALBAIR, Constance, mar Ed HARTSGROVE, who died bef

2014.

3—ALBAIR, Bruce, res Oakland 2014.

4—ALBAIR, Ronald, mar Nettie _____, res Oakland 2014.

5—ALBAIR, Debra, mar _____ KOSS, res Pittsfield 2014.

6—ALBAIR, Trudy, res Oakland 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Levi W ALBAIR, *Sentinel*, 1 Apr 2014

ALBERT

Bur Gould Cem, Smithfield:

ALBERT, Frederick T, born 29 May 1898, died Waterville 16 May 1971, age 75-11-21, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Misc. VR:

ALBERT, Elizabeth, Oakland, mar as his 2d wife Charles A MIRON, Augusta, 6 May 1907 (Maine Marriages 1892-1996); he was 40, she 18; res 1910 in Augusta, 2 children in 1910, Arthur, born 1908, Elizabeth, born 1909; in 1897 he was proprietor of Kennebec & Boston Express Co at 31 Water St, Augusta, res 55 Washington St, Augusta.

ALBERT, Helen of Winslow mar 4 Jan 1915 Clair B FARNHAM of Oakland (TR1916).

ALBERT, Napoleon J, born ca 1897, of Oakland mar 16 Feb 1931 Ida JENNESS, born ca 1898, of Oakland (TR1932); in 1940C Fairfield.

ALDEN

A ALDEN, Arthur Julius, born Waterville 23 Apr 1838, died Waterville 11 Jul 1922, s/o Julius and Elizabeth L (_____) ALDEN, mar Waterville 29 Nov 1868 Ellen WENTWORTH, born Waterville 17 Aug 1845, died Waterville 4 Dec 1914; she had 3 ch, 2 living in 1900. In 1900C Waterville, his brother Charles H ALDEN, single, born Apr 1826, lived here 1910. He was a watchmaker, father born NH, mother born ME. Res Main St 1880, 15 College Ave 1900 and 1910. 1860C Waterville shows siblings Frances L, 30, Charles H, 24, Clara T, 12.

Children:

1—ALDEN, Frank Wentworth, born 8 Jun 1874, m Blanche SMITH; child Vista L ALDEN, 1911-2009; in 1930 he res Westfield, Union Co NJ.

2—ALDEN, Arthur F (Fred A, 1880C), born 6 Sep 1876, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C Waterville; 1900C Waterville; 1910C Waterville.

A-2 ALDEN, Arthur Fred, born 6 Sep 1876, m Portland 25 May 1908 Florence B LYFORD, born 1881, d/o Levi J and Sarah R (MOODY) LYFORD (Maine Marriages 1771-1907). Res Rochester NH 1940.

Children:

1—ALDEN, Fred L, born c1910, mar Oakland 9 Apr 1945, Anne BRAGG or Mckay of Oakland (ME Marriage Index)

2—ALDEN, John, born c1912, of whom further.

3—ALDEN, Ellen W, born c1921

SOURCES: 1920C Waterville; 1930C Waterville; 1940C Rochester NH

A-2-2 ALDEN, John, born c1912 (1940C Waterville) of Oakland at mar, mar 21 Sep 1935 Portsmouth NH Lura BUNKER, born ca 1915 (1940C Waterville) of Oakland (NH Marriage Recs 1637-1947); he s/o Arthur Fred and Florence B (LYFORD) ALDEN; she d/o Winfred and Maud (BATES) BUNKER (NH Marriages 1637-1947); daughter Mary Ellen, born c1939 (1940C Waterville); res 97 Western Ave, Waterville 1940, a salesman, 2 yrs college; Lura grad high school; they res Portland about 1942-63.

=====

B ALDEN, Elton Dike, born Gorham 17 Dec 1914, died Smithfield 30 Apr 1992, s/o Ira Clifford and Beatrice M (DIKE) ALDEN, res Augusta 1934, Gorham 1940C; both were of Standish at mar Tamworth NH 31 Mar 1956 to Ruth Eleanor JACKINS, d/o Leroy F and Estella (EASTERBROOK) JACKINS, born 1913, died 1966, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; NH Marriage Certs 1948-1959.

ALEXANDER

A ALEXANDER, Bradbury J; mar Rosalind MILLS. Res Belgrade Depot 1976.

Children:

1—ALEXANDER, Kevin.

2—ALEXANDER, Ronald.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

=====

B ALEXANDER, David, died 1725.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, William, born 1706, of whom further. SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1 ALEXANDER, William, born 1706.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, Hugh, born 1751, of whom further. SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1 ALEXANDER, Hugh, born 1751, died 1807.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, Hugh, born 1781, of whom further. SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1-1 ALEXANDER, Hugh, born 1781, died 1862.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, Noah, born 1812, of whom further. SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1-1-1 ALEXANDER, Noah, born 1812, died 1893.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, Joseph Wright, born 1859, of whom further. SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1-1-1-1 ALEXANDER, Joseph Wright, born 1859, died 1927; mar Carrie M BICKFORD.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, Charles, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1-1-1-1-1 ALEXANDER, Charles Cummings; mar(1) Agnes CASEY; mar(2) Carolyn WARREN. Carolyn apparently had a child, Cynthia TILTON, by a prior marriage. Her obituary, from the *Sentinel*: Carolyn E. ALEXANDER: NORTH BELGRADE — Carolyn E. Alexander, 91, died Monday, Feb. 20, 2012, at MaineGeneral Medical Center in Waterville, surrounded by her family. She was born in Rome on Aug. 17, 1920, the daughter of Henry and Edith (Brann) Warren. Her life job was caring for her large family, but she also was employed for many years at C. F. Hathaway shirt factory in Waterville. Carolyn was a caregiver for several people, including Grace Watson. Active in many groups, she was a volunteer at the Muskie Center in Waterville, was a member of the Belgrade Garden Club, volunteered at the Belgrade-Rome Food Pantry, and was a KOPS in TOPS. Carolyn donated monthly for more than five years to the Pine

Tree Camp. She enjoyed attending church and prayer meetings and was a member of the North Belgrade Baptist Church. She loved spending time with her grandchildren, gardening, swimming, and walking her dog. She enjoyed trips to Florida to visit Leola and Bill Pomeroy, and especially relished a trip she took to Puerto Rico with her daughter, Diane. Carolyn was predeceased by her husband, Charlie Alexander; children Rosemary Alexander and Charles Alexander; and grandchildren Joshua Foss, Damon Alexander and Jeffrey Carey. Surviving are her children, Maxine Bouchard, Gail French, Dwight Alexander, Edith Stratton and husband Wallace, Melvin Alexander, all of Belgrade, Brian Alexander of Rome, Mike Alexander and wife Penny of Belgrade, Diane Alexander and partner Julie of Berwick, Cindy Foss of Norridgewock, Keith Alexander of Belgrade and Cory Alexander and wife Marsha of Oakland; 30 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren; 18 great-great-grandchildren; longtime friends Leola and Bill Pomeroy, and Terry and Jackie Tiner; many nieces and nephews. **Published in Morning Sentinel on February 23, 2012**

Children:

1—ALEXANDER, Maxine B; mar Joseph BOUCHARD.

2—ALEXANDER, Charles Joseph.

3—ALEXANDER, Gail Frances; mar Fred FRENCH.

4—ALEXANDER, Dwight Richard, of whom further.

5—ALEXANDER, Edith Mae; mar(1) Fred HAYES; mar(2) Wallace STRATTON.

6—ALEXANDER, Melvin Anthony; mar Ann TIBBETTS.

7—ALEXANDER, Rosemary, born 1949, died 1953.

8—ALEXANDER, Brian David, of whom further.

9—ALEXANDER, Michael Henry, of whom further

10—ALEXANDER, Diane Brenda.

11—ALEXANDER, Keith Robert; mar Joyce STONE.

12—ALEXANDER, Cory David, of whom further.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1-1-1-1-4 ALEXANDER, Dwight R; mar Jean CHAUDE.

They res Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976 near Melvin A and Brian D.

Children:

1—ALEXANDER, Craig Andrew.

2—ALEXANDER, Barbara Jean.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

B-1-1-1-1-1-6 ALEXANDER, Melvin A; mar Ann TIBBETTS.

They res Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

1—ALEXANDER, Melanie A.

2—ALEXANDER, Michelle L.

3—ALEXANDER, Monica D.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

B-1-1-1-1-1-8 ALEXANDER, Brian D; mar Pamela STONE.

They res Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976 next to Melvin A ALEXANDER.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, Jeremy D.

2—ALEXANDER, Damon Brian, born 1977, died 1989.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1-1-1-1-9 ALEXANDER, Michael Henry; mar Penney WILLEY.

Children:

1—ALEXANDER, Megan.

2—ALEXANDER, Morgan.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

B-1-1-1-1-1-12 ALEXANDER, Cory David; mar Sherry PLUMLEY.

C ALEXANDER, John, mar Jane Dunlap.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, James W, born 1835, died 27 Oct 1873, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-1 ALEXANDER, James W, died 27 Oct, bur Woodside Cem, Belgrade; mar int Waterville 1 Jan 1864 Dorcas Ellen "Nellie D" GLEASON, born Dearborn 6 Oct 1836, died Belgrade 25 Sep 1898, d/o George and Mary (LIBBY) GLEASON.

Child:

1—ALEXANDER, Alice B, born Belgrade 1866, died Oakland 22 Jun 1898, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland int 27 Dec 1886 cert 31 Dec mar 1 Jan 1887 C Jessie BLAKE of Oakland, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

ALEXANDER, Arthur M, Oakland, mar 1952 Jun 02 CHAPLAIN, Maria S, Oakland, or KELLEY, Maria S, Oakland (ME Marriage Index)

ALEXANDER, Della H 26, born Belgrade d/o Moses A ALEXANDER (dec, born Belgrade) and Adelia CUMMINGS (b Belgrade) to WITHAM, Sanford H 32, born Smithfield s/o Franklin WITHAM (b China) and Elvira STANLEY (b Smithfield) int 1900-09-17 cert 22 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)

ALEXANDER, Ella A, West Waterville int 1879-09-01 HORN, Milton H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ALEXANDER, Ellen D, Mrs, West Waterville, int mar CROWELL, Albert, West Waterville, 1878 Oct 14 (VR 1867-91)

ALEXANDER, Lurline mar 1927-12-03 TILLSON, Everett (TR1928)

ALEXANDER, Merton A, s/ Holman ALEXANDER of Brunswick, mar Margaret (SPILLER) PICKEL of Oakland, 3 Nov 1951; she d/o Norman SPILLER (*Sentinel*, 5 Nov 1951, p9) She had previously mar Kenneth Frank PICKEL, 6 Jul 1941 (TR1941)

ALLEN

A ALLEN, Benjamin, born ca Sep 1790, died 15 Dec 1850, age 60y 3m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar W Rosanna _____, died 3 Oct 1848, age 29y 8m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

B ALLEN, Daniel, born ca Mar 1779, died 24 Jun 1841, age 62y 3m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Betsey _____, born Apr 1780, died 22 Feb 1863, age 82y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

1—ALLEN, Betsey, mar Jesse TAYLOR.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

C ALLEN, Daniel, mar Polly _____. Resided Rome 1 May 1822.

Child born Rome:

1—ALLEN, Benjamin Barnat, born 2 Sep 1821. SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

D ALLEN, Daniel; mar Nancy E _____.
=====

Child:

1—ALLEN, Benjamin B, died 25 Aug 1861, age 2-5-22, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

E ALLEN, Drisko, born ca Jan 1819, died 22 Nov 1879, age 60-10-8, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Sarah K _____, born ca Mar 1819, died 12 May 1892, age 73-2-20, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

F ALLEN, Ebenezer, and Hannah (_____) ALLEN.

Children born Fairfield:

1—ALLEN, Daniel, born 16 Jun 1787 (IGI), of whom further.

2—ALLEN, Ansel, born 15 Mar 1789 (IGI).

3—ALLEN, Francis, born 19 Feb 1791 (IGI), of whom further.

4—ALLEN, Barnabas, born 11 Mar 1793 (IGI says Barabus), of whom further.

5—ALLEN, Zacheris, born 2 Sep 1794 (IGI). 6—ALLEN, Maribah, born 25 Feb 1797 (IGI).

7—ALLEN, Harpar, born 24 Apr 1799 (IGI), of whom further. 8—ALLEN, Amy, born 10 Nov 1801 (IGI).

9—ALLEN, Obed, born 8 Feb 1804 (IGI). SOURCE: IGI.

F-1 ALLEN, Daniel, born 29 Jun 1781; mar Lucinda _____.
=====

Child, possibly others:

1—ALLEN, Rosanna, born ca 1813, died 17 Sep 1828, age 15y (Gould Cem, Smithfield)

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

F-3 ALLEN, Francis, born 19 Feb 1791, died 4 Oct 1859 (Gould Cem, Smithfield) age 68y 7m; mar Mary or Polly TAYLOR, born 6 Apr 1795, died 11 Aug 1884 (Gould Cem, Smithfield) age 89y 9m, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth (CROWELL) TAYLOR.

Children:

1—ALLEN, Isiah; mar Julia MARSTON.

2—ALLEN, Ansel; mar Mehaletth MARSTON; children incl Frank MARSTON and probably others.

3—ALLEN, Charles, of whom further.

4—ALLEN, John; mar Ruhama _____; children Carrie, perhaps others.

5—ALLEN, Albert, born ca 1822, died 1 Sep 1849 age 27 (Gould Cem, Smithfield); res KY.

6—ALLEN, Danforth, of whom further.

7—ALLEN, Daniel, res Australia.

8—ALLEN, Frank, res IA.

9—ALLEN, Mary; mar _____ PIERCE.

10—ALLEN, George, of whom further.

11—ALLEN, Henry, married _____; children, Annie and Charlie.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707; Gould Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

F-4 ALLEN, Barnabas, born 11 Mar 1793, died 1871, m?1 Rebecca EMERY, born 1797, died 1871, both bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, m?2 Hannah _____.
=====

Children, possibly others:

1—ALLEN, Luther E, born ca Jan 1818, died 17 Apr 1819, age 1y 3m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

2—ALLEN, dau, died 17 Mar 1821 (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

3—ALLEN, Eliza, born ca Feb 1824, died 20 Oct 1827, age 3y 8m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

4—ALLEN, William R, born ca 1826, died 1 Apr 1849, age 23 (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

5—ALLEN, Lucy Ann, born ca Mar 1827, died 17 Oct 1828, age 1y

7m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).
Child by possible second wife:
6—ALLEN, Francis Eugene, died 5 May 1848, age 3m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Village Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

F-7 ALLEN, Harper, born 24 Apr 1799, Fairfield; mar Mary H

Child, possibly others:
1—ALLEN, dau, born 1 Feb 1862, died 12 Feb 1862 age 11d (Gould Cem, Smithfield)
SOURCES: Gould Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

F-3-3 ALLEN, Charles; mar(1) Elizabeth PETIT; mar (2) Martha ALLISON.

Child by first wife:
1—ALLEN, Willie. Children by second wife:
2—ALLEN, Bessie.
3—ALLEN, Rebecca.
4—ALLEN, Margaret.
5—ALLEN, Charles.
SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707; Gould Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

F-3-6 ALLEN, Danforth, born ca Aug 1826, died 3 Mar 1894, (Gould Cem, Smithfield) age 67y 7m; mar Olive W PIERCE who was born ca Apr 1824, died 16 Dec 1893 (Gould Cem, Smithfield) age 69y 8m.

Children, possibly more:
1—ALLEN, Clarence H, born ca Jan 1854, died 8 Sep 1856 age 2 3/4 yrs (Gould Cem, Smithfield).
2—ALLEN, Albert R, born ca 1858, died 10 Jan 1878 (Gould Cem, Smithfield) age 20.
SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

F-3-10 ALLEN, George F, born May 1837, died 1 January 1919 (TR1920), Oakland; mar(1) Anna E _____, born 1835, Connecticut, died 1883, bur Lakeview Cem; mar (2) int 22 December 1884 Mrs Mary S BLAISDELL, who was born December 1836, died 1913, bur Lakeview Cem. Resided next to A P. BENJAMIN, his business partner, on Water Street in 1880, 6 Grove St 1915/16 and 1923/24.

Children by first wife:
1—ALLEN, Gertrude S, born 1862, int 1888-10-13 cert 18 Oct mar 24 Oct by G G Hamilton DAMON, M S of Oak (VR Int 1867-91).
2—ALLEN, Catherine, born June 1866, died 1 Jan 1939 (TR1939), bur Lakeview Cem.
3—ALLEN, Walter, born October 1870, machinist 1915/16, died 6 Jun 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Oakland Town Recs; Oakland Directory, 1915/16; Oakland Directory, 1923/24; Lakeview Cem; TR1920.

G ALLEN, Elijah, s/o Simeon and Candace (HOWE) ALLEN, born Hubbardston MA 17 Jan 1778, died 28 Oct 1872, age 94, bur Lewis Cem; mar (1) Barre MA 19 Jan 1804 Dorothy RICE, born 1778, died bef 1839; mar (2) Asenath (LEWIS) COMBS, d/o William and Abigail (CROMMETT) LEWIS, born ca 1801, died 29 Nov 1872 age 71, bur Lewis Cem. She mar (1) Rogers COMBS 22 Sep 1816 in Sidney.

Children by first wife:
1—ALLEN, Simeon, born 1806.
2—ALLEN, Reyes Rice, born 1810.
3—ALLEN, Mary, born 1812.

4—ALLEN, Luana, born 1814.
5—ALLEN, Hiram, born 1816.
6—ALLEN, Delphiny, born 1825, died after 1850. Child by second wife:
7—ALLEN, Benjamin C, born ca 1840, died in hospital, Washington, DC, 23 May 1864; first Mass H.A., Civil War.
SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

H ALLEN, Henry F, died 28 Sep 1935 (TR1936); mar Oakland 10 Dec 1927 Amy Juliette TILDEN.

Child:
1—ALLEN, Juliet, born 9 Oct 1929, died 24 Dec 1992, bur Maine Veterans Memorial Cem, Augusta; mar Donald BURWOOD.
SOURCE: Obituary, Juliet T (BURWOOD), *Sentinel*, 26 December 1992.

I ALLEN, John, mar Mary _____. Resided Rome June 1804 Town Census.

Children:
1—ALLEN, Moses, born recorded Rome 12 May 1789, of whom further.
2—ALLEN, John, born recorded Rome 4 Apr 1791.
3—ALLEN, Martha, born recorded Rome 20 Feb 1795.
4—ALLEN, Sally, born recorded Rome 28 Apr 1797.
5—ALLEN, Benjamin, born recorded Rome 6 Jan 1803.
6—ALLEN, Rhoda, born Rome 31 Apr 1807.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

I-1 ALLEN, Moses, born recorded Rome 12 May 1789, mar 17 Jun 1810 Priscilla SOULE.

Children born Rome:
1—ALLEN, Mary M, born 25 Dec 1810.
2—ALLEN, Fanny S, born 26 Apr 1813.
3—ALLEN, Rufus Soule, born 26 Feb 1815.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

J ALLEN, Lewis G, born ca 1840, died 17 Mar 1889, age 49-9-10, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Sarah _____.

Child:
1—ALLEN, Eugene G, died 23 Feb 1889, age 3m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

K ALLEN, Morris Edward, born 1900, mar Viola Ruth _____, born 1904.

Children:
1—ALLEN, Geraldine, born 1924; mar _____ BUTLER, separated by 1950C; she living with father at 7 Boutelle Ave, Waterville, with children Lee, R BUTLER, 8; Regina J BUTLER, 6; Julia L BUTLER, 5; Clair A BUTLER, 1, and Donnie B BUTLER, born Mar 1950.
2—ALLEN, John G, born Jul 1925
3—ALLEN, Bernard Edward, born Jan 1927, of whom further.
4—ALLEN, Donald Robert, born May 1929.
SOURCE: Obituary Bernard Edward ALLEN, *Sentinel*, 19 Jul 2014; 1950C, Waterville, ED6-82, p1

K-3 ALLEN, Bernard Edward, born 25 Dec 1926, died VA Hospital, Togus, 16 Jul 2014, mar 4 Nov 1947 (*Sentinel*, 6 Nov 1947) Shirley Lucille BALDIC, d/o Warren BALDIC of Oakland, who died before 2014. His obituary says in part, he attended Waterville High School. Bernard left Waterville to proudly serve his country in World War II as a radioman in the Navy. Upon his return, Bernard was wed in 1947, to the lovely Shirley Lucille Baldic. Bernard and Shirley lived most of their lives

happily and quietly, on a beloved farmstead in Sidney, where animals outnumbered humans 10 to one. Just the way he liked it. Bernard's love and compassion for animals was well-known. He was quick to forgive a swift kick from a horse or a sharp bite from a mean old goose and there was always room by the fire for barn kittens that'd fallen into a bucket of water in winter. Bernard was also a resourceful man and had many jobs throughout his life: dairy farmer, salesman, amateur woodworker, and finally on to a successful and fulfilling career as business manager for the state of Maine in civil defense, agriculture, and eventually with the attorney general's office.

- 1—ALLEN, Craig, mar Brenda STROUT, born Rockland 20 Jan 1951, died Sidney 7 Sep 2018, d/o Russell and Lorraine (JOHNSON) STROUT.
 - 2—ALLEN, Terry, prob mar Joy FURBUSH who died bef 2014
 - 3—ALLEN, Sherry, mar Jeffrey PIKE
- SOURCE: Obituary Bernard Edward ALLEN, *Sentinel*, 19 Jul 2014; Obituary Brenda (STROUT) ALLEN, *Sentinel*, 11 Sep 2018

L ALLEN, Sewall Adams, Physician, born 10 Aug 1826, died 21 May 1897, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Louisa ADDITON, born ca 1826, died 21 Jul 1883, bur Lakeview Cem. Resided Summer St, 1880.

Children:

- 1—ALLEN, Myra A, born 24 January 1859 (Waterville VR, IGI); mar int 12 December cert 18 Dec 1882 Walter B FERGUSON of Dixmont (VR 1867-91).
 - 2—ALLEN, Edith, born ca 1860, died 28 Sep 1863, age 3y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—ALLEN, Sewall R, born 15 February 1865 (IGI).
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem; IGI.

M ALLEN, Stephen, born 1843; mar Harriet H _____, who was born 1845. He was a scythe finisher, and res in house of Arthur H JOHNSON with families of George W GILMAN and Ephraim W HAMILTON in 1870.

Children:

- 1—ALLEN, Hattie L, born Waterville 2 Jun 1866 (IGI).
 - 2—ALLEN, Daisy D, born Waterville 10 June 1868 (IGI).
- SOURCES: IGI; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville. Waterville VR.

N ALLEN, William, died 22 May 1824, mar 22 Mar 1790 Esther _____. Resided Rome June 1804 town census.

Children:

- 1—ALLEN, Daniel, born Vienna 4 Nov 1791, died 15 Feb 1862.
- 2—ALLEN, Hannah, born Vienna 16 Feb 1794.
- 3—ALLEN, Mary, born Vienna 24 Dec 1799.
- 4—ALLEN, Sarah, born Vienna 20 Dec 1801.
- 5—ALLEN, William, born Vienna 25 Mar 1803.
- 6—ALLEN, Edya, born Rome 9 Oct 1806.
- 7—ALLEN, Stephen, born Rome 2 Jan 1810.
- 8—ALLEN, Easton, born Rome 23 Sep 1812. SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

Bur in Gould Cem, Smithfield:

ALLEN, Obed S, 1858-1928; Alice M PARSONS, his wife, 1864-1934.

Misc. VR:

ALLEN, Clarence E mar 29 May 1933 Eleanor M GRODER (TR1934).

ALLEN, Edward P, 32, born West Newton, MA, res Malden MA, mar MACARTNEY, May L, Oakland, 1902 Dec 14. He was son of Jeremiah ALLEN, born Boston, and Harriet

KIMBERLY, born CT, ied bef 1902. She was d/o William Macartney, q.v. (Maine Vital Records 1570-1921)

ALLEN, Edward Percy, died 30 Aug 1948 (TR1948); mar(1) 1 Nov 1930 Ida Harrington ROWE (TR1931) who died 16 Jan 1935 (TR1936); mar(2) 23 Jun 1935 Anna M LEWIS (TR1936) who died 17 Jan 1941 (TR1941); mar(3) 26 Apr 1941 Mary Matilda CROCKETT of Duxbury MA (TR1941).

ALLEN, George F, Oakland, int mar BLAISDELL, Mary, Mrs, Belgrade, 1884 Dec 22 cert 26 Dec (VR 1867-91)

ALLEN, Harriet B mar 1921-11-23 RIPLEY, Melvin W (TR1922)

ALLEN, Harry B, born Pittston 7 or 17 Jun 1869, son of Daniel and Delphina (Hazelton) Allen, second mar, res Waterville, mar Everett, MA 30 Apr 1910 WHEELER, Emma G, Oakland, d/o Cyrus and Emma F (BAILEY) WHEELER, q.v. (Maine Vital Records 1570-1921)

ALLEN, Ida May, born 1862, of Bowdoin, d/o Elijah and Sarah (ALLEN) ALLEN, mar Bowdoin 3 Aug 1886 BICKFORD, Charles E, of Oakland, born 1860, died 1919, s/o Levi and Angeline Charlotte (COCHRAN) BICKFORD (Maine Vital Records 1570-1921)

ALLEN, Linwood mar 10 Nov 1928 Lena KELLEY (TR1929).

ALLEN, Marie Gertrude, mar BICKFORD, Albert, Oakland, 1936 Aug 29 (29 Nov BI) (TR1936/37)

ALLEN, Marie Gertrude mar 1936-08-29 BICKFORD, Albert (TR1936/37)

ALLEN, May L, died 1930-01-11 (TR1931)

ALLEN, Nellie Sheldon, died 1941-08-07 (TR1941)

ALLEN, Ostie, of Solon and BACHELDER, Georgia M, of Oakland int 1890-11-27, cert 27 Nov mar 6 Dec by J H Jones (VR Int 1867-91)

ALLEN, Thelma E, born 1905 Farmington, res Waterville, d/o Samuel D and Sarah J (HUNT) ALLEN, mar TILTON, Harold A, Oakland, 1924 Oct 14 at McAdam, York Co, NB (New Brunswick Provincial Marriages 1789-1950).

ALLEY

ALLEY, Carmelita W, Belgrade, mar RANDALL, Carl W, Oakland, 1939 Sep 23 (23 Jun BI) (TR1939)

AMES

A AMES, David Sylvanus, born 1830, died 1906, mar Canaan 3 Jan 1862 Sophronia FOWLER, born 1832, died 1910.

Children:

- 1—AMES, Charles, born 1865, of whom further.
- 2—AMES, Araminta, born 1868.
- 3—AMES, Winnie A, born 1870.
- 4—AMES, Belle F, orn 1875, died 1896.

A-1 AMES, Charles N, born Canada 1865, mar(1) Susan N BROWN, born 1877, d/o Ira P and Mary Shepard (MORRILL) BROWN, mar Clinton 14 Jay 1899; of Oakland at 2d mar, int 12 Jan mar 19 Jan 1907, second mar to Nellie COCHRAN, born Oakland 1877, his 3rd, her first (Me Vital Recs 1670-1907).

B AMES, Edward R, born Melbourne QC 23 Jul 1842, died Benton 26 May 1919, bur Lewis Cem; mar Dover NH 27 Dec 1882 Martha Ellen PEAVEY, born West Waterville 16 Jul 1843, died Benton 20 Sep 1910. Prob child:

- 1—AMES, Melbourne Edward, born 3 Feb 1884, died Clinton 13 Jan 1940 (TR1940); mar Inez E THOMPSON, born 24 Aug 1888., died Clinton 14 Jul 1979

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families; Obit Inez E (THOMPSON) AMES, *Sentinel*, 16 Jul 1979

Misc. VR:

AMES, Justin Darius, died 1943-01-20 (TR1943) AMES, Lillian E, died 1939-04-22 (TR1939)

AMES, Ralph, died 1980-05-31 age 75 Waterville (TR1980)

AMRANI

A Amrani, Michael D, born Brooklyn NY 10 Mar 1961, died Oakland 17 Apr 2010, son of Abraham and Emily (STEVENS) AMRANI; mar 1988 Josephine RUSSO. He was survived by stepdaughters Melissa Van Orman, of Washington, DC, Jennifer (VAN ORMAN) YURGES, of Portland; and Lauren VAN ORMAN, of Portland.

Children:

1—AMRANI, Maria.

2—AMRANI, David, res Lewiston.

SOURCE: Obit Michael D AMRANI, *Sentinel*, 24 Apr 2010.

ANDERSON

Misc. VR:

ANDERSON, Anna Marie of Farmington mar 1942-02-15 BURTON, Orelan Robert of Oakland (TR1942)

ANDERSON, Annie Howard, died 1951-08-29 (TR1951)

ANDERSON, Edith, 20, born Boston, MA, res Oakland, mar SANFORD, Harry B, 34, born Bath, res Oakland, second mar, widowed, int 10 Jun 1910, mar 26 Jun 1910. He was son f Wilbur H SANFORD, born Halifax, NS, and Augustine MOSHER, born Windsor, NO. She was daughter of John ANDERSON, born Stockholm, Sweden, and Emma SCHNEIDER, born Berlin, Germany. (Me Marrs 1713-1922)

ANDERSON, Elwood Nils mar 1 Mar 1941 Mary Rebecca LOTHROP both of Oakland (TR1941).

ANDERSON, Frank Jr, died 1924-04-06 (TR1925)

ANDERSON, Gertrude, died 1980-09-27 age 95 Waterville (TR1980)

ANDERSON, Hilma Violet mar 1926-10-03 DOLLOFF, Frank Osmond both of Oakland (TR1927)

ANDERSON, Ivis M mar 1937-11-25 THIBODEAU, Floyd E (TR1937)

ANDERSON, Julia A, (W?) Waterville int 1876-01-19 BAILEY, Horace A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ANDERSON, Oscar H, died 1926-05-08 (TR1927); ANDERSON Oscar Henry 2-Oct-1915 Sarah Vilova DAVIS, both 40 years old, (Me Marrs 1713-1922), second marr for both, he a widower, she divorced. He was born in Sweden, she in Pine Grove, OH, both age 40 at marriage. He was son of John (born Sweden) and Emma (SNYDER, born Germany) ANDERSON. She was d/o John William CARRELL, born Gallipolis, OH, an Emily Lawlesw, born Pine Grove, OH (Me Marrs 1713-1922)

ANDERSON, Peter F; mar 28 Sep 1943 Albertine WINCHESTER (TR1943)

ANDERSON, Philip Douglas, died 1923-01-18 (TR1924)

ANDERSON, Richard, died 1948-05-10 (TR1948)

ANDREWS

A ANDREWS, Lester Milton, s/o George Harrison and Sarah Harlow (SAFFORD) ANDREWS of Monmouth, grandson of Ichabod B and Margaret (FOGG) ANDREWS, great-grandson of John and Olive (BAKER) ANDREWS (see Monmouth Hy in Kingsbury's Hy of Kennebec Co, p791, and History of Monmouth V2, Genealogies p4), born Monmouth 31 Dec 1868, died 6 Oct 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 3 Sep cert 8 Sep 1903 ((VR Int 1892-1941) Edith M CORNFORTH, born West Waterville 28 Jan 1867, died 8 Oct 1911, bur

Lakeview Cem, d/o John CORNFORTH and Susan

HUBBARD; mar(2) 3 Nov 1915 Edith L ROY (TR1916), born 4 Sep 1875, died 9 Oct 1948 (TR1948), bur Lakeview Cem. He was bookkeeper for Emerson Stevens & Co, town clerk of Oakland for many years.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; TR1916, 1943, 1948; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p791; VR Int 1892-1941; IGI.

B ANDREWS, William Henry, s/o Ira A and Ellen M (_____) ANDREWS, born Anson October 1854; mar Amspm 2 Feb 1878 Ella Maria CLEVELAND, born Embden or Anson 29 November 1853, died Waterville 4 Feb 1919. Resided Fairfield St, 1910.

Children:

1—ANDREWS, Ellen M, born August 1880; mar(1) _____ DAVIS who died bef 1899; she mar(2) int 30 Aug cert 3 Sep 1899 ELLIS, Clayton C, age 29 at mar, 2d m, widow, s/o Edward ELLIS and Jerusha PERKINS (VR Int 1892-1941); 1 child, divorced by 1910; worked in woolen mill 1910.

2—ANDREWS, Albert N, born December 1881, died Waterville 22 Dec 1972, single in 1910, a barber.

3—ANDREWS, Nina M, born September 1884, died 1924, single in 1910, worked in woolen mill 1910.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; VR Int 1892-1941); Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

ANDREWS, Donna Frances, divorced from Fred E Andrews both o Oakland mar Enfield 20 Jun 1916 minor child (*Sentinel* 7 Jun 1945 p3)

ANDREWS, Donna Loring, Oakland, d/o Donna ANDREWS of Oakland and Fred ANDREWS of Dover Foxcroft, grad Williams HS and Thomas Business College, mar BESSEY, Leland M, WW2 Veteran, grad Besse HS, attending Thomas Business College, of Albion, s/o Clarence BESSEY, 1949 Aug 16 (*Sentinel*, 19 Aug 1949, p3)

ANDREWS, Eugene, died 1936-06-18 (TR1936/7)

ANDREWS, Fred E, born Dover-Foxcroft 29 Jun 1914, died Dover-Foxcroft Oct 1945, of Oakland, mar Dover-Foxcroft 29 Jun 1945 LYFORD, Ruth E, born 6 Dec 1914, of Dover-Foxcroft, d/o Archibald Melroy and Ida Mae (BUCK) LYFORD (Me Marriage Index)

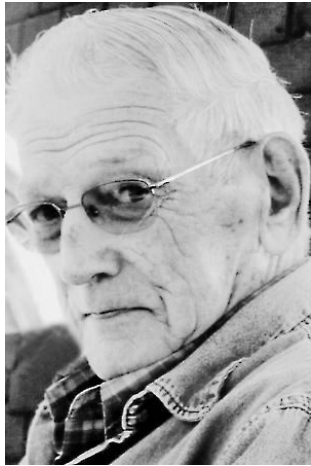
ANDREWS, Lloyd B mar 3 Oct 1937 Violet L MARSTON both of Oakland (TR1937).

ANICETTI

ANICETTI, Arthur (*Photo*), born 6 May 1931, son of Lamberto and Irene (CONTI) ANICETTI, died 27 Oct 2015; mar Phyllis RACKLEFF, born Oakland 6 Sep 1933, d/o George and Grace (WHEELER) RACKLEFF, died 26 Jul 2015.

He graduated from Lisbon High School, Class of 1949. He then studied Chemical Engineering at the University of Maine at Orono, until 1951, when he entered the US Navy. He attended naval training schools in Jacksonville, Fla. and Memphis, Tenn. before serving overseas during the Korean War. Following his military service, Arthur received his Bachelors of Arts Degree from the University of Maine with a minor in Mathematics in 1959. He earned his Masters in Education from UMO in 1990. Arthur was employed by the Rathen Corp in Philadelphia, and then IBM where he was a computer programmer with NASA during the Gemini, Apollo, and Saturn Space Programs, and later on the Anti-Ballistic Missile Program. In 1972, Arthur joined S.A.D. #47 in Oakland as a Middle School Teacher and later became Assistant Principal, where he was known to

generations of students as Mr. "A". While at the Middle School, he was football and baseball coach and also coach for various Little League teams. Arthur was Director for the SAD #47 Adult Education Program for many years and a longtime member of the School Board. He was an American Softball Association (ASA) umpire for both High School and College. Arthur was a passionate outdoors man, as an avid hunter he enjoyed many hunting trips with his brothers-in-law, his sons, and his grandsons. He also enjoyed ice fishing with his son-in-law and grandsons. In addition, he was a voracious reader and avid follower of sports, traveling miles to watch his sons and grandsons play. As "grandpa", there wasn't a son, daughter, grandchild, or great-grandchild who didn't find peace falling asleep on his big shoulders. Arthur and his wife Phyllis loved the ocean and enjoyed many years of travelling the world on numerous cruises and vacations with close friends before settling down in Naples, Fla. to avoid the hard Maine winters. They would spend most of their summer days on the coast of Maine in Ogunquit. He was predeceased by his wife Phyllis (Rackleff) Anicetti on July 26, 2015. They shared 59 years together. He is also predeceased by three brothers, Robert, Lawrence, and Frank.



Children:

- 1—ANICETTI, Richard, res Greensboro, NC 2015.
 - 2—ANICETTI, Michael, mar Cyndi _____, res Wurtsboro, NY 2015.
 - 3—ANICETTI, David, mar Patti _____, res Guatemala City, Guatemala 2015.
 - 4—ANICETTI, Lisa, mar Karl WRIGLEY, res Oakland 2015.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Phyllis A (RACKLEFF) ANICETTI, *Sentinel*, 28 Jul 2015; Arthur L ANICETTI, *Sentinel*, 3 Nov 2015

APPLEBY

APPLEBY, Donald R, s/o James and Jessee C (_____) APPLEBY, born Orono 29 Mar 1900, died Bangor 19 Oct 1983, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar as second husband 18 Jun 1923 (TR1924) Ida Belle (ADAMS) TARBOX, d/o Silas A and Ellen Louise (McFADDEN) ADAMS, born Waterville Aug 1895, died Bangor 4 May 1974. She mar(1) Frank Philip TARBOX 7 Jun 1914, one child, Franklin P TARBOX, born 1918, died Brewer 19 Jan 1988.

SOURCE: TR1924; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

APPLEBY, Earl G of Oakland; mar Ethel M FRENCH of New Sharon 20 June 1923 (TR1924).

APPLEBY, Earl G Jr, Bridgeport CT, mar Waterville 25 Nov 1954 BARTER, Marion (PALMER), of Oakland, (*Sentinel*, 2 Dec 1954, p14). He was son of Earl Appleby, she dau of Charles H PALMER.

APPLEBEE, Sadie, 29, widowed, res Oakland, mar(2) REED, Charles P, Oakland, 1907 Aug 03; he son of Charles G and Emily C (CLEWLEY) REED; she d/o Elijah and Hannah (CLEWLEY) ORCULT (Me Marrs 1713-1922)

ARCHIBALD

ARCHIBALD, William D, of Oakland and WELLS, Mary D, of Mt Vernon int 1890-08-11, cert 15 Aug (VR Int 1867-91)

ARMOR

ARMOR, Olive N, of Oakland and STEVENS, Lysander, of So Smithfield int 1889-02-07, cert 16 Feb mar 16 Feb by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

ARMSTRONG

ARMSTRONG, Mildred mar 1941-12-07 STEPHENS, Andbury (TR1941)

ARNOLD

ARNOLD, Charles H, (poss the s/o John and Almeda (BUTTS) ARNOLD who was born Augusta 15 Dec 1847 acc to IGI) presumably mar(1) Sarah P _____, born Apr 1845, died Dec 1871, bur Old Cemetery, Oakland; mar(2) Lois Ellen FRIZZELL.

Child by second wife:

1—ARNOLD, Roy Charles, born 27 March 1875, West Waterville (VR).

SOURCES: IGI, West Waterville VR.

Misc. VR:

ARNOLD, Charles M, died 1877-01-31 (VR 1867-91)

ARSENAULT

ARSENAULT, John T, Oakland mar 20 Jun 1951 to BARTON, Dorothy, Oakland, no children, divorce granted; he was also known as Lloyd Arsenault, of Long Beach, CA (Sentinel, 7 Oct 1953, p14)

ASHBY

ASHBY, baby boy, born and died 4 Aug 1967, bur Lakeview Cem.

ASHCROFT

ASHCROFT, Alice Augusta, died 1926-04-07 (TR1927)

ASHCROFT, Maxine Elliott mar 1936-06-15 BICKFORD, Herbert Leon both of Oakland (TR1936/37)

ASHCROFT, William C, died 1939-05-22 (TR1939)

ATHEARN

ATHEARN, James H, born ca 1836; mar Annie _____, born ca 1846. They res in house of Hiram HALLETT 1870C.

Children:

1—ATHEARN, Edgar H, born ca 1867.

2—ATHEARN, Jessie A, born Dec 1869.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

ATHERTON

ATHERTON, Myles Manning, born 1894, died Oakland 1960; mar Lilla B RUNNALS, born 1897, died Schenectady, NY 6 Jan 1972. She was a music teacher in Waterville and Oakland schools. In 1940C they res 28 Western Ave, but in 1935 she was in Mechanic Falls.

Children:

1—ATHERTON, William Runnals, born Dover-Foxcroft 17 Nov 1923, Oakland, died Portland 17 Nov 1992; mar West Hartford,

CT 20 Jan 1945 Virginia, W HOWARD, d/o Alvin E HOWARD, of West Hartford CT (*Sentinel*, 1 Feb 1945)
2—ATHERTON, Myles M Jr, born 19 Feb 1928, mar 10 Jun 1951 Carolyn Emma TOZIER, d/o Lloyd TOZIER, of Unity (*Sentinel*, 13 Jun 1951, p5)
SOURCE: 1940C, Waterville, ED6-68, p12A

ATKINS

ATKINS, David, mar Sarah BINDING. Children born Rome:
1—ATKINS, William, born 10 May 1816.
2—ATKINS, Howard W, born 16 Mar 1818. SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 59.

ATKINSON

ATKINSON, Edwin, born Wayne ca 1851, died 10 Sep 1931 (TR1932), s/o W H ATKINSON born Winthrop and Laura BERRY born Wayne, mar(1) _____, died bef 1899; mar(2) Oakland as her 2d husband int 9 Feb cert 14 Feb 1899 PEAVEY, Clara M, Mrs, born Smithfield ca 1865 (VR Int 1892-1941) who died 4 Apr 1935 (TR1936).

ATWOOD

ATWOOD, Ralph Mearl, born Topsham 19 Sep 1925, died Waterville 25 Apr 1997; mar(1) 28 Jun 1947 Marie Celia Simone PINETTE, born 1921, died Waterville 24 Apr 1980 age 59 (TR1980); mar(2) Mrs Priscilla (JACKSON) GLENDINNING, former wife of Rev David GLENDINNING, pastor of St Marks Episcopal Church, Waterville, born Beverly, MA 5 May 1937, died Shelburne, VT 23 Nov 2022, d/o E Randall and Barbara (SINCLAIR) JACKSON. He was a teacher at Williams HS, and later superintendent of SAD 47. His obituary from the *Portland Press Herald*, 26 Apr 1997,. Reads in part: son of Ralph and Mary McDonough Atwood Sr., and graduated from Brunswick High School in 1942 before serving 30 months with the Navy in the Pacific during WW II. He received his degree in economics in 1950 from Bowdoin College, where he played hockey and baseball. In 1967 he earned his master's degree in education and educational administration. Mr. Atwood was a teacher and coach at Williams High school here from 1950 until 1960, and was assistant principal two years and principal for two. In 1965, Mr. Atwood became superintendent of schools for SAD 47 and held that post until 1983. Most recently he has been school agent for the town of Rome. He was a former drivers' education instructor and examiner for the state. Mr. Atwood was involved in numerous clubs and activities in the area, including Oakland Lions Club, Decker Simmons American Legion Post, Ernest A. Rutter VFW Post and the Oakland Town Council. He also was a member of the IAABO, an association of basketball officials, for 25 years. Mr. Atwood will be remembered most as an advocate for children. He started the Oakland Little League and helped develop a YMCA Youth League in Waterville.

Children:

- 1—ATWOOD, Robert R "Rusty", mar Sue _____. The *Sentinel*, 11 Feb 1995, noted that he was appointed to the Spurwink Foundation in Portland, and had taught and coached at Cony High School for 14 years, and 4 years as assistant principal of Gorham High School.
 - 2—ATWOOD, Karen, mar Mike COOK, res Boothbay 1997.
 - 3—ATWOOD, Linda, res Bangor 1997.
- SOURCE: Obit Priscilla (JACKSON) (GLENDINNING) ATWOOD, *Sentinel*, 11 Dec 2022

Misc. VR:

ATWOOD, Edith Lovejoy, died 1915-12-30 (TR1916)
ATWOOD, Harry Pennell; mar Mary Elizabeth YORK 18 Nov 1940 both of Oakland (TR1940).

AU

AU, Carino; mar Kim Linda VIGUE (*Photo*), born 13 Jul 1956, died Bangor 9 Jul 2023, d/o Gerald L VIGUE and Theresa (ROY) LIBERTY, both deceased 2023. She graduated Waterville HS in 1974, and opened Kim's Kitchen Restaurant in Oakland in 1986, worked at Service Merchandise in Augusta, then with her husband operated Jade Island restaurant on West River Road for 27 years. She operated Au Artistry of Maine, making one of a kind artwork.



Children:

- 1—AU, Kendra, mar Wes LITTLEFIELD, res Oakland 2023.
 - 2—AU, Jerri Lee, and partner Dirk CAIRE, res Gardiner 2023.
- SOURCE: Obit Kim Linda (VIGUE) AU, *Sentinel*, 16 Jul 2023

AUBIN

AUBIN, Charlotte A, Oakland, mar 10 Jan 1945 RANCOURT, Robert A, Waterville, 1945 Jan 10 (Me Marriage Index)

AUDET(TE)

AUDETTE, Joseph; mar Deyslda (Dezilda in TR1946) SOUCY 25 Aug 1932 both of Oakland (TR1933) who died 13 Sep 1946 (TR1946).
AUDET, Wallace E, Oakland, mar 8 Feb 1950 BOOKER, Marion E, Oakland, (ME Marriage Index)
AUDETTE, William, died 1937-12-27 (TR1937)

AUSTIN

A AUSTIN, Nathaniel, mar 31 Jan 1775 Lydia DOWNS, born So Berwick 1751, died 25 Aug 1845, bur Old Yard, Belgrade, d/o William Jr and Mercy (CANNEY) DOWNS.

Child:

- 1—AUSTIN, Benjamin, born 1797, of whom further.

A-1 AUSTIN, Benjamin, born Belgrade 27 Dec 1797, died 22 Apr 1849, age 52y 4m, bur Rome Cem, Rome, s/o Nathaniel and Lydia (DOWNS) AUSTIN; mar 1827 Sarah LORD, born 15 Dec 1801.

Child:

- 1—AUSTIN, Zulema H, born ca 1832, died 2 Jun 1849, age 17y, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

B AUSTIN, Edward H, of Rome; mar Augusta 19 Jul 1850 (Rome Town Records) Lydia H FRENCH. She prob mar(2) Leonard R GRANT, harness maker, of Augusta.

Children:

- 1—AUSTIN, Elean C, chr Rome 29 Nov 1852 (IGI).
- 2—AUSTIN, Elmira E, chr Rome 10 May 1856 (IGI).
- 3—AUSTIN, Orvilla A, chr Rome 12 Dec 1859 (IGI).
- 4—AUSTIN, Edward H, chr Rome 5 May 1862 (IGI), of whom further.

5—AUSTIN, Eleazer Coleman, born Augusta 1864, died 1941.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records; IGI v3.0; Early Waterville Families.

B-4 AUSTIN, Edward H, born 5 May 1862, died 7 Jun 1953, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Georgia A _____, born 12 Nov 1868, died 5 Nov 1936, bur Rome Cem, Rome. In 1880C Augusta he was listed as stepson of Leonard R and Lydia H (_____) GRANT.

Child:

1—AUSTIN, Edward H, born ca Jun 1884, died 26 Mar 1959, age 74-9-20, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar 10 May 1921 Della M LITTLEFIELD (TR1922).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; Rome Town Records; TR1922.

C AUSTIN, Moses, s/o Moses and Elizabeth (CLARK) AUSTIN,, born Berwick 1775, died Belgrade 27 May 1850, mar Lebanon 4 Feb 1798 Judith SHOREY, born ca 1779; at age 75 she res with son James Madison, 1850.

Children born Belgrade:

- 1—AUSTIN, Elizabeth, born 15 Jan 1799
- 2—AUSTIN, Benjamin, born 26 Nov 1801
- 3—AUSTIN, John, born 26 May 1803
- 4—AUSTIN, Leonard, born 4 Apr 1805
- 5—AUSTIN, Moses, born 15 Jan 1807
- 6—AUSTIN, Eliza, born 11 May 1809
- 7—AUSTIN, Draxey, born 14 Jan 1811
- 8—AUSTIN, Tamson, born 29 Dec 1812
- 9—AUSTIN, Mary Randal, born 27 Feb 1816
- 10—AUSTIN, James Madison, born 1819 of whom further.

C-10 AUSTIN, James Madison, born Belgrade 14 May 1819, died 26 Jan 1900, mar 20 Dec 1841 Ann F DAVIS, born ca 1827, 16 Jan 1901; res Belgrade Mills PO 1860.

Children born Belgrade:

- 1—AUSTIN, Albert Augustus, born 1 Feb 1842
- 2—AUSTIN, Lydia A, born 1844
- 3—AUSTIN, Alanson, born 14 Jul 1846
- 4—AUSTIN, Lauristor, born 7 Jul 1849
- 5—AUSTIN, Franklin Leonard, born 6 Jan 1853
- 6—AUSTIN, James F, born 20 Oct 1853
- 7—AUSTIN, Emma, born ca 1856
- 8—AUSTIN, Florence E, born 19 Sep 1858
- 9—AUSTIN, Flora I J or B, born 1859
- 10—AUSTIN, Ansel, born 1861
- 11—AUSTIN, Charlie E, born 1863
- 12—AUSTIN, Willard or William, born 1866
- 13—AUSTIN, Sylvester E, born 1868, of whom further.
- 14—AUSTIN, Ulysses, born 1870

SOURCE: 1850C Belgrade; 1860C Belgrade; 1870C Belgrade; 1880C Belgrade.

C-10-13 AUSTIN, Sylvester E, of Oakland, possibly the son of James Madison and Ann F (DAVIS) AUSTIN who was born Belgrade 1868, mar SAWTELLE, Daisy Lula, of Oakland int 1891-11-28, cert 4 Dec mar 5 Dec by Alexander Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91).

Child:

1—AUSTIN, Elwell, born 9 May 1892, Oakland (VR) SOURCE: VR Int 1867-1891.

AUSTIN, Edwin Bert, born ca Jun 1863, died 14 Nov 1941, age 78-5-22 bur Lewis Cem; mar 2 Apr 1928 Binnie FISH (TR1929); acc to Oakland Directory, 1923/24 he res Shorey Rd. One Ariabina Hester AUSTIN died 29 Oct 1945 (TR1945).

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; TR1929.

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

AUSTIN, Benjamin, Co G 9th Me Inf (CIVIL WAR).

Misc. VR:

AUSTIN, Caroline Florence mar 1932-03-03 POWELL, Orvis (TR1933)

AUSTIN, Daisy L, 33, widow, born Oakland, mar HUEY, William H, 33, born Watkins NY, res Oakland, 4 Jun 1910 (Me Marrs 1713-1922); he son of Milton O HUEY, she d/o David O and Caroline A (BRANN) SAWTELLE

AUSTIN, Dale, of Sidney, s/o Robert AUSTIN, mar Oakland 13 Oct 1952 Shirley SMITH, of Oakland, d/o Mrs Neva MONAHAN of Oakland and Clyde SMITH of Dover, NH (*Sentinel*, 18 Oct 1952

AUSTIN, Edna May of Sidney mar 1931-01-03 LOCKE, Roger Gordon of Oakland (TR1932)

AUSTIN, Emma Mae mar 1917-01-24 ELLIS, Arthur Freeman both of Oakland (TR1918)

AUSTIN, Frances of Hartford mar 1938-12-23 LEWIS, Edward E of Oakland (TR1938)

AUSTIN, Robert Percy of Sidney mar 21 Aug 1933 Christine Bertha SWEET of Oakland (TR1934).

AUSTIN, Samuel, died 1917-12-08 (TR1918)

AVERY

A AVERY, Andrew J, born September 1843 or 1846, died Waterville 9 Jan 1912, bur Pine Grove; mar(1) Biddeford 6 Mar 1877 Ellen M FITZPATRICK, mar(2) 1899 Celia L _____, born February 1852, in New Hampshire, as were her parents. Listed as having one child, unnamed. Boarded with Frank M and Angie M WHITEHOUSE, High St, 1910. He served in Co K of the 9th ME Infantry, Civil War, enlisting from Smithfield 21 Sep 1861, mustered out 27 Sep 1864; wounded on 1 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, Virginia. Andrew is in 1860 census of Smithfield with Abraham W. Heath, Zilpha Heath and Lucinda Heath. Andrew J. is in 1880 census of Lynn, MA with a wife 'works in shoe factory'.

SOURCE: 1860C Smithfield; 1880C Lynn MA; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

B AVERY, Samuel, born 11 October 1779, died 14 February 1814; prob mar(1) Dorothy PENNEY prob mar(2) Sidney 8 March 1804 Sally FALL (Dearborn VR) or Betsey HALL (IGI).

Children:

1—AVERY, Fanny, born 22 October 1797, died Monticello, Jones Co, IA 1 Aug 1881, mar Dearborn 10 Apr 1814 Samuel BICKFORD.

2—AVERY, William, born 16 April 1800.

3—AVERY, Olive, born 27 November 1802.

4—AVERY, Amanda, born 12 October 1804.

5—AVERY, Dolly, born 29 November 1806.

6—AVERY, John Hutcherson, born 19 _____ 1809.

7—AVERY, Sarah, born 26 May 1811.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Early Waterville Families.

C AVERY, Thomas N, born Martha's Vineyard ca 1775, MA, died 10 Aug 1861, age 86, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) 1797 Lydia MORSE, born ca 1778, died 31 May 1849, bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) Sidney int 7 Oct 1850 Evelina G DODGE, born 1824, died after 1860. Also in same lot is Esther P _____, died 19 Feb 1845, wife of Samuel AVERY.

Children by first wife:

1—AVERY, Leonard C, born ?Martha's Vineyard MA 1798, died Plymouth 25 Mar 1878.

- 2—AVERY, Thomas W, born 11 Aug 1802, died Sidney 6 Apr 1878.
3—AVERY, Caroline, born 1809, died ?Bingham after 1870.
4—AVERY, Joseph, born 18000-1810, died bef 1850.
5—AVERY, Mark.
6—AVERY, Samuel H, born 1815, of whom further. Child by second wife:
7—AVERY, Emily L, born Waterville 12 May 1857. SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

-
- C-6 AVERY, Samuel N, born 1815; mar(1) Waterville int 16 Jan 1842 Esther Ann BROWN, born 1810, died 19 Feb 1845; mar(2) as her 3rd husband Wealthy W SOULE, born 18 Jul 1828, d/o Pelatiah and Sarah (CROMETT) SOULE. Children by second wife, recorded Waterville, though probably born West Waterville:
1—AVERY, Esther Etta, born 19 February 1845 (IGI), died Fairfield 17 Jul 1928; mar Waterville int 16 Aug 1846 Fred Augustus CHASE.
2—AVERY, Eliza Jane, born Waterville 5 June 1849 (IGI).
3—AVERY, Lucy A, born Waterville 3 August 1855 (IGI).
4—AVERY, Irwin H, born Waterville 22 March 1859 (IGI).
5—AVERY, Corcoran Lyman, born ?Waterville 16 Feb 1866 (IGI).
SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

=====

D AVERY, ____; mar Lucy A ____, pant maker, who was born Waterville 3 Aug 1855.

Child:

- 1—AVERY, Merta A, born MA 1876.
SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

=====

Misc. VR:

- AVERY, Emma L of West Waterville, West Waterville int 1875-06-21 MINOR, Newell, of Hallowell (VR 1867-91).
AVERY, John R of Fairfield int mar 31 Oct 1875 to Mrs Isabel M BROWN of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
AVERY, Myra M of Sidney int 1887-12-12 cert 16 Dec mar 29 Dec by Geo G Hamilton STEVENS, Charles M of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

=====

Roster of 1917-1919, Augusta, 1929 (2v):

- AVERY, William B, 174231, born Benton age 40 4m, res Oakland, enlisted National Army Camp George Wright WA 8 Nov 1917, Army, Pvt, Horseshoer 13 Dec 1917, Co E 4 Battalion Engineers to 3 Dec 1918; 11 Co 20 Engineers to discharge, overseas service - 2 Jan 1918 to 1 Mar 1919, discharge 22 Mar 1919, p 65

AXTELL

- A AXTELL, Asa; mar Sarah TAYLOR (IGI). IGI v3.0 shows one, "AXTELL, Asa, born 22 Jan 1781, Sutton MA, s/o Thomas AXTELL and Rebecca FRENCH".

Children, recorded Belgrade:

- 1—AXTELL, Asa, born 8 September 1803, of whom further.
2—AXTELL, Elias T, born 14 October 1805, died 5 June 1814.
3—AXTELL, Willard, born 11 February 1807, of whom further.
4—AXTELL, James M, born 2 March 1809.
5—AXTELL, Thomas, born 14 October 1810, of whom further.
6—AXTELL, Joel T, 3 May 1812, died 15 April 1832.
7—AXTELL, William, born 11 July 1814, died 29 July 1820.
8—AXTELL, Taylor, 9 March 1816, died 14 October 1823.
9—AXTELL, John, born 23 April 1818, of whom further.
10—AXTELL, Sarah, born 14 July 1822.
11—AXTELL, Elbridge, born 25 February 1824, of whom further.

- 12—AXTELL, David, born 27 October 1825.

- 13—AXTELL, Rufus Bean, born 15 August 1827; he mar Maria Celest RICE and had at least Asa Matthew AXTELL, born Kansas 7 Oct 1869 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI v3.0

-
- A-1 AXTELL, Asa, born 8 September 1803, Belgrade; mar 31 March 1829, Belgrade, Lydia ROLLINS, who died 22 January 1854, Belgrade (VR).

Children (12), recorded at Belgrade:

- 1—AXTELL, Enoch Rollins, born 30 Dec 1829.
2—AXTELL, Lydia Philena, born 4 August 1833.
3—AXTELL, Asa Philander, born 24 August 1836 (IGI).
4—AXTELL, Celinda Melissa, born 16 October 1842.
5—AXTELL, Asa P, born 16 Oct 1842.

Seven others, names uncertain.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR; IGI.

-
- A-3 AXTELL, Willard, born 11 February 1807, Belgrade; mar Abigail ____.

Children, recorded at Belgrade:

- 1—AXTELL, Aurilla Abigail, born 10 July 1832.
2—AXTELL, Arvilla Ann, born 6 September 1834.
3—AXTELL, Willard Snell, born 18 December 1837.
4—AXTELL, Elisha Knowles, born 2 March 1841, of whom further.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR; IGI.

-
- A-5 AXTELL, Thomas, born 14 October 1810, Belgrade; mar 21 December 1834, Belgrade to Nancy H JUDKINS.

Children recorded at Belgrade:

- 1—AXTELL, Julia Ann, born 20 July 1835.
2—AXTELL, Joel Danforth or Danford, born 9 July 1836; mar 13 May 1862 to Ellen Amelia HATCH at Belgrade.
3—AXTELL, John Hubbard, born 9 February 1838.
4—AXTELL, Thomas Appleton, born 20 January 1840.
5—AXTELL, Samuel Elisha, born 23 November 1841.
6—AXTELL, Lucinda Allen, born 4 November 1843.
7—AXTELL, Alvin Thomas, B 7 January 1846.
8—AXTELL, Emma Ophelia, B 4 September 1847.
9—AXTELL, Mary Angelia, born 18 August 1849.
10—AXTELL, Manley Llewellyn, born 15 October 1851. 11—AXTELL, Horace Mandrills, 5 August 1854.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR; IGI.

-
- A-9 AXTELL, John, born 23 April 1818, Belgrade, died 26 Feb 1844; mar New Sharon to Emeline BERRY.

Child:

- 1—AXTELL, Amanda, born 3 February 1845, Belgrade. SOURCE: Belgrade VR; IGI.

-
- A-11 AXTELL, Elbridge, born 25 February 1824, Belgrade, died 10 August 1889; mar Sarah CROWELL, born 1819, Belgrade, died 3 June 1895, age 76-3-8, Oakland (VR). They moved to Oakland about 1857. Martha CROWELL, age 46, was a servant here in 1870.

Children:

- 1—AXTELL, Charles C, died 12 January 1864, age 9-1-12.
2—AXTELL, Frank Herbert, born 1853, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR, Belgrade VR; VR Int 1867-91.

-
- A-3-4 AXTELL, Elisha Knowles, born 2 March 1841, Belgrade; mar Mary E ____.

Child:

- 1—AXTELL, Arthur, born 25 March 1863, Belgrade.

A-11-2 AXTELL, Frank Herbert, born 16 May 1853, Belgrade, died 5 Jun 1924 (TR1925), bur Pine Grove, Waterville, int 20 Aug 1881, cert 26 Aug 1881; mar 20 August 1881, Waterville, Emma Etta PAGE (VR 1867-91), born Waterville December 1857, died 11 Sep 1927 (TR1928), d/o Ezekiel PAGE (b 1824) and Elizabeth J (MERRILL) PAGE (b 1830). Res Alpine St 1915/16, 72 Alpine 1923/24.

Child:

1—AXTELL, Herbert E, born 23 September 1890 or 1891, Oakland, of whom further.

SOURCE: Oakland Directory, 1915/16; Oakland Directory, 1923/24; VR Int 1867-91; TR1925, 1928; Early Waterville Families.

A-11-2-1 AXTELL, Herbert E, born 23 Oakland September 1890, died July 1958 (g.s. says 1959), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Oakland 10 June 1910, Donna Levina TOZIER, born 15 May 1891, Mattawamkeag, daughter of Charles (of Sherman) and Minnie C (GRAY) (of Woodstock) TOZIER. They resided 137 Middle St, Belgrade Rd 1915 and 1923.

Children, born Oakland:

1—AXTELL, Frank H, born 11 February 1912, of whom further.

2—AXTELL, Elizabeth D, born 18 April 1914; mar John E BIGELOW.

3—AXTELL, Clarence H, born 1 Oct 1922, of whom further.

?4 AXTELL, Audrey, born 10 June 1936; mar James C GAMMON.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Obituary, Carmen (GAGNER) AXTELL, 30 Jun 1992, *Sentinel*.

A-11-2-1-1 AXTELL, Frank H, born 11 February 1912, died July 1959 (gs says 1960), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 3 Mar 1931 Helen E CLARK (TR1932).

Child:

1—AXTELL, Louise Ruth, born 4 Aug 1931, died 9 Feb 2011, mar 22 Dec 1951 (*Sentinel*, 26 Dec 1951 p9) Horace PULLEN, q.v. Obit: PULLEN, February 11, 2011. Louise Ruth Axtell Pullen. Louise Ruth Axtell Pullen died peacefully surrounded by family Feb. 9, 2011, after a long battle with multiple sclerosis and mouth cancer. We all give much thanks to the outpouring of support by family and friends. Louise was born in Oakland on Aug. 4, 1931, the daughter of Helen and Frank Axtell by whom she was predeceased. Louise spent much of her childhood living with her grandmother, Donna Axtell, and graduated from Williams High School in Oakland in the class of 1949 and then the University of Maine at Farmington. Louise married her longtime sweetheart Horace Pullen on Dec 22, 1951. They spent their early married years in Everett, Wash., while Horace was in the USAF and moved back to Oakland in 1954 where they have resided since. Louise taught school for several years in Oakland and is a long-time member of the Oakland/Sidney United Methodist Church, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a longtime supporter of the Home for Little Wanderers and the Oakland Food Bank and was an active member of the Oakland Garden Club. Louise was beloved by her family, and everyone remembers the twinkle in Louise's eyes when family visited. Thanksgiving, Christmas and many occasions at home and camp have been favorites of Louise and family for many years. Louise is survived by her loving husband, Horace, with whom she lived in Oakland for many years; her son, Edward, and his wife, Kay, and her son, Bill, and his wife, Carol; her brothers: Frank Axtell, and his wife, Gabrielle, brother Dan Axtell and his wife, Jane; sister Donna Hunter and her husband, Royce; her four grandchildren: Allison Lambert and her husband, Josh, Brett Pullen, Jean Pullen and Morgan Pullen; her brother-in-law, George D. Pullen, and his

wife, Ruth; and numerous nieces and nephews. Published in *Morning Sentinel* on February 11, 2011

A-11-2-1-3 AXTELL, Clarence H, born 1 Oct 1922, died 1983; mar Carmen C GAGNER, born Wayne 10 May 1922, died Waterville 29 Jun 1993, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem, Augusta, d/o O'Neal and Esther (HOLDEN) GAGNER. She grad Williams HS, Colby College (summa cum laude), attended Thomas and Bates Colleges. Employed Peavey Mfg, Holmes & Swift, Ladd Paper in Fairfield, Blake Hardware. She was a member of Cascade Grange, Kennebec Pomona, Board of Voter Registration, Oakland Democratic Committee, St Theresa's, St Theresa's Guild, VFW Auxiliary, driver for Meals on Wheels.

Child:

1—AXTELL, Timothy, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obituary, Carmen (GAGNER) AXTELL, *Sentinel*, 30 Jun 1992,

A-11-2-1-3-1 AXTELL, Timothy; mar Dorothy CANNON.

Child:

1—AXTELL, Trinity.

SOURCE: Obituary, Carmen (GAGNER) AXTELL, *Sentinel*. 30 Jun 1992,

AYER

A AYER, Benjamin mar Rachel SANBORN. Children:

1—AYER, Annis, born 3 Feb 1786.

2—AYER, Lydia, born Standish 5 Feb 1788. 3—AYER, Peter, born Standish 22 Jan 1790.

4—AYER, Benjamin Jr, born Standish 18 May 1792. 5—AYER, Rachel, born 2 Nov 1794.

6—AYER, John S, born Standish 29 Oct 1795. 7—AYER, Sanborn, born abt 1797.

8—AYER, Rachel, born Standish 20 May 1798.

9—AYER, Thomas Burnham, born Portland 3 Jun 1800. 10—AYER, Sanborn, born Portland abt 1801.

SOURCE: IGI v3.0

A-9 AYER, Thomas Burnham, born 3 June 1800, Portland, died 15 April 1864, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 18 April 1823 at Unity to Sybil CHASE (IGI), born 10 September 1801, Unity, died 21 September 1884, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, daughter of Job and Jane (POTTER) CHASE of Unity. Thomas Burnham came to Freedom in 1823 and to West Waterville in 1859.

Children:

1—AYER, George Washington, born 1823, of whom further.

2—AYER, Benjamin, born Unity 1824; a merchant in New York City.

3—AYER, John, born Freedom 1 Nov 1825 (IGI), of whom further.

4—AYER, Mary Jane, born Unity ca 1826 (IGI); mar _____ MANSON, and died Atlanta, GA 1873.

5—AYER, Parish L, born 1829, Unity, died 1891, Astoria, OR.

6—AYER, Ellen, born Unity ca 1830 (IGI).

7—AYER, Sarah, born Unity ca 1832 (IGI).

8—AYER, Elsie P, born Freedom 1832 (IGI); mar _____ WHITNEY, died 1876, Atlanta, GA. Was she Sarah's twin?

9—AYER, Ellen Betty or Betty Ellen (IGI), born Freedom 8 March 1834, died 22 Jan 1904, bur Lakeview Cem.

10—AYER, Augusta, born Unity ca 1836 (IGI).

11—AYER, Sarah C, born Freedom 1836 (IGI), died 1850, Unity.

12—AYER, Augustus, born and died 1841, Unity.

13—AYER, Augusta, born 16 Oct 1844, Unity, died 30 July 1897 age 52-9-14 at Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

14? AYER, Mary Annabel, born 8 Jan 1850, died 29 Aug 1916, bur

Lakeview Cem.
SOURCES: Lakeview Cem.

A-9-1 AYER, George Washington, born Monmouth 3 Aug 1823, died 18 Dec 1890, bur Old Cem; mar(1) China 14 Nov 1848 Margaret B BRECK, born 21 Dec 1823, died Unity 1 Aug 1865, bur China Village Cem; mar(2) Fannie _____, born ca 1855, died before 1870C; mar(3) Sarah F WALDRON, born 27 Jan 1845, died 21 Apr 1889, bur Old Cem. In 1880C West Waterville, Fanny WALDRON, mother-in-law, age 56, res here. Children by first wife, recorded Waterville but presumably born West Waterville:

- 1—AYER, Fannie, born 1845, prob mar STARBIRD, Lorenzo M, of Oakland int 1891-05-12, cert 29 May mar 31 May by N H Warren (VR Int 1867-91).
 - 2—AYER, Charles B, born Albion 22 January 1851, Waterville (IGI).
 - 3—AYER, Alton or Alton E, born Albion 21 May 1856, Waterville (IGI), died 1 Jan 1929 (TR1930).
 - 4—AYER, Mary Roxanna, born Lincoln 24 July 1858, Waterville (IGI), died 1930.
 - 5—AYER, George, born 4 July 1860, Waterville (IGI), drowned East Pond 26 May 1879 (VR 1867-91), bur Old Cem.
 - 6—AYER, Henry Lowell, born 11 March 1862, Waterville (IGI). Child by second wife recorded Waterville but presumably born West Waterville:
 - 7—AYER, Willie Erving, born 1873.
- SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1860C Albion; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; IGI; VR Int 1867-91.

A-9-3 AYER, John, born 1 November 1825, Freedom, died 19 September 1897, Oakland, age 71-10-18, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 1855, Olive A FURBER, born Lewiston, age 34 in 1870C; mar(2) int 26 August 1880; mar 2 September 1880, New Sharon, Mary Annabel HOLT (VR 1867-91), who was born 8 January 1850, New Sharon, died 29 August 1916 (TR1917), Oakland. John AYER was an engineer who supervised construction of the Penobscot and Kennebec Railroad, now part of the Maine Central system, in 1851. He was a director of the Somerset Railroad, running from Oakland to Kineo, organized 1868. He also was instrumental in the building of the Cascade Woolen Mill in 1883. Doubtless, Ayer Street was named for him.

Children by first wife:

- 1—AYER, William Madison, born 22 March 1856, Bangor (Waterville VR) or Waterville (IGI), died 10 May 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 5 September 1883, Lizzie Etta OTIS (VR 1867-91), born 1858, died 19 May 1949 (TR1949), bur Lakeview Cem. He was the superintendent of the Somerset Railroad in 1892, superintendent Dunn Edge Tool Co and partner in Ayer & Greeley, coal and wood, 1915/16, president Cascade Savings Bank 1923/24. No children.
- 2—AYER, Mary, born 4 September 1868, West Waterville (Waterville VR), married David K PHILLIPS, and resided Marblehead, MA, 1892.

Children by second wife:

- 3—AYER, John, born 30 April 1883, Oakland.
 - 4—AYER, Benjamin, born 17 November 1885, Oakland; mar Lizzie _____.
 - 5—AYER, Paul P, born 8 November 1887, Oakland.
- SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1900C Oakland; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; IGI; VR Int 1867-91; TR1927, 1949.

Misc. VR:

AYER, Sophronia Alice mar 1917-12-24 DAUPHNIE, Ernest M

(TR1918)

Hy of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p12:

AYER, Lydia, born 8 Aug 1815; mar R B DUNN; she was d/o Rev Philip AYER and second wife Mary MOODY.

AYOTTE

AYOTTE, Arlene E, of Sidney, mar OTIS, Leigh F, of Oakland, 1954 Mar 05 (Maine Marriage Index)

BABB

Lineage: Philip-1, Peter-2, James-3, James-4, James-5, James-6 and Ann MORTON, Francis-7.

A BABB, Francis (#1-5-3-1-3-1-4 in Babb Families of New England), born 26 May 1828, Cape Elizabeth (VR), died 26 Apr 1897, Corinna, buried Morse Corner Cem; mar Nancy Ann PIERCE, born about 1831, died 14 Sep 1908, age 78-3-14, bur Morse Corner Cem, Corinna. Francis was Civil War vet.

Children:

- 1—BABB, Benjamin Francis, of whom further.
 - 2—BABB, Lydia Ann, born 3 Oct 1850; mar _____ NICKERSON (Corinna VR).
 - 3—BABB, Clara Augusta, born 3 Jan 1853, died 20 Jul 1855 (Corinna VR).
 - 4—BABB, John Stewart, of whom further.
 - 5—BABB, Erland A, born 14 Jan 1857.
 - 6—BABB, Bryant Morton, born 24 Jun 1859, died 1907, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 3 Jul 1882 cert 8 Jul 1882 Cora E PAYSON (VR 1867-91) born 1869, died 19 Dec 1929 (TR1930); Oakland Directory, 1923/24 lists Cora BABB, widow of Bryant, res RR Av.
 - 7—BABB, Isloine F, born 1867.
 - 8—BABB, Minnie E; mar _____ WOOD.
- SOURCES: Cape Elizabeth VR; Corinna VR; Sargent and Mansur, Babb Families of New England, 1987, p231; Oakland VR; TR1930.

A-1 BABB, Benjamin Francis, (#1-5-3-1-3-1-4-1 in Babb Families of New England), born 16 Jun 1849, Corinna (VR), died 24 Apr 1890 (Lakeview Cem Rec); mar Lucy Ellen HIGGINS, born 1854, West Waterville, daughter of J B and Olive A (b Alton NH) (MUDER) HIGGINS. Lucy Ellen, age 36; mar(2) int 10 Aug 1892, Oakland, George H SMILEY, age 32, as his second wife. He was born Monmouth, son of C H and Synthy J (BERRY) SMILEY; his father was born in Sidney and his mother was born in Winthrop.

Children:

- 1—BABB, Alsada May, born 1872. Might she be the BABB, Alydia May, of Oakland who mar FIELDS, Bradford, of Oakland int 1889-02-16, cert 23 Feb mar 23 Feb by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)?
- 2—BABB, Alydia May, Katie Adeline or Hattie Adelia, born 1876; mar as 2d wife, int 10 Jul 1893, at Oakland, to Bradford FIELDS, age 27, born Caribou, son of Moses and _____ (WRIGHT) FIELDS, both of Fort Fairfield (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCES: Sargent and Mansur, Babb Families of New England, 1987, p231; Corinna VR; West Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

A-4 BABB, John Stewart (#1-5-3-1-3-1-4-4 in Babb Families of New England), born 23 Mar 1855, Corinna (VR), died 5 Feb 1928, bur Maple Grove Cem, Randolph; mar by F E Sprague 7 Jan 1888 Melinda M BROOKS (VR Int 1867-91) int 2 Jan cert 6

Jan, born 1870, West Waterville, died 1926, bur Randolph. In West Waterville VR John S BABB of West Waterville int 29 Oct 1880 to Cora E PAYSON of West Waterville; and 9 Aug 1882 int to Emily ROWE.

Children:

- 1—BABB, Benjamin F, born 1891, Corinna, died 1950, bur Pittston; mar Angelina P _____, born 1884, died 1957.
- 2—BABB, Ruby Pearl, born 1893, Oakland; mar Albert PUSHARD; no children.
- 3—BABB, Minnie Ethel, born 29 Dec 1895, Hallowell.
- 4—BABB, Earlen A, born 1899, Hallowell.
- 5—BABB, Harold L, born 27 Feb 1902, Hallowell.
- 6—BABB, Thelma or Evelyn A, born 3 Sep 1904, died 9 Jul 1968; mar Clarence TAYLOR.
- 7—BABB, Caroline Orel ("Karrie"), born 25 Jan 1907.
- 8—BABB, Lawrence M, born 13 Oct 1913, died 5 Oct 1983; mar Barbara SEIGARS.

SOURCES: Sargent and Mansur, Babb Families of New England, 1987, p233; Corinna VR.

BABCOCK

BABCOCK, Richard H of Lewiston int 18 Jul 1881 cert 23 Jul 1881 to Alzina COTTLE of West Waterville.

BA(T)CHELDER

Lineage: Stephen-1, Nathaniel-2, Nathaniel-3, Nathaniel-4, Jethro-5, Abraham-6, Abraham-7, Abraham-8 mar Hannah HENDERSON, Joseph Calf-9.

- A BACHELDER, Joseph Calf, born 4 Oct 1809, West Gardiner (or London NH acc to son Albert's mar rec), died 3 Jul 1881, Hallowell, bur Old Cem; mar int 27 Mar 1830, Hallowell (VR) Hannah T ALLEN, born 7 Jun 1809, Litchfield, died 10 Nov 1877, West Waterville, bur Old Cem. He was a chair maker, worked in Augusta, Waterville and West Waterville. He resided in West Waterville at least from 1837 to 1841.

Children:

- 1—BACHELDER, Joseph, born 18 Sep 1830, of whom further.
- 2—BACHELDER, Woodward, born 21 Dec 1831, died 22 Dec 1831.
- 3—BACHELDER, Henry Allen, born 17 Jan 1833, of whom further.
- 4—BACHELDER, George F, born 6 Nov 1834, of whom further.
- 5—BACHELDER, Charles E, born 26 Nov 1836, of whom further.
- 6—BACHELDER, Isabel Shepherd, born 22 Aug 1838, West Waterville, died 22 Feb 1839.
- 7—BACHELDER, Abram, born 4 Jan 1842, of whom further.
- 8—BACHELDER, Hannah E, born 16 Nov 1843, died 7 Oct 1881, Brookline, CT; mar 1873, Boston, Lafayette SPENCER; one son Paul SPENCER.
- 9—BACHELDER, Clara Jane, born 7 Jun 1846, died Fairfield 22 Feb 1922; mar 1868 Aaron BICKFORD; children Effie BICKFORD, born 1869, died 1893; and Grace BICKFORD; mar Charles CAMPBELL, res Larone.
- 10—BACHELDER, Elsie Oldham, born 12 Dec 1848, died Oakland 21 Dec 1924; mar Everett A PENNEY (1880C) or PERRY (Batchelder Gen, p 287) q.v.
- 11—BACHELDER, David S, born 20 Sep 1851, of whom further.
- 12—BACHELDER, Albert T, born 23 Aug 1855, of whom further.
- 13—BACHELDER, Isabelle Haines, died young.
- 14—BACHELDER, George F, born 1860.

SOURCE: Pierce, Batchelder Genealogy: Descendants of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898, p 287; Early Waterville Families.

- A-1 BACHELDER, Joseph, born 18 Sep 1830, Waterville, died 25 Aug 1888, age 56-11-7, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 4 Mar 1856 Harriet STEVENS, born Waterville 2 Nov 1838,

died 3 May 1927 (TR1928), age 88y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; he went to sea until age 18, worked as a machinist, and until 1855, was steward of several ships; enlisted 1861 in 40th Mass Vols, Co M, from Concord, MA; wounded in shoulder at Cold Harbor, VA; removed to Harmony.

Children:

- 1—BACHELDER, Frank Lester; mar _____.
- 2—BACHELDER, John N, born 1871, died unm 1893 in Guilford, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—BACHELDER, George, died 23 Sep 1863, age 2y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—BACHELDER, Nebbie E (son), died 3 Apr 1860, age 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Pierce, Batchelder Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898, p330; Lakeview Cem; TR1928; Early Waterville Families.

- A-3 BACHELDER, Henry Allen, born 17 Jan 1833, Waterville, died 1914, bur Old Cem; mar(1) West Waterville, 7 Feb 1857 Vira Ann STEVENS, born 23 Apr 1841, MA, died 4 Nov 1874, bur Old Cem; mar(2) 22 Mar 1876, West Waterville, Eliza C DRUMMOND, born Apr 1841, Winslow, died 4 Apr 1917 (TR1918), bur Old Cem. Went to work at age 13 in father's chair factory; in 1853 he left for Australia on the "Plymouth Rock," and after landing 87 days later, visited Peru, California, and returned home. Went to work with brother Joseph, removed to Hartland. Enlisted in 20th Maine 1862, promoted twice, but returned home because of disability in 1864. Worked for father and brother until retirement in 1878. He was a sawyer, and resided Water Street, 1880, 69 Water 1915/16.

- 1—BACHELDER, Henry Edgar, born 23 Jan 1859, West Waterville (Waterville VR), died 3 May 1921 (TR1922), bur Old Cem; mar Emma M SILVER, and removed to Boston.

SOURCES: Pierce, Batchelder Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898, p330; 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR; Oakland Directory, 1915/16; TR1918, 1922; Early Waterville Families.

- A-4 BACHELDER, George F, born 16 Nov 1834, West Waterville; mar(1) Belgrade 25 Jul 1857 Clara M STEVENS, born Chesterville, died Dec 1864; mar(2) Waterville int 19 Jun 1866 Mrs Mary M (_____) SMITH, born ?Pittsfield who died Aug 1878, bur Old Cem. He was a chair maker, residing Bloomington, IL in 1854. Enlisted in Co C, 9th Me Regt, wounded in thigh at Cold Harbor, VA, returning to West Waterville.

Children, presumably of first wife, probably born West Waterville, although recorded at Waterville:

- 1—BACHELDER, Isabella, born 31 Aug 1858, Waterville (VR).
- 2—BACHELDER, Frederick Charles, born 9 Jun 1861, Waterville (VR), died unmarried, Oakland; Oakland Directory, 1923/24 lists one C Fred BACHELDER, woodworker, house 409 Church. Probably he is the Charles Frederick BACHELDER who died 23 Dec 1934 (TR1935).

- 3—BACHELDER, George F, born 1863.

Children, presumably of second wife, probably born West Waterville, although recorded at Waterville:

- 4—BACHELDER, Aylmer E "Elmer", born 7 Jul 1867, Waterville (VR), died 15 Dec 1877, age 10y 5m, bur Old Cem.
- 5—BACHELDER, Amey Fern, born 19 Nov 1869, Waterville (VR); mar 29 Apr 1891 John E CONNOR of Hallowell who was born 24 Mar 1864, and had at least Barbara May CONNOR, born 7 Dec 1892.
- 6—BACHELDER, Georgie Mae, born 12 Sep 1871; mar 6 Dec 1890 Ostie ALLEN who was born 24 Nov 1866, resided North

Anson; one child George ALLEN, born 10 Sep 1892.
 7—BACHELDER, Isabella, born 31 Aug 1858, Waterville (VR)
 SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1880C West Waterville; Pierce,
Batchelder Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898, p330-
 331; Early Waterville Families.

A-5 BACHELDER, Charles E, born 26 Nov 1836, died 10 Oct 1859;
 mar Waterville int 12 Mar 1857 Elsie A ALLEN of Monmouth,
 born Litchfield 2 May 1829, died Oakland 18 May 1916. He
 was a chair manufacturer in the family factory.

Children listed in Oakland Register, 1903 are probably not his as
Batchelder Genealogy p 287 says he d.s.p:

- 1—BACHELDER, ?Ralph E.
- 2—BACHELDER, ?Sylvia M.
- 3—BACHELDER, ?Lizzie E.

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903; Pierce, Batchelder Genealogy:
Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898, p287; Early Waterville
 Families.

A-7 BACHELDER, Abram, born 4 Jan 1842 West Waterville
 (Waterville VR), died 29 Oct 1918 (TR1919); mar(1) 1869,
 Laura A FARNHAM, born St Albans, died 8 Jun 1892, daughter
 of Simeon FARNHAM (b South Berwick) and Lovina HUFF (b
 Hartland); mar(2) Oakland int 17 Aug cert 22 Aug mar 1 Sep
 1898, Florence E (PERRY) SMILEY, born Mar 1853,
 ?Burnham, d/o Alvin and Margaret (CUNNINGHAM) PERRY
 of Dixmont, born Clinton Gore ca 1853, widow of F O
 SMILEY. Enlisted in 7th Me Regt Co E, wounded at Antietam.
 He was a partner in the chair business begun 1842 in Waterville,
 moved to West Waterville in 1849. The factory was located near
 the outlet of Messalonskee Lake, roughly across the stream from
 the Grange Hall parking lot.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BACHELDER, Leon A, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Pierce,
Batchelder Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898,
 p331.

A-11 BACHELDER, David S, born 20 Sep 1851, died 14 Apr 1874
 (Batchelder Gen) or 4 Apr 1871 age 22 (gs rec, Lewis Cem.);
 mar int 23 Oct 1873, West Waterville, to Mary V COOK (VR
 1867-91), born Lowell who died 1893. She may have mar(2)
 Charles S WYMAN of West Waterville 20 sep 1879 (VR 1867-
 91).

Child:

- 1—BACHELDER, David E, died 9 Jul 1894, Oakland, age 20-1-26,
 bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; Oakland VR; Pierce, Batchelder
Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898, p287.

A-12 BACHELDER, Albert T (VR Int 1867-91 says Albert F), born
 23 Aug 1855, mar(1) int 26 May (cert 5 Jun) 1880 Mary Delia
 ELLIS (VR 1867-91) who died 1892; mar(2) as her 2d husband
 int 23 Jan 1897 (cert 23 Jan int 18 Jan) Mrs. Annie (WALKER)
 PRESCOTT (VR Mar 1892-1941), divorced, born Mar 1867, E
 Rochester NH, d/o Abraham WALKER and Betty (LEE)
 WALKER, both of Ashthorpe-Under-Lynn, Eng. Annie, whose
 parents were born in England, married (1) _____ PRESCOTT,
 and had one child, Bessie PRESCOTT.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BACHELDER, Carroll F, born 23 Dec 1880, mar(1) BRANCH,
 Geneva A 18, born Oakland d/o Winthrop W BRANCH (b
 Waterville) and Emma HODGES (b Winslow) int 1899-08-24
 cert 20 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941); mar(2) Phebe _____, died
 1963, Oklahoma City.

2—(STEP-DAUGHTER), Bessie M PRESCOTT, born Apr 1885.
 SOURCE: Pierce, Batchelder Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen
Bachiler..., 1898, p331; 1900C Oakland; West Waterville VR.

A-7-1 BACHELDER, Leon A, born Aug 1878, died 1913; mar 16
 Oct 1901 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) Mary E KENNEY; after
 his death she may have mar Maurice L STRICKLAND 6 Aug
 1915 (Oakland VR).

Child:

- 1—BACHELDER, Guy Merton.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland;
 Pierce, Batchelder Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler...,
 1898, p331; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Pierce,
Batchelder Genealogy: Desc of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898,
 p331; TR1939.

B BACHELDER, Merrill, born and res Fayette 1913; mar Ella C
 HILTON, born Manchester, res Fayette.

Child:

- B-1 BACHELDER, Guy Morrill, born Fayette 1884, of whom
 further.

SOURCE: Me Vital Recs 1670-1921

B1 BACHELDER, Guy Morrill, born Fayette 1884; mar 28 Oct
 1913 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) Edna May TRACY, born
 Pittsburg, NH 1883, res Cherryfield at marriage, d/o Daniel and
 Julia A (HIGGINS) TRACY, both of Cherryfield, but she born
 Cooper. He was a bank clerk in 1915

Children:

- 1—BACHELDER, Chester.
- 2—BACHELDER, Guy Morrill, born Oakland 2 Sep 1915 ((Me
 Vital Recs 1670-1921); mar(1) 23 Jun 1939 F Elizabeth
 TOWNE (TR1939); mar(2) Etta ARNOLD. His father listed on
 birth record as "Gary Merton" Batchelder.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Me Vital Recs 1670-1921.

Misc. VR:

BACHELDER, Clark R; mar 28 Oct 1926 Elizabeth FAHEY
 (TR1927).

BACHELDER, Ella Catherine, died 1937-04-16 (TR1937)

BACHELDER, Eliza C, died 1917-04-04 (TR1918)

BACHELDER, Georgia M, of Oakland and ALLEN, Ostie, of Solon
 int 1890-11-27, cert 27 Nov mar 6 Dec by J H Jones (VR Int
 1867-91)

BACHELDER, Isabel H of Oak int 1888-06-14 by Geo G Hamilton
 GETCHELL, Clarence E of West Gardiner (VR Int 1867-91)

BACHELDER, Mary A, Mrs, West Waterville int 1879-09-20

WYMAN, Charles S, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BACHELDER, Robert L, Oakland, mar STEVENS, Hope E,
 Oakland, 1951 Jul 07, divorced (*Sentinel*, 7 Oct 1953)

BACON

Lineage: Michael-1, Michael-2, Michael-3, Josiah-4, Josiah-5.

A BACON, Josiah, born Billerica, MA, 27 Apr 1702, died bef Aug
 1751; mar 23 Jun 1726 Sarah DAVIS born 1 May 1709, d/o Dea
 Joseph and Rebecca (PATTEN) DAVIS; she mar(2) 8 Aug 1751
 Capt Enoch KIDDER.

Children:

- 1—BACON, Josiah, born 23 Apr 1727.
- 2—BACON, Solomon, born 27 Nov 1728.
- 3—BACON, David, born 30 Aug 1730.
- 4—BACON, Joshua, born 14 Sep 1732.
- 5—BACON, William, born 8 Aug 1734.

- 6—BACON, Ebenezer, of whom further.
 7—BACON, James, of whom further.
 8—BACON, Sarah, born 18 Aug 1740.
 9—BACON, Mary, born 5 Feb 1742.
 10—BACON, Joseph, born 24 Mar 1745.
 11—BACON, Liday, born 23 Aug 1747; mar 9 Nov 1769 Isaac FOSTER Jr, born Billerica, MA 8 Mar 1746.
 SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p44-45.

A-6 BACON, Ebenezer, born Billerica, MA, 15 Sep 1736, died Sidney 1798 (Patterson, Probate Recs of Lincoln Co); mar Boston MA 1762 Abigail (FARWELL) RICHARDSON, born Dunstable, MA 11 Mar 1734, died Waterville Sep 1817, d/o Isaac and Sarah (BUNKER) FARWELL, widow of Levi RICHARDSON. Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p53-55 says in part: "Ebenezer BACON of Billerica appears as enlisted in Capt Joseph WINSLOW's regiment May 31, 1754, and was in service four months and two days. In 1755 he enlisted in Capt William LITHGOW's company and was in service at Fort Halifax, Me., until Apr 19, 1755. The name of Ebenezer BACON appears in an account rendered in 1757 by William LITHGOW for trucks for carriages; for repairing boats; for hauling hay from the storehouse to Fort Halifax; for thirty gallons of rum from June 7, 1756, to June 1, 1759, for soldiers at Fort Halifax and the storehouse; for building stores, for hay and for bounty paid various soldiers. After his service he remained and settled in what was afterward called Vassalborough. This town was incorporated Apr 26, 1771, and at the first town meeting he was chosen one of three constables, but declined to serve. He afterward did serve, for we find that he was ordered to give notice of town meeting Jul 13, 1775. In 1777 he was chosen tithing man and in 1778 surveyor of highways. June 23, 1779, he was a delegate to a county convention at Wiscasset to consult as to what measures may be proper to be taken respecting the British landing at Penobscot. His first purchase of land was in 1769, when he purchased of his brother James land on the west side of the Kennebec River, though he had previously received in 1763 a grant of land. The land he bought of James he sold in 1772 and speaks of it as being in Vassalborough. The part of Vassalborough on the west side of the river was set off and made into the town of Sidney Jan. 30, 1792." His will dated 12 Feb 1798 was probated 2 Aug 1798, with son Ebenezer BACON of Vassalboro as executor (Patterson, Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine 1760-1800, 1895, p364-366).

Children:

- 1—BACON, Frances, born Boston MA 21 Jun 1763; mar Vassalboro 20 Aug 1786 Joseph THOMAS.
 2—BACON, Ebenezer, born Vassalboro 1765, of whom further.
 3—BACON, William, born Vassalboro 1768, of whom further.
 4—BACON, Abigail, born Vassalboro 23 Aug 1770; mar(1) 14 Sep 1786 Winthrop ROBINSON; mar(2) 28 Dec 1788 Elnathan SHERWIN.
 SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p53-55; Maine Families in 1790 v3, p12; Lovejoy, Lovejoy Gen, 1930; Early Waterville Families.

A-7 BACON, James, born 30 Jun 1738, Billerica, MA, died 1819 age 81y, bur Densmore Cem, Sidney; mar Abigail MARSH, born Mendon, MA 24 Nov 1747, died 1834 age 85y, bur Densmore Cem, Sidney, d/o John and Eliza (CARROLL or CLAFLIN) MARSH. John MARSH came to Sidney 1760; James a physician, 1763 received grant of land in the part of

Vassalboro now Sidney. Served Cpt Samuel Glover's Co, Col Joseph Willard's regt, 2 May to 13 Nov 1758. Kept tavern at Sidney, where first Vassalboro town meeting was held 22 May 1771. 1790 Census gives 2 males 16+, three males under 16, two females including head of family.

Children, partial list:

- 1—BACON, James; mar 5 Jun 1791, Tabithy SAWTELLE; res Twp 8, Oxford Co (now Byron) in 1816.
 2—BACON, William, born 1782, of whom further.
 3—BACON, Ebenezer, born 1788, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p56.

A-6-2 BACON, Ebenezer, born Vassalboro 13 Sep 1765, died ab 1847, Fairfield; mar Vassalboro 28 Nov 1793 Hannah LOVEJOY, born Pownalboro 19 Nov 1775, died Waterville 1844 d/o Abiel and Mary (BROWN) LOVEJOY (Lovejoy, Lovejoy Gen, 1930). He was town treasurer 1789; selectman of Sidney 1792, 1793; selectman of Waterville 1802-1813, member of Maine Constitutional Convention 1819.

Children recorded Waterville:

- 1—BACON, Columbus, born Sidney 28 Aug 1794, died ?Nobleboro after 1860.
 2—BACON, Ebenezer Farwell, born Sidney 22 Sep 1796, died Waterville 25 Oct 1841.
 3—BACON, Evelina, born 1800, died Rockland 25 Mar 1877; mar 1827 Rev Henry PAINE, grad of Colby University 1823; he died Rockland 1863.
 4—BACON, Julia, born 1803, died 1873; mar _____ ESTY.
 5—BACON, ?Abial D, born 1807 or 1810 (1870C Waterville), of whom further.
 6—BACON, John Hancock, born 1808; neither he nor heirs mentioned in 1847 division of father's property.
 7—BACON, Samuel Adams, born Waterville 1810, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p67; Lovejoy, Lovejoy Gen, 1930; Maine Families in 1790 v3, p12; Early Waterville Families.

A-6-3 BACON, William, born Vassalboro 9 Mar 1768, died Charleston; mar Vassalboro 1 Dec 1794 Abigail LOVEJOY, born Pownalboro 1 Jan 1770, died Pembroke 1854, sister of Hannah LOVEJOY and d/o Abiel and Mary (BROWN) LOVEJOY (Lovejoy, Lovejoy Gen, 1930).

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-6-2-5 BACON, Abial D, prob son of Ebenezer and Hannah (LOVEJOY) BACON of Sidney, born 17 Jan 1807, Sidney, died 3 Dec 1878, West Waterville (VR), bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; mar Hannah M _____, born 1830, died 6 Oct 1874, West Waterville bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; he mar(2) 26 Dec 1847 Almira FAUGHT, who died Sidney 7 Mar 1859, age 43, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney, d/o James FAUGHT. He was a hostler in West Waterville in 1870.

Children by first wife Hannah M _____:

- 1—BACON, Hannah M, born ca 1849.
 2—BACON, Nancy E, born ca 1853. She may be the Nancy E of West Waterville who mar int 12 Apr 1878 Benjamin FBATES of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p67; Lovejoy, Lovejoy Gen, 1930; Maine Families in 1790 v3, p12; Early Waterville Families.

A-7-2 BACON, William, born Vassalboro 22 Sep 1782, died 15 Oct

1852 bur Densmore Cem, Sidney; mar 1 Jan 1806 Polly DENSMORE, born 9 Mar 1788, died 5 Aug 1867 age 79, bur Densmore Cem, Sidney. He was a farmer, trader, tavern keeper and general businessman in Sidney. Bacon's Corner took its name from him.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—BACON, Polenah or Pliny, born 25 Jun 1806.
- 2—BACON, Abigail Densmore, born 12 Jan 1807.
- 3—BACON, William Nash, born 21 Apr 1810 (IGI); he may be the William M born Millbury MA who mar Matilda LYON (IGI).
- 4—BACON, Alfred, born 17 Jul 1813, of whom further.
- 5—BACON, Harriet Thomas, born 15 Jul 1815.
- 6—BACON, Nancy Densmore, born 9 May 1818.
- 7—BACON, Artemus Kimball, born 21 Jun 1820.

SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p68.

A-7-3 BACON, Ebenezer, born 28 Sep 1788, Vassalboro, died 17 Feb 1818; mar Louisa _____ who was born 7 Oct 1788. Estate admin 19 May 1818. Louisa mar(2) Daniel ELDRIDGE, and had Betsy ELDRIDGE born 14 Dec 1822, and Susan ELDRIDGE, born 8 Jun 1824.

Children of Ebenezer and Louisa (_____) BACON born Sidney:

- 1—BACON, Louisa, born 31 May 1809.
- 2—BACON, Avelina, born 18 Jul 1811.
- 3—BACON, Sophia Sawtelle, born 8 Jun 1813.
- 4—BACON, Louis, born 19 Oct 1815.
- 5—BACON, Ebenezer (twin), born 17 Aug 1817, died 10 Apr 1826.
- 6—BACON, Plina (twin), born 17 Aug 1817, died 17 Jul 1826.

SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p69.

A-6-2-7 BACON, Samuel Adams, born Waterville 1810, died Ft Fairfield Nov 1889; mar 18 Jan 1838 (IGI), Elvira McLAUGHLIN, born Fairfield 1810, died Waterville 19 Apr 19 Apr 1869, Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem. In 1870, Samuel res with son Edwin.

Children, recorded at Waterville, probably born West Waterville:

- 1—BACON, John H, born 1838, of whom further.
- 2—BACON, Ebenezer F, born 28 Jan 1840, died 12 Sep 1845, Waterville (VR).
- 3—BACON, William H, born 7 Aug 1842, died 30 Jul 1863, Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem; Civil War Vet, corporal in 3rd Me Regt.
- 4—BACON, James K, born 11 Jun 1844, of whom further. 5—BACON, George F, 27 Jan 1846, of whom further.
- 6—BACON, Charles, born 20 Mar 1848, wounded 27 Oct 1864, died 3 Nov 1864, City Point, VA (Waterville VR); Civil War Vet.
- 7—BACON, Edwin, born 17 Jan 1850, Waterville; mar 1 May 1870 Cora A HERSOM, born ca 1855.
- 8—BACON, Clara Elizabeth, born 13 Dec 1851.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR, IGI, Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p.87; Early Waterville Families.

A-7-2-4 BACON, Alfred, born 17 Jul 1813 Sidney, died 6 Jan 1872 age 59y 8m, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; mar Parthenia _____, born ca Feb 1811, died 16 Oct 1893 age 72y 8m, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney.

Child:

- 1—BACON, James A, born 1846; died 1919 bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; mar(1) Lizzie M _____, died 5 Feb 1880, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; mar(2) Helen _____, born 1860, died 1930, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; did he mar _____ THAYER (pencilled note)? He may have had a dau Maude BACON, born

1885, died 1959, who mar _____ TRACY, and is bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney.

SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p87; Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney.

A-6-2-7-1 BACON, John Hancock, Sgt, born Waterville 22 Oct 1838 (VR), died Sidney 7 Jan 1902 (TR1903), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 1 Jul cert 11 Jul 1868 Abbie J HUBBARD, born Feb 1845, West Waterville, died 1907, bur Lakeview Cem; her father was born in New Hampshire. Served in Civil War, Co H, 3rd Me Regt, wounded at Gettysburg PA, and at Spotsylvania VA 27 Oct 1864.

Children:

- 1—BACON, George, born 1863, died 1905, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—BACON, Alice E, born 27 Nov 1869, Waterville (VR), died 1899, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) (int 2 Jun) 9 Jun 1883, George A RUBY (VR Int 1867-91 says ROBY), of Oakland; one daughter Abbie S RUBY or ROBY, born Nov 1884; as Alice E RUBY, widow, born 1871 mar(2) Bernard F M BATES, Oakland, 1898 Jun 15 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Waterville VR, Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p102; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-6-2-7-4 BACON, James, born 11 Jun 1844 (or 1846 acc to Bacon Genealogy), Sidney, died Sidney 17 Feb 1919, bur Reynolds Hill Cem; mar Helen L STONE, d/o Alphonso and Jane E (DYER) STONE, born Sidney 17 Jun 1860, died Sidney Aug 1930; Civil War Vet.

Child:

- 1—BACON, Maud A S; mar _____ TRACY.

SOURCE: Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p102; Early Waterville Families.

A-6-2-7-4 BACON, George F, born Waterville 27 Jan 1846 (VR), died Oakland 17 Feb 1916 (TR1917), bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville int 20 Jun 1866 Ann Mary PEAVEY, born St Albans 29 Jan 1845, died Oakland 13 Apr 1926 (TR1927), bur Lewis Cem; her mother was born in Ohio. He was a Civil War Vet, Co G, first Me Vols. In 1915 he lived on Cross Rd, RFD 37, Waterville.

Children, born West Waterville, recorded Waterville:

- 1—BACON, Charles E, born 5 Feb 1868, died after 1890.
 - 2—BACON, Maud A, born Aug 1873, died 1949, bur Lewis Cem, possibly the Mary Ann BACON who died 26 Apr 1949 (TR1949).
 - 3—BACON, Mabel G, born 1880, died 1944, mar as his second wife Waterville 5 Nov 1902 Henry Pressey SAWTELLE, of Oakland, 5 Nov 1902 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921); he was born Waterville 29 Sep 1858, died 1938. Child Harold F SAWTELLE, born 1905, died Waterville 16 Mar 1967.
 - 4—BACON, Frank Abbott, born 4 Dec 1881, of whom further.
 - 5—BACON, John H, born Jul 1886, res Fairfield in 1964.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Waterville VR, Baldwin, Bacon Genealogy: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and His Descendants, 1915, p102; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-6-2-7-5-4 BACON, Frank Abbott, born Oakland 4 Dec 1881, died Oakland 20 Nov 1964 (Obit, 20 Nov 1964, *Sentinel*), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland 3 Sep 1902 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) Sarah Frances or Fannie S BRANN, born 1883, died

1963, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1923/24 he lived 696 Summer St. Child:

1—BACON, Charles.

SOURCE: Obituary, Waterville Morning Sentinel; Oakland Directory, 1923/24; Early Waterville Families.

B BACON, William M, born MA ca 1821; mar 9 Aug 1838 Matilda LYON, born Woodstock CT 1 Jul or Aug 1813, d/o Moses-6 (Amos-5, Ebenezer-4, William-3, John-2, William-1) and Matilda (BRADFORD) LYON; res Millbury MA 1850C. In 1860, only William M and Henry res here. One Lewis K BACON listed in 1840C Millbury MA.

Children:

1—BACON, William Furdinand, born Shrewsbury MA 30 Sep 1839

2—BACON, Sarah F, born Millbury MA 12 Sep 1841

3—BACON, Caroline Maria, born Millbury MA 29 Aug 1843, drowned Millbury 27 May 1845 age 1y 9m

4—BACON, Ella A, born Millbury MA 14 Jun 1846

5—BACON, Henry O, born 1849, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1850C Millbury MA; 1860C Millbury MA; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203.

B-5 BACON, Henry O, born Millbury MA 21 Aug 1849, died 1926 bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar 1879 Martha Louisa SAWTELLE born 20 Sep 1846, died 1930 bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney, d/o Zalmon and Rosina (RICHARDSON) SAWTELLE of Sidney (q.v.).

Children born Sidney:

1—BACON, Roy Sawtelle, born 24 Dec 1880, of whom further.

2—BACON, Clarence P, born Jun 1882 of whom further.

3—BACON, Zalmon Richard, 28 May 1886, of whom further.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203, 208.

B-5-1 BACON, Roy Sawtelle, born 24 Dec 1880, died 9 Jul 1955 bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar 26 June 1909 Agnes Ella EVANS of Lovell, born 20 May 1883, died 18 Nov 1962 bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; he grad UMe 1904, major Agriculture; employed as state potato inspector; rep to House of Reps, Augusta. Bur with them is Roy S BACON, 1951-1967.

Children:

1—BACON, Carl, born 1910.

2—BACON, Bernard, born 1916.

3—BACON, Erlolya, born 1919. 4—BACON, Roy, born 1921.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p209.

B-5-2 BACON, Clarence P-3 BACON, born 22 Jun 1882, died 1964, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar 16 Jun 1917 Lillian C or F COWAN (TR1918), born 1883, died 1971, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney.

Children:

1—BACON, Walter C.

2—BACON, Henry F, born 1920, of whom further.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203; TR1918.

B-5-3 BACON, Zalmon Richardson, born 28 May 1886, died 1965; mar 1916 Jeannette GRANT, born 1881, died 1943, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney.

Children:

1—BACON, Earl G.

2—BACON, Otis Z, born 3 Dec 1920, of whom further.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p209.

B-5-2-2 BACON, Henry F, born 26 Apr 1920, grad UMaine 1942 as civil engineer; mar Kingfield 25 Apr 1943 Priscilla M

PINKHAM, d/o Birdell and Esther (SAVAGE) PINKHAM.

Henry was member of Board of Selectmen and School Board.

Sentinel, 21 Oct 2010: FAIRFIELD — Two people were killed in a two-car crash early Wednesday evening at the entrance of a Big Apple Store on Route 139. A red Ford Focus turning left toward the store drove into the path of a black Audi sedan traveling west on Route 139, said an eyewitness. Police confirmed that two people in the Ford were killed, but didn't release their names. The driver of the Audi walked away from the accident. Lee Ann Chapman was sitting in her Jeep waiting to turn out of the Big Apple parking lot, as the driver of the Ford turned into the same driveway. "There was nowhere for him to go. There was nothing he could do," Chapman said about the driver of the Audi.

Chapman said she got out of her car, called 911 and went to help the people in the Ford, whom she described as an elderly couple. One of them was pronounced dead at the scene. Paramedics were working to keep the other alive as a LifeFlight helicopter landed in the middle of the road at 6 p.m. That person died in the ambulance, police said. Ambulances, fire trucks and police cruisers surrounded the crash site, blocking traffic from both directions. Cars traveling west were redirected onto Wood Street. Neighbors lined up along the side of the road and in front of the convenience store, watching as rescue workers cleaned up after the crash. Police did not return calls seeking more information about the victims by 9 p.m.

FAIRFIELD — The two people who died in a two-car crash Wednesday were an elderly couple from Sidney. Henry and Priscilla Bacon, both 90 years old, died at the scene of the accident near the entrance of a Big Apple Store on Route 139, police said Thursday. Henry Bacon was trying to turn left into the Big Apple when he drove into the path of a black Audi traveling west on Route 139 around 5:15 p.m.. Anthony Silvestri, 27, of Madison, was driving the Audi. He walked away from the accident. Fairfield Police Chief John Emery said the likely cause of the crash was driver inattention — that Bacon didn't see the Audi coming. Emery said he didn't believe speed, alcohol or drugs were factors.

Children:

1—BACON, Robert H, of whom further.

2—BACON, Richard A.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203.

B-5-3-2 BACON, Otis Z, of Sidney, born 3 Dec 1920; mar 13 Jan 1951 Catherine GILBERT of Oakland; he grad UMe 1943, degree Mechanical Engineering, a selectman, member of House of Reps, Augusta.

Children:

1—BACON, Brenda J, born 1952.

2—BACON, Bryan O, born 10 Oct 1953.

3—BACON, Barrie E, born 1957.

4—BACON, Bonnie L, born 1961.

5—BACON, Bette J, born 14 Oct 1965, majored in journalism at UMe; mar 10 Jun 1989 Joseph DiANGELO.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p209.

B-5-2-2-1 BACON, Robert H, born Buffalo NY 18 May 1944, US Army 1962-67; mar 4 Sep 1971 Pamela M KINGSBURY, d/o Donald H and Thelma (CLUKIA) KINGSBURY.

Child:

1—BACON, Kevin S, born 15 May 1973.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203.

B-5-3-2-2 BACON, Bryan O, born 10 Oct 1953; mar 7 Aug 1982 Gwendolyn AMES.

Children:

- 1—BACON, Nicholas.
- 2—BACON, Adam.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p209.

Misc. VR:

BACON, Charles Edward, son of Frank BACON of Oakland, mar ROCKWELL, Marguerite Ida, of Oakland, d/o Rev. Everett A ROCKWELL of Newport, VT, 26 Jan 1948 (*Sentinel*, 27 Jan 1948, p9)

BACON, Mona M., mar BICKFORD, Clyde J, 1922 Sep 02 (TR1923)

BACON, Nancy E, West Waterville, int mar BATES, Benjamin F, West Waterville, 1878 Apr 12 (VR 1867-91); he was born Waterville 1823, died Oakland 27 Nov 1893.

BAGLEY

A BAGLEY, Ed T, born Waldoboro 1866, died 1939, of Albion; mar Palermo 4 Mar 1895 Ella Florence SHOREY, born Albion 1872, died 1935.

Children:

- 1—BAGLEY, Clive Edward, born 1896, of whom further.
- 2—BAGLEY, Hazen Albert, born 1901, died 1977.
- 3—BAGLEY, Edwina Day, born 1905, died 1989.

SOURCE: Me Vital Recs 1670-1921

A-1 BAGLEY, Clive Edward, born Albion 26 May 1896, s/o E T and E F (SHOREY) BAGLEY; mar 16 Apr 1921 to Alice M TOZIER, born Waterville, both of Albion (TR1922), d/o Laforest (born Waterville) and Martha (FLETCHER, born Canada) TOZIER.

Children:

- 1—BAGLEY, Edward Forrest, born 1922, died 2013.
- 2—BAGLEY, Ronald Irving, born 1927, died 2006.
- 3—BAGLEY, Jean Carolyn, born 1930, died 1991.
- 4—BAGLEY, June, born 1930, died 2017.

SOURCE: Me Vital Recs 1670-1921

B BAGLEY, Levi, born 1843, died 1899, mar Old Town Clara B CAVERLY, born 1848, died 1913.

Children:

- 1—BAGLEY, Charles Edwin born 1866, died 1867.
- 2—BAGLEY, Lillian, born 1870, died 1916.
- 3—BAGLEY, Lester Claude, born Troy 10 Jan 1878, of whom further.
- 4—BAGLEY, Abbie L born 1879, died 1890.

B-3 BAGLEY, Lester Claude, born Troy 10 Jan 1878, of Oakland at mar to Ethel M BATES, born St Albans 10 Apr 1888, died Lewiston 7 Mar 1968, bur Riverside Cem, Lewiston, of Oakland at mar, 1905 Jun 13 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921); she was d/o Benjamin Franklin and Cora Belle (MASON) BATES.

Children:

- 1—BAGLEY, son, born Oakland 15 Apr 1906.
- 2—BAGLEY, son, born Oakland 8 Aug 1910.

SOURCE: Me Vital Recs 1670-1921

BAILEY

A BAILEY, Edwin A, millwright, born 1822, Dexter, died 15 Aug 1880 age 57y 2m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Waterville 31 Dec 1849 Sarah E SMITH, born ca Apr 1831, died 18 Oct 1851, age 20y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville 26 Jul 1852 Martha J SMITH, born 1836, Fairfield, died 11 Oct 1894, Oakland, age 58-8-14, bur Lakeview Cem, daughter of Taylor

and Eliza (HUSSEY) SMITH.

Children by second wife recorded Waterville, probably born West Waterville:

- 1—BAILEY, Florence J, born 13 Mar 1853.
- 2—BAILEY, Ella N, born 18 Jun 1854, died 25 Feb 1897, ac 42-8-25, Oakland; mar _____ SHEPHERD.
- 3—BAILEY, Fred A, born 20 Jun 1856, of whom further.
- 4—BAILEY, Sarah E, born 26 Nov 1858, died 21 Aug 1873, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—BAILEY, Edwin F, born 25 Mar 1863, of whom further.
- 6—BAILEY, Willie, born 9 Apr 1865.
- 7—BAILEY, Walter H, born 7 Jul 1873, died 22 Mar 1877, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 BAILEY, Fred A, grocer, born Waterville 20 Jun 1856, died 3 Nov 1928 (TR1929); mar int West Waterville 22 Jun 1876, mar Winslow 1 Jul 1876, Viola A BATES, born Fairfield 28 May 1852, died Auburn 2 Jan 1917, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a grocer, lived Church St, 1880.

Children:

- 1—BAILEY, Ethel A, 18 at mar, born Fairfield res Auburn mar 8 Aug 1896 at Auburn int 20 Jul cert 8 Aug Sylvester R BRANN, 24, born Oakland s/o William J, blacksmith, born Oak and Mary S (SAWTELLE) BRANN, born Sidney (VR Mar 1892-1941).
 - 2—BAILEY, Bessie E, born May 1880, died 1880, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—BAILEY, Fred A, born 1883, died 1885, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCES: Waterville VR; West Waterville VR; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-5 BAILEY, Edwin F, born West Waterville 25 Mar 1863; mar(1) int 2 Aug cert 11 Aug mar 2 Aug 1888 May E ABBOTT of Sidney (VR Int 1867-91) who died bef 1899; mar(2) int 30 Nov 1899 (cert 5 Dec) Mrs Alice A (SHAW) LENOIR, born Fredericton NB Sep 1863, d/o James SHAW (b Fredericton NB) and Charity SHARP (b Fredericton NB) int 1899-11-30 cert 5 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941); she immig 1880. He worked in grist mill 1880.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BAILEY, Walter A, born Oct 1892.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

B BAILEY, Frank A, born 1884; mar Mary C _____, born ca 1890. They res Franklin Co in 1935, 72 High St, 1940.

Children:

- 1—BAILEY, Carl C, born 1911
- 2—BAILEY, Frank A, born 1912, of whom further.
- 3—BAILEY, Stanley G, born 1917
- 4—BAILEY, Ruth A, born 1918 SOURCE: 1940C Oakland.

B-2 BAILEY, Frank A, born 1912, living April 1992; mar Gladys C DUGUAY, born 7 Sep 1914, died 5 Apr 1992, Skowhegan, d/o Frank and Louise (BURGESS) DUGUAY. Gladys's sisters included Dora; mar _____ JACKSON, res Coudersport, PA.; Lucille; mar _____ SHEA, res Coudersport, PA; Mary; mar _____ GODEY, res Worcester, MA; and Rose; mar _____ FROST, res Oakland. In 1935 they res Somerset Co, 1940, 61 Fairfield St.

Child:

- 1—BAILEY, Robert, born 1933, died bef 1992.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Gladys (DUGUAY) BAILEY, *Sentinel*, 6 April 1992; 1940C Oakland.

C BAILEY, Thomas, born 5 Mar 1742, Little Compton RI, s/o Thomas and Abigail (LYND) BAILEY, mar(1) Little Compton RI bef 1765 Susannah PALMER, born ca 1742; mar(2) Little Compton RI bef 1775 Lydia _____, born ca 1746.

Children by first wife, Susannah, born Little Compton RI:

- 1—BAILEY, Abigail, born 15 Feb 1765
- 2—BAILEY, Lydia, born 1765
- 3—BAILEY, Humphrey, born 22 Sep 1766, of whom further. Child by second wife, Lydia, born Little Compton RI: Susannah, born 25 Aug 1775.

C-3 BAILEY, Humphrey, born 22 Sep 1766, died Sidney 13 Dec 1851, bur Sawtelle Cem; mar Westport MA or Little Compton RI 19 Sep 1792 Meribah or Maribeth DAVIS, born Westport MA 27 Sep 1770, died 29 Jun 1840, d/o Stephen and Honour (_____) DAVIS.

Children born Sidney (IGI):

- 1—BAILEY, Thomas, born 31 Jul 1796.
 - 2—BAILEY, Susanna, born 17 Mar 1799, died West Waterville 20 May 1845.
 - 3—BAILEY, Humphrey, born 17 May 1801, died 26 Feb 1874; mar Sarah R _____; children Abigail born 1834 and Sarah A born ca 1835; res Canaan 1830-1870.
 - 4—BAILEY, Stephen, born 17 Jun 1803, died Waterville 23 May 1870.
 - 5—BAILEY, Meribath, born 28 Nov 1807, died ?Hartland after 1870.
 - 6—BAILEY, Reliance S, born 10 Jul 1810, died in CA 16 Feb 1873; prob mar John A WEATHERSPOON, 27 Oct 1835.
 - 7—BAILEY, Silas Hoxie, 1813, of whom further.
 - 8—BAILEY, Benjamin, born ca 1816, of whom further.
- SOURCE: IGI.; 1860C Waterville; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; Early Waterville Families.

C-3-7 BAILEY, Silas Hoxie, born Sidney 30 Aug 1813 (IGI), died Oakland 18 May 1893, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 17 Nov 1843 Esther E WYMAN, born 1816, West Waterville (VR), died 23 Jan 1892, Oakland (VR), age 74-8-4, bur Lakeview Cem, daughter of William (b Bowdoinham or Winslow Mar 1774) and Rebecca (b Vassalboro 16 May 1776) (JACKSON) WYMAN. Resided Water St, 1880, next to Charles BAILEY.

Children:

- 1—BAILEY, Loantha Polly (Dorothy), born West Waterville 16 Jan 1845, died 10 Jul 1915, bur Springer Cem, Sidney; mar Waterville 24 Feb 1864 George Frost SMILEY, born 2 Mar 1835, died 3 Nov 1914.
- 2—BAILEY, Horace W, born 1847, of whom further.
- 3—BAILEY, Emma F, born 1849, died Oakland 27 Aug 1909; mar West Waterville 13 Sep 1869 Cyrus WHEELER; children surnamed WHEELER:
 - Mary WHEELER mar Frank DINGLEY;
 - Emma G WHEELER.,
 - William C WHEELER,
 - Charles Heber WHEELER mar Bertha E BARTLETT;
 - Edna E WHEELER, mar Percy D HALLETT;
 - Bertel WHEELER,
 - Cyrus H WHEELER and
 - Gertrude E WHEELER.
- 4—BAILEY, Ella F, born 1849, died after 1870; was she Emma's twin?
- 5—BAILEY, Charles E, born 1851, of whom further.

C-3-8 BAILEY, Benjamin, born ca 1816, mar Hannah E _____, born ca 1821. He was a farmer and stone mason; he and Hannah res 1880 with son Frank. In 1850, Umphrey BAILEY age 84 (b ca 1766) and Merabah BAILEY age 15 (b ca 1835) res here.

Children:

- 1—BAILEY, Theodore, born ca 1840.
 - 2—BAILEY, Charles E, born ca 1846.
 - 3—BAILEY, Wesley C, born ca 1850.
 - 4—BAILEY, Frank, born ca 1856, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1860C Sidney; 1880C Sidney

C-3-7-2 BAILEY, Horace A, born ca 1848, of West Waterville, int mar 19 Jan 1876, mar 31 Jan 1876, Julia A ANDERSON, born Canada (parents born ME) ca 1847. She must have died before 1910 as Horace is living alone on Waterville Road, listed as "single."

SOURCES: VR 1867-91; 1860C Waterville; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1910C Oakland.

C-3-7-5 BAILEY, Charles E, born Mar 1851, died 10 May 1922 (TR1923), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 24 Sep 1877 (VR 1867-91), West Waterville, Anna L MOOR, born Oct 1852, West Waterville, died 7 Mar 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem. They had been married 22 years, 2 children, 2 living in 1900. Resided Water St, 1880, next to Silas H BAILEY. In 1910C Oakland, granddaughter Beatrice, 9, born MA, lived with them; in 1920, the res Alpine St; in 1930, Anna, widow, res Alpine St.

Children:

- 1—BAILEY, Silas E, born Oct 1878; mar 1899. 2—BAILEY, John E, born Mar 1886.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; West Waterville VR; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

C-3-8-4 BAILEY, Frank B, born ca 1856, mar Cora B _____.

Child:

- 1—BAILEY, Manley Hibbard, born Jun 1877, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1880C Sidney

C-3-8-4-1 BAILEY, Manley Hibbard, born Jun 1877; mar Bertha Amelia MANTER, born Sidney 1882, died Sidney 1961. In 1900C, he boarded with Manuel Holmes.

Children:

- 1—BAILEY, Russell Manley, born 1901, of whom further.
- 2—BAILEY, Carol, born 1905.
- 3—BAILEY, Dean, born 1912, died 1990.
- 4—BAILEY, Frank, born 1914, died 1943.
- 5—BAILEY, Cora, born 1917.
- 6—BAILEY, Manley H, born 1927.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p245; 1900C Oakland.

C-3-8-4-1-1 BAILEY, Russell Manley, born 4 Dec 1901, died 1990; mar 3 Sep 1928, Doris Margaret DRUMMOND, born 19 Feb 1902, d/o Merton Hartwell and Margaret A (SMITH) DRUMMOND.

Children:

- 1—BAILEY, Laurence Russell, born 23 Jan 1931
- 2—BAILEY, Phyllis Doris, born 8 Mar 1933.
- 3—BAILEY, Janice Carol, born 7 Jan 1936.

SOURCE: Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME.

D BAILEY, Wesley C, born ca 1850, mar Georgie A _____, born ca 1850.

Child:

1—BAILEY, Adelbert W, born ca 1875.

SOURCE: 1880C Sidney

Misc. VR:

McKUSIC (BAILEY), Bertha Nye, d/o Moody and Sarah M (NYE) BAILEY, milliner of Oakland, born St Albans 1876, divorced, mar(2) Portland Guy E GLEASON, barber of Oakland, 1913 Jan 15, s/o Frank A and Lizzie M (STOVER) GLEASON (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

BAILEY, Clyde M, born 1935, son of Ralph BAILEY of Bingham and Sadie W BAILEY of Pawtucket, RI, res Oakland, mar FRENCH, Lillian M, d/o Harry FRENCH of Belgrade, 1954 Dec 26 (planned) (*Sentinel*, 8 Dec 1954). Bailey was in the USAF stationed in Wyoming at the time.

BAILEY, Robert R, Oakland, mar NICHOLS, Patricia L, Waterville, before 1 Sep 1953 when, as a married couple, they returned to UMaine Orono. He was a junior, and she left her job as secretary for A Raymond Rogers, Waterville attorney, to become secretary to UMaine's head athletic director Stanley Wallace. (*Sentinel*, 1 Sep 1953, p6)

Bur in Lewis Cem:

BAILEY, Edmond Joseph, born 1 May 1899, died 13 May 1950 (TR1950).

BAILLAIRGION

BAILLAIRGION, Francis, born Canada East ca 1850; mar Angie _____, born Canada East ca 1851.

Children:

1—BAILLAIRGION, Francis L, born Canada East ca 1868.

2—BAILLAIRGION, Emmy Jo, born Canada East ca 1869.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

BAIN

BAIN, Alexander Graham; mar 9 Sep 1922 Pauline Frances SHOREY (TR1923); 110-15-66, born Utica NY 30 Oct 1889, res Auburn, enrolled USNRF Portland 9 May 1918, Navy, Seaman second Class, Headquarters second Naval Dist Newport RI to 23 Jul 1918; Naval Training Station Newport RI to 1 Aug 1918; Receiving Barracks second Naval District Newport RI to 30 Sep 1918; Receiving Barracks State Pier New London CT to 11 Nov 1918, inactive 14 Feb 1919, p II:756 (*Roster...of...1917-1919*).

BAIN, William A; mar 17 Jun 1915 Annie STOEHR (TR1916).

BAIRD

BAIRD, Chester A, s/o Mr Carol BAIRD of Madison, mar No Vassalboro Beverly Elaine GILBERT, Oakland, d/o Ronald GILBERT, 18 Jan 1950 (*Sentinel*, 28 Jan 1950 p12). She grad Williams HS 1946, he grad Madison HS 1946, and served in the US Air Force.

BAJOREK

BAJOREK, Mike, died 9 Jul 1923 (TR1924, *Sentinel*, 11 Jul 1923 p10); he was born in Poland about 1885, and worked as a grinder in a scythe sop; burial was in the Catholic Cemetery in Waterville; mar Julia _____, died 10 Oct 1917 (TR1918). They had a daughter, not named, born 27 July 1923 (*Sentinel*, 28 Jul 1923).

BAKER

ANCESTRY OF BROWN-6 BAKER:

1—BAKER, Francis-1, died 23 Jul 1696; mar 17 Jun 1641 Isabel TWINING, died 16 May 1706.

2—BAKER, Nathaniel-2, born Boston 27 Mar 1642, died 1691; mar Desire GRAY, ?d/o Edward, died 1691.

3—BAKER, Samuel-3, born 29 Oct 1670, died 1755; mar 30 Jul 1702 Elizabeth BERRY.

4—BAKER, Judah-4, born 12 Aug 1705, died 14 Apr 1794; mar 15 Feb 1728 Mercy BURGESS.

5—BAKER, Barnabas-5, born 23 Feb 1734, died Litchfield 31 Dec 1797; mar Chatham MA 14 Mar 1754 Mehitabel SMITH, who died 23 Jan 1817; he moved to Nova Scotia 1764, to ME 1774.

SOURCE: Florence W Baker, Francis Baker and Some of His Descendants to the Seventh Generation, Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy No 106.

A BAKER, Brown, sixth generation from Barnabas BAKER of Yarmouth, MA and Litchfield, ME, born 24 Oct 1772, Nova Scotia or Yarmouth, MA, died West Forks, 10 Apr 1842; mar 2 Jun 1793 Hannah ROBINSON, born 5 Jun 1772, died 6 Apr 1866, d/o Jabez and Martha (MEIGS) ROBINSON. Moved to Moscow.

Children:

1—BAKER, Robinson, born Litchfield 30 Aug 1794, died Ohio 29 May 1845.

2—BAKER, Belinda, born Litchfield 27 Jun 1796.

3—BAKER, Ardry, born 28 Mar 1798, died Carratunk 26 Aug 1875; mar Nathaniel PIERCE.

4—BAKER, Martha, born 18 Sep 1800, died Bingham 16 Nov 1864; mar Joshua G WILSON who died 10 Sep 1854.

5—BAKER, Hannah, born 8 May 1802.

6—BAKER, Joseph Dimmick, born 18 Mar 1803; mar Sally GREEN; res Forks.

7—BAKER, Elizabeth, born 1 Jan 1805; mar Dennis BROOKS.

8—BAKER, Harriet, born 21 Dec 1807; mar Jonathan SPAULDING.

9—BAKER, Seth, born 21 Jan 1810, died Carratunk 21 Jan 1895; mar Mary HOLWAY, born 1 Jan 1815.

10—BAKER, Caroline, born 8 Oct 1811, died Wisconsin 10 Feb 1887; mar _____ CHURCHILL.

11—BAKER, James M, born 3 Oct 1813, of whom further.

SOURCES: Sinnett, Ancestor Barnabas Baker of Yarmouth, MA and Litchfield, ME, p24-25 (MSL).

A-11 BAKER, James M, born 3 Oct 1813, died 30 Dec 1881, Bingham; mar 9 Dec 1835, Bingham, by Rev Obed WILSON, Sally MOORE, born 24 Jul 1811, died 22 Jan 1888.

Children, first two born The Forks, others born Pleasant Pond or Carratunk:

1—BAKER, Tilson Hall, born 9 Jun 1835, died 22 Apr 1904; res Forks and Moscow; mar(1) 4 Jul 1859 Mehetable B BOODRICH, born Moscow 9 Oct 1841, died 1 Nov 1875, d/o Seth and Rhoda (BAKER) GOODRICH; Rhoda was d/o Reuben BAKER; Tilson Hall BAKER mar(2) Sarah E CRAIG, born 24 May 1850, died 6 Aug 1884; mar(3) Dorcas T (CHURCHILL) COOK.

2—BAKER, Lincoln, born Forks, 13 Apr 1837; res Moscow 1849-69; mar 2 Aug 1860 Ellen C MOORE, born Long Pond, Moose River 13 Aug 1838, died 3 Apr 1877, d/o John and Sallie (HOLDEN) MOORE.

3—BAKER, Sanford James, born 28 Sep 1840, of whom further.

4—BAKER, Cyrus, born 28 Sep 1840, of whom further.

5—BAKER, Amon, born Pleasant Pond, Carratunk, 3 Jul 1842, blacksmith; mar(1) Permelia MOORE, d/o John and Sally (HOLDEN) MOORE; mar(2) Sarah BERRY.

6—BAKER, Juliette, born Pleasant Pond, Carratunk, 13 Jul 1844; mar _____ WEBSTER, res Bingham.

7—BAKER, Lewis Goodrich, born Pleasant Pond, Carratunk 20 Feb 1847, of whom further.
 8—BAKER, William Sullivan, born 30 Apr 1849; carpenter in NH, res Augusta 1921.
 9—BAKER, Abbie M, born 8 Nov 1851; mar _____ MATTHEWS, res 333 W 13th St, NY, later Worcester, MA.
 10—BAKER, Izannah Arville, born 18 Oct 1853; mar _____ MOORE; res Bingham.
 SOURCES: Sinnett, Ancestor Barnabas Baker of Yarmouth, MA and Litchfield, ME, p26-28 (MSL)

A-11-3 BAKER, Sanford James, born 28 Sep 1840, Carratunk, died 24 Apr 1905; mar 5 May 1861 Cornville, Philena A WHITTIER, born 5 May 1840, Cornville, died 11 Mar 1882, Oakland, daughter of Nathaniel WHITTIER. Resided Carratunk, Moscow, Bingham, Cornville, Madison, came to Oakland, 1871, a blacksmith.

Children:

- 1—BAKER, Frank S, born 27 Mar 1863, probably Madison, died 1 Oct 1883, Oakland.
- 2—BAKER, Emma M, born 30 Mar 1874, West Waterville (VR), died 19 Oct 1877, West Waterville (VR).

SOURCES: Sinnett, Ancestor Barnabas Baker of Yarmouth, MA and Litchfield, ME, p26 (MSL); 1880C West Waterville; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1078.

A-11-4 BAKER, Cyrus M, born 28 Sep 1840, died Madison 5 Nov 1890; res Moscow, Bingham, Oakland, a blacksmith. Enlisted in Co D, 9th Me Regt, Aug 1861; prisoner 11 Aug 1863; mar 27 Jul 1865 Lizzie M SMITH, born Bingham 7 Aug 1837, d/o Benjamin and Mary (BAKER) SMITH; Mary BAKER was d/o Abner BAKER.

Children born Bingham:

- 1—BAKER, Flossie A, born 15 Dec 1866.
- 2—BAKER, Lora M, born 8 Jan 1869; mar _____; one son, an artist.
- 3—BAKER, Ada E, born 2 May 1872.
- 4—BAKER, Elliott W, born 29 Nov 1863.

SOURCES: Sinnett, Ancestor Barnabas Baker of Yarmouth, MA and Litchfield, ME, p26 (MSL).

A-11-7 BAKER, Lewis Goodrich, born Pleasant Pond, Carratunk 20 Feb 1847, died 1918; mar(1) 12 Jun 1870 Ardelia Ann Dresser SMITH, born Moscow 24 Feb 1850, died 1908, d/o Foster Clark and Julia Charlotte (MESSER) SMITH; mar(2) Sep 1912 Mrs Rose (_____) ADAMS of Moscow.

Children by first mar:

- 1—BAKER, Roland Foster, born Moscow 17 Apr 1872, of whom further.
- 2—BAKER, Herman Forrest, born Moscow 28 Aug 1875, of whom further.
- 3—BAKER, Alice Julia, born 11 Aug 1882; mar Benjamin SMITH, born Carratunk, 13 Aug 1878; res Bingham. Children: Priscilla A SMITH and Maddine B SMITH.
- 4—BAKER, Ross Revere, born Moscow 30 Jan 1885, of whom further.

A-11-7-1 BAKER, Roland Foster-4 BAKER, of Bingham, born Moscow 17 Apr 1872; mar int 19 Mar 1894 (VR1892-) Lilla May BROOKS of Oakland, born Fairfield ca 1876 d/o John who was born Rome, living 1894 and Louisa (PRIEST) who was born Fairfield, died bef 1894; ran Electric Light Dynamo, Bingham.

Children:

- 1—BAKER, Ethel Alberta, born 15 Aug 1894.
- 2—BAKER, Dorothy Ardelia, born Moscow, 21 Jul 1897. SOURCE:

Sinnett, Ancestor Barnabas Baker of Yarmouth, MA and Litchfield, ME, p27 (MSL).

A-11-7-2 BAKER, Herman Forrest, born 28 Aug 1875, Moscow; mar Zelma A ALBEE of Solon.

Children:

- 1—BAKER, Kayle Kendall.
- 2—BAKER, Milton Glenwood.

A-11-7-4 BAKER, Ross Revere, of Moscow, born 30 Jan 1885, Moscow, died 23 May 1955, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 22 Apr 1905 Mary E BATES, born 17 Feb 1886, died 4 Oct 1971, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; locomotive engineer for Maine Central Railroad. They resided 1910 with Winfred Bunker, age 28, Oak St, 393 Oak in 1923/24.

Children:

- 1—BAKER, Kenneth Revere, born 1 Mar 1907, died Waterville 16 Sep 1983, mar 1 Aug 1936 Ethel Emerson MOSHER, born Smithfield 1909 (TR1936/37).
- 2—BAKER, Lillian Minerva, born 22 Jun 1909, died West Enfield 31 Jan 1998, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, mar 31 Mar 1929 Franklin I MOSHER (TR1930).

SOURCE: Sinnett, Ancestor Barnabas Baker of Yarmouth, MA and Litchfield, ME, p28 (MSL); 1910C Oakland; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; Oakland Directory, 1923/24; TR1930; TR1936/37).

B BAKER, Floyd A, poss s/o Herold J born ca 1887 and Edna L (_____) born ca 1889 BAKER, born Norridgewock 4 Sep 1911, died Augusta Jan 1977, of Oakland at mar, mar Phyllis MOODY, born Bingham 15 Mar 1926, of Waterville at mar, Farmington 16 Sep 1945 (Jennifer Lynn BAKER). In 1920, Herold BAKER res next to Bert BAKER, age 59. Phyllis (MOODY) BAKER died Waterville 22 April 2011. Obituary: BAKER, Friday, April 22, 2011: Phyllis (Moody) Baker.

WATERTVILLE — Phyllis (Moody) Baker, 85, formerly of Oakland, died April 17, 2011, at Mount St. Joseph's in Waterville. She was born March 15, 1926, the daughter of the late Robert and Ruth Moody. She loved doing cross stitching and listening to country music. She leaves behind six children, Patricia Smith of Newburg, Linda Hapworth of Winslow, Edna Whalen of Vassalboro, Karen Farron of Waterville, Floyd Baker Jr. of Oakland and Jeff Baker of Fairfield; 19 grandchildren and a stepdaughter, Marie McMahon, to whom we would like to give a special thanks for helping out with our mom. She was predeceased by her husband, Floyd A. Baker Sr. and a daughter, Terry Flanagan. She will be greatly missed by all her family and friends. Funeral and cremation are by Hampden Gilpatrick of Hampden. A graveside ceremony will be held at 9 a.m. Friday, April 22, at the Maine Veterans' Memorial Cemetery in Augusta. Published in Morning Sentinel on April 22, 2011

Children:

- 1—BAKER, Jeffrey.
 - 2—BAKER, Floyd, born Waterville 13 Feb 1957, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1920C Norridgewock; Jennifer Lynn BAKER, Nov 1995.

B-1 BAKER, Floyd, born Waterville 13 Feb 1957, mar Old South Church, Belgrade 28 Jun 1980 Gayle WORKMAN, born Waterville 17 Dec 1957 d/o Kenneth and Emogene (NELSON) WORKMAN.

Children:

- 1—BAKER, Jennifer Lynn, born Waterville 16 Jan 1983.
 - 2—BAKER, Kasey Lee, born Waterville 31 Jan 1985
 - 3—BAKER, Kristopher Floyd, born Waterville 26 Mar 1987.
- SOURCE: Jennifer Lynn BAKER, Nov 1995.

C BAKER, Jarvis, born Nova Scotia ca 1838, mar Eliza A _____,
born ME ca 1833.

Children:

1—BAKER, Isadore, born ca 1860

2—BAKER, Willie, born ca 1865, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1870C Cornville.

C-2 BAKER, William H, born Cornville ca 1865 (age 28 at mar) int
mar 21 Aug 1893 to Lottie E STEVENS, born West Waterville
30 Jun 1869, died 16 Jan 1938 (TR1938), d/o Charles F born
West Waterville and Eliza (RICKER) of West Waterville
(VR1892-)

SOURCE: VR1892-; Early Waterville Families

Bur in Lewis Cem:

BAKER, Tammy Marie, (no dates) Misc. VR:

BAKER, Abbie M, int 1883-02-01 mar 10 Feb at Bingham Edgar F
MATHEWS of West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BAKER, Elizabeth Louise, 72 Alpine St, Oakland, mar
CHAMPAGNE, Roland Jerome, Cool Sst, Waterville, 31 Mar
1950 (Maine Marriage Index)

DAY, Elvira (BAKER), 57, widow, born Alna, of Oakland, mar
Oakland 1 Sep 1921 William Ernest WARING, 52, divorced,
born England, of Oakland, 1921 Sep 01. He swas on of Albert
and Martha Ellen (OLDHAM) of England; she d/o John (born
England) and Mary Ann (RANKINS), born Alna. (Me VR
1670-1921)

BAKER, Florence Stratton, died 1951-12-11 (TR1951)

BALDIC, see BOLDUC

BALLARD

BALLARD, Jonathan Moore, born Augusta 28 Nov 1823, died
Sidney 8 Jul 1902; mar New York 25 Aug 1853 Margaretta
BLIGHT, born Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY 31 Jul 1831, died
Oakland 5 Jul 1907. He was a sea captain US Navy, res
Brooklyn NY 1855

Children:

1—BALLARD, Ephraim, born 1854, died 1951.

2—BALLARD, Elizabeth
Augusta, born 1856, died 1891.

3—BALLARD, Harriet Monroe, born 10 May 1860, died Oakland 17
Nov 1938; at age 31, she mar Edward HERSOM of Oakland, 45,
2d mar born West Waterville s/o Jefferson and Hannah (LIBBY)
mar 1892-01-20 (VR1892-)

4—BALLARD, William Yellott, born 1862, died 1932.

5—BALLARD, Harry, born 1866, died 1887.

6—BALLARD, John B, born Sidney 26 Feb 1872, died Winthrop 29
Aug 196; mar Oakland 25 Dec 1907 Lulu M HERSOM (Me
Vital Recs 1670-1921), born West Waterville 10 Jan 1877, died
Augusta 2 Feb 1963, both bur Mt Pleasant Cem, Augusta. She
was d/o Edward L and Martha A (RICKER) HERSOM.

Misc. VR:

BALLARD, Marilyn Esther mar 16 Jun 1940 Willis Chase
MANTER (TR1940)

BAL(L)ENTINE

A BALLENTINE, Samuel, born NH or Norfolk Co VA c1760, died
Waterville after 1850; mar ?Sidney c1785 Rhoda MERITHEW,
died bef 1840.

Children, born Sidney (IGI):

1—BALLENTINE, Molley Clark, born 8 Nov 1786.

2—BALLENTINE, Patience Merithew, born 22 Mar 1790, died
1875, son William, born 1816, q.v.

3—BALLENTINE, William Robinson, born 9 Apr 1792.

4—BALLENTINE, Betsey Harbard, born 4 Aug 1795, died 1875.

5—BALLENTINE, Salathiel (Sirlathiel), born 11 Dec 1798, of
whom further.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-5 BALLENTINE, Salathiel, born Sidney 11 Dec 1798 (IGI), died
?Canaan after 1872, mar(1) Mary BLAISDELL, born York 17
Aug 1797, died Canaan 1841; mar(2) Hannah (WHITE)
WILLEY, born c1804, died 10 Sep 1873.

Children, born Waterville (IGI):

1—BALLENTINE, Mary Emery, born 31 Oct 1823, died after 1880,
Knox, Clearfield Co PA.

2—BALLENTINE, Eliza, born 16 Aug 1825, died Waterville 16 Dec
1826.

3—BALLENTINE, Samuel C, born 11 Oct 1826, died Waterville 29
Dec 1883.

4—BALLENTINE, Ellen Jane, born 25 Jul 1837, died after 1860.

5—BALLENTINE, Eliza Anis, born 5 Feb 1828, Gardiner 21 Oct
1859.

6—BALLENTINE, De Marquis Lafayette, born 8 May 1829, of
whom further.

7—BALLENTINE, Rhoda Ann, born 13 Mar 1831, died Waterville
11 Jul 1921.

8—BALLENTINE, Charlotte, born 17 Nov 1833, died Great Neck
NY 1919.

9—BALLENTINE, Elijah, born 17 Jun 1834, of whom further.

10—BALLENTINE, Salvia Ann or Sabrina Ann, born 14 Oct 1835,
died Clearfield PA 3 May 1911.

11—BALLENTINE, William, born 20 Apr 1839, of whom further.
Children by second wife, born Waterville (IGI):

12—BALLENTINE, Aloma, 10 Oct 1842, died Waterville 31 Jul
1899.

13—BALLENTINE, Hannah, born 27 Aug 1845, Sidney 29 May
1914.

SOURCES: IGI; 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-5-6 BALLENTINE, De Marquis Lafayette, born Waterville 8
May 1829, died Fairfield 13 Jul 1896; mar Martha Emeline
FULLER, born Strong 25 Sep 1831, died Auburn 11 Dec 1899.

Children:

1—BALLENTINE, Edmund Wilbur, born Haverhill MA 1855, died
Waterville 28 Aug 1893.

2—BALLENTINE, Josie C, born NH 1866, died 1935.

3—BALLENTINE, Martha B, born Tilton NH 1867, died bef 1855.

4—BALLENTINE, Albert Manson, born NH 1869, died 1947
(TR1947)

SOURCE: TR1947; Early Waterville Families

A-5-9 BALLENTINE, Elijah, born Waterville 17 Jun 1834 (IGI),
died Waterville 6 Mar 1866, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1)
Waterville int 16 Jan 1850 Louisa WILLEY, died bef 1855;
mar(2) Waterville 20 Oct 1855 Sarah A WILLEY, born c1837,
died 27 Sep 1880; she mar(2) after 1866 Frank WHITE.

Child by first wife:

1—BALLENTINE, Elijah, born Waterville 1851, died York 8 Apr
1922.

Children by second wife, born Waterville (IGI):

2—BALLENTINE, Charles A, born 12 Oct 1858, died after 1880.

3—BALLENTINE, Sidney W, born 28 Mar 1860, died ?Gardiner
after 1910.

SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

A-5-11 BALLENTINE, William, born Waterville 20 Apr 1839, (IGI), died Fairfield 29 Apr 1911; mar Ellen ____.

Child:

1—BALLENTINE, Laura Etta, born 6 Aug 1873, Waterville

SOURCE: IGI.

B BALENTINE, William, s/o Patience Merithew BALENTINE, born Waterville 1816, died Waterville 14 Apr 1895, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 30 Apr 1846 Olive LOWE, born Waterville 1812, died Waterville 14 Apr 1895, bur Pine Grove, Waterville. In 1880, her sister, Sarah A, age 50, res with them.

Children:

1—BALLENTINE, Edward, born Waterville 11 Feb 1847, died Breckenridge MN Dec 1927, mar Emma Frances PARKER.

2—BALLENTINE, George, born 22 Sep 1848, of whom further.

3—BALLENTINE, Walter, born 22 Sep 1851, died Orono 26 Jul 1894, mar Elizabeth Allen ABBOTT; he is listed as single in 1880, a chemist.

4—BALLENTINE, Florence, born 1853, died 1858.

SOURCE: 1860C Waterville; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; Early Waterville Families.

B-2 BALLENTINE, George, born Waterville 22 Sep 1848, died 5 Jan 1919, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 16 Oct 1873 Celia Elizabeth LEWIS, born Waterville (West Waterville?) 13 Feb 1853, died 1945, bur Pine Grove, d/o William Wyman and Mary E (BERRY) LEWIS.

Children:

1—BALLENTINE, Grace A, born 1881, died 1909, bur Pine Grove; mar before 1909 Caleb R BURNS. Child Bruce B BURNS, born 6 Jun 1909; mar Calliope or Cleo ____, born Montreal PQ 15 Jun 1914; children Barbara G BURNS, born Crockett CA 23 Mar 1939 and Elizabeth A BURNS born Crockett CA 20 Feb 1941.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223

Bur in Lewis Cem:

BALLENTINE, Rose Marie (CROCKER), born Cambridge 1895, died Waterville 8 Jan 1967, age 71-6-26, bur Lewis Cem. She had mar(1) Richard WHITNEY Skowhegan 9 Sep 1914; mar(2) 1 Jul 1959 Lester D BALLENTINE, born 1917m dued 1972. She died in a house fire 1967.

Misc. VR:

BALLENTINE, Albert M, died 1947-09-25 (TR1947)

BALLENTINE, Dorothy C of Lewiston mar 1941-03-08 TOTMAN, Virgil C of Oakland (TR1941)

BALSAM

BALSAM, Edmond, died 1951-06-30 (TR1951)

BAMBER

BAMBER, George, died 16 Mar 1937, age 87-7-10.

BANAN

BANAN, Arthur F 24, born Knox s/o Francis W (b Knox) and Mary CHASE (b Freedom) to SMITH, Ella 25, born Augusta d/o Henry A SMITH (dec born Augusta) and Grace A YOUNG (b Thorndike) int 1899-06-02 cert 7 Jun (VR Int 1892-1941)

BANGS

A BANGS, James L, born 1810, mar as his second wife 24 May 1830 Anna S BRAGG, born Sidney 28 Aug 1809. He was son of Jonathan BANGS, born ca 1770 and Betsey (BOSWELL) BANGS. Anna was d/o John and Anna (SAWTELLE) BRAGG. Anna (BRAGG) BANGS mar(1) Knowles BANGS, born 1805.

Children:

1—BANGS, Sarah J, born Knox 25 May 1831, died 1892

2—BANGS, John B, born 1833, died 1902.

3—BANGS, Jonathan, born 1836, of whom further.

4—BANGS, Elizabeth L, born 1838

5—BANGS, Ann, born 1840, died 1922.

6—BANGS, Marshall D, born 1846, died 1903.

7—BANGS, Emma Jane, born 1849.

SOURCE: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mcbagg&id=1763>

A-3 BANGS, Jonathan, born Knox 24 Jan 1836, died Easton 24 Feb 1892, bur Mt Shiloh Cem, Easton, mar Hannah H WILLEY, born New Brunswick 1845, died Sidney 13 Feb 1908, (father born MA, mother mar Eng).

Children:

1—BANGS, Ann E, born 1865, died 1939.

2—BANGS, Amasa Marshall, born 1868, died 1934.

3—BANGS, Albert W, born 1870, of whom further.

4—BANGS, Amos Jonathan, born 1872, died 1917.

5—BANGS, Alberta Emma, born 1876, died 1944.

6—BANGS, Daniel F, born 1878, died 1898.

SOURCE: 1880C Easton

A-3-3 BANGS, Albert W, born ca 1851 (1910C), Oct 1870 (1900C) or 1876-9 (1920-1930C), mar Oakland 22 Dec 1899 Stella M WOODCOCK, born Aug 1874. In 1900 they boarded with her father, Sewall WOODCOCK on Pond Rd. Res Easton 1880, Sidney on Pond Rd 1900-30. His mother was born Canada.

Children:

1—BANGS, Beatrice E, born 1902, died 1921, mar 10 Dec 1919 William E NEWELL, born ca 1889.

2—BANGS, Annette, born 1905, died 1974, mar 26 Jun 1923 Robert C McCORMACK, born ca 1902, mar ca 1923; dau Stella McCORMACK, born 1929.

3—BANGS, Doris A, born 1904, died 1995.

4—BANGS, Albert Stanley, born 1921, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1900C Sidney; 1910C Sidney; 1920C Sidney; 1930C Sidney

A-3-3-4 BANGS, Albert Stanley Sr, born Augusta 2 Oct 1921, died 5 Jun 1987, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney, mar Augusta 1 Aug 1942 Mary BOLDUC, born MA 28 Jul 1916.

Child:

1—BANGS, Albert Stanley, born Waterville 24 May 1944, of whom further.

2—BANGS, Nancy, mar ____ MOWER, died bef 2002.

SOURCE: Obit Albert Stanley BANGS Jr, *Sentinel*, 12 Mar 2002; Maine cemeteries index by surname, Bailargeon, Amelia - Banson, Birch, 1620-2014

A-3-3-4-1 BANGS, Albert Stanley Jr, born Waterville 24 May 1944, died Clinton 10 Mar 2002; mar(1) Oakland Meth Ch 3 Aug 1963 Jane Ellen WING, born New Haven CT 19 Jul 1946, d/o Wendell C WING and Patricia SIMONS; mar(2) Cheryl ____.

Children:

1—BANGS, Tracey Lynn, born Waterville 5 Sep 1971; mar Jacob STEVENS.

2—BANGS, Terri; mar Matt NEWELL.
3—BANGS, Michael, mar Kristy BROWN
SOURCE: Obit Albert Stanley BANGS Jr, *Sentinel*, 12 Mar 2002;
Tracey Lynn BANGS.

Misc. VR:

BANGS, Charles H, 27 born Randolph s/o Albert born Randolph and
Hannah (PREBLE) born Randolph int 1894-09-12 to KNOX,
Emma J, 21 born West Waterville d/o Andrew J born West
Waterville and Hannah (ELLIS) born West Waterville
(VR1892-)

BANGS, Doris A mar 1928-05-05 DRAKE, Waldo (TR1929)

BANKS

BANKS, Irene, Oakland, mar DRURY, Robert H, Rome, 1945 Aug
14 (*Sentinel*, 18 Aug 1945 p5)

BANNON

BANNON, Lillian A of Waterville mar 1916-02-06 PULLEN, Fred
A of Oakland (TR1917)

BARD

A BARD, Noel G "Joe", born Ft Kent 21 Dec 1935, died Pittsfield
21 Jun 2022, son of Alphie and Yvonne (____) BARD; mar as
her second husband Elva E SAWTELLE, born 26 May 1925,
died 27 Dec 2015, d/o Lloyd E C and Elva E (RUSHTON)
SAWTELLE. He was in the US Army and enjoyed telling
stories of his service in Germany. The 1940 Census of Ft Kent
(ED 2-34, p5B) shows Alphie, 45; Yvonne, 37; Albert, 19,
Roland, 18; Normand, 16; Marie Ange, 14; Rita, 10; Antoinette,
8; Leonide, 12; Florence, 6; Noel, 4, Laurien, 2, and Emile, 2/12.
Elva's obit reads in part, She graduated from Milton LaForest
Williams High School on June 9, 1943, where she was active in
the Glee Club, Prize Speaking contests, and class plays. She
worked in the school office under the N.Y.A. During World
War II she assisted Mildred Libby in preparing the Oakland
Banner - a paper sent to Oakland residents in the service of our
country. She attended the All Souls Universalists Church and
joined the church at the age of 16. She attended the Ferry Beach
Institute in Saco twice for study in the Universalists teachings.
She taught Sunday school, serving in several different age
groups. She was the primary superintendent for two years and
sang in the choir for most of her life. She was also a member of
the Ladies Society Circle, which she served as president for
many years. She also served as a church clear for two years.
[Also survived by] three stepsons by her first marriage, Paul A.
Trepanier of Connecticut, Oliver D. Trepanier and wife, Georgia
of Georgia, and Leo G. Trepanier and wife, Suzanne of North
Carolina. Elva's son Wilfred TREPANIER, who died 21 Oct
2013, mar Ann _____,

Child:

1—BARD, Noel Joseph II "Joey", of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Elva E (SAWTELLE)(TREPANIER) BARD,
Sentinel, 29 Dec 2015; Obit Noel G "Joe" BARD, *Sentinel*, 29
Jun 2022.

A-1 BARD, Noel J "Joey", born 13 Jun 1963, died 16 Nov 2013;
mar Oakland 2 Apr 1988 Shannon FULLER, d/o Alton and
Sharon (____) FULLER.

Children:

1—BARD, Derek, mar Sheri CLARK, res Oakland 2022; children
Nolan and Laney.

2—BARD, Zoey Lexa, born Waterville 26 Nov 1991, mar Gary

HICKEY, res West Gardiner 2022; children Lilian, Maddux and
Kennedi.

3—BARD, Anita, mar _____ TREPANIER, res OH 2022.

SOURCE: Obit Noel G "Joe" BARD, *Sentinel*, 29 Jun 2022; Social
Security Death Index, Noel "Joey" Bard, 2013.

Misc. VR:

BARD, Robert, s/o Samuel BARD of Waterville, mar Beverly
Lorraine OWENS, d/o Gertrude OWENS of Oakland, mar St
Francis, Waterville 12 Nov 1955 (*Sentinel*, 16 Nov 1955, p9).

BARKER

BARKER, Daniel M, born ca Feb 1811, died 22 Sep 1863, age 52y
7m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield. mar Mary Jane GILMAN,
born ca 1814, died 3 Feb 1838, age 24, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

Misc. VR:

BARKER, Albert Barnette, born Chelsea Jan 1888, died Gardiner
1940, res Gardiner, mar FIELD, Hazel, born Oakland Sep 1890,
res Oakland, mar Oakland 1909 Sep 25. He was son of Freeman
Yates and Arabella (BUERY) BARKER, he born Hallowell, she
born Gardiner; Hazel was d/o Thomas Joseph and Annie Marilla
(BLAISDELL) FIELD, he born Sidney, she born West
Waterville (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921).

BARKER, Clara Evelyn, born Bangor 24 Mar 1896, res Oakland,
mar 10 Jan 1913 Frank Everett MAXFIELD, born Pittsfield
1890, of Pittsfield. He was son of Charles MAXFIELD, born
Guilford, and his wife Geneva WEBB, born Bridgton. Clara
was d/o Edward N PARKER, electrician, born Bangor, res
Lawrence, MA, and his wife Evelyn BENNETT, born Guilford
res Oakland. (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921, Me Births 1715-1922)

BARKER, Florence Evelyn mar 25 Jun 1924 Orren Sanders POOLE
both of Oakland (TR1925)

BARLOW

BARLOW, James Evan, born Somerville, MA 1882, of Cincinnati
OH at mar, mar Georgia Alice Manson, born Vassalboro 1886,
of Oakland at mar, 1911 Jan 12 (*Sentinel*, 13 Jan 1911) she was
daughter of Parish and Alice Maria (DOE) MANSON (*Sentinel*,
30 Dec 1911). He was son of Richard H and Esther (KEATON)
BARLOW, of Methuen, MA, both born England. Their
wedding announcement said she was a graduate of Boston
University, and was a physical education teacher in Montclair,
NJ. Barlow was a graduate of MIT, a civil engineer in
Cincinnati, OH. (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

Misc. VR:

BARLOW, Albert H; mar 31 Aug 1934 Hildegard K ROGERS
(TR1935).

BARLOW, Charlie; mar 19 Jun 1939 Betty MOSHER both of
Oakland (TR1939).

BARNARD

BARNARD, Richard, died 1980-06-20 age 36 Oakland (TR1980)

BARNEY

BARNEY, Charles Selden of Fairfield; mar 16 Sep 1934 Hazel
Frances MOSHER of Oakland (TR1935).

BARNEY, Harry J D, born Fairfield 14 Aug 1912, died 1946-09-05
(TR1946); age 34, he was son of Charles and Helen (OTIS)

BARNEY, and was of Oakland at mar(1) Fairfield 17 Dec 1932 to Doris Myrtle BROWN, born 1918, died 2003; mar (2)DECKER, Irene Elizabeth, Oakland; he was survived by children Clifford, Stanley, Shirley, Marion, Alice, Harry, Violet and Sandra, and sisters Hazel (BARNEY) DOW, and Grace (BARNEY) DOW of Norridgewock, and brothers Charles and Alfred. (*Sentinel*, 13 Sep 1946, p5)

BARR

BARR, Vernon Charles; mar 28 Oct 1938 Virginia G GRAVES (TR1938).

BARRACLOUGH

BARRACLOUGH, George, died 1934-02-03 (TR1935)

BARRACLOUGH, Jeanie, died 1950-01-09 (TR1950)

BARRACLOUGH, William A of Oakland; mar 1 Jan 1931 Thelma L WOODMAN of Fairfield (TR1932).

BARRETT

A BARRETT, Rodney S, born 16 Mar 1873, died 15 May 1955 bur Lewis Cem, scythe maker, res Alpine St 1923/24; mar Highgate Falls, VT 27 Oct 1896 Gladys M BARRETT listed with him in Oakland Directory, 1915/16. Oakland Town Reports list 2 marriages for Gladys May BARRETT, first to William Cyrus BRAGG 31 July 1918 (TR1919) and second to Parker T FULLER 24 Jan 1925 (TR1926).

Children:

- 1—BARRETT, Roy C, of whom further.
 - 2—BARRETT, _____, mar Earl WHITAKER, res Oakland 1946.
 - 3—BARRETT, Maud Louise; mar 12 Nov 1925 George Bertram LUCE (TR1926).
 - 4—BARRETT, Gladys, mar _____ CRAWFORD, res Albion 1946.
- SOURCE: Oakland Directory, 1923/24; Golden wedding, *Sentinel*, 1 Nov 1946 p2 .

A-1 BARRETT, Roy C, born 20 Apr 1900, died Waterville 20 Oct 1981 (TR1981); mar 26 Sep 1925 Doris L MAYO (TR1926), born 14 Sep 1907, Fairfield, died 23 Jan 1991, nursing home, Hartland; she was d/o John and Ellen (BUSHEY) MAYO, bur Lewis Cemetery, Oakland; known for her gladiolas, African violets, and sweet peas.

Children:

- 1—BARRETT, Earl R, res Oakland, of whom further.
- 2—BARRETT, Rodney Clifford, born 29 Apr 1926, of whom further.
- 3—BARRETT, Elizabeth; mar Robert KIVLIN, res Boothbay Harbor. She died 3 Sep 2010. SHAWMUT — Elizabeth "Liz" Kivlin, 78, of Shawmut passed away on Friday, Sept. 3, 2010, with family and loved ones surrounding her. She was born April 26, 1932, to Roy and Doris (Mayo) Barrett of Oakland. She attended Williams High School in Oakland, where she was very active in a wide variety of school activities, including basketball, majorette, glee club and school government. As a young adult, she worked at the Diamond Match Co. in Oakland. She married Robert D. Kivlin on Sept. 29, 1956, and for many years was a stay-at-home mother to her five children. She later worked in the lunch program in the Oakland school system. She was very resourceful, creative and hardworking. She had a large garden for many years and canned food to feed her large family. Her creative talents included cooking, sewing, cake decorating, chair caning, tole painting, knitting and crocheting. She was also a Girl Scout leader for many years. She loved dancing and music of many types and was a former member of the Heart of Maine

Squares square dancing club. In the last difficult years. she was often able to find and give enjoyment to others through music, dancing and singing. **Published in Morning Sentinel on September 8, 2010**

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Doris L Barrett obituary, Fri 25 Jan 1991; TR1926.

A-1-1 BARRETT, Earl Richard, born Oakland 9 Sep 1933, died Waterville 8 May 2016; mar(1) Millinocket 30 Aug 1958 Nancy GUIMOND, d/o Marcel and Alvine (_____) GUIMOND; mar(2) 4 Nov 1982 Beverly (BURGESS) WENTWORTH, d/o Reynold and Blanche (BUTLER) BURGESS, who mar(1) Myron WENTWORTH. His obit reads in part, Earl graduated from Williams High School, Class of 1952. He entered the U.S. Navy, serving as a radio operator for mine sweeping during the Korean War. He was a former member of the Decker Simmons Post American Legion. In 1982, he met Beverly Burgess Wentworth, the love of his life, and they were married on November 4. Earl was employed for 27 years by Keyes Fibre Company, working his way up through the ranks in the mill to floor supervisor before retiring in 1984. His skills not going unnoticed, when sent to help start up paper mills overseas in France and in Alabama. After leaving Keyes, Earl took up auto body work and painting out of his own home for many years. He was an avid gardener and soon he and his soulmate Bev opened "Bev and Earl's" vegetable stand on Alpine Street in Oakland. A 65-year resident of Oakland, Earl and Bev moved to the "woods" in Harmony 16 years ago, enjoying many years of feeding the deer throughout the winter months.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BARRETT, Doreen, born Millinocket 1 May 1959; mar Donald SMITH, res Sidney.
 - 2—BARRETT, Roy, born Waterville 28 Mar 1961.
 - 3—BARRETT, Richard, born Waterville 16 Oct 1962; mar Connie PORTER, died Waterville 9 Oct 1988, d/o Michael and Alberta (KINKADE) PORTER of Oakland; 2 children adopted by PORTER.
 - 4—BARRETT, Roger, born Waterville 8 Mar 1970.
- SOURCE: Obit Earl Richard BARRETT, *Sentinel*, 11 May 2016; Roger Joseph BARRETT; Alberta (KINKADE) PORTER.

A-1-2 BARRETT, Rodney Clifford, born 29 Apr 1926, died Togus 11 Feb 2013; mar(1) Waterville 10 Nov 1947, Erdine ADAMS of Benton, born Solon, daughter of Oscar ADAMS; mar(2) Gayle BURTON, d/o Orelan and Ann (_____) BURTON. His obit is unclear on survivors or hter than Brad and Lynne, though many are listed.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BARRETT, Brad, mar Kathy _____
 - 2—BARRETT, Lynne, mar Gerald CATES.
- SOURCE: Obituary Rodney Clifford BARRETT, *Sentinel*, 14 Feb 2013

=====

Buried Lewis Cem:

BARRETT, Julia M, born 15 Dec 1879, died 10 Aug 1956. Misc. VR:

BARRETT, Merle Ola of Oakland mar 3 July 1926 Franklin R WHITTAKER of Albion (TR1927)

BARRON

BARRON, Jacqueline, Waterville, mar PEAVEY, Paul G, Oakland, 29 Jul 1949; she was d/o Mrs Blanche DUFRESNE of Oakland, he s/o Jasper PEAVEY of Oakland (*Sentinel*, 1 Aug 1949, p4).

BARROWS

BARROWS, Freeman Andrew; mar Penney Memorial Baptist Church, Augusta, 3 Oct 1937, Irene Beatrice STRATTON, born Belgrade 6 Mar 1918, died Waterville 29 Aug 1995, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, d/o Charles A and Eula Belle (WALLACE) STRATTON. Irene had siblings Dennis W STRATTON of Sidney; Eula F STRATTON of North Augusta, Eleanor P STRATTON who mar _____ HANEY of East Corinth, Faye M STRATTON who mar _____ OUELLETTE of Sidney, Georgie B STRATTON who mar _____ GAGNE of Augusta, and four brothers who predeceased her, Wallace STRATTON, Henry STRATTON, Charles STRATTON Jr and Alpheus STRATTON.

Children:

- 1—BARROWS, Gloria B, mar _____ TILLSON of Jonesborough TN.
 - 2—BARROWS, Hyland E, res Oakland.
 - 3—BARROWS, Charles A, res Litchfield.
 - 4—BARROWS, Patricia, mar _____ DYER, res Belgrade.
 - 5—BARROWS, Judith, mar _____ LeCLAIR, res Litchfield.
 - 6—BARROWS, Jane, mar _____ ROCQUE, res Augusta.
 - 7—BARROWS, Freeman A, res Manchester.
 - 8—BARROWS, Dorothy, mar _____ ELLSWORTH, res Jacksonville FL.
 - 9—BARROWS, Marcia, mar _____ HANSON, res Sidney.
 - 10—BARROWS, Elaine, mar _____ WILCOX, res Fayette.
 - 11—BARROWS, Kathleen, mar _____ PARADIS, res Augusta.
 - 12—BARROWS, Howard H, res Belgrade.
 - 13—BARROWS, Karen, mar _____ HOLT, res North Vassalboro.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Irene Beatrice (STRATTON) BARROWS, *Sentinel*, 30 Aug 1995.

Misc. VR:

BARROWS, Sarah N, died 1902-01-16 (TR1903)

BARTLETT

A BARTLETT, Daniel TTownsend, s/o William and Mary Jane (GOULD) BARTLETT, born in NH Jan 1844, res Sidney, mar 6 Mar 1870 Abbie J FARNHAM, born Apr 1849.

Children, 6 born 6 living 1900:

- 1—BARTLETT, Arthur William, born Aug 1872, died 4 June 1941 (TR1941), bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—BARTLETT, Stella Lizzie, born Sidney 17 May 1873, died 20 Aug 1943 (TR1943); not listed in 1900C; mar Waterville 9 Dec 1897 Delwin WEEKS, born 1864, died 1960.
 - 3—BARTLETT, Ethel Mae, born Sidney, 26 Sep 1877, died 5 Apr 1959, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar Augusta 18 Jan 1899 Lewis Dean SWIFT, born 1873, died 1956.
 - 4—BARTLETT, Elmer Hollis, born Jun 1879, died 17 Nov 1949 (TR1949), bur Lakeview Cem
 - 5—BARTLETT, Bertha E, born Sidney Jun 1883, died 1953, mar Waterville 19 Jun 1907 Charles H WHEELER (Me Vital Recs 1892-1907)
 - 6—BARTLETT, Cleon Daniel, born Sidney 4 May 1889, died Oakland 21 Nov 1988, bur Longley Cem, Sidney, mar 24 Sep 1919 Mildred Lura SHAW (TR1920).
- SOURCE: 1900C, Sidney.

B BARTLETT, Marcus M, son of Anson and Isabella Kelly (ESTABROOK) BARTLETT, born 1840, died 1918, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Waterville int 25 Sep 1861 Eliza Moor BENSON, born Waterville 2 Nov 1839, died 5 Jun 1906, bur Lakeview Cem, mar(2) 22 Feb 1905 Rosa Maude PENNEY.

Resided Church Street, 1880, he born RI, father born RI, mother born MA, a scythe plater. In 1870 Census, Mary S HALLETT, 16, domestic, lived with them. They res Wayne, ME in 1850.

Children:

- 1—BARTLETT, Alice May, born West Waterville Jun 1863, died 1906, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—BARTLETT, Edith L, born 1867, died 1868, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville, 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

C BARTLETT, Parker Waite, born Mexico 15 Mar 1914, died Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT Jan 1976, of Otisfield at second mar; mar(1) 17 Nov 1933 Mildred Elizabeth PERRY, born 1914, died 1976, d/o Jasper and Freda E (CRABTREE) PPERRY; mar(2) Oakland 7 Sep 1945 Arlene RICE, born Oakland 8 Aug 1909, died Fairfield 21 May 1987, d/o Leslie Isaac and Eva M (EARLE) RICE.

Children by Mildred PERRY:

- 1—BARTLETT, Parker Waite, Jr, born Mexico 15 Aug 1935, died Waterbury, New Haven Co, CT 15 Apr 1992.
- 2—BARTLETT, Burchard Charles, born Mexico 18 Sep 1936, died Portland 10 Dec 1954.

Children by Arlene RICE:

- 3—BARTLETT, Edwin Joseph, born Waterville 12 Dec 1946, of whom further.
- 4—BARTLETT, Jean; mar _____ HANNA, res Belgrade Lakes, 1991.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, 21 Dec 1991, obituary of Edwin J BARTLETT.

C-3 BARTLETT, Edwin Joseph, born 12 Dec 1946, Waterville, died 20 Dec 1991, Waterville, bur Lake View Cem; mar Karen MATSON. Air Force vet in Viet Nam War, worked Scott Paper, Winslow, Kennebec Co Sheriff's Dept, Oakland Police Dept, enforcement agent, Maine Department of Human Services. Edwin's obituary also lists stepsons, Stephen and Benjamin PILSBURY, of Oakland.

Child:

- 1—BARTLETT, Derek, USMC, Camp LeJeune, NC, 1991.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Edwin J BARTLETT, *Sentinel*, 21 Dec 1991

D BARTLETT, Robert Karl, son of William Arnold and Ruth (PACKARD) BARTLETT, born Rockport 28 Nov 1931, died Augusta 22 Dec 2018, mar Rockport 12 Jun 1955 Betty Ann LAWTON, born Providence, RI 27 Jan 1933, died Waterville 6 Feb 2014. His obituary reads in part, He graduated from Rockport High School in 1950. He served four years in the U.S. Navy as a Machinist Mate First Class on the USS Power DD 839, from 1951 to 1955. He attended Northeastern University and graduated from Wentworth Institute in Boston with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. In 1963, he designed and built the family home, in Oakland, and it was there that he and Betty raised their four children. He was employed by Keyes Fibre as a Project Mechanical Engineer from 1961 to 1988. He took great but quiet gratification in his engineering designs, some of which are still being used today due to the fact they were so well engineered, there was little or no room for improvement. His career allowed him the privilege to travel many places including Holland, Norway, Australia, Germany, France and all over the United States. Between his Navy and work travels, he visited over 31 countries. After his early retirement from Keyes Fibre, he co-founded Wrabacon, Inc.; a company that is currently owned and managed by his son. He retired from Wrabacon, Inc. in 1996. For many years, he and his wife also owned and operated Bartlett Christmas Tree Farms, in several locations. He was also a member of the Rockport Masonic Lodge. Bob was a

jack of all trades, an avid hunter, a furniture maker creating something special for everyone in the family. He was an expert gardener competing with family and neighbors on whose tomato was the biggest. He always knew the answer to any question posed and owned up to very strong opinions. He enjoyed fishing with several special friends to whom he regaled many a story. He enjoyed reading and crossword puzzles. He was never one to sit idle; always on the move doing something productive. He took special pride in his ancestry, documenting a direct line to the Mayflower.

Her obituary reads in part, As a young child, her family moved to

Rockport, Maine, making their home on Beech Hill. She had a wonderful childhood, often times recanting her beloved memories. She graduated from Rockport High School in 1950 as an honor student and basketball player. It was there on Beech Hill, where she met and later married her sweetheart and next-door neighbor Robert K. Bartlett on June 12, 1955.



She and her husband lived in Manchester, N.H., Brookline, Mass., and Bath, before they made their final home on Tukey Road, Oakland, in the house they built together in 1963 and it was there that they raised four children. She and her husband packed up their children and spent six months in Indiana for her husband's career. She worked in the Oakland school district for many years under the Title 1 program, which she thoroughly enjoyed. She also worked as a US census coordinator. She was a member of the Oakland Garden Club and the Eastern Star. She had several treasured friends in her life that she loved dearly. She very much enjoyed playing Bridge with her Bridge group. She was a dedicated wife, mother, and homemaker, and was active in many school functions with her children. She enjoyed creating crafts, cooking, furniture finishing and stenciling. She was an avid reader and gardener. She passed the love of beautiful gardens to her children and grandchildren having spectacular perennial and annual flowerbeds. Betty was a family-oriented woman who cherished family get-togethers and made birthdays and holidays extra special. Her love of family was extraordinary. She and her husband enjoyed travels to Norway, Scotland, and Ireland. She was a woman of great faith and prayer and a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. She truly believed in living life to the fullest and seizing each moment as if it were the last.

Children:

- 1—BARTLETT, Marlene, mar Steven GRENIER, res Albion 2014.
- 2—BARTLETT, Ruth, born Manchester, NH 28 Jan 1959, died West Gardiner 18 Dec 2007; graduating from Messalonskee HS in 1977, she took a history degree from the University of Maine, and a master's from Butler University in Indianapolis, IN. She was employed by the National Park Service in Indiana and was recognized as "Career Woman of the Year" by the governor of Indiana. She served as the director of public programs at Maine Maritime Museum and joined the faculty at Bowdoin College as a consultant in educational technology. As of 1990, she was

married to _____ MASCHINO.

3—BARTLETT, Jennifer, mar Roland NORMANDEAU, res Oakland 2014.

4—BARTLETT, Robert, mar Cindy _____, res Oakland 2014.

SOURCE: Obit, Ruth N. BARTLETT, *Sentinel*, 21 Dec 2007; Obit, Betty Ann (LAWTON) BARTLETT, *Sentinel*, 11 Feb 2014; Obit Robert Karl BARTLETT, *Sentinel*, 28 Dec 2018

Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield:

BARTLETT, A E, 1843-1938; "Mother" 1819-1908 (C HOBBS lot).

Misc. VR:

BARTLETT, Charles H, died 1924-07-03 (TR1925)

BARTLETT, Charles Henry, died 1927-08-17 (TR1928)

BARTLETT, Corinne B, of Solon, mar Bingham 9 May 1948, Stanley S BESSEY, of Oakland, 1948 May 09 (*Sentinel*, 13 May 1948, p18)

BARTLETT, Louis V, Waterville, mar 10 Nov 1950 GIBSON or GRAVES, Mary, Oakland (ME Marriage Index)

BARTON

BARTON, Ronald E, born Albion 7 Sep 1936, died 28 Jun 2014, son of John S and Agnes M (LAFLAND) BARTON; mar Elaine Ann _____, who predeceased him.

Children:

1—BARTON, Vickie, mar Kenneth SAUCIER, res Fairfield 2014.

2—BARTON, Terry, mar David PARADIS, res Oakland 2014.

3—BARTON, Rhonda, mar James SAVAGE, res Oakland 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Ronald E BARTON, *Sentinel*, 30 Jun 2014

Misc. VR:

BARTON, Charles F, Caribou, mar LORD, Gertrude May, Oakland, 1921 Oct 03 (3 Nov BI)] (TR1922)

BARTON, Dorothy, Oakland, mar ARSENAULT, John T, Oakland, 20 June 1951, no children, divorce granted; he was also known as Lloyd Arsenault, of Long Beach, CA (*Sentinel*, 7 Oct 1953, p14)

BASFORD

BASFORD, Lois Mac, d/o Mrs Oressa YOUNG of High Street Oakland, mar PALMER, Richard E, Oakland, s/o Charles Palmer of Hgh Street 1948 Oct 09 (*Sentinel*, 15 Oct 1948 p19)

BASKINS

BASKINS, Annie Lee mar 1939-08-18 PERKINS, Allison Ora (TR1939)

BASTON

BASTON, Harrison, 67, 2d mar born Lexington int 1895-08-03 mar 8 Aug LANCASTER, Mary H (CALL), 2d mar, widow born Pittsfield d/o Reuben CALL born Pittsfield and Angelina POLLARD born Palmyra (VR1892-)

BASTON, Wendell R, Oakland, mar SOMERS, Mora J, West Medford MA, 1944 Sep 13 (Maine Marriage Index)

BATES

A BATES, Barnabus, mar Phebe GIBBS. Children:

1—BATES, Thomas, born 6 Jan 1757, died 4 Oct 1846, of whom further.

2—BATES, Barnabas.

3—BATES, Isaac, born 2 May 1773.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 BATES, Thomas, born Wareham MA 6 Jan 1757, died Fairfield 4 Oct 1846, bur Fairfield Center Cem; mar(1) Ruth BESSEY, born 1759, died 20 Apr 1813; mar(2) Lorana STURTEVANT, born Wareham MA 27 Sep 1763, died 8 Apr 1836. He was a Revolutionary War veteran, coming to Waterville in 1783.

Children, recorded Winslow (IGI):

- 1—BATES, Constant Barnabas, born 10 Jun 1782 of whom further.
- 2—BATES, Thomas, born 24 Sep 1784, died Winslow 3 Oct 1784.
- 3—BATES, Phebe, born 10 Feb 1786, born West Waterville 19 Feb 1787, died 27 Nov 1852, mar Winslow 1 Dec 1805 William MARSTON, s/o Isaiah and Elizabeth (LAWRENCE) MARSTON.
- 4—BATES, Lucy, born 29 Jun 1788, died ?Waterville after 1860.
- 5—BATES, Barnabas, born 1 May 1790, died Winslow 27 Sep 1790.
- 6—BATES, Ruth, born Aug 1792, died West Waterville Mar 1860.
- 7—BATES, Asa S, born 30 Nov 1795 of whom further.
- 8—BATES, Margery, born 9 Mar 1797.
- 9—BATES, Thomas, born 1800, died Waterville 28 May 1851.

SOURCE: IGI v3.0; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 BATES, Constant-3 BATES, born 10 Jun 1782 (IGI), Sandwich, MA or Winslow (IGI), died West Waterville Mar 1873, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Winslow 10 Mar 1805, Sally BLACKWELL, born 16 Nov 1784, died 20 Aug 1872. He was a farmer at Ten Lots.

Children:

- 1—BATES, Asa Blackwell, born China 6 Oct 1807, of whom further.
- 2—BATES, Sophronia, born 1810, died St Albans 16 Apr 1873; mar Alden BATES of St Albans.
- 3—BATES, Anson, born 11 or 18 Mar 1812, died 10 Sep 1881.
- 4—BATES, Cynthia; mar Solomon BATES, removed to Aroostook Co.
- 5—BATES, Phoebe, born 1815, died after 1850; mar Albert LYFORD.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 BATES, Asa Blackwell, born China 6 Oct 1807, died Oakland 24 Apr 1890, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int Fairfield 14 Aug 1831, mar 18 Sep 1831, Azuba Morse STURTEVANT, born 25 Jan 1810, Greene, died Oakland 5 Jun 1890, bur Lakeview Cem, daughter of William STURTEVANT, of China. They lived in Fairfield 1811, Oakland 1863, Church Street 1880.

Children:

- 1—BATES, Ellen, born 20 Oct 1832; mar 1 Apr 1854 Gustavus MOWER of Dexter.
- 2—BATES, Erastus Willard, born West Waterville 8 May 1834, of whom further.
- 3—BATES, Elizabeth "Lizzie" M, born 13 Nov 1837, died 11 Apr 1905; mar 14 Mar 1864 Warner FARR.
- 4—BATES, Martha A, born Fairfield 1 Jul 1840, died Oakland 12 Aug 1902, age 62-1-12; mar Jan 1868 Samuel HERSOM.
- 5—BATES, Amanda Mabel, born 17 Oct 1841, died Waterville 25 Mar 1932; mar 19 Oct 1866 William H FESSENDEN, res Boston, MA.
- 6—BATES, Mary B, born 30 Aug 1843; mar 13 Jul 1871 Charles A WHITING of Norridgewock.
- 7—BATES, Henry E, born Fairfield 21 Apr 1846, of whom further.
- 8—BATES, Julia A, born 27 May 1848, died 11 Jan 1939, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 9—BATES, Albert M, born 14 Mar 1850, died 13 Mar 1857.
- 10—BATES, Herbert Melville, born 25 Jan 1853, died 26 Jan 1863.
- 11—BATES, Lillian or Lydia, born Fairfield 23 Jun 1854, died Waterville 25 Nov 1932, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Cemetery Recs;

Early Waterville Families.

A-1-7 BATES, Asa, born Fairfield or Winslow 30 Nov 1795 (IGI), died West Waterville 18 Sep 1878 age 83y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Petersburg NY 29 Nov 1818 Fannie STILLMAN, born Petersburg NY 1 Mar 1801, died 30 Mar 1882, age 82y 30d, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—BATES, Constantine, born Petersburg NY 6 Sep 1819, died 21 Jun 1881; mar 8 Dec 1879 Ann R RAWSON of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
- 2—BATES, William M, born Petersburg NY 12 Jun 1821, died Samel MA after 1900.
- 3—BATES, Alphonso, born Petersburg NY 16 Nov 1822, died Harmony after 1880.
- 4—BATES, Harriet, born Petersburg NY 21 Dec 1825.
- 5—BATES, Stillman Apollo, born Petersburg NY 18 Mar 1829, of whom further.
- 6—BATES, Frances D, born Waterville 2 Sep 1831, died after 1860
- 7—BATES, Deborah R, born Waterville 18 Nov 1833, died Portland after 1880.
- 8—BATES, Asa Clark, born Waterville 22 Dec 1835, died Bath after 1880.

SOURCE: IGI; Jeanne Sawtelle, RFD 3, Dexter, ME 04930; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1-3 BATES, Anson, born 11 or 18 Mar 1812, died 10 Sep 1881 age 69y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem, mar(1) Fairfield 25 Dec 1834 Sarah GIBBS, born 17 May 1814, died Fairfield 12 Jul 1845; mar(2) Waterville 4 Nov 1845 Cordelia Sarah HUSTON, born 1823, died 10 Oct 1867, age 53y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) Mary _____, born 1818, died after 1880.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BATES, William T, born 1839, died Gettysburg PA 1 Jul 1863.
- 2—BATES, Sarah E, born ca 1843, died 14 Mar 1864, age 21y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—BATES, Emma Jane, born Fairfield 1 Jul 1845, died 13 Nov 1921.

Children by second wife:

- 4—BATES, Henry Anson, born Fairfield 26 Apr 1848.
- 5—BATES, Helen D, born ca Aug 1852, died 7 Apr 1857, age 4y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-7-5 BATES, Stillman Apollo, born Petersburg NY 18 Mar 1829 (1827 acc to g.s.), died Oakland 1 Apr 1896, age 69-0-14, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Waterville 11 Mar 1850 Hannahetta LORD, born 1833, died after 1860; mar(2) Waterville int 27 Nov 1869 Louisa or Lovisa J CLOUGH, born ?Fayette 18446, died Waterville 25 Sep 1915 (TR1916). He served Co E 14th Me Inf, Civil War. Bur with him are Asa E BATES, 1871-72, Dora BATES, 1852-54, and Ida B BATES, 1855-57. 1880C Waterville lists wife Eliza J, a misspelling.

Child:

- 1—BATES, Alice M, born Waterville 1872. died 9 Mar 1895, age 20-7-0, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 22 Sep 1891 cert 1 Oct mar 29 Dec by E G Page, Leslie W FLETCHER of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCE: Jeanne Sawtelle, RFD 3, Dexter, ME 04930; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1-1-2 BATES, Erastus W, born West Waterville 8 May 1834; mar(1) Fairfield int 3 Jun 1856 Emily "Emma" Reed LEWIS, born Waterville 21 Apr 1837, died Waterville Dec 1862, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville int 29 Dec 1863 Eliza Jane

LEWIS, born West Waterville 18 Apr 1835, died 1888, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) int Oakland 22 May 1893 Mrs Alice (ADAMS) HOXEY, age 49, born Skowhegan 1844, daughter of Abraham and Emily (CONNER) ADAMS; Abraham was of Skowhegan; Emily was of Exeter, NH. Lived in Augusta.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BATES, Clara E, born 1858, died 1863, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—BATES, Melville L, born 1860, died 1862, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by second wife:

- 3—BATES, Ellen Mower, born West Waterville 1866, died after 1880; mar int Oakland 14 Jun 1892 Henry Chester JACKSON of Exeter NH, age 28, born Wiscasset, son of Silas Y of Wiscasset and Lucy A (SHAW) (VR1892-).
- 4—BATES, Alice Lewis, born West Waterville 15 Aug 1871; mar int 16 May 1893, Oakland to Frank Arthur LINCOLN, age 32, born Waterville, son of William M of Sidney, and Cordelia (IRELAND) of St Albans (VR1892-).
- 5—BATES, Annie M, born 1875, died after 1920.
- 6—BATES, Willard Asa, born West Waterville 29 Jul 1876; in WW1, Capt, born Oakland 29 Jul 1876, res Skowhegan, appointed first Lt Medical 8 Oct 1917, Army, first Lt Medical 8 Oct 1917; Capt 7 May 1918, Base Hospital Camp Travis TX to 2 Aug 1918; Base Hospital Camp Pike AK to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 14 Jan 1919, Roster...of...1917-1919, p 102; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1-1-7 BATES, Henry Edward, born Fairfield 21 Apr 1846, died 16 Mar 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 14 Jan 1873, Helen F MESSENGER, born 22 Aug 1846, East Corinth, died 5 May 1898, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, daughter of Hazen A and Harriet (OAK) MESSENGER. Harriet OAK was born in Exeter. Henry resided in Fairfield until 1863 when he moved to West Waterville. BATES, Henry E, born Fairfield 1847, res Oakland, mar BUTTERFIELD, Carrie L, born Naugatuck, CT 1864, d/o Leonard S and Phoebe J (WRIGHT) BUTTERFIELD, Carrie of Oakland, 1912 Oct 09 (MA State VR 1841-1925). BATES, Henry Edward, died 1916-03-16 (TR1917)

Child:

- 1—BATES, Lena Evelyn, born 31 Oct 1876, Oakland; mar Readfield 27 Oct 1913 Winfield Byron PALMER, 33, born Belgrade of Oakland, son of Albert Henry PALMER, born Belgrade, and Ida Mary GLEASON, born Belgrade (Me Vital Records 1670-1921).

SOURCES: Oakland Register 1903; Winthrop Hy; 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

B BATES, George W, born 1825, died 18 Dec 1883, age 58-8-8, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 2 Nov 1851 Lucy Marston BATES, born Waterville 13 Feb 1831, died 12 Jun 1886, age 55y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem. Res Water St 1880. Buried with George and Lucy is Joy M, "wife," who died 12 Jun 1886 age 55y 4m, same as Lucy.

Children:

- 1—BATES, Freddie W, born ca Nov 1853, died 5 Aug 1863, age 9y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—BATES, Mary E, born 1856; at music school in 1880.
- 3—BATES, Frances L, born 1862.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C BATES, Isaac; mar Charlotte _____ who died Feb 1850. Child:

- 1—BATES, Rev Isaac Newton, of whom further.

SOURCE: Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

C-1 BATES, Isaac Newton BATES, Clergyman, born 25 Dec 1832, died Oakland 28 Mar 1902 (TR1903), Oakland, bur Old Cem; mar Fairfield 23 Mar 1851 Mary Ann CLARK, born Apr 1835, died 18 Apr 1901, Oakland, bur Old Cem, whose father was born England, and mother was born New Hampshire. I have a copy of a typed letter, possibly to John Elwood BATES, which says that Mary Ann Clark was the daughter or granddaughter of a Mohawk Indian who was the daughter of the chief. "The grandfather what [sic] married the Indian Princess was the son of Lord Clark, he and his brother were members of the King's Royal Guard and deserted for a just cause and came over and joined the Colonists." Children:

- 1—BATES, Thomas Baily Fulton, of whom further.
- 2—BATES, Lizzie, born 1855. She may have mar int 5 July 1874 Isaac H HERSOM of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
- 3—BATES, Charles Sumner, of whom further.
- 4—BATES, Cora Edith, born Sep 1861; mar int 22 Jun cert 27 Jun 1885, Frank W ROSS of Oak (VR Int 1867-91) who died before Jun 1900; they had one child, Willis B ROSS, born Jan 1887.
- 5—BATES, Mary E, born ca Jun 1862 (gs) or 1864 (1880C), died 22 Nov 1884, age 22-5-2, bur Old Cem.
- 6—BATES, Isaac Frank, born ca Jul 1872, died 18 Sep 1877, age 5-2-28, West Waterville, bur Old Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C 1900C; Old Cem; Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

C-1-1 BATES, Thomas Bailey Fulton, born 22 Feb 1852, Fairfield or Waterville, died 14 Feb 1934, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 28 Nov 1871, Eliza Adelaide PAGE, born Belgrade 1 Aug 1852, died 4 Sep 1939, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Charles and Emeline (MORRILL) PAGE; he was a butcher, and a mail carrier, residing on Oak St in 1910. Eliza is said to have been a sister of Lot M and Anson P MORRILL, of political fame; could the story be Emeline not Eliza?.

Children:

- 1—BATES, Bernard B F, born 1 Aug 1852, of whom further.
- 2—BATES, Lura M, born 26 Oct 1877, West Waterville.
- 3—BATES, Maude Eugelia, born 6 Nov 1880, mar Winfred Elijah BUNKER, 23, born Littleton NH s/o Fred Everett BUNKER (b Belgrade) and Emma A ATKINSON (b Canada) int 1900-07-28 cert 2 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 4—BATES, Nellie Goulding, born Feb 1884, in Minnesota, died 24 Jan 1902 (TR1903) age 17-11-2, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—BATES, Mary Emeline, born 17 Feb 1886, Minnesota, died after 1964, res Belgrade Lakes; mar 22 Apr 1905 Ross Revere BAKER.
- 6—BATES, Charles Isaac, born 20 Jun 1890, of whom further.
- 7—BATES, Mabel Eliza, stillborn.
- 8—BATES, Fay G, born 3 Dec 1894 or 3 Jan 1895, Oakland, died 14 Apr 1895, age 4m 11d, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Oakland Register 1903; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

C-1-3 BATES, Charles Sumner, born 10 May 1859, Waterville, died 5 Mar 1946 (TR1946), Oakland; mar int 17 Jun cert 22 Jun 1882 Bertha or Alberta Belle REYNOLDS of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born 1866, died 11 May 1925 (TR1926). He was a knife and sythe plater at Dunn Edge Tool Company and North Wayne Tool Company; wife Alberta and daughter Lottie were weavers in the woolen mill.

Children:

- 1—BATES, Lottie A, born 1888; mar int 16 Jun 1923, Clifford E WORT (TR1924); resided Oakland.

2—BATES, Edna, born East Wilton 1889; resided Oakland; mar 24 Nov 1909 Henry Freeman POOLER, 22, painter, born Waterville, s/o Joseph and Annie (NOEL) POOLER, both born Canada (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921).
SOURCE: Obituary of Charles S Bates, 1946.

C-1-1-1 BATES, Bernard Bailly Fulton, born West Waterville 5 May 1874; mar(1) int 1897-01-04 cert 9 Jan SHOREY, Maud 26, born Oak d/o Temple T SHOREY born Oak and Pauline FITZGERALD (dec) born Canaan (VR Mar 1892-1941); m2? 29 Jun 1898 int 15 Jun cert 20 Jun Alice E (BACON) RUBY of Oakland, d/o John H born Waterville and Abbie (HUBBARD) BACON born West Waterville (VR Mar 1892-1941), m3? 30 Nov 1905 Daisy Mae LATER of North Anson, born ?1888, died 7 Jul 1927; a widower in 1900, he was a mechanic.

Child:

1—BATES, John Elwood, of whom further.

SOURCE: Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

C-1-1-6 BATES, Charles I, born 20 Jun 1890, Hastings, NE, died 18 Sep 1964, Belgrade Lakes; mar 28 Apr 1916, Oakland to Gwendolyn N NELSON of Somerville (TR1917).

Child:

1—BATES, Beverly, born 21 Dec 1915, Oakland; mar _____ NELSON, of Waterville.

SOURCES: Charles I Bates, Obituary; TR1917.

C-1-1-1-1 BATES, John Elwood, born Oakland 29 Jun 1920, died Waterville 3 Mar 1986; mar Waterville 21 Oct 1950 Ethel Harriet PHILBRICK, born Oakland 26 Apr 1928, d/o James Arlie and Harriet Gibbs (PENNEY) PHILBRICK.

Child:

1—BATES, Linda Penny, born Waterville 18 Apr 1952; mar Waterville 21 Oct 1972, Rocky Eugene DOUGLAS.

SOURCE: Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

D BATES, Judson Adoniram-1 or Adoniram Judson, born 26 Mar 1827, West Waterville, died 13 Apr 1905, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 30 Oct 1855 Hannah CORNFORTH, born 21 Jul 1826, West Waterville, died 2 Feb 1904, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o John (b Mass) and Harriet (KEITH, born Eng) CORNFORTH. He went to California 1849, spend some time in South America; he was a currier, working for A Winslow.

Children, 2 born Waterville, presumably West Waterville (Waterville VR):

1—BATES, Harriet S, born 27 May 1851, died 5 Sep 1863, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—BATES, Harriet S, born 20 Sep 1863; mar int 1890-12-10, cert 22 Dec mar 27 Dec 1890 by J N Roberts (VR Int 1867-91) John S GLEASON of Oakland.

3—BATES, Milford Archer or Milfred, born 30 Oct 1867 (IGI), died 2 Jun 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 14 Apr 1894, Oakland to Merta Louise SMITH of Augusta or Wilton, age 23, died 1 Jan 1944 (TR1944) d/o _____ and _____ (SAVAGE) SMITH.

SOURCES: Oakland Register, 1903; Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY.

Misc. VR:

BATES, Ada Belle, died 1945-04-08 (TR1945)

BATES, Benjamin F, West Waterville mar int 12 Apr 1878 Nancy E BACON, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); mar(2) int 22 Jan 1884 cert 27 Jan mar 26 Jan Cora Belle MASON of St Albans (VR 1867-91).

BATES, Bertha L 20, born Forks, d/o C W BATES (res Bingham) and Lucy HAM (res Bingham) to MERRILL, Fred L 25, born Cumberland Center s/o Frank MERRILL (b Cumberland) and Lizzie HAMILTON (b No Yarmouth) int 1899-10-10 cert 15 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941)

BATES, Carrie L mar 1919-10-20 RUSSELL, Percy H of Sangerville (TR1920)

BATES, Charles Dayton, died 1945-12-01 (TR1945); prob the BATES, Charlie D of Fairfield who mar int 1887-11-17 cert 25 Nov mar 26 Nov by B D Newell SAWTELLE, May of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

BATES, Charles I, West Waterville int 1882-06-17 cert 22 Jun REYNOLDS, Bertha, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BATES, Constantine, West Waterville int 1879-12-08 RAWSON, Ann R, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); he died 15 Mar 1873; she died 20 Aug 1872 (WWBapt Ch Recs)

BATES, Cora (MASON), Mrs of Oakland, 30, 2d mar born St Albans d/o William H MASON born Sidney and Sarah (FARNHAM) born Sidney to HUBBARD, George A of Oakland, 44, 3rd mar born West Waterville s/o John HUBBARD born Palmyra and Hannah (AVERY) born West Waterville int 1893-04-29 (VR1892-)

BATES, Daisy Mae, died 1927-07-14 (TR1928)

BATES, Ethel M, 17, born St Albans of Oakland, d/o Benjamin an Cora B (MASON) BATES, mar BAGLEY, Lester C, 27, born Troy, of Oakland, son of Levi and Clara B (CAVELY) BAGLEY, both of Troy, mar 1905 Jun 13 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)

BATES, Flora Ella, West Waterville int 1876-11-13 EMERSON, J Bartlett, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); one BATES, Flora E, born Oct 1857, Waterville to David BATES and Olive A HERSOM (IGI)

BATES, Frankie, West Waterville int 1880-10-11 cert 16 Oct BATES, Herbert A, Harmony (VR 1867-91)

BATES, George H; mar 15 Aug 1923 Della A RICHARDSON (TR1924); Roster...of...1917-1919 p101 says BATES, George H, 2728980, born Fairfield 10 Sep 1888, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt; PFC 2 Dec 1918, 22nd Co 6th Battalion Depot Brigade to 21 Aug 1918; Co G 74th Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 27 Jan 1919, p 101.

BATES, George Henry, died 1931-06-10 (TR1932)

BATES, George W, died 1939-08-15 (TR1939)

BATES, Gerald Edward, died 1934-09-12 (TR1935)

BATES, Herbert A, Harmony, int 11 Oct 1880 cert 16 Oct Frankie BATES, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); he died 14 May 1943 (TR1943).

BATES, Leander C, son of Reuel and Abigail Pearl (OTIS) BATES, deceased, born Fairfield 1843, res Fairfield, divorced, mar(3) Boston MA 4 Aug 1911 Harriet F NYE, d/o Ansel Tobey and Sarah Wilson (HUBBARD) NYE, born Fairfield 1843, her second husband, res Oakland, widow, (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)

BATES, Mary E, born Oakland 1886, of Oakland mar Oakland 22 Apr 1905 Ross R BAKER, born Moscow 1885, of Moscow (Me Vital Recs 1892-1907)

BATES, Mary A, died 1901-04-18 (TR1902)

BATES, Mary, Mrs of Oak int 1885-09-07 cert 12 Sep PAGE, E E of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

BATES, Nellie G, died 1902-01-24 (TR1903)

BATES, Scott, died 1926-12-03 (TR1927)

BATES, Viola A, Fairfield int 1876-06-22 BAILEY, Fred A, West

BATTING

BATTING, James W, of Oxbow Plt and MUCHIE, Abbie, of Oakland int 1891-07-27, cert 28 Jul (VR Int 1867-91)

BAXTER

BAXTER, Thomas P, Oakland, mar McINTIRE or Sawyer, Fannie S, Boothbay Hbr, 5 Jun 1895 (Me Marr Index)

BEAL

BEAL, Elbana M, born Phillips 1863, milliner, res Oakland, mar Oakland 3 Jul 1906 William T KEENE, born Kittery 1858, res Oakland, blacksmith, his second mar, widowed (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

BEAN(E)

A BEAN, Boyd Mellen; mar 20 May 1916 Elizabeth Mae SWEENEY (TR1917).

Children:

- 1—BEAN, Boyd Dana, died 1984; mar 5 Jun 1937 Edith M EMERSON (TR1937), res Alfred.
 - 2—BEAN, Eleanor D, born 4 Jul 1919, grad Williams HS, employed by a Hartford CT insurance company.
- SOURCES: TR1917, 1937; obit Eleanor D BEAN, *Sentinel*, 23 Mar 1992.

B BEAN, Edgar; mar Golda ?AMES?, born 1886, died 1914, bur Lewis Cem, in Melbourne AMES lot.
SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

C BEAN, Harold Talpey, born Hallowell 14 May 1889, died Augusta 8 Feb 1974, son of Madison and Rushia Parsons (TALPEY) BEAN; mar Sidney 24 Jun 1922 Maybelle A FREEMAN, born Augusta 10 Sep 1903, died 12 Jun 1988m d/o Clarence Adelbert and Jennie (JACOBS) FREEMAN.

Children:

- 1—BEAN, Carolyn E, born 1923, died bef 2023, mar Louis UTTARO,.
- 2—BEAN, Clarence, born Sidney 14 Jul 1924, of whom further.
- 3—BEAN, Charles E, born 1926, died bef 2023, mar Sarah ____.
- 4—BEAN, Marion T (*Photo*, born Sidney 24 Oct 1926, died Providence, RI 22 May 2023. Her extensive obit reads in part: Marion graduated from Cony High School in 1943 at the age of 16. She worked for 2 years to fund her college education (and to buy her first car so she could go home to Maine). In the fall of 1945 Marion arrived at Providence Bible College, graduating in 1948. She went on to receive her B.A. from Barrington College in 1950. She studied at Bryant College and the University of Rhode Island before obtaining her M.Ed. at Boston University in 1959 and the Ed.D. in 1974. In 1977 her doctoral research was one of three selected in the USA for presentation at the National Business Education Conference. A long career in Christian Education began as a member of the staff at Barrington College



until she was granted the rank of Full Professor in 1956. She taught at her Alma Mater until 1985 when Barrington College merged with Gordon College. She continued with the College until her retirement in 1991. During her tenure at Barrington, Dr. Bean was Director and Professor of Business/Economics as well as Chairperson, Division of Social & Behavioral Sciences and then Media Specialist and Professor of Education at Gordon. In 1999 Dr. Bean was presented with the Lifetime Achievement Award at Gordon College for a lifetime of service to the College, its community and mission.

SOURCE: Obit Marion T BEAN, *Sentinel*, 3 Jun 2023; 1940C, Sidney, ED6-55, p20A

C-2 BEAN, Clarence, born Sidney 14 Jul 1924, died bef 2023; mar Augusta 5 May 1948 Margaret CHAPMAN, born Pittston 29 Jul 1928.

Children:

- 1—BEAN, James, born Gardiner 29 Mar 1949, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Amber BEAN, Nov 1995.

C-2-1 BEAN, James, born Gardiner 29 Mar 1949; mar Dover-Foxcroft 8 Aug 1971 Sharon BRAGDON, born Charleston 12 Jan 1947, d/o Elvin BRAGDON (b Sangerville 6 Jul 1925) who mar Dover-Foxcroft 5 Nov 1944 Virginia RANDELL (b near Corinna 22 Jul 1925).

Children:

- 1—BEAN, Sharilee, born Augusta 3 Jul 1973; mar Sidney 3 Jul 1993 Sam RICHARDS.
 - 2—BEAN, Tiffany, born Augusta 14 Jun 1976; mar Watkins Glen NY 29 Jul 1994 Joel ALEXANDER.
 - 3—BEAN, James Jr, born Augusta 10 Mar 1979.
 - 4—BEAN, Amber, born Augusta 30 Apr 1982.
 - 5—BEAN, Melissa, born Augusta 2 Jul 1985.
 - 6—BEAN, Justin, born 18 Jan 1989.
- SOURCE: Amber BEAN, Nov 1995.

D BEAN, Levi, born Gilmanton NH 14 Jul 1776; mar Polly ____, born 8 Oct 1780. Resided Rome by 1807.

Children born Rome:

- 1—BEAN, Irene, born 29 Apr 1807.
- 2—BEAN, Polly, born 13 Aug 1809. SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

E BEAN, Samuel F; mar Malinda A ____, born ca Feb 1846, died 3 May 1873, age 29y 3m, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Bur next to her is Laura A BEANE, 1857-1933.
SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

Oakland Records:

BEAN, Angie M of Oak mar 1889-06-22 by Alexander Hamilton HERSOM, Edward E of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
BEAN, Augusta A, died 1926-05-10 (TR1927)
BEAN, Bertie M 33, born Concord d/o Amos BEAN born Pleasant Ridge mar 1897-04-22 IRVING, Oliver 38, r Solon, born Bingham s/o William IRVING born Ireland (VR Mar 1892-1941)
BEAN, Clara M, Oakland, mar ATKINSON, Edwin, Oakland, 18 Feb 1899 (Maine Marr Index)
BEAN, Daniel Frank, died 1935-08-14 (TR1936)
BEANE, Della Lorraine of Skowhegan mar 1944-06-08 MERRITHEW, Merlon Miles of Oakland (TR1944)
BEAN, Elizabeth S mar 1915-06-12 LOVEJOY, Grover D both of Oakland (TR1916)
BEAN, Ellen M, died 1946-09-26 (TR1946)
BEAN, George E, Mercer, int mar CHARLES, Mary E, West

Waterville, 1873 Nov 03 (VR 1867-91)

BEAN, James Oliver, son of James Warren and Hannah (FULLER)
BEAN, born Eustis or Farmington 4 May 1855, died Farmington
10 Jan 1935, mar(2) Farmington 14 May 1904 Laura A
(MOSHER) FLETCHER, d/o Charles R and Rosanna D
(ELLIS) MOSHER of Rome, born Rome or West Waterville
1857, died Rome 3 Dec 1933 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921). She
had previously married John FLETCHER, 1806-1900.
BEANE, Mark D; mar 7 Dec 1925 PIKE, Frances I both of Oakland
(TR1926); he died 1938-01-16 (TR1938); she died 1937-06-11
(TR1937)
BEAN, Mary A, of Concord and GARLAND, Walter J, of Oakland
int 1891-07-23, cert 4 Aug mar 7 Aug at Solon by C A Laughton
(VR Int 1867-91)
BEAN, Sarah C, Chicago IL int 1882-08-04 cert 9 Aug mar
Hallowell WALDRON, George A, West Waterville (VR 1867-
91)

BEAUCHEMIN

BEAUCHEMIN, Elsie, of Waterville, mar SULLIVAN, Walter J, of
Oakland, 1948 Sep 21 (Me Marriage Index)

BEAULIEU

BEAULIEU, Edmund S Jr, Oakland, mar FARRAND or WHITE,
Violet I, Oakland, 1952 Jan 26 (Me Marriage Index)

BEDARD

A BEDARD, ____; mar Annie ____.

Children:

- 1—BEDARD, Emile Hubert, of whom further.
- 2—BEDARD, Leo, living 1996.
- 3—BEDARD, Raymond, living 1996.
- 4—BEDARD, Alexander, living 1996.

SOURCE: Obituary Ruth (ESTABROOK) BEDARD, *Sentinel* 30
Mar 1996.

A-1 BEDARD, Emile Hubert, born Canada 27 Aug 19__; died
before 1996; mar 18 Oct 1940 Ruth Aramenta ESTABROOK,
born Ft Fairfield 3 Mar 1920, d/o Mavard and Eva (SMITH)
ESTABROOK; grad WHS 1936; res Richmond, So Gardiner,
Cumberland, Clinton, Waterville in 1949.

Children:

- 1—BEDARD, Thomas Theodore, born 1951, of whom further.
- 2—BEDARD, William, mar Joyce ____.
- 3—BEDARD, John
- 4—BEDARD, David, died before 1996.
- 5—BEDARD, Raymond, mar Victoria ____.
- 6—BEDARD, Linda, mar Harold WOODSIDE.
- 7—BEDARD, Juanita, mar Harlan FEYLER.
- 8—BEDARD, Betty, mar John LINK.
- 9—BEDARD, Robin.

SOURCE: Obituary Ruth (ESTABROOK) BEDARD, *Sentinel* 30
Mar 1996.

A-1-1 BEDARD, Thomas Theodore, born Waterville 27 Jul 1951;
mar Oakland 22 Nov 1969 Gloria Louise BULMER, born
Waterville 1 Jan 1951, d/o Wallace and Ruth (BENSON)
BULMER.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—BEDARD, Kimberly Ruth, born 14 Jun 1970, mar ____
BARNES; son Alexander Thomas, born Jefferson Co, KY 22 Sep
1996; daughter Aryanne.
- 2—BEDARD, Tonia Rae, born 25 Aug 1972, mar Ralph

LENFESTEY of Belgrade.

3—BEDARD, Thomas Christopher, born 10 Sep 1977.

SOURCE: Kim, Toni, Thomas and Gloria (BULMER) BEDARD;
obituary Ruth (ESTABROOK) BEDARD, *Sentinel*, 30 March
1996.

BEEMAN

BEEMAN, Inez A mar 1939-10-07 SMITH, Elmer L (TR1939)

BEGIN

BEGIN, Blanche B, Waterville, mar ELLIS, Donald E, Oakland,
1935 Nov 25 (TR1936)

BEGIN, Roland Rudolph, born Waterville 21 Oct 1930, died 30 Dec
1994, of Waterville, mar STEVENS, Mae, Oakland, 1952 Nov
22 (Me Marriage Index)

BELANGER

A BELANGER, Louis; mar Sophie DESSIN (IGI) or ST PIERRE.
Children bpt Sts Gervais et Protais, Bellechasse Co, PQ (IGI): 1—
BELANGER, Louis, chr 26 Aug 1831, of whom further.

- 2—BELANGER, Eulalie, chr 19 Oct 1832
- 3—BELANGER, Carmel_, chr 24 Mar 1834
- 4—BELANGER, Marie Philomene, chr 31 Jan 1837
- 5—BELANGER, Cyprien, chr 7 Jan 1839
- 6—BELANGER, Marie Celina, chr 1 Sep 1840
- 7—BELANGER, Marie, chr 30 Apr 1845
- 8—BELANGER, Francois Xavier, chr 28 Aug 1848
- 9—BELANGER, Catherine Malvina, chr 30 Apr 1850

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; History of
Kennebec County p1079; IGI v 3.0; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 BELANGER, Louis, born 26 Aug 1831, St Gervais et Protais,
Bellechasse Co, PQ (IGI), died 16 Feb 1896, Oakland, age 64-5-
22, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Harriet Ann ERSKINE, born 24
Apr 1836, Fayette or Chesterville, died ?Stoneham MA 15 Aug
1920 (TR1921), bur Lakeview Cem. They res North Wayne
1849, Oakland 1862, employed in 1870 as scythe straightener.
One Frank BELANGER, probably Francois Xavier above,
scythe polisher, born Canada East ca 1850 res with them in
1870.

Children recorded Waterville (VR, IGI):

- 1—BELANGER, Joseph; mar int 19 Aug 1873 Lucy LUBLOW of
Waterville (VR 1867-91).
- 2—BELANGER, Emma C, born 21 Nov 1856, died 1923, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 16 Oct 1876, West Waterville (VR)
to James H WITHERILL. Son Carl H WITHERILL, born 1878.
- 3—BELANGER, Lillian N, born 15 Nov 1862; mar int 21 Dec 1885
cert 1 Jan 1886 mar 6 Jan 1886 by G G Hamilton, Benjamin J
HINDS of Fairfield (VR Int 1867-91).
- 4—BELANGER, Edna L, born Oakland 13 Jun 1869; mar

____ ELLIS. Dau (probably stepdaughter) Cora May, born Dec
1879. One Edna L BELANGER mar as his second wife 14 Oct
1908 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) Bickford W BRAMEN, 42, of
Boston MA, born Weston, MA. He was an engineer, son of
Weston and Margaret (BRACETT) BRAMEN, of Weston, MA,
she a musician. This mar rec says it was her first mar, his 2nd.
SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR; West Waterville
VR; Oakland VR; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County
p1079.

B BELANGER, Edward, born 22 Jul 1880, died 1941, bur St Francis
Cem, Waterville, s/o Leger and Celanire (POULIN)
BELANGER, mar(1) Waterville 2 Oct 1899, Delia

RANCOURT, born Waterville 1 Jun 1879, died Waterville 14 Dec 1918; mar(2) Waterville 26 Jul 1920 Corinne Blanche RANCOURT, born Waterville 24 Sep 1888, died 1936; mar(2) 1943 Rosalie GAGNE, born Waterville 8 May 1887, died 7 Jan 1965.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BELANGER, Celanire Anastasia, born Waterville 2 Jan 1901, died Waterville 23 Nov 1973.
- 2—BELANGER, Arthur Alfred E, born 8 jun 1903, of whom further.
- 3—BELANGER, Leo William, born Waterville 4 May 1906, of whom further.
- 4—BELANGER, Laura Eveline, born Waterville 19 Jan 1910, died ?Houlton, 18 Apr 1975.
- 5—BELANGER, Florence, born 1912, died Waterville 24 Sep 1976.
- 6—BELANGER, Yvonne, born 1914, died after 1930.
- 7—BELANGER, Jerome J, born Waterville 24 Jan 1916, died Waterville 8 Jan 2004.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-2 BELANGER, Arthur Alfred E, born Waterville 8 Jul 1903, died 9 Feb 1988, bur St Francis, s/o Edward and Delia (RANCOURT) BELANGER; mar 1927 Elsie COTE, born Canada 23 Jul 1906, died 3 Jan 1997.

Children:

- 1—BELANGER, Lucille Yvette, of Waterville at mar in Oakland 20 Aug 1947 to Lawrence L YOUNG; children Laurie, Amy, Beth.
- 2—BELANGER, Anne Elaine, born Waterville 31 Jul 1935, died Fairfield 8 Oct 2009.
- 3—BELANGER, Robert J, born 1938, died Waterville 6 Oct 2002.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-3 BELANGER, Leo William, born Waterville 4 May 1906, died 1933, mar 1928 Edna M VASHON, born 1907, died 26 Mar 2002.

Children:

- 1—BELANGER, Priscilla Yvette, born 7 Dec 1930, died 28 Sep 2009, of Waterville at mar, mar Oakland 2 Nov 1946 Melvin A PADDOCK, born Clinton 5 Jan 1928, died Augusta 12 Oct 1967, of Oakland at mar, s/o William M and Lila May (LEWIS) PADDOCK (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—BELANGER, living.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

BELEVEAU

BELEVEAU, William, of Oakland, 24 born Readfield s/o Joseph deceased and Mary (BUSH) born Waterville int 1895-03-25 mar 30 Mar ELLIS, Cora May, 22, 2d mar born West Waterville d/o Edward deceased born West Waterville and Jerusha (PERKINS) (VR1892-)

BELL

BELL, Kenneth; mar 22 Jul 1940 Charlotte THORP (TR1940).

BEMIS

BEMIS, Charles F, born Auburn 25 Oct 1880, died Waterville 23 May 1959, of Oakland, mar(1) 1913 Blanche M (BROOKS) LANDER, born Annapolis Co, NS 1882, died 9 Dec 1950 (TR1950), d/o Benjamin and Roby Jane (BEALS) BROOKS; mar(2) Bertha A LUEBBERT, of Lynn MA, 1952 Nov 17 (Maine Marriage Index); she was born 1888, died Aug 1974, bur Pine Grove Cem, Lynn, Essex Co, MA; children Edward BEMIS, of Waterville, Mrs Frances (BEMIS) YORK, of Cambridge, MA (Obit, *Sentinel*, 25 May 1959

BENJAMIN

Line of Descent:

- 1—John-1 BENJAMIN and Abigail EDDY.
- 2—John-2 BENJAMIN and Lydia ALLEN.
- 3—Abel-3 BENJAMIN and Abigail.
- 4—Jonathan-4 BENJAMIN and Susanna NORCROSS.
- 5—Abel-5 BENJAMIN and Elizabeth NUTTING.

A BENJAMIN, Samuel, Lt and Tabitha LIVERMORE.

Children all except Betsey born Livermore (IGI):

- 1—BENJAMIN, William, born 13 Mar 1785, ?m 12 Sep 1816, Livermore, Phebe WELLINGTON.
- 2—BENJAMIN, Samuel, of whom further.
- 3—BENJAMIN, Nathaniel, born 16 May 1788, ?m Betsey CHASE, 23 Jun 1812, Livermore.
- 4—BENJAMIN, Betsey, born 29 Dec 1790, Winthrop.
- 5—BENJAMIN, Martha, born 2 Oct 1792, ?m Israel WASHBURN 26 Mar 1812, Livermore.
- 6—BENJAMIN, Polly, born 2 Oct 1792, ?m 16 Oct 1816 Samuel AMES, Livermore.
- 7—BENJAMIN, David, born 3 Jun 1794.
- 8—BENJAMIN, Charles, born 2 Aug 1795, ?m Lucy CHASE 3 Oct 1821, Winthrop.
- 9—BENJAMIN, Elisha, born 10 Oct 1797.
- 10—BENJAMIN, Ruth, born 20 May 1799.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-2 BENJAMIN, Samuel, Capt, born Sep 1786; mar 11 Jan 1816, Winthrop, Olivia METCALF, both born Massachusetts.

Children born Winthrop (IGI):

- 1—BENJAMIN, Olivia Adams, born 2 Jan 1817.
- 2—BENJAMIN, Samuel Elliot, born 29 Dec 1818.
- 3—BENJAMIN, Caroline Emmons, born 27 Jan 1821.
- 4—BENJAMIN, John M(?ilton), born 28 Mar 1823, ?m Betty Livermore BENJAMIN
- 5—BENJAMIN, Albion Parris, of whom further.
- 6—BENJAMIN, Mary Ann, born 16 Mar 1827, ?m Wentworth JENNINGS 22 Jul 1856, Winthrop.
- 7—BENJAMIN, Julius M, born 17 May 1829.
- 8—BENJAMIN, Caroline O, 27 Dec 1830.
- 9—BENJAMIN, Susan M(?etcalf), born 17 Mar 1833, ?m Andrew J CROWELL 7 Nov 1860, Winthrop.
- 10—BENJAMIN, Maria Frances, born 25 Feb 1835.
- 11—BENJAMIN, Charles Henry, born 19 Feb 1840; mar int 23 Jul 1879 Cora L BENSON of West Waterville (VR 1867-91). She was born West Waterville 23 Jan 1857, (VR 1867-91); both apparently died Cleveland OH.
- 12—BENJAMIN, Ellen, born 17 May 1842.

SOURCE: IGI; West Waterville VR.

A-2-5 BENJAMIN, Albion Paris, born 12 Jan 1825, Winthrop, died 21 Nov 1907, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 25 Nov 1859, Abby WING, born 17 Dec 1834, Augusta, died 8 Jan 1913, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Isaac and Lydia (TRUFANT) WING of Winthrop. They resided in Lowell, MA; Portland; California; Winthrop; and Oakland 1863. In 1880 they res next to George ALLEN, his business partner. In 1900, nephew Henry F PERKINS, born Nov 1866, resided with them. He manufactured farm tools and machinery, came to Oakland 1863 from Winthrop.

Children, 3:

- 1—BENJAMIN, Jeanette Nellie, born 23 Oct 1860, Winthrop, died 6 Sep 1913, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—BENJAMIN, Marion, born 30 Aug 1864, West Waterville, died

19 Nov 1887, bur Lakeview Cem.
3—BENJAMIN, Alice, born 29 Mar 1867, West Waterville, died 14 Jul 1919, bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCES: History of Winthrop, p280; 1880C Oakland; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

BENNER

BENNER or CROWE, Cora, Oakland, mar HIGHT, Edward L, Madison, 1948 Jun 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

BENNER, Vida B A, mar DAVIS, Wilmot L, 1931 Oct 14 (TR1932)

BENNETT

BENNETT, Althea Gladys mar 1923-06-09 VARNEY, Harold Henry (TR1924)

BENNETT, Emma J, res Halifax, NS, mar COOPER, Charles R, res Oakland, mar Lynn, MA 30 Dec 1918, her 2d mar, (MA State Vital Recs 1841-1925). She d/o John and Maria (JOHNSON) SMITH. He s/o Gilmore and Sarah (STEVENS) COOPER.

BENNETT, Maxine M, Brewer, mar GIBERSON, Hamilton S, Oakland, mar at Danforth 11 Aug 1946 (*Sentinel*, 19 Aug 1946, p8). She d/o Mrs. Nellie Bennett of Brewer; he son of Mrs. Harry Giberson of Oakland.

BENNETT, Olive E, 21, res Oakland, born Waldoboro, mar HILTON, Lindley M, 26, res Oakland, born Appleton, 1902 Dec 03. He son of Henry E HILTON, born Appleton, and Clara Peabody, born Appleton. She d/o John W BENNETT of sailor, of Boothbay, and Etta MANK, of Warren (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

BENSON

A George F-1 BENSON, born MA ca 1841; mar Susie _____, born ca 1844. He was a blacksmith in 1870.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Lineage of Ichabod BENSON:

- 1—John BENSON
- 2—John BENSON
- 3—John BENSON
- 4—John BENSON
- 5—Joshua BENSON, mar Sarah SHURTLEFF.

B BENSON, Ichabod, born Dec 1756 Middleboro MA, died 1 Aug 1833 Livermore; mar 13 Feb 1777, Plympton, MA, Abigail GRIFFITH, bp Rochester, MA, 29 Jul 1761, died Winthrop, 13 Feb 1840, d/o Ephraim and Mary (ELLIS) GRIFFITH.

Children:

- 1—BENSON, Stephen, of whom further.
- 2—BENSON, Polly.
- 3—BENSON, Clarissa.
- 4—BENSON, Ichabod.
- 5—BENSON, Waitsill.
- 6—BENSON, Abigail.
- 7—BENSON, Joshua.
- 8—BENSON, Ephraim.
- 9—BENSON, Seth Ellis.
- 10—BENSON, Sarah Ellis.

SOURCE: Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, p 22-23.)

B-1 BENSON, Stephen, Dea., born 8 Jun 1777, Middleboro, MA, died 29 Aug (g.s.) (2 Sep, acc to Maine Farmer) 1852, at Benson's Tavern, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 2 Dec 1800 Rebecca CUMMINGS of Poland, born 6 Apr 1783,

Merrimack, NH, died 14 Dec 1854, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Jonathan and Deborah (RUSSELL) CUMMINGS. Stephen Benson was a farmer, nail and plow maker, coming to West Waterville from Buckfield or Poland in 1834. They resided on Jonathan COMBS homestead, formerly a hotel. Bur with them are Miss Elizabeth CUMMINGS, who died 8 Feb 1858 age 85y, and Sewall A CUMMINGS, son of Reubin S and Susan D POND, died 8 Jul 1842, age 11y 6m.

Children, first 5 born in Poland:

- 1—BENSON, Seth Ellis, born 30 Nov 1801, Otisfield; mar Eleanor G DEANE, removed to Bangor.
 - 2—BENSON, Rebecca, born 29 Oct 1803, Poland, died Turner 6 Oct 1874; mar Isaac TEAGUE of Turner.
 - 3—BENSON, Sewall, of whom further.
 - 4—BENSON, Benjamin Chandler, of whom further.
 - 5—BENSON, Russell Cummings, of whom further.
 - 6—BENSON, Mary.
 - 7—BENSON, Albert, born 30 Oct 1817, Livermore, died Boston, MA 13 Oct 1847; mar Anna L WHITE; no children.
 - 8—BENSON, George Burder, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, p 22., Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib.

B-1-3 BENSON, Sewall, born 19 Nov 1806, Poland, died 7 Oct 1874, San Francisco, CA; mar _____.

Child:

- 1—BENSON, Ellen; mar William B STORY.
- SOURCE: Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib.

B-1-4 BENSON, Benjamin Chandler, born 17 Feb 1809, Poland, died 7 Oct 1894, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1837 Lucy D HITCHINGS, born 9 Jun 1812, Waterville (VR), died 23 Mar 1879 (VR Int 1867-91 says she died 23 Mar 1878 age 66y 10m) West Waterville (VR) age 66y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Samuel and Margaret (_____) HITCHINGS. A carriage and sleigh maker, Benjamin C resided Paris Hill, 1809, Livermore, Buckfield, Gardiner to 1833, West Waterville, 1833 on.

Children born West Waterville (Waterville VR):

- 1—BENSON, Eliza Moor, born 2 Nov 1839 (IGI), died 5 Jun 1906; mar before 1870 Marcus M BARTLETT, res South Berwick; child Alice May BARTLETT born Jun 1864, died 1896.
- 2—BENSON, Elizabeth Cummings, born 15 Mar 1842, died 1917, Oakland (Waterville VR); mar 9 Jun 1857 Albert A PARKER, res Oakland; he born 1833, died 1904.
- 3—BENSON, inf dau, died 29 Aug 1844, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—BENSON, Ann Marilla, born 4 Aug 1846; mar 28 Jun 1871 Emulus N SMALL, res Waterville 1892; they res with Benjamin C BENSON on Church St in 1880; one son Dean SMALL, born 8 Apr 1879; mar Alice B BASSETT.
- 5—BENSON, Mary Kimball, born 13 Jan 1850 (IGI), died 3 Jun 1902; mar 10 Jun 1871 William R PINKHAM, died 7 Feb 1902. They res with Benjamin C BENSON on Church St in 1880.
- 6—BENSON, Alice Hitchings, born 11 Jun 1854; mar 16 Oct (int 8 Oct) West Waterville 8 Oct 1878 Chester E A WINSLOW (VR 1867-91); son Arthur Eugene WINSLOW, born 13 Nov 1884; mar Elizabeth Tyrrell STOBIE.

SOURCE: Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-5 BENSON, Russell Cummings, born 12 or 21 (gs) Dec 1811, Poland, died 10 Aug 1887, Oakland, bur Old Cem; mar 1 Dec 1836 Abigail Smith DUNBAR, born 31 Jan 1815, Sharon, MA, died 16 Dec 1888, Oakland, bur Old Cem, d/o Amasa and Nabby (POND) DUNBAR of Sharon, MA. Russell C was a blacksmith.

Children:

- 1—BENSON, Adelaide, born 20 Nov 1839, Sharon, MA; mar 15 Dec 1858 Ephraim SAWYER of Somerville, MA.
 - 2—BENSON, George Tyler, born 1841, of whom further.
 - 3—BENSON, Herbert Alonzo, born 1843, of whom further.
 - 4—BENSON, Martha W, born 1847, West Waterville, died 1923; mar 3 Jun (int 15 May) 1873, West Waterville, Frank SAWTELLE (VR 1867-91) of Fryeburg, born 1848, died 1913.
 - 5—BENSON, Sarah Jane, born 12 Dec 1851, died 6 Apr 1876, bur Old Cem.
 - 6—BENSON, Edwin or Edward Curtis, born ca 1854, of whom further.
 - 7—BENSON, Cora Louise, born ca 1857; mar int 23 Jul 1879, West Waterville, Charles H BENJAMIN (VR 1867-91).
 - 8—BENSON, John R or John S (1870C), born 22 Nov 1863, died 21 Oct 1875, bur Old Cem.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib; Old Cem.

B-1-8 BENSON, George Burder, born 26 May 1824, Buckfield, died 16 Jun 1900, Oakland; mar 14 Aug 1849 Elvira M CORNFORTH, born Oct 1826, Springfield, d/o Col Robinson and Rosetta (YOUNG) CORNFORTH. He was an axe temperer, res Water St 1880.

Children, born West Waterville, recorded Waterville VR:

- 1—BENSON, Albert White, born 23 Jun 1850; mar 1 Jan 1875 Sarah Gilman SMITH, d/o Gilman P SMITH of Bangor; rem to Bangor.
- 2—BENSON, Charles Cummings, born 1 Mar 1852, Wayne; rem to Lewiston.
- 3—BENSON, Rosetta C, born 27 Jun 1865; mar 26 Aug (int 21 Aug) 1874 West Waterville, Frederick H WHITE (VR 1867-91) of Topsham s/o Alfred and Eunice (ALLEN) WHITE of Topsham.
- 4—BENSON, Harry Robinson, born 9 Jul 1859; mar 11 Nov 1885 Lewiston, Sarah C ALLEN, born Auburn 13 Aug 1864; railroad clerk, rem to Winthrop.
- 5—BENSON, Willard, born 7 May 1867; mar 1 Mar 1899, Boston, Dorothy MAGOON d/o James D and Hannah (WOOD) MAGOON; rem to Waban, MA.

SOURCE: Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib.

B-1-5-2 BENSON, George Tyler, born 17 Apr 1841, West Waterville, died 6 Jan 1944, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 16 Dec 1869 Susan Elizabeth POLLARD, born 9 Jan 1844, Winslow, died 23 Jan 1941 (TR1941, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William (of Skowhegan) POLLARD and Ora (of Winslow) (SPAULDING) POLLARD, gd/o Timothy POLLARD, Rev War vet. G T BENSON was a Civil War veteran, Co G, 3rd Me Vol Inf, taught carpentry at Good Will School in Hinckley. He res 41 Maple in 1923/24.

Children, 2:

- 1—BENSON, Louise May, born 20 Nov 1872, Waterville; a stenographer, res New York City 1903, 41 Maple St 1923/24.
- 2—BENSON, Ellen Shaw or Nellie, born 15 Oct 1874, West Waterville, died 10 Mar 1965, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sep 1895 Herbert L WILBUR, a teacher, from Easton, MA, s/o L K WILBUR of Easton, MA; res New York City, 1903; one son Herbert Hudson WILBUR, born 22 Jan 1901.

SOURCE: Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-5-3 BENSON, Herbert Alonzo, born 14 Aug 1843, died 22 Jan 1909, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 14 Dec 1867 Sabra P TOWNSEND, born 14 Dec 1842 born Sidney, died 20 Nov 1909, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a blacksmith 1870, res Summer St 1880.

Children:

- 1—BENSON, Oral Townsend, born West Waterville 24 Oct 1868, died 16 Dec 1942 (TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 7 Apr 1896 Nellie GALLAGHER or GALLIHER (int 29 Feb cert 5 Mar), born Jul 1868, d/o Thomas and Mary (GATELY) GALLAGHER or GALLIHER (VR Mar 1892-1941); res 19 Belgrade Ave in 1923/24; partner with Edward Wing as Benson & Wing Carriage Mfgs in 1915/16; no children.
 - 2—BENSON, Ruel Allan, born 7 Apr 1877; pediatrician, res New York City.
 - 3—BENSON, Ellen Gallagher, born 1868, died 14 Sep 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland Directory, 1915/16; Oakland Directory, 1923/24; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-5-6 BENSON, Edwin or Edward Curtis, born West Waterville 31 Dec 1853, died Oakland 1 Feb 1932, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 25 Nov (int 12 Nov) 1875, West Waterville, Carrie E BLAKE (VR 1867-91), born West Waterville 17 May 1854, died Oakland 21 Mar 1888, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William P and Anguilla (HUBBARD) BLAKE; mar(2) int 7 Jul 1900 (cert 14 Jul) Harriet (McCLURE) (BROWN) (VR Int 1892-1941), born May 1858, died 27 Mar 1950 (TR1950), bur Lakeview Cem, widow 1900C, with 2 children, she was d/o D F McLURE (b Cornville) and _____ (res Skowhegan). He was a temperer in the axe and scythe business, bought the HALLETT homestead on Belgrade Rd 1889.

Children, presumably by first wife:

- 1—BENSON, John William, born 10 Jan 1877; mar 27 Sep 1905 Maude Isabelle FOSS of Wayne who died 1922; rem to Indiana, returned to Oakland, died after brother Leon; no children.
 - 2—BENSON, Alice Anguilla, born West Waterville 17 Sep 1878; mar 17 Sep 1896 (int 10 Sep cert 15 Sep) George Herbert BLAISDELL, s/o Stillman born Smithfield and Saloma (HOLMES) BLAISDELL (VR Mar 1892-1941), died after brother Leon.
 - 3—BENSON, Leon Curtis, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Mrs Anne (SWANSON) BENSON, 352 Woodland Av, Williamsport, PA 17701.

B-1-5-6-3 BENSON, Leon Curtis, born 11 Apr 1881, Oakland, died Lebanon, OR 3 Aug 1954; mar Natick, MA 3 May 1922 Gladys Sabra JENNISON, born 21 Aug 1887, died Bryn Mawr, PA, d/o Charles Albion and Nora Leona (BALDWIN) JENNISON. Leon C died at home of son and daughter-in-law, Donald Dunbar and Betty Anne (SWANSON) BENSON.

Child:

- 1—BENSON, Donald Dunbar, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Mrs Anne (SWANSON) BENSON, 352 Woodland Av, Williamsport, PA 17701.

B-1-5-6-3-1 BENSON, Donald Dunbar, born Philadelphia PA 22 Feb 1923; mar Lebanon OR 14 Feb 1954 Betty Anne SWANSON, born Wahpeton ND 10 Oct 1930, d/o Matthew Oscar and Bessie Iona (PETERSON) SWANSON.

Children:

- 1—BENSON, Dawn Michelle, born Lebanon OR 21 Feb 1956; mar Williamsport PA 23 Dec 1978 Noah Sanford WEST; children Sabra Jennison WEST born 30 Oct 1985, Jason Michael born 10 Jan 1987.
- 2—BENSON, Jennifer Annette, born Lebanon OR 24 Oct 1957; mar(1) Putney VT 9 Jun 1983 (div) Bradley PRICE; mar(2) 30 Sep 1989 Larry ATAMANUIK.
- 3—BENSON, Kirsten Iona, born Williamsport PA 16 Nov 1960; mar Williamsport PA 5 Oct 1985 Reed Chapman SELLERS;

children Merrick Elisa born 16 Apr 1989, Jessie Iona born 26 Oct 1991.

4—BENSON, John Albion, born Williamsport PA 26 Dec 1966.

5—BENSON, Heidi Marie, born Williamsport PA 19 Jul 1967.

SOURCE: Mrs Anne (SWANSON) BENSON, 352 Woodland Av, Williamsport, PA 17701.

C BENSON, Charles S, born Anson 18 Apr 1820, died Norridgewock 7 Feb 1877; mar ca 1845 Isabella C SAVAGE, born 1824, Norridgewock. His ancestry - Bartlett BENSON mar 1799 Mary Polly NICHOLS; Benjamin BENSON, mar 1763 Mary Chamberlain. Mary Polly NICHOLS d/o George and Elizabeth (SAWYER) NICHOLS; George NICHOLS s/o George and Martha (DODD) NICHOLS.

Children:

1—BENSON, Infant, born 1846.

2—BENSON, Clarence M, born 1848.

3—BENSON, John Savage, born Jan 1851, of whom further.

4—BENSON, William S, born 1853.

5—BENSON, Infant, born Aug 1857.

6—BENSON, Mary Jane, born 1858.

7—BENSON, Sarah B, born 1860.

8—BENSON, Ida E, born 1861.

9—BENSON, Ada, born 1861.

C-3 BENSON, John Savage, born Norridgewock Jan 1851, died Norridgewock Jan 1912; mar Rockland 24 Aug 1872 Judith MITCHELL, born Mount Desert Is.

Children:

1—BENSON, Fred Savage, born 11 Dec 1876, of whom further. 2—BENSON, Infant, born 1877.

3—BENSON, Harry S, born Sep 1878.

4—BENSON, Walter C, born Norridgewock 20 Sep 1880. 5—BENSON, Charles S, born Norridgewock 19 Mar 1882

C-3-1 BENSON, Fred S, born 11 Dec 1876, died Fairfield 11 Mar 1911, mar(1) Waterville 29 Dec 1891 Lillian M GIBBS, d/o John F and Elmira Rice (STEVENS) GIBBS, born Mar 1864, died after 1900; mar(2) Norridgewock 23 Apr 1907 Myrtie GOODRICH, of Pittsfield at marriage. At second mar, he was a clothing maker, res Norridgewock; He was a pressman at death, died of influenza with acute nephritis, possibly tuberculosis. Lillian lived with brother Edward GIBBS, divorced in 1900.

Children:

1—BENSON, Alice, born Jan 1893.

2—BENSON, Harold R, born 21 Jun 1895, of whom further.

C-3-1-2 BENSON, Harold R, born 21 Jun 1895, died Waterville 19 May 1972; mar 15 Dec 1917 Ella COWAN. In 1900C Waterville, he res in Waterville at 86 Pleasant St near North, with uncle Edward GIBBS and Edward's sister Lillian, who was divorced. In 1930, his mother, age 69 res with him in Sidney.

Children:

1—BENSON, Catharine E, born Oct 1919. 2—BENSON, Howard E, born ca 1921.

3—BENSON, Grace L, born ca 1923.

4—BENSON, Christine Alice. born Sidney 19 Feb 1924, died 27 Jul 2012; mar 18 Apr 1953 Fred DUDLEY. Obituary, Christine Alice (BENSON) DUDLEY: SIDNEY — Christine Alice Benson Dudley passed on to her Heavenly rest Friday, July 27, 2012, surrounded by her loving family at Lakewood Continuing Care Center after a period of declining health. She was born February 19, 1924, in the Sidney farmhouse she resided in until her admission to Lakewood in February. Christine, the fourth of five children born to Harold and Ella (Cowan) Benson, grew up

in a close-knit, devoted, Christian family. She graduated from Williams High School in 1942. She attended Gordon College, Farmington Teachers' College, Gorham Normal School and graduated from Providence Bible Institute in 1947. Christine taught school in the old, one-room school houses; first, in the Cowan School in Sidney, and later, in Belgrade. She married Fred Dudley of Smithfield on April 18, 1953, and soon gave up teaching full-time to become a wife and mother. Together, she and Fred raised 4 children, returning to substitute teaching as the youngest reached school age. In 1972, she took a full-time job as a personal care aide and CRMA at Cowan's Boarding Home, currently Snowpond Residential Care, for 17 years, retiring in 1989. She adored her grandchildren and spent many hours "teaching" them during her retirement years. Christine was most often found in her garden, growing a variety of vegetables and beautiful flowers. Friends and neighbors came back year after year for her delicious corn. She was a staunch Republican and enjoyed following politics. She was a member of the Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church for more than 70 years.

Christine was predeceased by her parents; three sisters, Catherine Benson, Grace Benson, and Ruth Bulmer. She is survived by her husband, Fred, of 59 years; four children, Carol Brann and husband, Dennis, of Vassalboro, Richard Dudley and wife, Donna, of Dresden, Linda Graham and husband, David, of Waterville and Sidney, and Esther Dudley, of Waterville; four grandchildren, Leslie Tardiff and husband, Derek, of Waterville, Sarah Dudley and partner, John Mraz, of Watertown, N.Y., Joshua McKechnie of Waterville, and Kyle Dudley and wife, Erica, of Melbourne, Fla; three great-grandsons, Jacob Couture, Cooper Tardiff and Eben Dudley; one brother, Rev. Howard Benson and wife, Eva, of Bangor; one cousin, Clara Kierstead, of Waterville; and several nieces and nephews. **Published in Morning Sentinel on July 29, 2012**

5—BENSON, Ruth Louise, of Sidney at marriage, born Sidney or Smithfield 1 Nov 1928, died 22 Jun 2003, mar 10 Sep 1949 Wallace Raymond BULMER.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1900C Waterville; 1910C Waterville; 1920C Sidney; 1930C Sidney.

BENT

BENT, Annie C, died 1947-09-06 (TR1947)

BERARD

BERARD, Theresa of Waterville mar 1939-04-13 BUNKER, Thomas V (TR1939)

BERGERON

BERGERON, Hilda of Waterville mar 1940-08-25 SULLIVAN, Walter James (TR1940)

BERNARD

BERNARD, Emile, born Canada ca 1917, died 1944-05-30 (TR1944); he was son of Joseph Jean Thomas (b Canada 7 Feb 1890, died Waterville 21 Feb 1979) and Emma (_____) (b Canada 1894, died Waterville 27 Jan 1970) BERNARD; they mar St Victor QC 13 Nov 1911.

BERNARD, Gerald, Waterville, mar GAGNON, Lorette, Oakland, 1939 Jul 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

BERNARD, Yvonne Mary of Waterville mar 1943-11-08 COLLAR, Herbert Burton Jr of Oakland (TR1943)

BERNATCHEZ

BERNATCHEZ, Napoleon, Waterville, mar SMEDBERG, Hilma, Oakland, 1941 Sep 02 (TR1941); she mar(2) BLANCHETTE, Maurice W, Oakland, 1947 Sep 19 (*Sentinel*, 15 Aug 1987)

BERRY

A BERRY, David, born 1823; mar(1) 25 Aug 1844, New Sharon, Almira B BROWN, born 1824; mar(2) 1884 Julia E (DYER) THOMAS, born Dec 1844, Massachusetts, died 1884. He was a scythe worker. Oakland 1900C says there were 9 children, of whom 6 were living in 1900, although uncertain whether they were David's or Julia's first husband's children.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BERRY, Roscoe C, born ca 1846 2—BERRY, David, born ca 1850
 - 3—BERRY, Frederick E, born Wayne 11 Jan 1852 (IGI) of whom further.
 - 4—BERRY, DeFratus P D, born Wayne 22 Jun 1854 (IGI). 5—BERRY, Elmira E, born ca 1858
- SOURCE: 1860C Wayne; 1870C Fayette; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; IGI.

A-3 BERRY, Frederick E, born Fayette (VR Int 1892-1941) or Wayne 11 Jan 1852 (IGI) or 1845 (gs rec), died 1889, bur Old Cem; mar Ada F _____, born Mt Vernon 1856 (1880C) or 1855 (gs rec), died 29 Aug 1924 (TR1925) bur Old Cem. He was a scythe worker.

Children:

- 1—BERRY, Charles, born 1877.
 - 2—BERRY, Ada Almira, born 1879.
 - 3—BERRY, Eva M, born ca 1881, mar HIGGINS, Willard H 25, s/o James HIGGINS (dec, born Oakland) and Emma M PLACE (b Somerville) int 1900-09-03 cert 10 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941).
- SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland, IGI.

B BERRY, Fred, born ca 1854; mar Maria _____ who was born 1855.

Children:

- 1—BERRY, Musetta, born 1876.
- 2—BERRY, Mary E, born 1877, prob the one who mar 1 Feb 1905 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921) George E HANDY of Oakland.
- 3—BERRY, Annie J, born 1879. SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

C BERRY, Herbert L, born 1861, died 1938, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Lydia FROST, born 1863, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, S FROST lot.

SOURCE Village Cem, Smithfield.

D BERRY, Solomon, prob s/o Peletiah and Hannah (TWITCHELL) BERRY, born Gray 1787, died Waterville 19 Aug 1860 bur Pine Grove; mar Gray 10 Mar 1814 Mary WEYMOUTH, born Gray 10 Mar 1794, died 27 Apr 1885.

Children:

- 1—BERRY, Olive, born 1815, died 10 Jul 1857.
 - 2—BERRY, Martha W, born 1827, died 28 Jul 1855.
 - 3—BERRY, Caroline, born 1829, died 2 Jun 1858.
 - 4—BERRY, Solomon, born 1830, died after 1850.
 - 5—BERRY, Silas W, born 17 Jan 1832, of whom further.
 - 6—BERRY, Ann, born 1835, died 17 Dec 1855.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

D-5 BERRY, Silas W, s/o Solomon and Mary (WEYMOUTH) BERRY, born 17 Jan 1832 (Waterville VR), died Lynn MA 10 Jul 11905; mar int Waterville 8 Sep 1856 (IGI), Martha F MITCHELL (IGI) who was born 17 Oct 1837 (Waterville VR),

died Oakland 1910, d/o Joseph and Menitable (BLAISDELL) MITCHELL. One Charles ELLIS, age 40, res here in 1870.

Child:

- 1—BERRY, Charles L, born 2 Mar 1865, Waterville (VR)
 - 2—BERRY, Charles, born West Waterville 1868 (IGI).
- SOURCES: IGI; 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR.

Bur in Berry Cem, Rome (East Jamaica Shores):

BERRY, Daniel, born ca 1773, died Rome 10 Mar 1850 (Rome Town Records).

Misc. VR:

BERRY, D V WWaterville, int 2 Sep 1880 cert 2 Oct 1880 Hattie POMEROY, WWaterville.

BERRY, Edith M, died 1940-07-19 (TR1940)

BERRY, Eva M, born Readfield 1881, mar Belgrade HIGGINS, Willard H, born Oakland 1875, Sep 09 1900; he son of James (Born Oakland) and Emma M (PLACE) HIGGINS (born Somerville), both born Fort Fairfield; she d/o Fred (born Fayette) and Ada (GORDEN, born Mt Vernon) BERRY, (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)

BERRY, Florence E, Troy, mar BATCHELDER, Abram, Oakland, 1898 Sept 01 (Me Marriage Index 1892-1966, 1977-1996)

BERRY, Herbert C, Dallas Plt, mar ROBINSON, Ruby M, Oakland, 1947 Feb 12, divorced 27 Oct 1953 (*Sentinel*, 26 Oct 1953, p14); BERRY, Herbert C, Oakland, mar HENDERSON, Shirley M, Oakland, 1954 Jan 29 (Me Marrs 1892-19656, 1977-1996)

BERRY, Julia E, died 1919-08-09 (TR1920)

BERRY, Lizzie A, West Waterville int 1876-10-12 HOWARD, Henry A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BERRY (or BOIVIN), Mamie Clara mar 1923-12-22 BICKFORD, Scott Marr (TR1924)

BERRY, Tena B, died 1947-05-25 (TR1947)

BERTHIAUME

BERTHIAUME, Henry R, Oakland, mar DRINKWINE, Elizabeth A, Oakland, 1954 Apr 09 (Me Marriage Index 1892-1966, 1977-1996)

BERTHIAUME, Leopold G, Oakland, mar BUBIER, Lillian J, Oakland, 1945 May 1 (Me Marriage Index 1892-1966, 1977-1996)

BERUBE

BERUBE, Beatrice L of Oakland, born Waterville 1916, died Waterville 5 Oct 1969, mar 1939-07-08 JUDKINS, Robert Earl of Waterville (TR1939), born Waterville 16 Nov 1916, died Waterville 20 Dec 2000.

BERUBE, Marion M, d/o Arthur Joseph and Louise Beatrice (JORDAN) BERUBE, Oakland, died 17 Nov 1991, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, mar BICKFORD, Raymond C, Oakland, 1953 Nov 05, s/o John Robert and Lillian M (TIBBETTS) BICKFORD. Children Peter BICKFORD and Timothy BICKFORD.

BERUBE, Thelma Arlene mar 1941 Dec 13 HARDY, William John of Waterville (TR1941); BERUBE, Thelma A, Oakland, mar LESSARD, Chester Joseph, Waterville, 1950 Jun 24 (Me Marriage Index 1892-1966, 1977-1996)

BESAW

BESAW, Joseph, born 1858, d 1899, bur Old Cem; mar Annie _____, b 1859, died 1900, bur Old Cem, both in Reuben BROOKS lot.

BESSEY

A BESSEY, Francis Marion, son of William and Elizabeth (STURTEVANT) BESSE, born Albion 24 Sep 1836; mar 2 Apr 1858 Helen FISHER or Ellen Marr COVELL, born 1840, died China 19 Feb 1892; Ellen's mother was foreign-born.

Children, recorded Waterville VR, though probably born West Waterville:

1—BESSEY, Josephine, born 14 Jan 1857 (IGI).

2—BESSEY, Ira F, born 26 Apr 1867 (IGI).

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; IGI.

B BESSEY, Howard S, born 13 Dec 1836, died 24 Dec 1906, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1875 Mary E THAYER (1880C) or 19 Sep 1877 Nellie M THAYER (WWaterville VR); Mary was born 12 May 1849, died 26 Oct 1901, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Philip THAYER who was born 1806. Mary's sister Hattie L THAYER, born 1865, res with them in 1880.

Child:

1—BESSEY, Edwin E, born May 1883, died 1959, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1 Jan 1906 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) Abbie L LUCE of Skowhegan, born 1884, died 1969, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

C BESSEY, Merle H; mar(1) 28 Sep 1929 Jennie BLAISDELL (TR1930); mar(2) 25 Sep 1943 Dorothy JORDAN (TR1943).

SOURCES: TR 1930, 1943.

Misc. VR:

BESSEY, Archie Elmer; born West Medford, MA 23 Nov 1881, died 5 Jun 1944, mar 5 Dec 1904 (Social Program Document, US NUMIDENT) Bertha L BICKFORD, both of Oakland; (TR1944). He son of Howard Samith and Mary Ellen (HAYER) BESSEY; she d/o Freeman Elis and Harriette Marilla (WILIE) BICKFORD.

BESSEY, Doris Ellen mar 1928-11-03 REED, Clarence Orcutt, both of Oakland (TR1929)

BESSEY, Edna I mar 1931-06-27 STURTEVANT, James E of Fairfield (TR1932)

BESSEY, Elizabeth, Oakland, mar RICHARDSON, Ivan M, Strong, 1905 Apr 17; he born Strong 25 May 1901 4th child of Fred RICHARDSON, born Avon and Mabel HARLOW, born Salem, ME, (Me VR 1892-1907)

BESSEY, Harold E; mar 11 Sep 1928 Elizabeth KELLEY (TR1929).

BESSEY, Helen Louise, died 1934-03-04 (TR1935)

BESSEY, Leah Ruth, died 1945-01-25 (TR1945)

BESSEY, Lela J, Oakland, mar MCDUGALL, Harold J Jr, Millinocket, 1950 Dec 23 (Maine Marr Index)

BESSEY, Leland M, Albion, mar ANDREWS, Donna Loring, Oakland, 1949 Aug 16 (*Sentinel*, 19 Aug 1949 p3); she was d/o Fred ANDRES of Dover-Foxcroft and Mrs., Donna ANDREWS of Oakland, he son of Clarence BESSEY of Albion.

BESSEY, Linwood Archie mar 1942-03-22 COSTELLO, Jennie Annie of Fairfield (TR1942)

BESSEY, Sandra J, of Oakland, d/o Merl E BESSEY of Hinckley and Mrs Glenna BESSEY of Oakland, mar FURBUSH, Robert Andrew, of Sidney, s/o David FURBUSH of Sidney, 1953 Aug 22 (*Sentinel*, 26 Aug 1952, p3)

BESSEY, Stanley Spofford, born Fairfield 7 Dec 1916, died Bath 25 Feb 1998, s/o Nahum Ellsworth and Lorinda (SPOFFORD) BESSEY, mar(1) 1940-03-17 GORDON, Donna Bernice of Oakland (TR1940); of Oakland at mar(2) to BARTLETT, Corinne B, Solon, 1948 May 09, born Flagstaff 6 Jul 1927, died Auburn 8 Apr 2009, d/o Harold J and Velma M (PERKINS) BARTLETT (Maine Marriage Index)

BEVERAGE

BEVERAGE, Nathan P, born Sep 1844, died 29 Jan 1929 (TR1930); mar(1) _____ who died bef 1884; mar(2) Emma Florence _____, born Sep 1854, died 28 Jun 1944 (TR1944). He was a carpenter, res High St 1910, 18 High 1915/16, 85 Alpine 1923/24.

Child by second wife:

1—BEVERAGE, Floyd Merle, born Aug 1889, died 22 Mar 1951 (TR1951), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 27 Feb 1912 (B) Sadie L HEWETT of Winthrop, born 1889, d-1973. He res 18 High 1915/16, 139 High St 1923/24.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; Oakland Directory, 1915/16; Oakland Directory, 1923/24.

Misc. VR:

BEVERAGE, Emma Florence, died 1944-06-28 (TR1944)

BEVERAGE, Thelma mar 1939-06-23 PARKER, Norman J both of Oakland (TR1939)

BEVERAGE, Wentworth Ernest, died 1950-02-24 (TR1950)

BEZANSON

BEZANSON, Amy L, Albion, mar BRICKETT, Edward R, Oakland, 1951 Sep 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

BICKFORD

A BICKFORD, Charles H, born Mercer 1859; mar(1) _____; mar(2) Fairfield 31 Jan 1905 Ida M DINGLEY, as her 3rd husband, both divorced, born Bowdoin 1867; she d/o George W and Emma (LIBBY) CHASE of Auburn.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Ethel May, born 1888, died 1959, mar _____ CURTIS.

2—BICKFORD, Leonard, born Bowdoinham 1891, of whom further.

3—BICKFORD, William Henry, born 1893, died 1971

A-2 BICKFORD, Leonard, born Bowdoin 13 Aug 1891, died Oakland 5 Mar 1969, bur Bickford-Ellis Cem, s/o Charles H and Ida May (ALLEN) BICKFORD; mar(1) 25 Dec 1910 Ella F BROWN, born 1891, died 1957; mar(2) 1912 Flora Bella MOODY, born 1883, died 1959; mar(3) 1917 Mabel Ruby AUSTIN, born Waterville 1880, died Oakland 15 Dec 1924, age 44 (Oakland VR), bur Bickford-Ellis Cem; mar(4) 1929 Adeline B BICKFORD, born 1882, died 1966.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Beatrice, died 9 Jun 1912, age 8m 24d.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

B BICKFORD, Benjamin, born 1743, died 1835, Belgrade. He mar Lydia STANTON, born 1741, probably NH, died Belgrade 1837. His will stated he was born Dover NH, soldier in Revolution, enlisted 1775 at Narraguagus. Resided Dearborn ca 1796 on.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, John, born 1762, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Abijah, of whom further.

3—BICKFORD, Henry C, of whom further.

4—BICKFORD, Benjamin, of whom further.

5—BICKFORD, William, of whom further.

6—BICKFORD, Elizabeth, born 12 Mar 1784.

SOURCES: Mahlon C Bickford, Washington DC; Declaration for Pension 30 Apr 1833, State of ME, Kennebec Co; National Archives Pension file #S29009; Smithfield VR p14; Dearborn

B-1 BICKFORD, John, born c 1762, died c 1830.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Moses, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Thomas, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Samuel, of whom further.
- 4—BICKFORD, Abigail, born 21 Dec 1790; mar 25 Feb 1808 Samuel GRANT, both "of West Pond" now Rome.

- 5—BICKFORD, Joseph, of whom further.
- 6—BICKFORD, Deborah, born 30 Mar 1797.
- 7—BICKFORD, Lydia, born 6 Apr 1809.
- 8—BICKFORD, Patience, born 14 Apr 1812.

SOURCES: Mahlon C Bickford, Washington DC; Declaration for Pension 30 Apr 1833, State of ME, Kennebec Co; National Archives Pension file #S29009; Smithfield VR p14; Dearborn VR; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County.)

B-2 BICKFORD, Abijah, born Dover, Strafford Co NH 8 Jun 1770, died Belgrade 15 Aug 1849, s/o Benjamin and Lydia (STANTON) BICKFORD, gs/o Henry and Elizabeth (TIBBETTS) BICKFORD, mar 1791 Sarah CRESSEY, born Buxton 26 Apr 1779, died Belgrade 1834, d/o John Wadleigh and Susanna (McDONALD) CRESSEY of Gorham.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Samuel, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Hollis, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Betsy, born 19 Aug 1796 (IGI), Belgrade.
- 4—BICKFORD, Benjamin, of whom further.
- 5—BICKFORD, Stephen, of whom further.
- 6—BICKFORD, Joseph, born 14 Mar 1804, died 10 Oct 1804.
- 7—BICKFORD, Abijah, of whom further.
- 8—BICKFORD, Arthur, of whom further.
- 9—BICKFORD, Sarah, born 28 May 1810, died 6 Apr 1898; mar Daniel ELLIS (SOURCE: Carol NYE).
- 10—BICKFORD, Mary, born 7 Jan 1814, mar Tristram BICKFORD, born 26 Apr 1811, q.v.

SOURCES: IGI; Mahlon C Bickford, Washington DC; Declaration for Pension 30 Apr 1833, State of ME, Kennebec Co; National Archives Pension file #S29009; Smithfield VR p14; Dearborn VR; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; Ohio County Records; Sheila Chambers, VA; Carol NYE, Belgrade.

B-3 BICKFORD, Henry C, born 26 Dec 1771, died 15 Aug 1849, bur No Belgrade; mar 10 Sep 1793 Mary or Polley WITHAM, born 18 May 1771, Belgrade (LDS Ancestral File v4.12) or Starks.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Jayne or Ginny, born Belgrade 30 Mar 1794.
- 2—BICKFORD, Alvan, born Belgrade 19 Aug 1795, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Alpheus, born Belgrade 26 Dec 1797, of whom further.
- 4—BICKFORD, James, born Belgrade 30 Mar 1798, of whom further.
- 5—BICKFORD, Fanny, born Belgrade 20 Feb 1800.
- 6—BICKFORD, John, born Belgrade 10 Sep 1801, of whom further.
- 7—BICKFORD, Melinda, born Belgrade 2 Nov 1803, died age 96, Oakland, 24 Oct 1899; mar _____ PENNEY.
- 8—BICKFORD, Jesse, born Belgrade 18 Nov 1805; mar Mrs Hannah (_____) BICKFORD, born ca 1805 (LDS Ancestral File v4.12).
- 9—BICKFORD, Henry, born Belgrade 11 Mar 1807, died 24 Jul 1813.
- 10—BICKFORD, Charles Madison, born Belgrade 13 Jan 1809, of

whom further.

11—BICKFORD, Stephen, born Belgrade 12 Jan 1815, of whom further.

SOURCES: Mahlon C Bickford, Washington DC; Declaration for Pension 30 Apr 1833, State of ME, Kennebec Co; National Archives Pension file #S29009; Smithfield VR p14; Dearborn VR; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

B-4 BICKFORD, Benjamin, of West Pond, now Rome, died c 1832; mar 7 Nov 1801 Belgrade, Mrs Salley (_____) PENNEY of West Pond.

Children (14):

- 1—BICKFORD, Hathorn, born 23 Aug 1805, died 22 Jun 18??.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Hathorn, of whom further.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Aladine, born 9 Dec 1808.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Alfred, born 26 Mar 1811; possibly the Alfred who died Dearborn 16 Apr 1838 and had son Anson born Dearborn 26 Jan 1836.
 - 5—BICKFORD, Lyman, born 4 Apr 1813, died May 1813.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Hartson, born 4 Mar 1813, died May 1813.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Albert, born 29 Oct 1817.
 - 8—BICKFORD, Hartson B, of whom further.
 - 9—BICKFORD, Caroline, born 9 Dec 1819.
 - 10—BICKFORD, Lucy, born 2 Feb 1823.
 - 11—BICKFORD, Leonard Hathaway, born 11 Feb 1825.
 - 12—BICKFORD, Orrender, born 15 Sep 1828, died 22 Feb 1832.
 - 13—BICKFORD, Harriot, born 10 Aug 1829.
 - 14—BICKFORD, Climena, born 7 Nov 1831, died 4 Feb 1832.
- SOURCES: Mahlon C Bickford, Washington DC; Declaration for Pension 30 Apr 1833, State of ME, Kennebec Co; National Archives Pension file #S29009; Smithfield VR p14; Dearborn VR; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County.)

B-5 BICKFORD, William, born Dec 1776, died 31 Mar 1856, Belgrade; mar Winthrop 6 Mar 1800 Mary or Polly BARDEN, born 1777, died 20 Oct 1852, Belgrade, bur Ellis Cem, No Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Asa, of whom further.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Mary, born 24 Feb 1803.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Olive, born 14 Feb 1805, died 23 Aug 1818.
 - 4—BICKFORD, William, born 17 Jun 1807, died 19 Jul 1808.
 - 5—BICKFORD, Seth, born Apr 1809, died 23 Nov 1809.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Sylvanus, born 12 Oct 1810, died 20 Sep 1812.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Sophia, born 20 Apr 1814.
 - 8—BICKFORD, Dorice or Docia, born 14 Apr 1814.
 - 9—BICKFORD, Orin, of whom further.
 - 10—BICKFORD, Lydia, born 15 Oct 1816.
 - 11—BICKFORD, Joanna, born 15 Apr 1818.
 - 12—BICKFORD, Lovicy or Louisa, born Smithfield 7 Jun 1819 died New Durham, NH 29 Mar 1912; mar cert 16 Nov 1840 Isaac WILLEY, both of Belgrade (Belgrade VR).
- SOURCES: Mahlon C Bickford, Washington DC; Declaration for Pension 30 Apr 1833, State of ME, Kennebec Co; National Archives Pension file #S29009; Smithfield VR p14; Dearborn VR; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; Gardiner VR; Stackpole, History of Winthrop, 286.

B-1-1 BICKFORD, Moses, born 18 Feb 1784, died Smithfield 27 May 1852 age 67-9, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar int Belgrade 26 Sep 1806 mar Mary Ann (Polly) DECKER, born 1789, died Belgrade or Smithfield 16 May 1882, age 94y 4m, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield. Resided West Pond, now Rome.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Charlotte, born 1 Jul 1807.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Roxanna, born 30 Nov 1809.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Melinda, born 25 Dec 1811.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Harrison, born 6 Jan 1814; mar Rome 6 Oct 1835
Lydia RANKINS, born Rome 28 Oct 1810, died 27 Jul 1871,
age 59-8-29, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; she was d/o
Thomas and Joanna (WALLINGFORD) RANKINS (LDS
Ancestral File v4.12).
 - 5—BICKFORD, Lucinda, born 16 Jan 1817.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Olive, born 27 Aug 1822 (Dearborn VR says 1819).
 - 7—BICKFORD, Isaac Cowan, born 21 Mar 1823 (Dearborn VR says
1822).
 - 8—BICKFORD, Leonard, born 20 Apr 1826.
 - 9—BICKFORD, Betsy Ann, born 1 Jun 1830.
 - 10—BICKFORD, Levi S, born 5 Sep 1833; mar Charlotte COCRAN
(SOURCE: Mrs C A BICKFORD, St Petersburg, FL)
 - 11—BICKFORD, Polly, born 18 Jan 1836.
- SOURCE: Smithfield Town Recs; Dearborn VR; 1850C Smithfield;
Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; City/Bickford Cem,
Smithfield.

B-1-2 BICKFORD, Thomas, born 3 Feb 1786. Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Hiram, born 21 May 1806.
- 2—BICKFORD, Abigail, born 19 Feb 1808.
- 3—BICKFORD, Isaiah, born 24 May 1810, of whom further.
- 4—BICKFORD, Aphred, born 23 May 1812.
- 5—BICKFORD, Rebecca, born 7 Dec 1814.
- 6—BICKFORD, Deborah, born 11 Jul 1817.
- 7—BICKFORD, Thomas, born 13 Jul 1820.
- 8—BICKFORD, Elneoran Riker, born 13 May 1823. SOURCE:
Dearborn VR.

B-1-3 BICKFORD, Samuel, born 23 Sep 1788; mar Dorcas _____.
They res Rome as of 4 May 1822, possibly earlier.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Paul, born Dearborn 27 Nov 1808 (Dearborn VR)
or 1809 (Rome TR).
 - 2—BICKFORD, Charles, born Dearborn (Rome TR) or Rome (IGI)
3 Mar 1810.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Betsey, born Dearborn 5 Oct 1811 (Rome TR).
 - 4—BICKFORD, Deborah, born Dearborn 18 May 1813 (Rome TR).
 - 5—BICKFORD, Zilpha, born Dearborn 10 Mar 1815 (Rome TR).
 - 6—BICKFORD, Sally, born Rome, 19 Jan 1816 (Rome TR).
 - 7—BICKFORD, Freeman Oceola, born Rome 5 Feb 1817, of whom
further.
 - 8—BICKFORD, Almon, born Rome 19 Aug 1819 (Rome TR).
- SOURCES: Rome VR, Dearborn VR, IGI.

B-1-5 BICKFORD, Joseph, born 4 Jun 1793; mar Mary _____, res
Rome as of 4 May 1822.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Elizabeth.
- 2—BICKFORD, Eunice, born 4 Apr 1825.
- 3—BICKFORD, Philena, born Rome 19 Jul 1822 (Rome TR). 4—
BICKFORD, Clarissa, born 19 Apr 1827.
- 5—BICKFORD, Jefferson, born 18 Sep 1829.
- 6—BICKFORD, Moses, born 28 Dec 1832.
- 7—BICKFORD, Lucy, born 1 Jan 1834. SOURCE: Dearborn VR;
Rome TR.

B-2-1 BICKFORD, Samuel, born Dearborn 25 Dec 1792, died
Scipio, Meigs Co, OH 3 Dec 1844, mar 10 Apr 1814 Fanny
AVERY d/o Samuel and Dorothy (PENNEY) AVERY, born 22
Oct 1797, Winslow (now Waterville or Oakland), died at her

youngest dau's home in Monticello, IA 1 Aug 1881.

Children, all but last born Dearborn:

- 1—BICKFORD, Samuel, born 2 Sep 1815, died Ozark, Jackson Co,
IA 29 Sep 1880.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Abijah, born 23 Apr 1817, died 25 Jun 1907.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Myrenda, born 2 May 1819, died 27 Jun 1907.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Joseph Hitchinson, born 23 Apr 1821.
 - 5—BICKFORD, Susanna Penny, born 17 Apr 1823, died 21 Aug
1910.
 - 6—BICKFORD, William M, born 12 Aug 1825, died 12 Sep 1865.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Fanny Ann, born May 1828.
 - 8—BICKFORD, Asa Hemingway, born 4 May 1830, died 31 Jan
1909
 - 9—BICKFORD, George, born 28 Apr 1832, died 31 Jan 1909.
 - 10—BICKFORD, Elijah, born 30 Jun 1834, died 2 Apr 1908.
 - 11—BICKFORD, Lewis Ripley, born 5 Sep 1835, died 20 Dec 1917.
 - 12—BICKFORD, Charles J, born 3 Aug 1839, died 0 Aug 1909.
 - 13—BICKFORD, Samaria, born 17 Mar 1842, Meigs, OH, died 28
Sep 1923.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR; IGI.

B-2-2 BICKFORD, Hollis, 14 Sep 1794 (IGI), Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Bennett, of whom further.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Eliza, born 18 Apr 1820.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Caleb, born 29 Dec 1821, died 10 Feb 1823.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Benjamin, born 22 Nov 1823, possibly the
Benjamin bur Lakeview Cem, who died 31 Aug 1863, age 39y
9m.
 - 5—BICKFORD, John Purington, born 4 Jun 1826.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Sarah Emery, born 25 Feb 1828.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR

B-2-4 BICKFORD, Benjamin, born 20 Mar 1799; mar Mary
BRANCH, born 14 Feb 1796 (SOURCE: Carol NYE). Is
Alonzo M, born ca 1822, Smithfield, died 18 Sep 1907, Oakland
(VR), age 75-6-25 their son?

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Allen Palmer, born 12 Sep 1822.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Jason Rines, born 9 Apr 1824; mar 1850 Eunice
WADE, born 1824, died 1902.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Ira Sanborn, of whom further.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Adah Lucretia, born 20 Feb 1828; mar 22 Jun 1850
Isaac MOODY.
 - 5—BICKFORD, Rachel, born 30 Mar 1830; mar 2 Jul 1854 Alanson
BICKFORD, s/o Oran or Orrison and Hannah (STEVENS)
BICKFORD.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Alonzo Fuller, born 24 Feb 1831, of whom further.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Charles M, born 1839; mar 31 Mar 1862. See the
Charles Madison BICKFORD who mar Abby B VARNEY.
- SOURCES: Carol NYE, Bickford; Dearborn VR; 350 Years of
Bickfords in New Hampshire.

B-2-5 BICKFORD, Stephen, born 5 Jan 1802; mar Mary (Polly)
Barden BICKFORD, born Dearborn 23 Feb 1803, died Pittsfield
1897, d/o William and Marh (BARDEN) BICKFORD.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Mary E, born 12 Sep 1820.
- 2—BICKFORD, Freeman A, born 26 Dec 1822.
- 3—BICKFORD, Newel I, born 9 Sep 1825.
- 4—BICKFORD, Nason, born Pittsfield 21 Sep 1826, of whom
further.
- 5—BICKFORD, Jacob C, born 3 Apr 1827.
- 6—BICKFORD, Milford Abijah, born 1829, of whom further
- 7—BICKFORD, Joseph H, born 7 Apr 1833.

8—BICKFORD, Alva J, born 24 Apr 1837.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167.

B-2-7 BICKFORD, Abijah, born 25 Nov 1805. Child:
1—BICKFORD, Rosetta, born 4 Apr 1829. SOURCE: Dearborn VR

B-2-8 BICKFORD, Arthur-, born 28 May 1808.
Child:
1—BICKFORD, Lorenzo Dow, born 14 May 1830.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR

B-3-2 BICKFORD, Alvan, born 19 Aug 1795; mar Abigail _____,
born 31 Jul 1796.
Child:
1—BICKFORD, Synthia, born 29 Mar 1825.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR

B-3-3 BICKFORD, Alpheus, born 26 Dec 1796; mar cert Belgrade 5
Apr 1841 Eleanor HAMMOND, born ca 1800.
Children:
1—BICKFORD, William Henry, born Augusta 22 Feb 1820, of
whom further.
2—BICKFORD, Maria Amelia, born 31 Jul 1822.
3—BICKFORD, Nancy, born 4 Apr 1827.
4—BICKFORD, Hellen M, born 1837.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Belgrade VR; LDS Ancestral File v4.12

B-3-4 BICKFORD, James, born Dearborn 30 Mar 1798, died
Belgrade 1 Jan 1886; mar Olive AVERY, born 27 Nov 1802,
died 14 Mar 1872, Belgrade, bur Ellis Pond Cem.
Children:
1—BICKFORD, Mary Jame, born Belgrade 3 Jun 1822.
2—BICKFORD, Chauncey Burr, born Belgrade 4 Sep 1824, died 17
Dec 1859, bur Ellis Pond Cem, Belgrade.
3—BICKFORD, Hannah Elizabeth, born Belgrade 13 Apr 1827.
4—BICKFORD, William J, born 1830; mar Clemina J., born 1838.
He was a stone mason in 1880.; Children - Leon F, born 1868
and Phena Mae, born Apr 1880.
5—BICKFORD, James A, born ca 1837, of whom further.
6—BICKFORD, Charles M, born Feb 1841, died 6 Aug 1841.
7—BICKFORD, Orra May, born Belgrade 1844.
8—BICKFORD, Aurilla J, born Belgrade 23 Jul 1846.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1, V4; Ellis Cem, No Belgrade; 1880C
West Waterville.

B-3-6 BICKFORD, John, born 10 Sep 1801.
Children:
1—BICKFORD, Emeline, born 9 Jan 1822.
2—BICKFORD, Melinda, born 31 Mar 1823.
3—BICKFORD, Synthia, born 29 Mar 1825.
4—BICKFORD, Charles Merrill, born 23 Feb 1827.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR

B-3-10 BICKFORD, Charles Madison, born 13 Jan 1809, died 31 Jul
1835; mar Rachael _____, born 1806, died 16 Aug 1834, age 28.
Children:
1—BICKFORD, Alvan, born 1 Feb 1830.
2—BICKFORD, George Henry, born 9 Jul 1831.
3—BICKFORD, Charles Madison, born 5 Jun 1833, died 29 Nov
1915, Oakland, of whom further.
4—BICKFORD, Miriam Penny, born 25 Jun 1834, died 23 Aug
1834.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR

B-3-11 BICKFORD, Stephen, born 12 Jan 1815; mar Asenath

MORRILL, born 22 Jan 1817, died 25 Apr 1881. He was a
"burler" in the 6th Maine Regiment during the Civil War.

Children:
1—BICKFORD, Charles Melvin, of whom further.
2—BICKFORD, Reuben M, born 15 Feb 1849.
3—BICKFORD, Rosilla Ann, born 27 Nov 1854.
4—BICKFORD, Anson Myric, of whom further.
SOURCES: Oakland VR, Belgrade VR, V1; Ellis Cem, No Belgrade;
Downeast Ancestry 5:2.

B-4-2 BICKFORD, Hathorn, born Smithfield 30 Jan 1807; mar(1)
Eunice WADE, born Smithfield, died 26 Jan 1839; mar(2) int
Belgrade 13 Jul 1840 Sally ELLIS, born 1810.

Children by first wife:
1—BICKFORD, Isaiah Crowell, of whom further.
2—BICKFORD, Alonzo W, born 19 Sep 1830.
3—BICKFORD, Ruel W, born 19 Jun 1828.
4—BICKFORD, Climena, born 14 Jan 1833.
5—BICKFORD, Hartson B, born 14 Mar 1835, Smithfield, died 11
Nov 1901, Oakland, age 62-7-15.
6—BICKFORD, Albert, born 30 Mar 1838.
Children by second wife:
7—BICKFORD, Eunice, born 1842.
8—BICKFORD, Amasa, born 1845.
SOURCES: Belgrade VR, V1; Smithfield VR; 1850C Smithfield.

B-4-8 BICKFORD, Hartson B, born Smithfield 26 May 1815;
mar(1) Theodosia BARONE (IGI) of Belgrade, cert Belgrade 9
Nov 1840, died Belgrade 2 Aug 1856 (VR, Book 4); mar(2)
Nancy (HIGGINS) BRANCH, born Belgrade ca 1825, res
Burnah, ME in 1880; mar(3) Lucetta J WITHAM, born
Smithfield. ca 1847 (1870C).

Children by first wife born Belgrade (IGI):
1—BICKFORD, Barzellai, born 1840.
2—BICKFORD, Leander, born 1 Jun 1841.
3—BICKFORD, Caroline, born 1844.
4—BICKFORD, Leonard, born 1846.
5—BICKFORD, Albina, born 1848.
6—BICKFORD, Emily, born 1851.
7—BICKFORD, Albert, born 1854.
Children by second wife:
8—BICKFORD, Clarence, born ca 1859
9—BICKFORD, Ella C, born ca 1862, mar Edwin ROBERTS, born
ca 1856
10—BICKFORD, Theodotia, born ca 1865
11—BICKFORD, Fred, born ca 1867
12—BICKFORD, Rowell, born Burnham 5 May 1868, died Oakland
2 May 1950; mar 18 Jan 1898, Oakland, Hannah KNOX, born
Oakland ca 1878, died 28 Nov 1927, Oakland, d/o Andrew (b
Oakland) and Hannah (b Oakland) (ELLIS) KNOX. Two marrs
recorded to KNOX, Hannah Frances, born West Waterville ca
1881, d/o Andrew J (b Oakland or Fairfield) and Hannah
Frances (ELLIS) KNOX, the first int 8 Apr 1896 (cert 13 Apr)
and the second int 18 Jan 1898 (int 10 Jan cert 15 Jan) (VR Mar
1892-1941).

Children by third wife, presumably born West Waterville, recorded
Waterville (IGI):
13—BICKFORD, Lilian M, born 10 Jul 1864.
14—BICKFORD, Kitty C, born 26 May 1867.
15—BICKFORD, Myrtie E, born 2 Jan 1869, died 22 Apr 1894,
Oakland; mar _____ PHILLIPS.
SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; IGI, Waterville VR, Oakland VR; VR
Mar 1892-1941; US Census 1880.

B-5-1 BICKFORD, Asa, born 17 Mar 1801, Winthrop, died 14 Jul

1901, Belgrade, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 1826 Cynthia STEVENS, born 14 Mar 1806, died 2 Apr 1899, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, d/o Jonathan and Elizabeth (BICKFORD) STEVENS (Gardiner VR).

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Seth B, born 1826, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Elbridge, born 1828, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Clara or Clarendia, born 1833; mar _____ RICHARDSON.
- 4—BICKFORD, William, born 1837, died 23 Mar 1863, Baton Rouge, LA; Co B, 21st Me Vols Civil War (Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry, p146), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.
- 5—BICKFORD, Charles M, born 1840, of whom further.
- 6—BICKFORD, Martha; mar _____ HUTCHINS.
- 7—BICKFORD, Sylvina P, born 1844; mar(1) 23 Jan 1864 Albert BICKFORD; mar(2) 22 Mar 1867 Robert D DAMREN.
- 8—BICKFORD, Laura E, born 1847; mar 3 Feb 1864, John H BENNETT of Gardiner.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Carol NYE, Belgrade, Belgrade History, Minot, in Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; Stackpole, History of Winthrop, p286; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

B-5-9 BICKFORD, Oran or Orrison, born Belgrade 11 Jul 1815, died 1850; mar Hannah STEVENS, born 30 Nov 1815, Smithfield, or Dearborn, died bef 1897 (SOURCE Mahlon BICKFORD).

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Isaac B, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Alanson, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Amos, born 1838.
- 4—BICKFORD, Cyrus J, of whom further.
- 5—BICKFORD, Amada, born 1845.
- 6—BICKFORD, Olive, born 1848.

SOURCES: Mahlon C BICKFORD, Washington DC; 1850C Smithfield.

B-1-1-4 BICKFORD, Harrison, born 6 Jan 1814; mar Lydia _____, born 29 Oct 1811, died 27 Jul 1871.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Eliza, born 1830.
- 2—BICKFORD, Harrison, born ca 1833, died 20 Feb 1844, age 11, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—BICKFORD, Polly R, born 18 Jan 1836.
- 4—BICKFORD, Ellen M, born 3 Jan 1838.
- 5—BICKFORD, Joanna, born 1844.
- 6—BICKFORD, Henry H, born 1847.
- 7—BICKFORD, James ?Lewis, born 1849, of whom further.

SOURCES: Smithfield VR, bickford Cem, Smithfield; 1850C Smithfield; Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

B-1-1-10 BICKFORD, Levi S, born Smithfield 5 Sep 1833, died Bowdoin 11 Oct 1903; mar Waterville 8 Aug 1853 Angeline Charlotte COCRAN, born Dearborn 13 Sep 1829, died Oakland 19 Feb 1909, d/o Robert and Judith (_____) COCHRAN.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Edward Charles, born 1854, died 1930.
- 2—BICKFORD, Joseph Perkins, born 1856, died 1941.
- 3—BICKFORD, Leonard, born 1858.
- 4—BICKFORD, Charles H, born 1860, died 1919, of whom further.
- 5—BICKFORD, Calvin G, born 1850, died 1953.
- 6—BICKFORD, Norris L, born 1862.

SOURCE: Mrs C A BICKFORD, St Petersburg, FL)

B-1-2-3 BICKFORD, Isaiah, born Dearborn 24 May 1810; mar

Mary STEVENS born Dearborn.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Augustus, born 1836, of whom further.
SOURCE: Oakland VR

B-1-3-7 BICKFORD, Freeman Oceola, born Rome 5 Feb 1819; mar Smithfield 27 Sep 1839 Mary Jane MARSTON, born Mexico 4 Feb 1818. Res Smithfield 1850.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, John Chandler, born Smithfield or New Portland 8 Apr 1841, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Julia Ann, born Smithfield 30 Jun 1844 (IGI).
- 3—BICKFORD, Daniel F, born Smithfield 30 Jun 1844 (IGI), died Carrolton LA 20 Feb 1863.
- 4—BICKFORD, Perley A, born Smithfield 8 Dec 1845 (IGI).
- 5—BICKFORD, Polly A, born 1846.
- 6—BICKFORD, Sherburn M, born Smithfield 20 Dec 1847 (IGI), of whom further.
- 7—BICKFORD, Lydia P, born Smithfield 2 Mar 1849 (IGI).
- 8—BICKFORD, Alfreda, born 1849.
- 9—BICKFORD, Charles N, born 3 Sep 1851, Carmel.
- 10—BICKFORD, Ida F E or Lola F E, born Smithfield 3 Aug 1854 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI; 1850C Smithfield; Rome VR; Dearborn VR; IGI; Smithfield VR; Stephen J CHAPMAN, Fairfield; Carolyn L KELLEY, Oakland.

B-2-2-1 BICKFORD, Bennett, born 26 Jun 1818, died 3 May 1864, New Orleans LA (Waterville VR); mar Judith COCHRAN (Fam Recs - Mrs Robert BUTLER, Houlton), born 1817, died 31 Jul 1871, Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a private in Co E, 30th Regt, Me Volunteers.

Children recorded Waterville though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—BICKFORD, Otis, born 23 Jun 1842, may have married Hattie BROWN.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Jacob P, of whom further.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Martha A, born 19 Dec 1846.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Abigail P, born 16 Jan 1851.
 - 5—BICKFORD, Sarah E, born 10 May 1853; mar _____ SIMONS.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Eva Mae, born ca 1856, died 21 Feb 1862, age 6y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Hollis Olive, born 18 Nov 1858.
- SOURCES: Mrs Robert BUTLER, Houlton ME; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-2-4-3 BICKFORD, Ira Sanborn, born 8 Mar 1826, West Waterville; mar Vina or Vienna COCHRAN, born 1829, West Waterville, died 25 Mar 1893, Oakland, age 66-3-7, d/o Ira L COCHRAN. Oakland VR, listing under son Jason gives Ira BICKFORD's wife as Frances COCHRAN.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Matilda D, born Jan 1851, died 10 Sep 1853, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—BICKFORD, Alphonso H, born Jun 1852, West Waterville, died 7 Sep 1908, age 56-2-28, prob mar int 6 Dec 1882 cert 11 Dec Leafie (FISH) LAWRENCE (VR 1867-91). Dau Ada L BICKFORD mar 1903 Martin S SHELTON. BICKFORD, Ada L, Oakland, mar SHELTON, Martin S, Oakland, 1903 Sep 26 (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921). She d/o Alfonzo H and Lefia G (FISN) BICKFORD; he s/o Stephen and Cordelia M (CHATMAN) SHELTON.
- 3—BICKFORD, Alton H, born 1852, of whom further.
- 4—BICKFORD, Celista, born Waterville 19 Feb 1853, died 10 Jun 1876, bur Smithfield, of West Waterville int 26 Jan 1874 Peter GURNEY, of West Waterville, born Canada 1850, died

waterville 18 May 1902 (VR 1867-91)
 5—BICKFORD, Benjamin, born 1857.
 6—BICKFORD, Amanda M, born 1858, died 1931.
 7—BICKFORD, Robert B, born 1861, of whom further.
 8—BICKFORD, Bennett F, born 2 Oct 1864, died 23 Feb 1886, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
 9—BICKFORD, Jason H, born 1868, died 1924, of whom further.
 10—BICKFORD, Lillian C, born 1875, died 1933; mar int 19 Dec 1892 Willis WATSON, age 31 at marriage, from Rome, s/o Hiram (b Rome) and Betsey (CLEMENT) WATSON (b Belgrade), of Belgrade.
 SOURCES: Smithfield Cem Recs; Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; Carol NYE, Bickford; Dearborn VR; 350 Years of Bickfords in New Hampshire; City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; VR Int 1867-91.

B-2-4-6 BICKFORD, Alonzo, born 23 Feb 1832, died 18 Sep 1907, bur Covell Cem, North Fairfield, mar Pittsfield 1 May 1856 Nancy ELDRIDGE, of Burnham born Pittsfield 1836, died 10 Nov 1873, d/o William and Louvania (____) (b 1814) ELDRIDGE born MA ca 1810.

Children born West Waterville:

- 1—BICKFORD, Charles W, born 1857, died 2 Dec 1905, Oakland (VR), age 48-5-16.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Daniel F, born 1858, died 23 Sep 1944, Sidney, age 86-8-16, bur Lakeview Cem, bur with Hazel F BICKFORD, wife, 1903-1959.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Rachel, born ca 1860
 - 4—BICKFORD, Alonzo, born ca 1862
 - 5—BICKFORD, Waldo, born ca 1865
 - 6—BICKFORD, Faustina Annie, born Pittsfield 16 Nov 1871; mar John COFFIN; child Verna born Pittsfield 28 Sep 1900, died 4 Nov 1978; mar 19 Jun 1926 Welton Price FARROW (LDS Ancestral File v4.12).
 - 7—BICKFORD, Benjamin, born May 1873, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-2-5-4 BICKFORD, Nason, born 21 Sep 1826, Pittsfield, died 20 Aug 1909, ?Belgrade, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Lorenda P FOSTER, born 11 Aug 1827, Smithfield, died 18 Nov 1899, ?Belgrade, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade. Bur with Milford, Nason and Lorenda P are Marion D BICKFORD, 1893- 1969, and Louise F DAMREN, 1870-1954.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Frank R, born 1849, of whom further.
 - 2—BICKFORD, William H, born 1854, Pittsfield, died 3 Aug 1941, age 87-4-9.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Milford, born 1859, of whom further.
- SOURCES: Belgrade VR, V1; Oakland VR; 1850C Smithfield; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

B-2-5-6 BICKFORD, Milford Abijah, born Feb 1821 (15 Mar 1829 acc to Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167), died 26 Jan 1920; mar Belgrade 21 Oct 1849 Abbie H FURBUSH, born 1831, died 24 Oct 1875. He served as a private in Co B, 21st Maine Infantry throughout the unit's service, being a farmer before and after the Civil War.

Children, first 8 born Belgrade:

- 1—BICKFORD, Eliza M, born 7 Jan 1851 (IGI).
- 2—BICKFORD, David F, born 5 Apr 1852 (IGI).
- 3—BICKFORD, Alzada, born 8 Aug 1854 (IGI).
- 4—BICKFORD, Hannah, born 14 May 1855 (IGI).
- 5—BICKFORD, Mary A, born 1 Aug 1856 (IGI).
- 6—BICKFORD, Stephen, born 25 Nov 1858 (IGI), of whom further.
- 7—BICKFORD, Eunice E, born 8 Aug 1860 (IGI).

- 8—BICKFORD, William Howard, born 1862, of whom further.
 - 9—BICKFORD, Roscoe Dolley, of whom further.
 - 10—BICKFORD, Frederick W, born 1865, of whom further.
 - 11—BICKFORD, Carrie B, born ca 1871.
- SOURCES: IGI; Woodside Cem, Belgrade Depot, Belgrade VR, V1; Oakland VR; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

B-3-3-1 BICKFORD, William Henry, born Augusta or Belgrade 22 Feb 1820, died Cherokee IA 7 Dec 1878; mar cert Rome 19 May 1842 to Harriet RANKINS of Rome, born Belgrade ca 1826, died Aurelia IA 5 Nov 1880. Harriet d/o Joseph and Joanna (PERKINS) RANKINS. He may have mar(2) PENNY, Ida S, of Oakland int 1886-02-13, cert 18 Feb mar 20 Feb (VR Int 1867-91).

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Melinda, born Belgrade 1844; mar Belgrade 16 Oct 1864 Simon GETCHELL, born 1844.
- 2—BICKFORD, Alpheus E, born Belgrade 1849.
- 3—BICKFORD, Edwin Alfais, born Augusta 3 Feb 1854, died 2 Jan 1927 Oakdale NE; mar(1) 15 Aug 1872 Cherokee IA Malissa JONES, born ca 1855; mar(2) Harriet Catherine FOLTZ, born Oldtown IL 5 Nov 1865; children born Oakdale NE included Algernon T, Annie May, Lowell Mason, William Henry, Rowland Leave, Edith Alma, Edith Helen, Amanda Charity, Mildred Ernestine, and Elsie Augusta.
- 4—BICKFORD, Faustine or Fostena May, born Belgrade 6 May 1855; mar 14 Feb 1872 Boonsboro IA John M BLACK, born 1855.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V4; IGI.

B-3-4-5 BICKFORD, James A, born New Gloucester ?17 Feb 1837 or 1838, died 1892; mar Amanda A _____, born 1848, died 1892.

Child:

- 1—BICKFORD, Orra May, born Jan 1873, died 15 Jun 1876.
- SOURCE: Ellis Cem, No Belgrade.

B-3-10-3 BICKFORD, Charles Madison, born Dearborn 5 Jun 1833 (Dearborn VR) or Pittsfield 1840 (1880C), died Oakland 29 Nov 1915 (TR1916) bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Abby B VARNEY, born Smithfield 1846, died Oakland 14 Dec 1913 age 56-2-10 bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield, d/o Isaac (b Belgrade) and Adaline (b Smithfield) (LITTLEFIELD) VARNEY. Charles M is listed as a farm laborer in 1880 census. See Charles M born 1839 s/o Benjamin and Mary (BRANCH) BICKFORD. Also, one Charles Madison BICKFORD, mar Annie Cynthia STEVENS. Child: BICKFORD, Florence, born Belgrade 20 Jun 1863, died Brewer 26 Oct 1909, d/o Charles M and Annie Cynthia (STEVENS) BICKFORD; mar 4 Apr 1883 Charles R MARFIELD (IGI says Charles H MAXFIELD), born 1861. Child surnamed MARFIELD: MARFIELD, Sylbina Mae, born 1885,d 1914.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, William E, born 1863; stable boy in 1880. Is he the William, born West Waterville who mar int 29 Nov 1881 cert 3 Dec 1881 Alice BICKFORD of West Waterville (VR 1867-91)?
- 2—BICKFORD, Otis D or F, born 1865, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Everett B, born 1870; he may be the BICKFORD, Everett E int 1887-05-01 cert 5 Mar mar 17 Apr by B D Newell KNOX, Julia (VR Int 1867-91); town records contain a note granting consent for him to marry dated 8 Mar 1887 signed by witness Geo W Field, C M (his x mark) Bickford, Samuel B Perkins, Abbie A Bickford.
- 4—BICKFORD, Francis D, born 1872 (1880C) or 1873 (gs), died

unm 10 Jul 1925, Waterville, age 52-2 bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield. Oakland VR show BICKFORD, Francis D 24, born Sidney s/o Charles W and Abbie A VARNEY (both born Belgrade resided Oakland) int 1896-11-23 cert 28 Nov to Laura E WARREN, 31, 2d m, div, born Rome d/o Levi YOUNG (dec) and Emily SANFORD (dec, born Belg) (VR Mar 1892-1941). Francis mar(2) int and cert 28 Mar 1903 Elvira A WARREN, born Fairfield ca 1885, d/o E A WARREN and Laura E YOUNG (both born Rome and res Fairfield).

5—BICKFORD, Alton Guy, born 1878, of whom further.

6—BICKFORD, Arthur J B, born 1885, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

B-3-11-1 BICKFORD, Charles Melvin, born Belgrade 25 Jul 1844, died 10 Jun 1911; mar int 1 July 1882 cert 6 Jul May L HORNE (VR 1867-91), b? 11 Jun 1864, Fairfield, died 20 Dec 1944, Oakland, age 80-6-9, d/o Benjamin and Elizabeth (FISK) HORNE.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Stephen Porter, born 1883, died 1894.

2—BICKFORD, Gertrude Elizabeth, born 14 Mar 1885, Belgrade; mar _____ ANDERSON.

3—BICKFORD, Elsie Lutie, born 15 Feb 1887, Belgrade.

4—BICKFORD, Cora Adell, born 1893, died 1895.

5—BICKFORD, Irene, born ca 1900, died Riverside CA 21 Apr 1994 (Sentinel 7 May 1994), mar 1919-01-22 BUSH, Norris Peter (TR1920)

SOURCES: Maine State Archives Delayed Returns; Oakland VR.

B-3-11-4 BICKFORD, Anson Myric, born 28 Mar 1861, Belgrade, died 29 May 1927, age 66-2-1, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 27 Dec 1882, cert 31 Dec 1882, mar 13 Jan 1883, Nettie Maud SAWTELLE (VR 1867-91), born Jun 1860, Sidney, died 3 Sep 1935, Oakland, age 75-2-26, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Oliver and Deborah C (BOWMAN) SAWTELLE. Res 529 Summer St 1923/24.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Evelyn Leola, born 6 Mar 1889, died 1965, bur Lakeview Cem; cashier CMP 1923/24.

2—BICKFORD, Charlotte A, born Aug 1883, died 1967, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—BICKFORD, Maude Geneva, born May 1886; mar 29 Jun 1904 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) George Thomas LEAVITT of Bath. He was age 23, conductor on RR, born Bath,s/o .Alverdo and Eveline (ALLEN) LEAVITT.

4—BICKFORD, Leland A, born Jan 1898, died 2 Mar 1923, age 25-1-7, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; Roster...of...1917-1919, p 147 says BICKFORD, Leland A, 2801346, born Oakland 23 Jan 1898, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 10 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt, Wentworth Unit Student Army Training Corps Boston MA to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 6 Dec 1918.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; Oakland Register, 1903, Belgrade VR, V1; Ellis Cem, No Belgrade; Downeast Ancestry 5:2; Maine State Archives Delayed Returns; VR Int 1867-91.

B-4-2-1 BICKFORD, Isaiah Crowell, born 26 May 1826, m?1 Mary _____, m?2? Betsey A LIBBY, born 1828, died 1920, bur Lakeview Cem. Res West Waterville, now Oakland.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Asa, born May 1847, died 10 Sep 1848.

2—BICKFORD, Hartwell, born 6 Jun 1847 [sic].

3—BICKFORD, George W, born ca May 1854, died 17 Sep 1861, age 7-4-16, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—BICKFORD, Caroline, born 27 Mar 1856.

5—BICKFORD, Addison C, born 8 Jun 1859, Waterville (IGI).

6—BICKFORD, Annie L, born 6 Nov 1862, Waterville (IGI), died 1941, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Bickford Cem, Smithfield, Belgrade VR; Waterville VR; 1870C Waterville; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

B-5-1-1 BICKFORD, Seth B, born 20 Jul 1826, died 6 Jul 1907, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar (int 13 Mar) 29 Jul 1849 Adeline M HIGGINS, born 1825 (g.s. says 1835), born Smithfield, died 8 Dec 1918 (g.s. says 1917), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, d/o Elkanah and Betsey (WHITEHOUSE) HIGGINS.

Children (8):

1—BICKFORD, Aryanna, born 20 Jul 1851, Belgrade (IGI).

2—BICKFORD, Almada Wing, born 23 Oct 1853, Belgrade (IGI).

3—BICKFORD, Martin, born 1858, of whom further.

4—BICKFORD, Nellie, born 1869, died 1949, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 16 Oct 1882 Edward E ROLLINS, born 1864, died 1923, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

5—BICKFORD, Harold.

6—BICKFORD, Ralph E, born 18 Jul 1880, died 19 Jan 1908; mar Ida M TILLSON, born 15 Aug 1880, died 16 Apr 1908, d/o J E and Mary A (_____) TILLSON. No children listed (Woodside Cem, Belgrade Depot).

7—BICKFORD, child, nfr.

8—BICKFORD, child, nfr.

SOURCES: IGI; Dearborn VR; Carol NYE, Belgrade, Belgrade History, Minot, in Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; Waterville VR; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

B-5-1-2 BICKFORD, Elbridge, born 4 Jul 1828, died 8 Sep 1897; mar 30 Dec 1849 Louisa BOLTON, born 1830, Augusta, d/o William R and Catherine (BREET) BOLTON, both of Litchfield.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Charles E, born 1850, Benton, died 27 Sep 1908, Belgrade.

2—BICKFORD, Martha O, born 1852, died 1853.

3—BICKFORD, Abbie E, born 1854, died 1880.

4—BICKFORD, Willie A, born Oct 1858, died 24 Sep 1874.

5—BICKFORD, Frank A, born 10 Jul 1869, died 8 Aug 1877.

SOURCE: Woodside Cem, Belgrade Depot; Dearborn VR; Carol NYE, Belgrade, Belgrade History, Minot, in Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County.

B-5-1-5 BICKFORD, Charles M, born 20 Aug 1840, died 9 Apr 1931, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 16 Mar 1861 A Cynthia STEVENS, born 21 Nov 1840, died 1935, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Dennis, born 12 Feb 1866, of whom further.

SOURCES: Belgrade Cem Recs; Dearborn VR; Carol NYE, Belgrade, Belgrade History, Minot, in Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

B-5-9-1 BICKFORD, Isaac B, born Oct 1834, Dearborn, died 15 Feb 1904, Oakland, age 69y 4d; mar(1) Lovina ELLIS, born 1834, Belgrade, died 19 Mar 1896, Oakland, age 61-9-5, d/o John and Mercy (KNOX) ELLIS; mar(2) 10 Jan 1897 (int 28 Dec 1896 cert 2 Jan 1897) Myrtle L MADDOCKS, born Jul 1877, Lowell, MA, d/o James D MADDOCKS, born Swanville (VR Mar 1892-1941).

Children by first wife rec Waterville, probably born West Waterville:

1—BICKFORD, Orrin, born 5 Jan 1853, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Freeman Ellis, born 9 Feb 1858, of whom further.

3—BICKFORD, Orrison, born 8 Nov 1861, of whom further.

Children by second wife, born at Oakland:

4—BICKFORD, stillborn, born and died 2 Dec 1897.

5—BICKFORD, J Erland, died 7 Nov 1898, age 23d.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register, 1903; Mahlon C BICKFORD, Washington DC; 1850C Smithfield; Oakland VR; Waterville VR.

B-5-9-2 BICKFORD, Alanson, born 1835, died 12 Apr 1913, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar 31 May 1903 Rachel BICKFORD, born 1830, died 1903, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield, d/o Benjamin and Mary (BRANCH) BICKFORD.

Children, list probably incomplete:

1—BICKFORD, Arthur, born 1854, Waterville, died 6 Mar 1868, Belgrade, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

2—BICKFORD, Manson, born Feb 1856, Smithfield, died 5 Oct 1856, Smithfield, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

3—BICKFORD, Elmina, born 14 Jan 1857, Smithfield.

4—BICKFORD, Emma J, born 3 Jun 1860, Belgrade, died 14 Jul 1862, Belgrade, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

5—BICKFORD, Amos O, born 1863, of whom further.

6—BICKFORD, Alvinza C (son), born 3 Jun 1866, Belgrade, died 19 Jun 1868, Belgrade, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

7—BICKFORD, Arthur A, born 24 Nov 1868, Belgrade, died 6 Nov 1871, Belgrade, City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCES: Mahlon C BICKFORD, Washington DC; 1850C Smithfield; City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

B-5-9-4 BICKFORD, Cyrus Joseph, born 1841, West Waterville, died 23 May 1892, age 50-9-20; mar int West Waterville 13 May 1873 Ivana P (1880C) or Joanna P ELLIS, born Smithfield 1851, d/o Edward (b Sidney) and Hannah (KNOX) ELLIS. Ivana married second Oakland 3 Mar 1894 Benjamin Franklin WHITE, age 57, as his second wife. He born Canaan, s/o Benjamin Franklin and Achsa (DOANE) WHITE (VR1892-).

Children presumably born West Waterville:

1—BICKFORD, Alvinza or Alvenza C, born Oakland 1873, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Herman M, born 1876, died 12 Dec 1936, age 63-1-27, unkm.

3—BICKFORD, Flossy A, born 1878.

4—BICKFORD, Beulah Z.

5—BICKFORD, Edna F, born 1888, died 7 Mar 1893, Oakland, age 5-0-16.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Oakland Register, 1903.

B-1-1-4-7 BICKFORD, James Lewis, born 1849, Smithfield; mar Mary Helen ROYAL, born Danville.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Roscoe Lee, born 1879; mar Hazel A BAILEY (Belgrade Hy, 1995 167).

2—BICKFORD, Ernest Royal, born 7 Oct 1886, Belgrade.

3—BICKFORD, Arthur Franklin, born 16 Nov 1888

4—BICKFORD, Mildred J, died 1926; mar Ormand T STEVENS Jr. (Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167).

SOURCES: Maine State Archives Delayed Returns - Births; Smithfield VR, Bickford Cem, Smithfield; 1850C Smithfield.

B-1-1-10-4 BICKFORD, Charles H, born 1860, died 1919-11-19 (TR1920) s/i Levi S and Angeline Charlotte (COCHRAN) BICKFORD; mar Bowdoin 3 Aug 1886 Ida M ALLEN, born Bowdoin 1862, d/o Elijah and Sarah A (ALLEN) ALLEN, 1905 Mar 04 (Maine Vitals 1671-1921).

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Ethel M, born 1888, died 1959, mar John Henry SMITH.

2—BICKFORD, Leonard, born 1891, died 1969, mar Etta M JONES.

3—BICKFORD, William Henry, born 1893, died 1971.

B-1-2-3-1 BICKFORD, Augustus, born 10 Oct 1836, Smithfield, died 11 Feb 1912, Oakland, age 75-4-1, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1859 Hannah GOWING, born May 1842, Danvers, MA, died 28 December 1918, Oakland (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Ezra and Avis (RICHARDSON) GOWING. Ezra born Middletown, MA, Avis, born 1819, Danvers, MA. Augustus retired by 1903, res Oak St near High in 1910.

Children (4):

1—BICKFORD, Milton A.

2—BICKFORD, Avis R.

3—BICKFORD, child, nfr.

4—BICKFORD, child, nfr.

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903; Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland.

B-1-3-7-1 BICKFORD, John Chandler, born New Portland or Smithfield 8 Apr 1841; mar Anna Marsten DAGGETT, born Embden 18 Jul 1860. One John BICKFORD mar Edith F _____ who born 1 Dec 1849 and died 9 May 1872, bur Smithfield. May she have been a first wife?

Children surnamed GARLAND or BICKFORD:

1—BICKFORD, Charles Henry born Brighton 9 Jan 1878.

2—BICKFORD, Gertrude Millay born Smithfield 24 Jul 1879; mar F FILER born 1879.

3—BICKFORD, John Chandler born Foxcroft 14 Nov 1881.

4—BICKFORD, Sheurbeurn Marsten born Fairfield 26 Nov 1884.

5—BICKFORD, Franklin Elias born Fairfield 8 Mar 1887.

6—BICKFORD, Francis Sarah born Fairfield 8 Mar 1887.

7—BICKFORD, Freeman Oceola born Fairfield 20 Jan 1890.

8—BICKFORD, George Washington born Fairfield 30 Apr 1892; mar Lizzie Aurelia LAPARR born Benzonia MI 30 Mar 1896.

9—BICKFORD, Elmer Graves born East Sangerville 17 Jun 1896; mar Lillian TODD born 1896.

10—BICKFORD, Crowell Hall born West Dover 2 Sep 1899.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12

B-1-3-7-6 BICKFORD, Sherburn M, born Smithfield 1847, died 1933 bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Sarah Francis OTIS, born 1857, died 1935, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, George Washington, born 1876, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Fila B, born 1881, died 1946

3—BICKFORD, Perley Westley, born 1888, died 1967.

4—BICKFORD, Leslie W (son), bor 1890, died 1972.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.; Cherrilee Starr BICKFORD.

B-2-2-1-2 BICKFORD, Jacob P, born 10 Jan 1844, West Waterville, died 30 Aug 1932, Augusta, born Mary Ann JOHNSON, born 18 Jun 1849, Clinton, died 21 Dec 1902, Oakland.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Charles H, born 1864.

2—BICKFORD, Leonard G, born Apr 1870.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Oakland VR; Mrs Robert BUTLER, Houlton ME; Waterville VR.

B-2-4-3-3 BICKFORD, Alton H, born Jun 1852; mar 1883 Leafia FISH, born Apr 1848, died 9 Jan 1933, Oakland, age 86-9-1.

Children (6):

1—BICKFORD, Ada L, born Jul 1887; had son born 21 Aug 1916, Oakland (Town Report 1917).

- 2—BICKFORD, child, nfr.
- 3—BICKFORD, child, nfr.
- 4—BICKFORD, child, nfr.
- 5—BICKFORD, child, nfr.
- 6—BICKFORD, child, nfr.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

B-2-4-3-7 BICKFORD, Robert B, born Aug 1861, died 11 Sep 1921, age 60-0-15; mar(1) 26 Nov 1886 by Wm Pettigrove (int 18 Nov cert 26 Nov) Ida Mabel KNOX of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91), divorced; mar(2) int Oakland 25 Jun 1895 Martha M KNOX, who died bef 1900, d/o Benjamin F and Martha (BICKFORD) KNOX. Robert mar(3) 19 Dec 1904 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) Alice (GOULD) MULLEN, born 1866, as her second husband, the first being _____ MULLEN. Alice GOULD was d/o William A and Hannah (_____) GOULD. William A GOULD was born 1825, Hannah was born 1834. Robert and Alice M (GOULD) BICKFORD res High St, Oakland, in 1910.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Dora Belle, born Nov 1887, died 1927, d/o Robert B and Ida Mabel (KNOX) BICKFORD, of Oakland, mar IRELAND, Charles A, born 1885, s/o Fifield and Ida May (McINTIRE) IRELAND, of Anson, 1906 May 21 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)

2—BICKFORD, Bennett, born Jul 1890, of whom further.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland.

B-2-4-3-9 BICKFORD, Jason H, born Aug 1868, West Waterville, died 15 Apr 1924, Oakland; mar(1) int 5 Feb 1887 (cert 9 Feb mar 9 Feb by Wm E Willy) Cora B BROOKS of Oakland (VR Int 1867-1891); mar(2) 8 Apr 1898 (int 6 Nov 1897 cert 11 Nov 1897) Mertie ELLIS (VR Mar 1892-1941), born Rome Oct 1881, d/o Sumner (b Smithfield) and Abbie (SMITH) ELLIS (b Rome). His father Ira res here in 1900.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Louise, born Oakland May 1887, d/o Jason H and Cora B (BROOKS) BICKORD, mar Charles Henry SHAW, born Augusta 1877, died Oakland 30 May 1915, s/o William H and Elizabeth (PERKINS) SHAW, of Oakland at mar, 7 Sep 1906 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)
- 2—BICKFORD, Vienna, born Jun 1889. Children by second wife:
- 3—BICKFORD, Cora Angie, born 7 Mar 1901, died Waterville 11 Aug 1992; mar 22 Apr 1919 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) James H KNOWLES, q.v., s/o James and Rosie (TRASK) KNOWLES.

4—BICKFORD, dau, born 30 Oct 1902, Oakland.

5—BICKFORD, Annie M, born 31 Dec 1903, Oakland, died 11 Jan 1905, Oakland.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; obit Cora A (BICKFORD) KNOWLES, *Sentinel*, 13 Aug 1992.

B-2-4-6-7 BICKFORD, Benjamin, born Fairfield May 1873; mar 1893 Flora M FROST, born Augusta June 1874, died 5 Apr 1911, age 37-10-1, Oakland, d/o Thomas K and Emma (FAIRBROTHER) FROST. Benjamin was a millman in 1903; mar(2) Mary (BOLDUC) MARSHALL, Waterville, 1914 Oct 24, born Canada 1861; he son of Alonzo M and Nancy (ELDRIDGE) BICKFORD; she d/o Vital and Mary (KING) BOLDUC, he of St Joseph, Canada, she of St Francois, Canada. (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Emma, born Jan 1896 (adopted).
- 2—BICKFORD, Eva Dorris, born 1908, Providence, RI, died 1 May 1912, age 4-6-27.

SOURCES: Oakland Register, 1903; 1900C Fairfield; 1910C

Oakland.

B-2-5-4-1 BICKFORD, Frank R, born 23 Apr 1849, died 16 May 1919, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar ca 1875 Hannah E BICKFORD, born Belgrade 14 May 1855, died Smithfield 2 Jun 1932, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, d/o Milford Abijah and Abigail (FURBUSH) BICKFORD.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Emma, born ca 1875
 - 2—BICKFORD, Raymond F, born ca 1878, res Mercer. One Raymond F bur Village Cem, Smithfield, with date of 31 Aug 1877 - is this born or d?
 - 3—BICKFORD, Estella, born 1880
 - 4—BICKFORD, Abie, res Augusta.
 - 5—BICKFORD, Lora, res Mercer.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Roland J, born 1886, died 1948, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Jessie JONES, born 1893, died 1970, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, res Smithfield; Roster...of...1917-1919, p 147 says BICKFORD, Roland, 1664526, born Smithfield 14 Oct 1886, res Oakland, inducted Skowhegan 18 Sep 1917, Army, Pvt, Btry B 303 Field Artillery to Discharge, overseas service - 16 Jul 1918 to 26 Apr 1919, Toul Sector, discharge 1 May 1919.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Ethel, born 1890, died 1949, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar John W SPENCER, born 1885, died 1967, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, res Mercer.
 - 8—BICKFORD, Frank, born 24 Jun 1892, Smithfield, died unnm 25 Nov 1947, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; Roster...of...1917-1919, p 146 says BICKFORD, Frank R Jr, 4167874, born Smithfield 24 Jun 1892, res Oakland, inducted Skowhegan, 4 Sep 1918, Army, Pvt, 152 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 4 Jan 1919.
 - 9—BICKFORD, Jeanette M "Jennie", born Smithfield 1895, res Mercer, mar 6 Oct 1915 Harry James GOODMAN, born Vanceoro 1893, s/o Albert and Annie (FOGG) GOODMAN.
- SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

B-2-5-4-3 BICKFORD, Milford, born 1857, died 1922; mar Alice BROOKS, born 1864.

Child:

- 1—BICKFORD, Herman L, born 1885, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167.

B-2-5-6-6 BICKFORD, Stephen, born 25 Nov 1858, Belgrade, died 7 Jan 1913, Belgrade; mar(1) Sarah _____, b 7 Jan 1861, died 3 Apr 1880; he mar(2) Nellie E WHITE, born 7 Nov 1870, died 21 Nov 1950.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Frillan L, born 26 Aug 1879, died 19 Apr 1880.

Children by second wife:

- 2—BICKFORD, Leslie Roscoe, born 1889, of whom further.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Archie Joseph, born Belgrade 24 Aug 1896, of whom further.
 - 4—BICKFORD, son, born 14 May 1901.
- SOURCE: IGI, Belgrade VR; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167-168.

B-2-5-6-8 BICKFORD, William Howard, born 9 Apr 1862, mar(1) int 13 Feb mar 18 Feb 1886 Ida Louise PENNEY, born 1867, d/o Thmas J and Ellen H (BICKFORD) PENNEY; mar(2) ca 1894 Dora E _____. Res Norridgewock 1900, 1910. One Howard Bickford in 1880 age 18 was working in a cotton mill in Hallowell.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Harold, born 1886

Children by second wife:

- 2—BICKFORD, Wallace J, born 1895
 3—BICKFORD, Bessie L, born ca 1903

B-2-5-6-9 BICKFORD, Roscoe Dolley, born Belgrade 1869, died 24 Jan 1917, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar mar Hammonton, Atlantic Co, NJ 24 Dec 1890 Winnifred MICK, born Elwood, Atlantic Co, NJ 12 Jan 1869, died Oakland 12 Oct 1943.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Lyle Roscoe, born 1893, died 1960, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—BICKFORD, Marguerite Nina, brn 1895, died 199.
 3—BICKFORD, Verne Edwin, born 1896, died 1944. BICKFORD, Verne E, 4190097, born Hammondtown NJ 23 Nov 1896, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 28 Aug 1918, Army, Pvt, 43 Co 11 Battalion 151 Depot Brigade to 17 Oct 1918; Co C 36 Machine Gun Battalion to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 21 Jan 1919, p 147
 4—BICKFORD, Ruby Adeline mar 1917-03-11 Myron FARNHAM, born 1897, died Apr 1968, s/o Charles H and Mary Jane (____) FARNHAM (TR1918)
 5—BICKFORD, Clyde John, born 1899, died 1977,
 6—BICKFORD, Bessie Sophia, born Milford, Hunterdon Co, NJ 9 Apr 1901, died San Bernardino, San Barnardino Co CA Apr 1991, d/o Roscoe Dolby and Winifred (MICK) BICKFORD, born mar 1920-06-24 SAWTELLE, Earl Pressey, born Ft Fairfield 10 Mar 1891, died Fairfield 21 Oct 1989, s/o Henry Pressey and Myra Ventura (THURLOUGH) Sawtelle (TR1921). She mar(2) 13 Oct 1930 Robert George BLAKE, born Galashiels, Selkirkshire, Scotland 22 Feb 1997, died Waterville 6 Feb 1965.
 7—BICKFORD, Hannah Elizabeth, born 1899 Bakerville, NJ, 1903, died 1979; mar Hallowell 19 Nov 1921, Eddie Newson WEBB of Temple, born Westchester, NS 1892, s/o Joseph and Anna Belle (NEWSON), both born Westchester, NS (TR1922)
 8—BICKFORD, David Roosevelt, born Bakerville NJ 25 Aug 1904, died 29 Dec 1944, Portland, age 40-4-5, bur Lakeview Cem; he was Pvt US Army WWII.
 9—BICKFORD, Andrew B, born 1909, died 1925, bur Lakeview Cem.
 10—BICKFORD, Avis W, born 1911.
 SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-2-5-6-10 BICKFORD, Frederick W, born 1865, mar Carrie BROWN, born 1870, died 1937.

Child:

- 1—BICKFORD, Charles W, born 1901, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167.

B-3-10-3-2 BICKFORD, Otis D or F, born May 1865, Pittsfield, died 12 Oct 1909, age 44-4-16, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 3 Sep 1887 by Wm T Pettigrove (int 26 Jul cert 4 Aug), Harriet or Hattie TRASK of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91), born Jul 1870, Albion, died 1938, bur Lakeview Cem. One Dorothy BICKFORD, born 18 Feb 1900, died 13 Oct 1965, Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield with Scott M, below. Bur with Otis and Hattie is George C PHILBROOK, 1877-1938. VR Int 1867-91 list one Lizzie KNOX mar Otis F BICKFORD int 30 Mar cert 3 Apr mar 4 Apr 1884.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Harry A, born 1888, of whom further.
 2—BICKFORD, Guy Edward, born 1892, of whom further.
 3—BICKFORD, Ella M, born ca Jan 1890, died 3 Mar 1891, age 1y 2m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 4—BICKFORD, Scott Marr, born 4 Jun 1895, died 30 Mar 1963, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar 22 Dec 1923 (TR1924) Mamie

Clara BERRY, res High St 1925; Roster...of...1917-1919, p 147 says BICKFORD, Scott, 1230281, born Oakland age 22, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Augusta 12 Jul 1917, Federal Service 25 Jul 1917, Army, Pvt, PFC 2 Mar 1918, Battery E first Field Artillery Me National Guard (Co E 56 Pioneer Infantry) to 30 May 1918; Co H 1 Pioneer Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 8 Jul 1918 to 7 Jul 1919, discharge 14 Jul 1919.

- 5—BICKFORD, Albert "Bertie", born Jul 1898, mar 4 May 1929 Dorothy M MITCHELL (TR1930). He prob mar(2) 29 Aug 1936 Marie Gertrude ALLEN (TR1936/37).

- 6—BICKFORD, Sadie (?M), ?d unm or did she mar 14 Oct 1929 Fred R WARREN (TR1930)?

SOURCES: Oakland Register, 1903; Oakland Town Report 1925; 1900C Oakland; Maine State Archives Delayed Returns and Vital Records; Village Cem, Smithfield.

B-3-10-3-5 BICKFORD, Alton Guy, born West Waterville May 1878, died Oakland 23 Aug 1914, Oakland, age 34-4-6; mar 29 Dec 1898 (int 4 Oct cert 9 Oct) Maud E STEVENS, born Smithfield Sep 1881, d/o Benjamin F, born Smithfield, and Mary, born Belgrade (MOSHER) STEVENS (VR Mar 1892-1941). He mar(2) Elvira A WARREN of Oakland 16 Jul 1910 (Me Marriage Index).

Children by Maud:

- 1—BICKFORD, inf, d.y.
 2—BICKFORD, Flossie B, born 12 Feb 1898, died 13 Apr 1898.
 3—BICKFORD, Florence Edna, born Oakland 26 Jan 1908, died Rochester NH 1979, mar Weld 6 Sep 1923 Ira Lester HATCH of Weld, born Weld 17 Apr 1900, died Wilton 31 Jul 1960, s/o Orrin and Sarah Emma (CUSHMAN) HATCH (TR1924)

Children by Elvira, Laura uncertain.

- 4—BICKFORD, Laura Adeline, born Oakland 26 Jul 1910, died 25 Apr 1967, mar 15 May 1926 Walter Lee CUSHMAN, born Temple 18 May 1907, died 9 Apr 1950, bur Wilton (TR1927)

5—BICKFORD, Ella Rebecca, born Oakland 2 Dec 1912, died 1920.
 SOURCES: Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland.

B-3-10-3-6 BICKFORD, Arthur J B, born Mercer 10 May 1885, died Oakland 10 May 1916, age 30-11-29; mar 2 Jan 1904 Emily Frances YOUNG, born Parkman 20 Oct 1882, died Oakland 27 February 1965, d/o Levi S and Alice E (FOSTER) YOUNG. Frances res Railroad Ave 1925.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Merle Bertelle, born Oakland 27 Oct 1907, of whom further.
 2—BICKFORD, Margaret E; mar 3 Jul 1933 Verne F GEORGE (TR1934).
 3—BICKFORD, Shirley M; mar 7 Sep 1935 (TR1936) Arthur BOLDUC (Albert BALDUC in TR1936).
 4—BICKFORD, Leola B, born 1 Jan 1905, died 22 Mar 1905, Oakland.
 5—BICKFORD, Gladys Abbie, died 11 Oct 1919, age 5-11-27.
 SOURCE: Oakland VR.

B-5-1-1-3 BICKFORD, Martin, born 23 Dec 1858, Belgrade (IGI), died 6 Jun 1932, Oakland; mar 14 Jul 1878 Marcia E SNOW d/o Hiram SNOW gd/o Benjamin SNOW.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Harold D.
 2—BICKFORD, Emily L, born 1883, rec Waterville (VR) 3—BICKFORD, Ralph C.
 SOURCES: IGI, Belgrade VR, V1; Waterville VR; Dearborn VR; Carol NYE, Belgrade, Belgrade History, Minot, in Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County; Waterville VR, Belgrade Cem

Records.

B-5-1-5-1 BICKFORD, Dennis, born 12 Feb 1866, died 25 Feb 1898, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Etta MARSTON, born 1870, died 1931.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Harry M, born 1889, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169.

B-5-9-4-1 BICKFORD, Alvinza Cyrus, mar Lillie WIXON.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Katherine Bernice, born 9 Sep 1915, mar 1933-09-09 WHEELER, Maurice Oral (TR1934), born Oakland 25 Sep 1910, died Longmont, Boulder Co, CO 17 Jan 1996, s/o Oral Lysander and Lottie M (MERRILL) WHEELER,

B-5-9-1-2 BICKFORD, Orrin, born 5 Jan 1853 (IGI); mar int West Waterville 9 Nov 1874, Orra J HERSOM; he was a farmer.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Percy L, born 14 Mar 1877 (twin?), died 18 Aug 1877, West Waterville.

2—BICKFORD, Lovey L, born 14 Mar 1877 (twin?), died 18 Aug 1877, West Waterville.

3—BICKFORD, Erland O, born 1878, West Waterville.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR.

B-5-9-1-2 BICKFORD, Freeman Ellis, born 9 Feb 1858, West Waterville or Pittsfield (IGI), died 9 Jan 1937 age 79-11-0, bur Lakeview Cem, int 30 Apr 1877 (VR 1867-91); mar 1883 Hattie M WILLEY, born Belgrade Aug 1859, Belgrade, died 21 Feb 1925, Oakland, age 66-6-19, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Leonard (b Belgrade) and Lois (b Wayne) (SPEAR) WILLEY. In 1925 they res High St, Oakland.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Nettie M, born West Waterville 1878; mar int 17 Jun mar 22 Jun 1895 George A ROIX, born ca 1870 of Presque Isle, s/o Elijah and Margaret (EVERETT) ROIX of Saint John, NB.

2—BICKFORD, Eva D, born West Waterville Jun 1882, died 25 Dec 1929 (TR1930); mar 25 Aug 1897 (int 16 Aug cert 21 Aug) Fred G BROOKS, born West Waterville 1875 (Belgrade g.s.), s/o George M born Oak and Etta (COCHRAN) BROOKS, born Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941).

3—BICKFORD, Bertha L, born Oakland 27 Apr 1888, died Waterville 17 Apr 1968, d/o Freeman Ellis and Harriette Marilla (WILLIE), mar BESSIE, Archie Elmer, born West Medford, MA 23 Nov 1881, died Oakland 5 Jun 1944, s/o Howard Smith and Mary Ellen (hAYER) BESSEY, 1904 Dec 05 (Maine Vitals 1670-1921)

SOURCES: Oakland Register, 1903; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Maine State Archives Delayed Returns; Lakeview Cem.

B-5-9-1-3 BICKFORD, Orrison, born 8 Nov 1861, Pittsfield (IGI), died 30 Jan 1909, int 22 Nov 1880 cert 26 Nov 1880 mar Belgrade 27 Nov 1880 Lizzie E KNOX, born West Waterville, died 13 Jun 1912, Oakland, age 50-1-3, d/o H V (b West Waterville) and Harriet (SPAULDING) KNOX. Orrison was a scythe worker. Did Lizzie mar(2) Otis F BICKFORD 1884?

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Percy V, born Oakland Aug 1882, mar Waterville 22 Feb 1908 Mary V VIGUE or VEILLEUX, born May 1891, d/o Jean and Eleonore Olivine (FORTIN) VEILLEUX; he was a teamster,

2—BICKFORD, Della M, born 1883, died 1964, d/o Orison E and

Elizabeth (KNOX) BICKFORD, of Oakland, mar PERKINS, Daniel F, Oakland, 1901 Jul 20 Maine Vital Records 1670-1921).

3—BICKFORD, Walter Raymond, born 1892, of whom further.

4—BICKFORD, Harry Barden, born 13 Jul 1893, of whom further.

5—BICKFORD, Rena Z, born Sep 1899.

SOURCES: Oakland Register, 1903; Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; Register in Town Report 1925.

B-5-9-2-5 BICKFORD, Amos O, born 5 Aug 1863, Belgrade, died 2 Jun 1915; mar 13 Sep 1886, Etta GOODWIN.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Mahlon Alanson, born 11 Aug 1903, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Iva.

SOURCE: Mahlon C BICKFORD, Washington DC.

B-5-9-4-2 BICKFORD, Alvinza or Alvenza C, born Oakland 1873, mar No Vassalboro 21 Aug 1900 Lillie WICKSON, born Winslow ca 1885, died 5 Mar 1935, Oakland, age 50-11-3, d/o Sylvanus (b Stillwater) and Lohama (KNIGHTS) WICKSON (Oakland VR.

Children:

Charles Melvin, born China 3 Jun 1901, died Vassalboro 12 Aug 1902.

Katherine Bernice, born 9 Sep 1915, res Oakland 1920 and 1930.

B-1-1-4-7-1 BICKFORD, Rosco Lee, born 1879, died bef 1992; mar Hazel A BAILEY, born 25 Jun 1897, died 4 April 1992, Augusta, d/o George and Ann (RICKER) BAILEY of Lewiston. She was a volunteer for the Lewiston Salvation Army and a longtime Sunday-school teacher, member of Eastern Star, and Danville Junction Grange.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, child, died bef 1992.

2—BICKFORD, child, died bef 1992.

3—BICKFORD, Mildred; mar _____ STEVENS, res No Belgrade.

SOURCE: Obituary, Hazel A (BAILEY) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 6 April 1992.

B-1-3-7-6-1 BICKFORD, George Washington, born Norridgewock 22 Feb 1876, died Waterville 1947, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Belgrade 22 Dec 1899 Nancy Etta CLEMENT, born Smithfield ca 1880, died Waterville 16 Dec 1968, age 87-3-2, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, d/o Aaron Parker Jr and Mary Ellen (LOCKE) CLEMENT.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Daughter, born 1902

2—BICKFORD, Iola Marguerite, born 1905, died 1982

3—BICKFORD, Linton George, born Smithfield 1 Feb 1910, of whom further.

4—BICKFORD, Merton Clement, born 1917, died 1997; mar 20 Jul 1940 Theola M BRICKETT of Oakland (TR1940).

5—BICKFORD, Alton Mayo or Elton Mayo, born 1921, of whom further.

SOURCE: Cherrilee Starr BICKFORD; Kevin ESTES.

B-2-4-3-7-2 BICKFORD, Bennett born Jul 1890; mar PAGE, Bertha L, born Leeds 1893, of Oakland, 1910 Apr 30 (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921); she d/o Herbert and Lizzie (TAYLOR) PAGE.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Clifton born Oakland 25 Feb 1911, died Jun 1976. BICKFORD, Clifton; mar(1) 19 Feb 1938 Helena ZIMBA (TR1938), born New Bedford, Bristol Co, MA 29 Dec 1909, died Waterville 14 Feb 1969, d/o Lawrence Wauzyniec and

Joanna (WOJNAROWSKA) ZIMBA; he mar(2) 20 Jun 1942
Anne BOTKOS (TR1942).
2—BICKFORD, John Robert, born 1912, died 1988.
3—BICKFORD, Herbert Leon, born Oakland 7 Jun 1914, died
Waterville 17 Oct 1984; mar 15 Jun 1936 Maxine Elliott
ASHCROFT, born Bingham 28 Feb 1918, died Santa Clara, CA
25 Jan 1979, d/o Wallace Ralph and Ola M (CATES)
ASHCROFT, of Oakland, (TR1936/37)
4—BICKFORD, Dorothy Avis, born Garland 27 Jan 1916, died
Wilton 30 Jun 2001, mar 13 Aug 1934 George Dewey LADD,
born Mercer 13 Nov 1901, died New Vineyard 7 Jan 1990, of
Vienna at mar, s/o Jacob A and Josephine P (GROVES) LADD
(TR1935)

B-2-5-4-3-1 BICKFORD, Herman, mar Harriet R JOHNSON, born
1888, died 1970.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Elmer R, born 1906; mar Edith R GLEASON.

2—BICKFORD, Wellington A, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167.

B-2-5-6-8-2 BICKFORD, Wallace J, born 11 Feb 1895, died
?Gardiner 2 Mar 1972, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Ruth
THOMPSON, born 21 Dec 1900. One Howard and Dora
() BICKFORD of Norridgewock had Harold BICKFORD
age 14 and Wallace BICKFORD age 5 in 1900 Census of
Norridgewock.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Wallace Jacob, born 8 Feb 1923, Waterville.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

B-2-5-6-6-2 BICKFORD, Leslie Roscoe, born 1889, died 1965 bur
Pine Grove Belgrade; mar Ethel CUMMINGS, born 1889, died
1971 bur Pine Grove Belgrade, d/o John and Eva (PRAY)
CUMMINGS.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Everett Stephen, born 1916, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Joseph S, born 1911, of whom further.

3—BICKFORD, Bertha E, born 1914, died 1984, mar Chester M
SAWYER, born 1911, died 1977

4—BICKFORD, Ervin M, born 1922, of whom further.

5—BICKFORD, Clyde L, born 1925, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p168; Jean (BICKFORD) PERKINS;
Pine Grove Belgrade.

B-2-5-6-6-3 BICKFORD, Archie Joseph, born Belgrade 24 Aug
1896, died Belgrade 5 Apr 1968, res Belgrade, inducted
Waterville 28 Aug 1918, Army, Pvt, 42d Co 11th Battalion 151
Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, died 31 Aug
1918, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Camp Devens MA, p
146; mar Waterville 27 Aug 1919 Mary Etta JONES, born 1895,
died 1971, d/o Alfred and Mabel Hannah (IRELAND) JONES.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Bernice Eva, born Belgrade 15 Nov 1920, died
Belgrade 1929.

2—BICKFORD, Berdena May, born Belgrade 8 Feb 1923, died 7
Dec 1970; mar Arthur Everett COLLINS Sr

B-2-5-6-9-5 BICKFORD, Clyde John, born Hammondtown NJ;
mar(1) 2 Sep 1922 Mona M BACON (TR1923); mar(2) 9 Jun
1925 (TR1926) Bessie BICKFORD. Roster...of...1917-1919, p
146 says BICKFORD, Clyde J, 3594456, born Hampton NJ age
18, res Oakland, enlisted Regular Army Ft Slocum NY 24 Jul
1918, Army, Pvt, PFC 1 Nov 1918, 4 Recruit Co Gen Service
Infantry Ft Slocum NY to 1 Aug 1918; 19 Trench Mortar

Battalion to 24 Jan 1919; Btry F 14 Field Artillery to discharge,
no overseas service, discharge 17 Jun 1919

Child by first wife:

1—BICKFORD, Hope Merrow, born 9 Mar 1924, Waterville.

Children by second wife:

2—BICKFORD, Andy E, born 1925, died 1935, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—BICKFORD, Priscilla L, b? 10 Jul 1927, died 30 Dec 1927, age
5m 20d, bur Lakeview Cem; g.s. says 1928.

4—BICKFORD, Mona.

5—BICKFORD, Harvey Leon, b? 17 Sep 1929 died 29 Mar 1930,
age 6m 12d, bur Lakeview Cem; g.s. says 1930.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; Oakland VR; TR 1923, 1926; death notice
Harvey Leon BICKFORD, *Sentinel* 1 Apr 1930.

B-2-5-6-10-1 BICKFORD, Charles W, born 1901, died 1991; mar
Helen HARNDEN.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Donald, born 1928; mar Marilyn CUMMINGS.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167.

B-3-10-3-2-1 BICKFORD, Harry A, born 7 Jan 1888, died 1956,
Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 17 Feb 1908 (Me Vital
Records 1670-1921) Ethel GROVES, born 1890, Rome, died
1944, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William C and Mary J
(WHITNEY) GROVES; mar(2) , no children; a railroad
engineer, he res Baker St 1910, Alpine St 1925.

Children by first wife:

1—BICKFORD, Leola M, born 27 February 1907, died 28 Feb 1907.

2—BICKFORD, Bessie May, born 1 May 1908, Oakland, died 10
Mar 1980, Worcester, MA; mar 18 Jul 1935 (Maine Marriage
Index) Alfonse KING (aka ROY) of Oxford, MA; 2 daughters.

3—BICKFORD, Lena Estelle, born 19 May 1914, Oakland, died 30
Jun 1915, Oakland (VR), age 1-1-11.

4—BICKFORD, Gerald A, born 1923, died 21 Jun 1942, Boston,
MA, age 18-9-9, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—BICKFORD, Archie; mar Lois FARRINGTON, res Augusta; 1
son, 1 dau.

6—BICKFORD, Maurice; mar Wilma REED, res Weeks Mills; 1
son, 1 dau.

7—BICKFORD, Thurlow, res unkm Waterville.

8—BICKFORD, Hilda; mar Eugene SHORTY, res Waterville; 1 dau,
3 sons.

9—BICKFORD, Ruby I; mar 27 Sep 1928 Colin M PERRY
(TR1929), res Gouldsboro; 1 dau, 2 sons.

10—BICKFORD, Donald Leroy, of whom further.

SOURCES: *Sentinel*, obit of Bessie (BICKFORD) KING; Donna
(BICKFORD) FARNHAM, dau of Donald.

B-3-10-3-2-2 BICKFORD, Guy Edward, born 9 Oct 1892, died
1959, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 13 Jul 1914 (Me Marriage Index)
Myrtie Hazel BROWN, born Oakland 29 Jun 1896, died 8 Mar
1982, d/o Crosby and Mercy E (KNOX) BROWN, res 75 Ayer
St, 1925.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Otis Crosby, born 21 Mar 1915, Oakland, died
Waterville 21 Jun 1987.

2—BICKFORD, Leo F, born 5 Feb 1917, died Waterville 11 Mar
1988

3—BICKFORD, Earl Harold, born Dixfield 5 Dec 1919; died
Lincoln 9 Sep 1997; mar Mary T IPPOLITI, res Millinocket
1997; he grad WJHS 1937, served in West Waterville II in Air
Force in Italy, worked at Great Northern Paper in Millinocket;
member VFW Post 4154, BPOE Lodge 1521.

4—BICKFORD, Ronald J, born 14 Feb 1923, died 4 Jan 2003; mar
10 Aug 1946 Anna E McASKILL, born Waterville 12 Aug

1921, died Waterville 1 Sep 1988, d/o Charles and Mary T (McDONALD) McASKILL.(Maine Marriage Index)

5—BICKFORD, Maurice E, born 13 May 1926, died Waterville 10 Jun 1982, probably the Maurice E, of Oakland, who mar ROBINSON, Virginia E, Rome, 1946 Oct 05 (Maine Marriage Index)

6—BICKFORD, Clair Arnold born 1927, died 3 May 1930 (TR1931), bur Lakeview Cem.

7—BICKFORD, Geraldine, born Oakland 15 Oct 1928, Oakland, died Pittsfield 10 Jan 2011, d.o Guy Edward and Mertie Hazel (BROWN) BICKFORD; mar GROVER, Frank Jr, born 17 Apr 1927, died Augusta 3 May 1997, of Fairfield, 8 Nov 1952 (Maine Marr Recs)

8—BICKFORD, Charlene, born 1931, mar _____ McMONAGLE, res PA 1997.

9—BICKFORD, Lauren Guy, born Oakland 7 Apr 1933, of whom further.

10—BICKFORD, Roy Dana, born Oakland 11 Sep 1935, of whom further.

11—BICKFORD, Gloria, born 1939, mar _____ THOMPSON, res Oakland 1997.

12—BICKFORD, Roger A, born Oakland 19 Dec 1940, died Waterville 4 Jul 2020.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; obit Earle H BICKFORD, *Sentinel* 11 Sep 1997.

B-3-10-3-6-1 BICKFORD, Merle Bertelle, born Belgrade; mar(1?) Lillian E CLEMENT, born Waterville. He mar(2?) 28 Jun (30 June acc to *Sentinel* 6 Aug 1995) 1935 Grace Marion LORD (TR1936), born Knoxville TN 17 Jul 1917, died 18 Jan 1996 at home on Smithfield Road d/o John Henry and Annie (INMAN) LORD, q.v.

Children by presumed first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Franklin Frederick, born Oakland 21 Apr 1931, died Mt Holly, VT 26 Jul 2015, s/o Merle Bertele and Lillian Ellen (CLEMENT) BICKFORD, mar 9 Jan 1954 COLFORD, Shirley Ann, born Waterville 3 Aug 1935, died Massachusetts 18 Jan 2018, d/o Benedict Lawrence and Alexina Henriette (HALLEE) COLFORD (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—BICKFORD, Merle Bertelle, born 6 Jul 1926, Waterville; mar 11 Oct 1947 Helen L FULLER of Waterville (Maine Marriage Index), born Albion 5 May 1927, died Augusta 22 May 2014, d/o Parker and Gladys (BARRETT) FULLER; child Harvey BICKFORD of Oakland.
- 3—BICKFORD, Earlene V, born Waterville 6 Apr 1935, died Banor 17 Feb 2021, of Oakland, mar BOWEN, Kenneth R, born New Gloucester 17 Aug 1935, died 6 May 2005, of Lisbon Center, 1955 Dec 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

Children by presumed second wife:

- 4—BICKFORD, Katherine E, born 1938, of Oakland, mar 26 Oct 1931, 1955 Aug 20 DORVAL, Joseph Raymond, born Waterville, died Augusta 18 May 2015, s/o Stanislas J and Marie Louch (MATHIEU) DORVAL (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 5—BICKFORD, Henry Leroy, born 25 Jan 1939, Waterville, res Oakland 1996.
 - 6—BICKFORD, Wayne, res Epping NH 1996.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Ronald, born 22 Mar 1947, of whom further.
- SOURCES: Waterville VR; TR1936; 60th anniv announcement, *Sentinel* 6 Aug 1995, pB6; obituary Grace (LORD) BICKFORD, *Sentinel* 19 Jan 1996; Waterville VR.

B-5-1-5-1-1 BICKFORD, Harry M, born 1889, died 1957; mar Gertrude PRIEST, born 1888, died 1968.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Dennis, born 1909, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169.

B-5-9-1-3-3 BICKFORD, Walter Raymond, born 5 Jun 1892; mar 18 Oct 1913 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921) Marguerite N BICKFORD, d/o Roscoe and Winnifred (MICKO) BICKFORD. She mar(2) 31 Dec 1927 George PRESSEY (TR1928) and had son Lynn PRESSEY who mar Pauline _____. Oakland town reports give two births, a son, born 20 May 1915, and a dau, born 7 Jun 1916.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Walter R, born 1921, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Lawrence, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, June, of whom further.
- 4—BICKFORD, Earl Raymond, of whom further.

SOURCES: Oakland Town Reports, 1916, 1917; Cindylou BICKFORD.

B-5-9-1-3-4 BICKFORD, Harry Barden, born No Belgrade 13 Jul 1893, died Oakland 27 Jul 1951; mar(1) Oakland 17 Jun 1912 (Me Vitals 1670-1921) Edith M THOMAS; mar(2) 2 Sep 1916 Mabel Cora BROOKS (TR1917); mar(3) Oakland 17 Jun 1922 Velma Florence THOMAS (TR1923), born Norridgewock 23 Jun 1903, d/o Marlo or Milo and Annie Marie (ROWE) THOMAS; mar(4) 15 Jun 1936 Maxine Elliott ASHCROFT (TR1936/37). Res 34 High St, 1925.

Child by second wife, Mable Cora BROOKS:

- 1—BICKFORD, Arminta, born 1919, mar _____ WILLIAMS, res Oakland 1999, died bef 2017.

Children by 3rd wife, Velma Florence THOMAS:

- 1a—BICKFORD, child, born and died 7 Feb 1923, Oakland.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Blynn, born 1926, of whom further.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Berlene O, born Oakland 8 July 1928, died Waterville 8 May 1999.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Annie Louise, born Oakland ca Feb 1930, died 13 Oct 1937, age 7-7-29.
 - 5—BICKFORD, Lenora, born 5 Mar 1931, died Waterville 14 May 2017, mar Mervin TUTTLE, res Oakland 1999
 - 6—BICKFORD, Thomas L, born 1932, of whom further.
 - 7—BICKFORD, Thelma Joan, born Oakland 27 Sep 1933, died 14 Nov 2022; mar 25 Dec 1951 Merland Linwood O'NEAL, born Oakland 25 Dec 1924, s/o Frank and Ina Mae (LOVEJOY) O'NEAL.
 - 8—BICKFORD, Gary, born 25 Dec 1934, died Augusta 12 Feb 2022, res Oakland 1999. Son Garey BICKFORD who mar Jessica _____.
 - 9—BICKFORD, Kenneth Raymond, born 1936, of whom further.
- Children by 4th wife, Maxine Elliott ASHCROFT:
- 10—BICKFORD, John, born 24 Aug 1938, of whom further.
 - 11—BICKFORD, Lawrence A, born 1939, of whom further, res Belgrade 1996.
 - 12—BICKFORD, Leatrice, born 4 Oct 1940; mar Oakland 3 Sep 1960 Roger GREVOIS (q.v.)
 - 13—BICKFORD, Charlene G; mar (1?) Calvert FULLERTON, mar (2?) _____ HOULE, res Belgrade 1999; children Lisa FULLERTON mar Bradford WEBB; Craig FULLERTON; Eric FULLERTON, mar Paula HOULE.
- SOURCES: 1940C, Oakland, ED 6-47, p7A; *Sentinel*, 10 May 1999, Obit Berlene O BICKFORD; Obit Lenora (BICKFORD) TUTTLE, *Sentinel*, 16 May 2017; Obit Thelma (BICKFORD) O'NEAL, *Sentinel*, 25 Nov 2022; Oakland VR; Register in Town Report 1925; Alicia Jean BICKFORD; Tanya Marie O'NEAL; Peter GREVOIS; TR1917, 1923.

B-5-9-2-5-1 BICKFORD, Mahlon Alanson, born 11 Aug 1903, North Fairfield, died 3 Oct 1991, Clinton; mar as 2d husband

Wilma DAMREN; she mar(1) _____ BOOKER. He farmed in Clinton for over 60 years, member Victor Grange of Fairfield, Masons Seabasticook Lodge.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Stanley, res Clinton 1991.
- 2—BICKFORD, Mahlon Jr, res Clinton 1991.
- 3—BICKFORD, Robert, res Benton 1991.
- 4—BICKFORD, Grace; mar Storer BOYDEN, res Clinton 1991.

Stepchildren: Virgil BOOKER, res Clinton 1991; Hollis BOOKER, res Clinton 1991; Mabel BOOKER; mar Gerald HICKS of Portland, 1991

SOURCE: Mahlon C BICKFORD, Washington DC; *Sentinel*, obituary Mahlon BICKFORD, 4 Oct 1991.

B-1-3-7-6-1-3 BICKFORD, Linton George, born Smithfield 1 Feb 1910, died Waterville 30 Dec 1984; mar 17 Nov 1943 Leople (PULCIFUR) NORMAN (TR1943) born Presque Isle 31 Mar 1912, d/o Lee and Nettie (PAYSON) PULCIFUR. He was of Smithfield at time of marriage.

Child:

- 1—BICKFORD, Elaine, born 22 Jan 1945; mar Oakland 22 Jun 1963 Blynn ESTES, born Waterville 19 Mar 1944 s/o Leroy and Pearl (YORK) ESTES; son Kevin S, born Nashua NH 25 Mar 1971.

SOURCE: Kevin ESTES.

B-1-3-7-6-1-5 BICKFORD, Alton Mayo or Elton Mayo, born Smithfield 5 Jun 1921, m1? 15 Mar 1939 Ruth A NUTTER (TR1939), born 1923, Belgrade, d/o George and Daphne Gleason (COOK) NUTTER; m(2?) Oakland 13 Jun 1971 Desire Emma WATSON, born Waterville 1 Jul 1945, d/o LaVurne Hiram and Desire Eleanor (PRATT) RODERIQUE) WATSON. She apparently had two other children, Elton Lee WATSON born 23 May 1968, and Desire Bernice WATSON born 15 Apr 1966.

Children by presumed first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Ervin Mayo.
- 2—BICKFORD, Linda Christine, born Waterville 8 Apr 1939 (VR); mar Oakland Chester WRIGHT.
- 3—BICKFORD, Reginald Everett, born 26 Feb 1943; mar Pittsfield 1975 Christine FOLSOM.
- 4—BICKFORD, Lawrence George; mar Jeanette MARCOU.

Children by presumed second wife:

- 5—BICKFORD, Cherrilee Starr, born 28 Jun 1971.
- 6—BICKFORD, Juanita Joy, born 24 Apr 1973.

SOURCE: Cherrilee Starr BICKFORD; Waterville VR; Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

B-2-4-3-4-2-2 BICKFORD, John Robert, born Leeds 9 Sep 1912, died Chelsea 17 Feb 1988; mar 16 Jan 1932 Lillian M TIBBETTS, born 1914, die 1997, d/o Charles H and Margaret (FLETCHER) TIBBETTS.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Raymond Carl, born 1932, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Robert Donald, born 1933, died 2011.

B-2-5-4-3-1-1 BICKFORD, Elmer R, born 1906; mar(1) Edith R GLEASON; mar(2) Hazel Abbie BEAN.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Emily Mae, born 1926; mar Paul R HAMMOND.

Children by second wife:

- 2—BICKFORD, Arnold R.
- 3—BICKFORD, Patricia A.
- 4—BICKFORD, Bryant W.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167.

B-2-5-4-3-1-2 BICKFORD, Wellington A, born 1921; mar Nancy G DAMREN.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Joan A.
- 2—BICKFORD, Leslie E.
- 3—BICKFORD, Robert A.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p167.

B-2-5-6-6-2-1 BICKFORD, Everett Stephen, born 8 Jun 1916, died 10 Jul 1970 bur Pine Grove Belgrade; mar Lillian Edith GUPTILL, born 1 Jan 1919, died 20 Aug 1974 bur Pine Grove Belgrade, d/o Rosselle Nat and Maude (YEATON) GUPTILL. Rosselle was s/o Levi Alonzo and Sophronia (WHITCOMB) GUPTILL; Maude was d/o Howard and Susan (CUMMINGS) YEATON.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, David E, born 1940, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Paul A, born Belgrade 17 Feb 1943, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Verne L, born 1944, of whom further.
- 4—BICKFORD, Jean, born 1958; mar Donald PERKINS of Belgrade (q.v.)

SOURCE: Jean (BICKFORD) PERKINS; Pine Grove Belgrade.

B-2-5-6-6-2-2 BICKFORD, Joseph S, born 1911, died 1987; mar 1913 Blanche CHAPUT.

Child

- 1—BICKFORD, Warren J, born 1935, of whom further.
- 2—BICKFORD, Ronald E, born 1940, of whom further.

B-2-5-6-6-2-4 BICKFORD, Ervin M, born 1922; mar Joan F DOYLE.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Linda D, born 1946; mar Larry BAKER; children Jeffrey BAKER (mar Maryanna Foster MARINOS) and Stephen BAKER.
- 2—BICKFORD, Diane J, born 1951; mar Robert SMITH; children Gretchen SMITH, Michael SMITH.
- 3—BICKFORD, Patty, born 1952; mar Bernard THIBODEAU.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p168.

B-2-5-6-6-2-5 BICKFORD, Clyde L, born 1925; mar Carolyn or Caroline MILLS. They res Belgrade Depot 1976.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Sharon L, born 1952; mar Gerry FARRIS; child Shane B FARRIS.
- 2—BICKFORD, Rodney M, born 1955, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Leigh K, born 1957; mar Joseph NORTON.
- 4—BICKFORD, Vaughan L, born 1969.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169.

B-3-10-3-2-1-10 BICKFORD, Donald Leroy, born 25 Mar 1917, died 23 Jun 1946, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 8 Jan 1938 Ruth LEAVITT both of Oakland (TR1938). He was Sgt, 3rd Me Inf, WWII. Did Ruth (LEAVITT) BICKFORD mar(2) 12 July 1943 Raymond Ames ROBINSON of Vassalboro (TR1943)?

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Donna, born 3 Aug 1938, Oakland; mar Oakland 13 Jan 1962 Ralph FARNHAM Jr.
- 2—BICKFORD, Dale, born 13 Nov 1942, Oakland; mar(1) Aug 1960 Joseph GIROUX; mar(2) 27 Jan 1962 David BOULETTE; mar(3) Delbert HAYDEN.

SOURCE: Donna (BICKFORD) FARNHAM.

B-3-10-3-2-2-9 BICKFORD, Laurel Guy, born Oakland 7 Apr 1933, died 24 Mar 2004; mar Waterville 28 Jan 1956 Donna Lois RICHARDSON, born 23 Nov 1933, d/o Hadley Durward RICHARDSON (b Rome 26 Jan 1902, died Waterville 30 Dec 1973, mar Waterville 17 Mar 1932) and Ida POULIOTTE (b Waterville 31 Mar 1909).

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Lori Ann, born Waterville 7 Dec 1964; mar Oakland 9 Jul 1983 Donald Armand FORTIER, born Waterville 15 Mar 1962 s/o Armand FORTIER (b Winslow 7 Jan 1928; mar Winslow 10 Jul 1950) and Leonette Marie PARENT (b Canada 25 Jun 1933); son Jonathan Allen FORTIER born Waterville 23 Sep 1982.

SOURCE: Jon FORTIER Jan 1996.

B-3-10-2-2-10 BICKFORD, Roy Dana, born Oakland 11 Sep 1935, died 18 May 1972 from a motorcycle accident on High Street. He mar Marie E BLODGETT, born 4 Feb 1939, died 3 Nov 2014.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Anita, mar Dan DUBOIS.
2—BICKFORD, Roy.
3—BICKFORD, Randy.
4—BICKFORD, Blain.

SOURCE: "Oakland Man Is Victim", *Sentinel*, 19 May 1972; Obit Marie E (BLODGETT) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 5 Nov 2014

B-3-10-3-6-1-7 BICKFORD, Ronald, born Waterville 22 Mar 1947; mar Rochester NH 1 Jan 1974 Carlene VICKERY, born Rochester NH 22 Nov 1952, d/o William VICKERY (b Rochester NH 16 Dec 1931; mar Rochester NH 26 Aug 1950) and Natalie SMITH (b Strafford NH 25 Aug 1922).

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Joshua.
2—BICKFORD, Micah.
3—BICKFORD, Nathaniel, born Lewiston 29 Nov 1981
SOURCE: Nathaniel BICKFORD January 1996; Waterville VR; Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

B-5-1-5-1-1-1 BICKFORD, Dennis P, born North Belgrade 1909, died 1984; mar Ruth G LUNN, born 1908. They res Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976. His mother may have been Gertrude (PRIEST) BICKFORD, pictured on p 33 of Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Gerald M, born 1931, of whom further.
2—BICKFORD, Chester L, born 1933, of whom further.
3—BICKFORD, Roger Ferrald, born 18 Jul 1935, of whom further.

B-5-9-1-3-3-1 BICKFORD, Walter R, born Oakland 3 Oct 1921, died 23 May 1994; mar 15 Jun 1943 Nezara COREY (TR1943). He enlisted in the army 3 Jan 1940, stationed at Pearl Harbor 7 Dec 1941, served in France, wounded 3 Aug 1944, discharged with rank of Captain. Employed by US Postal Service, retired 1971. Member Bourque-Lanigan Post, American Legion; Forest J Pare Post, VFW; Disabled American Veterans.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Loyal; mar _____ HUFF, 2 ch, James W and Steven G.

SOURCES: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2; obituary, Walter R BICKFORD, *Sentinel* 24 May 1994.

B-5-9-3-3-3-2 BICKFORD, Lawrence; mar Peggy _____, res Levittown PA 1994.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Lawrence.
2—BICKFORD, Penny.
3—BICKFORD, Kip.

SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2.

B-5-9-1-3-3-3 BICKFORD, June; mar Joseph CABONE.

Child:

1—CABONE, Joseph; mar Darlene _____.

SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2.

B-5-9-1-3-3-4 BICKFORD, Earl Raymond; mar 14 Apr 1935 Bessie Arlene KNOX (TR1936), born Oakland 17 Nov 1918, died 16 Feb 2013, d/o Stephen and Agnes (WILLEY) KNOX.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Neil, died bef 2013; mar(1) Maryland _____; mar(2) Mildred _____.
2—BICKFORD, Earl Owen; mar Linda CLARK; he is mar to Alice _____ in mother's obituary, living Moultonboro, NH.
3—BICKFORD, Jack; mar Dorothy AYOTTE, res Sidney 2013.
4—BICKFORD, Elaine, born Oakland 4 May 1938, died June 2021; mar 1957 Raymond "Buddy" COLLIER, q.v.
5—BICKFORD, Janice, mar Armand DORVAL, of whom further.
SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2; TR1936; Obit Bessie Arlene (KNOX) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 19 Feb 2013.

B-5-9-1-3-4-2 BICKFORD, Blynn B, born Waterville 28 May 1926, died Bangor 15 Nov 1996, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, mar 8 May 1948 Juanita STEVENS (sister of Dana STEVENS of Benton and Marcella (STEVENS) KENNISTON of No Belgrade, 1996). Veteran US Navy, WW2 in the South Pacific; employed at Cascade Woolen Mill; member of Mountaintop Full Gospel Church.

Child:

1—Andrew, mar Lil _____; 2 sons Philip BICKFORD, res VA and Scott BICKFORD (m Denise _____, son Cameron BICKFORD), res No Berwick.

SOURCE: Obit, Blynn G BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 17 Nov 1996

B-5-9-1-3-4-6 BICKFORD, Thomas L, born 1932, died 1971, bur Lewis Cemetery; mar 18 Oct 1952 Marcella STEVENS, born 13 Nov 1928, died 10 Oct 2000, d/o Oscar Hamilton and Ethel Pearl (WRIGHT) STEVENS. Her death notice (*Sentinel*, 11 Oct 2000, says she is Marcella P KENISTON of North Belgrade; she was survived by two sons, Charles WHITAKER of Vassalboro, so she probably mar(2) _____ WHITAKER, and mar(3) _____ KENISTON.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Thomas O, born 1953.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169.

B-5-9-1-3-4-9 BICKFORD, Kenneth Raymond, born Oakland 12 Apr 1936; mar Oakland 2 Sep 1960 Sandra Ann BARR, born Waterville 18 Nov 1941, d/o Vernon Charles and Virginia Gretchen (GRAVES) BARR of Sidney. He served in Korean War.

Children born Waterville:

1—BICKFORD, Tamara Lynn, born 21 Mar 1963; mar 21 Providence RI Sep 1983 Charles Carlo CAPACE; son Cyle Charles CAPACE, born ?Providence RI 20 Aug 1985.
2—BICKFORD, Cheryl Lee, born 16 Apr 1965.
3—BICKFORD, Katrina Eileen, born 20 Apr 1969, mar _____ CAIN.

4—BICKFORD, Alicia Jean, born 7 Jul 1972, mar St Bridget's Church, No Vassalboro to Gene RICHARD, s/o Leon and Beverly (____) RICHARD of No Vassalboro.

SOURCES: Alicia Jean BICKFORD; wedding announcement, BICKFORD/RICHARD, Morning Sentinel 19 Nov 1995.

B-5-9-1-3-4-10 BICKFORD, John A, born Oakland 24 Aug 1938, tenth of 14 children, died Oakland 7 Nov 2021; mar Jane KNOWLES, born Waterville 7 Jun 1941, died 20 Nov 2021, d/o Elwood and Marion (WILCOX) KNOWLES.

His obituary reads in part, He attended Oakland schools and served in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1956 to 1958. John married Jane Knowles on Sept. 3, 1956. He was a carpenter most of his life, working all over the State of Maine, as well as building his own home, which he lived in for the past 50 years. He was also a bus driver for RSU 18 and later worked as a service technician for Maine X-Ray. John, along with his wife Jane spent over 30 summers as "seasonals" at Happy Horseshoe Campground in Lexington, where they enjoyed the company of many friends and family. He is survived by his wife Jane, sons John Jr, Jimmie and Jerry and his wife Angela, brothers Garey and Lawrence (Christine), sisters Thelma O'Neal, Leatrice (Roger) Grevois and Charlene (Paul) Houle, brother-in-law Robert Knowles, grandson Eric Bickford as well as many nieces, nephews and cousins. John was predeceased by a son Jeffrey, his parents, brothers Blynn, Thomas, Kenneth and an infant brother, sisters Berlene, Annie and Lenora and his very special dog, Benji.

Jane's obituary reads in part, Jane was raised by her maternal aunt and uncle, Evelyn and John Dustin of Oakland. She was always grateful to them for welcoming her into their home and raising her as one of their own. Jane attended Oakland schools and married John A. Bickford, Sr on September 3, 1956. She was a beloved "lunch lady" at RSU 18, serving generations of students for more than 35 years. Jane, along with her husband John, spent over 30 summers at Happy Horseshoe Campground in Lexington, where they enjoyed the company of many friends and family. Beginning at a very young age, Jane endured many hardships in her lifetime. Later this would include the loss of a son and in her final days, struggles with her health. Despite it all, Jane will always be remembered for her strong will, her undeniable laugh and her loving heart. For those left behind, we find comfort in knowing she is now at peace. Jane is survived by her sons John Jr., Jimmie and Jerry and his wife Angela, brother Robert Knowles, grandson Eric Bickford, sisters-in-law Thelma O'Neal, Leatrice (Roger) Grevois, Charlene (Paul) Houle and Sandra Gradie, brothers-in-law Garey Bickford, Lawrence (Christine) Bickford, as well as several nieces and nephews. Jane is predeceased by her husband John, son Jeffrey, brother Wayne Knowles, her parents, her special aunt and uncle Evelyn and John Dustin, their children John and Harlan Dustin, Marion Warren and Audrey Conwell, sisters-in-law Rae Jean Knowles. Berlene Bickford, Annie Bickford and Lenora Tuttle, brothers-in-law Blynn, Thomas, and Kenneth Bickford.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Jeffrey W, born 4 Jul 1959, died South China 31 Mar 1985 as a result of an auto crash, bur Lewis Cem.
 - 2—BICKFORD, John Jr.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Jimmie.
 - 4—BICKFORD, Jerry, mar Angela _____.
- SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED 6-47, p7A; Obit Jeffrey W BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 1 Apr 1985, p12

B-5-9-1-3-4-11 BICKFORD, Lawrence A, born 1939; mar Lena CRAM.

Child:

- 1—BICKFORD, Kevin, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p 169.

B-2-4-3-4-2-1 BICKFORD, Raymond Carl, born Rome 29 May 1932, died Augusta 27 Mar 2019, of Oakland, mar 1953 Sep 05 (Maine Marriage Index) BERUBE, Marion Marjorie, Oakland, born 1935, died Simsbury CT 17 Nov 1991, d/o Arthur Joseph and Liuisse Beatrice (JORDAN) BERUBE of Lewiston.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Gregory J, res Unionville, CT 1991.
- 2—BICKFORD, Peter J, res Oakland 1991.
- 3—BICKFORD, Timothy R, res Hartford, CT 1991.
- 4—BICKFORD, Kim A, mar _____ ASHMAN, res Simsbury, CT 1991.

SOURCE: Obit Marion Marjorie (BERUBE) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 19 Nov 1991.

B-2-5-6-6-2-1-1 BICKFORD, David E, born 1940; mar Florence SAHADE.

Children:

-
- 1—BICKFORD, Jacqueline.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Dean.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p168.

B-2-5-6-6-2-1-2 BICKFORD, Paul A, born Belgrade 17 Feb 1943; mar Augusta 3 Aug 1963 Jane E CARL. They res Winthrop Rd, 1976.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Lisa J, born Augusta 2 Jan 1965; mar Robert J FORTIER; two children.
- 2—BICKFORD, Tina L, born Augusta 29 Jan 1967; mar Alan EASLER; one child.
- 3—BICKFORD, Chad E, born Waterville 10 Jul 1971; mar Tracey AUCOTT; one child.

SOURCE: Chad E BICKFORD; Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p168.

B-2-5-6-6-2-1-3 BICKFORD, Verne L, born 1944; mar Laurie R NYE; res West Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Julie Anne; mar Robert McKINLEY.
- 2—BICKFORD, Michael V; mar Shanie L PRICE.
- 3—BICKFORD, Timothy A.

SOURCES: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p168.

B-2-5-6-6-2-2-1 BICKFORD, Warren J, born 1935; mar(1) Martha SMITH; mar(2) Sandra LaBRECQUE; mar(3) Susan Chaput BOUDREAU.

Children by first or second wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Robin, mar Scott COREY.
- 2—BICKFORD, Jason, mar Marie THIBODEAU.

Child by third wife:

- 3—BICKFORD, Melody Sue.

B-2-5-6-6-2-2-2 BICKFORD, Ronald E, born 1940, mar Frances HANNAH.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Victoria.

2—BICKFORD, Kellie Ann, mar Richard ROSE.

B-2-5-6-6-2-5-2 BICKFORD, Rodney M, born 1955; mar Lisa M YORK.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Ashley L.

2—BICKFORD, Kiley B.

3—BICKFORD, Mitchell R.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169.

B-5-1-5-1-1-1-1 BICKFORD, Gerald M "Gerry", born North Belgrade 27 Nov 1931; mar Oakland 21 Jun 1952 (Maine Marriage Index) Hilda J BALDIC, born Dec 1932, died 28 Jun 2018, d/o Warren and Mary (____) BALDIC.

His obit reads in part, "Gerry grew up and worked on the family dairy farm with his parents and two brothers, Chester, and Roger. He helped care for the animals, aided in growing vegetables, and harvested firewood. He attended school in a one room schoolhouse that was located next door to the family farm. In 1949 Gerry graduated from Belgrade High School and went on to attend Thomas College where he attained an associate degree in Accounting and Business Administration. . . . In October of the same year, Gerry was drafted into the U.S. Army and deployed to Korea. In 1954, he came back from Korea and he and Hilda built a home in Oakland, where they settled and started a family. . . . Gerry had many employment opportunities throughout his lifetime. His first job was in Bingham, as an accountant. He then went on to work for Texaco, Inc. in Boston. Next was with Hathaway Shirt Co. of Waterville, and then the Maine Revenue Service, Income Tax Division, with the State of Maine. He was a member of the Maine State Grange as well as the American Baptist Men of America. He and Hilda contributed generously to their church and were dedicated to their faith. They participated in many community projects as active members of Oakland Cascade Grange and The United Baptist Church of Oakland.

Her obit reads in part, "She graduated from Williams High School in 1950 and graduated from Thomas College in 1951. Hilda worked for many years as a secretary for an Oakland insurance company. She became a mother in 1958 and enjoyed many years raising her three children as a full-time mother. Hilda returned to work as a secretary to the School Superintendent for the local school system until her retirement. Hilda was very active in many social organizations spending many years as a Girl Scout leader, a Cub Scout Den Mother as well as a Sunday School teacher and Church Librarian. She was a member of the Cascade Grange as well as the Rebecca Assembly of Maine. Hilda loved making quilts for children; including a large number quilts delivered to sick children in hospitals. She loved to bake and all the neighborhood children knew that there were cookies in the cookie jar, and she was known to say, "One for the road!"

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Robin, mar(1) Wayne BURTON; child Angie BURTON; mar(2) Joseph CARET.

2—BICKFORD, Glen; mar Karen MERRILL; 2 children.

3—BICKFORD, Heidi; mar James POMERLEAU; 2 children.

SOURCE: Obit Hilda Joy (BALDIC) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 30 Jun 2018; Obit, Gerald M "Gerry" BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 7 Jul 2022; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169.

B-5-1-5-1-1-1-2 BICKFORD, Chester L, born Oakland 25 Jun 1933, died Winslow 11 Jan 1996, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar 1957 Joan DOW. Graduated Belgrade HS, Bentley College, Boston. He served in the army during Korean war, member of

Bourque Lanigan American Legion post; marketing representative for Webber Oil, previously worked for Global Petroleum, Texaco, Ladd Paper and Fayscott-Landis Machine. Member of Winslow Planning Board, coached Little League, Babe Ruth, American Legion baseball, pres of Winslow Hockey Association; member Waterville Masonic Lodge No 33, Tacconnet Chapter 52 Royal Arch Masons, St Omer Commandery No 12 of Waterville, and Mt Lebanon Council; member Pleasant St United Methodist Church, Waterville. He resided in Winslow since 1963.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Todd A, mar Sandra CROSBY, res Topsham 1996; 2 children, Matthew BICKFORD, Timothy BICKFORD.

2—BICKFORD, Julie A, mar Steven HOUSTON, res No Vassalboro 1996.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169; obituary Chester L BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 12 Jan 1996.

B-5-1-5-1-1-1-3 BICKFORD, Roger Ferrald, born 18 Jul 1935, Waterville; died Augusta 20 Feb 2011; mar Dawn M SIMPSON, res No Belgrade 1996. Dawn ws born Waterville 13 Dec 1938, and died 14 May 2014, d/o Clement W and Mildred (OTIS) SIMPSON. His obit says in part, he graduated from Belgrade High School in 1953, and served in the U.S. Army for two years. He married Dawn (Simpson) on Feb. 22, 1964. Roger, together with his wife, owned and operated Sunrise Dairy Farm in North Belgrade and later As You Like It Custom Sawing. In recent years they operated a self-serve vegetable stand at their farm on Smithfield Road in Belgrade. He was a member of the Oakland United Baptist church and former member of the Second Baptist Church in Waterville and the North Belgrade Baptist Church. Roger served as adult Sunday school teacher, deacon and Bible study leader. He also served as a director of the Kennebec County Soil and Water Conservation District and was a member of Small Woodland Owner Association of Maine. Published in Morning Sentinel on February 22, 2011

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Wayne C; mar Kathryn VANDEWATER.

2—BICKFORD, Dwayne D; police officer in Oakland 1995; mar Lilly Ann PROULX.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p169; Obit Roger F BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 22 Feb 2011; Obit Dawn M (SIMPSON) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, .16 May 2014

B-5-9-1-3-3-4-1 BICKFORD, Neil; mar(1) Maryland ____; mar(2) Mildred ____.

Children by which wife uncertain:

1—BICKFORD, Robin.

2—BICKFORD, Tina.

3—BICKFORD, Mike.

4—BICKFORD, Jeff.

SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, B-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2.

B-5-9-1-3-3-4-2 BICKFORD, Earl Owen; mar Linda CLARK, d/o Robert and Christine (____) CLARK.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Jeff.

2—BICKFORD, Scott.

SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, B-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2.

B-5-9-1-3-3-4-3 BICKFORD, Jack; mar Dorothy AYOTTE, d/o George and Victoria (DUGUAY) AYOTTE.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, Earl R II.

2—BICKFORD, Cindylou.

SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, B-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2.

B-5-9-1-3-3-4-4 BICKFORD, Elaine; mar 2 Mar 1957 Raymond COLLIER.

Children surnamed COLLIER:

1—COLLIER, Raymond "Chad"; mar Sandra LABELLE, res Winslow 1992.

2—COLLIER, Flint, res Sidney, 1992.

3—COLLIER, Nathan, res CT 1992.

4—COLLIER, Deborah; mar _____ GAGNON, res Vassalboro 1992.

5—COLLIER, Cord, res Belgrade 1992.

SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2; 35th anniversary announcement, *Sentinel* 14 Mar 1992.

B-5-9-1-3-3-4-5 BICKFORD, Janice; mar 10 Oct 1953 Joseph Armand DORVAL (Maine Marriage Index)

Children surnamed DORVAL:

1—DORVAL, Alan; mar Trudy _____.

2—DORVAL, Donna; mar Robert GOODRICH.

3—DORVAL, Jill; mar Donald _____.

SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2.

B-5-9-1-3-4-11-1 BICKFORD, Kevin; mar Nellie LALIBERTE.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Jessika.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p 169.

C BICKFORD, Frank; mar Alice GLEASON, born 1900, died 1948, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade. Is he Frank who was born 1892, s/o Frank above? Child:

1—BICKFORD, Frank R, of whom further.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obit of Frank Jr; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

C-1 BICKFORD, Frank R, born 26 Sep 1925, Belgrade, died 11 Sep 1976, Waterville, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, George, res Newport Beach, CA.

2—BICKFORD, Georgette; mar _____ MOORE, res Oakland.

3—BICKFORD, Marie; mar _____ STEVENS, res China.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obit of Frank Jr; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

D BICKFORD, George O, born 1821, died 1853, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Pamela (Purmeal on g.s.) _____, born 1824, died 1883, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield. John D BICKFORD, age 60 (b ca 1790) res here in 1850.

Children:

1—BICKFORD, George O, of whom further

2—BICKFORD, John D, born 1848, m? Edith F____, born ca 1850, died 9 May 1872, age 22-6-9, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCES: City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; 1850C Smithfield.

D-1 BICKFORD, George O, born 1845, died 22 Apr 1901, age 55, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Lois _____, born ca 1844, died 14 Mar 1924, age 80-9-15, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Bertha M, born ca 1879. SOURCES: 1880 Census; IGI; Smithfield Cem Recs.

E BICKFORD, Henry, born ca 1761, of Starks, ME, mar Norridgewock 18 Apr 1787, Jane WITHAM, born ca 1765.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Henry B; born 1789, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Moses, born Starks 13 Mar 1791; died 8 Apr 1796.

3—BICKFORD, Moses, born Starks 12 Apr 1796, died Lick Creek, Van Buren Co, IA 4 Dec 1887, bur Maple Hill Cem, Birmingham, IA; mar 2 May 1819, Columbia, Lorain Co, OH or Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH to Ruth GREEN.

SOURCE: IGI.

E-1 BICKFORD, Henry B, born Starks, ME 8 Apr 1789, mar Norridgewock 25 Dec 1813 Hannah QUINT, born Anson ca 1792. She may be the Mrs Hannah BICKFORD who was born 16 Jun 1790 (VR 1867-91) died 1879-02-03 age 82 (VR 1867-91).

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Aaron, of whom further.

2—BICKFORD, Nehemiah A, born Starks 3 Feb 1823, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; West Waterville VR; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

E-1-1 BICKFORD, Aaron, born Starks 1815/16, died 3 Jan 1899, Oakland; mar Clara Jane BACHELDER, born Waterville, died 22 Feb 1922, Fairfield, age 76-7-15, d/o Joseph Calf (b Waterville) and Hannah T (b Newton, MA) (ALLEN) BACHELDER. In 1900 Clara Jane (BACHELDER) BICKFORD res with dau Grace G (BICKFORD) CAMPBELL, age 24, and Earl B SHAW, age 12, born May 1888, son of her other daughter Effie (BICKFORD) SHAW.

Children (3):

1—BICKFORD, Effie M, born Jul 1869, West Waterville, died 28 Feb 1893, Fairfield; mar int 1888-02-08 cert 12 Feb mar 12 Feb by Geo G Hamilton to SHAW, George M of Oak (VR Int 1867-91).

2—BICKFORD, Grace G, born Waterville Nov 1876; mar int Oakland 25 Mar 1895 mar 30 Mar Charles S CAMPBELL of Pittsfield, age 25, born ca 1870, Pittsfield, s/o Joseph (deceased, born Bowdoinham) and Sarah (HUFF, born Norridgewock) CAMPBELL.

3—BICKFORD, child, nfr.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Pierce, Batchelder Genealogy: Descendants of Rev Stephen Bachiler..., 1898, p 287.

E-1-2 BICKFORD, Nehemiah A, born Starks 3 Feb 1823; mar 3 Jan 1851 Norridgewock to Clymena W SNELL, born ca 1830, died 16 May 1864, age 34, Waterville (VR) of "brain fever."

Children recorded Waterville though probably born West Waterville:

1—BICKFORD, Georgia M, born either 1857 (1870C) or 1862 (1880C); mar int 21 Oct 1875, Augustus McPHERSON, West Waterville, divorced by 1880.

2—BICKFORD, Lena, born 1860.

3—BICKFORD, Albert A, born ca 1856, died 16 Aug 1864 of "brain fever," age 8, Waterville (VR).

F BICKFORD, John Robert, born Leeds; mar 14 Jan 1932 Lillian Mae TIBBETTS (TR1933), born Rome. One Lillie BICKFORD died 5 Mar 1935 (TR1936). Res Oakland.

Child:

1—BICKFORD, Robert Donald, born 25 Jul 1933, Oakland, of whom further

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

F-1 BICKFORD, Robert Donald, born 25 Jul 1933, Oakland, died bef 2014; mar 10 Nov 1954 Lois E MERITHEW (Maine Marriage Index), born Fairfield 4 May 1930, died Waterville 10 Oct 2014, d/o Miles and Effie (DICKEY) MERITHEW (*Photo right*). Her obit reads in part, Lois graduated from Williams High School in Oakland and from Thomas Business College in Waterville. She worked at Keyes Fibre Company for nine years, until she was able to dedicate herself full time to homemaking and raising her family. Later she returned to work at Seabastcook Valley Hospital in Pittsfield. She and her husband moved their family many times through the years, including homes in Farmington, Solon, Waldoboro, San Jose, Costa Rica, Madisonville, Kentucky and New Hartford, Connecticut, before returning to Maine.



Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Laurie, mar David STRANG, res Palm City, FL 2014.
- 2—BICKFORD, Robin, mar _____ BRISEBOIS, res Oakland 2014.
- 3—BICKFORD, Diane, mar Jesus REYNALDO, res Ocoee, FL 2014.
- 4—BICKFORD, Brian, mar Michelle _____, res Hopkinton, NH 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Lois E MERITHEW BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 15 Oct 2014.

G BICKFORD, Tristram, born Rochester, NH 1772, mar Rochester NH 4 Sep 1795 Elizabeth DROWN, born Rochester NH ca 1772, d/o Solomon and Charity (_____) DROWN.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Elisa, born 16 Oct 1808.
 - 2—BICKFORD, Tristram or Trustam, born 1811, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

G-2 BICKFORD, Tristam or Trustam, born 26 Apr 1811, died 28 Mar 1892, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Dearborn 14 Nov 1835 Mary BICKFORD, born Dearborn 7 Jan 1814, died Smithfield 9 Oct 1891, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield, d/o Abijah and Sarah (CRESSEY) BICKFORD.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Julia Ann, born Waterville 27 Mar 1837; mar John J GETCHELL Jr, born Bowdoin 12 Jan 1813, died 18 Pittsfield Aug 1897.
- 2—BICKFORD, Caleb C, born 1 Jun 1838, of whom further.
- 3—BICKFORD, Eri, born May 1842, died 25 Sep 1848, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 4—BICKFORD, Louis, born 1843.
- 5—BICKFORD, Permelia, born 22 Feb 1846, died 27 Feb 1846, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 6—BICKFORD, Huldah, born Jun 1847, died 23 Sep 1847, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 7—BICKFORD, Eri Jason, born Oct 1848, died 28 Aug 1863, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 8—BICKFORD, Celia F, born 1852; mar T E WARREN.
- 9—BICKFORD, Flora A, born 14 Oct 1853, died 1 Jun 1854, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; 1850C Smithfield; City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; 1880C Smithfield.

G-2-2 BICKFORD, Caleb C, born 1 Jun 1838, died 16 Dec 1903, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) Smithfield 1 Feb

1869 Martha RICE, born 1831, died 15 Jan 1881, age 49-7-2, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield, d/o James and Relief (YOUNG) RICE; mar(2) Smithfield 2 May 1895 Lavonia "Vonie" HIGGINS, born Smithfield 1867, died 1929, d/o Leonard and Sarah Elizabeth (SAWTELLE) HIGGINS.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BICKFORD, Webster F, born 1871, mar Lawrence, MA 6 Jul 1896 Mary Alwilda BICKFORD.

- 2—BICKFORD, Burt L, born 1872.

Children by second wife

- 3—BICKFORD, Mildred Viola, born 1895, died 1963; mar 1916-09-04 KENNISON, Newman L (TR1917)
- 4—BICKFORD, Grace E, born 1898, died 1978, mar Waterville 18 Dec 1919 Ralph Leo KILGORE

BICKFORD, Bennett; mar Edna WARREN, born Smithfield 15 Feb 1890, res Mercer 1900, died 6 Feb 1929, Oakland, age 37-11-21, d/o John (b Smithfield) and Amanda (b Oakland) (BICKFORD) WARREN who mar int 10 Mar 1879 (VR 1867-91).

BICKFORD, Bennett, born Oakland 4 Jul 1890, died 9 Feb 1948, bur Lakeview Cem; mar as her second husband 20 Jan 1931 Ella May ELLIS (TR1932) or JONES (Waterville VR) of Belgrade. Might he be son of Robert, C-2-4-3-4? Ella mar(1) William A LITTLEFIELD

Child:

- 1—BICKFORD, Ruth Patricia, born 23 Jul 1934, Waterville, died Waldoboro 22 Apr 2006; mar Omer Nelson LaGASSE.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; TR1932.

BICKFORD, Charles H, born 1844, Belgrade, died 1914, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Laura A ELLIS, born 1844, Belgrade, died 1877, possibly d/o Avery and Orinda (_____) ELLIS. Both bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville.

Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, Effie A, born 1863, died 1925
 - 2—BICKFORD, Lillian M, born Belgrade 14 Jun 1863, died Waterville 28 Feb 1920.
 - 3—BICKFORD, Ella A, born 2 Sep 1864, Belgrade.
- SOURCES: Maine State Archives Delayed Returns; Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

BICKFORD, Donald; mar(2)? Marilyn CUMMINGS; she may have mar(1) _____ DIPIETRO. Res West Road, Belgrade 1976.

Stepchildren:

- 1—DiPIETRO, Phoebe.
- 2—DiPIETRO, Celina.
- 3—DiPIETRO, Everett.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

BICKFORD, Nathan; mar _____ WILLEY.

Child:

- 1—BICKFORD, Charles Madison, born 1833, Belgrade, died 29 Nov 1915, Oakland, age 78-1-17; see also Charles Madison BICKFORD, A-3-10-3.

SOURCE: Oakland VR, Belgrade Cemetery Recs; LDS Pedigree Resource File

BICKFORD, _____; mar L _____. Children:

- 1—BICKFORD, inf, born Jan 1861, died 17 Jun 1861, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—BICKFORD, inf, born 25 Feb 1865, died 26 Feb 1865, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—BICKFORD, Adlenta, born 1868, died 7 Apr 1869, bur

City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
SOURCE: City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

BICKFORD, _____, mar Louise _____. Children:
1—BICKFORD, Mae E.
2—BICKFORD, Bertha M.
SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903.

Misc. VR:

BICKFORD, A Estelle, Oakland int 18 Apr 1884 cert 26 Apr mar 13
Oct 1884 Charles E HORN, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

BICKFORD, Abigail, born 1796, died Belgrade 29 Dec 1858; mar
cert 4 May 1840 Rev Samuel HUTCHINS of Norridgewock
(Belgrade VR, V1), born New Portland 29 Nov 1791, died
Waterville 9 Apr 1876. He was son of David William and Mary
Munroe (EMERY) HUTCHINS.

BICKFORD, Archie, Oakland, mar SPRAGUE, Grace, Oakland,
1951 Dec 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

BICKFORD, Bernard G, born 17 Jan 1930, died 6 Jul 1980; of N
Vassalboro, mar 27 Apr 1954 Fay McPHERSON (Maine
Marriage Index). She born Lewiston 6 Sep 1935, died
Waterville 3 Feb 2020, d/o Daniel Lawrence and Eva (VIRGIN)
McPHERSON.

BICKFORD, Dorothy May, born Brownfield 22 Sep 1915, d/o Fred
A and Venice F (WENTWORTH) BICKFORD of Denmark;
mar 1935-10-14 BUZZELL, Wallace Leroy (TR1936). He may
be son of Wallace L and Cora Ethel (WARREN) BUZZELL of
Waterville.

BICKFORD, Edith M, born Jul 1890, Oakland, mar Greenville 21 Oct
1919 Thomas O LEAVITT, of Augusta; she d/o Benjamin Frank
and Margaret J (SMITH) BICKFORD, born Augusta 26 Dec
1874, died 19 Mar 1939, he son of Edward Neson and Leafy
Jane (PEASE) LEAVIT (Maine Marriage Records)

BICKFORD, Ella F (BROWN), born 1891, Oakland, divorced, d/o
Crosby and Mercy (KNOX) BROWN, mar(2) GREENLEAF,
Leon W, Oakland, s/o William Henry and Emma May (KNOX)
GREENLEAF, 1912 Jun 01 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

BICKFORD, Harriet (BROWN), born West Waterville 1857, d/o
Frank and Isabelle (LANCASTER) BROWN; widowed, mar(2)
1917-08-18 PHILBROOK, George C, born Newport 1877, s/o
Nat D and Martha A (COOKSON) PHILBROOK (TR1918)
One Harriet BROWN mar Otis F BICKFORD but this is not her.

BICKFORD, Lizzie Ella, born Bristol, MA 5 Mar 1870, d/o James L
and Jane M (HAYNES) BICKFRD of Dresden; she of Oakland
int 25 Aug cert 29 Aug mar 5 Sep 1887 Samuel M LAMBERT,
of Oakland (VR Int 1867- 91). She mar(2) Arlington H
PALMER, in Rochester, NH 14 Nov 1894

BICKFORD, Nancy J, born Troy 1854, died Portland 17 Dec 1903,
of Oakland int 25 Mar 1887 cert 29 Mar mar 7 Apr BROOKS,
John of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91). She d/o Charkes
BICKFORD, born Troy 1818, and wife Mary Ann FOSTER,
born 1819, died 1901.

BICKFORD, Rebecca, born VT 1801, died Wells, Hamilton Co, NY
1867, mar int 3 Apr 1841 to Asa Merrill PRAY, both of
Belgrade (Belgrade VR). He born Belgrade 15 Dec 1823, s/o
Charles Melvin PRAY; she born 1801, died 1867.

BICKFORD, Ruth P (____), of Oakland, mar as his second wife,
divorced, 23 Nov 1955 Rodney Vernon OTIS, s/o William
Mitchell and Lena Belle (BROOKS) OTIS, born The Forks 29
Dec 1919, died Clinton 22 Jan 1990, bur Maine Veterans
Memorial Cem, Augusta, of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index);
she filed for divorce Jan 1962 (*Sentinel*, 13 Jan 1962, p16). He
mar(1) Louise E KNOWLES, born 1925, of Oakland 11 Sep
1946, d/o James Henry and Cora Angie (BICKFORD)
KNOWLES, divorced Apr 1947 (*Sentinel*, 2 Apr 1947, p11).

He may have mar(3) Elsie L WRIGHT of Augusta 2 Jun 1962,
filed for divorce Jun 1963 (*Sentinel*, 7 Jun 1963, p2) and Sep
1973 (*Sentinel*, 7 Sep 1973, p6)

BIGELOW

A BIGELOW, Alonzo Mitchner, born Canning, Kings Co, NS,
Canada 20 May 1879, died Trochu, Alberta, Canada 27 Feb
1955, son of John Emmerson and Hannah (BLENKHORN)
BIGELOW; mar St Albans VT 3 Sep 1903 Jennie Elizabeth
SPEAR, d/o Alexander SPEAR (b 1844, VT; mar 1875) and
Mary _____ (b 1849, Ire, emig 1855).

Children:

1—BIGELOW, Scott Sidney, born Canning, Kings Co, NS 21 Nov
1874, died Norwalk CT 19 Nov 1965, mar(1) Victoria BC,
Canada, 6 May 1901 Anna Clara GUIDE; mar(2) Canning, NS
16 Mar 1916 M Amy CHISHOLM

2—BIGELOW, John E, born VT Oct 1898.

3—BIGELOW, Mary H, born VT 1905.

4—BIGELOW, Owen A, born VT 1907.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; IGI.

B BIGELOW, Ephraim, s/o James and Mary (SAWYER)
BIGELOW, born Templeton MA 23 Mar 1772, died Columbia,
OH, 10 Jan 1838, mar 1796 Esther COBURN, born Dracut MA
10 Jan 1764, died 16 Jan 1846.

Child:

1—BIGELOW, Aaron, born 1797, of whom further.

2—BIGELOW, Jotham Sewell, born Canaan June 1801, died 23 Aug
1862

3—BIGELOW, Israel Sawyer, born Canaan 28 May 1804

4—BIGELOW, John Harlow, born Starks 12 Jan 1807.

B-1 BIGELOW, Aaron Coburn, born Canaan 17 Jul 1797, died
Smithfield 3 May 1870, age 72y 10m, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield; mar Lucinda ROBBINS, born 6 Dec 1804, died 8
Dec 1875, age 75y 2d, bur Village Cem, Smithfield. He was an
early settler on Mt Tom (Campbell and Ferm, History of
Smithfield, 1990 p20).

Children:

1—BIGELOW, Levi R, born ca 1830, of whom further

2—BIGELOW, Larry, born ca 1831

3—BIGELOW, Philander C, born ca 1833, died 24 Nov 1854, age
21y 6m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

4—BIGELOW, James G, born ca 1835

5—BIGELOW, Gardiner Warren, born 1835, of whom further.

6—BIGELOW, Ruhamah R, born ca 1837; probably mar _____
MARTINS ca 1863 and had Lucinda MARTINS born ca 1864
and Lydia MARTINS, born ca 1868; all three women lived with
her brother Truman Sawyer BIGELOW in 1870.

7—BIGELOW, Freeman, born ca 1840

8—BIGELOW, Truman Sawyer, born ca 1842, of whom further.

9—BIGELOW, Philander, born ca 1845; res with brother Truman
Sawyer BIGELOW in 1870 and with nephew Scott BIGELOW
in 1910.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield; 1870C
Smithfield; 1910C Smithfield.

B-1-1 BIGELOW, Levi Robbins, born Smithfield 17 Apr 1830, died
Lewiston 2 Dec 1911; mar Smithfield 19 Apr 1854 Mary Ann
MARSTON, born 1830, died 1872, d/o Sheburne Norris and
Lydia W (BOSTON) MARSTON of Norridgewock.

Children:

1—BIGELOW, Philander Levi, born 1855.

2—BIGELOW, Arthur S, born 1857.

- 3—BIGELOW, George M, born 1858, died 1912.
 4—BIGELOW, Albion, born 1861.
 5—BIGELOW, Gardiner Warren, born 1862, died 1928.
 6—BIGELOW, Franklin A, born 1865, died 1897.
 7—BIGELOW, Harlow, born 1869, mar Abbie E FOWLES, born Whitefield 29 May 1846, died 17 Jan 1929 (TR1930) at the home of Julia Knox, High St, Oakland (*Sentinel*, 19 Jan 1929, p3).

B-1-5 BIGELOW, Gardiner Warren, born 10 Jun 1835, died 8 Apr 1900, age 64-9-29, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) Smithfield 24 Mar 1867 Ellen Maria WITHAM, born ca 1839, died 3 Dec 1901, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Augusta 5 Dec 1885 Nellie L WYMAN.

Children:

- 1—BIGELOW, Scott, born 1869, of whom further.
 2—BIGELOW, Freddie A, born ca 1868, died 22 Feb 1872, age 4y 10d, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 3—BIGELOW, Dora E, born ca 1873, died 13 Dec 1877, age 4-3-1, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 4—BIGELOW, Willie F, born ca 1876, died 29 Nov 1877, age 1-10-21, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 5—BIGELOW, Dazie R, born ca 1879.
 6—BIGELOW, Alton E, born Jun 1884, died 23 Aug 1884, age 2m 26d, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 7—BIGELOW, Maria M, born 1892; res with brother Scott in 1910.
 SOURCES: Gould Cem, Smithfield; LDS Ancestry File; 1910C Smithfield.

B-1-8 BIGELOW, Truman Sawyer, born ca 1842, died 1917, Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield, mar Smithfield 15 Aug 1872 Nellie M RAMSDELL, born 1851, died 1892, Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield. In 1900, he res Mercer, widowed, with daughter Lovie.

Children:

- 1—BIGELOW, Stella G, born 1860, died 1941, Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield.
 2—BIGELOW, inf son, died 16 Apr 1874 (P BIGELOW lot).
 3—BIGELOW, Clifton L, born 1876, died 1895, Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield.
 4—BIGELOW, Addie W, born 1879, died 1894, Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield.
 5—BIGELOW, Lovie L, born Sep 1883.
 SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield; 1870C Smithfield; 1900C Mercer; 1910C Smithfield.

B-1-5-1 BIGELOW, Scott A, born Smithfield 9 Aug 1869, died 1964, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Mercer 24 Dec 1890 Blanche M HARLOW, born 1872, died 1927, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, both bur C BOONE lot. In 1910, his sister Maria M BIGELOW age 18 and his uncle, Philander BIGELOW age 55 lived here.

Children:

- 1—BIGELOW, Ella E, born ca 1897.
 2—BIGELOW, Sidney G, born ca 1902, of whom further.
 SOURCES: Village Cem, Smithfield; LDS Ancestry File; 1910C; Smithfield; 1930C Norridgewock.

B-1-5-1-2 BIGELOW, Sidney G, born ca 1902, died Waterville 10 Jan 1980 age 77 (TR1980); mar Mildred M HARTFORD, born Smithfield 13 Jan 1901, died Waterville 19 Apr 1994, d/o Mont M and Lula May (HAINES) HARTFORD, res Norridgewock in 1930C.

Child:

- 1—BIGELOW, Nada Christine, born 23 Jul 1924, died 8 Nov 2003,

bur Smithfield, res Oakland, mar 22 Oct 1948 Philip V OLIVER, of Waterville, born 1 Jun 1925, died Waterville 12 May 1996 (Maine Marriage Index)

C BIGELOW, Levi R, born ca 1823, res Skowhegan 1880C; mar Mary A or Marcia _____, born ca 1831, died 12 Jul 1872, age 41y, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—BIGELOW, Viola, born ca 1849
 2—BIGELOW, Olive N, born ca 1850
 3—BIGELOW, Julian or Judson F, born ca 1853
 4—BIGELOW, Philando L, died 10 Sep 1855, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
 5—BIGELOW, Frank A, born ca 1865, d 10 Oct 1897, age 32y, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
 SOURCE: 1850C Bloomfield (Skowhegan); 1860C Bloomfield (Skowhegan); 1870C Skowhegan.

D BIGELOW, Wilson, born St Albans 10 Jan 1841, died St Albans 25 Mar 1904, son of Jonathan and Melissa (ABBEY) BIGELOW who were mar Norridgewock 8 Apr 1833; mar Lydia MORRILL, born Palmyra 1854, died St Albans 1 May 1904.

Children:

- 1—BIGELOW, Ralph Burrill, born 1882.
 2—BIGELOW, Americus M, born 1883, died 1956.
 3—BIGELOW, William Leroy, born 1885, died 1885.
 4—BIGELOW, Verne Avery, born 1886, died 1896.
 5—BIGELOW, Thomas H, born 1890, of whom further.
 6—BIGELOW, Clyne, born 1891.
 7—BIGELOW, Ralph B, born 1893.
 8—BIGELOW, Vivian C, born 1896.

D-5 BIGELOW, Thomas H, born St Albans 11 Apr 1890, died Bingham 17 May 1951; mar Skowhegan 6 Apr 1912 Lillie M CORSON, d/o Lorenzo and Annie (WESCOTT) CORSON, born West Athens 10 Jan 1891, died Bingham 5 Dec 1979.

Children:

- 1—BIGELOW, Marguerite Lillie Mae Corson, born 1910, died 1991.
 2—BIGELOW, Vern W, born 1912, died 1990.
 3—BIGELOW, Thomas Hartford Jr, born 1914, died 1944.
 4—BIGELOW, Annie Lydia, born 1915, died 1999.
 5—BIGELOW, Albert Burrill, born 1916, died 1976.
 6—BIGELOW, Evelyn M, born 1918, died 1996.
 7—BIGELOW, Lawrence, born 1920, died 1948.
 8—BIGELOW, Lydia Annie, born 1921, died 2000.
 9—BIGELOW, Carroll M, born 1923, died 1923.
 10—BIGELOW, Harold Corson, born 1923, died 2006.
 11—BIGELOW, James Cahill, born 1924, died 1996, Oakland, mar HUTCHINS, Dorothy L, Waterville, 1948 Sep 04 (Maine Marriage Index).
 12—BIGELOW, Ralph Henry, born 1926, died 1926.
 13—BIGELOW, Philip Mayron, born 1928, died 1998.
 14—BIGELOW, Vivian E, born 1930, died 1931.
 15—BIGELOW, Gerald Raymond, born 1932, died 1989.

BILLEDoux

A BILLEDoux, John B; mar Julia _____.

Child:

- 1—BILLEDoux, John, of whom further.

A-1 BILLEDEAU, John (acc to GS), born Ste Marie (Beauce?) Canada 16 Dec 1839 (calculated), died 20 Apr 1893, Oakland, age 53-10-4, bur Old Cem; mar Mary DULAC (Waterville VR),

born Fairfield 1844-49, d/o David DULACK born Canada res Skowhegan. He was a scythe worker. Mary (DULAC) BILLEDEAU mar(2) as his 3rd wife, Oakland 18 Nov 1898, John C MOSHER, 47, born Rome 1851, s/o Charles R and Rosanna D (ELLIS), MOSHER both born Rome (VR Int 1892-1941, Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921)

Children:

- 1—BILLEDEAU, Phebe J, born 1866, int 22 Jan 1884 Charles H EMMONS (VR 1867-91).
 - 2—BILLEDEAU, Fred, born 1870.
 - 3—BILLEDEAU, Charles, born 22 Sep 1874, Waterville (VR).
 - 4—BILLEDEAU, Johnie, born ca Nov 1874, died 13 Jun 1877, age 2y 7m, bur Old Cem.
 - 5—BILLEDEAU, Joseph W, born 1876.
- SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

A-1-2 BILLEDEAU, Fred, born Skowhegan; mar DeLena HAWK of Waterville, born Canada int 1891-10-05, cert 10 Oct mar 10 Oct by F W Clair JP (VR Int 1867-91).

Child:

- 1—BILLEDEAU, son, born 21 May 1893, Oakland.

Misc. VR:

BILODEAU, Mary (PRATT), d/o W C and Sophia (KINCAID) of Oakland, mar(2) as his second wife, Wayne 1 Sep 1901 Charles H BURBANK, of Wayne, s/o S N and Celeda (GODING) BURBANK (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921)
BILLEDOU, Mary of Oak int 1885-12-29 cert 7 Jan 1886
DRINKWINE, Phillip of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

BILLINGS

BILLINGS, Clara J, Oakland int 1883-11-13 cert 18 Nov mar 18 Nov MERROW, Reuel, Oakland (VR 1867-91)
BILLINGS, Helen E, of Clinton born Clinton 2 Sep 1905, died Waterville Aug 1990, d/o George Patten and Elnora (CHASE)
BILLINGS, mar 24 Jul 1946 Jasper M BLAKE, of Oakland, born 1902 (Me Marriage Index)

BILLINGTON

BILLINGTON, Flora E, West Waterville int 1878-04-22 STUDLEY, George E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BINKS

BINKS, Marion B, Oakland, mar HATFIELD, Harry H, Oakland, 1945 Jul 18 (Maine Marriage Index)
BINKS, William T Jr mar 9 Jan 1924 Marion BROWN (TR1925).

BIRCH

BIRCH, Florence of Augusta mar 1915-01-26 FLOYD, Herbert B of Oakland (TR1916)

BISBEE

BISBEE, Nellie Ida of Smithfield mar 1939-05-28 ELLIS, Luther M of Oakland (TR1939)

BISHOP

BISHOP, Rita Lucille of Fairfield mar 1943-06-28 McADOO, Frank H of Oakland (TR1943)

BISIER

BISIER, Genevieve, 22, born Skowhegan d/o James r Skowhegan

and Mary DUMONT (dec) and ROY, Edmond, 20, born Canada s/o Damase and Philomene BERNARD r Skowhegan int 1899-01-02, cert 7 Jan (VR Int 1892-1941)

BLACK

A BLACK, John Edgar, s/o J Hennigar and Gussie (CHAPMAN) BLACK, born Dorchester NB 1876, died 1953, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Waterville 1 Nov 1905 Sarah J COUGHLIN, born Buctouche NB 1876, died Waterville 14 Nov 1909; mar(2) Edith WITHEE, born Waterville 1886.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BLACK, Chesly, born Waterville 25 Aug 1906, died Waterville 19 Jan 1991, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Oakland 31 Oct 1930 Delight Helen TAYLOR (Maine Marriage Index), born 1913, died Waterville 1 Mar 2006, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Eugene H and Laura Agnes (RAMSEY) TAYLOR.

BLACK, Wendall Charles "Red", born Sidney 8 Feb 1924, died 10 Sep 2010, bur Lewis Cem, son of Leland and Edna (____) BLACK; mar 5 Jun 1943 Thelma May MERRITHEW (TR1943), born Fairfield 15 Dec 1924, died 13 Feb 2012, d/o Miles and Effie (____) MERRITHEW. Wendall grew up on the farm with his brothers, Harold and Kenneth and sisters, Anna and Beulah. After an honorable discharge from the Marines, and work at Cianbro and Reed & Reed, Red worked for 45 years as a blacksmith for Maine Central Railroad until his retirement. During this time he also worked at cleaning snow off roofs and repairing camps for many neighbors and family members. Wendall was a member of the Masons and American Legion and always loved having a big vegetable garden and sharing the produce with family and friends. Thelma attended Williams High School in Oakland, then worked at Woolworths, the Oakland schools and the osteopathic hospital in Waterville, now Inland Hospital. Thelma and Wendall celebrated their 67th anniversary in June 2010. For many years they traveled to visit relatives across the country and spent winters in Florida. Thelma was a loving wife and very caring mother who enjoyed having family gatherings at her home on Snow Pond. She was a knitter, quilter and avid reader and spent her time in the summer gardening (especially flowers), and swimming.

Children:

- 1—BLACK, Wendall Jr "Butch", died 2014, mar Sheila _____
- 2—BLACK, Douglas, mar Kerry _____
- 3—BLACK, Donna, mar Robert BRIGGS.

SOURCE: Obit Wendall Charles BLACK, *Sentinel*, 14 Sep 2010

Misc. VR:

BLACK, Cora A, of Sidney and SIBLEY, Ernest A, of Sidney int 1891-11-11, at Oakland by Alexander Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

BLACK, Deborah R, West Waterville, int mar DOW, Davis L, Waterville, 1879 Oct 09 (VR 1867-91)

BLACK, Gertrude M 22, born Sidney d/o Albert H born New York mar 1897-02-27 FARR, Albert E 22, born Manchester s/o Henry E born Hallowell (VR Mar 1892-1941)

BLACK, Kenneth L, Sidney; mar 5 Jan 1935 Louise E COOK (TR1936).

BLACKMORE

BLACKMORE, Joisna, died 1918-03-24 (TR1919)

BLACKWELL

A BLACKWELL, Alvin, born ca 1781, died 21 Jun 1849, age 68, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah MARSTON, d/o Isaiah and Elizabeth (LAWRENCE) MARSTON, born Barnstable MA 2 Feb 1788, died after 1850, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Eliza, born 1807, died 1867.
 - 2—BLACKWELL, Kenelm, born ca 1809, of whom further.
 - 3—BLACKWELL, Shubael, born ca 1816, died after 1880, probably Lake, MN.
 - 4—BLACKWELL, Sarah Anne, born 6 Mar 1820, died 17 Sep 1890.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-2 BLACKWELL, Kenelm, born Madison 1809, died 28 Dec 1874, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 11 May 1833 Elizabeth M HITCHINGS, born Waterville 1812, died 1883, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children born Waterville (VR):

- 1—BLACKWELL, Samuel Hitchings, born 26 Oct 1837, died Fairfield 26 Sep 1906; mar Fairfield 19 Nov 1863 Rosanna N ALLEN.
- 2—BLACKWELL, Alvin Winslow, born 22 Mar 1841, died 28 Dec 1842, Waterville (VR).
- 3—BLACKWELL, Henry Alvin, born 5 Aug 1843, died after 1880, probably Litchfield; mar Litchfield 3 Jul 1868 Letitia E GLASS.
- 4—BLACKWELL, Edwin Chandler, born Waterville 8 Nov 1847, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; IGI; Waterville VR.

A-2-4 BLACKWELL, Edwin Chandler, born Waterville 8 Nov 1847, died 1907, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 21 Oct 1874 Carrie P DINGLEY (VR 1867-91), born 1852, died 11 Mar 1895, Oakland, age 42-11-0, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Joseph A and Mary J (WYMAN) DINGLEY; mar(2) Oakland 21 Oct 1896 (int 9 Oct cert 14 Oct) Mabel F GIBBS, born 1871, died 1907, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Herman (b Oakland) and Caroline E (WATSON) (VR Mar 1892-1941).

Child:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Mary D, born 1875, died 18 Nov 1875, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; West Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

B BLACKWELL, Samuel, born 1735, died 1805, mar Chloe DENNIS, born 1740, died 1772.

Child:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Thomas, born Sandwich, MA 17 Apr 1735, of whom further.

B-1 BLACKWELL, Thomas, born Sandwich MA 7 Sep 1757, died 20 Aug 1830, mar Wareham MA 29 Jan 1784 Elizabeth BURGESS.

Children born Fairfield:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Sarah G, born 10 Nov 1784.
 - 2—BLACKWELL, Chloe, born 17 Aug 1788.
 - 3—BLACKWELL, Mary, born 9 Sep 1791.
 - 4—BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, born ca 1791.
 - 5—BLACKWELL, Col Dennis, born 1786 (one source says born ca 1793), of whom further.
 - 6—BLACKWELL, William, born ca 195
- SOURCE: IGI; "Michael Blackwell of Sandwich, Mass.", NEHG Register 1963 v117, pp. 298-299, 301-302, 305-306, 309-310

B-1-5 BLACKWELL, Dennis, Col, born Fairfield 3 Nov 1786, died 30 Nov 1857, age 71y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 24 Apr 1814

Ardilissa STANLEY, born ca 1789, died 17 Jan 1847, age 58, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Dennis, born ca 1824, died 25 Jan 1827, age 3y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—BLACKWELL, Ardilissa, born ca Mar 1826, died 17 Aug 1828, age 2y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—BLACKWELL, Dennis, born Jan 1828, died 31 Aug 1828, age 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—BLACKWELL, inf, died 6 Oct 1830, Lakeview Cem.
 - 5, 6 Twins, died 2 Jul 1832, age 1 week, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C BLACKWELL, Mordecai, born 25 Feb 1708/09, died 17 Feb 1756, mar Sarah BOURNE, born 22 Apr 1723.

Children:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Sarah
- 2—BLACKWELL, Micah, born 28 Dec 1741, of whom further
- 3—BLACKWELL, Bathsheba, born 22 Jun 1749, died Madison 1817, mar Joshua BLACKWELL, born 1745, died 1822.
- 4—BLACKWELL, Deborah, born 31 Aug 1751
- 5—BLACKWELL, Mordecai, born 29 Sep 1753

C-2 BLACKWELL, Micah, born 28 Dec 1741, died Sandwich MA 30 Sep 1781, bur Old Burying Ground, Sandwich MA, mar Sandwich MA 23 Nov 1766 Lydia TOBEY, born Sandwich MA 16 Jun 1748, died Sandwich MA 30 Jan 1830. Minuteman at Lexington.

Children born Sandwich, MA:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Mordecai, born 24 Sep 1767, died Winslow 1 May 1812.
- 2—BLACKWELL, Alvin, born 7 Nov 1769, died Sandwich MA 24 Feb 1774.
- 3—BLACKWELL, Hepzibah, born 30 May 1772, died Waterville 23 Aug 1829.
- 4—BLACKWELL, Cynthia, born 27 Jan 1775.
- 5—BLACKWELL, Russell, born 25 Nov 1777, died Waterville 19 May 1871.
- 6—BLACKWELL, Sarah, born 19 Jan 1782, died 19 Oct 1838.

C-2-5 BLACKWELL, Russell, born Sandwich MA 25 Nov 1777, died Waterville 19 May 1871, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Sandwich MA 16 Sep 1806 Hannah NYE, born Sandwich MA 11 May 1786, died Waterville 3 Aug 1823; mar(2) Fairfield 9 Mar 1831 Mrs Fanny GRAY, born 1784, died Fairfield after 1860.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BLACKWELL, Lydia, born Waterville 20 Oct 1808.
- 2—BLACKWELL, Temperance, born 1810.
- 3—BLACKWELL, Russell, born 1812.
- 4—BLACKWELL, Hannah, born 1814.
- 5—BLACKWELL, George Alvin, born 1817. 6—BLACKWELL, Olive Hinckley, born 1819.
- 7—BLACKWELL, William M, born 1821.
- 8—BLACKWELL, Ezra Bassett, born Jun 1824.
- 9—BLACKWELL, Harriet, born 1829.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; LDS Pedigree Resource File; Early Waterville Families.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

BLACKWELL, Peaslee M, son of Sh... M and Elizabeth A BLACKWELL, died 8 Feb 1818, age 1y 6m.

BLAIR

BLAIR, Haddy L, Oakland, mar PERRY Edgar W, Oakland, 1938
Oct 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

BLAISDELL

A BLAISDELL, Henry, mar Ellen Hall.

A-1 BLAISDELL, Ralph, born Hawkshead, Lancashire, Eng 11 Mar 1593, died Salisbury MA 1649/50, of York; mar Eng 1629 Elizabeth PARKER, born Chipping, Lancashire, Eng 3 May 1612, died Salisbury MA Aug 1667.

A-1-1 BLAISDELL, Henry, born Salisbury MA 7 Mar 1632, died Amesbury MA 1703; m(1) Amesbury 1655/56 Mary HADDON, born Cambridge ENG 1636/37, died Amesbury MA 12 Dec 1691; m(2) Salisbury MA after 1691 Elizabeth OSGOOD.

A-1-1-1 BLAISDELL, Ebenezer, born Salisbury MA 17 Oct 1657, died Amesbury MA 10 Aug 1710; mar Amesbury MA 1680 Sarah COLBY, born Salisbury MA 17 May 1658, died Amesbury MA 14 Mar 1711, d/o John and Frances (HOYT) COLBY.

A-1-1-8 BLAISDELL, Jonathan, born Salisbury MA 11 Oct 1676, died Amesbury MA 14 Oct 1748, mar ca 1708 Hannah JAMESON.

A-1-1-1-3 BLAISDELL, Ebenezer, born Amesbury, MA 29 Dec 1686, m(1) Amesbury MA 5 Feb 1708 Sarah CHASE; m(2) York bef 1713 Abigail INGERSOL.

A-1-1-8-1 BLAISDELL, Daniel, mar Naomi TEWKSBUURY.

A-1-1-1-3-1 BLAISDELL, Ebenezer, Dea, born 9 Apr 1715, York, died York 22 May 1799; mar Lydia WEBBER, born 28 Jan 1718, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable (ALLEN) WEBBER; resided York.

A-1-1-1-3-2 BLAISDELL, Ephraim, born York 23 Sep 1717, died bet 1802-08; mar York 3 May 1742 Thankful WEBBER, born York 14 Aug 1727, died ca 1784, d/o Benjamin and Mehitable (ALLEN) WEBBER.

A-1-1-8-1-1 BLAISDELL, Moses, mar Ann SANBORN.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1 BLAISDELL, Daniel, born York 13 Feb 1739/40, died 1791; mar York 31 May 1763 Mary ALLEN; enlisted 1779 Cpt Benj McCobb's regt, Cpt Peter Patten's Co.

A-1-1-1-3-1-4 BLAISDELL, David, born 5 Oct 1745, York; mar 15 Oct 1775 Margaret EMERY, born 20 Oct 1739, Berwick, daughter of Rev Joshua and Ada (TIDA) EMERY; resided York.

A-1-1-8-1-1-1 BLAISDELL, Daniel, born 30 Jan 1770, died 11 Nov 1857, mar Anna SAUNDERS, born ca 1775, died 7 Dec 1804.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, Alfred Metcalf, born 12 May 1802, of whom further/

A-1-1-1-3-2-3 BLAISDELL, Ephraim, born York ca 1747, died 11 Jul 1802, mar 3 Dec 1767 Hannah BURROWS.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, David, born 1777, of whom further.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12 BLAISDELL, Elijah Webber, born Lebanon 5 Nov 1765, Lebanon, died 1845; mar Rome 22 Jan 1788 (Rome Town Records) Judith PINKHAM, born ca 1787.

Children, born Lebanon, recorded in Blaisdell Family Bible, Rome and Rome Town Records:

1—BLAISDELL, Ivory, born 27 Apr 1789 (IGI), of whom further.

2—BLAISDELL, Elizabeth, born 18 Oct 1791 (IGI).

3—BLAISDELL, Webber, born 16 Mar 1794 (IGI).

4—BLAISDELL, Samuel, born 23 May 1796 (IGI), of whom further.

5—BLAISDELL, Stephen, born 20 Jun 1798 (IGI).

6—BLAISDELL, Elijah, born 17 Oct 1800, of whom further (IGI).

7—BLAISDELL, Judith, born 10 Feb 1803 (IGI).

8—BLAISDELL, Susannah, born 26 Feb 1805 (IGI).

9—BLAISDELL, Eli, born 26 May 1807, of whom further.

10—BLAISDELL, John, 13 Mar 1811, of whom further.

11—BLAISDELL, Thomas, born 3 Jan 1814 (IGI).

SOURCE: Rome Town Records; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25.

(NOTE: One Elijah BLAISDELL; mar Mary Jane KINSEY, 20 Jun 1843, Sidney, acc to John Blaisdell Fam Bible)

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2 BLAISDELL, Elijah, born York 1766, died Sidney 5 Jan 1849, buried Pine Grove Cem, Waterville (VR); mar York (IGI) 11 Oct 1787 Polly or Mary EMERY, born 6 Oct 1768, York, died ?York 22 Oct 1821 age 54, bur Waterville (VR); Elijah came to Sidney 1817.

Children (11, born York):

1—BLAISDELL, John, born 1789, died 4 Jan 1876.

2—BLAISDELL, Eleanor, born York 24 Oct 1790, died Waterville 6 Jan 1863.

3—BLAISDELL, Daniel, born 1793, of whom further.

4—BLAISDELL, Mary, born York 17 Aug 1797, died Canaan 1841.

5—BLAISDELL, Charlotte, born 1795, died 1859.

6—BLAISDELL, Keziah, born 1797, died 1859.

7—BLAISDELL, Elijah, born York 17 Oct 1800, died 25 Oct 1888.

8—BLAISDELL, David, born 1806, died 9 Jan 1862.

9—BLAISDELL, Mehitable, born Sidney 1806, died Waterville 13 Jun 1871.

10—BLAISDELL, Hosea, born York 22 Dec 1810, died Waterville 28 Aug 1891, of whom further.

SOURCE: LDS IGI v3.00; Vital Records of York, Maine, Bragdon and Frost, p 171.

A-1-1-1-3-1-4-2 BLAISDELL, Dummer, born 1789, York, died Waterville 8 Jun 1856 (VR); mar 16 Sep 1815, York (or 8 Nov 1815 Kittery acc to IGI) to Olive TRAFTON, born 1792, died Waterville 25 Dec 1863 age 72 (VR), daughter of William and Catherine (CARLISLE) TRAFTON. Dummer and Olive came to Waterville 1839.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, Charles.

2—BLAISDELL, John, born 22 Dec 1818, of whom further.

3—BLAISDELL, Eliza.

4—BLAISDELL, Caroline.

A-1-1-1-3-2-3-1 BLAISDELL, David, born Lebanon 28 Jul 1777, died Lebanon 23 Jul 1842; mar Sarah BLAISDELL, born Lebanon 1789, died Lebanon Sep 1863, d/o John and Abigail (LEGRO) BLAISDELL.

Children born Lebanon:

1—BLAISDELL, David L, born 1801

2—BLAISDELL, Isaac, born 1802, died 16 Aug 1862

3—BLAISDELL, Tamson, born 1804

- 4—BLAISDELL, John, born 10 Jan 1807, of whom further.
 5—BLAISDELL, Samuel, born 1809, died ca 1850
 6—BLAISDELL, Israel, born 1813, died 23 Aug 1878
 7—BLAISDELL, Lewis, born 20 Dec 1814, died 3 Jan 1836
 8—BLAISDELL, Daniel, born ca 1818
 9—BLAISDELL, Sarah Ann, born 19 Jan 1820, died 5 Oct 1875
 10—BLAISDELL, Benjamin Franklin, born 12 May 1824, died 1 Oct 1888.

SOURCE: IGI

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1 BLAISDELL, Ivory, born Rome 27 Apr 1789; (IGI), died 9 May 1871, age 82y 12d, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Sarah or Sally FARNHAM, born 4 Aug 1793, died 11 Mar 1857, age 64y, bur Rome Cem, Rome, d/o David and Lois (LORD) FARNHAM. Ivory may have mar(2) Dorothy _____ who was born ca Oct 1790, died 17 Aug 1868, age 77y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children by first wife, recorded in Blaisdell Family Bible and Rome Town Records, born Rome:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Thomas Jefferson, born 11 Jul 1813 (IGI), died 23 Feb 1896, age 83-7-12, bur Rome Cem, Rome, res Mercer 1880, mar Mary A _____, born ca 1826, her par born Ireland (1880C Mercer).
 2—BLAISDELL, David, born 18 Feb 1815 (IGI), died 1 Mar 1875, age 60y 11d, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Jane L TURNER, born ca 1826, died 5 May 1906, age 80y 5m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 3—BLAISDELL, Ivory, born Rome 18 Apr 1817, of whom further.
 4—BLAISDELL, Lois, born 15 Apr 1819 (IGI).
 5—BLAISDELL, Stephen, born 13 Feb 1821 (IGI), died 18 Dec 1853, age 32y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 6—BLAISDELL, Judith, born ca Mar 1829, died 11 Feb 1847, age 17-11-17, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 7—BLAISDELL, Elbridge, born 1833, of whom further.
 8—BLAISDELL, Elijah W, born 27 Jun 1835, of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-4 BLAISDELL, Samuel, born Lebanon 23 May 1796, died 10 Jun 1876 (Rome Town Records p78), mar(1) Rome 1 Oct 1832 Betsey WENTWORTH, died 25 May 1832 (Rome Town Records p78), mar(2) Rome 3 Nov 1832 Alice Elsey BLAISDELL (Rome Town Records p78). Res Rome as of 2 May 1822, probably earlier.

Children by first wife, born Rome, according to John Blaisdell Fam Bible:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Jane, born Rome 28 Feb 1816 (IGI).
 2—BLAISDELL, Orison, born Rome 27 Jul 1817 (IGI).
 3—BLAISDELL, Samuel, born Rome 3 Jul 1821 (IGI).
 4—BLAISDELL, Nathaniel Wentworth, born Rome 19 Dec 1824
 5—BLAISDELL, Betsey, born Rome 3 May 1829 (IGI). Children by second wife Eley _____
 6—BLAISDELL, Uriah, born Rome 28 Nov 1833 (IGI).
 7—BLAISDELL, Herekiah L G, born Rome 26 Mar 1835 (IGI).

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p78; Rome Cem, Rome; IGI; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-6 BLAISDELL, Elijah, born Lebanon 17 Oct 1800, died 13 Mar 1880, mar Mercer 6 Dec 1823 Matilda TRACY, born Rome 22 Mar 1806, died 8 Sep 1867.

Child:

- 1—BLAISDELL, William H, of whom further.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-9 BLAISDELL, Eli, born 25 Mar (May acc to IGI)

1807, Rome; mar Pauline TURNER, of Lebanon and Rome. Resided Rome 17 Oct 1833.

Children, born Rome, recorded in John Blaisdell Fam Bible:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Stillman, born Rome 5 Mar 1836, of whom further.
 2—BLAISDELL, Angenett E, born 2 Oct 1838 (IGI, Rome Town Records).

- 3—BLAISDELL, Almena, born 4 (24 acc to IGI, 25 acc to Rome Town Records) Sep 1841 (1851 in Rome Town Records).

SOURCE: John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25.

(NOTE: One Elijah BLAISDELL; mar Mary Jane KINSEY, 20 Jun 1843, Sidney, acc to John Blaisdell Fam Bible)

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-10 BLAISDELL, John, born 13 Mar 1811, Rome (IGI), died Mercer 6 May 1892; mar Rachel KNOX, born 16 Feb 1812, died Mercer 10 Jun 1890, bur Hampshire Hill Cem., d/o Eleazer and Tamson (TIBBETTS) KNOX.

Children first six born and recorded Rome (Rome Town Records):

- 1—BLAISDELL, John Melvin, born Rome 25 Nov 1831 (rec both Rome and Belgrade in IGI), died 4 Oct 1908; mar 1868 Eunice Merrill (BLAISDELL) (PHILLIPS), born ca 1833.
 2—BLAISDELL, David A, born Rome 10 Oct 1833 (IGI), died May 1915, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 1861 Ruth Jenness WHITCOMB, born 1834, died 1914, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.
 3—BLAISDELL, Lewis, born Rome 24 (Bible, Rome Town Records) or 25 Mar 1836 (IGI), died 1915; mar Jennie H SMITH, born ca 1838.
 4—BLAISDELL, Lorinda, born Rome 24 Sep 1839 (IGI), died 1860.
 5—BLAISDELL, Charles Atwood, born 10 May 1842, of whom further.

6—BLAISDELL, James S, born 10 Oct 1844, of whom further.

7—BLAISDELL, Franklin Nelroe, born Rome 11 Feb 1853, died 8 Nov 1942 (TR1942), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Flora E Littlefield FOSTER, born 1860, died 1932, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

8—BLAISDELL, Amanda Lorinda, born Rome 26 Apr 1860, died 3 Nov 1863.

SOURCES: Rome Town Records; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; LDS Ancestry File v 4.12.

A-1-1-8-1-1-1-1 BLAISDELL, Alfred Metcalf, born 12 May 1802, died 23 Dec 1878, mar Judith Howard GRAY, born 22 Dec 1801, died 3 Feb 1886, d/o Joab and Abigail (WILSON) GRAY.

Child:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Charles Osgood, born 15 Dec 1832, of whom further.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-1 BLAISDELL, John, born ca 1789 of York, died Waterville 4 Jan 1876 age 87 (VR), bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Clinton 1819 Lydia B TRAFTON, born ca 1789, died Waterville 9 Dec 1849 age 60 (VR).

Child, born Sidney according to John Blaisdell Fam Bible:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Catherine T, born 1816, died Waterville 29 Mar 1904; mar Sidney 1 May 1835 Elijah MITCHELL (IGI).
 2—BLAISDELL, Eliza P, born Sidney 1820, died Benton 7 Oct 1905.

3—BLAISDELL, Charles T, born ca May 1823, died Waterville 21 Aug 1825, age 2-3-13 (VR).

4—BLAISDELL, Charles Trafton, born Sidney 1826, died Manchester 22 Feb 1909.

SOURCE: IGI; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie

Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-3 BLAISDELL, Daniel, b 1793, died West Waterville 25 Apr 1864; mar(1) Mary _____, born ca 1797; mar(2) York 10 Aug 1837 Sally TOBEY, born ca 1805. Bur in Lakeview Cem, are Dea Daniel who died 25 Apr 1864 age 71, Mary, his wife, died 27 Jan 1837 age 40, and Sally, another wife, died 19 Oct 1868, age 63y.

Child:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Samuel, of whom further.
 - 2—BLAISDELL, Elijah, born 1 Feb 1820, Sidney (VR) (IGI).
 - 3—BLAISDELL, Daniel Augustine, born 1830, of whom further.
 - 4—BLAISDELL, Edwin P, born 25 May 1838, of whom further.
- SOURCE: John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25; Sidney VR; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-7 BLAISDELL, Elijah, born York 17 Oct 1800, died Waterville 25 Oct 1888 age 87y 6m (VR), mar Sidney 1 Oct 1828 Hannah M BLAISDELL, born York 1802, died Waterville 5 Mar 1862 (VR).

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Mary Jane, born Waterville 1830, died Rome 24 Oct 1898
 - 2—BLAISDELL, Henry E, born ca May 1832, died Waterville 3 Feb 1851 age 18y 9m (VR).
 - 3—BLAISDELL, Catherine T, born 1 May 1835 Sidney, acc to John Blaisdell Fam Bible.
- SOURCE: Waterville VR; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25.
(NOTE: One Elijah BLAISDELL; mar Mary Jane KINSEY, 20 Jun 1843, Sidney, acc to John Blaisdell Fam Bible)

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-8 BLAISDELL, David, born ca 1806, died Waterville 9 Jan 1862 age 56 (VR), bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Sidney 6 Apr 1829 Roxanna KENNEY, born 1810, died 4 Apr 1880, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

Child:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Charles Henry, born 27 Jan 1833, of whom further.
 - 2—BLAISDELL, Elma L, born ca Sep 1838, died Waterville 14 Mar 1842 age 3y 6m (VR)
- SOURCE: Waterville VR.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-10 BLAISDELL, Hosea, born 22 Dec 1810, York, died Waterville 28 Aug 1891 age 80-8-6(VR); mar(1) Lucinda LADD, d/o John and Nancy (WOODCOCK) LADD; mar(2) Winthrop 28 Oct 1834 (IGI) Nancy E LADD, born 1808, died Waterville 4 Apr 1888 age 80-9-24 (VR), sister of Lucinda; he came to Waterville 1866 and bought the Redington farm.

Children, by second wife, Nancy:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Isabella Lucinda, born 7 Dec 1842, West Waterville (VR).
- 2—BLAISDELL, Martin C, born 24 Mar 1845, Winthrop (rec Waterville VR); mar Anna A HITCHINGS, born 1847, daughter of Samuel and Celia (WHITMAN) HITCHINGS; no children.
- 3—BLAISDELL, inf, d.y.
- 4—BLAISDELL, Nancy Roseltha; mar John MITCHELL.
SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; West Waterville VR; History of Kennebec County p586.

A-1-1-1-3-1-4-2-2 BLAISDELL, John, born 22 Dec 1818, York, died 28 Mar 1903; mar York (IGI) 3 Dec 1843 Mary A TRAFTON, born 30 Nov 1822, Sidney, died 15 Feb 1903, daughter of Joseph and Mary (BLAISDELL) TRAFTON.

Children born Waterville (VR):

- 1—BLAISDELL, Lizzie Sarah, born 19 Apr 1845, died 30 Aug 1893.
 - 2—BLAISDELL, John Colby, born 12 Jul 1849; mar Sarah A TIBBETTS at Waterville; no children.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; History of Kennebec County p586.

A-1-1-1-3-2-3-1-4 BLAISDELL, John, born Lebanon 10 Jan 1807, died 15 Jan 1857; mar 8 Jan 1829, Lebanon, Elsey (Alice or Elsie acc to IGI) REMICK.

Child, born Belgrade according to John Blaisdell Fam Bible, or Lebanon acc to IGI:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Mary Elizabeth, born 18 Oct 1832, Lebanon (IGI).
 - 2—BLAISDELL, Elsey, born 4 Apr 1834, Lebanon (IGI).
 - 3—BLAISDELL, Tamson, born 31 Dec 1836, rec both Lebanon and Rome (IGI).
 - 4—BLAISDELL, John Alvey, born 26 Feb 1843, Lebanon (IGI).
- SOURCE: John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25; IGI.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1-2 BLAISDELL, David, born 18 Feb 1815, died 1 Mar 1875 age 60y 11d, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Jane Lander TURNER, born ca 1826, died 5 May 1906, age 80y 5m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Manley Harris, born 1855, of whom further.
- 2—BLAISDELL, John Mylan, born 23 Dec 1847,
- 3—BLAISDELL, Henry Scott, born 10 Nov 1860, died St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL 2 Apr 1940.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1-3 BLAISDELL, Ivory, born Rome 18 Apr 1817 (IGI), died 6 Oct 1892, age 75y 5m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Lydia HERSOM, d/o James HERSUM (1796-1850)born Belgrade ca May 1827, died 31 Jan 1868, age 40y 7m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, James Sanford, born 1850, died 1926.
- 2—BLAISDELL, Celinda, born 1852, died 1907.
- 3—BLAISDELL, Stephen S, born Rome ca 1855, of whom further.
- 4—BLAISDELL, Sarah Marilla, born 1856, died 1904.
- 5—BLAISDELL, Lucy Etta, born 1858, died 1919.
- 6—BLAISDELL, Greenleaf Hersum, born 1861, died 1939.

SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1-7 BLAISDELL, Elbridge, born 11 Jun 1833, died 18 Feb 1907, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Carolyn M TIBBETTS, born 28 Mar 1835, died 31 Jan 1918, bur Rome Cem, Rome. They are bur with Elijah W and Fannie A (TIBBETTS) BLAISDELL and Ernest L and Myrtle (MARTIN) BLAISDELL.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1-8 BLAISDELL, Elijah W, born 27 Jun 1835, died 5 Apr 1889, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Rome ca 1855 Fannie A TIBBETTS, born 16 Dec 1850, died 28 Sep 1887, bur Rome Cem, Rome. They are bur with Elbridge and Carolyn M (TIBBETTS) BLAISDELL and Ernest L and Myrtle (MARTIN) BLAISDELL.

1—BLAISDELL, Ernest or Earnest Linwood, born 1874, of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; IGI; 1880C Rome.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-6-1 BLAISDELL, William H, born 25 Jan 1839,

died 26 Mar 1911, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Angie M _____,
born ca 1840, died 31 Jul 1878, age 35, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
Child:
1—BLAISDELL, Elton L, born ca 1865.
SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; 1880C Rome.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-9-1 BLAISDELL, Stillman D, born Lebanon 14 Feb
1836 or Rome 5 Mar 1836, recorded in Rome and Lebanon
(IGI), died 1910, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1860 Salona or
Salome HOLMES, born West Waterville Jan 1839, died 1912,
bur Lakeview Cem; he was a carriage maker.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, George Herbert, born 1872, of whom further.
2—BLAISDELL, Cora, born 1860, died 1862, bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCE: IGI; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-10-1 BLAISDELL, John Melvin, born Rome 25 Nov
1831, died 4 Oct 1908; mar ca 1868 Eunice MERRILL, born ca
1839, res New Sharon 1880; she may have m(2) _____
PHILLIPS.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, Charles, born ca 1870.
2—BLAISDELL, John, born ca 1872.
3—BLAISDELL, George, born 1875, of whom further.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-10-5 BLAISDELL, Charles Atwood, born Rome 10
May 1842 (IGI); mar Ellen Augusta VARNEY, born Mercer 6
Feb 1845.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, Elnora Lenora, born Mercer 15 Jun 1869; mar
Charles Henry WENTWORTH, born ca 1866.
2—BLAISDELL, Roxie, born Mercer 20 Oct 1869; mar(1) Millard
TAYLOR, born ca 1867; mar(2) Wallace TAYLOR, born ca
1867.
3—BLAISDELL, Selden I, born Mercer 17 Dec 1871.
4—BLAISDELL, Newton Atwood, born Mercer 20 Jun 1875; mar
Lettie TAYLOR, born ca 1877.
5—BLAISDELL, Nellie May, born Mercer 27 Dec 1877; mar Wilbur
TAYLOR, born ca 1875.
6—BLAISDELL, Almon Herman, born Mercer 23 Jul 1882; mar
Harriett May WEBB, born Jackson 20 Oct 1882.
7—BLAISDELL, Albert Herbert, born Mercer 23 Jul 1882 of whom
further.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v 4.12.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-10-6 BLAISDELL, James S, born 7 or 10 Oct 1844,
Rome (IGI), died 1926, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Nellie M
_____, born 1864, died 1908, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, Olive L, born 1905, died 1907, bur Rome Cem,
Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in
possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR
Records V25.

A-1-1-8-1-1-1-1-1 BLAISDELL, Charles Osgood, born Dedham 15
Dec 1832, died Scarborough 9 May 1903, mar Martha Levitt
WARREN, born Otis 2 Oct 1837, died Waltham 12 Jan 1912,
d/o Abraham and Hanna D (WILEY) WARREN.

Children, born Otis:

1—BLAISDELL, Herbert Irving, born 18 Sep 1856.
2—BLAISDELL, Wilfred Lovel, born 9 Feb 1858.
3—BLAISDELL, Charles Howard, born 16 Sep 1860.
4—BLAISDELL, Clara A, born 6 Jul 1862.
5—BLAISDELL, Evely S, born 1864.

6—BLAISDELL, Sarah Evelyn, born 9 May 1864.

7—BLAISDELL, Elizabeth L, born 19 Aug 1866.

8—BLAISDELL, Alfred M, born 4 Sep 1869.

9—BLAISDELL, Charles Irving, born 18 May 1871.

10—BLAISDELL, Judith Florence, born 2 Aug 1872.

11—BLAISDELL, Martha L, born 1875.

12—BLAISDELL, Warren Jeremiah, born 17 May 1876, of whom
further.

13—BLAISDELL, Chester A, born 3 Sep 1881.

SOURCE:

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=22975421&st=1>

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-3-1 BLAISDELL, Samuel, born 7 Mar 1818,
Sidney (Waterville VR, IGI), died Waterville 7 Feb 1887 (VR);
mar(1) Mary Ann _____, born Waterville 24 Mar 1818 (VR),
died Waterville 27 Aug 1869 (VR); mar(2) Mary B _____, born
Waterville 17 Jun 1824 (VR), died after 1880; res Church St
1880.

Children by first wife:

1—BLAISDELL, Lydia Estelle, born West Waterville 4 Nov 1844,
died Augusta 24 Nov 1905; mar int 21 Mar 1875, Beriah
Lemuel WOODWARD, (VR 1867-91) born Sidney 28 Apr
1843, died Augusta 26 Sep 1932, s/o Lemuel H and Eunice
(WARD) WOODWARD.

2—BLAISDELL, Addison S, born 14 Feb 1848, Waterville (VR),
died 27 Oct 1865 (Waterville VR).

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-3-3 BLAISDELL, Daniel Augustine, born Sidney
1830, died 1902; mar Lydia G HUSSEY, born 1830, parents
born MA. They res Benton in 1880.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, Sarah E, born 1860.
2—BLAISDELL, Fred E, born 1863.
3—BLAISDELL, Flora E, born Sidney 1865 (John Blaisdell Family
Bible); is she the Flora Ella BLAISDELL who died 10 Oct 1932
(TR1933)?

SOURCE: John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie
Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25; 1880C
Benton.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-3-4 BLAISDELL, Edwin P, born Sidney 25 May
1838, died 20 Apr 1872, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem;
mar Mary M KIMBALL, born 16 Jan 1838, died 26 Apr 1920,
Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; res Church St 1880.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, Florence Marion, born 22 Mar 1864, West
Waterville (Waterville VR), died 1925, bur Lakeview Cem; mar
int 20 Jun 1884 cert 25 Jun mar 26 Jun Myron O MOWRY (VR
1867-91), who died 1929, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1-3-1-1-2-8-1 BLAISDELL, Charles H, born 27 Jan 1833
(Waterville VR), died Augusta 25 Aug 1919; mar Sarah E
WHEELER, born 23 Jan 1832 (Waterville VR), died Waterville
16 Jun 1892 (VR), d/o Erastus and Ruth (_____) WHEELER.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, Cora, born 1859.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1-2-1 BLAISDELL, Manley Harris, born 13 Feb
1855, died Farmington 3 Jun 1941, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar
Isabelle F _____, born 14 Jan 1855, died 3 Jan 1929, bur Rome
Cem, Rome. He was a teacher, had brothers Milon J
BLAISDELL, clerk in clothing store born 1858 and Henry S
BLAISDELL, teacher, born 1860

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; 1880C Rome.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1-3-1 BLAISDELL, Stephen, born Rome 17 Apr 1854, died Oakland 24 Feb 1933 (TR1934); mar(1) Emma TRACY born Rome who div bef 1900; mar(2) Angelia M (CLARK) HOLWAY, Mrs 46, 2d m, wid, born Bingham d/o Hanson CLARK (b Smithfield) and Eunice SMITH (b Solon) int 1900-01-15 cert 20 Jan (VR Int 1892- 1941).

Children by first wife:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Ethel May, born 1881, 18 at marriage, born Foxboro MA; mar JORDAN, Joseph C 22, born Boston MA s/o Neil JORDAN born Denmark r Chelsea and _____, born NS (dec) int 1899-03-03 cert 8 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 2—BLAISDELL, Clarence Cecil, born Barrington, NH 15 Nov 1884, died Boston 21 Jun 1929; mar Oakland 18 Jul 1918 Lelas Llewella MOSHER, born Gardiner 26 Apr 1900, died Haverhill, MA 2 Nov 1919, d/o William E and Lulu May (SPENCER) MOSHER (TR1919).
- 3—BLAISDELL, Bessie Emily, born Oakland 18 Jul 1887, died Miami Beach, FL Nov 1969, of Oakland, mar as his 3rd wife Oakland 17 Jul 1907 Jay P BURGESS, of Oakland, , born Bucyrus, Crawford Co, OH, died Haverhill, MA 7 Sep 1937, s/o Oliver Olynthus and Caroline Matilda (COGSWELL) BURGESS.

SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941; Maine Marriage Recs 1713-1922, Kennebec, 1907, "B".

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-1-8-1 BLAISDELL, Ernest or Earnest Linwood, born Rome 6 Feb 1874, died 16 Apr 1959, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Myrtle MARTIN, born 20 Jul 1876, died 17 Feb 1966, bur Rome Cem, Rome. He was a farmer, teacher, and superintendent of schools in Rome. They are bur with Elijah W and Fannie A (TIBBETTS) BLAISDELL and Elbridge and Carolyn M (TIBBETTS) BLAISDELL.

Child:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Chase, born 9 May 1899, died 26 Sep 1899, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
- 2—BLAISDELL, Eva; mar _____ KATINAS of Mt Vernon.
- 3—BLAISDELL, Jessie; mar _____ KING, of Oakland.
- 4—BLAISDELL, Harold, born Rome 22 Mar 1905, died Norridgewock Mar 1982, mar 30 Oct 1945 Frances S FORBES of Oakland, born Rome 3 May 1921, died 2002, d/o Alexander and Jean S (STUART) FORBES.
- 5—BLAISDELL, Stanley, of Rome. Obit: Stanley L. Blaisdell. ROME — Stanley L. Blaisdell, 92, died Friday, March 4, 2011, at his home here, following a brief illness. He was born in Rome on Feb. 26, 1919, the son of Ernest and Myrtle (Martin) Blaisdell. Stanley graduated from Williams High School in Oakland, class of 1936. Following graduation, he worked on the family farm in Rome and did various other jobs, including logging, until 1952. In 1953, he began driving a school bus in Rome. He plowed snow for the state of Maine and the town of Rome for several years, and became an independent trucker for North East Paving and Warren Brothers/Tilcon. Besides his parents, Stanley was predeceased by his first wife, Theo (Mosher) Blaisdell; a brother, Harold Blaisdell; two sisters, Eva Katinas and Jessie King; infant brother Chase Blaisdell; and a nephew, Paul King. Surviving are his wife, Deborah Blaisdell, of Rome; son Douglas Blaisdell and wife Roxanne of Rome; stepsons Brooks Bowen and wife Tamra of Limington, and Terry Bowen and wife Kelly of Gray; grandchildren Michael and Anthony Blaisdell, and Louanne Boucher; stepgrandchildren Joshua, Colby and Kayleigh Bowen; great-grandchildren Makayla Boucher, Katherine, Jack, Jacob and Parker Blaisdell; nephew Bud King; and special friends Rick and Shelly

Greenleaf and children, as well as Nathan, Theresa, Peter, and Hillary Schultz, Paul Anderson, Terry Bachelder and Sandra Mitchell. Friends are invited to visit 6-9 p.m. on Sunday, March 6, at Wheeler Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Oakland, where a funeral service will be 11 a.m. on Monday, March 7. Spring burial will occur in the Rome Village Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, a donation can be made to the Paralyzed Veterans of America, New England Chapter, 1600 Providence Highway, Suite 143, Walpole, MA 02081, to honor Nathan Greenleaf, who is currently serving his country on his second tour of duty in the Middle East; or to a charity of one's choice. Published in Morning Sentinel on March 5, 2011

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; *Sentinel* obituary, Ernest BLAISDELL 17 Apr 1959; *Sentinel*, 5 Mar 2011.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-9-1-1 BLAISDELL, George Herbert, born Apr 1872, died 10 Oct 1940 (TR1940), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 17 Sep 1896 (int 10 Sep cert 15 Sep) Alice Anguilla BENSON, born 17 Sep 1878, died 1962, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Edward C and Carrie E (b Oak, died bef 1896) (BLAKE) BENSON (VR Mar 1892-1941); he was a machinist, lived Summer St 1923 (Oakland Directory 1923/24).

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Edward Russell, born 3 Oct 1898, died 1918, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; Roster...of...1917-1919 says BLAISDELL, Edward R, 395148, born Oakland age 19, res Oakland, inducted Ft Slocum NH 26 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt; Cpl 9 Aug 1918, 17th Co first Road Regiment 2 Jul 1918 to 31 Jul 1918; M Trk Co 448 to 3 Dec 1918, overseas service - 22 Aug 1918 to 3 Dec 1918, died 3 Dec 1918 of disease, p 160.
 - 2—BLAISDELL, Helen Cora, 15 Nov 1899; mar George MURCH; res Augusta; child Walter MURCH mar Phyllis _____ and had Walter MURCH, Arthur Leon MURCH and a dau who died young.
 - 3—BLAISDELL, Arthur Herbert, born 1901, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Mrs Anne (SWANSON) BENSON, 352 Woodland Ave, Williamsport, PA 17701 (717) 326-1080; Oakland Directory 1923/24.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-10-1-3 BLAISDELL, George, born New Sharon 29 Nov 1875, died 29 Nov 1957, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar 1901 Minnie WILLS, born 1877, died 22 Jan 1965, bur Rome Cem, Rome. "Infant girl, died April 2, 1955" bur with them.

Child:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Lee Vernon, born 1915, died 1927, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 2—BLAISDELL, Floyd, of Rome.
 - 3—BLAISDELL, Ermine G; mar Oakland 10 Nov 1943 Justin P McFADDEN (TR1943).
 - 4—BLAISDELL, Hazel; mar _____ MERROW.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; *Sentinel* obituary, George BLAISDELL 30 Nov 1957.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-10-5-7 BLAISDELL, Albert Herbert, born West Waterville 23 Jul 1882, died Dec 1965, of Oakland, mar Oakland 25 Jan 1905 Nellie Dorothy PEAVEY, of Oakland, born Sidney 23 Oct 1883, died Skowhegan Jul 1985, d/o John M and Cynthia Cardin (UNWIN) PEAVEY (Maine Marriage Index).

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Charles A, born Sidney 20 Oct 1905, died 10 Sep 1981 age 75 (TR1981); mar 19 May 1932 Dorothy Perkins CORRIGAN (TR1933), born 19-6, died Oakland 10 Sep 1981, d/o John Herbert and Gertrude Mae (PERKINS) CORRIGAN (*Sentinel*, 11 Sep 1981, p14).

- 2—BLAISDELL, Harland P, born 1908, died 1979,
 3—BLAISDELL, Jessie, born 1915 died 1916.
 4—BLAISDELL, Dorothy Nettie, born 1916, died 1975.

A-1-1-8-1-1-1-1-12 BLAISDELL, Warren Jeremiah-10
 BLAISDELL, born Otis 17 May 1876, died Fairfield 21 Jun
 1955; mar 1897 Elzada GILES, born Amherst 15 Jun 1880, died
 Waterville 23 Nov 1966. Bur with dau Doris is Linnie M
 BLAISDELL, 1874- 1931. Res Fairfield 1930, 1920, Oakland
 1910.

Children, number and order uncertain:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Martha Eldora, born 1 Nov 1897, res Waterville,
 mar(1) Clinton 23 Aug 1913 Clayton C ELLIS, s/o Edward and
 Jerusha (PERKINS) ELLIS; mar(2) Fairfield 5 Jan 1917
 Edmond J "Eddie" FOSTER, born Fairfield 22 Jan 1891, s/o
 Clovis and Mary (MAHEU) FOSTER.
 2—BLAISDELL, Lillis May, born 28 Nov 1900.
 3—BLAISDELL, Doris, born 14 Feb 1902, died 19 Jan 1968, bur
 Lakeview Cem.
 4—BLAISDELL, Georgia, born 20 Jun 1903, Oakland, died 29 Jan
 1980, Waterville; mar Richard SPEED.
 5—BLAISDELL, Minnie Edna, born 15 Mar 1904; mar _____
 LUOMA, res Springfield, VT.
 6—BLAISDELL, Freda, born 1907; mar _____ MUSE.
 7—BLAISDELL, Georgia Ann, born Oakland 24 Jun 1908. 8—
 BLAISDELL, Charles O, born Fairfield 20 Aug 1911, res
 Norridgewock.
 9—BLAISDELL, Jessie Peter, res North Madison. 10—
 BLAISDELL, John C, born 24 Nov 1920.
 SOURCE: Morning Sentinel obituary Georgia (BLAISDELL)
 SPEED; 1910C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; 1920C Fairfield;
 1930C Fairfield.

A-1-1-1-3-2-12-9-1-1-3 BLAISDELL, Arthur Herbert, born 30 Dec
 1901, died 22 Apr 1936 (TR1936/37), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 7
 Sep 1923 Kathryn WALTON (TR1924), born Livermore Falls 9
 Nov 1904, died Somerset Co 1992, d/o John Christopher and
 Kathryn (HANSON) WALTON. She mar(2) Oakland 15 Sep
 1934 Verne L RUSHTON (Me Marr Index), born Cumberland
 Co, NS, died Smerset Co 1955.

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Arthur J Jr, born 22 Dec 1923, died 28 Feb 1924,
 bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—BLAISDELL, Dorothy L, died 10 Feb 1925, bur Lakeview Cem.
 SOURCE: Mrs Anne (SWANSON) BENSON, 352 Woodland Ave,
 Williamsport, PA 17701 (717) 326-1080; TR1924.

B BLAISDELL, Daniel, s/o Ephraim and Hannah (AUSTIN)
 BLAISDELL, born ca 1803, died 6 Dec 1853, age 50y, bur
 Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar Shapleigh 20 Jan 1825 Eunice
 MERROW, born ca 1804, died 12 Oct 1845, age 41, bur East
 Pond or Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children of Smithfield:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Joseph, born 2 Jul 1825, of whom further.
 2—BLAISDELL, Lydia, born 8 Aug 1827, died 9 May 1846.
 3—BLAISDELL, Rufus Adkinson, born 6 Sep 1829, of whom
 further.
 4—BLAISDELL, Daniel Stillman, born 17 Jul 1837, died 1910, bur
 Oakland
 5—BLAISDELL, Marilla Martha, born 10 Mar 1839, died 26 Jan
 1854, age 14y 10m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

B-1 BLAISDELL, Joseph, born Smithfield 3 Jul 1825, died 9 Feb
 1901, Oakland (TR 1902), killed by a falling tree, bur Lakeview

Cem; mar 1847 Mary Roxanne HAYNES, d/o Dennison and
 Rebecca (WOODSWORTH) HAINES, born Sep 1831 (1900C
 Oakland), died 5 May 1912, bur Lakeview Cem; her father born
 Massachusetts, mother born Canada. Niece Annie M
 BLAISDELL res with them on Church St 1880. Joseph was a
 butcher in 1870C.

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, William H, born 1849, of whom further.
 2—BLAISDELL, Dennison A, born 1854, of whom further.
 SOURCES: Smithfield VR; 1850C Smithfield; Oakland Town
 Report 1902; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-3 BLAISDELL, Rufus Adkinson, born Smithfield 6 Sep 1829,
 died 14 May 1879, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland; mar as her
 second husband, Waterville int 24 Oct 1862, Emily
 (SPAULDING) BERRY, born 1845, died 1920. Emily mar(1)
 Waterville 30 Mar 1860 Henry W SPAULDING; Mary
 BERRY, Emily's mother, age 78 res here 1870. Emily was born
 Belgrade 17 Aug 1844, died Clinton 2 Mar 1920, d/o Joseph and
 Katherine (BROOKS) SPAULDING of Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Annie Marilla, born Oct 1863, died 1926, mar int
 21 Apr mar 2 May 1883 Thomas J FIELD, born Waterville 1
 Mar 1860, s/o Josiah M and Mary Elizabeth (AVERY) FIELD
 of Sidney.
 2—BLAISDELL, Cora Edith, born 19 Sep 1866, West Waterville
 (Waterville and Augusta VR).
 3—BLAISDELL, Walter H, born 1870.
 4—BLAISDELL, Annie M, born Nov 1872 (Waterville VR).
 SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; Augusta VR; Early
 Waterville Families.

B-1-1 BLAISDELL, William H, born 15 Jan 1849, died 3 Jun 1902,
 bur Lakeview Cem; mar _____, res with parents and son
 Dennison born 1865 in 1870C, divorced by 1880.

Child:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Dennison, born ca 1865.
 SOURCES: Smithfield VR; 1850C Smithfield; Oakland Town Report
 1902; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-2 BLAISDELL, Dennison A, born 18 Aug 1854, died 16 Jun
 1907, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 11 May 1876 Nellie E
 TIBBETTS (VR 1867-91), born 24 Mar 1855, Hartland, died 5
 Nov 1887, bur Lakeview Cem; res Water St 1880; mar(2) 4 Nov
 1889 by G W Hamilton (cert 9 Nov mar 14 Nov) Martha E
 BLAKE (VR Int 1867-1941), born 6 Oct 1860, died 2 Mar 1924,
 bur Lakeview Cem, daughter of William P and Anguilla
 (HUBBARD) BLAKE; in 1923 she res 13 Summer St (Oakland
 Directory 1923/24).

Children by first wife:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Charles Ralph, born West Waterville 15 Mar 1879,
 mar Oakland 4 Mar 1914 Emma Gladys GLEASON, born
 Oakland 18 May 1893, died Waterville 7 Nov 1971, d/o John
 Sewall and Harriet S (BATES) GLEASON, (Me Vital Records
 1670-1921); he was an engineer; no ch, owned garage on
 Church St in 1923 (Oakland Directory 1923/24). Gladys grad
 Oakland HS 1911,
 2—BLAISDELL, Ernest D, born Aug 1882.

C BLAISDELL, Eben T, born 17 Feb 1831, died 23 Nov 1915, bur
 Rome Cem, Rome; mar Eliza E KNIGHT, born 5 May 1836,
 died 24 Jun 1926, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Res 3rd Ward Augusta
 1880.

Children:

- 1—BLAISDELL, Eben W, born 1859, died 1935, bur Rome Cem,

Rome.

2—BLAISDELL, Willis, born 1860.

3—BLAISDELL, Chester A, born ca Aug 1861, died 7 Sep 1865, age 4-1-20, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; 1880C Augusta 3rd Ward.

D BLAISDELL, Ebenezer Wesley, s/o Edmund Webber and Pauline M (WEBBER) BLAISDELL, born Sidney 4 Mar 1848, died 26 Nov 1916, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville, of West Waterville at marriage; mar int 8 Apr 1873, West Waterville to Mary E CARRUTH (VR 1867-91), d/o John and Matilda Ann (BUGBEE) CARRUTH, born West Waterville 10 Nov 1853, died Oakland 18 May 1905.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, Arthur Eben, born Sidney 22 Jan 1873, died Montville, New London Co, CT 9 May 1949, of Oakland, mar as her second husband, Winslow 28 Aug 1909 Mamie Ella PERKINS, born Providence, RI 6 Apr 1881, died Preston, New London Co, CT 23 Nov 1963, d/o John and Hattie (LEIGHTON) PERKINS (Me Vitals 1670-1921).

2—BLAISDELL, Laura May, born 22 Jul 1875, Rome (Blaisdell Family Bible), West Waterville (VR) or Sidney (DR), died 28 Feb 1895, Oakland; mar _____ PEASE.

3—BLAISDELL, Lula M, 18 born West Waterville int 1895-01-18 mar 23 Jan PEASE, Charles G, 35 born Augusta s/o Isiah born Lexington and Abigail H (BENNETT born Augusta (VR1892-).

E BLAISDELL, Jeremiah, of Sidney, born 6 Dec 1785, Sidney (IGI), died 11 Oct 1863, Haynesville (Turner Cem); mar Vassalboro 18 Apr 1814 Ruth CHADWICK, born China 6 Mar 1784, died Haynesville 1874, d/o James Jr and Rhoda (WEEKS) CHADWICK of Falmouth, MA

Children, recorded Sidney:

1—BLAISDELL, Jane F, born Sidney 26 Dec 1814.

2—BLAISDELL, James H, 12 Aug 1818.

3—BLAISDELL, Harriet, 22 Aug 1820.

4—BLAISDELL, John C, born 21 Aug 1822.

5—BLAISDELL, Mary (twin), born Sidney 17 Aug 1824.

6—BLAISDELL, Samuel (twin), born Sidney 17 Aug 1824, of whom further.

SOURCE: John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25; IGI.

E-6 BLAISDELL, Samuel, born Sidney 17 Aug 1824, Sidney (IGI), died 15 Apr 1870, Haynesville; mar Sidney 22 Jul 1849 Chloe L WILBUR (Maine Marrs 1771-1907). She born Sidney 23 Jan 1827, died Haynesville 9 Jun 1870, d/o Joseph and Almira (ROBINSON) WILBUR of Sidney.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, Mary Day, born 1847.

2—BLAISDELL, Augusta A, born 1856, died 1933.

3—BLAISDELL, Arthur C, born 1858, died 1907.

4—BLAISDELL, Edwin C, born 1859.

5—BLAISDELL, baby, born and died 1860

6—BLAISDELL, Austin Samuel, born 1863, died 1934.

7—BLAISDELL, Oscar.

8—BLAISDELL, Etta F.

F BLAISDELL, John H; mar Henrietta C BATES, born 1843, died 1 May 1920 (TR1921), bur Lakeview Cem; he was a manufacturer.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, John Harry, born 29 Jun 1880, died 1955, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland 28 Apr 1911 Harriet L LITTLEFIELD of Oakland, born 1880, died 30 June 1942

(TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o George A and Eliza J (CORNFORTH) LITTLEFIELD; he was of Hartford CT at marriage, res 11 High St in 1923 (Oakland Directory 1923/24). Eliza CORNFORTH was a daughter of Leonard Cornforth who built the present-day Macartney House Museum in Oakland.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Oakland Directory 1923/24.

G BLAISDELL, Libby (Emery and Abigail STONE, David and Margaret EMERY, Ebenezer III and Lydia WEBBER, Ebenezer II and Abigail Ingersoll, Ebenezer I and Sarah COLBY), born Sidney 1800, died 25 Apr 1883, bur Cottle Cem, Augusta; mar Sidney 20 Nov 1828 Phebe ROBINSON, born Sidney 1811, died 25 Nov 1889, bur Cottle Cem, Augusta.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, Lovina, born 1830, died 1899.

2—BLAISDELL, Marcellus, born Sidney 1840, of whom further.

3—BLAISDELL, Henry Clay Hezekiah, born 1842.

4—BLAISDELL, Daniel Webster Jeremiah, born 1845, died 1940.

5—BLAISDELL, Emery, brn 1849, died 1931.

G-2 BLAISDELL, Marcellus, born Sidney 1840, died Sidney 10 Jun 1923, mar Sidney 10 Mar 1854 Augusta Robinson SPRATT, born 1842, died 1919, d/o David and Tryphosia (CHADWICK) SPRATT.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, William A, born Sidney 18 Sep 1866, died Sidney 9 Sep 1939, of whom further.

G-2-1 BLAISDELL, William A, born Sidney 18 Sep 1866, died Sidney 9 Sep 1939, mar Belgrade 12 May 1889 Josephine B SMITH, born Sidney 1871, died 1935, bur North Augusta.

Children:

1—BLAISDELL, Walter C, born 1889, died 1945.

2—BLAISDELL, Joseph Everett, born Sidney 12 Nov 1894, died Sidney 6 Jul 1973, mar 21 Aug 1923, Mildred M DAVENPORT, born 1901, d/o Oren H and Lizzie M CROCKETT) DAVENPORT. Roster...of...1917-1919 says BLAISDELL, Joseph Everett, 2438860, born Sidney 12 Nov 1894, res Oakland, enlisted Ft Slocum NY 15 Dec 1917, Army, Pvt; PFC 9 Jan 1919, 5 Prov Battalion Air Service Camp Lee VA to 6 Mar 1918; Aviation School Kelly Field TX to 9 Jul 1918; Balloon Co to 3 Oct 1918; 30 Balloon Co to discharge, overseas service - 20 Oct 1918 to 9 May 1919, discharge 23 May 1919, p 160

3—BLAISDELL, Grace May, born 1900, died 1958.

4—BLAISDELL, Elsie Nettie, born 1902.

5—BLAISDELL, Elsie G, born 1904.

H BLAISDELL, Thomas, born Lebanon 1759, died Lebanon 1785, mar Lebanon 11 Mar 1784 Elizabeth VARNEY, born 1763. Thomas was s/o Ephraim and Thankful (WEBBER) BLAISDELL. Some sources say he was Ephraim BLAISDELL Jr who married Hannah BURROWS.

Child:

1—BLAISDELL, Thomas, born 1787, of whom further.

H-1 BLAISDELL, Thomas, born Lebanon 1785, died Lebanon 17 Jan 1871, bur Blaisdell Family Cem, Lebanon; mar Aug 1801 Mary "Polly" BLAISDELL. Resided Rome 2 May 1822.

Children born Rome, according to John Blaisdell Fam Bible, born Lebanon acc to Rome Town Records:

1—BLAISDELL, Hannah, born 26 Feb 1805 (IGI says Rome).

2—BLAISDELL, Mariah, born 9 Jan 1811 (IGI says Rome).

3—BLAISDELL, Benjamin, born 24 May 1816 (IGI says Rome).

4—BLAISDELL, Esther, born 8 Jan 1819 (IGI says Rome).

5—BLAISDELL, Mary, born 30 Nov 1820 (IGI says Rome).

6—BLAISDELL, Thomas, born 1823, died 1906.
 7—BLAISDELL, Isaac B, born 1827.
 8—BLAISDELL, John E, born 1829, died 1896.
 SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records; John Blaisdell Fam Bible, in possession of Mrs Annie Principato of Oakland, quoted in DAR Records V25.

BLAISDELL, Eldon G; mar 12 Aug 1929 Goldie G MOSHER (TR1930).
 BLAISDELL, Goldie G mar 1938-02-13 WHITEHOUSE, William A (TR1938)
 BLAISDELL, Jennie of Rome mar 1929-09-28 BESSEY, Merle H of Oakland (TR1930)
 BLAISDELL, Mary, Mrs, Belgrade int 1884-12-22 cert 26 Dec ALLEN, George F, Oakland (VR 1867-91)
 BLAISDELL, Mary E, West Waterville int 1877-03-13 or 1878-03-13 HOOPER, Horace W, Sidney (VR 1867-91)

BLAKE

From Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire by Charles Henry Pope, 1908, p19:

BLAKE, Jasper, fisherman, seaman, Hampton. He recd. a deed of gift of land 10 Oct. 1657, from his "kinsman," Rev. Timothy Dalton. Wife Deborah; ch. Timothy b. 16 (8) 1649; Deborah b. 15 (11) 1651, (m. Eleazer Elkins.); John born 31 (8) 1656; Sarah b. 14 (12) 1658, died 29 (7) 1660; Sarah b. 30 (4) 1661; Jasper b. 16 (9) 1663; Samuel b. 6 (4) 1666, [Norf. Rec.]; Dorothy b. 17 (7) 1668; Philemon born 23 (3) 1671; Maria b. 1 (1) 1672-3. He d. Jan. 5, 1673-4. Will dated 18 July, 1673, prob. 14 (2) 1674, beq. to wife Deborah, children Timothy, Israel, Deborah, John, Jasper; provision made for "small children." "Cossen" Samuel Dalton, overseer. The widow d. 20 (10) 1678. [Hamp. De. II, 324.] See also Bachiler, Dalton.

Lineage -

BLAKE, Jasper-1 and Frances () BLAKE of Willbotsham, Norfolk, Eng;
 BLAKE, Jasper-2 and Deborah (DALTON) BLAKE of Hampton, NH;
 BLAKE, Timothy-3 and Naomi (SLEEPER) BLAKE; BLAKE, Timothy-4 and Hannah (MITCHELL) BLAKE.

A BLAKE, Timothy, born 4 Oct 1720, Hampton Falls, NH; mar 30 Apr 1747, Hampton Falls, Tabitha DAMEREL. He was a soldier in King George's War.

Children born Hampton Falls:

1—BLAKE, William, born 11 Apr 1746, of whom further.
 2—BLAKE, Christoper, 6 Nov 1748; mar Molly CLOUGH, died 18 May 1820, Epsom, NH.
 3—BLAKE, Sarah, born 27 Aug 1752, died 7 Nov 1806, Andover, NH; mar 10 Mar 1768, Deerfield, NH, John GOVE of Kensington, NH.
 4—BLAKE, Bette, born 15 Aug 1754; mar 2 Apr 1787, John LEACH of Hampton, NH.
 5—BLAKE, Molly, 18 Jul 1756; mar 19 Jul 1785, George NICHOLSON.
 SOURCES: Blake, Carlton E, Desc of Jasper Blake, 1980.

A-1 BLAKE, William-2 BLAKE, born 11 Apr 1746, Hampton Falls, NH; killed by Indians in American Revolution.

Children:

1—BLAKE, Dea. Nathaniel, born 1767, of whom further.
 2—BLAKE, daughter, born c 1770; mar Daniel BRANCH.
 SOURCES: Blake, Carlton E, Desc of Jasper Blake, 1980.

A-1-1 BLAKE, Deacon Nathaniel, born Cushnoc now Augusta 1 May 1767, died 22 Jan 1859, North Belgrade; mar c 1790 Anne TAYLOR, born 15 Sep 1767, Cushnoc, now Augusta, died 15 Apr 1843, age 75, buried Belgrade Depot; she was d/o Elias and Mary (JOHNSON) TAYLOR. Nathaniel was a farmer who also served in the War of 1812.

Children by second wife:

1—BLAKE, John, born 1791 of whom further.
 2—BLAKE, Mary, born 27 Aug 1792, North Belgrade, died 2 Sep 1870, New Richmond, WI; mar 16 Mar 1817 Harry P McKENNEY; 7 children.
 3—BLAKE, Nancy, born 30 Jul 1794, North Belgrade, died 6 Apr 1874, Lexington; mar 13 Feb 1822 Jesse SAVAGE of Madison where they res before moving to Lexington; 7 children.
 4—BLAKE, Avadana, born 19 Aug 1796, North Belgrade, died 15 Feb 1874, Monroe; mar 1834 David RICKER; 2 children born Monroe.
 5—BLAKE, William, born 1799 of whom further.
 6—BLAKE, Nathaniel, born 30 Apr 1801, died unm 16 Aug 1828.
 7—BLAKE, Priscilla, born 5 May 1803, died Jun 1803.
 8—BLAKE, David, born 7 Sep 1804, died Jan 1874, Vermont; mar Luanda SMITH, born Belgrade 23 Sep 1805, d/o Capt Samuel and Chloe (CLARK) SMITH (Belgrade VR).
 9—BLAKE, Sarah, born 11 Oct 1806, died Belgrade 26 Apr 1849; mar bef 1834 Joseph MERCHANT, born Belgrade 1 Aug 1801, died 5 Jul 1872, s/o Edward and Data () MERCHANT.
 10—BLAKE, Jonathan, born 11 Sep 1808, died Holden 4 Apr 1859; mar Mary PATTERSON of Madison, born 16 Sep 1811, died 20 Feb 1894.
 11—BLAKE, Samuel, born 1811, of whom further.
 SOURCES: Blake, Carlton E, Desc of Jasper Blake, 1980, dearborn VR, Belgrade VR, Belgrade History; North, History of Augusta; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 v4 p24-25.

A-1-1-1 BLAKE, John, born 25 Jan 1791, died 25 Dec 1855, Searsmont; mar Deborah WADE.

Children:

1—BLAKE, Hiram, born 1815, of whom further.
 2—BLAKE, Lucinda, born 2 :Sep 1816.
 3—BLAKE, Farvilla, born 17 Feb 1819.
 4—BLAKE, Wade, born 1 Nov 1820.
 5—BLAKE, Lucy Ann, born 31 May 1822.
 6—BLAKE, Aperina, born 9 Jan 1824.
 7—BLAKE, Cordelia, born 31 May 1826.
 8—BLAKE, Mary Johnson, born 19 Apr 1828.
 9—BLAKE, John Stevens, born 28 Apr 1830.
 SOURCES: Blake, Carlton E, Desc of Jasper Blake, 1980; Dearborn VR; Belgrade VR; History of Kennebec County p1080; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 v4 p24-25.

A-1-1-5 BLAKE, William, born 26 Feb 1799, North Belgrade, died 27 Aug 1841, bur Old Cem; mar 1820 as her second husband, Martha "Patty" (WHEELER) NELSON, widow of Jonathan NELSON, born Concord, MA 2 Nov 1785, died 19 Apr 1855, d/o David and Martha (BROOKS) WHEELER of Concord. Bur in Old Cem with their dau Caroline is Miss Ka _____, died 13 Mar 1849, age 28y.

Children:

1—BLAKE, Caroline, born 1821, died 11 Dec 1843, bur Old Cem.
 2—BLAKE, William Paris, born Albion 13 Jun 1825, of whom further.
 3—BLAKE, Emeline, born 1826, died W Waterville 1849.
 4—BLAKE, Albion C, born 1827, removed to Australia, died 1861.
 5—BLAKE, Mary, born 1829, died after 1850.
 6—BLAKE, John.

SOURCES: Blake, Carlton E, Desc of Jasper Blake, 1980, Dearborn VR, Belgrade VR; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 v4 p24-25; Early Waterville Families

A-1-1-11 BLAKE, Samuel, born 8 Mar 1811; mar Mary J _____, born 1816; res Brewer.

Children:

1—BLAKE, Melvina F, born 1837.

2—BLAKE, Nathaniel, born 1838.

3—BLAKE, Elias G, born 1848.

SOURCES: Blake, Carlton E, Desc of Jasper Blake, 1980; Dearborn VR, Belgrade VR; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 v4 p24-25.

A-1-1-1-1 BLAKE, Hiram, born 22 Apr 1815, Belgrade, died 24 Jan 1901 (TR1902), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Nancy CORSON, born 1824, died 30 Apr 1886, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James CORSON. Came to West Waterville 1835, purchased old Marston farm. Bur with Hiram and Nancy are Mary Estelle CORNFORTH, d/o John H and R Marilla CORNFORTH, died 5 Mar 1857, age 2-7-11, and Nellie E CORNFORTH, d/o Hiram and Melora A (SMITH) CORNFORTH, died 21 Jun 1868, age 2y.

Children, 12, first 7 recorded in Waterville, though probably born West Waterville:

1—BLAKE, George A E, born ca 1844, killed in Civil War at Hackers Run, VA 2 Apr 1865, age 21, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—BLAKE, Charles E, born 8 Apr 1846; died 4 Sep 1905, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—BLAKE, Sumner W, born 8 Jan 1848.

4—BLAKE, Oliver E, born ca 1851, died 8 Aug 1853, age 2y, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—BLAKE, William K, born 8 Aug 1853, died 3 Jan 1944 (TR1944); unnm in 1900.

6—BLAKE, Rose Deborah, born 7 Jun 1855; mar L D DAVIS, q.v.

7—BLAKE, Lillie H, born ca May 1857, died 18 Nov 1867, age 10y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem.

8—BLAKE, Sarah C, born 11 Aug 1859; mar int 15 Dec 1893 Andrew H RICE, age 44, s/o George (deceased, born Waterville) and Mary W HUBBARD (deceased, born Acton) (VR1892-).

9—BLAKE, Alice E, born 3 Sep 1861.

10—BLAKE, Mary W, born ca Oct 1863, died 12 Aug 1865, age 1y 10 m, bur Lakeview Cem.

11—BLAKE, Hiram Lester or Lester Hiram, born 13 Jun 1868.

12—BLAKE, dau.

SOURCES: Blake, Carlton E, Desc of Jasper Blake, 1980, Dearborn VR; Waterville VR, Belgrade VR; History of Kennebec County p1080; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-5-2 BLAKE, William Paris, born West Waterville 13 Jun 1825, died Oakland 4 Jul 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; mar West Waterville 4 Jul 1850 Anguilla HUBBARD, born West Waterville Jun 1831, died Oakland 3 Jun 1914, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Guy Tarno Plate U and Martha (HUBBARD) HUBBARD. He worked for Hale and Stevens 1848-60; in 1862 with John Hubbard, he organized Hubbard & Blake Mfg Co, sold in 1889 to American Axe; he bought 175 acre farm between Ellis and Messalonskee Lake in 1861.

Children (9) recorded in Waterville VR:

1—BLAKE, Frederick Elmer, born 12 Mar 1851, of whom further.

2—BLAKE, Caroline E, born West Waterville 17 May 1854, died Oakland 21 Mar 1888; mar int 12 Nov 1875 West Waterville to Edwin or Edward Curtis BENSON (VR 1867-91).

3—BLAKE, Jesse Charles, born 16 Sep 1856 (Waterville VR), died

29 Aug 1916, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 27 Dec 1886 (cert 31 Dec mar 1 Jan 1887 by Geo G Hamilton) Alice B ALEXANDER (VR Int 1867-91), born 1866, died 22 Jun 1898, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James (b Belgrade) and Nellie D (GLEASON) (b Oakland) ALEXANDER; mar(2) Alice WEEKS, born 1883, died 1965, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—BLAKE, William Albion, born 1858, of whom further.

5—BLAKE, Martha E, born 6 Oct 1860; mar int 4 Nov 1889 Oakland (cert 9 Nov, mar 14 Nov by G W Hamilton) to Dennison A BLAISDELL (VR Int 1867-91).

6—BLAKE, Glenni P, of whom further.

7—BLAKE, Alice A, born 15 Nov 1864, died 1 Mar 1877, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.

8—BLAKE, Thaddeus L, born 9 Jan 1867; rem to So Braintree, MA.

9—BLAKE, child, nfr.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Mrs Anne (SWANSON)) BENSON, 352 Woodland Ave, Williamsport, PA 17701, (717) 326-1080.

A-1-1-5-2-1 Frederick Elmer, born 12 Mar 1851, died 3 Mar 1924, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 22 Dec 1873 West Waterville to May A RICHARDSON (VR 1867-91), born 1 May 1851, died 12 Sep 1904, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Wyman and Flora Ann (GLEASON) RICHARDSON; farmer in Sidney.

Children:

1—BLAKE, Cecil Elmer, born Sidney 9 Jul 1874, died Sidney 1944.

2—BLAKE, Clyde Garfield, born Sep 1880, died 25 Jun 1949 (TR1949); mar 3 Apr 1927 Gertrude M MURRAY of Augusta (TR1928); he prob mar(2) Laura E NORTON 23 Dec 1948, born 1905, died 1993 (Me Marriage Index)

A-1-1-5-2-4 BLAKE, William Albion, born 20 Sep 1858 (Waterville VR), died 7 Jun 1933 (TR1934), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 22 May 1886 by G G Hamilton (int 17 May cert 21 May) Edna Jane MUNSEY (VR Int 1867-91), born 29 Jun 1860 (Waterville VR), died 7 Apr 1947 (TR1947), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a merchant and grocer, res Main St 1910.

Children, twins, born Oakland:

1—BLAKE, Albion W, born 12 Jun 1888 (twin), born 12 Jun 1888; mar 5 Jun 1926 Margaret C WING of Waterville (TR1927). Roster...of...1917-1919 says BLAKE, Albion W, 1865791, born Oakland age 29, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 7 Jan 1918, Army, PFC 1 Jul 1918; Cpl 12 Jul 1918; Sgt 17 Nov 1918, Ordnance Training School Hanover NH to 26 Feb 1917; Ordnance Training Camp Camp Hancock GA to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 30 Dec 1918, p 160

2—BLAKE, Alton D, born 12 Jun 1888 (twin), of whom further.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-5-2-6 BLAKE, Glenni P, born 16 Jun 1863, died 13 May 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 21 Mar 1887 (cert 25 Mar mar 31 Mar by W Canham) Leonora or Nora Audrey MAINES (VR Int 1867-91), born 18 Mar 1869, died 26 Feb 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a farmer.

Children (3) (Lenora with Mabel and Walter):

1—BLAKE, Mabel Audrey, born Oakland 13 May 1889, mar 4 Jan 1913 Miles Chester TREMBLAY of Winthrop, born 1883, s/o Emile A and Melissa (FORTIER) TREMBLAY (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

2—BLAKE, Walter Glen, born Oakland 17 May 1891, of whom further.

3—BLAKE, William Paris, born 1 Jan 1899, of whom further.



SOURCES: Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-5-2-4-2 BLAKE, Alton D, born 12 Jun 1888, died 11 Nov 1961; mar Lucille SOPER of Waterville.

Child:

1—BLAKE, Alton D, res Villanova, PA.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

A-1-1-5-2-6-2 BLAKE, Walter Glen, born Oakland 17 May 1891, died 11 Apr 1948 (TR1948); mar Alice FIELDS, died 1965, Vassalboro, d/o David and Effie (CORSON) FIELDS; Alice mar(2) Delwin WEEKS. Roster...of...1917-1919 says BLAKE, Walter G, second Lt, born Oakland 17 Mar 1890, res Waterville, enlisted Waterville 21 Jun 1916 Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, PFC; Cpl 17 May 1917; 2d Lt 3 May 1918, Co H second Me Infantry National Guard; 312th Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 23 May 1919; St Mihiel; Meuse; Argonne; wounded 15 Oct 1918, discharge 29 May 1919 Camp Lee VA, p 162.

Child:

1—BLAKE, Chester, born 1912, of whom further.

A-1-1-5-2-6-3 BLAKE, William Paris, born 1 Jan 1899, died 15 Dec 1973, Waterville; mar(1) 1920 Helen Greeley FOSTER, born 1898, died 1922, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Edwin Martin and Mary (GREELEY) FOSTER; mar(2) 1924 Carmen POMERLEAU, born 1897, died 1959, buried with Glenni BLAKE in Lakeview Cemetery; mar(3) Martha E (STRACHAN) POOLER, born 28 Jun 1899, Ansonia, CT, died 17 Jan 1988, Waterville, d/o James and Anna (JACKSON) STRACHAN; res 332 Fairfield. His obituary reads in part: "... He was born in Oakland Jan. 1, 1899, son of Glen and Nora Hubbard Blake. He attended Oakland schools and had resided here all his life. He was married in 1920 to Helen Foster who

died in 1922. They had one son, William Jr. now deceased. In 1924 Mr. Blake was married to Carmen Pomerleau, who died in 1959. Mr. Blake operated a truck gardening business at his home on Belgrade Road several years. He later was manager of the Hall Lumber Co. In 1944, he opened the Hall-Blake Hardware Store in Oakland, which he operated until his retirement in 1971. He was a director of the Depositors Trust Co. ..." Martha's survivors include: "a stepson, Robert Blake of Oakland; three step-grandsons, Michael Blake of Safety Harbor, Fla., Robert Blake Jr. of Oakland and Steven Blake of Lisbon Falls; two step-grand-daughters, Debra Bisson of South Plainfield, NJ, and Helen Cochrane of Dennis, Mass.; and a nephew, Kenneth Varney of Hampden." Martha operated Pooler's Market with her late husband, Joseph; she was a teacher, residing in Oakland most of her life; funeral services were held at St Theresa's Church, where she was a church guild charter member.

Children by first wife:

1—BLAKE, William, died bef 1973. Children by second wife:

2—BLAKE, Robert J, of whom further.

3—BLAKE, Donald, res New York City, may have died bef 1988, as he is not mentioned in Martha E (STRACHAN) POOLER BLAKE's obituary.

SOURCES: Morning Sentinel obituaries for William P BLAKE, 17 Dec 1973, and Martha (STRACHAN) POOLER BLAKE, 18 Jan 1988.

A-1-1-5-2-6-2-1 BLAKE, Chester Jesse, born 1912, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 28 Mar 1942 Audrey H HASKELL of Augusta (TR1942), born 1911; res 262 Church St.

Child:

1—BLAKE, David; mar 6 Feb 1970. SOURCE: TR1942.

A-1-1-5-2-6-3-2 BLAKE, Robert John, born Pittsfield 6 Jan 1926, died Waterville 10 Jan 1993; mar 5 Feb 1950 (*Sentinel*, 8 Feb 1950, p8) Theresa Lorretta POIRIER of Waterville, born Waterville 15 Jun 1927, died Oakland 6 Oct 2008, d/o Napoleon (died bef 1950) and Albina (GAUTHER) POIRIER. Robert graduated from Williams HS in 1943, serving three years with the US Navy. Theresa graduated from Waterville HS in 1945.

Children:

1—BLAKE, Deborah, res Oakland 2008.

2—BLAKE, Michael Paul, res Indianapolis, IN 2008

3—BLAKE, Robert; mar Beatrice FOSTER of Oakland; at least one dau, Theresa.

4—BLAKE, Steven C, mar Waterville 8 Oct 1983 Pamela A ROBINSON (*Sentinel*, 7 Nov 1983, 8), d/o R Anthony and H Jean () ROBINSON of Fairfield; he was owner/manager of Blake Family Hardware of Oakland and Waterville.

SOURCE: BI, personal knowledge; Obit Theresa (POIRIER) BLAKE, *Sentinel*, 8 Oct 2008.

B BLAKE, Nehemiah, born NH 1747, died 1823; mar 26 Sep 1793 Anna TIBBETTS, born 1775, died 1855. He was son of Israel and Mary SWAIN) BLAKE, grandson of Israel and Lean Naomi (SMITH) BLAKE.

1—BLAKE, Susannah, born 1794, died 1866.

2—BLAKE, William H, born Mt Vernon 5 Jul 1796.

3—BLAKE, Daniel, born Palermo 28 Aug 1798.

4—BLAKE, Paul, born Palermo 30 Aug 1800.

5—BLAKE, Stephen H, born Palermo 18 Oct 1802.

6—BLAKE, Sarah, born Palermo 18 Sep 1804.

7—BLAKE, Joseph G, born Augusta 10 Jul 1807, died Hartland 29 Mar 1890.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 16.

=====

C BLAKE, Walter, born 1860, Hawick, Roxburgshire, Scotland, died 17 Jul 1936 (TR1936/37), bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Sabattus; mar Galashiels, Selkirkshire, Scotland 10 Oct 1884 Elizabeth CURRIER, born Stow, Midlothian, Scotland, 5 Apr 1862, died 1936, bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Sabattus.

Children:

- 1—BLAKE, Robert George, born Scotland 1887, died 1965; mar 13 Oct 1930 Bessie BICKFORD (TR1931).
- 2—BLAKE, William Currie, born 1888, died 1966.
- 3—BLAKE, Sadie May, born Maine 29 Sep 1890, died Waterville 2 Sep 1977; mar(1) 1 Jan 1914 William Actor THOMPSON, born 1888; mar(2) as his second wife 6 Oct 1939 John D TOBIN, of Oakland (Me Marriage Index)
- 4—BLAKE, child, born 1892.
- 5—BLAKE, Walter Winfred, born Maine 25 May 1894, died Sanford 6 Aug 1978; mar Oakland 26 Jan 1920 Alice Mae (MOORE) SPENCER (TR1921) E (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921). She was d/o Arthur C and Frances A (GARLAND) MOORE of Ellsworth.
- 6—BLAKE, Jennette Scott, born Webster (now Sabattus), 7 Oct 1897, died Kingfield 18 Jun 1973, bur Sunnyside Cem, Kingfield; mar as his second wife, Augusta 15 Nov 1922 (TR1923) Charles Bertran HUTCHINS, born West Waterville 25 Sep 1873, died 22 Jul 1936, s/o Parker Payne and Sarah Elizabeth (FARNHAM) HUTCHINS.
- 7—BLAKE, Norman Lawrence, born 1908, died 1996.

Oakland Records:

- BLAKE, Addie, West Waterville int 1874-09-01 JENNARD, Jonathan, Plymouth (VR 1867-91)
- BLAKE, Alice Elizabeth, born Trenton NJ 5 Nv 1913, died 30 Jan 2007, mar 24 Aug 1934 George Arnold FULLER, born Oakland 9 Jun 1913, died Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL 18 Jul 1991, s/o George Rinaldo and Hattie Mae (HAPWORTH) FULLER (TR1935)
- BLAKE, Amelia A, of Portland mar 10 Nov 1926 Allen C ROBERTSON, of Winslow (TR1927)
- BLAKE, Catherine of Oakland mar 18 Feb 1929 John HURD, of Webster MA (TR1930)
- BLAKE, Chesley; mar 31 Oct 1930 Delight TAYLOR (TR1931).
- BLAKE, Elizabeth, died 1936-02-24 (TR1936/7)
- BLAKE, Everett Stanchfield, of New Gloucester mar 7 Aug 1943 Barbara Esther SMITH of Oakland (TR1943).
- BLAKE, Ezekiel, born 1842, died Hallowell 6 Aug 1891; mar Waterville 27 Dec 1870 Laura Anna ROWE, born Quincy, MA 2 Oct 1847, died Waterville 21 Apr 1934 (TR1935), d/o Robert and Aurinda (WILLEY) ROWE, of Belgrade. Both Ezekiel and Laura are bur Hallowell Village Cem.
- BLAKE, Jasper M, born 9 Sep 1901, of Oakland at mar, died Jul 1992, mar 24 Dec 1946 Helen E BILLINGS, Clinton, born Clinton 2 Sep 1905, died Waterville Aug 1990, d/o George Patten and Elnora (CHASE) BILLINGS (SSDI, Me Marriage Index). He was son of James Bion and Alberta (RIDGEWAY) of Portland and lived in Bridgton by 1935.
- BLAKE, Linnie M mar 1925-07-05 WILLIAMS, Ben A both of Oakland (TR1926)

=====

Roster...of...1917-1919 says BLAKE, Walter H, 1891384, born Sabattus age 24y, res Oakland, inducted 24 May 1918, Army, Pvt; Cpl, Depot Brigade; Co C 324th Infantry, no overseas service, discharge 24 Jun 1919, p 162

BLANCHARD

A BLANCHARD, Alvin David, born Lewiston 3 May 1883, died Waterville 2 Oct 1967, bur Mohawk Cem, Hudson; mar Hudson 15 Apr 1915 Cora Edna LABREE, born Boston, MA 3 Dec 1893, died 1926, bur Mohawk Cem, Hudson.

Children:

- 1—BLANCHARD, Stanley Ernest, born Hudson 26 Feb 1916, of whom further.
- 2—BLANCHARD, Albert Hillard, born 4 Nov 1918, of whom further.
- 3—BLANCHARD, Robert Leslie, born Old Town 31 Mar 1921, died Skowhegan 2 Nov 1987, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem, Augusta.
- 4—BLANCHARD, Linwood A, born Hudson 26 Apr 1923, died Waterville 19 Mar 1991, bur Lewis Cem.
- 5—BLANCHARD, Catherine A, born Hancock, MA 17 Nov 1924, died Augusta 7 Apr 2007, bur Fairview Cem, Canaan; mar 14 Oct 1944 (TR1944) Omar W STRICKLAND, born 9 Jun 1923, died 15 Aug 1988, bur Fairview Cem, Canaan; son Michael W STRICKLAND, born 1959, died 2000.
- 6—BLANCHARD, Dorothy, born 1926, died after 1991 but before 2009.

=====

A-1 BLANCHARD, Stanley Ernest, born Hudson 26 Feb 1916, died 15 Apr 1991, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem, Augusta; mar 9 Apr 1944 Virginia Mae HAM (TR1944).

Child:

- 1—BLANCHARD, Margaret; children Jason BLANCHARD (mar Jessica _____) and Bradley BLANCHARD.
- SOURCE: Obit Virginia Mae (HAMM) BLANCHARD, *Sentinel*, 27 Jun 2012)

=====

A-2 BLANCHARD, Albert Hilliard, born Somerville, MA 4 Nov 1918, died Oakland 27 Aug 1969, bur Lewis Cem; mar 24 Mar 1940 Barbara Arlene DECKER (TR1940), born Oakland 9 Apr 1919, died Oakland 18 Apr 1999.

Children:

- 1—BLANCHARD, David Albert, born ca Feb 1948, died 4 Mar 1948 (TR1948), age 1m 10d, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

=====

B BLANCHARD, Trueman C, born NH ca 1829, died 1914, bur Springer Cem, Sidney; mar(1) 1856 Harriet _____, who died bef 1866; mar(2) Waterville int 18 Jun 1866 Hannah BALANTINE, d/o Salathiel and Hannah (WHITE)(WILLEY) BLANCHARD, born 27 Aug 1845, died Sidney 29 May 1914. In household in 1870 res Hannah _____, born ca 1845, Eva, born ca 1868, Mary E, born MA ca 1858, and Herbert born ca 1851.

Children by second wife:

- 1—BLANCHARD, Eva M, born Waterville 13 Nov 1867, died Gardiner after 1910.
 - 2—BLANCHARD, Clark Everett, born 23 Oct 1874.
 - 3—BLANCHARD, Harvey, born 1877.
 - 4—BLANCHARD, Addie M, born 1879, died Sidney after 1920
 - 5—BLANCHARD, Lillian L, born 1883, died 1904.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

=====

Misc. VR:

BLANCHARD, Beverly, of Oakland, mar WHITE, Clyde J, Oakland, 1950 Sep 16 (Me Marriage Index)

BLANCHARD, Eleanor F mar 1937-01-30 LAMBART, Charles S (TR1937)

BLANCHARD, Frances L, d/o Clinton L and Mary (JONES) BLACHARD, born Hudson 1929, died Waterville 1999, of Oakland at mar 13 Sep 1947(Me Marriage Index) to Joseph Arthur LEWIS Jr, born 1927, died 1962, s/o Joseph Arthur and

Helen or Nellie (HAYES) EWIS, of Oakland.
 BLANCHARD, Louise, d/o Roland BLANCHARD mar 11 Sep 1938
 Lewis J SCHOLAR, both of Oakland (TR1938)
 BLANCHARD, Nellie Alice, born Hudson 13 Jul 1888, died
 Belgrade 14 Dec 1970, d/o Fred Leroy and Clara Ann
 (MOFFETT) BLANCHARD of Lewiston; mar 16 Aug 1930
 Irvin Leonard BROWN (TR1931), born Brunswick 30 Dec
 1891, died Waterville 13 Apr 1963, s/o Edward F and Mary
 Ellen (COURSON) BRAUN.
 BLANCHARD, Ralph M, born 28 Nov 1908, died 5 Jun 1994; mar
 Gladys CROTTO, born The Forks 17 Mar 1904, died 19 Jul
 1997, d/o William and Emma S (HUFF) CROTTO; both bur
 Lakeview Cem, Getchell/Crotto/Blanchard lot.

BLAYLOCK

BLAYLOCK, Olive Ann "Annie" (COBB), 62, born Smithfield 15
 Aug 1845, died Oakland 16 Apr 1927, of Oakland, mar Oakland
 31 Oct 1912, Julius Fred STEVENS, 62, born Belgrade, of
 Oakland, 1912 Oct 31, both widowed (Me Vital Records 1670-
 1921). He was son of Elihu and Polly (GRANT) STEVENS,
 she was d/o James (born Smithfield) and Annie (ELLIS, born
 Belgrade)) COBB

BLANCHETTE

A BLANCHETTE, Joseph,
 born Roxton, Quebec 6
 Sep 1882, died
 Smithfield 29 Jul 1936,
 bur Gould Cem,
 Smithfield, mar
 Waterville 26 Feb 1916
 Dorothy G LOUCKS,
 born "Russell, Canada"
 Mar 1900. Joseph
 immig 1885, Dorothy
 immig 1909. "Citizen by
 father's naturalization
 before registrant's
 majority", res RFD 34,
 Oakland in 1917,
 employer D W Mashall,
 Rome (WWI Draft
 Registration). They res
 Lincoln, RI in 1920C, Smithfield 1930C. Their mar rec says his
 father ws Napoleon BLANCHARD, of Manville, RI, bar keeper,
 and mother was Delma REANDO, born Quebec. Her parents
 were John LOUCKS of Rome, born "Russell, Canada" and his
 wife Charlotte SHELDRICK, born Wisconsin.



Children:

- 1—BLANCHETTE, Paul A, born ME Aug 1917
- 2—BLANCHETTE, Irving, born RI 5 Jun 1919, died 28 Dec 1928,
 bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—BLANCHETTE, Maurice William, born 20 Jul 1923. died
 Manchester NH 3 Jul 2006 (SSDI), bur Maine Veterans'
 Memorial Cem, Sec R Row 6 Site 13, Augusta, ME, of Oakland,
 of Smithfield, mar Skowhegan 11 Apr 1942 Evadene V ROY;
 mar(2) Hilma M (SMEDBERG) BERNATCHEZ, of Oakland,
 19 Sep 1947 (*Sentinel*, 15 Aug 1987), p26. Private US Army,
 WWII, 5 Jan 1943 on.

SOURCE: 1920C Lincoln RI; 1930C Smithfield.

- A-1 BLANCHETTE, Paul A, born ME Aug 1917, died 1979 age 61
 (Me Death Index); mar 27 May 1939 (TR1939) Pauline S
 EASLER, born Richmond 13 Apr 1922, died Orono 21 Jan

1996, q.v. In 1948, they res 2 Heath St, he worked for BFD Co
 (Oakland Directory 1948) Child:
 1—BLANCHETTE, Merlene; mar Jeffery THEBARGE of Bradley.
 2—BLANCHETTE, Coleen F, twin, born 8 Apr 1941, died 14 Apr
 1941, bur Helen F EASLER lot.
 3—BLANCHETTE, dau, twin, born 8 Apr 1941.
 SOURCE: Obituary Pauline S (EASLER) BLANCHETTE, *Sentinel*
 23 Jan 1996; 1930C Smithfield.

A-3 BLANCHETTE, Maurice, born 20 Jul 1923, of Smithfield, mar
 Skowhegan 11 Apr 1942 Evadene V ROY. Her children by
 Napoleon Bernatchez include in 1987 Edmund BERNATCHEZ,
 Belgrade Lakes, and Cleon BERNATCHEZ, of St Petersburg
 FL.

Children:

- 1—BLANCHETTE, James P, born Biddeford 6 Jul 1941, died Exeter
 NH 16 Jan 1996, mar _____. Children, Kelly, John, Mary Ellen,
 Christy.
 - 2—BLANCHETTE, Ervin, res Bangor 1987.
 - 3—BLANCHETTE, Maurice Jr, res Houlton 1987.
- SOURCE: Obituary James P BLANCHETTE, *Sentinel* 19 Jan 1996;
 1930C Smithfield; *Sentinel*, 15 Aug 1987

Bur in Lewis Cem:

BLEN

A BLEN, Gardner, born Pittston 21 Feb 1818, died Fairfield 21 Dec
 1882, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Elizabeth SHAW, born Clinton
 1823, died Fairfield 1890, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—BLEN, Caroline M, born Clinton, born ca Feb 1846, died 3
 Oct 1895, Oakland, age 49-8-21; int 1884-04-21 cert 26 Apr mar
 26 Apr LAMBERT, Paul, Oakland (VR 1867-91).
 - 2—BLEN, Isiah H, born 1848, died 1858, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—BLEN, Ella or Ellen M, born 1850, died 1866, bur Lakeview
 Cem.
 - 4—BLEN, Anna M, born 1854, died 1857, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 5—BLEN, William W, born 1858m dued 1890.
 - 6—BLEN, Charlotte M, born Fairfield 31 Mar 1860, died Oakland
 12 Mar 1919; mar(1) Waterville 11 Sep 1880, William Harvey
 CANNON, born 1858, died 1909; mar as his first wife,
 Waterville 30 Aug 1913 Charles H PACKARD, born 1859, died
 1928, s/o Nathan Thompson and Anne Steward (WYMAN)
 PACKARD.
 - 7—BLEN, George L, born 1862, died 1862, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 8—BLEN, Annie M, born 1863, died 1894, int 1889-09-30 cert 5 Oct
 mar 5 Oct CANNON, Edwin E of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
- SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

BLETHEN

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

B BLETHEN, Nelson Dingley born 18 Jan 1850, died 21 Jun 1906,
 bur Lewis Cem; mar Rose C HUBBARD, born 12 Jan 1856,
 died 19 Feb 1916, bur Lewis Cem. He was son of Appleton and
 Lucinda (RAND) BLETHEN; she was d/o Aaron and Mary Ann
 (HARMON) HUBBARD.

Children:

- 1—BLETHEN, Ada May, born 1873, died 1953.
- 2—BLETHEN, Clarence Nelson, born 1874, died 1930.
- 3—BLETHEN, Jane Lucinda "Jennie", born 1877, died 1935.
- 4—BLETHEN, Alice M, born 1881, died 1900.
- 5—BLETHEN, Rena May, born 17 Oct 1885, died Unity 17 Sep
 1937, mar(1) 28 Dec 1905 Edward CYRWAY; mar(2) Unity 16

Oct 1920 Albert Nealley HILLMAN.

- 6—BLETHEN, Ernest Rosco, born Thorndike 9 Aug 1888, died 1953; mar Alice M _____, born 1882, died 19 Aug 1928 (TR1929), both bur Sidney WENTWORTH lot, Lewis Cem.
- 7—BLETHEN, Maud Vivian, born Unity 22 May 1891, died 15 Sep 1954, of Oakland at mar to Ralph E FOLSOM, s/o Clarence and Rose (_____) FOLSOM, born Smithfield 1885, both of Oakland, married at Benton 5 Nov 1908 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

C BLETHEN, Parker Dale, born 5 Nov 1931, died 3 Dec 2009, bur Springer Cem, Sidney, s/o George Phillip and Annie Elizabeth (WILTON) BLETHEN of Thorndike; mar 17 Jun 1950 Bernice LAMBERT, born Oakland 4 Nov 1931, died Sidney 11 Oct 2019, d/o Roy and Lena Avis (KNOX) LAMBERT. Her obituary reads in part, Bernice was a dedicated homemaker who put caring for her husband, children, and grandchildren above all else. She also spent time working at Hathaway Shirt, Diamond National Mill, and the James H. Bean School cafeteria, where she was a favorite of students and staff. Bernice's favorite places on earth were her camp on Messalonskee Lake, Belgrade, and the camp on Spencer Bay, Moosehead Lake. Parker and Bernice bought land on Messalonskee Lake that could only be reached by a camp road and then walking across the railroad tracks. They spent the next 50 years making it into a beautiful camp, bit by bit. When she and Parker first started visiting the camp on Moosehead Lake, it was only accessible by boat, which made for some major adventures.

Children:

- 1—BLETHEN, Dale, mar Joan _____, res Sidney 2019
- 2—BLETHEN, Jeanne, mar David LOTHROP, res Cape Cod 2019
- 3—BLETHEN, David, partner Billie, res Sidney 2019.

SOURCE: Obit Bernice (LAMBERT) BLETHEN, *Sentinel*, 15 Oct 2019

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

BLETHEN, S W, Co F, 9th Me Inf, Civil War. Samuel Whitney BLETHEN, born Phillips Mar 1833, res Madrid, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, single, 6' 2-1/2" enlisted 20 Sep 1861, discharged for disability 2 Jan 1863. He was son of Increase B and Irene B (DAVENPORT) BLETHEN, and mar Sarah F ROBINSON in 1865.

Misc. VR:

BLETHEN, Abbie, d/o Johiel B and Lavina A (BEALE) BLETHEN, born Madrid 1862, of Canaan at marriage, Farmington int 1880-09-29 cert 3 Oct John P HIGGINS of West Waterville (VR 1867-91) born New Gloucester 1 Jan 1853, died Fairfield 9 Mar 1904.

BLETHEN, Sarah F, Mrs, Oakland int 1884-09-29 (cert 3 Oct mar 4 Oct by G W Field) ROBINSON, Greenlief W, Oakland (VR Int 1867-91)

BLODGETT

A BLODGETT, John H, s/o John and Henrietta (THOMPSON) BLODGETT, born Pittston 23 Aug 1866, mar ca 1892 Harriet I REED, d/o Francis and Derinda (_____) REED, born Dresden 16 Jul 1873, died Fairfield 1930. Res Martin Stream Road, Fairfield 1920.

Children:

- 1—BLODGETT, Amy A, born Mar 1893, died Oakland 11 Jan 1979.
- 2—BLODGETT, Ida Isabel, born Aug 1895, died Bangor 5 Aug 1962, mar Martin YOUNG.

3—BLODGETT, Gladys, born 1905.

4—BLODGETT, Wallace H, born 1907, died Clinton 1 Jul 1989, of Fairfield at marriage; mar 2 Jan 1932 Beatrice Madeline DECKER of Oakland (TR1933).

5—BLODGETT, Clarence A, born 1911, died Skowhegan 8 Dec 1999, of Fairfield at marriage; mar 2 Oct 1933 Christine C DECKER of Oakland (TR1934).

6—BLODGETT, Lester E, born 1915, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1900C Winslow, 1910C Windsor, 1920C Fairfield; 1930C Fairfield.

A-6 BLODGETT, Lester E, born 1915, died Waterville 1 Nov 1970, bur Lewis Cem; mar 3 Nov 1933 Sadie CHEVENIR (TR1934), born Smithfield 1 Feb 1916, died Skowhegan 15 Jan 2006, d/o Arthur and Cora Ethel (WARREN) CHEVINIR. Blodgett apparently took his own life after shooting his companion, Mrs Mary E PINKHAM, on 31 Oct 1970.

Children:

- 1—BLODGETT, Lester Jr, born 1936, living 2014.
- 2—BLODGETT, Laura A, born 1935, mar _____ BROWN, res Norridgewock 1970.
- 3—BLODGETT, Ruby, born 1937, mar _____ WALLACE, res Madison 1970.
- 4—BLODGETT, Marie E, born 4 Feb 1939, died 3 Nov 2014, mar Roy Dana BICKFORD.
- 5—BLODGETT, Lawrence E, born 1941, died 2010.
- 6—BLODGETT, Roger, born 1945, died 2002.
- 7—BLODGETT, Ramona Pearl, born 1949, died 11 Sep 1949, bur Lewis Cem (TR1949).
- 8—BLODGETT, Thayer, living 2014.

SOURCE: 1950C, Fairfield, ED13-24, p14, ; "North Anson Deaths Seen Murder, Suicide," *Sentinel*, 2 Nov 1970

BLOUIN

BLOUIN, Diana M of Augusta mar 3 Aug 1931 Delphis J TOULOUSE of Oakland (TR1932)

BLY

BLY, William, s/o William and Mary (MEADER) BLY, born NH 28 Jul 1791, mar Vienna 26 Jun 1814 Olive Emerson MEADER, born 1791. Res Rome as of 1 May 1822 town census, Vienna in 1860 and 1880.

Children:

- 1—BLY, Benjamin H, born Rome 7 Mar 1819.
- 2—BLY, William, born 1820, father William and sister Mary O res with him in Vienna 1880.
- 3—BLY, Adeline M, born 1826 4—BLY, Mary Olive, born 1832
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 68; 1850C Vienna; 1860C Vienna; 1870C Vienna.

BLOMLEY

A BLOMLEY, John, born Lancashire, England May 1851 or 1846 (Obit, *Sentinel*, 16 Jul 1928), died Oakland 13 Jul 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem; immig 1870-74, naturalized 1892, mar Bridget CALAHAN (b rec of son John, in Waterville), born England Aug 1854, died Oakland 4 Apr 1935 (TR1936), immig 1870-80, naturalized 20 Aug 1892 in Waterville Municipal Court, with John PROCTOR and Harry WOOD as witnesses; res Oak St 1920. Oakland Directory 1923/24 shows BLOMLEY, John, laborer, Ten Lot rd; John Jr, laborer, Ten Lot rd; William, laborer, Ten Lot rd. He was born England as were his parents; she was born England as was her father; her mother was born Ireland. Daughters in his obit are

listed as Mrs Harry TOZIER of Oakland and Mrs Millard GLEASON of North Belgrade.

Child:

- 1—BLOMILEY, Mary born MA, Oct 1879; mar Millard GLEASON res No Belgrade 1928.
 - 2—BLOMILEY, William, born New Bedford, MA Dec 1884, of whom further.
 - 3—BLOMILEY, Ellen, born ME Jul 1891, mar Harry TOZIER, res Oakland 1928, St Petersburg, FL 1965.
 - 4—BLOMILEY, John, born Oakland 13 Mar 1894. WWI Draft Registration Card says he was a millhand at Cascade Woolen Co, single, short, medium build, brown hair and dark brown hair. Roster...of...1917-1919 says BLOMILEY, John Jr, 1687943, born Waterville age 23, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 18 Jun 1917, Army, Pvt, Co H second Me Infantry National Guard, overseas service - none; inducted Waterville 29 Mar 1918, Army, Pvt, 20th Co 151 Depot Brigade to 18 Apr 1918; Co C 326th Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 29 Apr 1918 to 1 Mar 1919; Toul; Nancy; Argonne; wounded 14 Oct 1918, discharge 14 Mar 1919, p 167
- SOURCE: 1900C Rome; 1920C, Oakland.

A-1 BLOMILEY, William, born MA Dec 1884, died 28 Feb 1929 (TR1930); mar Oakland 25 Mar 1922 Laura KNOX (TR1923). He res Norway 1965.

Children:

- 1—BLOMILEY, William J, born 1 Oakland Aug 1926, died Augusta 6 Feb 1997, bur Lake View Cem; mar(1) 31 Dec 1949 Pauline C HAWES or LUND (Maine Marriage Index); presumably mar(2) 30 Jul 1982 Susan YEATON of Augusta; he was in the US Navy during WW2, and worked at various mills in the area. No children are listed in his obituary, *Sentinel*, 7 Feb 1997.
- 2—BLOMILEY, Dana, born 25 Feb 1929, died 25 Jun 2001, bur Me Veterans Cem, mar Oakland 30 Apr 1949 Irene M SYLVESTER (Maine Marriage Index), born 26 Sep 1921, died 6 Jun 2010, res Clinton 1997.

SOURCE: Obituary, William J Blomily, *Sentinel*, 7 Feb 1997; 1920C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

BLOMILEY, Elizabeth mar 1944-07-30 WRIGHT, Ernest (TR1944)
BLOMILEY, William J, of Fairfield, divorced Delores T
BLOMILEY of Clinton married at Benton 12 Sep 1979
(*Sentinel*, 10 May 1982)

BOARDMAN

BOARDMAN, George H, born probably in Industry ca 1820, died 7 Apr 1888 (VR 1867-91), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Mercer 14 Sep 1846 Ruhamah FRIZZELL, born 1821, died 1 Jun 1863, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville 12 Feb 1865 Olive A BATES, born 1838, died 1922, bur Lakeview Cem. Res with him in 1870 are Olive A BOARDMAN, age 32, born ca 1838, Henry E BOARDMAN, age 20, born ca 1850, and Flora E BOARDMAN, age 11, born ca 1859. Which are his children? Olive A BOARDMAN, wid/o George H res 49 Water St in 1923 (Oakland Directory 1923/24); she died 7 Jan 1922 (TR1923).

Children by 1st wife:

- 1—BOARDMAN, Harvey E, born 1849.
- 2—BOARDMAN, Flora E, born 1859

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Oakland Directory 1923/24; 1850C Mercer; 1860C Waterville; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

BOGLE

BOGLE, Charles N S; mar 27 Mar 1915 Sherlie B LOTHROP both of Oakland (TR1916).

BOGREN

BOGREN, Esther of Waterville mar 30 Apr 1927 Emil NAHRSTROM of Oakland (TR1928)

BOIS

BOIS, Louise Holt, died 1927-02-05 (TR1928)
BOIS, Sumner P, died 1932-10-25 (TR1933)

BOISVERT

BOISVERT, Alphonse, s/o Louis and Marguerite (____)
BOISVERT, born Sep 1861, Canada; immigrated 1898; mar 9 Feb 1891 in Canada (though recorded St Francis, Waterville p16) Marie RANCOURT d/o Silvain and Emilie (BOULET) RANCOURT, born St George QC 25 Feb 1871, d? 15 May 1909.

Children (6):

- 1—BOISVERT, child, nfr.
 - 2—BOISVERT, child, nfr.
 - 3—BOISVERT, Eliodore, born MA Jul 1894.
 - 4—BOISVERT, Ora, born NH Feb 1896.
 - 5—BOISVERT, Alphonse, born Skowhegan Sep or 11 Nov 1897, Maine.
 - 6—BOISVERT, Esther Marie, born Oakland 12 Sep 1899.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; St. Francis de Sales Catholic Church V. 1 by Robert E. Chenard, 38.

BOIVIN

BOIVIN, Emile E of Waterville; mar 17 Jul 1939 Marcella B ROBERTS of Oakland (TR1939).
BOIVIN, Mamie C, Oakland, mar BICKFORD, Scott M, Oakland, 1923 Feb 22 (TR1924); she is also called Mamie C BERRY.

BOLDUC / BALDIC / BALDUC

A BOLDUC, George, born 1857; mar Waterville 1 Oct 1891 Orise "Alice" RIOUX, born 1876.

Children:

- 1—BOLDUC, Arthur George, born 1901, died 1970.
- 2—BOLDUC, Everett, born 1902, died 1904.
- 3—BOLDUC, James Andrew, born 1904.
- 4—BOLDUC, Warren Eddie born Waterville 12 Jul 1904, of whom further
- 5—BOLDUC, Edward Henry, born 1905, of whom further.
- 6—BOLDUC, Morris, born 1907, died 1908
- 7—BOLDUC, William, born 1910.

A-4 BALDIC, Warren Eddie, born Waterville 12 Jul 1904, died 27 Dec 1980 (TR1980); mar Second Baptist Chh, Waterville, 28 Apr 1924 Mary A COLE, born 1906. Moved to Oakland 1944.

Children:

- 1—BALDIC, Hilda Joy, born Dec 1932, died 28 Jun 2018, mar 21 May 1952 Gerald M BICKFORD of Belgrade.
- 2—BALDIC, Warren, res Ocala, FL, died bef 2018
- 3—BALDIC, Shirley, mar 4 Nov 1947 Bernard E ALLEN of Waterville, res Sidney, died bef 2018.

SOURCE: Obit Hilda Joy (BALDIC) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 30 Jun 2018

A-5 BALDIC, Edward Henry, born Waterville 22 Sep 1905, died 12 Mar 1970; mar 2 Sep 1930 Lorena M CLAPPROOD, born

Waterville 23 Dec 1907, died Waterville 26 Apr 2002.

Children

- 1—BALDIC, Beverly A, born 1923, living Arizona 2023; mar John Gerald LIBBY, 16 Aug 1953 (*Sentinel*, 19 Aug 1953, p5), born Oakland 8 Mar 1928, died 23 Feb 1999; sons Stephen LIBBY and Paul LIBBY.
 - 2—BALDIC, Norma J, born 1934, died 9 Jun 2020,
 - 3—BALDIC, Marcia, born 1935,
- SOURCE: 1950C, Oakland, ED6-62, p16

=====

B BOLDUC, Joseph O; mar Rowena WRIGLEY.

Children:

- 1—BOLDUC, Joseph, mar Sally ____.
- 2—BOLDUC, Kevin, mar Kathy ____.
- 3—BOLDUC, Peter, born Waterville 17 Apr 1972, died 7 Dec 2021; mar Jill COLE 27 Mar 1998; sons Andrew BOLDUC, Justin BOLDUC. He was always involved in sports, earning a degree in physical education as well as special education at UMaine Orono; at the time of his death, he was a co-coach of the Winslow HS Black Raiders.
- 4—BOLDUC, Lori Lee, died 1970, bur Edward Karl Wrigley lot in Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Obit, Peter BOLDUC, *Sentinel*, 11 Dec 2021

=====

C BOLDUC, Ludger, born ME or St-Evariste-de-Forsyth, Frontenac, Quebec 21 Sep 1905, died Waterville 12 Apr 1981; mar 29 May 1930 Lydia Marie LACASSE, born Winslow 23 Dec 1905, died Waterville 21 Jul 1990; she was d/o Charles and Leda "Lydia" (FORTIN) LACASSE.

Children:

- 1—BOLDUC, Ludger, born 16 Jul 1932, died 23 Apr 1982
- 2—BOLDUC, Marvin R, born Waterville 20 Jan 1937, died Waterville 14 Mar 2014
- 3—BOLDUC, Roger L, born 16 Oct 1939, of whom further

C-3 BOLDUC, Roger L, Waterville born 16 Oct 1939, died Oakland 28 May 1999, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Ludger E and Lydia Elodie Marie (LaCASSE) BOLDUC, res Kennebec St, Waterville 1940C, mar Winslow 19 Feb 1971 Jean M GRENIER of Winslow. He served in the USA as CWO3 1962-1969, then Maine Army National Guard 1969-1982.

Children:

- 1—BOLDUC, Krista, engaged to mar B Christopher FELACO s/o Eleanor FELACO of Cranston RI and Vittorio FELACO of Silver Spring MD; date set 28 Sep 1996 (announcement Morning Sentinel 19 Nov 1995), divorced by 2022.
- 2—BOLDUC, Bradley R, mar 25 Sep 2010 Julie M McMULLEN of San Marcos TX.

Sources: Krista Bolduc, personal communication; 1940C Waterville.

=====

Misc. VR:

BALDUC, Albert, mar BICKFORD, Shirley M, 1935 Sep 07 (TR1936)

BOLDUC, Arthur (Albert BALDUC in TR1936), bpt St Victor, Beauce, PQ 30 June 1913, s/o Philip and his second wife, Florida (ROY) BOLDUC; mar St Francis de Sales, Waterville 7 Sep 1935 (TR1936, St Francis Recs p17) Shirley Mary BICKFORD, bpt St Francis de Sales 7 Sep 1935, d/o Arthur J B and Frances (YOUNG) BICKFORD.

BOLDUC, Barbara, Oakland, mar TILTON, Ocie W Jr, Oakland, 1953 Dec 26 (Me Marriage Index)

BOLDUC, Mary, Waterville, her 4th husband, she mar as his second wife, Waterville 24 Oct 1914 BICKFORD, Benjamin, if Oakland, 1914 Feb 24 (Me Vital Recs 1908-1922) She was d/o Vital and Mary (KING) BOLDUC and had married ____

WHITE, George MMARSHALL, and one other.

BOLDUC, Romeo J, s/o Alphonse and Josephine (NADEAU)

BOLDUC, born Waterville 19 Oct 1921, died 20 Oct 1974, bur Maine Veterans Cemetery, mar Oakland 5 Jul 1948 Marion R WHEELER (Maine Marriage Index)

BOLDUC, Romeo; mar 17 Jan 1942 Grace BRICKETT (TR1942).

BOLDUC, Wilfred F, Skowhegan, mar WARREN, Barbara A, Oakland, 1951 Apr 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

BOND

BOND, Ada E, 22, born Jefferson d/o Joseph J, merchant, born Jefferson and Sarah M TROWANT (dec) born Bremen and MORSE, James Henry, 25, born Whitefield s/o James E, merchant, born Whitefield and Delia NORTHY born Whitefield r Oakland mar 1896-12-28, at Jefferson int 19 Dec cert 24 Dec (VR Mar 1892-1941)

BONNELL

BONNELL, John Clarence, born Moose River 14 Jul 1920, died Eustis 2 Jun 2008, bur Upper Stratton Cem, of Stratton at second mar Moose River 1 Sep 1951 Marion JONES, born 1932, died 7 Aug 2008, bur Upper Stratton Cem, d/o Scott E and Erma May (KNAPP) JONES of Stratton. He had mar(1) Marvis Vivian KEW, 1941.

Children, ordered as in his obituary:

- 1—BONNELL, Shirley, mar Vincent BRACKETT, res Virginia 2008.
- 2—BONNELL, Scott, mar 29 Oct 1983 Roberta M DRUMMOND; acc to father's obit, he mar Jewelline ____, res Oakland 2008.
- 3—BONNELL, Helena, mar ____ GILMAN, res Washington 2008.
- 4—BONNELL, James (twin), born 13 Jul 1957, mar 7 Jun 1986 Barbara L BUZZELL, res Oakland 1992, 2008.
- 5—BONNELL, John (twin), born 13 Jul 1957, mar 8 May 1982 Jean BOUCHER, res Caribou 1992, 2008.
- 6—BONNELL, Ronald (twin), born 14 May 1962, mar 23 Jun 1989 Kelly A McDONOUGH; acc to father's obit, he mar Syndee BUCKNAM, res Winslow 1992, Oakland 2008.
- 7—BONNELL, Rhonda Lee (twin), born 14 May 1962; mar 18 Aug 1984 Dean T ASHEY, res Winslow 1992, 2008.

SOURCE: Paper Talks, Central Maine Edition 1992; obituary Clarence John BONNELL, *Sentinel*, 4 Jun 2008, p10.

BONN(E)Y

BONNEY, Blanche, died 1946-01-31 (TR1946)

BONNY, Emma Simpson, died 1928-06-14 (TR1929)

BOOKER

BOOKER, Ernest Lombard, s/o Bradford and Mary Emily (LOMBARD) BOOKER, born Canaan 20 Aug 1870, died Oakland 8 Oct 1918 (TR1919), bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Oakland 3 Apr 1905 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921) Mertie Jane FLYNN, born Oakland 1887, died 1964, d/o James Thomas and Amelia Frances (HOLMES) of Waterville. On 9 Aug 1919 Myrtie J BOOKER mar John A VINTINNER (TR1920).

Children:

- 1—BOOKER, Evelyn Emma, born Oakland 3 Apr 1905, died Hartland 11 Dec 1992, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 27 Jun 1923 John P DUSTIN, q.v. Evelyn was a member of DUV, SUV Auxiliary, Acme Rebekah Lodge, All Souls Universalist Church, and Oakland Cemetery Committee.
- 2—BOOKER, Marion Estelle, born Oakland 30 May 1909, died

Waterville 29 May 1982, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; may have mar(1) Oakland 25 Dec 1924 Irvin WILCOX of Fairfield; mar(2) 18 Aug 1932 Elwood G KNOWLES; mar(3) Oakland 8 Feb 1950 Wallace E AUDET, born 28 Sep 1903, died Waterville 28 Aug 1982.

SOURCE: Obituary, Evelyn (BOOKER) DUSTIN, *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 13 Dec 1992, p13B.

Misc. VR:

BOOKER, Edward F, died at an Oakland convalescent home 1942-07-31 (TR1942); he was born Gardiner 17 Jul 1864, s/o Ansyl B and Fannie (PEACOCK) BOOKER; survived by brother W H BOOKER of Winslow and a nephew, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

BOONE

A BOONE, Clarence Bedford, born Norridgewock Feb 1893, died 1948, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, s/o Samuel Knowles and Mary C (GRAY) BOONE of Woodstock, NB; mar(1) Norridgewock 22 Nov 1911 Mamie M BIGELOW, born Nov 1891, died Smithfield 3 Jun 1912, bur Gould cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Norridgewock 18 Jul 1914 Eula BIGELOW, born 1896, died 1986, bur Smithfield Village Cem, d/o Scott A and Blanche M (HARLOW) BIGELOW.

Child by first wife:

1—BOONE, Vina E, born Smithfield 20 May 1912, died Smithfield 18 Jul 1997.

Children by second wife:

2—BOONE, Beatrice May, born Smithfield 23 Jan 1915.

3—BOONE, Minnie G, born Norridgewock 21 Mar 1917, died Norridgewock 24 May 1988, mar Kenneth M FIELD.

4—BOONE, Daniel S, of whom further.

5—BOONE, unknown, born Norridgewock 8 Dec 1920, died 11 Dec 1920.

6—BOONE, Rena Blanche, born Norridgewock 5 Dec 1921, died 19 Nov 2009; mar NOLAN, Robert H, Waterville, 1945 Jan 23 (Me Marriage Index)

7—BOONE, Jean Bigelow, born Madison 8 Feb 1924, died 15 Jan 1998.

8—BOONE, Marilyn Betty, born Waterville 14 Aug 1927, died 26 Jun 1998, mar DEROCHER, Charles O Jr, Waterville, 1949 Jun 18 (Me Marriage Index)

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-4 BOONE, Daniel S, born 28 Jan 1919, died 31 Jan 1970, SSgt, Co A 382 Port Bn (WWII), bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Verlene M LAGROSS, born Harmony 7 Apr 1922, died Skowhegan 18 Jun 2019, .

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

BOOTH

BOOTH, Louis P, died 1946-05-29 (TR1946)

BOOTH, Louise, Oakland, mar WORKS, Leon A, York Village, 1950 Oct 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

BOOZ

BOOZ, Franklin R, Oakland, mar LeCLAIR, Arlene Lois, Oakland, 1944 Dec 19 (TR1944)

BORODKO

BORODKO, John Leon, born Winslow 5 Apr 1927, died Waterville 11 Dec 2004, s/o Leon and Helen (Brodkowitz) BORODKO,

of Winslow, mar STANSFIELD, Geraldine C, Oakland, 1949 May 20, (Maine Marriage Index)

BOSSE

BOSSE, Fernand Arnold of E Hartford CT; mar 26 Aug 1940 Kathleen Marie LESSARD of Oakland (TR1940).

BOSTON

BOSTON, Howard Hill, born Sanford 1922, son of Albert and Nina () BOSTON, died Lewiston 20 Aug 2021, mar 1945 Fern Margaret WILLIAMS, born Philadelphia, PA 23 Jun 1924, died 10 Sep 2003, d/o Clyde R and Margaret Myers (JACOBS) WILLIAMS. His obituary reads in part, He joined the military in 1942 and proudly served our country during the second world war as a motor machinist mate. He spent some time in Panama, where he would tell you he learned to play his master game, cribbage. If you played him, you were playing the United States Navy. Once out of the Navy he married his wife of over 55 years, Fern Boston, in 1945 and worked for Scott paper mill wherefrom he ultimately retired. He may have retired from working, but he never retired from fishing. Starting at the age of 4, fishing was Howard's passion. He loved to share it with family, friends, and anyone who had a few minutes for a good story. His stories legendary, they were only out mastered by his sense of humor and intelligence.

Children:

4—BOSTON, Diane Elaine, born NH 15 Aug 1948, mar(1) DEARY; mar(2) Norfolk VA 16 Aug 1986 Jerry Thomas POLLARD Jr, born TN 12 Oct 1963.

2—BOSTON, Darlene, born Concord, NH, 19 Sep 1949, died West Bath 18 May 2019; mar 1980 John K ALEXANDER who died bef 2019.

1—BOSTON, Duane (**PHOTO 1978 Yearbook**), born 1960, died Oakland 19 Jan 1979.

3—BOSTON, Donna, mar JUDKINS, res Kissimmee, FL 2019.

SOURCE: Obit Howard Hill BOSTON, *Sentinel*, August 2021; Obit Darlene (BOSTON) ALEXANDER, *Brunswick-Bath Times Record*, 24 May 2019.



Misc. VR:

BOSTON, Ethel May, died 1948-01-29 (TR1948)

BOSTON, Harrison, age 67, born Lexington, of Norridgewock, mar as her second husband, Mary (SPINNEY) (CALL) LANCASTER, age 37 born Pittsfield, Oakland, 1895 Aug 10 (Me Vital Records 1892-1907). He was son of Robie L and Mary (SUTHERLAND) BOSTON of North Anson; she was d/o Gustavus W SPINNEY of Starks, and Angie L OLIVER, of Waterville.

BOTKOS

BOTKOS, Anne mar 20 Jun 1942 Clifton Leroy BICKFORD (TR1942)

BOUCHARD

A BOUCHARD, George; mar Donna Elayne TRACY, born

Smithfield 19 Aug 1948, died Oakland 13 May 2011.

Children:

- 1—BOUCHARD, George Norman Jr, mar Michele BLAIR, res Benton 2011.
 - 2—BOUCHARD, Tricia Anne, mar Douglas FISH, res Sidney 2011.
 - 3—BOUCHARD, David Harold, mar Christine Ann VEILLEUX, res So China 2011.
- SOURCE Obit Donna Elayne (TRACY) BOUCHARD, *Sentinel*, 14 May 2011

=====

B BOUCHARD, Joel, born Caribou 21 May 1921, died 28 Oct 1983, s/o Levite and Clarice (BELANGER) BOUCHARD of Caribou, res Oakland, mar Barbara Mathal ROWE, born 28 Jul 1924, died Waterville 14 Jul 1996, d/o Guy James and Ida Emma (McCABE) ROWE, res Oakland, 1946 Dec 26 (Maine Marriage Index).

Children:

- 1—BOUCHARD, Guy J, born Oakland 1 Jun 1947, died Waterville 2 Jan 1988; mar Brenda YORK.
 - 2—BOUCHARD, Elizabeth, mar 11 Oct 1980 Eugene LeBRETON.
 - 3—BOUCHARD, Blaine, mar Karen _____, res Waterville.
- SOURCE: Lisa (BOUCHARD) HOLMES, 12 Dec 2023

=====

C BOUCHARD, Onezime, mar Jeanne _____ who probaly later mar _____ DIONNE.

Children:

- 1—BOUCHARD, Roger J, born Waterville 4 Jun 1951, died Oakland 19 Jul 1981; mar 31 May 1976, divorce granted May 1980, Susan CARY; children Todd BOUCHARD and Anthony BOUCHARD.
 - 2—BOUCHARD, Gerald, res Waterville 1981
 - 3—BOUCHARD, Alan, res Waterville 1981.
 - 4—BOUCHARD, Philip, res Portland 1981.
- SOURCE: Obit Roger J BOUCHARD, *Sentinel*, 20 Jul 1981 p12

=====

D BOUCHARD, Richard Oregene, s/o Alfonse BOUCHARD of Waterville; mar Oakland 1 Sep 1960 Mary Anita GLEASON, d/o Donald and Ida (POOLER) GLEASON.

Children:

- 1—BOUCHARD, Sonya, born ca 1961.
 - 2—BOUCHARD, Scott, born ca 1964.
 - 3—BOUCHARD, Shawn.
- SOURCE: Sonya BOUCHARD, Mary (GLEASON) BOUCHARD; Maine Marriage Index; wedding, *Sentinel*, 8 Oct 1960, p5.

BOUCHER

BOUCHER, Agnes S, died 1928-10-18 (TR1929)
BOUCHER, Donald A, died 1950-03-16 (TR1950)
BOUCHER, Stanley, died 1951-04-24 (TR1951)

BOUFFARD

BOUFFARD, Josephine, died 1933-11-17 (TR1934)

BOULAY

BOULAY, Marie A mar 24 Mar 1928 Russel E DORR both of Oakland (TR1929)

BOULETTE

BOULETTE, Ernest P, born Waterville 3 Jan 1909, died Waterville 20 Jan 1991, s/o Philibert Jean and Marie (BRETON / BUTLER) BOULET, of Waterville, mar 15 Oct 1932 Viola Annie MITCHELL, of Oakland, born China 2 May 1915, died

Waterviller 3 Jul 1999, d/o James E and Edith Florence (SARGENT) McMITCHELL (Maine Marriage Index)
BOULETTE, Gerald, died 1979-10-21 age 69 Oakland (TR1979)

BOURQUE

BOURQUE, Florian Jr, Winslow, mar OWENS, Dorothy M, Oakland, 1946 May 17 (Maine Marriage Index); he is probably son of Florian (b 30 Jul 1903, died Fairfield 30 Sep 1971) and Mabel (MICHAUD) (b 1904, died Winslow 1 Jul 1970).

BOURQUE, Henry Joseph, born Waterville 1 Mar 1934, died China 1 Jul 2008, s/o Albert Henry and Valeda Marie (POULIN) BOURQUE, mar WESTON, Rachel A, of Oakland, 1954 Sep 18 (Maine Marriage Index).

BOURQUE, Jeanette Maryann, bpt St Francis, Waterville, 7 May 1924, d/o Joseph and Agnes (RODRIGUE) BOURQUE, mar St Francis, Waterville 8 Nov 1941 DUGUAY, Raymond Wilfred (TR1941) bpt Madison 12 Aug 1917, s/o Frank and Louise (BURGESS) DUGUAY; they had one son, David P DUGUAY, born 1958, died 6 Feb 1985; Jeannette mar(2) 1975 Paul Jasper PEAVEY.

BOURQUE, Jennie E of Oakland mar 1933-07-20 PAULETTE, Waldo O of Waterville(TR1934)

BOURQUE, Romeo J, Augusta, mar FARNHAM, Carmelita J, Oakland, 1954 May 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

BOUTILIER

BOUTILIER, Vern Charles, of Oakland, mar ROBERTSON, Helen Perkins, Houlton, 1919 Mar 22 (Maine Marriage Records 1670-1921)

BOUTIN

BOUTIN, James, born ca 1836; mar Leonora C LEWIS, born 1841, died Wayne 15 Dec 1915, d/o William and Sarah Elizabeth (BOYD) LEWIS. They res in household of William H CROSS in 1870, in house of Joseph BLAISDELL In 1880, they and dau Lizzie res North Wayne.

Children:

- 1—BOUTIN, Grace S, born ca 1862.
 - 2—BOUTIN, Lizzie M, born ca 1865.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C North Wayne.

BOWDEN

A BOWDEN, Theodore, born Penobscot 1770, died Norridgewock 6 Oct 1849, mar Norridgewock 1797 Thankful _____.

Children:

- 1—BOWDEN, Thankful C, born 1776
- 2—BOWDEN, Daniel C, born 1798
- 3—BOWDEN, Betsey, born 1800
- 4—BOWDEN, Lavinia, born 1802, died 1880
- 5—BOWDEN, Stephen, born 1806
- 6—BOWDEN, Sewell, born 1808, died 1891
- 7—BOWDEN, Olive, born 1811
- 8—BOWDEN, Phimela or Pamela, born 1813, died 1887
- 9—BOWDEN, Mary Ann, born 1815
- 10—BOWDEN, Charles E, born 1821
- 11—BOWDEN, Henry, born 1821

A-2 BOWDEN, Daniel C, born ca 1797, mar Caroline Frances SMART, born ca 1806, d/o John and Loemma (_____) SMART.

Children:

- 1—BOWDEN, Charles, F, born Feb 1844, of whom further.
- 2—BOWDEN, Alma, born ca 1847

3—BOWDEN, Lucinda, born ca 1852
SOURCE: 1860C Brighton; 1880C Brighton.

A-5 BOWDEN, Stephen, Rev, born Norridgewock 18 Oct 1806, died 3 Nov 1878 (VR 1867-91), bur Old Cem, s/o Theodore and Thankful (____) BOWDEN; mar 22 Mar 1835 Matilda BICKFORD, born 18 Nov 1816, died 25 Sep 1903, bur Old Cem, d/o Henry and Hannah (QUINT) BICKFORD.

Children:

- 1—BOWDEN, Benjamin D, born 1836
- 2—BOWDEN, Susan H, born 1841
- 3—BOWDEN, Henry H, born 1843, of whom further.

A-2-1 BOWDEN, Charles, born Feb 1844; poss mar(1) 1 Apr 1867 Phebe A SMITH; poss mar(2) 1889 Sadie A _____, born May 1860, died 1925, bur Lewis Cem. Charles and Phebe res Brighton 1880; Charles and Sadie res Solon 1900.

Children by presumed first wife:

- 1—BOWDEN, Carrie M, born 1868
 - 2—BOWDEN, Lemuel D, born ?Oakfield 1869, died 1948.
 - 3—BOWDEN, Leslie C, born 1871
 - 4—BOWDEN, Leonard S, born 1880, died Augusta 10 Apr 1961
Children by presumed second wife:
 - 5—BOWDEN, Susie M, born Feb 1890
 - 6—BOWDEN, Laura Elva, born Sep 1891, of Sidney when she mar Edward Clarence OLIVER of Oakland 12 Apr 1916 (TR1917)
 - 7—BOWDEN, Otto H, born Jul 1894
 - 8—BOWDEN, Pearl P, born Aug 1898
 - 9—BOWDEN, Calla M, born Feb 1900, of Sidney when mar 24 Apr 1918 Roy Elwood DUDLEY of Oakland (TR1919)
 - 10—BOWDEN, Ernest Carlton, born 1894, m?1 Frances _____, m?2 6 Aug 1931 Alice Louise ROWELL of Madison (TR1932). He and sister Calla M DUDLEY res with Robert E DUDLEY family, Oakland 1930.
- SOURCE: Lewis Cem; TR1932; 1880C Brighton; 1900C Solon; 1910C Solon; 1920C Sidney.

A-5-3 BOWDEN, Henry H, born Jan 1843, died 29 Jun 1925 (TR1926), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1867 Elvira E _____, born Jan 1845, died 16 Mar 1921 (TR1922), bur Lakeview Cem; her father born Massachusetts. He was a private in Co B, 21st Maine Infantry, and a member of Sgt Wyman Post 97, GAR; IOOF Lodge 95; Free Will Baptist Church (Woodward, p146). He was a millwright and carpenter, scythe roller in Fayette 1880, Elvira ran a boarding house in Fayette 1880, res Pleasant St 1910, mechanic in 1923 (Oakland Directory 1923/24).

Children:

- 1—BOWDEN, William H, born Aug 1869 (Waterville VR), of whom further.
 - 2—BOWDEN, Arthur E, born ca 9 Feb 1872, died 17 Sep 1872, age 7m 8d, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Oakland Directory 1923/24; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry; 1880C Fayette; 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland.

A-5-3-1 BOWDEN, William H, born Aug 1869 (Waterville VR), died 1949, mar int 23 July cert 1 Aug mar 2 Aug 1890 Mary M ROBINSON, born 1869, died 1944, of Oakland by Alexander Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

SOURCE: Waterville VR; VR Int 1867-91)

Misc. VR:

BOWDEN, Doris of Waterville mar 1940-10-19 JOHNSON, Arthur D Jr of Oakland (TR1940)

BOWEN

A BOWEN, Andrew D, born Canada 1867, immig 1892; mar Waterville 13 Feb 1888 Eva TARDIFF, born Canada Apr 1870, died Waterville 4 Dec 1941.

Children:

- 1—BOWEN, Andrew David, born Waterville 31 May 1889, of whom further.
- 2—BOWEN, Jeannette E, born Waterville 12 May 1897.
- 3—BOWEN, Germaine, born Waterville 23 Jan 1900, died Hudson, MA 18 Feb 2001.
- 4—BOWEN, Christine V, born ca 1910.

A-1 BOWEN, Andrew David Jr, Waterville, mar Portland 26 Dec 1914 Flora Villa STUBBS, of Oakland, (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). She was born Livermore Falls 18 Dec 1893, died Waterville 17 May 1985, d/o Stephen Griffiths and Matilda N (SYLVESTER) STUBBS.

Children:

- 1—BOWEN, Roy L, born Waterville 21 Mar 1915, died Oakland 12 Sep 1984; mar 11 Dec 1937 Margaret E NOYES (TR1937), born Farmington 20 Jan 1916, died Waterville 4 Aug 2008, d/o Rondal and Grace (HILMAN) NOYES.
- 2—BOWEN, Gideon Joseph, born 19 Jan 1917, died 2 Feb 1917 (TR1918)

BOWEN, Kenneth R, born New Gloucester 17 Aug 1935, died 6 May 2005, of Lisbon Center, son of Lawrence and Bessie (MURPHY) BOWEN, mar BICKFORD, Earlene V, born Waterville 6 Apr 1935, died Bangor 17 Feb 2021, of Oakland 1955 Dec 17 (Maine Marriage Index). Survivors include daughter Sylvia BOWEN of Albion.

BOWEN, Paul, born 1920, died Augusta 27 Jan 2002, son of William and Margie (ROWELL) BOWEN; mar 25 Nov 1942 Justine Rose HALL (TR1942), born 1919, died Waterville 27 May 2004. He mar(2) 1966 Sarah J _____ who survived him.

BOWLES

BOWLES, Gordon George, born 4 Feb 1906, died Sep 1959; mar Evelyn Clarice WATSON, born Perry 15 Feb 1907, died 1980. Both are bur Howard Cemetery, Winslow.

Children:

- 1—BOYLES, Dorothy Alice, born Fairfield 27 Dec 1930, died Waterville 12 Dec 2021, mar BROWN, Russell Prescott, Oakland, 1950 Mar 19 (Maine Marriage Index); her obit reads in part She began her education in a one room schoolhouse in Weeks Mills and then North Belgrade until 4th grade when she transferred to Oakland. She graduated from Williams High School in 1948. While in high school she worked after school and Saturdays at Diamond International in the mill. Shortly after graduation she became the private secretary to the mill manager. Dorothy married Russell P. Brown on March 19, 1950. She continued to work for a few years until her family grew at which time she retired from the workforce. With Russell by her side, they operated the family dairy farm on the Belgrade Road until 1972 when they finally sold the herd. She continued to work side by side with her husband as a team in construction, building many lovely homes in Oakland and across the state. She was a member of the Oakland Extension and served on the Kennebec County Extension board for several years. She belonged to the United Baptist Church where she sang in the choir and was Chairman of the Ladies Circle for many years. She joined Cascade Grange in 1945 and very active her entire life. She will be remembered as "the pie lady" at the public suppers that the

Grange put on. She was also a member of Kennebec Pomona No 4. She was secretary of the Pomona and Cascade Grange for 26 years. Russell and Dorothy were State Youth Directors for the Maine State Grange 8 years. She was program Director of the State Grange for 8 years and State Grange Treasurer for 10 years. She was a member of the National Grange Lecturers Advisory Committee for 4 years. She has been active in both Mt Philip Grange No 545 and Somerset Pomona Grange No 6. Russell and Dorothy enjoyed taking the motor home and seeing the continental US, managing to make to most all of them over the years. Dorothy was always doing handwork, knitting, crocheting Afghans and sweaters for the family. She made beautiful crewel and counted cross stitch pieces and lovingly made quilts for family members or wedding gifts for friends. She enjoyed spending time with Kelly teaching her the craft of quilting and trips to 5 Guys. She was predeceased by husband Russell; daughter Susan Church; grandson Andrew Brown; and her youngest sister Norma Rice and Clyde Berry close family friend. She is survived by her children, son Roger Brown and wife Patricia, daughter Ellen Clarke, son Peter Brown and wife Patricia all of Oakland; seven grandchildren Julie Damico and husband Anthony, Geoffrey Church and wife Elizabeth, Nicholas Jurdak and wife Lynn, Jonathan Brown and wife Lindsey, Brandon Brown and wife Ashley, Ryan Brown, and Katelyn Lovejoy; sister, Patricia Towne and husband Charles. Also survived by many great- grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and great nieces/nephews.

2—BOWLES, Robert, born and died 1934.

3—BOWLES, Patricia Ann, born 25 Aug 1935, mar STURTEVANT, Eugene R, Oakland, 1955 Jul 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

4—BOWLES, Norma Jean, born Oakland 10 Sep 1937, died Charleston, SC 29 Mar 1989.

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland; 1950C, Oakland

BOWMAN

A BOWMAN, Thomas, born England, s/o Thomas, res Massachusetts, Sidney.

Children:

1—BOWMAN, Elias, born 1781, of whom further.

2—BOWMAN, Dennis; mar Jennie COTTLE; 11ch.

3—BOWMAN, David, died 16 May 1861.

4—BOWMAN, Thomas, born ca 1796, of whom further.

5—BOWMAN, Abial.

6—BOWMAN, Orrin, born 1798, died ?Sidney after 1860.

7—BOWMAN, John.

8—BOWMAN, Daniel.

9—BOWMAN, Peggy.

10—BOWMAN, Deborah.

SOURCE: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1049.

A-1 BOWMAN, Elias A, born 1781, died 1862, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney in George W BOWMAN lot; mar Sidney 9 Jun 1805 Martha LIVERMORE, born Shrewsbury MA 8 Sep 1782, died 1833, bur Bowman Cem (George W BOWMAN lot).

Children, 10, order uncertain:

1—BOWMAN, George Washington, born Oct 1807, of whom further.

2—BOWMAN, child, nfr.

3—BOWMAN, Deborah C, born Sidney 20 Apr 1822, died 14 Dec 1894, Oakland, age 72-7-24; mar _____ SAWTELLE who died after 1894.

4-9 BOWMAN, 6 more children, nfr.

10—BOWMAN, Joshua H B, born 1824, of whom further.

A-4 BOWMAN, Thomas, born ca 1796, died 1838; mar Nancy COTTLE, born ca 1800, died 1 Apr 1874 age 74, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney.

Children all bur Bowman Cem, Sidney:

1—BOWMAN, Jeremiah, born Hallowell 3 Nov 1819.

2—BOWMAN, Augustus T, born Hallowell 3 Feb 1823, died ?Hartland 3 Jun 1880.

3—BOWMAN, Christopher, born Hallowell 18 Mar 1825, died ?Manchester after 1880.

4—BOWMAN, Joseph J, born Hallowell 3 Jan 1827, died ?Hallowell 19 Mar 1900.

5—BOWMAN, Roxannah, born ca 1829, died 20 Feb 1838 age 9y, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney.

6—BOWMAN, Julia Ann, born 1830, died ?Sidney after 1880.

7—BOWMAN, Ada Ann, born Hallowell 23 Sep 1832, died 9 Sep 1845 age 17y, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney.

8—BOWMAN, Rhoda, born ca 1834, died 27 Feb 1838 age 4y, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney.

9—BOWMAN, Christiana, born Hallowell 3 Mar 1836, died ?Waterville after 1880.

10—BOWMAN, Permelia, born ca May 1838?, died 30 Nov 1838 age 6m, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney.

11—BOWMAN, Thomas Van Buren, born Waterville 6 Jul 1838, died Des Moines IA 26 Aug 1901.

SOURCE: Sidney Cem Records; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 BOWMAN, George Washington, born Oct 1807, died Nov 1884, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney; mar(1) Sidney 20 Nov 1836 Parthenia Pitts WILBUR, d/o Caleb and Lydia (SAWTELLE) WILBUR, born 30 May 1819, died Aug 1845, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney; mar(2) Sidney 3 Dec 1846, Lydia WILBUR, born Sidney 14 Dec 1808, died Jul 1882, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney, d/o Caleb and Lydia (SAWTELLE) WILBUR, gd/o Lemuel WILBUR of Stafford, CT. Lemuel's lineage is Mesach-4, Shadrach-3,2, Samuel-1; mar Anne BRADFORD.

Children by first wife:

1—BOWMAN, Edward, born 1836, died after 1850

2—BOWMAN, Lucetta Maria, born West Waterville 7 Nov 1839?, died Sidney 13 Oct 1919

3—BOWMAN, Vesta Victoria, born West Waterville 13 Jan 1840?, died San Joe CA 2 Jan 1915.

4—BOWMAN, Sarah P, born 1843, died ?Augusta 1900.

5—BOWMAN, George Washington, born Mar 1845, died Yorktown VA May 1862, bur Bowman Cem, Sidney.

Children by second wife:

6—BOWMAN, Elias Adelbert, born Sidney 3 May 1847, of whom further.

7—BOWMAN, Lucinda, born 1849, after 1860

8—BOWMAN, Albina S, born Feb 1851, died 1941.

SOURCE: History of Kennebec Co, p1082; Sidney Cem Recs; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-10 BOWMAN, Joshua H B, born Apr 1824, Sidney, died Oakland 4 Mar 1906, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Cynthia HUBBARD; mar(2) Catherine HIGDEN; mar(3) 1861 Mrs Sophia A RICHARDSON, born Mar 1827, died 1915, bur Lakeview Cem. He came to Oakland 1863 where he was a carpenter and house painter, res Summer St, 1880. Bur with Joshua and Sophia is Tryphena BOWMAN, 1836-1866.

Children by second wife:

1—BOWMAN, Georgianna R, born 1853.

2—BOWMAN, Herbert J, born May 1864, died 22 May 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Nettie BROWNELL;

mar(2) 21 Nov 1888 (int 15 Nov cert 20 Nov) Marcia Lenora BROWNELL of Waterville (VR Int 1867-91) who was born 1864 (g.s.) or Jan 1866, died 7 May 1933 (TR1934), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a grocer.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-6 BOWMAN, Elias Adelbert, born Sidney 3 May 1847, died 8 Oct 1931, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Sidney 1 May 1870 Ella NEWELL, born Waterville 13 Nov 1850, died 3 Jul 1872, d/o Welcome C and Mary S (WYMAN) NEWELL; mar(2) int 2 May 1876 Ida E WILBUR (VR 1867-91), born West Waterville 17 Dec 1855 (VR), died 24 Mar 1910, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Nahum and Abbie (PIERCE) WILBUR, gd/o Caleb-6 WILBUR (see G W and Lydia (WILBUR) BOWMAN).

Children by first wife:

1—BOWMAN, Fred A, born 1870.

Children by second wife:

- 2—BOWMAN, Frank B, born Oct 1878, scythe worker, res Alexandria IN; mar Randolph 1 Jan 1906 Alice M HUNT of Randolph, (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)
 - 3—BOWMAN, Sadie A, born 1 Jan 1879, died 16 Jan 1880, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—BOWMAN, Edward H, born Apr 1882, died 1957, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 1 Apr 1917 Minnie G GIBBS (TR1918), born 1893, died 1925, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 8 Jun 1927 Alice E BRIMSTINE, born 1891, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem; res Alexandria, IN.
 - 5—BOWMAN, Grace M, born 15 Dec 1883; mar 11 Dec 1906 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921) Oakland Earlon D BRANN, born 5 Apr 1876, died 8 May 1951.
 - 6—BOWMAN, George H, born Apr 1888, died 1972, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 7—BOWMAN, Edith M, born Apr 1890; possibly the Edith M, Oakland, who mar DUDLEY, Edward H, Oakland, 1914 Jun 17 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921).
 - 8—BOWMAN, Elizabeth A; mar May 1895; mar Alvah WYMAN.
- SOURCE: History of Kennebec Co, p1082; Early Waterville Families.

=====

B BOWMAN, Benjamin (Benjamin-5,4,3, Thomas-2, Thomas-1 BOURMAN or BOWERMAN) of Fairfield; mar 23 Mar 1815 Sally TAYLOR, born 20 Jul 1792, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth (CROWELL) TAYLOR.

Children:

- 1—BOWMAN, Pamela; mar _____ HEALD of Patten.
 - 2—BOWMAN, Elizabeth.
 - 3—BOWMAN, Louise; mar Watson CROWELL, res PA.
 - 4—BOWMAN, Samuel, res Palmyra.
 - 5—BOWMAN, Caroline; mar _____ WATERMAN, res Mechanic Falls.
 - 6—BOWMAN, Sarah; mar Warren CUMMINGS (q.v.), res Belgrade.
- SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707.

=====

Oakland Records:

- BOWMAN, Alton, Sidney, mar SYLVESTER, Rena M, Oakland, 1908 Apr 15 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921), died 1949-06-29 (TR1949)
- BOWMAN, Beulah F, Sidney, mar 1932-07-04 BROOKS, George Walter (TR1933)
- BOWMAN, Caro Gertrude, Sidney, mar 1929-12-03 DULAC, Alfred of Oakland (TR1930)
- BOWMAN, Elias A, Sidney int 1876-05-02 WILBUR, Ida S, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

- BOWMAN, Elizabeth A, Waterville, int mar PERRIN, Alfred H, West Waterville, 1874 Oct 24 (VR 1867-91)
- BOWMAN, Frank A of Manchester int 30 Oct 1876 Lizzie L HALLETT of W Waterville (VR 1867-91).
- BOWMAN, Howard W, Oakland, mar CHANEY, Alice M, Alna, 1907 Aug 29 (Maine Marriage Index)
- BOWMAN, Minnie Etta, died 1925-11-28 (TR1926)
- BOWMAN, Sadie E, Sidney, mar GORDON, Harry A, Oakland, 1904 Feb 02 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)
- BOWMAN, Sophia A, died 1915-09-15 (TR1916)
- BOWMAN, Vaughn S, Sidney; mar 23 Mar 1935 Lena E HUNTINGTON (TR1936).

BOYD

BOYD, Freda, mar NOYES, Robert, 1939 Jun 09 (TR1939) BOYD, Freda mar 1939-06-09 NOYES, Robert (TR1939) BOYSON, Susan Mary, died 1948-09-13 (TR1948)

BOYLE(S)

=====

BOYLE, Annie, West Waterville int 1877-12-10 KING, John Jr, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BOYLES, William Edward, born 1876, died 1948-02-13 (TR1948), but Howard Cem, Winslow.

BOYNTON / BOYINGTON

A BOYNTON, Joshua, born Wiscasset (Pownalborough) 1762, died New Sharon 9 Jul 1813, s/o William and Hester (WYMAN) BOYNTON; mar Mercer 10 Jan 1788 Betsey HILTON, born 10 Apr 1767, died 1843.

Children:

- 1—BOYNTON, Betsey, born 8 Mar 1790, died Nov 1790
- 2—BOYNTON, Betsy, born 12 Mar 1792.
- 3—BOYNTON, Sarah.
- 4—BOYNTON, William.
- 5—BOYNTON, George W, born Mercer 10 June 1788.
- 6—BOYNTON, Joshua H, born Mercer 16 Feb 1794, of whom further.
- 7—BOYNTON, Joseph, born Mercer 23 Dec 1798, died Embden 2 Oct 1871.
- 8—BOYNTON, Christchane, born 19 Mar 1800.
- 9—BOYNTON, Mary Ann, born Mercer Dec 1807.
- 10—BOYNTON, Martha, born Mercer 1811.

SOURCE: Records of Boynton Family Bible, in possession of Mrs Mildred (BOYNTON) Libby, Oakland, Maine; from DAR Records, Vol 24-1, p289:

Joshua Boyinton born the fourth of September, 1762. Died 1814.
Betsy Boyinton born tenth of April, 1767. Died 1843.
George Boyinton born the tenth of June, 1788.
Betsy Boyinton born the eighth of March, 1790, and died the same aged eight months.

Betsy Boyinton born the twelfth of March, 1792.
Joshua Boyinton born the sixteenth of Feb. 1794. Died July 5, 1856.

Joseph Boyinton born the twenty-third of December, 1798.
Christchane Boyinton born the nineteenth of March, 1800.
Joel W. Boyington born February the ninth, 1825.
Affabel B. Boyington born September the thirteenth, 1826.
George Boyington born April the twelfth, 1830.
Abel F. Boyington born March the first, 1832.
John T. Boyington born October the first, 1835. Died May 30, 1903.
Sarah Coombs Boynton, wife of J.T., born 1842, May 23.

Lizzie H. Boynton born Dec. 28, 1864.
 Fred A. Boynton born April 20, 1867.
 Geo. P. Boynton Born Feb. 19, 1869.
 John T. Boynton Born July 28, 1876.

A-6 BOYINGTON, Joshua, born 23 Dec 1796 or 16 Feb 1794, died New Sharon 5 Jul 1856, mar Hannah (____), born 1802.

Children, probable based on family Bible:

- 1—BOYINGTON, Joel W, born 9 Feb 1825.
 - 2—BOYINGTON, Affabel B, born 12 Sep 1826.
 - 3—BOYINGTON, George, born 12 Apr 1830.
 - 4—BOYINGTON, Abel F, born 1 Mar 1832.
 - 5—BOYINGTON, John T, born 1 Oct 1835, of whom further
- SOURCE: 1850C Mercer; Records of Boynton Family Bible, in possession of Mrs Mildred (BOYNTON) Libby, Oakland, Maine; from DAR Records, Vol 24-1, p289:

A-6-5 BOYINGTON, John T, born 1 Oct 1835, died 30 May 1903, mar Sarah COOMBS, born NY 23 May 1842.

Children:

- 1—BOYINGTON, Lizzie H, born NY 28 Dec 1864.
 - 2—BOYINGTON, Fred A, born NY 20 Apr 1867, mar int 6 Oct cert 18 Oct 1890 Fannie L DYER of Oakland, by Alexander Hamilton, she born 22 Sep 1872, died 24 Jan 1894, bur Old Cem in Isaac S DYER lot.
 - 3—BOYINGTON, George P, born NY 19 Feb 1869, mar Oakland int 25 Apr 1891 cert 29 Apr mar 2 May to Marrian NTOWLE by Alexander Hamilton.
 - 4—BOYINGTON, John T, born CT 1877.
- SOURCE: 1880C Winchester, CT; 1850C Mercer; Records of Boynton Family Bible, in possession of Mrs Mildred (BOYNTON) Libby, Oakland, Maine; from DAR Records, Vol 24-1, p289:

B BOYINGTON, Leonard J; mar Rome 25 Mar 1868 Lovina WATSON, born ca 1846, died 16 Apr 1878, age 32-8-16, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

- 1—BOYINGTON, Charlie D, born West Waterville 7 Dec 1875, died West Waterville 1 Apr 1877, age 1-4-7, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; 1870C Rome.

Misc. VR:

CARTER (BOYNTON) (OSGOOD), Bertha, youngest dau and 18th child of Elias and Mary J (THOMS) BOYINGTON, of Oakland at mar Prentiss Plt 12 Jun 1921, Elmer E, Oakland (Maine Marriages 1771-1907)

BOYNTON, Estelle, West Waterville int 1879-02-11 mar 16 Feb FROST, William H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BOYNTON, Irma E, 17, born Oakland, mar FOSTER, Frank W, 35, born Parkman, res Oakland, 1907 Oct 09. He was son of George H and Caddie (MERREN) FOSTER of Canaan; she was d/o Simon and May (DARWIN) PETTIGREW, of Clinton. (Maine Vital Recs 1892-1907)

BOYNTON, Mildred R mar 1919-08-14 LIBBY, Alton B (TR1920)

BOYNTON, Sarah J (COMBS), 63, born Utica NY 1849, res Oakland, mar THOMPSON, Charles S, 52, born Fairfield 1860, res Oakland, both widowed, 12 Dec 1912. He s/o B F and Fidelia S (DAVIS) THOMPSON, she d/o Ezra and Cynthia (CLARKE) COOMBS, of Cassville, NY, and had mar(1) John Titcomb BOYNTON, 1838-1905 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

BOYNTON, Vonne Bennett mar 1921-02-26 GROVES, Raymond Leroy (TR1922)

BRACKETT

A BRACKETT, Anson Blake, s/o Benjamin F and Juliett V (TILSON) BRACKETT of Sidney, born 9 Mar 1876, died 1940, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney, mar Augusta 29 Nov 1903 Lottie L PEAVEY, born Sidney 30 May 1885, died Waterville Oct 1975, d/o John M and Cynthia Cardin (UNWIN) PEAVEY. She mar 2nd 17 Feb 1916 Winfield S REYNOLDS (TR1917).

Children:

- 1—BRACKETT, Alice Nina, born 1904, died 1979.
- 2—BRACKETT, Harold Anson, born 1906, died 1967.
- 3—BRACKETT, Shirley V, born 1908, died 1992.
- 4—BRACKETT, Clyde M, born 1910, died 1985.
- 5—BRACKETT, Madaline C, born born Sidney 20 Apr 1913, of Oakland at mar 18 Oct 1930 to Clarence Mark GERRY, born Troy 9 May 1899, died Waterville 15 Dec 1978, s/o Chester Olander and Elizabeth Gilkey (BRALEY) GERRY (TR1931)

B BRACKETT, Benjamin, born Clinton 16 Mar 1829, died Chester, 23 Jan 1908; mar 18 Feb 1857 Anna Sarah CLIFFORD, born 23 Apr 1840, died Clinton 28 Oct 1884, d/o Rufus Samuel and Sarah (DUDLEY) CLIFFORD.

Children:

- 1—BRACKETT, Eliza, born 1858, died 1867.
- 2—BRACKETT, Louisa, born 1858.
- 3—BRACKETT, Daniel Walter, born 1859, died 1928.
- 4—BRACKETT, Miriam, born 1860, died 1865.
- 5—BRACKETT, Nathan, born 1862, died 1905.
- 6—BRACKETT, Miriam, born 1864, died 1866.
- 7—BRACKETT, Prescott R, born 1867, died 1832, of whom further.
- 8—BRACKETT, Everett F, born 1869, died 1932.
- 9—BRACKETT, Roscoe, born 1873, died 1785.
- 10—BRACKETT, Bertha May, born 1875, died 1962.
- 11—BRACKETT, Ivory, born 1877, died 1948.

B-7 BRACKETT, Prescott R, born Clinton 28 Jan 1867, died 30 Jan 1932; mar Winslow 26 Mar 1894 Blanch M MORRILL, born Winslow 1872 died Winslow 12 May 1903, d/o James V and Lorinda (HURD) MORRILL. Prescott was a widower in the 1910C for Oakland.

Children:

- 1—BRACKETT, Edith May, born 1897, died Winslow 6 Mar 1897.
- 2—BRACKETT, Florence May, born 16 Feb 1899, died Aug 1984; mar Winslow 7 Feb 1921 Edwin LeRoy WHITNEY, born 1882, died 1934.
- 3—BRACKETT, Roy Prescott, born Winslow 19 Apr 1903, died 27 Apr 1958, bur China Village Cem Extension; mar 22 May 1926 Beatrice Arlene FARRIS, of China, born China 9 Oct 1907, died 20 Jan 1966, bur China Village Cem, d/o Archie Cone and Florence May (WIGGIN) FARRIS.

SOURCE: 1910C, Oakland

C- BRACKETT, Harold "Ben", died July 2005; mar 31 Jan 1951 Dorothy Mae FARNHAM, died 10 Jan 2009, d/o .Clair and Helen (ALBERT) FARNHAM.

SOURCE: *Sentinel* online, 12 Jan 2009.

Misc. VR:

BRACKETT, Coridon Thomas, of Oakland, mar SEAMANS, Fern Lee, if Oakland, at Augusta 1914 Jan 17 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921). He was born Stratton 13 Aug 1893, died Industry 18 May 1962, s/o Orestis R and Flora L (SMITH) BRACKETT. She was born Washburn 2 Oct 1895, died Machias 11 Nov 1982, d/o Lawrence Ferdinand and Cora J (MUNSON) SEAMANS.

BRACKETT, Edna Alteen mar 1942-04-28 PARKS, Roland Fay (TR1942)
 BRACKETT, Edwin Herbert 26, born Bangor, res E Livermore s/o Charles E born New Gloucester res Woodstock NB and Relief PREBLE born Chesterville res Woodstock NB mar 1898-04-28 at Waterville int 14 Apr cert 19 Apr STEVENS, Nellie M 23, born Smithfield d/o Alonzo born Rome and Marilla WILLEY born Smithfield r Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941)
 BRACKETT, Mary Olive, 30, born Dixfield, mar Waterville 14 Sep 1914 Stanley Weston PLUMMER, 24, born Bar???, MN, of Oakland. He was son of William and Sarah (McHARG) PLUMMER; she was d/o Daniel P and Olive (THOMPSON) BRACKETT.

BRADBURY

BRADBURY, Annie B of Skowhegan int 1887-10-14 cert 19 Oct WHITE, Thomas of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
 BRADBURY, Frankie M, Oakland, mar ROMEO, Harvey U, Oakland, 1901 Nov 30 (Maine Marr Index)
 BRADBURY, William Earle, mar DOHERTY, Mabel L, 1920 Apr 13 (TR1921)
 BRADBURY, William Earle; mar 13 Apr 1920 Mabel L DOHERTY (TR1921).

BRADFORD

BRADFORD, Earl Edward, born Brooks 1934, died Smithfield 21 Oct 2022, son of Guy and Mary (____) BRADFORD; mar 1964 Avis ____.
 Children:
 1—BRADFORD, Earl, mar Lorraine ____, res Nebo, NC 2022.
 2—BRADFORD, Keith, mar Del ____, res Charlotte, NC 2022.
 3—BRADFORD, Kirby, partner Darlene.
 4—BRADFORD, Jennifer, res Scarboro 2022.
 SOURCE: Obit Earl Edward Bradford, *Sentinel*, 25 Oct 2022

BRAGDON

BRAGDON, Evelyn, died 1980-12-18 age 73 Waterville (TR1980)
 BRAGDON, Jason Harold, died Waterville 21 Dec 1980 age 82 (TR1980); mar 19 Oct 1940 Hazel Irene SAWTELLE both of Oakland (TR1940)

BRAGG

A BRAGG, Hamilton, born 29 Jun 1826 or 1828 (1870C), died 25 Jun 1897, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Olive J WAITE, born 8 Mar 1829 or 1831 (1870C), died 6 Aug 1921 (TR1922), bur Lakeview Cem. In 1870 Bell S MOORE age 14 and Elizabeth MOORE age 34 res here. Olive res 17 Summer St in 1923 (Oakland Directory 1923/24).
 Children:
 1—BRAGG, Lela (1870C) or Leila D, born 1863, res California.
 2—BRAGG, Maybell (1870C) or Mabel H, born 1865; prob the Mabel H of Oakland who mar 8 Jun 1908 (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921) Charles M STEVENS of Oakland.
 3—BRAGG, Guy Winslow, born 22 Jul 1868, died age 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 4—BRAGG, Lottienne, born Apr 1870, died 1906, bur Lakeview Cem.
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Oakland Directory 1923/24.

B BRAGG, Mavel M, born Waterville 12 Sep 1940, died Oakland 3 May 2018, son of Hermon and Pauline (PRENTISS) BRAGG.

He was a Maine guide. He married Diane ____ who survived him.

Children:

1—BRAGG, Stacey.

2—BRAGG, Billy-Jo.

SOURCE: Obit Mavel M BRAGG, *Sentinel*, 9 May 2018

Misc. VR:

BRAGG, Alton John of Oakland; mar 9 Nov 1927 Anne Stobie McKAY of Winslow (TR1928). He born Dexter 7 Jun 1905, died Hawaii 19 Oct 1943, bur Memorial Park, Honolulu; she born Waterville 1 Aug 1908, died 22 Nov 1990.
 BRAGG, Anne, Oakland, mar ALDEN, Frederick L, Oakland, 1945 9 Apr (Maine Marriage Index)
 BRAGG, Beverly May, died 1919-07-14 (TR1920), bur Lewis Cem.
 BRAGG, Brenda L, died 1939-05-22 (TR1939)
 BRAGG, Eva, born Belgrade, of Oakland, mar as his 2nd wife 27 May 1905 Lester E DAY, born Uxbridge, MA, of Oakland, 1905 May 27 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was son of Harvey and Elta (TERRY) DAY; she ws d/o Charles A and Ida F (COCHRAN) BRAGG.
 BRAGG, Jessie A, 19 born W Farmingdale d/o Austin born Sidney and Lydia B (BOSTON) born Gardiner mar 1892-02-08
 GOODRICH, Charles W, 28 born Gardiner s/o George B born Gardiner and Lucy E (MOORE) born Dixmont (VR1892-)
 BRAGG, Lizzie M, Oakland int 1883-10-13 cert 18 Oct mar 20 Oct GILMAN, Calvin W, Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 BRAGG, Marguerite Leona of Albion mar 1941-10-11 MORAN, Solace N of Oakland (TR1941)
 BRAGG, Stanley Harding of Winslow; mar 8 Jul 1942 Yvonne Allene CARROLL of Oakland (TR1942).
 BRAGG, William Cyrus; mar 31 Jul 1918 Gladys May BARRETT (TR1919).

Bur in Gould Cem, Smithfield:

BRAGG, William L, born 30 Jul 1865, died 3 Jun 1948; Mary E, born 25 Feb 1862, died 29 Oct 1935.

Roster...of...1917-1919 says BRAGG, Frank K, 215532, born Oakland 16 Apr 1891, res Portland, enlisted Enlisted Reserve Corps Augusta 18 Jun 1917, Army, Sgt, Co F Motor Supply Train first Div Allied Expeditionary Force to 16 Jun 1918; Headquarters Tr 4th Army Corps Army Post Office 775 to 31 Aug 1918; Headquarters Battalion first Army to 4 Oct 1918; Co B 101 Supply Train to discharge, overseas service - 5 Dec 1917 to 31 May 1919, discharge 11 Sep 1919 Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, p 211

BRAM

BRAM, Ralph H, Belgrade, mar BRIDGES, Ruby F, Oakland, 1914 May 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

BRAMEN

BRAMEN, Bickford W, Boston MA, mar BELANGER, Edna L, Oakland, 1908 Oct 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

BRANCH

A BRANCH, Benjamin, mar Joanna TIBBET. Child:
 1—BRANCH, Daniel, born 1767, of whom further.

A-1 BRANCH, Daniel, born Charlestown MA 1767, died Mercer 1830; mar int? 11 Nov 1787, Hallowell, Rachel BLAKE, born 12 Aug 1769, Hallowell, d/o William and Mrs Abigail (GIRDY)

BLAKE.

Children, recorded in Dearborn:

- 1—BRANCH, Sarah, born Winslow 1787
- 2—BRANCH, Daniel, born Hallowell 10 Mar 1788 (Augusta VR), of whom further.
- 3—BRANCH, Marthy, born 18 Dec 1789.
- 4—BRANCH, William, born 11 Feb 1792.
- 5—BRANCH, Abigail, born 28 Nov 1793.
- 6—BRANCH, Mary, born Belgrade 14 Feb 1796.
- 7—BRANCH, Bryant, born Belgrade 1798, of whom further.
- 8—BRANCH, Rachel, born 8 Jan 1800.
- 9—BRANCH, Adah, born 24 Nov 1801.
- 10—BRANCH, David, born 1 Mar 1804.
- 11—BRANCH, Ira, born 6 Mar 1806.
- 12—BRANCH, Simeon, born 16 Feb 1808, of whom further.
- 13—BRANCH, Loiza, born 4 May 1810.
- 14—BRANCH, Dearborn, born 6 Jul 1812, died 16 Apr 1814.
- 15—BRANCH, William Dearborn, born 1814, of whom further.

A-1-2 BRANCH, Daniel, born Hallowell 10 Mar 1788, died Waterville 1840, son of Daniel and Rachel (BLAKE) BRANCH; mar Mercer 11 Feb 1811 Sarah BUCKMAN, born Medford MA 7 Aug 1792, died Augusta 20 Jan 1889, d/o Moses and Olive (HOLDEN) BUCKNAM.

Children:

- 1—BRANCH, William M, born 24 Feb 1816, died 1877.
- 2—BRANCH, Addrastus B, born 1818, of whom further.
- 2—BRANCH, Milton, born 1820, of whom further.
- 3—BRANCH, Reuel R, born 1824, died bef 1865.
- 4—BRANCH, Clarinda M, born West Waterville Nov 1829, died Fairfield 18 Jan 1910.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1-7 BRANCH, Briant, born Belgrade 15 Feb 1798, died 25 Aug 1880; mar Susan WADE, born Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—BRANCH, Melissa Ann, born Belgrade 9 Jul 1844; mar(1) _____ KIMBALL; mar(2) as 2d wife int 11 May 1895 mar 17 May William WILLEY, 69, born New Durham NH s/o George and Eleanor (ELLIS) born Belgrade (VR1892-)
- 2—BRANCH, Gardiner Simon, born 10 Jul 1848, died 11 Jun 1859, age 10-10-26.
- 3—BRANCH, Leander Alvin, born 31 Jan 1847, died 7 Jan 1857, age 9-11-5.
- 4—BRANCH, Eugene Wade, born 5 Apr 1850, Belgrade, died 6 Apr 1857, age 6-3-19.
- 5—BRANCH, Edgar Francis, born 1851, of whom further.

SOURCES: Ellis Cem, Belgrade, Belgrade VR.

A-1-12 BRANCH, Simeon, born 16 Feb 1808, died Belgrade 1870; mar Smithfield Dec 1839 Nancy H GREELEY, born Smithfield 2 Apr 1821, died Readfield 29 Jun 1871, d/o Joseph and Nancy (HOVEY) GREELEY.

Child:

- 1—BRANCH, Charles M, born ca 1840, died 15 Aug 1847, age 7y 3m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-1-15 BRANCH, William Dearborn, born 16 Jun 1814, died 1 Nov 1888, age 74, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Amanda F _____, born 1820, died 11 Jan 1858, bur Village Cem, Smithfield. Zibah PERKINS, born 1804, res with them in Smithfield in 1850.

Children:

- 1—BRANCH, Ellen, born 1842.

2—BRANCH, Leander A, born ca Jun 1843, died 3 Mar 1844, age 9m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield

3—BRANCH, Abram, born 1848.

4—BRANCH, Alvina, b 1848.

SOURCE: 1850C Smithfield; Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-1-2-1 BRANCH, Addrastus B, born 30 Jan 1818, Belgrade (Waterville VR), died Waterville 23 Jul 1905, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar int Waterville 10 Dec 1849 Priscilla ROWE, d/o Elisha and Eugene (_____) ROWE, born Belgrade 10 Mar 1824, died 1890, Waterville (VR), whose par were born Massachusetts. He was a veteran of the Aroostook War.

Children recorded Waterville VR except Sylvester:

- 1—BRANCH, Elisha Rowe, born 24 Apr 1850, died Chelsea MA 15 Jan 1943
- 2—BRANCH, Ruel, born 26 Aug 1851, died Waterville 3 Oct 1932.
- 3—BRANCH, Winthrop M, born 8 Aug 1853, of whom further.
- 4—BRANCH, Columbus, born 18 Feb 1857, died 1895.
- 5—BRANCH, Sylvester W, born Waterville 8 Jul 1859, died 1925, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar int 29 Nov 1895 mar 3 Dec Leora (GULLIFER) CAPPERS, d/o Henry and Nancy H (_____) GULLIFER (VR1892 on).
- 6—BRANCH, Roberta, born Waterville 14 Feb 1861; mar int as 2d wife 3 Jun 1893 (VR1892-) Will M STROUT, born Boston ca 1855, s/o William Abbott STROUT and Bertha BENNETT (b Gloucester, MA).
- 7—BRANCH, Cora A, born 8 Mar 1864, died Waterville 25 Sep 1945, of Oak int 1889-03-09 cert 13 Mar STEPHENS, Frank A of Oak (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR.

A-1-2-2 BRANCH, Milton, born Belgrade 12 Aug 1820, died Waterville 1 Mar 1898; mar Waterville 20 May 1855 Sarah Elizabeth BALCH, d/o John and Eunice Perkett (LYON) BALCH, born Cambridge MA 31 Jul 1836, died 23 Mar 1910, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

Children recorded Waterville VR though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—BRANCH, Walter Herbert, born Waterville 20 Dec 1856, died 31 Aug 1932, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 9 Aug 1885 Harriet J THORNTON, born 18 Mar 1864, died 7 Oct 1955; children Beatrice M, born Richmond 1880, died Waterville 10 Jun 1968, and Cecil E, born Livermore 31 Jan 1891, died 1944.
- 2—BRANCH, Edward Renfrew, born Waterville 28 Jun 1859, died Princeton NJ 19 Oct 1949; mar(1) 1884 Victoria RIDEOUT; mar(2) Laura G TITUS; mar(3) 1940 Alice KOESTER.
- 3—BRANCH, Leonard L, born 25 Nov 1862; gravestone says 1863.
- 4—BRANCH, John Balch, born Waterville 8 Aug 1864, died ?Westbrook Oct 1962; mar 8 Aug 1903 Ella MARTIN, born 1868, died ?Westbrook after 1930.
- 5—BRANCH, Frank Melvin, born Waterville 9 Jan 1868, died Trenton NJ 1 Feb 1931, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
- 6—BRANCH, Ethel Maud, born 21 Dec 1878, died Westbrook 22 Jun 1922.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-7-5 BRANCH, Edgar Francis, born 30 Nov 1851, Belgrade, died 1895, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Addie M JONES born 1869, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, died 1894.

Children:

- 1—BRANCH, Charles Augustus, born Belgrade 1 Aug 1877, died 7 May 1958, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 28 Aug 1901 Stella O SAWTELLE, born Sidney 1881, died Portland 3 Jan 1929;

cem record says "Spanish American War"; child Gladys Irene BRANCH, born Belgrade 19 Oct 1913, died Burnham 8 Oct 1998.

- 2—BRANCH, Arthur W, born 1882, died 1928, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.
3—BRANCH, Fred Earl, born 2 Oct 1891, died 4 Apr 1965, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, Cp, WWI.
4—BRANCH, Ralph W, born and died 1893. 5—BRANCH, Ray H, born and died 1893.
SOURCES: Ellis Cem, Belgrade, Belgrade VR; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-2-1-3 BRANCH, Winthrop M, born 8 Aug 1853, Waterville, died 31 Jan 1902 (TR1903), Oakland, age 48; mar 1875 Emma HODGES who as born Winslow Nov 1856. He was a scythe worker.

Children, 8:

- 1—BRANCH, Harry W, born 8 Oct 1875, Waterville (VR), died Waterville 11 Aug 1968.
2—BRANCH, Ina Bell, born Waterville 10 Jul 1878, died Beverly MA 1 Jul 1973.
3—BRANCH, Geneva A, born 1880, died 1967; mar BACHELDER, Carroll F 18, s/o Albert A BACHELDER (b Pittsfield) and Mary Delia ELLIS (dec, born Portland) int 1899-08-24 cert 20 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941).
3—BRANCH, Cora E, born Oct 1883, died Waterville 20 Aug 1961.
4—BRANCH, Chester Arthur, born 1 Jun 1886, died Waterville 29 Jun 1978.
5—BRANCH, Frank H, born Oakland Aug 1888, died Waterville 19 Dec 1915.
6—BRANCH, George Dean, born Oakland 8 May 1891, died Whitefield 11 Feb 1977.
7—BRANCH, Ruth Elizabeth, born Oakland 26 Mar 1897, died Waterville 1 Jun 1916.
SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

B BRANCH, Nathaniel, born Apr 1793, Topsham (IGI), died 11 Mar 1870, age 76y 11m, Augusta (VR); mar Oct 1818 Alpha or Apphia ROWE who was born 1800, died 11 Apr 1874, Augusta (VR). They lived in Augusta in 1850-60. She may be d/o Ephraim and Sarah (MOULTON) ROWE of Belfast (IGI)

Children born Belgrade, recorded in Augusta VR and Belgrade VR:

- 1—BRANCH, Hannah Fuller, born 11 Sep 1819; mar 7 Jun 1846, Augusta, Henry SIVADIE.
2—BRANCH, Lerincras or Lorinda B, born 20 Aug 1821.
3—BRANCH, Tibbbetts, born 11 Oct 1823.
4—BRANCH, William H, born 13 Apr 1829, died 2 Nov 1832, Augusta (VR).
5—BRANCH, Hiram R, born 24 Jun 1832.
6—BRANCH, William H, born 8 Jan 1834.
7—BRANCH, George W P, born 4 Oct 1838.
SOURCES: Augusta VR, Belgrade VR Book 1; 1850C Augusta; 1860C Augusta.

MA Census 1790:

BRANCH, Asa, p32, Pittsfield;
BRANCH, Cyprian, p33, Richmond
BRANCH, John, p32, Pittsfield
BRANCH, Nathan, p133

BRANCH, Worthington Vine, p33, Richmond. ME Census 1790:
BRANCH, Benjamin, p47, Vassalboro
BRANCH, Daniel, p50, Winslow

BRANCO

BRANCO, Thomas E, Oakland, mar TOWNSEND, Margaret E, O O Beach, 1942 Dec 12 (Maine Marr Index)

BRANN

A BRANN, Stephen Albert, possibly son of Oliver and Dorothy (CLEMENTS) BRANN who mar 11 Dec 1850, born Belgrade 15 Feb 1851; mar bef 1870 Hannah H DAMREN, born Rome Belgrade; in 1870, they res in same household as Seth BICKFORD, next door to Robert R DAMREN.

Children:

- 1—BRANN, George W, born 19 Jul 1870, of whom further.
2—BRANN, Robert, res Readfield.
3—BRANN, Bert, res Readfield.
SOURCE: 1870C Belgrade

A-1 BRANN, George W, born 19 Jul 1870, Belgrade, died 4 Aug 1943 (TR1943), bur Lewis Cem; mar int 6 Feb 1899 (cert 11 Feb) Lula (acc to gs, Lulu Gertrude acc to TR1936) PENNEY, born West Waterville Aug 1876, died 14 Apr 1935 (TR1936), bur Lewis Cem, d/o Everett A PENNEY (b Belgrade) and Elsie O BACHELDER (b Oakland) (VR Int 1892-1941). He was a scythe worker.

Children:

- 1—BRANN, Irene, born 1894; mar Albert LESSARD; res Marlboro, CT.
2—BRANN, Elsie M, born Apr 1899; mar Everett PUSHARD; res Kingfield.
3—BRANN, Ethel, (twin?) born May 1908. She may be the Ethel BRANN who mar 28 Dec 1929 Richard Everett LOCKWOOD (TR1930).
4—BRANN, Edith, (twin?) born May 1908; mar 6 Aug 1931 Walter FARRAND (TR1932); res Mercer.
5—BRANN, Elizabeth H; mar 8 Oct 1932 Harvey A OWENS both of Oakland (TR1933); res Hartford, CT.
6—BRANN, Elsie; mar Roy SOMERS; res Augusta. 7—BRANN, Robert, of whom further.
8—BRANN, dau (twin), born and died 14 Dec 1916 (TR1917).
9—BRANN, son (twin), born 14 Dec 1916 (TR1917), died 15 Dec 1916 (TR1917).

SOURCES: Oakland Register, 1903; 1910C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

A-1-7 BRANN, Robert, prob born 1911, died 1971, bur Lewis Cem; mar _____ COLLIER; res Hartford, CT.

Children:

- 1—BRANN, Raymond.
2—BRANN, Richard, born Mar 1939, Waterville, lost in sinking of submarine "Thresher" 10 Apr 1963.
3—BRANN, ?Cynthia Ann, born 1936, died 16 Apr 1937, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCES: Oakland Register, 1903; 1910C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

B BRANN, Franklin; mar Elizabeth _____.Children:

- 1—BRANN, George Albert, 10 Mar 1854, Waterville (VR).
2—BRANN, Greenwood Dayton, born 13 Jun 1856.
3—BRANN, Edwin, born 8 Sep 1861, Waterville (VR). SOURCE: Belgrade VR.

C BRANN, Fred S, born 1863, died 1936, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Harriet M _____, born 1877, died 1956, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—BRANN, Guy E, died 20 Mar 1897, age 4m 19d.

2—BRANN, Fred C, born and died 1917, bur Pine Grove Cem,
Belgrade
SOURCE: Belgrade VR.

D BRANN, George, born Berwick 1801, died 30 Aug 1883, age 82;
mar Sarah H STAPLES, born Nov 1806, died 8 Mar 1866, age
59y 6m.

Possible children:

- 1—BRANN, Oliver, born 1828, of whom further.
 - 2—BRANN, Sanborn, born 1828, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Woodside Cemetery, Belgrade.
-

D-1 BRANN, Oliver, born 1828, Belgrade, died 1 May 1876, West
Waterville (VR 1867-91); mar(1) Dorothy CLEMENTS, born
1836, Rome, died 1866; mar(2) Ellen HUTCHINS, born 1837,
died 1914.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BRANN, Stephen, born 15 Feb 1851.
- 2—BRANN, Nancy J, born 2 Aug 1854, died 8 Feb 1857, age 2y 6m.
- 3—BRANN, Henrietta, born 1860, Belgrade; mar(1) _____; mar(2)
int 18 Jun 1892 Oakland (VR1892-) as third wife to George M
SHEPHERD, age 43, born Oakland s/o Brice SHEPHERD of
Fairfield and Olive LANDER.

Children by second wife:

- 4—BRANN, Edith, born 1869; she may be the Edith H who mar
WESTON, B F, Lynn MA, 1904 Sep 28 (Maine Marriage
Index)
- 5—BRANN, Samuel, born 30 Sep 1875, died 1 May 1877, West
Waterville (VR 1867-91).

SOURCES: Woodside Cemetery, Belgrade, Belgrade VR; 1880C
West Waterville.

D-2 BRANN, Sanborn, born 1 Apr 1828, died 29 Dec 1893; mar
Belgrade 28 Aug 1851 Judith MOSHER d/o George Washington
and Nancy (GOODWIN) MOSHER.

Children, born Belgrade (VR):

- 1—BRANN, Abby, born 27 May or 12 Sep 1852.
- 2—BRANN, George Alvan, born 21 Jul 1854.
- 3—BRANN, Charles Henry, born 7 Jul 1856.
- 4—BRANN, Angeleta, born 21 Apr 1858.
- 5—BRANN, Lydia Anna, born 5 May 1860.
- 6—BRANN, Fred Sanborn, born 16 Jun 1863.
- 7—BRANN, John Winslow, born 5 Oct 1866.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Mosher Gen, 1990, p 152.

E BRANN, John, born 1836; mar Lizzie _____, born 1840. He was a
tanner, res Summer St, 1880.

Child:

- 1—BRANN, Clara F, 1864, int 22 Jan 1881 cert 27 Jan mar 29 Jan
Warren HERSOM of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

F BRANN, John, Capt; mar Polly _____.

Child:

- 1—BRANN, Roscoe, born 1838, died 29 Sep 1860.

SOURCE: Ellis Cemetery, North Belgrade.

G BRANN, Robert, s/o William and _____(OAKES) BRANN, born
Levant 22 Jun 1826, died Oakland 16 Aug 1902 (TR1903), bur
Lakeview Cem; mar int 28 Jun 1849, Mary Ann HALLETT,
born 30 Mar 1828, West Waterville, died 5 Apr 1890, bur
Lakeview Cem, d/o _____ and Mary Ann (_____) HALLETT
who was born 1798, NH; they lived with Mary (WILSON)
HALLETT in 1870.

Children, rec Waterville VR though probably born in West

Waterville:

- 1—BRANN, Caroline A, born 21 Sep 1847; mar 24 Dec 1869, David
SAWTELLE, who died before 1880.

- 2—BRANN, William J, born 15 Jul 1851, of whom further.

- 3—BRANN, Thomas, born West Waterville 5 Aug 1855 (1852 acc to
GS), died widower 6 Dec 1896, Oakland, bur Old Cem; mar int
22 Oct 1880 cert 16 Nov Cordelia DOWNES of Belgrade (VR
1867-91), born Belgrade ca Jun 1855, died 30 Apr 1888, bur Old
Cem; he may have mar(2) int 1885-12-10 cert 25 Dec mar 11
Jan 1886 at Belgrade by Willard W Willy of Belgrade Mills
DOWNES, Cinderella of Belgrade (VR Int 1867-91).

- 4—BRANN, son, born ca 18 Sep 1856, died 22 Nov 1856, age 9w
4d, bur Lakeview Cem.

- 5—BRANN, Jane F, born Waterville 28 Dec 1856; mar int 9 Oct
1875 (mar 21 Oct, West Waterville by A Wilbur Waterhouse),
to Sylvester KNOX of Oakland)VR Int 1867-91).

- 6—BRANN, Raymond, born ca Aug 1862, died 18 Feb 1864, age 1-
6-18, bur Lakeview Cem.

- 7—BRANN, Frank Hiram, born 20 Jun 1859, of whom further.

- 8—BRANN, Burtey, born ca Apr 1866, died 1 Feb 1868, age 1-9-20.

- 9—BRANN, Winifred Carle, born 6 Jun 1870, West Waterville; mar
20 Jun by Wm T Pettigrove (int 11 Jun cert 18 Jun) John
FISHER of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91), born Jan 1856, res 1945
at 22 Wilson St, So Portland; son William R FISHER, born Oct
1887.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West
Waterville; 1900C Oakland; DAR Records, V 22.2, p1.

G-2 BRANN, William J, born West Waterville 15 Jul 1851,
Waterville (VR); mar 1870 Mary B SAWTELLE, born Sidney
20 Jun 1842, died 14 Aug 1909, bur Lakeview Cem. He was an
axeworker or blacksmith. One William J Brann mar Emma
ELDRIDGE 29 Nov 1916, Oakland (TR1917).

Children:

- 1—BRANN, Sylvester, born 22 Aug 1871; living 1945, Oakland,
mar 1896-08-08 at Auburn int 20 Jul cert 8 Aug BAILEY, Ethel
A 18, born Fairfield r Auburn d/o Fred A BAILEY born Oak
and Viola BATES born Fairfield (VR Mar 1892-1941). Also,
one Sylvester K BRANN mar 6 Aug 1932 Rosie J KNOWLES
(TR1933).

- 2—BRANN, Erland Dana, born 1876, of whom further.

- 3—BRANN, Sarah Frances, born 27 Aug 1883; mar int 24 May cert
29 May 1902 (VR Int 1892-1941) Frank Albert BACON s/o
George F BACON (b Waterville) and Annie PEAVEY (b
Oakland).

Possible child by Emma ELDRIDGE who may have been second
wife:

- 4—BRANN, son, born 1917, Oakland.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland
Register 1903; HALLETT Genealogy, DAR Records, V 22.2,
p1; Lakeview Cem.

G-7 BRANN, Frank Hiram, born 20 Jun 1859 or Oct 1854 (1900C),
died Oakland 29 Jan 1924 (TR1925), bur Old Cem; mar(1) int
25 Nov 1878 Florence A DOWNS of Belgrade (VR 1867-91),
born ca 1860, died 1 Apr 1882, age 22, bur Old Cem; mar(2) int
22 Jan 1891 (cert 30 Jan mar 23 Feb at Monmouth by J H
Roberts) Georgia M DAY, born Aug 1871. He res High St 1910
and worked as axemaker. His widow res 1945 at 138 Western
Ave, Waterville.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BRANN, Jessie, born 1879; mar _____BROWNE, res 1945 at 79
School St, Cliftondale, MA.

- 2—BRANN, Maude M, born Aug 1881, died bef 1945; mar _____
SAVAGE.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903, DAR Records, V 22.2, p1.

G-2-2 BRANN, Erland Dana, born West Waterville 5 Apr 1876, died 8 May 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 28 May (cert 1 Jun) 1898 Lillian M SHEPHERD, born Sep 1876, d/o Cyrus SHEPHERD (b Oakland) and Ella BAILEY (dec bef 1898) (VR Mar 1892-1941); mar(2) 11 Dec 1906 (Maine Marriage Index) Grace M BOWMAN, born 1883.

Child by second wife:

1—BRANN, dau, born 20 May 1915, Oakland.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

Oakland Records:

BRANN, Dorothy I mar 1936-05-29 GALLAGHER, Beecher (TR1936/37)

BRANN, Edna Irene mar 1922-02-27 LESSARD, Albert Adolph both of Oakland (TR1923)

BRANN, Emma F, West Waterville int 1880-07-19 cert 24 Jul mar 24 Jul SHEPHERD, George M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BRANN, Frank W, Oakland int 1884-12-15 cert 20 Dec PENNELL, Nellie W, Fairfield (VR 1867-91)

BRANN, Frank W, Oakland (VR 1867-91) PENNIMAN, Jennie E, died 1927-01-26 (TR1928)

BRANN, Ida M, d/o Sylvester and Ursula (DUNTON) BRANN, born Gardiner 1854, died Waterville 5 Aug 1913 of, West Waterville at marriage int Waterville 25 Feb 1874 to William PROCTOR, born Winslow 19 Mar 1853, died Waterville 21 Oct 1915 (VR 1867-91); children Grace M, born 1874, Laura E, born 1877, Harold Arthur, born 1885 (SOURCE: Early Waterville Families).

BRANN, Laura, West Waterville int 1874-06-24 WENTWORTH, Jeremy S, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BRANN, Lester B 24, r Madison born Abbott, s/o William BRANNb Levant and Annie LEEMAN born Abbott mar 1896- 09-01 at Farmingdale int 3 Aug cert 25 Jul ROGERS, Mabel 17, born Gardiner d/o John ROGERS (r Biddeford and _____ (r Chelsea) (VR Mar 1892-1941)

BRANN, Mary E, Oakland, mar CLEMENT, Chester L, Oakland, 1945 Aug 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

BRANN, Maud M, Oakland, mar LANDRICK, Edward, Fairfield, 1909 Aug 15 (Maine Marriage Index)

BRANN, Mona W, Oakland, mar ELLIS, Myron A, Oakland, 1945 Apr 07 (Maine Marriage Index)

BRANN, Ralph H; mar 8 Mar 1927 Mary Elizabeth CLARK (TR1928).

BRANN, Ralph M, 20 born Augusta s/o Paschol BRANN (b Troy) and Lizzie WELTS (b Mercer) int 1895-06-29 mar 4 Jul DRUMMOND, Susie N, 19 born Sidney d/o Horace H DRUMMOND (b N Anson) and Martha W LONGLEY (b Sidney) (VR1892-)

BRANN, Rosie Jane, died 1937-11-01 (TR1937)

BRANN, Ruby Fay mar 1916-01-11 ABBOTT, William R (TR1917)

BRANN, Sylvester K, died 13 Jan 1946 (TR1946); mar 6 Aug 1932 Rosie J KNOWLES (TR1933).

BRANN, William E of Oak mar 1889-05-25 by J H Roberts STEVENS, Fidelia W of Belgrade (VR Int 1867-91)

BRANN, William J, died 2 Nov 1923 (TR1924); mar 29 Nov 1916 Emma ELDRIDGE (TR1917).

BRAWN

A BRAWN, Francis B B, born ca 1911, died Waterville 6 Oct 1981 age 70 (TR1981); mar Goldie _____.

Child:

1—BRAWN, Thon O, died 1979-11-03 age 27 Athens (TR1979), killed in hunting accident.

B BRAWN, Sheribiah, s/o William and Lydia (LAMBERT) BRAWN, born Canaan 7 May 1821, died Waterville 8 Sep 1869 in a railroad accident, age 49y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Maddalena B WILLIS, born Minot ca Jul 1815, died 16 May 1895, age 79y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James and Hannah (BATES) WILLIS.

Children:

1—BRAWN, Charles H, born ca 1844, died 12 Sep 1863, age 19y, bur Lakeview Cem. Another Charles was born ca 1855; is he the one who died 1863?

2—BRAWN, Sumner, born ca Jun 1846, died 8 Oct 1873, age 27y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—BRAWN, Ellen E, born 1850.

4—BRAWN, Laura, born Waterville 3 Jan 1853.

5—BRAWN, Clara F, born ca 1857, died 10 Apr 1864, age 7y, bur Lakeview Cem.

6—BRAWN, Lorenzo W, born Oct 1859, died 16 May 1914, age 54-7-17, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR.

Oakland Records:

BRAWN, Elva S; mar 16 Aug 1928 Herbert F KELLEY both of Oakland (TR1930).

BRAWN, George Edward;

mar 23 May 1931 Edith Irene ELLINWOOD (TR1932).

BRAWN, Harry L; mar 16 Aug 1939 Lottie S HOAR both of Oakland (TR1939).

BRAWN, Irvin L; mar 11 Aug 1930 Nellie Alice BLANCHARD both of Oakland (TR1931).

BRAYALL

BRAYALL, Mary E, Waterville, mar KNOWLES, Harvey L, Oakland, 1949 Aug 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

BREEN

BREEN, Harold L, Medford MA, mar NAWFEL, Cleopatra Adele, Oakland, 1954 Apr 22 (Maine Marriage Index). She born Waterville 13 Dec 1921, died age 85 at Augusta 20 Nov 2006, bur Arlington National Cem, Arlington, VA, d/o Ned and Lena (GEORGE) NAWFEL. She mar(1) Adin Lewis JOHNSON of Waterville 25 May 1940.

BREMNER

A BREMNER, James L, born Clinton 27 Jun 1862 (IGI), died Oakland 26 Dec 1955; mar(1) _____; divorced, he mar(2) Clinton 24 Sep 1907 Edith or Edna Rose BRACE, born St John NB 7May 1889, died Oakland 6 Nov 1957, d/o Joseph and Charlotte Jane (STONE) BRACE. . She emmig to US 1901, res Oak St, 1910, Heath St 1920.

Children by 2nd wife:

1—BREMNER, James Harry, (twin?) born Clinton 3 Dec 1907, died Lewiston 14 May 1987; mar Elsie Louise BARKER.

2—BREMNER, Helen Frances, (twin?) born Clinton 3 Dec 1907, died 5 Jul 1997; mar Francis Samuel KENDALL.

3—BREMNER, Charles Joseph, born Oakland 10 Oct 1913, died Augusta 17 Aug 1968; mar Florence AYOTTE.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; 1920C, Oakland; 1940C, Auburn.

BRETON

BRETON, Malvina, died 1942-04-27 (TR1942) BRETON, Marie, died 1947-03-16 (TR1947)

BRETON, Mildred, Winslow, mar ROY, Ronald M, Oakland, 1955 Sep 05 (Maine Marriage Index)

BREWER

A BREWER, John, s/o Martin and Susan W (BOYD) BREWER, born Boothbay 26 Apr 1859, died Boothbay Harbor 30 Oct 1892; mar Boothbay Harbor 1892 Georgianna A WESTMAN, born Boothbay Harbor Jul 1863; she mar(2) Boothbay Harbor 4 Jun 1895 Merritt Elmer GROVER.

Children:

- 1—BREWER, Harry, born 1880.
- 2—BREWER, Murray, born 1881
- 3—BREWER, Llewellyn, born 1887, of whom further.
- 4—BREWER, Melissa, born 1890.

A-3 BREWER, Llewellyn, born 5 Jan 1887, Boothbay Harbor, died 21 Sep 1956, Togus, bur Lewis Cem; mar 20 Oct 1913, Oakland, Gladys E CORNFORTH (TR1918), born 17 Sep 1895, Augusta, died 26 Jun 1998, d/o Charles E A CORNFORTH and Lottie May HYNES. Roster...of...1917-1919 says BREWER, Llewellyn, 3604753, born Boothbay Harbor 5 Jan 1887, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 1 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt, USA Gen Hospital 31 Medical Department to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 24 Jan 1919, p 219.

Children, born Oakland:

- 1—BREWER, Lenora Agnes, born 10 June 1914, died 17 May 2006; mar 29 Aug 1938, Portland, John I WOOD Sr; he was born Lawrence, MA 6 Sep 1915, died York, ME 22 Sep 2006.
- 2—BREWER, Eudora Marie, born 5 Nov 1919; died Middletown CT 16 Jul 2000, mar 31 Aug 1940 William D "Hoppy" PETERS, Oakland (TR1940).
- 3—BREWER, Marion Melissa, born 30 Nov 1921; mar in Pennsylvania Marvin E CAMBRIDGE. One Marion BREWER mar 13 Apr 1939 Henry RODERICK (TR1939)
- 4—BREWER, son (twin), d.y.
- 5—BREWER, son (twin), d.y.
- 6—BREWER, son, d.y.

SOURCES: Gladys E (CORNFORTH) BREWER; Westbrook American-Journal 5 Oct 2007; Hartford (CT) Courant, 19 Jul 2000, pB9.

Misc. VR:

BREWER, Horace, Lewiston; mar 20 Nov 1883 Lillian L FARNHAM of Lewiston (VR 1867-91).

BRICKETT

A BRICKETT, Asa C, s/o James and Olive (CHARLES) BRICKETT, born Fryeburg 7 May 1842, died Belgrade 13 Sep 1918, of Smithfield at marriage, 13 May 1873 Mrs Abbie (STEVENS) HOLMES (VR 1867-91), born Smithfield Feb 1844 Children (5, 3 living 1900): In 1880, Elmer P HOLMES, 14, and Inis M HOLMES, 9, lived here, presumably Abbie's children by her first marriage.

- 1—BRICKETT, Mabel Erma or Erma Mabel, born West Waterville ca 1878, mar int 29 Apr 1895 mar 4 May (VR Mar 1892-1941) Alvin R McINTIRE, born Smithfield ca 1873 s/o Edward E McINTIRE (b Norridgewock) and Mahala PRITON (b Norridgewock).
- 2—BRICKETT, child, nfr.
- 3—BRICKETT, child, nfr.

4—BRICKETT, child, died bef 1900.

5—BRICKETT, child, died bef 1900.

SOURCE: 1850C Levant; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

B BRICKETT, Hervey, born Stockton Springs 3 Jan 1892, died Waterville 5 Nov 1970, bur Lewis Cem, s/o Alonzo and Elizabeth (STOWELL) BRICKETT; mar Hattie HERSEY, born Newport 7 Jun 1887, died Waterville 23 Oct 1966, d/o Delon and Fidelia (PALMER) HERSEY.

Children:

- 1—BRICKETT, Phyllis L, born 1914, died 1985; mar 1933-12-09 POWELL, Appleton both of Oakland (TR1934).
- 2—BRICKETT, Ellis, born 1915.
- 3—BRICKETT, Edward R, born 12 Jul 1916, died 19 Apr 1986; mar MULLEN, Helen M, Oakland, 1950 Apr 1 (Maine Marriage Index); he prob mar(2) BEZANSON, Amy L, Albion, 1951 Sep 1 (Maine Marriage Index), as Helen BRICKETT mar HERSOM, Charles, Oakland, 1952 Apr 19 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 4—BRICKETT, Doris, born 1918; mar 1938-10-10 SCOTT, Jerry both of Oakland (TR1938)
- 5—BRICKETT, Ralph M, born Pittsfield 16 Sep 1919, died 21 Dec 1980; mar CHAPMAN, Phyllis L, Clinton, 1949 Jul 21 (Maine Marriage Index).
- 6—BRICKETT, Grace Berry, born 1922, died 1978; mar 1942-01-17 BOLDUC, Romeo (TR1942); she is listed as Grace BEZANSON in father's obit.
- 7—BRICKETT, Theola M, born 1024, died 2020; mar 1940-07-20 BICKFORD, Merton C of Smithfield (TR1940).

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Obit Hervey H BRICKETT, *Sentinel*, 6 Nov 1970 p20.

Bur in Tuttle Cem, Rome:

BRICKETT, George (CIVIL WAR).

BRIDGES

A BRIDGES, John, born 25 Mar 1783, died 28 Apr 1869; mar Betsy _____, born 28 Jul 1786, died 25 Sep 1836. Bible records list Obediah BRIDGES, born 28 Mar 1860 as their son.

Children:

- 1—BRIDGES, Aurilla, born 13 Nov 1808.
- 2—BRIDGES, Ann, born 5 Nov 1809.
- 3—BRIDGES, Benjamin, born 19 Oct 1811, died 6 Jul 1865.
- 4—BRIDGES, John, born 12 Jul 1814, died Sep 1825.
- 5—BRIDGES, Sarah, born 28 Jun 1816, died 2 Sep 1818.
- 6—BRIDGES, Edmond, born 6 Jul 1818, died 6 Mar 1856.
- 7—BRIDGES, Simon, born 19 Nov 1820, died 1 Aug 1856.
- 8—BRIDGES, Jeremiah, born 30 Sep 1829, died 28 Apr 1884.

SOURCE: Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

A-8 BRIDGES, Jeremiah, born 30 Sep 1829, died 28 Apr 1884; mar 20 Mar 1850 Susan A SHAW, born Clinton 7 Oct 1832, died 16 Mar 1887, d/o Liba and Sarena (_____) SHAW.

Children, recorded Waterville, though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—BRIDGES, George Frank, born Waterville 20 Jul 1851, of whom further.
- 2—BRIDGES, Ada, born 1854.
- 3—BRIDGES, Chester, born Waterville 29 Oct 1856, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996; IGI.

A-8-1 BRIDGES, George Frank, born 20 Jul 1851, Waterville (VR), died 20 Feb 1933, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Jun 1880 Anniebell NELSON, born 1868. He was a carpenter, res Oak St 1910.

Child:

1—BRIDGES, Ruby F, born 1897; mar 11 May 1914 (Maine Marriage Index) Ralph H BRAM of Belgrade.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; West Waterville VR 1873-92; Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

A-8-3 BRIDGES, Chester, born 29 Oct 1856, Waterville (VR), died 10 Feb 1940, age 83-3-12, bur Old Cem; mar(1) int 9 Jan 1880 (VR 1867-91) to Addie M WATSON of West Waterville, born ca 1852, died 24 Jun 1880; mar(2) 8 Aug 1888 (int 4 Aug cert 8 Aug by E G Page) Alice S HORN (VR Int 1867-91), born Jan 1868, died 12 Apr 1927, d/o _____ and Lizzie M (_____) HORN. Lizzie born Oct 43, widow with 2 children.

Child by Addie:

1—BRIDGES, Ernest Clayton, born 13 May 1880, West Waterville, died 12 May 1952, So Portland; mar Helen MILLER; res Rockland.

Children by Alice HORN:

2—BRIDGES, Jerry M, born 16 Oct 1889, died 17 Jun 1972; Roster...of...1917-1919 says BRIDGES, Jerry Merle, 2794148, born Oakland 16 Oct 1889, res Waterville, inducted Waterville 1 Jul 1918, Army, Pvt; Sgt 12 Mar 1919; 18 Apr 1919, Franklin Union Training Detachment National Army Boston to 26 Aug 1918; Ft Warren MA to 2 Sep 1918; Sept Aut Replacement Draft Ft Warren MA to 28 Sep 1918; 31 Co Coast Artillery Corps Boston to ?; 7th Co Coast Artillery Corps Boston to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 21 Apr 1919, p 221.

3—BRIDGES, Herbert C, born 27 Jun 1891, of whom further.

4—BRIDGES, Harold Frank, born 8 Dec 1893, of whom further.

SOURCE: Oakland Register 1903; VR Int 1867-91; Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

A-8-3-3 BRIDGES, Herbert, born 27 Jun 1891, died 13 Jul 1968; married Elizabeth _____.

Children:

1—BRIDGES, Alice Walker, born 19 Jul 1916.

2—BRIDGES, Marguerite Elizabeth, born 19 Jul 1916.

3—BRIDGES, Herbert Clayton, born 22 Apr 1921, died 1969.

SOURCE: Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

A-8-3-4 BRIDGES, Harold Frank, born 8 Dec 1893, died 13 May 1977; mar 15 May 1915, Oakland (TR1916), Ruth E FOSTER, born 28 Oct 1895, Oakland, died 11 Dec 1989, Sherwin St, Waterville; she grad Oakland HS 1914; they operated a dairy farm and vegetable stand on Fairfield St, Oakland, members Cascade Grange.

Children:

1—BRIDGES, Harold Foster, born 6 Jan 1917, Oakland, of whom further.

2—BRIDGES, Dorothy Louise, born 13 Nov 1918; mar 20 Aug 1940 Arthur L RODERICK, res 1989 Westbrook.

3—BRIDGES, Ruth Geraldine, born 1 Jul 1923; mar(?) 10 Jan 1946 J Richard BURPEE, son Lawrence H BURPEE born 5 Oct 1946, mar Karen _____, son Robert H BURPEE, born 5 Sep 19 _____; may have mar(?) _____ DODD, res 1989 Westbrook.

4—BRIDGES, Janice Marion, born 12 May 1935, m(?) 19 Jun 1954 Ralph R PALMER, q.v., of Oakland; mar(2) 11 Jan 1964 David "Pete" LaFLAMME, res 1989 Waterville; children Stephen David LaFLAMME born 29 Jul 1964, and Mark Andrew

LaFLAMME, born 12 Mar 1967.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Ruth E Bridges obituary, Tues 12 Dec 1989; TR1937; Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

A-8-3-4-1 BRIDGES, Harold Foster, born 6 Jan 1917, Oakland; mar 4 Nov 1937 Evelyn A GARLAND of North Fairfield (TR1937); res 1989 Summerfield, FL.

Children:

1—BRIDGES, Jeannette Ruth, born 10 Feb 1939, died bef 2013; mar(1) 24 Nov 1955 James THIBODEAU; mar(2) 22 Jun 1973 Thomas BARTON.

2—BRIDGES, Robert Harold, born 17 Mar 1943, of whom further.

3—BRIDGES, Keith Garland, born 29 Jan 1948, of whom further.

SOURCE: Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

A-8-3-4-1-2 BRIDGES, Robert Harold, born Oakland 17 Mar 1943, died Oakland 11 Jan 2013; mar 12 May 1962 Helen BUCKNAM, born 18 Aug 1940, died 5 Feb 2020, d/o John Lloyd and Gladys Mae (EASTMAN) BUCKNAM. Obituary from Wheeler Funeral Home: Robert Harold Bridges, 69, died January 11, 2013 at his home in Oakland following a brief illness. Born and raised in Oakland and Fairfield, Maine, he was the son of Harold and Evelyn Bridges. He married his high school sweetheart, Helen Bucknam on May 12, 1962. 2. A 1961 graduate of Lawrence High School, Bob worked at Diamond International, Keyes Fibre for 26 years and retired after 13 years at Sappi. A co-owner of Tenlots Lumber Company, he retired in 2001 to spend winters in Summerfield, Florida and summers in Oakland, Maine. An avid football fan, Bob spent numerous years volunteering for the Messalonskee Eagles: scouting, videotaping games and supplying the football team with Whoopie Pies and milks. Bob had a passion for fishing and hunting. Family and friends spent many days fishing on his boat the "Good Enuf" on East Grand Lake and hunting in the Tenlots woods. A member of the Messalonskee Mason Lodge #113, he also was a 32nd degree member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Right of Freemasonry in the Valley of Portland and a member of the PACE Union Local #9.

Helen's obit reads in part, A graduate of Williams High School,

Helen worked at the Hathaway Shirt Factory until the birth of her children, when she became a stay at home mom. Upon her youngest entering kindergarten, she became a dishwasher, a cook and finally the director of school nutrition for the Messalonskee School District. She spent 30-plus years in the Messalonskee kitchen and had a hand in the design of the kitchen and cafeteria as it stands today. It was one of her biggest joys to feed her community's children and school staff. Along with her husband Bob, she spent many afternoons passing out



Helen Bucknam Bridges

her home-made whoopie pies and milk to the Eagles Football Teams as they came up the field from their practices. Helen and Bob spent their retirement years as snowbirds, winters in Summerfield, Fla., and summers in Oakland.

Children:

- 1—BRIDGES, Laurel Ann, born 8 Nov 1962, res Waldoboro 2013, Oakland 2020.
 - 2—BRIDGES, Jeffrey Robert, born 11 Apr 1964, mar Tammy _____, res Oakland 2013, Kingsbury Pt 2020.
 - 3—BRIDGES, Ronald Harold, born 7 Mar 1970, res Waterville 2013, Kingsbury Pt 2020.
 - 4—BRIDGES, Timothy, died bef 2020
- SOURCE: Obit Robert Harold BRIDGES, *Sentinel*, 13 Jan 2013; Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

A-8-3-4-1-3 BRIDGES, Keith Garland, born 29 Jan 1948; mar 1 May 1971 Sharon L GOODNO.

Children:

- 1—BRIDGES, Kevin Keith, born 24 Apr 1975.
 - 2—BRIDGES, Jonathan Richard, born 24 Apr 1975.
- SOURCE: Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

Misc. VR:

BRIDGES, Alice Lindley, died 1927-04-14 (TR1928)
 BRIDGES, Annie B, died 1946-02-28 (TR1946)
 BRIDGES, B Frank, mar int 7 Jul cert 12 Jul 1880 (VR 1867-91) to Georgia RICHARDSON.
 BRIDGES, Mary Etta, died 1929-06-02 (TR1930)
 BRIDGES, Mary A, born Sangerville 24 Feb 1858, Dover, mar Frederick A NEWTON, of Oakland, 18 Oct 1914; he born Westbrook 9 Apr 1864, died Iroquois, IL 10 Feb 1932, s/o John Willard and Amanda Susan (JOHNSON) NEWTON (Maine Marriage Index).

BRIDGMAN

BRIDGMAN, David, died 2004; mar 1947 Barbara ROBINSON, born Boston, MA 30 Jun 1922, died 25 Feb 2012, d/o Frank and Mary (_____) ROBINSON. Her obituary reads in part, She and her family summered on Nantucket, purchasing a house and barn there in 1930. After elementary school, Barbara attended the Winsor School in Boston, except for the year she turned 14, when her family lived in Paris, France, where she attended an all-French school. The family travelled extensively in Europe with her artist-architect father. Barbara graduated from Smith College in 1945, majoring in art history. She lived in the German House senior year, rooming with her future sister-in-law, Caroline Bridgman. Afterward she attended the Art Students League of New York for two years, studying with Zorach and others, while residing at International House. In 1947, Barbara married David Bridgman. They lived in Boston where Barbara taught at the Park School while David completed his Ph.D. at Harvard. David taught at the Loomis School in Connecticut from 1950 to 1955. In 1955, the family moved to Oakland to a rural farmhouse, a mile down what was then a dirt road to the west of Colby College, where David taught until 1978. Summers were spent with Barbara's family on Nantucket. Barbara had the added responsibility of assisting her husband with college matters as his eyesight failed.

- 1—BRIDGMAN, Gregory, born CT, married Anne _____, res West Bath, 2012.
- 2—BRIDGMAN, Laura, born CT, res Oakland 2012
- 3—BRIDGMAN, Emily, born Oakland, died bef 2012

4—BRIDGMAN, Mary, born Oakland, res New York City 2012
 SOURCE: Obit Barbara (ROBINSON) BRIDGMAN, *Sentinel*, 3 Mar 2012

BRIGGS

BRIGGS, Charles G or S, born Moscow 13 Feb 1852, died Skowhegan 26 Oct 1915, s/o George and Abigail Maynard (WILLIAMS) BRIGGS, mar 1875 Martha F _____, born ca 1855.

Children:

- 1—BRIGGS, Hosea M, born 1877, died 1955, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar 1902 Blanch M _____, born 1877, died 1952, bur Rome Cem, Rome; in 1910-30 they res Rome, no children.
 - 2—BRIGGS, Alice M, born 1889, died 1900.
 - 3—BRIGGS, Carl S, born 1894, died 1900.
- SOURCE: 1880C Concord; 1910C Rome; 1920C Rome; 1930C Rome; Rome Cem, Rome.

Misc. VR:

BRIGGS, Ethel Bailey, died 1921-12-15 (TR1922)
 BRIGGS, Guy A; mar 28 Dec 1924 PRATT, Elvira E (TR1925).
 BRIGGS, Jessie Mae, born Franklin, MA 23 Aug 1903, died Thompson, CT 4 Oct 1994, bur Oakland, d/o Fred Adelbert and Christina Jessie (DOLLIVER) BRIGGS; she was of Waterville at mar 19 Mar 1955 to Elmer L CARTER, born Norridgewock 6 Oct 1906, died Worcester, MA 14 May 1981, s/o John and Bertha (BOYINGTON) CARTER 1955 Mar 19 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BRIGGS, Marian H, 21, born Parkman, res Oakland, mar Oakland 27 Jun 1892 Fred A HEATH, 27, born Penobscot, res Bucksport. He was son of William R and Hattie B (JORDAN) HEATH of Bucksport; she was d/o Phillip T and Rosetta A (THOMAS) HEATH, he born Castine, res Parkman, she born Monson, res Oakland. (VR1892-)

BRIGHAM

BRIGHAM, Chester, died 8 May 1924, bur Lewis Cem.

BRIMSTINE

BRIMSTINE, James, s/o Thomas and Margaret (JOHNSTON) BRIMSTINE (Death Cert, Vassalboro), both born Ireland, born Ireland ca 1857, died Vassalboro 4 May 1896, weaver; 1910 Census has him as mill worker, res Vassalboro; mar Vassalboro 11 Sep 1886 Margaret GORMELY, born Ireland 1866, died Vassalboro 1 Jul 1892, d/o John and Maggie (SPRATT) GORMLEY, both born Ireland; John GORMLEY was a hostler. One James BRIMSTINE mar Vassalboro 6 Dec 1879 Jane FITZPATRICK.

Child:

- 1—BRIMSTINE, Ella Margaret, born Vassalboro 20 Dec 1887.
 - 2—BRIMSTINE, Alice E, born Vassalboro 2 Mar 1891, mar 8 Jun 1927 Edward H BOWMAN, both of Oakland (TR1928); in 1910C Oakland, she res as boarder with Pearl and Margaret E ELDRIDGE, along with Pearl's mother-in-law, Margaret WATTS, widowed, 63 years old, mother of 3, 1 living, born Ireland; in 1920C Oakland, res with Pearl C and Marguerite E ELDRIDGE as "cousin", age 28, born Maine, parents born England;
- SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland.

BRIMSTINE, Johnson, parents born England, born ca 1860, died 18 Apr 1940 (TR1940), mar Sidney _____, born ca 1868, died 28 Jul 1938 (TR1938).

Children:

- 1—BRIMSTINE, Laura J, born ca 1889, unm, living with parents 1930C Oakland.
2—BRIMSTINE, Arthur James, born Vassalboro 15 Dec 1897, died Milton MA 6 Apr 1985, mar 26 Jun 1926 Mildred LIBBY, both of Portland (TR1927); on his WWI Draft Registration, he res 446 Water St, Oakland, nearest relative Johnson BRIMSTINE.

SOURCES: 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland; WWI Draft Registration; Oakland Town Reports.

Misc. VR:

BRIMSTINE, Margarite, Vassalboro 3 Apr 1910, age 62, born Ireland, d/o Robert and Isabell (HAMILTON) BYD, both born Ireland, wife of John BRIMSTINE (Me Deaths 1617-1922)

BROCHUE

BROCHUE, Loretta mar 1928-10-08 HAFENECKER, Julius (TR1929)

BROOKINS

BROOKINS, John F, died 1934-07-17 (TR1935)

BROOKS

A BROOKS, Benjamin, born ca 1805, mar Mary (____), born ca 1811.

Children:

- 1—BROOKS, Reuben, born ca 1831, of whom further.
2—BROOKS, Urana, born ca 1833
3—BROOKS, Alonza, born ca 1839 1—BROOKS, Mary, born ca 1841

SOURCE: 1850C Norridgewock

A-1 BROOKS, Reuben, born 3 Jul 1830, died 8 Jul 1883, bur Old Cem; mar(1) Laura J _____, born ca 1835, died 1856, bur Old Cem; mar(2) Sarah J, born NS 6 Jul 1829, died 21 Jul 1891, bur Old Cem.

Child by first wife:

- 1—BROOKS, Frankie, bur Old Cem, with parents. Child by second wife:
2—BROOKS, Amanda, born ca 1856.
3—BROOKS, Laura J, born ca 1859.
4—BROOKS, Martha A, born ca 1861
SOURCE: 1860C Norridgewock; 1870C Fairfield; 1880C Fairfield

B BROOKS, William, mar Mary _____.

Children:

- 1—BROOKS, John
2—BROOKS, William born bef 1766, of whom further.
3—BROOKS, Josiah, born ca 1772, of whom further.
4—BROOKS, Samuel, born 1779, of whom further.

B-2 BROOKS, William, born bef 1766, mar(1) bef 1786 Catherine SHANNON, born bef 1768; mar(2) after 1816 Betsey KENISTON.

Children all but last prob born in West Waterville:

- 1—BROOKS, John, born 1786
2—BROOKS, Asa, born 1788
3—BROOKS, William Shannon, born 1790
4—BROOKS, Catherine, born ca 1791
5—BROOKS, Harriet, born ca 1794
6—BROOKS, Nancy, born 17 Feb 1799, died 22 Jun 1880
7—BROOKS, Emily, born 1809
8—BROOKS, Dennis, born Sidney 17 Apr 1812

B-3 BROOKS, Josiah, born ca 1772, mar Winslow 16 Mar 1797
Pitty GRANT, born ca 1777.

Children:

- 1—BROOKS, Benjamin, born after 1797
2—BROOKS, Reuben, born after 1797

B-4 BROOKS, Samuel, born ca 1779, died 1 Apr 1848, age 68-11-10, West Waterville; mar bef 1809 Deborah ELLIS, born NH 28 Feb 1789, died 28 Feb 1866, age 77, West Waterville; they are bur Brooks Family Cemetery, Otis Hill, Oakland (DAR Records, V9).

Children all but first, born Fairfield:

- 1—BROOKS, Melvina
2—BROOKS, Thomas Jefferson, born 1809
3—BROOKS, Thomas (?Jefferson), born 26 Mar 1810, of whom further.
4—BROOKS, Josiah or Isiah, born 22 Aug 1811
5—BROOKS, Asenath, born 1813
6—BROOKS, Stephen, born 1815
7—BROOKS, Ezra, born ca 1816-17 8—BROOKS, Experience, born 1817 9—BROOKS, Josiah, born 1818
10—BROOKS, Abraham, born 1821
11—BROOKS, Isaac, born 1822, of whom further.
12—BROOKS, Jacob, born 1835
13—BROOKS, Mary Jane, born 1827
14—BROOKS, Hannah, born 1829
15—BROOKS, Samuel E, born ca 1835
SOURCE: Dearborn VR, DAR Recs, V9.

B-4-3 BROOKS, Thomas J, born ca 1810, mar Mary B (____), born ca 1813.

Children:

- 1—BROOKS, Isaac, age 18, born ca 1842
2—BROOKS, Abraham, age 13, born ca 1847
3—BROOKS, George M, age 7, born ca 1853
Others living with them are Benjamin BROOKS, age 26; and Henry R BROOKS, age 21
SOURCE: 1860C Norridgewock.

B-4-11 BROOKS, Isaac, born Fairfield 1822, died 8 Jul 1867, age 45-2; mar Hannah _____, who died 1 May 1865, age 34; they are bur with children and his parents in the Brooks Family Cemetery, Otis Hill, Oakland (DAR Records, V9).

Children:

- 1—BROOKS, Joseph, died 4 Dec 1863, age 10-9.
2—BROOKS, Mary, died 12 Dec 1863, age 7.
3—BROOKS, Deborah, died 12 Dec 1863, age 4.
4—BROOKS, Clara, died 15 May 1868, age 5-9-12.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR, DAR Recs, V9.

B-4-3-3 BROOKS, Manley G or George Manley, born Jun 1853, Fairfield, died 12 Oct 1929 (TR1930), bur Old Cem; mar int 10 Nov 1873 Esther Ann COCHRAN, born West Waterville 2 Nov 1858 (VR Int 1892-1941), died 14 Dec 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Old Cem, d/o William and Mary (____) COCHRAN. Grandson George, born 1905, res with them on Oak St, 1910.

Children, 12, 8 living 1900:

- 1—BROOKS, Fred George, born Sep 1875, of whom further.
2—BROOKS, Frank Manley, of whom further.
3—BROOKS, Adar M, born ca Dec 1880, died 6 Mar 1881, age 4m, bur Old Cem.
4—BROOKS, Alice M, born West Waterville 1881, mar int 26 Sep 1898 cert 1 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941) David E YORK, born Fairfield 1878 s/o William A (b Bingham) and Charlotte M

(_____) FURBUSH (b Belgrade) (Ancestral File 4.12).
 5—BROOKS, Ernest B, born Aug 1886, died 1957, bur Perley RICHARDSON lot, Lewis Cem; weaver in woolen mill.
 6—BROOKS, William J, born Feb 1888; weaver in woolen mill.
 7—BROOKS, Bertie J, born ca Jun 1891, died 5 Apr 1892, age 10m, bur Old Cem.
 8—BROOKS, Earland, born Dec 1892; weaver in woolen mill.
 9—BROOKS, Jesse L, born Apr 1895, died 5 Apr 1895.
 10—BROOKS, Jesse E, born 1896.
 11—BROOKS, Edith Mildred, born Oct 1897; mar 30 Jun 1923 (TR1924) Perley RICHARDSON.
 12—BROOKS, Walter George or George Walter, born 1902, died 1964, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Beulah BOWMAN.
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland

B-4-3-3-1 BROOKS, Fred George, born West Waterville Sep 1875, died 24 Oct 1939 (TR1939), mar 25 Aug 1897 int 16 Aug cert 21 Aug Eva D BICKFORD, age 16, born Oak d/o Freeman born Oak and Hattie WILLEY born Bel r Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941), born Jun 1882, died 25 Dec 1929 (TR1930). In 1910C Smithfield he is called Fred G; in 1930C Smithfield he is called Thomas G.

Children:

1—BROOKS, Evelyn M, born Oakland 24 Jan 1898, died Skowhegan 2 Aug 1997, bur New Village Cem, Canaan; mar 17 Mar 1917 Neal FOSS.
 2—BROOKS, Della, born ca 1901, living 1997, mar Dean Howells BULMER.
 3—BROOKS, Ruby, born ca 1903.
 4—BROOKS, Lloyd Clifford, born ca 1906, of whom further.
 5—BROOKS, Lois E (son), born ca 1909.
 6—BROOKS, Leroy W, born ca 1913.
 SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; obit, Evelyn (BROOKS) FOSS, *Sentinel*, 3 Aug 1997; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Smithfield; 1930C Smithfield

B-4-3-3-2 BROOKS, Frank Manley, born Oakland 11 Aug 1878, West Waterville, died 1953, bur Old Cem; mar(1) 5 Apr 1898 int 24 Mar cert 29 Mar Cora M MULLIKEN, 21, born Dexter r Pittsfield d/o George W MULLIKEN (b Corinna) and Jennie M MYRICK (b Slatersville RI), born 1876, died 1898, bur Old Cem, (VR Mar 1892-1941); mar(2) int 13 Apr 1900 Lila A MULLIGAN, Cora's sister, born Oakland ca 1876; Lila prob mar(1) _____ FOSTER, as her two children Alta FOSTER born May 1895 and Cora M FOSTER born Jun 1899 res with Frank and Lila in 1900C. mar(3) 22 Jul 1911 Emma Belle KENNEDY, born Skowhegan ca 1893, d/o John BRYANT, residence unknown, and Minnie A KENNEDY of Millinocket, born The Forks (MaineVital Records 1908-1922), though this marriage rec says it was his second not third marriage. Clarence E BROOKS, 1900-1914, Minnie E BROOKS, 1914-1914, and Emma B BROOKS, 1894-1945 are all bur in their lot in Old Cem.

Children by first wife:

1—BROOKS, Everett, born Feb 1897.
 2—BROOKS, Clarence E, born ca 1901, died 1914, bur Old Cem
 Children presumably by second wife Lila (MULLIKEN) (FOSTER):
 3—BROOKS, Walter G, born Oct 1902, of whom further.
 4—BROOKS, Alton L ("Slugger"), born 1909, living 1964, res Portland, bur Lewis Cem. Town records show 3 marriages for Alton Leroy BROOKS: mar(1) Jennie C FRENCH 10 Sep 1928 (TR1929), born 1910, died 1937, bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) Alice May GERO 23 Mar 1938 (TR1938); mar(3) Oakland 8 Aug 1942, Dorothy Eva CAREY (TR1942); they divorced June 1945.

5—BROOKS, William, res Waterville. He may be son of 3rd wife Emma B KENNEDY, and may have mar MORRIS, Beulah Elinor, Waterville, 1940 Feb 03 (3 Jun BI) (TR1940).
 6—BROOKS, Bertha, living 1964; mar _____ HOUSE, res Arizona. One Bertha BROOKS mar 25 Nov 1933 Timothy STAPLES (TR1934); another Bertha A (BROOKS) LUEBBERT of Lynn MA mar Charles F BEMIS of Oakland 17 Nov 1952 (Maine Marriage Records)
 7—BROOKS, Beatrice, living 1964; mar _____ VIETA, res Oakland.
 SOURCE: Obituary of Walter Brooks, 1964; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland.

B-4-3-3-1-4 BROOKS, Lloyd Clifford, born ca 1906, died bef 1996; mar Jan 1934 H Ruth HOLT, born 21 Mar 1916, d/o Amos and Alice (WHEELER) HOLT.

Children:

1—BROOKS, Clifford Lloyd, of whom further.
 1—BROOKS, Carlton, mar Eleanor, res Spencer NY 1996.
 1—BROOKS, Derrill, mar Sheila _____, res Unity 1006.
 1—BROOKS, Colen, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Obit H Ruth (HOLT) BROOKS, *Sentinel*, 21 Sep 1996.

B-4-3-3-2-3 BROOKS, Walter, born 2 Oct 1902, Oakland, died 1964; mar 1932 Beulah BOWMAN. Did he mar(1) Alice V RUSHTON 13 Nov 1926 (TR1927)? Child:
 1—BROOKS, Margery; mar _____ MERRITHEW of Waterville.
 SOURCE: Obituary of Walter Brooks, 1964.

B-4-3-3-1-4-1 BROOKS, Clifford Lloyd; mar Arlene _____. Both died bef 2019.

Children:

1—BROOKS, Byron Henry, res Waterville 2019.
 2—BROOKS, Birchard Lloyd, born Waterville 10 Jun 1957, died 5 Feb 2019; son Jeremy, mar Megan _____, dau Rebecca, mar Braden KINGSBURY. His obit reads in part Birch was a strong, hard-working man with a huge heart and a sense of humor that drew you in. He had a few true passions in life which included enjoying the great outdoors, tinkering on things, helping others and his most treasured was enjoying time with his children and grandchildren. With a great sense of pride, he taught from the heart that family and hard-work would take you anywhere you needed to be in life. A man of few words at times, they always seemed to be the right ones and at the right time. He was an avid outdoorsman who truly enjoyed the opportunity to share his love of hunting, fishing, and camping, with many family and friends. Countless trips into the north Maine woods were stamped with his presence and simply unforgettable. When he wasn't outdoors, he could frequently be found working in his shop or garage tinkering on a wood or motor project. Birch was also a very caring man who often thought of others before himself and was willing to help wherever he could. His sense of humor was unique and having a good laugh with Birch was something anyone who knew him would remember. Birch was predeceased by his parents, Clifford and Arlene Brooks Sr.
 3—BROOKS, Clifford Lloyd, res Rome 2019.
 4—BROOKS, Jeffrey Holt, res Winslow 2019.
 5—BROOKS, Mark Anthony, res Oakland Park, FL 2019.
 SOURCE: Obit Birchard Lloyd BROOKS, *Sentinel*, 11 Feb 2019

B-4-3-3-1-4-4 BROOKS, Colen Kent, born 3 Nov 1953, mar Ann _____. Children:

1—BROOKS, Shelley Ann; mar Oakland 3 Oct 1998, Kevin Scott BACON, s/o Robert and Pamela (_____) BACON of Sidney.
 2—BROOKS, Steven Lloyd; mar 10 May 2003 Bethany Ann LEAVITT, d/o M/M Glenn LEAVITT.

3—BROOKS, Shawn, born Dec 1979.

BROOKS, Adin A, born ca 1867, of Oakland mar Lillian FIELDS, born ca 1869, of Oakland int 25 Jan 1889, cert 29 Jan mar 20 Jan by G M Field JP (VR Int 1867-91).

Children:

- 1—BROOKS, Carleton S, born ca 1892
- 2—BROOKS, Daisy L, born ca 1894
- 3—BROOKS, Carrol A, born ca 1896
- 4—BROOKS, Ray A, born ca 1907
- 5—BROOKS, Greg E, born ca 1906
- 6—BROOKS, Florence, born ca 1908

SOURCE: 1910C Fairfield.

BROOKS, Amos F, born ca Jul 1815, died 24 Jun 1885, age 59- 11-22, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar Mary H _____, born ca Feb 1831, died 5 Mar 1880, age 49-1-28, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield. One Amos BROOKS, born Acton MA 18 Jul 1815 s/o Pelatiah and Eunice (_____) BROOKS. Another Amos BROOKS, born Princeton, MA ca 1813, mar Princeton 19 Sep 1838 to Sarah FAY; children Emma, dau, Charles.

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

BROOKS, Ephraim, born Concord MA 1738 (Ancestral File 4.12), mar Sarah HEYWOOD, born Concord MA 1742 (Ancestral File 4.12).

Children, possibly more:

- 1—BROOKS, Martha, born Lincoln MA 7 Oct 1764; mar 22 May 1783 David WHEELER born 30 Jun 1758, died Norridgewock 5 Oct 1806, s/o David and Rebecca (JONES) WHEELER, q.v.
- 2—BROOKS, Hepzibah, born 4 Sep 1768. Source: Ancestral File 4.12

BROOKS, John A or T, born Rome ca 1837; mar Louisa PRIEST, born Fairfield ca 1848, died bef 1894.

Children:

- 1—BROOKS, Cora, born ca 1858; mar int 1887-02-05 (cert 9 Feb mar 9 Feb by Wm E Willy) Jason H BICKFORD (VR Int 1867-91), died 7 Mar 1892, Oakland, age 23-11-27.
- 2—BROOKS, Oscar, born ca 1870.
- 3—BROOKS, Addie, born 1873, Fairfield; mar int 12 Feb 1892, Oakland, Asa J KNOX (VR1892-), born 1869, West Waterville, s/o William and Andora (FISH) KNOX; she divorced, and mar(2) NICHOLS, James E, 35, r E Livermore, born Fayette, s/o James born E Livermore and Lydia HOUSE born Wayne r E Livermore mar 1897-04-17, at E Livermore int 12 Apr cert 17 Apr (VR Mar 1892-1941).
- 4—BROOKS, Frederick, born ca 1865
- 5—BROOKS, Lilla May, born 1876, Fairfield; mar int 19 Mar 1894, Oakland, Roland BAKER (VR1892-), age 22, born Moscow 1872, s/o Lewis G of Carratunk and Adelia H (SMITH) BAKER of Moscow.
- 6—BROOKS, Ida M, born 1880, West Waterville, died Oakland 11 Aug 1896, age 16-8-9; mar int 18 Dec mar 23 Dec 1895 (VR1892-) Clayton ELLIS, age 24, born West Waterville s/o Edward E (b West Waterville) and Jerusha (PERKINS) (b Smithfield). Ida was 18 acc to marr rec.

SOURCE: 1800C Fairfield; VR Mar 1892-1941; Oakland VR.

BROOKS, John F, born 1838, mar Louisa PRIEST. Children:

- 1—BROOKS, Oscar, born Apr 1877.
- 2—BROOKS, Addie L, prob mar 17 Apr 1897 J E NICHOLS of East Livermore (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
- 3—BROOKS, May B.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

BROOKS, Thomas J Jr, born 1811; mar(1) Caroline BICKFORD, born Belgrade 1844; mar(2) Mary E _____, born ca 1855.

Children, recorded Waterville, though probably born West Waterville, and by which wife uncertain:

- 1—BROOKS, Calvin G, born 1 Jun 1868.
 - 2—BROOKS, Melinda M, born 10 Jun 1870, int 2 Jan 1888 cert 6 Jan mar 7 Jan by F E Sprague JP to John Stewart BABB, born Corinna 23 Mar 1855, (VR Int 1867-91).
 - 3—BROOKS, Franklin, born ca 1875.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C Belgrade; Waterville VR.

Buried Lewis Cem:

BROOKS, Donald L, born 1929, died 10 Aug 1929 (TR1930).

BROOKS, Helen C, born 1931, died 22 Dec 1931 (TR1932).

Misc. VR:

BROOKS, Alice M mar 1933-09-09 HINCKLEY, Frank L (TR1934)
BROOKS, Carleton J, Oakland, mar NIEHOFF, Eleanor P, Sidney, 1954 Oct 26 (Naube Narruage Ubdex)

BROOKS, Caroline R, Winslow, mar KNOWLES, James H Jr, Oakland, 1945 Aug 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

BROOKS, Charles A mar 1921-08-07 WALTON, Doris Pearl (TR1922)

BROOKS, Emma B, died 1945-04-24 (TR1945)

BROOKS, Estelle M, Boscawen NH, mar WOOD, Alfred M, Oakland, 1908 Sep 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

BROOKS, Florence of North Fairfield mar 1924-09-23 CARTER, Raymond (TR1925)

BROOKS, George M, West Waterville int 1873-11-10 COCHRAN, Esther Ann, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BROOKS, George Walter mar 1932-07-04 BOWMAN, Beulah F of Sidney (TR1933)

BROOKS, John of Oak int 1887-03-25 cert 29 Mar mar 7 Apr by Wm T Pettigrove BICKFORD, Nancy J of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

BROOKS, infant, died 1920-10-01 (TR1921)

BROOKS, Jennie Catherine, died 1937-12-02 (TR1937)

BROOKS, Lizzie, 20 of Madison born Dexter d/o Ambrose born England mar 1892-09-22 STUBBS, Charles T, 19 born Guilford s/o Charles A born Guilford and Mary A (Jackson) born Abbott (VR1892-)

BROOKS, Mabel Cora mar 1916-09-02 BICKFORD, Harry Barden (TR1917)

BROOKS, Marjorie E, Oakland, mar MERITHEW, William E, Oakland, 1951 Aug 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

BROOKS, Oscar Delmont, died 1943-09-12 (TR1943) BROOKS, Robert Almon mar 1942-05-16 SYLVESTER, Jessie May (TR1942)

BROOKS, Thomas J, West Waterville int 1876-12-24 MARTIN, Mary E, Canaan (VR 1867-91)

BROOKS, Velma, died 1935-11-11 (TR1936)

BROOKS, Viola A, Smithfield int 1880-01-10 COTTLE, Alphonso S, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BROOKS, Willie Kennedy mar 1940-02-03 MORRIS, Beulah Elinor (TR1940)

BROOKS, William R, Oakland, mar DINGLEY, Ethel B, Lewiston, 1914 Jun 09 (Me Marriage Index)

BROWN(E)

A BROWN, Albert Moses, born Vienna 6 Apr 1890, died Oakland 1967, s/o Jethro and Estelle Belle (GORDON) BROWN; mar(1) Vienna BICKFORD, born Oakland Jun 1889, died Oakland 16 Dec 1917, d/o Jason H and Cora B (BROOKS) BICKFORD;

mar(2) Oakland 8 Mar 1924 Hazel Mae GULLIFER, (TR1925), born Oakland 11 Nov 1900, died Waterville 28 Mar 1993, d/o James Frederic and Bertha E (KNOX) GULLIFER. Hazel had previously married _____ GRANT, and her children, Kenneth E GRANT, age 12, and Linwood F GRANT, were living with her and Albert in 1930C. Granddaughter Lena M FRENCH, born 1942, res here in 1950C.

Child:

- 1—BROWN, Lawrence M, born Oakland 19 Dec 1922, died Fairfield 17 Sep 1962, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; of Waterville mar 1935-05-16 WILLIAMS, Sadie B (TR1936)
 - 2—BROWN, Marion A, born 1925.
 - 3—BROWN, Donald A, born 1927.
 - 4—BROWN, Jessie W, born 1929.
 - 5—BROWN, Glennis R, born 1931; in 1950 she was Glennis R TRUDEAU, separated.
- SOURCE: 1930C, Oakland; 1940C, Oakland

A BROWN, Crosby, born West Waterville 4 Jan 1858, died Oakland 19 Mar 1903, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 8 Feb 1879 (VR 1867-91) mar 8 Feb 1879 Marcia or Mercy E KNOX, born Waterville Feb 1862, sister of Charles, born June 1847, 30 years old in 1900. Crosby probably mar(2) Lucy KNOX, born Oakland (m rec of dau Eva). 1870C Winslow shows Samuel BROWN, age 78, Abigail, age 44, Mary J, age 21, Lot M, age 15, Ida S, age 14, Crosby, age 12 and Naham T, age 7. Mercy mar(2) James Frederic GULLIFER.

Children:

- 1—BROWN, infant son, died 7 Mar 1880, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—BROWN, Eva, born Oakland ca 1880; mar COCHRAN, Thaddeus 32, born Oakland s/o George (b Oakland) and Aurilla BICKFORD (b Oakland) int 1899-09-16 cert 21 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 3—BROWN, Blanche, born Mar 1883; prob the Blanche who mar MCKECHNIE, Lester A, Fairfield, 1902 Nov 30 (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921)
 - 4—BROWN, Lula P, born Feb 1885, mill laborer 1900, prob the Lulu P who mar MCKECHNIE, Frank E, Fairfield, 1905 Jan 05 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
 - 5—BROWN, Jessie C, born 3 Mar 1889, died 7 Apr 1891, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 6—BROWN, Ella F, born Feb 1891, mar GREENLEAF, LEON W, Oakland, 1912 Jun 01 (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 7—BROWN, Guy H, born Jun 1893, died 12 Jun 1915 (Oakland VR), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 14 Dec 1912 (Maine Marriage Index) Emilie Frances LOTHROP, born 19 Aug 1893, died 12 Oct 1945, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 8—BROWN, Myrtie H, born Jun 1896; mar 13 Jul 1914 (Me Marriage Index) Guy BICKFORD.
 - 9—BROWN, Ernest D, born Jun 1898, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; VR Int 1867-91; TR1920.

A-9 BROWN, Ernest D, born Oakland 22 Jun 1898 (1900C), , died Oakland 22 Jun 1961; mar 22 Jul 1919 Ermina PERKINS (TR1920), born Oakland 16 Aug 1900, died Oakland 1954, d/o William L and Lizzie (_____) PERKINS.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—BROWN, Ernest D Jr, born Oakland 9 Nov 1924, of whom further.
 - 2—BROWN, Inez, res Garland 1995.
 - 3—BROWN, Louise; mar _____ WISHART, res Oakland 1995.
 - 4—BROWN, Crosby W, res Rome 1995.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; TR1920; obituary Ernest D BROWN Jr, Sentinel, 5 Apr 1995.

A-9-1 BROWN, Ernest D, born Oakland 9 Nov 1924, died Bangor 2 Apr 1995, bur Hill Crest Cem, Lagrange, mar _____ who survived him. He worked at Cascade, Eastland Woolen Mill, and sawmills in Lagrange and Old Town. Retired in 1987, he was a veteran of the European theater, World War II.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—BROWN, Pamela; mar _____ DICKEY, res No Belgrade 1995; son Jeffrey DICKEY.
 - 2—BROWN, Pamela; mar _____ KNOWLES, res Lagrange 1995. Is this a misprint in the obituary, or is one of these Pamelas a stepdaughter?
 - 3—BROWN, Michael, res No Belgrade 1995; son Michael BROWN II, dau Bobbie-Jo BROWN of Rome.
 - 4—BROWN, Ernest D III of Lagrange 1995.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; TR1920; obituary Ernest D BROWN Jr, Sentinel, 5 Apr 1995.

B BROWN, Isaac Luther, born 1851, West Waterville (Waterville VR), died 1924, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, prob the Isaac L BROWN who died 4 Sep 1924 (TR1925); mar 129 Sep 1893 Elizabeth SMITH, born 1874, Waterville (VR), died 1924. 1900C Waterville res Wentworth Court, Waterville.

Children:

- 1—BROWN, Lillian M, born May 1895.
 - 2—BROWN, Norman H, born Mar 1896, rem to Waterville.
 - 3—BROWN, Phoebe Ruth, born Waterville 24 Sep 1898, died 24 Jan 1994 bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 15 Sep 1926 (TR1927) John Forrest FOLSOM who died 1975. She grad Oakland HS 1917, taught school in West Washington and South Jefferson. Worked for NE Tel in Waterville in 1919, became chief operator of Oakland Exchange until she retired after 35 years. Member Telephone Pioneers of America, Acme Rebekah Lodge, Miriam Past Noble Grands, Order of Eastern Star for more than 50 years, Decker-Simmons American Legion Auxiliary for over 50 years, Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church. Survivors include nieces Elizabeth GREENE of Clinton, Mildred WHITE of Fairfield, Lois GALUZA of Woolwich, nephews Brandford BROWN of Oakland, Everett FIZER of Franklin MA. SOURCE: Obit, Phoebe B (BROWN) FOLSOM, *Sentinel*, 25 Jan 1994.
 - 4—BROWN, George L, born 1901, died 30 July 1981 (TR1981)m 17 Aug 1927 Alice E MANTER (TR1928), born 1901; res 341 Summer St.
- SOURCES: Waterville VR; TR1928.

C BROWN, Phineas.

Child:

- 1—BROWN, Phineas, of whom further.

C-1 BROWN, Phineas; mar Charlotte A PRATT, born Kingston, MA 24 Dec 1827, died 5 May 1906, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (8, 2 living 1900):

- 1—BROWN, Charles H C, born Aug 1856, of whom further.
 - 2—BROWN, Zaida, born Jun 1862; mar _____ COLLIER, divorced by 1900; no children.
 - 3-8 BROWN, 6 more children, all of whom died bef 1900.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C-1-1 BROWN, Charles H C, born Aug 1856, Kingston, MA, died 1 Feb 1940, age 84-5-23, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 19 Oct 1894 E M GALOUCH, born Mar 1877, Readfield, d/o N and C A (_____) GALOUCH.

Children, given at 4 in 1900C:

- 1—BROWN, Charles Cleveland, born May 1896, died 5 Oct 1916 (TR1917); mar 5 May 1916 Geneva Theodora LUCE (TR1917).

2—BROWN, Edmund Henry, of whom further.

3—BROWN, dau, born 1901, Oakland.

4—BROWN, child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; TR1917; TR1921.

C-1-1-2 BROWN, Edmund Henry, born Aug 1899, died 30 Oct 1980 (TR1980); mar 8 May 1920 Edith LITTLEFIELD (TR1917). Roster...of...1917-1919 says BROWN, Edmund H, 1230282, born Oakland age 18, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Augusta 23 Jul 1917; Federal Service 25 Jul 1917, Army, PFC 2 Mar 1918; Sgt 25 Sep 1918, Battery E 1 Headquarters Field Artillery Me National Guard; 51 Depot Brigade to 13 Feb 1918; Co E 56 Pioneer Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 4 Sep 1918 to 13 Jul 1919; Meuse-Argonne, discharge 21 Jul 1919, p 235.

Child:

1—BROWN, Edmund Henry, born Waterville 15 Jul 1923, did Waterville 30 Aug 2003; mar 4 Apr 1942 Marguerite Gladys COLLAR (TR1942), born Oakland 3 Mar 1924, die Waterville 28 Sep 2005, d/o Herbert Burton and Ruby Mary (BUSH) COLLAR. Daughter **Sheila Celine BROWN, born 1947, died 21 Feb 1948 (TR1948 lists her as Sheila Arline), bur Lewis Cem. She was d/o Edmund H and Marguerite Gladys (COLLAR) BROWN.**

SOURCES: TR1917; TR1942.

D BROWN, Prescott R, born Pownalborough 1834, died 1882, s/o Joseph Perkins and Emaline (KENDALL) BROWN, of Tylo NV at mar; mar int 18 Oct 1877, mar Pownalborough 25 Oct 1877 Harriet L McCLURE of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born ca 1857, d/o D F McCLURE (b Cornville). After Prescott's death, she mar(2) Russell C BENSON.

Child:

1—BROWN, Frank, of whom further.

SOURCE: VR Int 1867-91.

D-1 BROWN, Frank M, born 21 Sep 1881, Tybo NV, died 17 Sep 1960, Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 12 Dec 1921 Edna L KERR (TR1922), born 23 Jun 1894, Oakland (IGI), died 1963, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Davis A and Susan E (SAWTELLE) KERR. Bur with them is Andrew M BROWN, 1970-1972.

Children:

1—BROWN, Russell P of whom further.

2—BROWN, Julia., born 3 Dec 1931, died 28 Oct 2011. She grad Williams HS 1950, worked for Depositor's Trust then Key Bank until 1997.

SOURCES: Obit Julia BROWN, *Sentinel*, 29 Oct 2011; Obit Dorothy Alice (BOWLES) BROWN, *Sentinel*, Dec 2021; TR1922; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

D-1-1 BROWN, Russell P, mar 19 Mar 1950 (Maine Marriage Index) Dorothy Alice BOWLES (**Photo right**), born Fairfield 27 Dec 1930, died Waterville 12 Dec 2021, d/o Gordon and Evelyn (____) BOWLES. Her obituary reads in part,

"She began her education in a one room schoolhouse in Weeks Mills and then North Belgrade until 4th grade when she transferred to Oakland. She graduated from Williams High School in 1948. While in high school she worked after school and Saturdays at Diamond International in the mill. Shortly after graduation she became the private secretary to the mill manager.

Dorothy married Russell P. Brown on March 19, 1950. She continued to work for a few years until her family grew at which time she retired from the workforce. With Russell by her side, they operated the family dairy farm on the Belgrade Road until 1972 when they finally sold the herd. She continued to work side by

side with her husband as a team in construction, building many lovely homes in Oakland and across the state.

She was a member of the Oakland Extension and served on the Kennebec County Extension board for several years. She belonged to the United Baptist Church where she sang in the choir and was Chairman of the Ladies Circle for many years. She joined Cascade Grange in 1945 and very active her entire life. She will be remembered as "the pie lady" at the public suppers that the Grange put on. She was also a member of Kennebec Pomona No 4. She was secretary of the Pomona and Cascade Grange for 26 years. Russell and Dorothy were State Youth Directors for the Maine State Grange 8 years. She was program Director of the State Grange for 8 years and State Grange Treasurer for 10 years. She was a member of the National Grange Lecturers Advisory Committee for 4 years. She has been active in both Mt Philip Grange No 545 and Somerset Pomona Grange No 6. Russell and Dorothy enjoyed taking the motor home and seeing the continental US, managing to make to most all of them over the years.

Dorothy was always doing handwork, knitting, crocheting Afghans and sweaters for the family. She made beautiful crewel and counted cross stitch pieces and lovingly made quilts for family members or wedding gifts for friends. She enjoyed spending time with Kelly teaching her the craft of quilting and trips to 5 Guys.

She was predeceased by husband Russell; daughter Susan Church; grandson Andrew Brown; and her youngest sister Norma Rice and Clyde Berry close family friend.

She is survived by her children, son Roger Brown and wife Patricia, daughter Ellen Clarke, son Peter Brown and wife Patricia all of Oakland; seven grandchildren Julie Damico and husband Anthony, Geoffrey Church and wife Elizabeth, Nicholas Jurdak and wife Lynn, Jonathan Brown and wife Lindsey, Brandon Brown and wife Ashley, Ryan Brown, and Katelyn Lovejoy; sister, Patricia Towne and husband Charles. Also survived by many great- grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and great nieces/nephews.

Children:

1—BROWN, Susan, mar _____ CHURCH, died bef 2021.

2—BROWN, Roger, mar Patricia _____.

3—BROWN, Ellen, mar _____ CLARKE.

4—BROWN, Peter, mar Patricia _____.

SOURCE: Obit Dorothy Alice (BOWLES) BROWN, *Sentinel*, 15 Dec, 2021

E BROWN, William H, born 1811, died 18 Apr 1888; mar(1) Fairfield 1836 Lucy M ROLLINS, born Pittston 20 Jan 1814, died 25 Nov 1848; mar(2) Waterville int 5 Nov 1852 Lovina W BARKER, born Hallowell 10 Sep 1817, died Oakland 4 Mar 1901 (1902 TR).

Children by first wife:

1—BROWN, Abby Jane, born 3 Apr 1840, died ?Gardiner 3 May 1900.

2—BROWN, Lucy A, born 1845, died after 1850. Children by second wife (3, 1 living 1900):

3—BROWN, child, died bef 1900. 4—BROWN, child, died bef 1900.

5—BROWN, William F, born Jul 1854. SOURCES: TR1902; 1900C Oakland.



=====

F BROWN, Seth, mar Fairfield 12 May 1842 Angeline Smith. 1850 Census shows them living in Fairfield, Seth age 36, Angeline, age 27, Georgianna age 7, John Taylor, age 5 and Betsey E, age 1. 1870 Census shows them in Waterville (probably West Waterville), house 127, family 142, as Seth Brown 56 scythe grinder, Augie Brown 46, Sarah J 14. Also living here were Foster Bickford 50 carpenter, Cyprian Roy 29 scythe polisher (b CAN), Fred Roy 20 scythe polisher(b CAN), Octavius Roy 17 scythe polisher(b CAN), Mitchell Britton 19 scythe grinder (b ME), Albert Britton 18 scythe grinder (b ME), Joseph Belanger 19 scythe grinder (b CAN) and Cyprian Bellanger 30 scythe grinder (b CAN). They res 22 Water St. William Blake sold to Seth Brown Book 239 page 383 Oct 12, 1863 for \$77.71 shown on 1879 map

Child:

- 1—BROWN, Georgianna, born ca 1843
- 2—BROWN, John Taylor, born ca 1845
- 3—BROWN, Betsey E, born ca 1849.

=====

Buried Lewis Cem:

BROWN, inf ch of Alvin, died 18 Sep 1931.
 BROWN, William, born 1864, died Oakland 27 Aug 1944, in Henry C ROBINSON lot.

=====

Bur Rome Cem, Rome:

BROWN, Lester S (CIVIL WAR).
 BROWN, Lester A Sr, 1880-1934; Lottie P _____, 1887-1932.
 BROWN, Melvin, 10 Feb 1851, died 30 Oct 1861; Sylvia L, born 28 Jul 1859, died 8 Nov 1865; Abbie C, born 21 May 1863, died 20 Jul 1881; David B, died 6 Mar 1892, age 65y 7m; Mary A, born 4 Feb 1824, died 15 Jan 1899.

=====

Misc. VR:

BROWN, Abigail W, West Waterville, int mar KNOX, Sylvanus, West Waterville, 1876 Dec 20 (VR 1867-91)
 BROWN, Ada M, Oakland, mar LAROCK, Edward F, Oakland, 1919 Jun 12 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Ada M of Oak int 1887-11-03 cert 8 Nov COLLIER, James C of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
 BROWN, Arthur G, Benton, mar ZIMBA, Stella K, Oakland, 1950 Jul 01 (Maine Marriage Index); one Arthur G BROWN, born 11 Mar 1920, died Benton 1 Nov 1990, s/o Arthur G and Lillian V (DAVIS) BROWN.
 BROWN, Benjamin W mar 1920-09-02 DOYON, Marie Noise (TR921)
 BROWN, Carl W, China, mar WOODS, Joan E, Oakland, 1949 Jan 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Donald Michael, died 1951-06-15 (TR1951)
 BROWN, Doris G, Waterville, mar LEARY, George, Oakland, 1946 Sep 21 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Doris of Waterville mar 1940-07-03 MANSON, Parrish (TR1940)
 BROWN, Earl S, died 1981-09-15 age 71 Waterville (TR1981)
 BROWN, Elizabeth S, died 1920-09-04 (TR1921)
 BROWN, Esther C, Oakland, mar HAVENER, Paul E, Westbrook, 1945 Jun 23 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Ethel M, Caribou, mar HUTCHINSON, Charles W, Oakland, 1945 Mar 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Eva, Oakland, mar COCHRAN, Thaddeus, Oakland, 1899 Sep 26 (Maine Vital Reords 1670-1921)
 BROWN, Francis H mar 1934-09-20 LONGLEY, Mary E (TR1935)
 BROWN, Geneva M, Oakland, mar HAINES, Frank R, Oakland, 1912 Mar 16 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWNE, George P, Oakland, mar CASSIDY, Anne G, Oakfield,

1924 Nov 29 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Glennis, Oakland, mar WARREN, Russell, Oakland, 1950 Aug 05 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Grace Mildred mar 1940-07-28 CATES, Lyman Bassett (TR1940)
 BROWN, Hallie, West Waterville int 1882-11-27 cert 1 Dec TRASK, Nathaniel, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 BROWN, Harriet M, Oakland, mar BENSON, Edward C, Oakland, 1900 Jul 15 (Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921)
 BROWN, Hazel Belle mar 1917-06-10 COLLINS, Lynn Eustis (TR1918)
 BROWN, Henry S, died 1930-01-26 (TR1931)
 BROWN, Inez M, Oakland, mar BROWN, Raymond M, Garland, 1947 Jul 05 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Isabel M, Mrs, West Waterville int 1875-09-13 HORN, Eleazer, West Waterville "objected to by Mrs Isabel M BROWN and made void" (VR 1867-91)
 BROWN, Isabel M Mrs, West Waterville int 1875-10-31 AVERY, John R, Fairfield (VR 1867-91)
 BROWN, Isabell M, West Waterville int 1877-03-25 ROWE, Elisha, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 BROWN, James, Fairfield, mar DOAK, Mavis E, Oakland, 1949 Oct 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Jesse W, Oakland, born 1919, mar MASSEY, Irene M, Waterville, 1946 Nov 13 (Maine Marriage Index), born Waterville 20 Jan 1929, died Waterville 18 Dec 1983, d/o Louis MASSE, born 1888, Maria, QC, died Waterville 27 Jun 1962, and Marie Anne THIBODEAU, born Canada 1892, died 21 Apr 1952.
 BROWN, June Marguerite of Benton mar 1942-06-01 SHEIVE, Albert Jr of Oakland (TR1942)
 BROWN, Justin L of Malden MA mar 1936-08-30 DAY, Doris M of Oakland (TR1936/37)
 BROWN, Katherine, died 1934-12-14 (TR1935)
 BROWN, Lawrence M, s/o Albert M and Hazel M (GULLIFER) BROWN, born Oakland 19 Dec 1922, died Fairfield 17 Sep 1962, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; of Waterville mar 1935-05-16 WILLIAMS, Sadie B (TR1936)
 BROWN, Leslie, died 1919-08-06 (TR1920)
 BROWN, Lizzie C, West Waterville int 1882-05-02 cert 7 May BUBIER, Alonzo, Clinton (VR 1867-91)
 BROWN, Louise, Oakland, mar WISHART, Clyde, Clinton, 1955 May 21 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Mabel of Oak int 1888-03-17 cert 22 Mar mar 24 Mar by E E Page ROBINSON, Nathaniel of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
 BROWN, Marion mar 1924-01-09 BINKS, William T Jr of Rome NY (TR1925)
 BROWN, Marion, Oakland, mar HATFIELD, Harry H, Oakland, 1945 Jul 18 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Marion of Somerville mar 1940-06-29 FRENCH, Herbert Monroe of Oakland (TR1940)
 BROWN, Maynard, Manchester, mar ROBINSON, Vivian, Oakland, 1949 Oct 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Mercy E (KNOX), Oakland, mar(1) Crosby BROWN; mar as her 2nd husband James Frederic GULLIFER, Oakland, 1909 Ded 13, his second mar, both widowed (Maine Marriage Index). She d/o Stephen and Joanna (BICKFORD) KNOX, he son of James and Augusta (DELANO) GULLIFER.
 BROWN, Pauline mar 1938-03-19 FOURNIER, Royal both of Oakland (TR1938)
 BROWN, Ralph J C mar 1916-11-21 KNOX, Lula Belle (TR1917)
 BROWN, Raymond E, Oakland, mar CRANDELL, Mildred M, Oakfield, 1916 Feb 23 (Maine Marriage Index)
 BROWN, Raymond M, Garland, mar BROWN, Inez M, Oakland, 1947 Jul 05 (Maine Marriage Index)

BROWN, Sydney J Jr, China, mar TAYLOR, Alma, Oakland, 1946
Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index)
BROWN, Theodore Harry mar 1943-08-23 WEBB, Pauline Ethel
(TR1943)
BROWN, Vina, died 1917-12-16 (TR1918)

BROWNELL

BROWNELL, Marcia, of Waterville and BOWMAN, Herbert J, of
Waterville int 1888-11-15, cert 20 Nov mar 21 Nov (VR Int
1867-91)

BRYANT

A BRYANT, Lemuel, born Middleborough MA 20 Mar 1778, died
Wayne 15 Nov 1853, s/o Nehemiah and Hannah (TOTMAN)
BRYANT; mar Livermore ca 1800 Mary BASSETT, came to
Wayne early 1800s, settled Beech Hill. Beginning in 1817, he
was elected selectman and town meeting moderator, as well as
numerous other town offices many times.

Children:

- 1—BRYANT, Nellie Hawl, born 1800, died 1886, mar R B RAND,
res Winthrop.
- 2—BRYANT, Orlando Totman, born Livermore 11 Oct 1801, mar
Wayne 7 Mar 1824 Elizabeth SMITH.
- 3—BRYANT, Philander Leonard, born Livermore 6 Apr 1804, of
whom further.
- 4—BRYANT, Henrietta Marie, born Livermore 27 Oct 1807, died
Wayne 1 Jul 1853, unm.
- 5—BRYANT, Caroline, born Livermore 26 Apr 1810, died
Sangerville 4 Mar 1862, mar Wayne 17 Oct 1830 Samuel
MAXIM, res Sangerville
- 6—BRYANT, William Harrison, born Wayne ca 1815, died Beech
Hill, Wayne, 5 Feb 1869, mar Wayne 23 Oct 1848 Florence
RICHARDS, no ch.

SOURCE: History of Wayne by Walton, 1898, p206

A-2 BRYANT, Philander Leonard, born Livermore 6 Apr 1804, died
Colesburg, Hardin Co, KY 30 Mar 1895; settled in Wayne; he
was issued a passport July 1849 in Boston, MA, mar first Wayne
14 Oct 1829 Margery EMERSON, born Georgetown 13 Mar
1805, died Wayne 9 Sep 1842; mar second Wayne 14 Oct 1849
Belinda Tasker BASSETT (Hy of Wayne by Walton 1898 p143
says BARTLETT), born Lovell 1820 or Hardwick VT 4 Dec
1821, died Colesburg, Hardin Co, KY 6 Mar 1880. In 1840, he
res Wayne. In 1860 in District 3, Hardin County, KY, are
Philander L, 56, Melinda T, 40, Charles D, 18, Mary, 6, and
Frederick G, 2. In 1880 he res Colesburg, Hardin Co, KY with
daughter Nellie (BRYANT) ROGERS. On 20 Oct 1881, he
married (3) Ellen KAMP, 20 Oct 1881 in Louisville, Jefferson
Co, KY.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BRYANT, William Emerson, born Georgetown 15 Jul 1830, died
Togus 14 Mar 1906; living in CA 1898.
- 2—BRYANT, Emily Frances, born Georgetown 14 Apr 1832, died
West Waterville 30 May 1869, teacher, unmarried.
- 3—BRYANT, Sumner Hale, born MA 31 Aug 1836, died Hallowell
8 Jan 1863, res Fayette 1850C, Hallowell 1860C with his
presumed grandmother Rachael EMERSON; Civil War, Co C,
Me first Cavalry, enlisted 20 Oct 1861, mustered out 15 Jan
1863; died of disease contracted in the Civil War.
- 4—BRYANT, George Henry, born Dorchester MA 5 Oct 1838 (MA
VR), died Oakland 9 Nov 1931 (TR1932), bur 12 Nov 1931 Lot
139, Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 30 Nov 1870 Albina S
KIMBALL, born West Waterville 1 Jan 1845, died Oakland 20
Apr 1928 (TR1929). He enlisted at Eminence KY 14 Aug 1862,

on 22 Aug joined Co G, 9th Kentucky Cavalry (Union) which
unit saw action in or near Richmond, Shelbyville, Perryville,
Danville, Harrodsburg, Monticello and Burkesville, KY ,
mustered out at Eminence 11 Sep 1863. Enlisted 6 Jan 1865 at
Waterville in army, discharged 17 Jul 1865, also served Co F,
Coast Guard Inf Me Vols (AGO, Vol 2 1864-65, p827). He was
the cashier of the Messalonskee National Bank until 1884;
secretary and treasurer of the Oakland Savings Bank until 1884;
town treasurer, 1884; a partner and treasurer in the Dustin &
Hubbard Manufacturing Company, organized in 1887; and an
insurance agent 1900. In 1921, he bequeathed \$2500 for an
athletic field at the proposed new high school. He and Albina
lived 51 Church St in 1924. Albina's mother was born in MA.
No children.

- 5—BRYANT, Charles Dorr, born Wayne 5 Apr 1842, died
Bardstown, Nelson Co, KY 4 Oct 1862; in 1860C Hardin Co,
KY; enlisted 21 Oct 1861 at Muldrough's Hill, KY, Pvt Co G
second KY Cavalry, died 5 Oct 1862 in a skirmish as his unit
was moving toward Perryville. In 1860 he res Elizabethtown,
Hardin Co, KY. Father applied for his pension 19 Oct 1892,
#561992. One Charles D BRYANT, born 1842, died 1862, bur
Gordon Cemetery, Wayne.

Children by second wife:

- 6—BRYANT, Mary, born Wayne 10 Aug 1854 (some sources,
notably the 1880, 1900 and 1920 census, show Mexico, and
some sources say Durango, MX), died 9 Nov 1934, bur
Elizabethtown City Cem, Hardin Co, KY, mar Bardstown,
Nelson Co, KY 29 Jan 1879 Jonathan ROGERS, born
Bardstown, Nelson Co, KY 2 Sep 1851, died Hardin Co, 5 Sep
1930, bur Elizabethtown City Cem; s/o Jonathan and Mary
Elizabeth (BARD) ROGERS. In 1860 she res Elizabethtown,
Hardin Co, KY. In 1880 and 1920 , they res Colesburg, Hardin
Co, KY (1880C Colesburg, Hardin Co, 1920C Colesburg,
Hardin Co, KY.
- 7—BRYANT, Fred H, born Wayne 17 Jan 1858 (some sources show
Durango, Mexico), mar 16 Jan 1886 Ella REED, born 1868,
died 1918. In 1860 he res Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, KY. In
1880 he res Colesburg, Hardin Co, KY with sister Nellie and
father Philander. He may be the Fred H BRYANT, widowed
head of household, age 62, Washington Co, AR (1920C) who
died 15 Aug 1943, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville,
Washington Co, AR (Find A Grave)

SOURCE: Maine Birth Records; TR1929, TR1932; Massachusetts
VR; 1900C Oakland; 1920C Washington Co, AR.;
<http://www.civilwararchive.com/Unreghtst/unkcycav.htm#9thcav>;
1850C Fayette; 1860C Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, KY; 1880C
Colesburg, Hardin Co, KY; Kentucky County Marriage Records
1783-1965 for Philander L BRYANT and Ellen KAMP.

=====

Misc. VR:

BRYANT, Etta B, Palermo, mar SOULE, Ralph E, Oakland, 1905
Sep 09 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). She born Palermo
Dec 1886, died 1970, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Emery and Mary
A (FLAGG) BRYANT. He born Waterville 4 Jan 1868, died 3
Feb 1927, s/o George Madison and Elsie Ann (ALLEN)
SOULE.

BRYANT, Harlan Moore, born NH, of Brunswick, mar as her 2nd
husband HAMBLETON, Nellie Pauline (WOOD), divorced, of
Oakland, Portsmouth, NH 1950 Dec 17 (NH Marriage
Certificates 1950). She was d/o George William and Mabel
(LIBBY) WOOD. He son of John Milton and Etta (CARR)
BRYANT, both deceased.

BRYANT, Mae Abbott, born Oakland 14 Feb 1880, died 30 Oct
1941 (TR1941). She bur Fayette Village Cem, on lot wth
Francis and Ella CUMNER. She is prob wife of Edgar M

BRYANT, who lived in Hills Beach, Biddeford, 1940.
 BRYANT, Winfield Scott, born Camden, mar WADE, Lura B, born West Rockport, of Oakland, 30 Aug 1913 (Maine Vital Records 1908-1922). He was son of Luther M and Fannie M (BRIDGES) BRYANT; she was d/o Samuel B and Serena E (RICHARDSON) WADE.

BUBIER

A BUBIER, Stephen, born 1800, died Clinton 10 Dec 1890, bur Village Cem, Clinton, s/o Andrew and Mariam (SHEPHARD) BUBIER; mar(1) Sally or Sarah ____; mar(2) 1858 Fanny HIGGINS, born 1812, died Clinton 19 Jan 1891.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BUBIER, Alonzo, born 1820, died 1845.
- 2—BUBIER, Mary J, born 1822, died 1847.
- 3—BUBIER, Stephen, born 1827, died 1899.
- 4—BUBIER, Lemuel, born 1832, died 1861.
- 5—BUBIER, Sally Ann, born 1835.
- 6—BUBIER, Abigail Mehtable, born 1838, died 1911.
- 7—BUBIER, Louisa, born 1840.
- 8—BUBIER, Leonvina, born 1842.

Children by second wife:

- 9—BUBIER, Alonzo, born 25 Aug 1859, of whom further.
- 10—BUBIER, Anna, born 1864.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-10 BUBIER, Alonzo, born Aug 1859, Clinton, died 2 July 1925 (TR1926), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 2 May cert 7 May 1882 Elizabeth Clark BROWN (VR 1867-91), born Mar 1863, Albion, died 15 Jun 1917, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; her father born Canada. Bur with them are Eloda E, wife of E L ABBOTT, 1908-1959, and Sadie E, wife of W A MARSON, 1885-1952. Alonzo BUBIER was a fireman.

Children:

- 1—BUBIER, Goldie May, born Clinton 25 Jan 1883, died Oakland 12 Jun 1966; mar(1) 1904 Ray Thatcher LUTHER, born Northfield VT 26 Jun 1884 died Wakefield MA 29 May 1917; mar(2) 8 Nov 1918 George Augustus CONDY, born 1882.
- 2—BUBIER, Sadie Edna, born Benton 15 Mar 1885, died Waterville 27 Apr 1952; mar(1) Kings Co, NY 24 Sep 1912 Eugene Joseph VERVILLE, born 1887, died 1954; mar(2) Clinton 24 Apr 1922 Walter Albert MARSTON, born 1886, died 1961.
- 3—BUBIER, Norman, born 17 Nov 1886, Benton Falls, died 1951; mar 21 Dec 1917 Grace A MARSTON (TR1918).
- 4—BUBIER, Eva Louise, born Winslow 19 Feb 1891, died Augusta Oct 1984; mar 7 Aug 1907 Norman F WOOD of Waterville, res Oakland.
- 5—BUBIER, Guy, born Nov 1891, of whom further.
- 6—BUBIER, inf, born 25 Mar 1895, died 29 Mar 1895.
- 7—BUBIER, Mont, born May 1896, married, res Brooks.
Roster...of...1917-1919 says BUBIER, Mont, 2728718, born Oakland 10 May 1896, res Camden, inducted Waterville 24 Jul 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to 5 Aug 1918; Supply Company 74 Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 22 Jan 1919, p 252.
- 8—BUBIER, Elwin, born 1901, of whom further.
- 9—BUBIER, Richard, born 23 Apr 1902, of whom further.
- 10—BUBIER, Glennie, born Oakland 1906, mar 24 Dec 1923 James Edward MORRISON of Winslow.
- 11—BUBIER, Elodie, born 1908, died 1959, mar E L Abbott.

SOURCES: VR Int 1867-91; TR1918; TR1924; TR1926.

A-10-5 BUBIER, Guy, born Nov 1891, born 1962, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Oakland 10 Oct 1914 Gladys M ADAMS, d/o

Owen and Lillian (Perkins) ADAMS, born 1891, died 21 Mar 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Oakland 8 Aug 1938 Emma PEAVEY (TR1938). They lived Summer St, 1920, 501 Water St in 1930.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BUBIER, Goldie, born 28 Jul 1915, Oakland, died Augusta 3 Jun 2000; mar 4 Aug 1934 Francis Burton Butler BRAWN.
- 2—BUBIER, Lillian Janice, born Aug 1929, mar 1 May 1945 Leopold G BERTHIAUME

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland.

A-1-10-8 BUBIER, Elwin, born 1929, ; mar(1) 31 May 1923 Grace D HOSKINS of Dover-Foxcroft (TR1924), res Waterville; mar(2) 22 Oct 1933 Gladys E MANTER of Skowhegan

Children:

- 1—BUBIER, Barbara Elizabeth, born Oakland 14 Sep 1924, died Lake Co, FL 31 Oct 1995, of Waterville at marriage, mar KING, Robert D, Oakland, 1948 Jan 31 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—BUBIER, Betty J, born Feb 1929.

SOURCE: 1930C Oakland.

A-1-10-9 BUBIER, Richard, born Oakland 23 Apr 1902, died Waterville 12 Aug 1973; mar 14 Mar 1925 Dorothy Ethel STEWART (TR1926), born Fairfield 25 Jan 1907, died Waterville 5 Mar 1960, res Waterville;

Children:

- 1—BUBIER, Clarence R, born Dec 1929, Oakland, died Dec 1976 (SSDI), mar Doris T LABRECK, of, Oakland, 23 Jul 1954 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—BUBIER, Delores Theresa, born 1933, died 1 Oct 1997; mar(1) 11 Dec 1951 Alvard N VARNEY of Winslow; mar(2) 12 Jan 1955, John LEVESQUE of Fairfield (Early Waterville Families).

BUCKNAM

Ancestry of Moses BUCKNAM:

William BUCKNAM, 1510-1568, mar Margaret LONGE, 1530-1568
 Thomas BUCKNAM, 1548-?, mar Dorotye BUCKENHAM, 1548-1597

Henry BUCKNAM, 1580-1658, mar Sisley OLDAM, 1580-1638
 William BUCKNAM, 1602-1679, born Ipswich, Suffolk, ENG, mar Malden, MA 1635 Sarah KNOWER, 1622-1679

Joses BUCKNAM, 1641-1694, mar Malden, MA 1665 Hannah KNOWER, 1648-1673

Joses BUCKNAM Jr, 1666-1744; mar Charlestown 1691 Hannah PEABODY, 1668-1794

Joses BUCKNAM, 1692-1757, mar Boston, MA 1713 Phebe TUTTLE, 1693-1767

Moses BUCKNAM, 1733-1796, mar Malden MA 1759 Borraddell GREEN, 1739-1817

Moses BUCKNAM, 1766-1831 of Malden, MA, mar Nova Scotia 1788 Olive HOLDEN, 1768-1838

A BUCKNAM, Moses, son of Moses and Olive (HOLDEN) BUCKNAM, born Norridgewock 24 Nov 1810, died Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI 16 May 1894, son of Moses and Olive (HOLDEN) BUCKNAM; mar Solon 5 May 1833 Abigail SNELL, born Woolwich 26 Dec 1809, died Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI 1855; he mar(2) Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI Hiley Ann ROBINSON, born 1821, died 1903.

Children by first wife, Abigail SNELL:

- 1—BUCKNAM, Olive F, born Moose River ca 1834, died 1867
- 2—BUCKNAM, Edna E, born Somerset Co ca 1836, died 1880.
- 3—BUCKNAM, Joseph Adrastus, born Somerset Co 1839, died

- 1894.
- 4—BUCKNAM, Calvin Metcalf, born Somerset Co 10 Oct 1842, died 1924.
- 5—BUCKNAM, George Washington, born Somerset Co 6 May 1844, died 1881.
- 6—BUCKNAM, Alden E, born Moose River 9 Nov 1847, of whom further.
- 7—BUCKNAM, Harriett, born Clintonville, Waupaca Co, WI 1848.
- 8—BUCKNAM, Miranada, born Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI 1850. Children by second wife, Hiley Ann ROBINSON:
- 9—BUCKNAM, Albert Lill, born Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI 3 Sep 1856, died 1930.
- 10—BUCKNAM, Hiley Frances "Willa", born Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI 16 Jun 1858, died 1927.
- 11—BUCKNAM, Adelaide Louise, born Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI 25 Oct 1861, died 1935.
- 12—BUCKNAM, Fanny Augusta, born Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI, 21 Oct 1863, died 1944.
- 13—BUCKNAM, Adolph Robinson, born Waupaca, Waupaca Co, WI 20 Feb 1864, died 1938.

A-6 BUCKNAM, Alden E, born Moose River 9 Nov 1847, died Oakland 7 May 1923 (TR1924), mar Solon 9 Apr 1876 Mary Ella STEWARD, born 1858, died 10 Dec 1926 (TR1927).

Children:

- 1—BUCKNAM, Oscar Leighton, born Solon 22 Jul 1878, of whom further.
- 2—BUCKNAM, Leroy Moses, born 7 Aug 1880, of whom further.
- 3—BUCKNAM, Edna Abigail, born 1882, died 1964.

A-6-1 BUCKNAM, Oscar Leighton, born Solon 22 Jul 1878, died 12 Apr 1955, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland 1 May 1908 Mary Agnes GARLAND, born West Waterville 5 Mar 1874, died Oakland 28 Jan 1962, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o John and Ellen (SNELL) GARLAND. John born Norridgewock 9 Feb 1833, mar Waterville 29 Dec 1863, died Oakland 1 Jun 1907; Ellen born North Anson 26 Feb 1839. In 1920C Oakland, Ellen GARLAND, widow, 80 years old, lived with them. 1880C Bingham shows one Oscar L BUCKMAN age 2, s/o Alden E (age 29) and Ella (age 18) (____) BUCKMAN. 1900C Winthrop shows Oscar L BUCKNAM, age 21, servant to William M and Serena (____) KEITH. In 1940 they lived Fairfield Center Rd.

Children:

- 1—BUCKNAM, Leighton Garland, born Oakland 12 Sep 1911, died Waterville 18 Sep 1996.
- 2—BUCKNAM, John Lloyd, born Oakland 31 Aug 1914, of whom further.
- 3—BUCKNAM, Mary Ellen, born Oakland 9 Jul 1916, died Waterville 5 Jun 2006, mar 21 Aug 1937 Walter Bion WHEELOCK of Fairfield (TR1937), born 16 Jun 1917, died Waterville 10 Sep 1982.

SOURCE: 1920C Oakland, 1930C Oakland; 1940C, Oakland, p10B; Lakeview Cem.

A-6-2 BUCKNAM, LeRoy M, born 7 Aug 1880, died 4 Oct 1959, pvt, Co L, 8th Regt Mass Inf, Spanish Am War; mar as 2d husband Mary E _____, born RI 1889, died 25 May 1951 (TR1951), both bur Lewis Cem. His WW1 draft registration card says Leroy Moses BUCKMAN, 111 Bates St, Lewiston, ME, age 38, born 7 Aug 1880, carpenter and mechanic at Kelley & Spear Co, Bath; nearest relative Ella M BUCKNAM, 111 Bates St, Lewiston; present mailing address 644 Washington St, Bath ME, medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, no physical disqualification "except little finger on rt hand

amputated." Date of registration 10 Sep 1918. 1930C Providence RI lists Alice M O'ROURKE age 18 as his step-daughter. Leroy and Mary res Belgrade Road 1940.

SOURCE: WWI Draft Registration Card; 1930C Ward 5 Providence RI; 1940C, Oakland, p13B

A-6-1-2 BUCKNAM, John Lloyd, born Oakland 31 Aug 1914, died Canaan 18 Sep 1983; mar Canaan 1 Nov 1935 Gladys Mae EASTMAN of Waterville (TR1936), born Lewiston 4 Dec 1918, died Waterville 28 Dec 1992, d/o Ora Roland and Myrtle Ethelyn (STEVENS) EASTMAN.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—BUCKNAM, Evelyn Joyce, born Oakland 18 Jun 1936, died Oakland 10 Jun 2013, mar Waterville 2 Jan 1954 Leonard Joseph PELLETIER, born Waterville 15 May 1934, died Lewiston 18 Mar 1994; dau Barbara Ann PELLETIER, born 1956, died 2000, dau Betina PELLETIER of Oakland 2013, son Bruce PELLETIER, of Bingham, 2013.
- 2—BUCKNAM, John, born Waterville 9 Mar 1939, died Farmington 9 Nov 2013.
- 3—BUCKNAM, Ellen Mary (twin), born Waterville 18 Aug 1940, died Oakland 28 Dec 2015, bur Lewis Cem, mar Wayne E WEEKS, died bef 2016.
- 4—BUCKNAM, Helen (twin), born Waterville 18 Aug 1940, died Oakland 5 Feb 2020, mar 12 May 1962 Robert H BRIDGES, who died 2013.
- 5—BUCKNAM, Steven W "Bucky", born Waterville 6 Jan 1950, died Oakland 15 Sep 2016. Steve graduated from Williams High School in Oakland and Presque Isle Intergrated Technology with a degree in Electronics and TV repair. He worked a short time for Smitties TV in Waterville. He was employed by Keyes Fibre Company and later for SAPPI Fine Paper. Steven was an active member of the Messalonskee Masonic Lodge. He was a former member of the Fairfield Center Grange. His passion was buying and repairing pianos.
- 6—BUCKNAM, Robert Erwin, mar 1 Sep 1965 Sandra L DELISLE, res Clinton 2016.
- 7—BUCKNAM, Ronald, born 18 Nov 1947, of whom further.
- 8—BUCKNAM, David, res Belgrade, 2016.
- SOURCE: Obituary Joyce (BUCKNAM) PELLETIER, *Sentinel*, 12 Jun 2013; Obituary Ellen (BUCKNAM) WEEKS, *Sentinel*, 30 Dec 2015; Obituary Steven W "Bucky" BUCKNAM, *Sentinel*, 17 Sep 2016; Obituary Helen (BUCKNAM) BRIDGES, *Sentinel*, 11 Feb 2020

A-6-1-2-7 BUCKNAM, Ronald, born 18 Nov 1947, mar Bonnie L WHITMAN, born 14 Nov 1951, of Fairfield, grad Lawrence HS 1970, res Oakland, 2016.

Children:

- 1—BUCKNAM, Gary Alan, born 8 Feb 1972, died 13 Sep 1997 in an aircraft collision off the coast of Namibia, South Africa. He lived in Oakland, Eatontown NJ and Shreveport LA, married Sharla _____, born ca 1975. Son Andrew "Drew" BUCKNAM, born ca 1994.
- 2—BUCKNAM, Steven, born 17 Jul 1974.

B BUCKNAM, Henry, born Lisbon; mar Georgia JORDAN. Child:

- 1—BUCKNAM, Margery, born Gardiner 17 Nov 1897, died Oakland 18 Oct 1927; mar 24 May 1919 Charles Henry RICHARDSON, (TR1920). Son Clarence Edward RICHARDSON, born 1922, died 1997, mar Pearl A LANK, born 1922, died 2002.

BUCKNAM, Gary Alan:

From the Seattle Times, 15 Sep 1997: 2 Jets Apparently Collide Off Africa; No Survivors — Fishing Boat Finds Wreckage But No Sign Of American Plane

(AP) WINDHOEK, Namibia - A Namibian fishing vessel today found wreckage but no survivors at the site where U.S. and German military planes are believed to have collided and plummeted into the ocean.

The vessel picked up seats from the German plane and some papers written in German, said Capt. Joy Rautenbach of the Maritime Research and Rescue Coordination Center in Cape Town.

The debris was reported about 60 miles west of Cape Fria, Namibia. There were no signs of the American C-141 cargo plane and the nine American servicemen that were aboard when it set out Saturday, she said.

The two aircraft, carrying a total of 33 people, disappeared Saturday off the Namibian coast at a point beyond the reach of Namibian air-traffic-control radar, said Louie Lourens, deputy director of aviation security in Namibia.

Brig. Hap Potgieter, in charge of operations for the South African Air Force in Pretoria, said a nearly 24-hour delay in reporting the missing aircraft had hampered the rescue effort. He said he did not know why the delay occurred.

The U.S. Air Force C-141 Starlifter cargo plane had just flown cargo from Ascension Island to Namibia and was returning to the British island.

The Soviet-made German air-force plane was en route from Germany to Cape Town. Presumed killed were 12 German marines, two spouses and 10 crew members.

"We are presuming it went down in the Atlantic Ocean," Sgt. Ellen Schirmer said of the American plane. She is a spokeswoman for Air Mobility Command, headquartered at Scott Air Force Base in Illinois.

The names of the Americans, as released by McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey, are: Capt. Peter Vallejo, Capt. Gregory Cindrich, Capt. Jason Ramsey, Staff Sgt. Robert Evans, Staff Sgt. Scott Roberts, Staff Sgt. Stacy Bryant, Senior **Airman Gary Bucknam**, Senior Airman Frankie Walker and Airman Justin Drager.

The men's hometowns were not made public. All are assigned to the 13th Airlift Squadron at McGuire, part of the 305th Air Mobility Wing.

Officials said a flight plan for the German plane had been filed in Germany but was never passed on, as required, by air-traffic controllers in Niger, where the plane had stopped to refuel.

Such critical procedures are often absent in Africa, said Jochen Sell, Namibia's chief air-traffic officer.

"It is normal in Africa," Sell said. "We have a big problem, a major problem."

The German plane had been expected to arrive in South African airspace Saturday afternoon, Potgieter said.

German diplomats informed rescue officials about the missing plane early yesterday afternoon.

A mayday distress call was picked up last night as a French airplane flew over the crash site, Rautenbach said. The signal was brief, and nothing other than the word "mayday" was heard, she said.

U.S. Air Force monitors in the European command also picked up a signal at about the same time, Potgieter said.

Two South African planes were scouring the area for signs of survivors, Rautenbach said.

"There were fog patches over the rescue site but the sea was calm," she said today.

American, German and British rescue teams also were taking part in the search.

From the Philadelphia *Inquirer*, 28 Sep 1997: Search Over For U.S. Crew Members The Plane, Based At McGuire, Disappeared Two Weeks Ago. Officials Have Concluded There Were No Survivors.

By Eric Dyer, INQUIRER CORRESPONDENT Posted: September 28, 1997

Military officials have ended their search for the nine crew members aboard an Air Force cargo plane that disappeared two weeks ago over the South Atlantic Ocean.

The U.S. Atlantic Command called off its rescue mission late Friday, concluding that there were no survivors from the Sept. 13 collision of a C-141B Starlifter, based at McGuire Air Force Base, and a German military plane. They apparently crashed about 100 miles off the African coast near Cape Fria, according to officials.

Brig. Gen. Craig Rasmussen, commander of the 305th Air Mobility Wing at McGuire, said the nine Americans "unselfishly dedicated their lives to the mission of peace through devoted service to their country."

Since the plane was reported missing, personnel at the Burlington County base had hoped that their colleagues would be found alive. But only a few pieces of the wreckage - including chunks of the tail and fuselage - and the body of a German woman have been recovered from the cold, shark-infested waters.

It was the first McGuire plane lost since 1976.

The crew members were identified as Staff Sgts. Stacy Bryant of Providence, R.I.; **Gary Bucknam of Oakland, Maine**; Robert Evans of Garrison, Ky.; and Scott Roberts of Library, Pa.; Capts. Gregory Cindrich of Bryans Road, Md.; Jason Ramsey of South Boston, Va.; and Peter Vallejo of Crestwood, N.Y.; Senior Airman Frankie Walker of Windber, Pa.; and Airman Justin Drager of Colorado Springs, Colo.

A memorial service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at McGuire, base spokesman Bob Pease said yesterday.

Although the search has ended, questions remain as to how the German-operated Tupolev TU-154M and the Starlifter were allowed to fly at the same altitude. An investigation has yet to divulge findings, but statements by flight officials in Namibia indicate that air-traffic controllers failed to properly forward information about the German plane's flight plan to Namibia.

The German plane, with 24 crew members, was headed to South Africa from Europe. The American craft was en route to Ascension Island in the South Atlantic after depositing cargo in Namibia.

106th Congress (1999-2000), SENATE RESOLUTION.83.IS

SENATE RESOLUTION 83--EXPRESSING THE SENSE OF THE SENATE REGARDING THE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS OF CITIZENS OF GERMANY REGARDING DEATHS RESULTING FROM THE ACCIDENT NEAR CAVALESE, ITALY, ON FEBRUARY 3, 1998, BEFORE THE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS WITH RESPECT TO THE DEATHS OF MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE RESULTING FROM THE ACCIDENT OFF NAMIBIA ON SEPTEMBER 13, 1997

Mr. THURMOND submitted the following resolution; which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations.

S. Res. 83

Whereas on September 13, 1997, a German Luftwaffe Tupelov TU-154M aircraft collided with a United States Air Force C-141 Starlifter aircraft off the coast of Namibia;

Whereas as a result of that collision nine members of the United States Air Force were killed, namely Staff Sergeant Stacey D. Bryant, 32, loadmaster, Providence, Rhode Island; **Staff Sergeant Gary A. Bucknam, 25, flight engineer, Oakland, Maine**; Captain Gregory M. Cindrich, 28, pilot, Byrans Road, Maryland; Airman 1st Class Justin R. Drager, 19, loadmaster, Colorado Springs, Colorado; Staff Sergeant Robert K. Evans, 31, flight engineer, Garrison, Kentucky; Captain Jason S. Ramsey, 27, pilot, South Boston, Virginia; Staff Sergeant Scott N. Roberts, 27, flight engineer, Library, Pennsylvania; Captain Peter C. Vallejo, 34, aircraft commander, Crestwood, New York; and Senior Airman Frankie L. Walker, 23, crew chief, Windber, Pennsylvania;

Whereas the Final Report of the Ministry of Defense of the Defense Committee of the German Bundestag states unequivocally that, following an investigation, the Directorate of Flight Safety of the German Federal Armed Forces assigned responsibility for the collision to the Aircraft Commander/Commandant of the Luftwaffe Tupelov TU- 154M aircraft for flying at a flight level that did not conform to international flight rules;

Whereas the United States Air Force accident investigation report concluded that the primary cause of the collision was the Luftwaffe Tupelov TU-154M aircraft flying at an incorrect cruise altitude;

Whereas procedures for filing claims under the Status of Forces Agreement are unavailable to the families of the members of the United States Air Force killed in the collision;

Whereas the families of the members of the United States Air Force killed in the collision have filed claims against the Government of Germany; and

Whereas the United States Senate has adopted an amendment authorizing the payment to citizens of Germany of a supplemental settlement of claims arising from the deaths caused by the accident involving a United States Marine Corps EA-6B aircraft on February 3, 1998, near Cavalese, Italy: Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Senate that--
(1) the Government of Germany should promptly settle with the families of the members of the United States Air Force killed in a collision between a United States Air Force C-141 Starlifter aircraft and a German Luftwaffe Tupelov TU-154M aircraft off the coast of Namibia on September 13, 1997; and

(2) the United States should not make any payment to citizens of Germany as settlement of such citizens' claims for deaths arising from the accident involving a United States Marine Corps EA-6B aircraft on February 3, 1998, near Cavalese, Italy, until a comparable settlement is reached between the Government of Germany and the families described in paragraph (1) with respect to the collision described in that paragraph.

BUGBEE

BUGBEE, Irving R, born Cornish NH ca 1872 s/o H L BUGBEE of Norwich CT; mar 17 Feb 1892 Jennie M THOMAS born New London CT ca 1876, d/o B W THOMAS of S Weymouth MA.
Children:

- 1—BUGBEE, Leslie Ulmont, born Oakland 3 Aug 1892, died after 1930; mar Lillian HIGGINS, born 1898. Three children, _____, Newell S, born Waterville 25 Oct 1920, died Reading MA, 23 Feb 2009, and _____.
- 2—BUGBEE, Audrey Pauline, born 2 Jan 1894, Oakland, died 4 Nov 1895, age 1-10-2.

SOURCE: Oakland VR 1892-.

Misc. VR:

BUGBEE, MATILDA Ann, mar(1) Boston, MA 15 Mar 1846 John CARRUTH, born Northborough MA 6 Dec 1809, died Oakland 17 Oct 1892, s/o Silas and Eunice (HOUGHTON) CARRUTH; she was of Oakland at mar(2) Oakland 25 Mar 1893 Stephen S DAVIS , born Sidney 2 Nov 1823, died Oakland 15 Feb 1909 (Maine Marriage Index). She was born Somerville 17 Dec 1827, and died Oakland 18 May 1905, the daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (EDMUNDS) BUGBEE. .

BUHL

BUHL, James, died 1910; mar Presque Isle 7 Nov 1886 Ida May ROEX, d/o Elijah and Margaret (EVERETT) ROAX, born Presque Isle 7 Aug 1863, died 8 Dec 1938 (TR1938). She and Lottie V STURTEVANT sold land on High St to Scott BICKFORD 28 Aug 1929 (*Sentinel*, 29 Aug 1929); guest of brother and wife, Mr and Mrs Albert ROEX of High Street (27 Nov 1931). Her obit says she was also survived by James ROEX of Florida and Eugene ROEX of Presque Isle.

Child:

- 1—BUHL, Lottie Blanche, born Mapleton 4 Apr 1889, died Oakland 15 Sep 1961, mar Lewiston 10 Jul 1912 Ralph Wheeler STURTEVANT, born Oakland 15 May 1885, died Oakland 6 Jun 1934, son of Francis Marion and Asenath Amanda (WHEELER) STURTEVANT.

SOURCE: Obit Ida E (ROEX) BUHL, *Sentinel*, 10 Dec 1938

BUKER

BUKER, Walter, mar Agnes BICKFORD, who died Waterville 17 Nov 1979 age 81 (TR1979).

Child:

- 1—BUKER, Norman B, born Belgrade 25 Sep 1921, died Waterville 26 Mar 2011. Obit: Norman B. Buker. OAKLAND: — Norman B. Buker, 89, died Saturday March 26, 2011, at Lakewood Continuing Care in Waterville. He was born in Belgrade on Sept. 25, 1921, the son of Walter and Agnes (Bickford) Buker. Norman was a U.S. Army/Air Force veteran of World War II, having served in Europe. Norman was employed as a foreman for many years by Scott Paper Company in Winslow. He was a life member of the Winslow VFW and a member of the Down East Country Music Association. His wife Matilda died in 2006, and a sister, Muriel Campbell, died previously. Surviving are a sister, Beverly Kelley of Oakland; two nieces, Carolyn Kelley of Oakland and Sandra Campbell-York of Winslow; and several great-nieces and nephews.
- 2—BUKER, Muriel E, Belgrade, mar CAMPBELL, Carl E, Oakland, 1947 Dec 12 (Maine Marriage Index).
- 3—BUKER, Beverly, mar _____ KELLEY of Oakland; dau Carolyn KELLEY of Oakland.

SOURCE: Town Report 1979; Bride's Index; Obit Norman B BUKER, *Sentinel*, 27 Mar 2011.

BULGER

A BULGER, Harold J, s/o Martin Joseph and Rose Alma (TRIAL) BULGER, born Waterville 30 May 1904, died Vassalboro 9 Mar 1975; mar Lewiston 26 Mar 1921 Hilda G ANDERSON, born Houlton 27 Jul 1902, died Augusta 9 Sep 1893.

Children:

- 1—BULGER, Harold Romaine, born Waterville 24 Dec 1921, mar 24 Dec 1940 Thelma Lois WARD (TR1940).
- 2—BULGER, Living.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

BULGER, Lena of Waterville mar 1932-06-11 WILLIAMS, Ben A (TR1933)

BULGER, Leo Joseph, born Orono 27 Nov 1905, res Mesa AZ April 1973, s/o Hector Victor J and Agnes (THIBAUT) BULGER, of Winslow mar 1932-10-22 WOOD, Virginia Mae (TR1933). Hector born Shippigan NB 15 Jul 1876, died after 1930, married Orono 17 Apr 1900, Agnes, born St Louis, Canada 1880, died 23 Oct 1971.

BULGER, Ruth Althea mar 1941-09-13 DUNCAN, James Allan Jr of Waterville (TR1941)

BULL

BULL, Lottie, Oakland, mar MANTER, Joseph H, Oakland, 1941 Jun 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

BULMER

A BULMER, Mark P, born Nova Scotia 27 Nov 1799, died "prisoner of war" 1864, mar Perry 1823 Lydia TROTT, born Perry 30 Jun 1807, died Perry 1 Apr 1897. Mark P. Bulmer, Private Company: D Regiment: 1 ME, died 15 Oct 1864, reported to have died at Andersonville; captured at Ground Squirrel, VA 11 May 1864.

Children:

- 1—BULMER, David.
- 2—BULMER, Ephraim T, born 20 Jun 1825, of whom further.
- 3—BULMER, Isaac, born 1834.
- 4—BULMER, Elisa, born 1834.
- 5—BULMER, Mark, born 1839.
- 6—BULMER, John, born 1841.
- 7—BULMER, Josiah, born 1841.
- 8—BULMER, Deborah, born 1847.

A-2 BULMER, Ephraim T, born 20 Jun 1825, died Perry 21 Mar 1897, mar(1) Abigail CHAPMAN, born 1830, mar(2) Lucinda _____, born 1823.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BULMER, David B, born 1846
- 2—BULMER, Abigail, born 1849

Children by second Wife:

- 3—BULMER, William, born 1853
- 4—BULMER, Elizabeth, born 1855
- 5—BULMER, Isaac B, born Oct 1858, of whom further.

Child by 3rd wife:

- 6—BULMER, Edgar W, born 1879.

A-2-5 BULMER, Isaac B, born Perry Oct 1858, died 1895, mar Margaret WORSTER, born 1857, died 1904, res Webster, Penobscot Co, 1880.

Children:

- 1—BULMER, Ephraim Thomas, born 1 Nov 1877, of whom further.
- 2—BULMER, Mary, born 1885.
- 3—BULMER, Benne, born 1889. 4—BULMER, Daisy, born 1894.
- 5—BULMER, infant.

SOURCE: 1880C Webster, 1920 C Smithfield

A-2-5-1 BULMER, Ephraim Thomas, born Webster Plt 1 Nov 1877, mar(1) Caribou 9 Mar 1898 Iva B STINSON, born 1877, died 1943, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, res Mercer Rd, Smithfield 1930; Iva listed as married but Ephraim not listed with family. He mar(2) St Giles Presbyterian, Montreal, QC 1923 Margaret

Maud Evelyn CLARK. WWI draft registration card says Ephraim Trott BULMER, 40, RFD2, Norridgewock, born Nov 1, 1877, Webster Plt, ME. Father born Perry, ME, employer Canadian Government Railways, Durbec, Canada; nearest relative Mrs Iva B Bulmer, blue eyes, brown hair.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BULMER, Dean Howells, born 1901, of whom further
- 2—BULMER, Leland Bryant, born 1906, died 1966.
- 3—BULMER, Dorothy Alice, born 1908.

Children by second wife:

- 4—BULMER, _____
- 5—BULMER, Donald Clark, born Quebec, QC 1924, died Tucson AZ 2005.

SOURCE: 1920C Smithfield, 1930C Smithfield.

A-2-5-1-1 BULMER, Dean Howells, born 1901, died 11 Mar 1943 (TR1943); mar 29 Dec 1920 Della E BROOKS, born 23 Oct 1900, died Oakland 11 Mar 2004, d/o Fred G and Eva D (_____) BROOKS; res High St 1930.

Children:

- 1—BULMER, Bernard, born 1922, of whom further
- 2—BULMER, Donald, born 1924, mar Oakland 14 Jul 1942 Jane Frances NEVERS (TR1942).
- 3—BULMER, Marion, born 1927
- 4—BULMER, Wallace, born 11 Aug 1929, of whom further.
SOURCE: Kim, Tonia, Thomas BEDARD, Gloria (BULMER) BEDARD; TR 1942, 1930C Oakland.

A-2-5-1-1-1 BULMER, Bernard, born 1922, living 2011; mar Belton, TX 27 Oct 1943 Annie Rose "Peck" RATLIFF, born Belton, TX 5 Sep 1926, died Oakland 6 Dec 2011, d/o Jack and Laverne (COSPER) RATLIFF. She was survived by brother Danny RATLIFF of Sidney. She was a member and former worthy matron of the Oakland Chapter No. 191, Order of the Eastern Star. Annie enjoyed living on Messalonskee Lake and spending time at family get togethers. Rides throughout the state were favorites, especially those along the Maine coast. She loved flowers, gardening and blueberry picking.

Children:

1—BULMER, Virginia, mar Michael LABBE, res Smithfield 2011
SOURCE: Obit Annie Rose (RATLIFF) BULMER, *Sentinel*, 7 Dec 2011

A-2-5-1-1-4 BULMER, Wallace Raymond, born Oakland 11 Aug 1929, died Oakland 9 Aug 1999; mar 10 Sep 1949 (Maine Marriage Index) Ruth Louise BENSON of Sidney at marriage, born Sidney or Smithfield 1 Nov 1928, died 22 Jun 2003, d/o Harold and Ella (COWAN) BENSON (m 15 Dec 1917, both of Sidney).

Child, among others:

- 1—BULMER, Gloria Louise, born Waterville 31 Jan 1951; mar Oakland Methodist Church 22 Nov 1969 Thomas Theodore BEDARD, q.v.

SOURCE: Kim, Tonia, Thomas BEDARD, Gloria (BULMER) BEDARD; Maine Marriages 1892-1996.

A-2-5-1-1-4 BULMER, Gloria Louise, mar Oakland 22 Nov 1969 Thomas Theodore BEDARD.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—BEDARD, Kimberly Ruth, born 14 Jun 1970, mar _____ BARNES; son Alexander Thomas, born Jefferson Co, KY 22 Sep 1996; daughter Aryanne.
- 2—BEDARD, Tonia Rae, born 25 Aug 1972, mar Ralph LENFESTEY of Belgrade.
- 3—BEDARD, Thomas Christopher, born 10 Sep 1977.

SOURCES: Kim, Toni, Thomas, and Gloria (BULMER) BEDARD; obituary Ruth (ESTABROOK) BEDARD, *Sentinel*, 30 March 1996.

BUMPS

BUMPS, Frank T, born Thorndike 27 Sep 1886, died Augusta 12 Feb 1964, of Waterville, mar Oakland 6 Aug 1911 Kathleen H MOORE, born Oakland 11 Apr 1891 died 16 Nov 1967, of Oakland. He s/o of Albert D and Julia D (WHITMEY) BUMPS, both born Thorndike. She d/o Alden M (born Guilford) and Annie (BRIGGS, born Abbott)) MOORE

BUNKER

A BUNKER, Elijah S, born Anson between 10 Apr 1824 and 26 Mar 1825, died 1 Nov 1908, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade s/o Ruben and Martha (ALBEE) BUNKER; mar Clara E McCOY, born 7 Aug 1829, died 6 Apr 1905, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade. Is Frank Emerson BUNKER, born 28 Aug 1846, Belgrade, their son?

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—BUNKER, Fred H, born ca Oct 1849, died 10 Aug 1853, age 4y 10m, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.
- 2—BUNKER, Clara Ella, born 25 Jun 1851, died 18 Jul 1853, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.
- 3—BUNKER, Fred Everett, born VT 1853 of whom further.
- 4—BUNKER, Bertrand, born 25 Jun 1856, died 12 Jul 1859
- 5—BUNKER, Hattie May, born 7 May 1864.

SOURCE: IGI; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; 1880C Belgrade.

A-2 BUNKER, Fred Everett, born 3 Oct 1853, Belgrade (IGI) or VT (VR Int 1892-1941 mar rec of son Oscar), died 15 May 1936 (TR1936/7); m(1) 1875 Emma Josephine ATKINSON, born Canada (or VT acc to son Oscar's mar int) 1855, immig 1869; her father born England, mother born Massachusetts; m(2) Augusta 30 Oct 1912 Cynthia Esther THOMAS or TAYLOR. He was an axeworker.

Children:

- 1—BUNKER, Winfred Elijah, born Littleton NH Dec 1876, of whom further.
- 2—BUNKER, Oscar, born Littleton NH 30 Mar 1878, of whom further.

SOURCE: TR1946; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; IGI; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; VR Int 1892- 1941.

A-2-1 BUNKER, Winfred Elijah, born Littleton NH 2 Dec 1876, died 2 Apr 1940 (TR1940), mar int 28 July (cert 2 Aug) 1900 (VR Int 1892-1941) Maude Eugenia BATES, born 1882, died 10 May 1919 (TR1920), d/o Thomas B F BATES (b Fairfield) and Eliza A PAGE (b Belgrade). They res Oak St 1910, 1920, 1930.

Children:

- 1—BUNKER, dau, born 1901.
 - 2—BUNKER, Percy E, born 1908.
 - 3—BUNKER, Thomas Virgil, born 10 Nov 1911, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland.

A-2-3 BUNKER, Oscar, born 30 Mar 1878, died 13 Sep 1946 (TR1946), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, mar Oakland int 21 Sep 1903 Delia M LUDDEN, born NH 1880. Res with his parents on Hall Rd 1910; Oliver Road 1920.

Children:

- 1—BUNKER, Irene, born 1906, mar Oakland 8 Aug 1938 Harold Wyman MILLER of Rumford (TR1938)

2—BUNKER, Alzada, born 1910

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland

A-2-1-3 BUNKER, Thomas Virgil, born Oakland 10 Nov 1911, died Togus 30 Nov 1986, bur Maine Veterans' Mem Cem 3 Nov 1986, Section M Row 11 Site 43, mar St Francis de Sales, Waterville 13 Apr 1939 Theresa Jefferine BERARD, born Winslow 11 Mar 1915, died Oakland 2 Jul 1955, d/o Francois Joseph and Gertrude Mae (JOLICOEUR) BERARD of Waterville (TR1939). He enlisted US Army 12 May 1943, listed as 4 yrs high school, semiskilled dyer, married, 63" tall, weight 123.

SOURCE: TR1939; 1920C Oakland

Misc. Oakland Recs:

BUNKER, Cynthia E, died 1948-06-04 (TR1948)

BUNKER, Edwin of Dexter mar 1888-08-22 by Geo G Hamilton

COTTON, Clara S of Fairfield (VR Int 1867-91)

BUNKER, Harold C, died 19 Mar 1902, Oakland (VR).

BUNKER, Lura E, born 1914, died Windham 14 Feb 1999 of, Oakland, mar Portsmouth NH 21 Sep 1935 ALDEN, John J, 23, summer resort business, Oakland, 1935 Apr 21 (NH Marriages 1637-1947). He s/o of Arthur Fred and Florence B (LYFORD) ALDEN. She d/o Winfred and Maud (BATES) BUNKER.

BUNKER, MarieAntoinette, born Harmony 18 Sep 1894, died Harmony 4 Feb 1979 res Harmony at mar as his 2nd wife, Ira Horn STAFFORD, divorced, Oakland, 1913 Jul 12 (Maine Vital Records 1908-1922). He born Cambridge 30 Jul 1887, died Waterville 23 Jan 1960, s/o Fred C and Etta (CHADBOURNE) STAFFORD, blacksmith of Harmony, she d/o George LaForest and Blanche (CHADBOURNE) BUNKER of Harmony.

BUNKER, Mary mar 1938-06-18 PROSSER, Russell (TR1938)

BUOTTE

BUOTTE, John Joseph mar 1928-04-09 GIGUERE, Leon(a?) (TR1929)

BURBANK

A BURBANK, Eleazer, born Scarboro 14 Oct 1764, died Belgrade 1 Sep 1840, bur Quaker Cem, Belgrade, mar 25 Sep 1788 Mary BRACKETT, born 1767, died Belgrade 2 Aug 1846. He was fifer in the Revolution, came to Belgrade 1798-99.

Children, first four prob born Scarboro, recorded Belgrade:

- 1—BURBANK, John, born 19 Jan 1789, died 7 Jan 1855, bur Quaker Cem, Belgrade.
 - 2—BURBANK, Hannah, born 3 Jun 1791.
 - 3—BURBANK, Silas, born 3 Oct 1793, of whom further.
 - 4—BURBANK, Eleazer, born 27 Jan 1796, died Winthrop, bur Maple Cem 19 Jun 1873; mar Sidney 4 May 1829 Mary T PRESCOTT, born Vassalboro 1 Apr 1799, died 25 Aug 1872.
 - 5—BURBANK, Mary, born 1798, died 22 Sep 1856, bur Friends Cem, Belgrade.
 - 6—BURBANK, Caleb, born Belgrade 6 Apr 1804, died Stockton, CA 5 May 1888; mar Charlotte FREEMAN.
 - 7—BURBANK, David, born Belgrade 4 Mar 1806.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3 BURBANK, Silas, born Westbrook (then Falmouth) 3 Oct 1793, died Belgrade 11 Dec 1876 bur Woodside Cem, Belgrade, mar Lucretia HERSOM, born ca 1802, died 27 Feb 1874.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—BURBANK, Angeline, born ca 1820.
- 2—BURBANK, John Milton, born Belgrade 14 Mar 1825.
- 3—BURBANK, Arvilla, born ca 1825.

Misc. VR:

BURBANK, Charles H, 57, Wayne, mar(2) BILODEAU Mary (DULOCK), 58, Oakland, 1901 Sep 1, 2nd mar for each (Maine Marriage Index). He was born New Bedford, MA, s/o John C and Olive (WILSON) BURBANK of New Bedford. She was born St Francis, PQ, d/o David and Mary (?JAROUE) DULOCK of St Francis, PQ, and had previously mar _____ BILODEAU.

BURBANK, James of Augusta int 8 Mar 1883 cert 14 Mar mar 24 Mar to Emily F ROWE of West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

BURBANK, Jesse R, possibly the Jessie R BURBANK who died 5 July 1941 (TR1941); mar 24 Oct 1931 to Sarah Dinsmore HALL (TR1932). Roster...of...1917-1919 says BURBANK, Jesse R, 1087518, born Oakland age 33, res Augusta, enlisted Regular Army Ft Slocum NY 3 Feb 1918, Army, PFC 25 Apr 1918; Chauffeur 9 Aug 1918; Sgt 1 Feb 1919, 271 Aeronautics Squadron to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 22 Mar 1919, p 259.

Bur in Rome Cem:

BURBANK, Lillian M, 1869-1942.

BUREAU

BUREAU, Cecile M, Waterville, mar WESTON, Augustus E, Oakland, 1949 Jul 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

BUREAU, Romeo F, Waterville, mar COLLIER, Catherine A, Oakland, 1955 Jun 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURGESS

A BURGESS, Ebenezer-1 BURGESS, s/o Samuel and Annis (SCOTT) BURGESS, born Duchess Co NY 12 Jul 1776, died 20 Mar 1832; mar 28 Nov 1799, Rachel HOLDEN, born Groton MA 8 Jun 1775, died 25 May 1869.

His lineage: Thomas-1; John-2 and Mary WORDEN; Thomas-3 of Yarmouth, MA, and Sarah STORRS; Thomas-4; Samuel-5 and Annis SCOTT; Ebenezer-6 mar Rachel HOLDEN.

Children, recorded in Dearborn but "of Harford, Cortland Co, NY":

1—BURGESS, Polina; mar 11 Mar 1801, died 1839; mar 1 Feb 1818, M ABBOTT.

2—BURGESS, Susanna, born 25 Sep 1803, died 1829, Manchester WI; mar 1829 Charles PRESTON.

3—BURGESS, Ebenezer, d.y.

4—BURGESS, Eliza, born 7 Apr 1809; mar 9 Mar 1834 Irving TAINTOR.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR, Burgess Genealogy.

B BURGESS, Ephraim, s/o Ephraim and Sarah (BACON) BURGESS, g/s/o Samuel and Mercy (COVILL) BURGESS, born Harwich MA ca 1762, died 2 Jul 1832 bur Readfield; mar 20 Mar 1794, Hallowell, Joanna JEWELL, born ca 1772, died 17 Oct 1856.

Children, all born Augusta:

1—BURGESS, Susan, born 3 Oct 1794

2—BURGESS, Benjamin, born 3 Jul 1796

3—BURGESS, David H, born 2 May 1798, of whom further.

4—BURGESS, Rhoda, born 15 Feb 1800.

5—BURGESS, Moses, born 25 Feb 1802, died 29 Jul 1854.

6—BURGESS, Cynthia, born 26 Mar 1804.

7—BURGESS, Gorham, born 9 Mar 1806.

8—BURGESS, George, born 9 Jan 1809.

9—BURGESS, Greenlief, born 9 Jan 1812, died 8 Mar 1874.

10—BURGESS, William, 8 Mar 1814, died 19 Mar 1815.

B-3 BURGESS, David H, born 2 May 1798, Augusta (IGI), died 28 Apr 1875, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah C HARVEY, born ca 1810, died 15 Oct 1878, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—BURGESS, Cordelia, born ca 1830

2—BURGESS, Edwin, born ca 1836

3—BURGESS, Roxinda, born ca 1841

4—BURGESS, Newlon D or Newland, born ca 1844, died 5 Dec 1858, age 14, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—BURGESS, Gordon or Gorham P, born 1846.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

C BURGESS, Ebenezer, born Sandwich MA 2 Oct 1673, mar Mercy LOMBARD, born Barnstable MA 2 Nov 1673.

Children:

1—BURGESS, Samuel, born 1703, of whom further.

C-1 BURGESS, Samuel, born Plymouth MA 8 Mar 1703, died Wareham MA 26 Oct 1772, m(1) Wareham MA 30 Mar 1732 Jedidah GIBBS, born Sandwich MA 30 Oct 1707. He m(2) Wareham MA 7 Nov 1754 Deborah BESSE.

Children by first wife, born Wareham, MA:

1—BURGESS, Jabez, born 25 Apr 1733.

2—BURGESS, Nathaniel, born 22 Jan 1734/35.

3—BURGESS, James, born 25 Oct 1736, of whom further

4—BURGESS, Mary, born 26 Dec 1738.

5—BURGESS, infant, born Aug 1740.

6—BURGESS, Abigail, born 21 Dec 1741.

7—BURGESS, Elisha, born 11 Jan 1744.

8—BURGESS, Jedidah, born 10 Jun 1747

9—BURGESS, Samuel, born 10 Jun 1747.

10—BURGESS, Benjamin, born 22 Jan 1749.

Children by second wife, born Wareham, MA:

11—BURGESS, Theophilus, born 11 Dec 1757.

12—BURGESS, David, 18 Jul 1760.

13—BURGESS, Deborah, 18 Jul 1760.

14—BURGESS, Thankful, born 4 Sep 1762.

C-1-3 BURGESS, James, s/o Samuel and Jedidah (GIBBS) BURGESS, born Wareham MA 25 Oct 1736, died 9 Dec 1812 age 76, m(1) Sarah STURTEVANT, born ca 1736, m(2) Eunice Doane PARKER.

Children by first wife:

1—BURGESS, Elizabeth

2—BURGESS, Ursula

3—BURGESS, Silas

4—BURGESS, William, born ca 1768

5—BURGESS, James, born 28 Mar 1772, of whom further.

Children by second wife:

6—BURGESS, John

7—BURGESS, Sarah

8—BURGESS, Theophilus, born ca 1783

9—BURGESS, Mary

10—BURGESS, Abigail, born ca 1798

C-1-3-5 BURGESS, James, born Wareham MA 28 Mar 1772, died 16 Jun 1865, age 93, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Relief CARTER, born Winslow ca 1768, died 25 Mar 1843, age 69, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville 20 Oct 1844 Mrs Eunice (DENNETT) SPRINGER, born Saco 1788, died Waterville 11 Nov 1865, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a private in War of 1812
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

D BURGESS, Oliver, born 1817, died Cleveland, OH 1900,

clergyman, born MO; mar Caroline Matilda COGSWELL, born 1819, died Cleveland, OH 1900, born NY.

Children:

- 1—BURGESS, Olive Louise, born 1838.
 - 2—BURGESS, Caroline Lydia, born 1843.
 - 3—BURGESS, Oliver, born 1846.
 - 4—BURGESS, Benjamin, born 1849.
 - 5—BURGESS, Mary Hasing, born 1852.
 - 6—BURGESS, William Pitt, born 1854.
 - 7—BURGESS, Jay Petitt, born 28 Jul 1856 or Cleveland, OH 1865 (age 42) (Mar Rec), died Haverhill, MA 1937; mar (1) Cleveland, OH or Greta Green, PA 31 Jul 1879 Ella C DISNEY, born 1865; mar(2) Owen Co, IN 23 Jan 1896, Anna E EMERY; mar(3) 17 Feb 1907 Bessie E BLAISDELL, born Oakland 1885, his 3rd mar, her 1st, he being widowed. Both listed as "Theatrical" on Maine mar rec. She d/o Stephen BLAISDELL, born Rome, res Oakland, hotel manager, and Emily L TRACY, born Rome, res Rome. Iowa Marr Recs 1923-1937 say he mar Polk Co, IA 5 Feb 1906 Ella McGAULEY.
 - 8—BURGESS, Howard Hohls, born 10 Sep 1858
 - 9—BURGESS, Ida Plummer, born 29 Sep 1861
 - 10—BURGESS, Jane Cogswell.
- SOURCE: Maine Marriage Recs 1713-1922, Kennebec, 1907, "B"; Indiana Marr Coll, 1800-1941

E BURGESS, Robert, born Yarmouth MA 6 Jan 1725/26, died Vassalboro 1793, s/o Joseph and Desire (LUCE) BURGESS, mar Tisbury MA 30 Nov 1748 Ruth WEEKS, born ca 1728.

Children:

- 1—BURGESS, Desire, born ca 1749.
- 2—BURGESS, Jonathan, born ca 1761.
- 3—BURGESS, David, born ca 1763.
- 4—BURGESS, Mary, born ca 1764.
- 5—BURGESS, Avery, born ca 1767, of whom further.
- 6—BURGESS, Lewis, born ca 1768
- 7—BURGESS, Sarah, born ca 1769
- 8—BURGESS, Nancy, born ca 1771
- 9—BURGESS, Elijah, born ca 1773
- 10—BURGESS, Rhoda, born ca 1775

E-5 BURGESS, Avery, born ca 1767, died West Waterville 17 Aug 1804, mar Betsey JACKSON, born Vassalboro ca 1775, died 4 Jul 1858.

Children:

- 1—BURGESS, Lewis, born 24 May 1799.
 - 2—BURGESS, Sarah, born 1790-1800, died bef 1850.
 - 3—BURGESS, Judith.
 - 4—BURGESS, Rebecca, born Vassalboro 1802, died ?Waterville after 1870.
 - 5—BURGESS, Nancy.
- SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

E-5-1 BURGESS, Lewis, born Winslow (Waterville) 24 May 1799, died 3 Nov 1865, age 66, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Vassalboro 27 Jan 1822 Sarah EMERSON, born Brewer 25 Dec 1804, died 16 Aug 1873, age 69, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—BURGESS, Francis Jackson, born Bangor 17 Dec 1822, died ?Barkhamsted CT after 1880; mar West Waterville 14 Jul 1848 Olivia or Orenia G DICKEY, born 1829, died ?Barkhamsted CT.
- 2—BURGESS, Charles Henry, born Bangor 26 Mar 1823, of whom further.
- 3—BURGESS, John Louis, born Bangor 25 Apr 1827, of whom further.

4—BURGESS, Ithamer Eaton, born Bangor 10 Oct 1829, died ?Albion WI after 1880; mar Wrights Ferry, Crawford Co, WI 12 Sep 1853 Anna G HARVEY, born Maine 13 Feb 1834, died ?Albion WI after 1880.

5—BURGESS, Elizabeth R, born West Waterville 4 Jun 1832, died ?Winchester CT after 1910; mar Readfield 19 Aug 1855 John Bailey CROSBY, born Readfield 28 Nov 1826, died ?Collinsville CT after 1880.

6—BURGESS, Sarah J, born West Waterville 27 Jan 1835, died ?Waterville after 1880; mar(1) Waterville 21 Nov 1861 Harrison RICHARDSON, born 1832, died 1862; mar(2) Waterville int 31 Dec 1867 Josiah B KELLEY, born ?Washington County 1823, died ?Waterville after 1880; dau Mary J KELLEY, born Waterville 5 Nov 1858.

7—BURGESS, Luther E, born West Waterville 17 Aug 1838, died ?Dunmore, Lackawanna, PA after 1900; mar Turner 9 Jun 1858 Virginia A FORD, who died bef 1861; mar(2) about 1871 Eveline M., born NH Nov 1839, died ?Dunmore PA after 1900.

8—BURGESS, Lucinda Adelia, born West Waterville 8 Apr 1842, died Oakland 19 Jun 1909; mar(1) Lewiston 11 Feb 1862 John W LIBBY, born Minot 18 Aug 1839, died Minot 18 Feb 1867; mar(2) Kennebec Co 19 Jan 1878 Albert Henry LORD, born Skowhegan 1854, died Oakland 14 Jan 1941.

9—BURGESS, Ann R, born West Waterville 6 Oct 1845, died 19 Aug 1924; mar Waterville 1 Jul 1868 Charles W HENEY, born 2 Aug 1837, died 26 Jan 1896; daughter Kathleen HENEY, born West Waterville 1879, died Waterville 1 Aug 1960.

SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

E-5-1-2 BURGESS, Charles Henry, born 1825 (acc to GS), Brewer, died 18 Apr 1902, Oakland, age 77-0-21, bur Old Cem; mar(1) Waterville 9 Dec 1847 Deborah GAGE, born 1825; mar(2) int 12 Mar 1877 Ella (VR) or Etta (1900C) M KELLEY of West Waterville (VR 1867-91) who was born Nov 1852, and died bef 9 Apr 1901 when dau Sadie was married. She was housekeeper for Soloneous PEASE in 1900.

Children (4, 4 living 1900):

- 1—BURGESS, Lola D, born Oct 1878, mar YOUNG, William A, Oakland, 1908 Oct 17 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
- 2—BURGESS, Sadie E, born Oakland Oct 1881, mar int 9 Apr (cert 14 Apr) 1901 POWELL, Samuel, of Oakland, born Clinton 1880, s/o Cyrus POWELL (b Clinton) and Mary HORN (b Oakland) (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 3—BURGESS, Harry C, born Aug 1885.
- 4—BURGESS, Earnest C, born Aug 1889, possibly the Ernest who died 11 June 1943 (TR1943) and mar SNOW, Mamie E or TUTTLE, Mamie E, Skowhegan, 1911 May 14 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). Roster...of...1917-1919 says BURGESS, Ernest C, —, born Oakland age 27, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 9 Apr 1917, Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, Pvt, Co M 2 Infantry Me National Guard to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 18 Apr 1917 Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, p 260.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; VR Int 1867-91; Early Waterville Families.

E-5-1-3 BURGESS, John Louis, born Bangor 25 Apr 1827, died ?Cherokee Co, IA after 1910; mar West Waterville 28 May 1853 Adah or Ada H RANKINS, born Rome 17 Apr 1837, died Pilot Twp IA 2 Oct 1918, d/o Joseph and Joanna (PERKINS) RANKINS.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

BURGESS, Ira A, died 1921-05-18 (TR1922)

BURGESS, Lois Maria, born Norridgewock 1891, of Oakland, mar int 16 Dec mar 22 Dec 1910 Guy Alfred MOORE, born Oakland 1890, 22 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921); she d/o William and Harriet (____) BURGESS; he son of Will and Carrie (____) MOORE.

BURGESS, Mary Etta, died 1941-02-11 (TR1941)

BURGESS, Minnie A, Winslow, mar HALL, James R, Oakland, 1928 Oct 27 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

BURGESS, William E, died 1920-10-21 (TR1921)

BURKES, etc

BURKS, Joseph; mar York 4 Sep 1790 Irene COUSINS.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 43:

1—BURKS, Sally, born Lyman 19 Feb 1790.

2—BURKS, Polly, born Lyman 27 Nov 1801.

3—BURKS, Nancy, born Rome 23 Feb 1809.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 43.

Misc. VR:

BURKE, Harold E, Oakland, mar PARLIN, Clarice, Augusta, 1937 Jul 24 (TR1937)

BURKE, Lizzie M, Shafter MO, mar DYER, Herbert C, Oakland, 1902 Oct 18 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

BURKE, Ruth N, Waterville, mar HANSCOM, William T, Oakland, 1945 May 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURLEIGH

BURLEIGH, Elizabeth C, Waterville, mar TOTMAN, Virgil C, Oakland, 1946 Jul 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURNHAM

BURNHAM, Lucinda D, 23, born Leeds d/o George D born Leeds and Sophia STURTEVANT born and r Leeds and COCHRAN, Lafayette A, 22, 2d m, born Oakland s/o George born Belgrade mar 1897-10-26, int 20 Oct cert 26 Oct (VR Mar 1892-1941)

BURNS

BURNS, Asa, s/o Dominicus and Abigail (____) BURNS, born Concord 1837, died Concord 1917, mar Concord 13 Apr 1861 Mary Ann TOWNE, born Concord 18 Jul 1841, died Concord 13 Apr 1861.

Children:

1—BURNS, Wilson, born 1862

2—BURNS, Marshall, born 1864

3—BURNS, Elmore, born 1867

4—BURNS, Melvin, born 1873

5—BURNS, Carrie Mae, born 1875; mar int Oakland age 19 26 Feb 1894 to Russell C TAYLOR, 19, born Belgrade, s/o Alden C born Belgrade and Emily M (HOLWAY) born Sandwich MA (VR1892-)

SOURCE: IGI; 1880C Concord.

Misc. VR:

BURNS, Charles, died 1933-12-15 (TR1934), age 68y ?6m, bur Lewis Cem.

BURRILL

A BURRILL, John, born Weymouth MA 19 Feb 1694, died Abington MA 26 Jan 17XX s/o John and Mercy (ALDEN) BURRILL, mar Weymouth 8 Jan 1716 Mary HUMPHREY, born Hingham MA 20 Mar 1698, died Abington MA 18 Jun 1771, d/o Joseph and Mary (____) HUMPHREY.

Children presumably born Weymouth, MA:

1—BURRELL, John, born 30 Nov 1717, of whom further.

2—BURRELL, Joseph, born 24 Sep 1719, died 26 Jul 1798

3—BURRELL, Abraham, born 26 Sep 1721, of whom further.

4—BURRELL, Humphrey, born 20 Dec 1723, died Lake George NY 25 Oct 1756.

5—BURRELL, Thomas, born 1725

6—BURRELL, Mary, born 1727

A-1 BURRILL, John, born Weymouth MA 30 Nov 1717, died Abington MA 1765, mar Weymouth 15 May 1740 Anna VINTON, born Braintree 7 Sep 1718.

Children:

1—BURRELL, Mary, born Abington MA 22 Feb 1741.

2—BURRELL, Anne, born Abington MA 17 Mar 1743.

3—BURRELL, Elizabeth, born b Weymouth 7 Aug 1745.

4—BURRELL, Miriam, born 17 Mar 1749.

5—BURRELL, John, born Abington MA 5 Oct 1752.

6—BURRELL, Bela, born Abington 20 May 1756, of whom further.

7—BURRELL, Nathaniel, born Abington MA 17 May 1761.

8—BURRELL, Zeba, born Abington MA 12 Mar 1765.

A-3 BURRILL, Abraham (b Weymouth MA 26 Sep 1721, died bef 1763) who mar Weymouth MA 23 Dec 1746 Jane DYER, (b Weymouth MA 2 May 1729, d/o Joseph and Jane (STEVENS) DYER.

Children born Weymouth MA:

1—BURRILL, Isaac, born 24 Mar 1747

2—BURRILL, Abraham, born 20 Aug 1750, of whom further.

3—BURRILL, Jane, born 29 Sep 1753

4—BURRILL, Chloe, born 18 May 1757

5—BURRILL, Benjamin, born 17 Jan 1760

A-1-6 BURRILL, Bela-3 BURRELL, born Abington MA 20 May 1756, died Fairfield 29 Feb 1816, bur Emery Hill Cem, Fairfield; mar Georgetown 27 Apr 1776 to Hannah COLEMORE, born ca 175, died 14 Jun 1829. He was a private in Capt James Lamont's company 22 Jul-31 Dec 1775, res Clinton 1790.

Child:

1—BURRELL, Benjamin, of whom further.

A-3-2 BURRILL, Abraham, born Weymouth MA 20 Aug 1750; died Canaan 21 Aug 1822; mar Weymouth MA 23 Sep 1773 Hannah CUSHING, born 10 Nov 1753.

Children born China (IGI):

1—BURRILL, Abraham, born 15 Jun 1774, China.

2—BURRILL, Lucy, born 18 Apr 1777, china.

3—BURRILL, Hannah, born 19 Sep 1778, China, m? 17 Sep 1797, China, Job BILLINGTON or BELLINGSTON.

4—BURRILL, Jane, born 2 Jul 1780, China, m? 21 Jul 1799, China, Abisha WASHBURN.

5—BURRILL, John, born 6 Mar 1782, China, m? 13 Jan 1806, China, Betsey DEXTER.

6—BURRILL, Asa, born 1 Nov 1783, China

7—BURRILL, Esther, born 23 Mar 1786, China

8—BURRILL, Bela, born China 27 Sep 1789, of whom further.

9—BURRILL, Grace, born 11 Jun 1791, China

10—BURRILL, Nancy, born 19 Jan 1793, China, m? 15 Jun 1813, Albion, Hiram BRACKETT.

11—BURRILL, Thomas, born 19 Jan 1796, China.

12—BURRILL, Frederick, born 1 Sep 1798, China

13—BURRILL, Abisha, born 16 Oct 1800, China.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-1-6-1 BURRILL, Benjamin, s/o Bela BURRILL (b Abington MA 20 May 1756), g/s/o John and Anna (VINTON) BURRILL, born ca 1779-82, died 8 Jul 1857, mar 19 Feb 1803 Margaret Ann or Peggy SIBLEY, born ca 1783, died 30 Oct 1875.

Children:

- 1—BURRILL, Lydia, born ca 1805
 - 2—BURRILL, Francis, born Falmouth ca Oct 1808. 3—BURRILL, Columbus, born ca 1810
 - 4—BURRILL, Orrison, born ca 1812, died 1900
 - 5—BURRILL, Benjamin, born ca 1820, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1850C Fairfield; 1860C Fairfield

A-1-6-1-5 BURRILL, Benjamin, born Dec 1819, mar(1) St Albans 15 Sep 1841 Rebecca OSBORN, d/o Jeddiah and Betsy (JACKSON) OSBORN; he mar(2) Fairfield after 1851 Mary E SULESBURG, born ca 1834. Margret BURRILL, age 76 (presumably his widowed mother?) res here in 1860; Margaret BURRILL, age 57 (possibly a sister?) res here in 1870.

Children:

- 1—BURRILL, Emily F, born ca 1843
 - 2—BURRILL, Alfred, born ca 1844
 - 3—BURRILL, Columbus, born Dec 1846, of whom further.
 - 4—BURRILL, Rebecca, born ca 1854.
- SOURCE: 1850C Fairfield; 1860C Fairfield; 1870C Fairfield.

A-3-2-8-5 BURRILL, Albert-5 BURRILL, born Albion 14 May 1837 (IGI); mar Martha E WIGGIN, born Unity.

Child:

- 1—BURRILL, Lizzie M, born c 1865, Albion, died 16 Dec 1897, age 35-2-27, Mechanic Falls; mar 1 Nov 1892 Henry M MOSHER (probably the one listed incorrectly as MAHRER in BI).
- SOURCE: Oakland VR; IGI.

A-3-2-13-2 BURRILL, Willis F, born 10 May 1825, Albion (IGI), died 4 Aug 1899, Oakland, age 74-2-24, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Esther REDMAN, born 1837, died 1914, bur Lakeview Cem.

Presumed children:

- 1—BURRILL, Annette "Nettie" E, born China 29 Sep 1859, Waeterville 13 Jun 1933.
 - 2—BURRILL, Willis S, born ca 1864, of whom further.
 - 3—BURRILL, Frank E, born Nov 1865, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1880C Vassalboro; 1900C Oakland; IGI; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-6-1-5-3 BURRILL, Columbus, born Dec 1846, died Fairfield 1925, bur Maplewood Cem, Fairfield; mar 1875 Mary Louise HANSON, born Sep 1857. Benjamin C BURRILL, age 80 born Dec 1819, res with them in 1900.

Children:

- 1—BURRILL, Albert Orrison, born 1876, of whom further.
 - 2—BURRILL, Walter, born ca 1880, died Fairfield 20 Nov 1883, bur Maplewood Cem, Fairfield.
- SOURCE: 1880C Fairfield; 1900C Caribou.

A-3-2-8 BURRILL, Bela, born 27 Sep 1789, China, m?1 Dolly _____, m?2 Lettice _____.

Children by first wife, born Albion (IGI):

- 1—BURRILL, Emmeline Almeda, born 25 Oct 1814.

Children by second wife, born Albion (IGI):

- 2—BURRILL, Charles Edward, born 1 Jan 1832.
- 3—BURRILL, Hellen Marr, born 12 Sep 1834.
- 4—BURRILL, Bela Frances, born 7 Apr 1835.
- 5—BURRILL, Albert, 1837, of whom further.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-3-2-13 BURRILL, Abisha, born 16 Oct 1800, China; mar 3 Apr 1823, China, Adah MORRISON, born Lebanon.

Children:

- 1—BURRILL, Gustavus A, born 1824
 - 2—BURRILL, Willis F, born 1825, of whom further.
 - 3—BURRILL, Augustus W, born 1826
 - 4—BURRILL, Alexander H, born Albion 27 Jul 1828, died Vassalboro 25 Oct 1903.
 - 5—BURRILL, Elbridge G, born 18 Feb 1831, Albion (IGI)
- SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

A-3-2-13-2-2 BURRILL, Willis S, born Mar 1864; mar 1887 Clara L EMERY, born Mar 1861.

Children, 3:

- 1—BURRILL, Walter E, born Nov 1888, ME, mar COPP, Eola F, Oakland, 1914 Sep 12 (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 2—BURRILL, Grace C, born May 1890, ME.
 - 3—BURRILL, Ruth M, born Jan 1892, IL.
- SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

A-3-2-13-2-3 BURRILL, Frank Edgar, born Vassalboro 30 Nov 1865, died Lisbon 17 Apr 1959, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 23 Jun 1889 (int 18 Jun cert 23 Jun by John P Simonton) Ora M DAVIS (VR Int 1867-91), born 1870 (gs) or May 1860 (1900C), died 1913, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child, 1:

- 1—BURRILL, Florence E, born Sep 1889.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-6-1-5-3-1 BURRILL, Albert Orrison, born Fairfield 26 Apr 1876, died 26 Dec 1962; mar(1) Jay 12 Dec 1899 Hattie M MERRITT, born Jay Feb 1873; mar(2) Augusta 20 Mar 1915 Evelyn ROBINSON, born Sidney ca 1887, d/o Charles C and Cynthia (HAMMOND) ROBINSON. Boarded with Leroy WAITE's family in East Livermore (Livermore Falls) 1900; res Church St 1910.

Children by first wife:

- 1—BURRILL, Helen Louise, born East Livermore 30 Mar 1901, died 21 Aug 1965.
 - 2—BURRILL, Walter, born Auburn 23 Oct 1903, died May 1972.
- SOURCE: 1900C East Livermore; 1910C Oakland; 1930C Skowhegan.

B BURRILL, Charles F, born 1853, mar Lella B _____, born 1852.

Child:

- 1—BURRILL, Myrten H (aka Myron H or Mycin), born Sep 1875.
- SOURCE: 1880C Foxcroft.

B-1 BURRILL, Mycin or Myron H, born Foxcroft Sep 1875; mar Maude Ethel THOMPSON, born Foxcroft 26 Jan 1876, divorced by 1910, died 11 Sep 1911, d/o Charles Alvah and Ella Jane (TREADWELL) THOMPSON. Res Church St with her brother Orman THOMPSON 1910.

Children:

- 1—BURRILL, Harry A, born Feb 1897.
 - 2—BURRILL, Edna, born Jan 1900.
- SOURCE: 1900C Foxcroft; 1910C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

BURRILL, Opal Flora of Waterville mar 1940-08-04 PERKINS, Lyle Floyd of Oakland (TR1940)

BURROWS

BURROWS, Madeleine, Ridgewood NJ, mar WILLIAMS, Hubert L, Oakland, 1951 Oct 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURT

BURT, Bessie M, Oakland, mar BUZZELL, Merle O, Oakland, 1934 Jun 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURT, Ella, mar POULIN, Alphonse, 1920 Sep 21 (TR1921)

BURT, Ella, Oakland, mar STEVENS, Ralph L, Oakland, 1920 Oct 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURTT, Watson George mar 1917-10-21 GILLISPIE, Julia Margaret (TR1918)

BURTON

A BURTON, James, born Calais 1862, died 1925, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Ida WILSON, born Calais 1866.

Children:

1—BURTON, Earl, born Milltown 14 Dec 1887, died 11 Jul 1931

2—BURTON, Harrison P, born Calais 10 Mar 1890, of whom further.

3—BURTON, Harriet Maud, born Clinton 17 Oct 1895, died 1937.

4—BURTON, Edith Louise, born Calais 4 Nov 1903, died Waterville 8 Jan 1961, bur Pine Grove; of Waterville mar 16 Jan 1922 Henry W GLEASON, of Oakland (TR1923), born Oakland 14 Nov 1901, died Waterville 20 Nov 1980.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3 BURTON, Harrison P, born Calais 10 Mar 1890, died Oakland 24 Feb 1960; mar Madison 5 Jan 1918 Rita C HENDSBEE, born Nova Scotia 1893, died Waterville 7 May 1972.

Child:

1—BURTON, Richard N, born Winslow 6 Dec 1931, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3-1 BURTON, Richard N, born Winslow 6 Dec 1931, s/o Harry and Rita (HENDSBEE) BURTON, died Waterville 13 Feb 1993; mar Elaine A WATSON of Oakland, born Waterville 20 Feb 1932, died Waterville 8 Jan 2023, d/o Everett and Alys (LUCE) WATSON. He was a machinist with Scott Paper Company for 41 years and was a member of the Messalonskee Masonic Lodge. Her obit reads in part, "She graduated from Williams High in Oakland in 1950. During her high school years she was active in the orchestra and choral groups, and learned to play the piano. Some years later she gave piano lessons, in her home, to many local students. Following high school graduation she completed one year of nurses training in Portland, returning home in 1951 to marry Richard N. Burton and began raising their family. Elaine was involved in leadership of 4-H in Sidney, she was a member of Eastern Star and on the advisory board for the International Order of Rainbow Girls. She tended large vegetable gardens, and as a result, produced jellies, jams, applesauce and many other goodies for family and friends. She also raised beautiful flower beds every summer with the Oakland Baptist Church and Alden's Camps being the recipients of her stunning dahlia and gladiola arrangements for many years. While her children were in school, Elaine completed three years of college and then became a substitute teacher for SAD #47 (RSU 18) which eventually led to her role as a Title I tutor at the James H. Bean School in Sidney for many years. During these years she continued to pursue her passion of music while singing in the choir at the Oakland Baptist Church and with the Colby Community Chorale under the direction of Paul Machlin. In 1996 she retired and went on the trip of a lifetime to Australia and New Zealand with her sister Gail and brother-in-

law Lester Smith, surviving a flood while there. She spent many summers traveling to Lexington Township in her camper where she enjoyed spending time around the campfire with her family and friends. She also made numerous trips to Florida with her daughter Melissa Finnimore and her family where she developed a love for all things Snow White. In 1999, she was accompanied by her grandchildren Jacob, Jessica, Jonathan and other family members to ring in the new millennium at Disney World. Elaine was an avid reader and belonged to a women's book club for many years. An additional hobby was creating baby afghans. She started making these with the arrival of her first grandchild, Jonathan Finnimore over 50 years ago. Around three hundred babies have been wrapped in "Nana's" love over the years as they were blessed by her baby afghans. She was also very passionate about feeding and caring for a wide assortment of birds who kept her entertained while they visited her many feeders. As a result of some of her travels, she became an avid collector of bells. Elaine was predeceased by her parents, her husband Richard, her son Matthew, and daughter Maureen. Elaine is survived by her daughter Melissa Finnimore and husband Karl; son Mark Burton and wife Nancy; four grandchildren, Jonathan Finnimore, Jason Finnimore, Jacob Burton, and Jessica Marden and six great-grandchildren, Ethan, Andrew, Elijah, Adam, Fynn and Everett. She is also survived by her sister Gail Smith and husband Lester as well as many nieces, nephews, and many friends from past and present.

Children:

1—BURTON, Melissa; mar _____ FINNIMORE; children Jonathan and Jason, res Bath.

2—BURTON, Mark; mar Nancy _____; children Jacob, Jessica, res Oakland.

3—BURTON, Maureen, died Portland 19 Mar 1979, age 22 (TR1979).

4—BURTON, Matthew, died ca 1969, age about 10.

SOURCE: Obit, Richard N BURTON, *Sentinel*, 15 Feb 1993; Obit Elaine (WATSON) BURTON, Wheeler Funeral Home, 18 Jan 2023.

Misc. VR:

BURTON, Donald A, Oakland, mar WILLIAMS, Leora E, Oakland, 1947 Sep 13 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURTON, Esther mar 1930-06-07 SHIEVES, Amos of Fairfield (TR1931)

BURTON, John A, Nantucket MA, mar HOOPER, Maud E, Oakland, 1910 Aug 17 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

BURTON, Nellie M, So Thomaston, mar THOMAS, Arthur, Oakland, 1907 Jun 06 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

BURTON, Orelan Robert mar 1942-02-15 ANDERSON, Anna Marie of Farmington (TR1942)

BURTON, Sophia B, Oakland, mar CRAWFORD, Thomas O, Oakland, 1903 Jul 13 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURWOOD

A BURWOOD, Abner E (John in 1920C Oakland), born West Waterville 19 Mar 1882, died Waterville 11 Jul 1968, bur Lewis Cem; mar Grace E OSGOOD, born 1889, died 25 Apr 1951 bur Lewis Cem (TR1951). He was son of James Jesse and Nancy (WILLIAMS) BURWOOD; she was d/o Jesse E and Bertha (BOINGTON) OSGOOD.

Children:

1—BURWOOD, Dorothy E, born Madison Jan 1910

2—BURWOOD, Clayton O, born 6 Jul 1911, of whom further.

3—BURWOOD, Kathrine B, born 1914, prob mar Raymond C MARDEN of Winslow, 1941 Jan 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

- 4—BURWOOD, Donald A, born 22 Mar 1916, of whom further.
 5—BURWOOD, Marjorie, born 1919.
 6—BURWOOD, Norma Louise, born 1926, mar 1941-12-20
 GARLAND, Bernard Clyde of Concord (TR1941); res Moscow
 1996.
 SOURCE: Obituaries, Donald A BURWOOD, *Sentinel*, 9 Jan 1996;
 1910C Madison; 1920C Oakland.

A-2 BURWOOD, Clayton O, born Madison 6 Jul 1911, died 20 Dec
 1970 bur Lewis Cem; mar 5 Sep 1929 Hilda Irene NEWELL
 (TR1930), born 16 Feb 1912, died Waterville 31 Dec 1993, d/o
 Sockalexis and Lydia Eliza (POWERS) NEWELL.

Children:

- 1—BURWOOD, Grace E, born Oakland 6 Jan 1930, mar 21 Feb
 1953 Richard V WILLETTE Sr of Waterville (Maine Marriage
 Index). She died 9 Jan 2010.

Obituary: WATERVILLE — Grace E. Willette, 80, of 61 Boutelle
 Ave., Waterville, died Saturday, Jan. 9, 2010, at her home
 surrounded by her loving husband and family. She was born Jan.
 6, 1930, in Oakland, the daughter of Hilda (Newell) and Clayton
 Osgood Burwood. She was a graduate of Oakland High School
 and Kents Hill Prep School. She had previously worked at
 Union Mutual Life Insurance Company; switchboard operator at
 Mid-Maine Medical Center Thayer Unit; Anesthesia Associates;
 and Dr. Valentine Moore who was an anesthesiologist. She had
 also worked for the Waterville Answering Service, retiring in
 1982. She then did secretarial work for her husband at Chase
 Fuel Company. She volunteered at Muskie Center and was an
 avid bowler on two leagues, Monday for "Prime Timers" and
 Thursday for "Doughnut League." She loved reading paperback
 books and enjoyed her membership and volunteering at the
 Cascade and Rome Granges. She was a member of Sacred Heart
 Parish and the Elks Ladies Auxiliary. She was predeceased by
 her parents, Clayton and Hilda Burwood; a great-granddaughter,
 Avery Rose Morrison, on July 5, 2006; and by four brothers,
 Richard, Kenneth, Roger and Dana Burwood. Survivors include
 her husband of 58 years, Richard V. Willette, Sr. of Waterville;
 two sons, Richard V. Willette, Jr. and wife Rose (Hannon)
 Willette, and Bruce J. Willette; two sisters, Janice Derosier of
 Bangor and Marian Jurdak and husband Richard of Oakland;
 three granddaughters, Jade Alison, Shannon Alane, and Tiffany
 Oriana; two grandsons, Brayson Joseph Willette and Logan
 Gauge Fleming; three great-grandsons, Jonathan Cade Fleming,
 Ethan Hunter Fleming, and Landon Matthew Morrison; a great-
 granddaughter, Ashlyn Paige Fleming. Burial will follow in St.
 Francis Catholic Cemetery, Grove Street, Waterville. Published
 in Morning Sentinel from January 11 to March 12, 2010

- 2—BURWOOD, Marion, born ca 1930, mar Richard JURDAK, born
 ca 1930, s/o Edward and Celanire Anastasia (BELANGER)
 JURDAK.

- 3—BURWOOD, Richard, born Conway NH 21 Oct 1931, died
 Bangor 1 Aug 1989.

- 4—BURWOOD, Kenneth, born 1934, died bef 2010.

- 5—BURWOOD, Dana Earl, born Oakland 16 Sep 1943, died
 Waterville 20 Nov 1987.

- 6—BURWOOD, Janice E, born Oakland 29 Sep 1935, died
 Waterville 21 Jun 2012; mar(1) 4 Apr 1953, Linwood V DILL
 of Auburn (Maine Marriage Index); mar(2) _____ DeROSIER

- 7—BURWOOD, Roger Alan, born Oakland 27 Sep 1939, died
 Augusta 24 Aug 2008.

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; TR1930; 1920C Oakland.

- A-4 BURWOOD, Donald A, born Oakland 22 Mar 1916, died
 Burnham 8 Jan 1996, bur Maine Veterans Cem, Augusta; died
 24 Dec 1992, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem Augusta, He

mar(1) 1 Jun 1940 Constance Anita POMERLEAU of
 Waterville (TR1940), born Waterville 29 Apr 1922, died Bangor
 7 Jan 1996; mar(2) about 1955 Juliet T ALLEN, born 9 Oct
 1929, died 24 Dec 1992, d/o Henry F and Amy Juliette
 (TILDEN) ALLEN. He served in World War II in the army,
 worked at construction and woodcutting, enjoyed gardening and
 cribbage. Juliet grad Williams HS, Boston U, as an x-ray
 technician; employed by Thayer Hospital as x-ray technician,
 Olin Mills Photography Studio, and Diocesan Human Resources
 as a home care provider; she was a member of the Acme
 Rebecca Lodge, Cascade Grange, Oakland Democratic
 Committee, worked as ballot clerk for many years, member St
 Theresa's Church, and St Theresa's Guild.

Children:

- 1—BURWOOD, David, died 1985.

- 2—BURWOOD, Amy; mar(1) _____ ROBINSON; mar(2) _____
 SLOCUM.

- 3—BURWOOD, Grace, res Benton 1992, Burnham 1996; listed in
 father's obituary as Grace ALLEN.

SOURCE: Obituary, Juliet T (ALLEN) BURWOOD, *Sentinel*, 26
 Dec 1992.

Misc. VR:

BURWOOD, Elaine Oliver, died 1920-01-30 (TR1921)

BURWOOD, Leon R, Oakland, mar SALMOND, Elaine M,
 Winslow, 1946 Dec 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURWOOD, Marjorie H mar 1935-04-03 CLARK, Frederick of
 Smithfield (TR1936)

BURWOOD, Richard C, Oakland, mar HANDLEY, Thelma M,
 Fairfield, 1952 Apr 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

BURWOOD, Vivian Clara mar 1931-01-23 CANNEY, Ernest
 Donald of Lynn MA (TR1932)

BUSH(EY) / BUSSIÈRE

A BUSH(EY), Peter or BUSSIÈRE, born Oct 1810, Canada, died
 Waterville 4 Nov 1904, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; father born
 France, mother born Scotland; mar St Henri, Levis, PQ 18 Jan
 1847 Emerence LAROCHELLE, born 15 Aug 1825, St Henri,
 PQ, died 14 Sep 1900, Oakland, age 74-0-30; her parents were
 born in La Rochelle, France. Peter immigrated 1831, was not
 naturalized by 1900, Mary immigrated 1845. Res North
 Vassalboro 1870.

Children (7):

- 1—BUSH, Marie, born Waterville 1849.

- 2—BUSH, Angeline, born 1850, died Waterville 20 Jun 1864.

- 3—BUSH, BUSH, George, born 6 Jan 1861, of whom further.

- 4-7 BUSH, children, nfr.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1870C Vassalboro; 1900C
 Oakland; Oakland VR.

A-3 BUSH, George H, born 6 Jan 1861, Waterville, died Oakland 17
 Oct 1919 (TR1920); mar Waterville int 26 Jan 1891 (cert 30 Jan
 mar 3 Feb by Narcisse Charland) Anna Helene VIGUE, born
 Mar 1867 Waterville or Skowhegan (VR Int 1867-91), died
 Oakland 17 July 1916 (TR1917).

Children (8):

- 1—BUSH, Charles Narcisse, born Oakland 15 Aug 1891, died 22 Jan
 1894.

- 2—BUSH, Arthur Henry, born Oakland 1 Jan 1893, died Oakland 7
 Dec 1956; mar 31 May 1920 Leona Zelia DOYON (TR1921).
Roster...of...1917-1919 says BUSH, Arthur H, 2883, born
 Oakland age 23 6m, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard
 Waterville 20 Jun 1916, Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army,
 PFC 15 May 1917, Medical Depot 103 Infantry to discharge,

overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Street Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Defensive Sector, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p 273.

3—BUSH, Norris P, born Sep 1894, of whom further.

4—BUSH, William Edward, born Jun 1896; mar 12 Oct 1925 Cleora N EMMONS (TR1926). Roster...of...1917-1919 says BUSH, William E, 2895, born Oakland age 19 10m, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 5 Apr 1916; Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, PFC 16 Jul 1917, Medical Department second Me Infantry National Guard (Medical Department 103 Infantry) to discharge, overseas service - 27 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; Street Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Champagne-Marne; Aisne- Marne; Defensive sector, wounded 27 Oct 1918, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p 273.

5—BUSH, Lawrence G, born May 1899. Roster...of...1917-1919 says BUSH, Lawrence G, 16629, born Oakland age 18 6m, res Oakland, enlisted Regular Army Ft Slocum NY 28 Nov 1917, Army, PFC 25 Jul 1918, Medical Department Ft Oglethorpe GA to 1 Jan 1918; Sn Sq 1 to discharge, overseas service - 10 Feb 1918 to 24 May 1919, discharge 5 Jun 1919, p 274.

6—BUSH, Ruby M, born 1901 (Oakland VR), died Oakland 28 Apr 1961; mar 27 Nov 1919 Herbert Burton COLLAR (TR1920).

7—BUSH, Lloyd, born 1904.

8—BUSH, Gladys, born 1907, died 15 Mar 1983.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; TR1921; TR1926.

A-3-3 BUSH, Norris Peter, born Sep 1894, died 1958, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 22 Jan 1919 Irene C BICKFORD (TR1920), born 1900.

Children:

1—BUSH, Annie May, born ca 3 Jun 1920, died 29 Jun 1920, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—BUSH, Albert N, born ca 4 Jul 1921, died 19 Nov 1921, age 4m 15d, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—BUSH, Norris P Jr, born 10 Sep 1924, died 5 Nov 1924, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—BUSH, Donald Milford, bpt 24 May 1931, of whom further.

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; TR1920; obit Irene BUSH 7 May 1994 *Sentinel*.

A-3-3-4 BUSH, Donald Milford, bpt North Vassalboro 24 May 1931; mar St Francis, Waterville, 7 July 1951, Arlene M MADORE of Waterville, bpt Winslow 8 Jul 1934, d/o Denis and Isabelle (VIOLETTE) MADORE, res Rocky Point NC 1994.

Children:

1—BUSH, Ronald.

2—BUSH, Eric.

3—BUSH, Debra.

4—BUSH, Edward.

5—BUSH, Janice; mar _____ TILL.

SOURCE: Obituary Irene BUSH *Sentinel* 7 May 1994; St Francis Waterville recs p37.

Misc. VR:

BUSH, Dexter R, Oakland, mar SHOREY, Mary, Fairfield, 1953 Jan 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

Oakland Recs:

BUSHEY, Eldora Eva, died 1941-05-30 (TR1941)

BUSHEY, Heliette, Waterville, mar ROSSIGNOL, Roland J, Oakland, 1947 May 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

BUSHEY, Isabel, Oakland, mar GUILMETTE, Peter, Oakland, 1910 Apr 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

BUSHEY, Joseph; mar 7 Nov 1931 Sarah J STEVENS (TR1932).

BUSHEY, Ruth H, Waterville, mar PULLEN, George D Jr, Oakland, 1945 Dec 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

BUSHEY, Sophie, Winslow, mar LUBIER, Thomas, Oakland, 1912 May 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

BUSHEY, Lafie, 1885-1960; Vesta, 1886-.

BUTLAND

A BUTLAND, Charles T; mar Betsey K _____, died 27 Nov 1852, age 27, bur Lewis Cem. IGI lists later Butlands in Pittston and early ones in Wells.

Child, possibly others:

1—BUTLAND, S Ellen, died 2 Dec 1850, age 4-4-6, bur Lewis Cem.

BUTLER / BRETON

A BUTLER, Clarence G, born 1905, plasterer, paper hanger; mar 31 Dec 1928 (TR1929) Nellie Elsie YOUNG; res 257 School St.

Child:

1—BUTLER, Clarence G, Jr, born 1930.

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, p1A

B BUTLER, Clarence "Ken" Jr, born 22 Oct 1927; mar Albion 1 Nov 1952 Beverly HIGGINS, born 24 Mar 1935, died before 1995.

Child:

1—BUTLER, Craig, born Albion 23 Jul 1954, of whom further

SOURCE: Brittany BUTLER, Nov 1995.

B-1 BUTLER, Craig, born Albion 23 Jul 1954; mar(1) _____; mar(2) Smithfield 11 Jul 1981 Jane FARNHAM d/o Ralph FARNHAM Sr and Mattie Mae FURBUSH, q.v.

Child by first wife:

1—BUTLER, Tina, born Augusta 3 Jun 1973.

Children by second wife:

2—BUTLER, Brittany, born Waterville 14 Nov 1981.

3—BUTLER, Lydia, born Waterville 27 Mar 1985.

4—BUTLER, Jeb, born Waterville 30 Apr 1988.

SOURCE: Brittany BUTLER, Nov, 1995.

C BRETON, Francois Heli aka BUTLER, born Canada 1810, died after 1870; mar Marie Emilie RANCOURT, born Canada 1808, died Waterville 17 Nov 1898.

Children:

1—BRETON, Joseph Francois, born Canada 2 Apr 1839, died Waterville 12 Apr 1919.

2—BRETON, Thomas, born St Marie, QC 4 Jun 1841, St Marie, Quebec, died Waterville 18 Aug 1904.

3—BUTLER, Charles Breton or, born 9 Dec 1843, Beauceville, Quebec, died 8 Sep 1907

4—BUTLER, Henry Breton or, born C 1844, Quebec, died Waterville 6 Oct 1907.

5—BUTLER, George B Breton, born C 1848, Waterville, died Waterville 18 Jan 1909.

6—BRETON, Peter 'Pierre', born Dec 1849, Waterville, died Waterville 19 Aug 1907.

7—BRETON, Olivier 'Levi', born 22 Oct 1852, of whom further.

8—BRETON, Rosalie, born C 1853

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-7 BUTLER, Levi P, born 22 Oct 1852-54 (Waterville VR) died Waterville 31 Mar 1908.; mar St Francis de Sales, Waterville 1 Feb 1875 Caroline M POMERLEAU, born Canada, as were both her parents; they res Church St 1880. He widower of Rose

_____, she widow of Joseph MATHIEU.
Children recorded in Waterville, though probably born West
Waterville/Oakland:

- 1—BUTLER, Nellie Eva, born 1 Nov 1875.
 - 2—BUTLER, Gertrude Eveline, born 27 Jul 1877, died 19 Jan 1898.
 - 3—BUTLER, Caroline, born Waterville 28 Jul 1877.
 - 4—BUTLER, Alfred Bertie, born 27 Nov 1885.
- SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; St Francis Waterville VR p39;
Early Waterville Families.

=====

D BUTLER, George H or BRETON, of Oakland, born May 1878,
mar Oakland 9 Sep 1902 Clara M PENNEY, of Oakland, born
West Waterville June 1881 (Maine Marriage Index). She was
d/o Everett Augustus and Elsie Oldham (BACHELDER)
PENNEY. Everett born West Waterville or Belgrade Jan 1847,
Elsie born West Waterville 12 Dec 1848.

Children:

- 1—BUTLER, Everett John, born Waterville 1 Apr 1903.
 - 2—BUTLER, George Auguste, born Waterville 3 Oct 1904.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

=====

E BUTLER, George A, mar Addie SANBORN.

Children:

- 1—BUTLER, Roscoe H, born Denmark 26 Jun 1894, died Oakland 5
Jun 1964, bur Lewis Cem. BUTLER, Roscoe H, Pvt, Co D,
1551 Depot Brigade, WWI, Bur in Arthur F LAFLAMME lot.
Survived by daughter, Leona (BUTLER) BROWN of Portland.
 - 2—BUTLER, Margery, mar _____ WOODARD.
- SOURCE: Obit Roscoe H BUTLER, Portland Press Herald, 6 Jun
1964.

=====

F BUTLER, Joseph, mar Sophia MICHAUD.

Child:

- 1—BUTLER, John Theodore, born Old Town 1866, of whom
further.

=====

F-1 BUTLER, John Theodore, born Old Town 1866, died Bentone
22 Oct 1934, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Fairfield 15
Dec 1917 Hazel Nellie TUTTLE, born Fairfield 20 Aug 1896,
died Waterville 28 Jan 1969, d/o Randall and Almeda Elizabeth
(BRIDGES) TUTTLE of Augusta.

Children:

- 1—BUTLER, John LaForest, born Waterville 8 Mar 1918, died
Waterville 26 Dec 1935.
- 2—BUTLER, Raymond Porter, born Waterville 7 Jun 1919, died
Waterville 5 May 1982.
- 3—BUTLER, Benjamin A “Dennie”, born Waterville 21 Dec 1920,
died Waterville 29 Mar 1923.
- 4—BUTLER, Vera Elve, born 1922.
- 5—BUTLER, Paragon D, born 1924, died Waterville 14 Aug 1967.
- 6—BUTLER, Flora Etheline, born Waterville 13 Oct 1925, died
Waterville 26 Nov 1984, Waterville, mar Oakland 9 Sep 1944
Louis Joseph Narcisse “Nelson” DENNIS, of Oakland, born
Waterville 1 Mar 1923, died Hartford, CT 12 Jun 1960, s/o Jules
Mathias and Marie Beatrice (LANTEIGNE) DENIS of
Waterville.
- 7—BUTLER, Arthur Merlin, born Waterville 24 May 1929, died
Killingly, CT 27 Jun 1958.
- 8—BUTLER, Living.
- 9—BUTLER, Edward Francis, born Waterville 7 Oct 1932, died
Waterville 15 Jun 1982.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

=====

Oakland Recs:

BUTLER, Elmer; mar 13 Jun 1942 Mabel M FALOON (TR1942).

BUTLER, Harold L, Oakland, mar FURBUSH, Arlene H, Oakland,
1949 Jul 30 (Maine Marriage Index)
BUTLER, Mary V, died 1948-07-02 (TR1948)
BUTLER, Nellie E, Oakland, mar KENISTON, Frank F, Oakland,
1946 Mar 02 (Maine Marriage Index)
BUTLER, Thomas Earl; mar 10 Jun 1929 Irene VIGUE (TR1930).
BUTLER, Vida of Searsmont mar 1938-03-05 RINES Virgil
Eugene (TR1938)
BUTLER, Waldo Leslie, died 1947-01-29 (TR1947) Buried Lewis
Cem:
BUTLER, Gerald, born and died 1938.

BUTTERFIELD

BUTTERFIELD, Anna A, Smithfield, 20, born Randolph MA d/o
Manley born Sidney & _____ (HOLMES) born West Waterville,
int mar JOHNSON, Sylvester I, Oakland, 20, born Sheldon VT
s/o Philo D born Sheldon VT & _____ (AUSTIN) born Highgate
VT, 1893 Apr 10 (6 Oct BI) (VR1892-)
YOUNGMAN (BUTTERFIELD), Carrie L, Oakland, d/o Leonard S
and Phoebe J (WRIGHT) BUTTERFIELD, mar(2) BATES,
Henry E, Oakland, 1912 Oct 09 (MA State VR 1841-1925);
prob mar(3) RUSSELL, Percy H, Sangerville, 1919 Oct 20
(Maine Marriage Index)
BUTTERFIELD, Charles E, Belgrade, "certificate not issued, not
called for", int mar PEVA, Annie V, West Waterville, 1879 Aug
07 (VR 1867-91)
BUTTERFIELD, Jennie B, Mrs, West Waterville, int mar PERRY,
Thomas S, West Waterville, 1877 May 31 (VR 1867-91)
BUTTERFIELD, Marian, Wayne, mar YORK, William,

BUZZELL

A BUZZELL, Chapin, born ca 1855-57, died Canaan 1 Oct 1895, s/o
Joseph (b Sidney) and Philena (GOODRIDGE) of Canaan, mar
Burnham 20 Jan 1883 Abbie BERDEEN of Clinton.

Child:

- 1—BUZZELL, Bert.
- 2—BUZZELL, Omar Leander, born 1889, died 1971.
- 1—BUZZELL, Everett Carlton, born Canaan 30 Jul 1891, of whom
further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1860C Canaan; 1870C Canaan.

=====

A-3 BUZZELL, Everett Carlton, s/o Chapin and Abbie (BERDEEN)
BUZZELL, born Canaan 30 Jul 1891 (Social Security Death
Index), died May 1967, bur Lakeview Cem, ; mar(1) 18 June
1917 Naomi Knox PIERCE (TR1918) born Jan 1899, died after
1920; mar(2) Oakland 1921-06-15 Beatrice McLELLAN of
Waterville (TR1922), born Waterville 27 Apr 1897, died after
1930; m3? Hazel M _____, born 1896. Roster...of...1917-1919
says BUZZELL, Everett C, 2725125, born Canaan 30 Jul 1892,
res Oakland, inducted Waterville 28 May 1918, Army, Pvt, Co
G 303 Infantry to 2 Sep 1918; Medical Department to discharge,
overseas service - 5 Jul 1918 to 2 Mar 1919, discharge 14 Mar
1919, p 281. WWI draft registration says he was a motorman for
the WF&O Street Railway, single, medium height, slender build,
blue eyes, brown hair. He was a hired man for Edward F an
Effie M ROWELL in Madison 1910.

Child by Beatrice McLELLAN:

- 1—BUZZELL, Everett Wilbur, born Waterville 25 Sep 1922, died
Augusta 19 Jul 2007; mar St Francis de Sales, Waterville, 18
Sep 1946 Carmen Therese DUBE, bpt Notre Dame, Waterville,
24 Jul 1927.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; St Francis recs p39; 1910C Madison;
Early Waterville Families.

B BUZZELL, Elijah, born ca 1822, mar Teresa _____. Children:
1—BUZZELL, George S, born ca 1852, of whom further. 2—
BUZZELL, Horace, born ca 1863.
SOURCE: 1880C Canaan.

B-1 BUZZELL, George S, born ca 1852, died 29 Dec 1927
(TR1928); mar May RICKER.

Child:

1—BUZZELL, Earl Francis, born Canaan 30 Jan 1885, of whom
further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-1-1 BUZZELL, Earl F, born Canaan 30 Jan 1885, died Waterville
16 Oct 1968; mar Mabel M _____, born 1894.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C BUZZELL, Wallace Leroy, son of Fred Forest and Carrie M
(ThOMPSON) of Whitman, MA, born 1889; mar Waterville 6
Apr 1907 Cora Ethel WARREN, born 1889, died 1977, d/o
Edgar Adelbert and Laura E (YOUNG) WARREN. Son
Harold's birth record has father listed as W BUZZELL, but
name is crossed out and replaced with Wallace WHITMAN. In
1920C, Smithfield, he and siblings are listed as children of
Arthur CHEVENIR, and all have the CHENIVIR surname.

Children:

1—BUZZELL, Harold Fred, born 1907, of whom further

2—BUZZELL, Edsil Forest, born 1909, died 1911

3—BUZZELL, Wallace Leroy, born 1911, died 8 Dec 1951
(TR1951); mar(1) 14 Oct 1935 Dorothy M BICKFORD
(TR1936); mar(2) 26 Oct 1940 Alice Elizabeth GIFFORD of
Fairfield (TR1940). According to Social Security Death Index,
one Wallace BUZZELL, born 26 Mar 1912 in Maine, died 20
May 1993, death residence, Spring, Harris Co, TX.

4—BUZZELL, Ethel Cora, born 1912.

5—BUZZELL, Sadie, born 1917.

6—BUZZELL, Ethel, born 1919.

SOURCES: 1920C, Smithfield, p3B; TR1936; TR1940.

C BUZZELL, Harold Fred, born 11 Oct 1907, died Dixfield or
Oxford 16 Mar 2001; mar 28 Aug 1931 Emily A ROSSIGNOL
of Waterville (TR1932), born 1913, died 1957, bur Lakeview
Cem, d/o Octave and Helen (LANDRY) ROSSIGNOL.

Children:

1—BUZZELL, Harold Octave "Hal", born 1932, died 2007, mar
Oakland 30 Sep 1952 Natalie J GILBERT.

2—BUZZELL, Robert L "Bob", born 1933, died Waterville 30 Sep
2022.

3—BUZZELL, Harvey A, born 1936.

4—BUZZELL, Cynthia I, born 1947.

5—BUZZELL, Joyce, mar _____ PFOH,

6—BUZZELL, Julie, mar _____ HALL

7—BUZZELL, Wayne

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; TR1932; Obit Robert BUZZELL,
Sentinel, 4 Oct 2022

D BUZZELL, Justin, born ca 1848, mar Vassalboro 18 Nov 1869
Anna Bella RUNNELS, d/o Isaac Randall and Coretha
(KENDALL) RUNNELS, born Lowell, MA 16 Nov 1851.

Children:

1—BUZZELL, Oregon, born ca 1872.

2—BUZZELL, Roscoe B, born 10 Jul 1874, of whom further.

3—BUZZELL, Isaac A, born ca 1877.

4—BUZZELL, Lauretta, born ca 1878.

SOURCE: 1880C Cornville.

D-2 BUZZELL, Roscoe B, born 10 Jul 1874, died 3 Oct 1958, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar 1898 Argie LORD, born 9 May 1879, died
27 Jun 1962, d/o Albert H LORD, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1910
he owned a restaurant, she was a waitress, res Church St.

Children (2, 2 living 1910):

1—BUZZELL, Thelma B, born 31 Jan 1902; mar _____ HAINES; res
Waterville 1941 (Obit of Albert H LORD, Waterville Morning
Sentinel 16 Jan 1941). Daughter Louise.

2—BUZZELL, N Marie, born 30 Jun 1903, died 26 Jul 1970, bur
Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1910C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

BUZZELL, Etta Ladd mar 1938-03-11 DECKER, Linwood G both
of Oakland (TR1938)

BUZZELL, Geraldine F, Oakland, mar VASHON, Robert L,
Waterville, 1948 Dec 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

BUZZELL, Helen L of Waterville mar 1915-03-24 MARTIN,
Clarence H (TR1916)

BUZZELL, Lenora Frances, died 1933-12-29 (TR1934)

BUZZELL, Merle O, Oakland, mar BURT, Bessie M, Oakland, 1934
Dec 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

BUZZELL, Merle Omar; mar 19 Feb 1938 Ruth A HINCKLEY
(TR1938).

BUZZELL, Omar L; mar 8 Jul 1939 Mary Frances MOSHER
(TR1939).

BUZZELL, Robert E, Oakland, mar LACROIX, Doris Y, Oakland,
1951 Feb 05 (Maine Marriage Index). Buried Lewis Cem:

BUZZELL, Frances M, born 6 Jan 1891, died 16 Nov 1968.

Roster...of...1917-1919 says BUZZELL, William A, 3145706, born
Winthrop 4 Oct 1893, res Oakland, inducted Skowhegan 26 Jun
1918, Army, Pvt, 44 Co 11 Training Battalion 151 Depot
Brigade to 26 Aug 1918; 48 Co 12 Training Battalion 151 Depot
Brigade to death, no overseas service, died 21 Sep 1918
pneumonia, p 282.

BYERS

BYERS, William, mar 22 Feb 1940 (TR1940), mar Iva ROWE, born
1895, bur Old Cem, in Robert ROWE lot.

CABANA

CABANA, George Henry; mar 12 May 1943 Elizabeth Mae FISH
(TR1943).

CAIN

CAIN, Delmar; mar 6 Apr 1941 Frances Ellen PRESBY of Gardiner
(TR1941).

CALDER

CALDER, William J, born 1887; mar 22 Feb 1909 Elizabeth OTIS
(Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) born 1891, died 14 Sep 1917
(TR1918). He was a locomotive fireman, res Oak St 1910;
children res 1930 with grandfather Timothy N and Sarah
(_____) OTIS, Oakland.

Child:

1—CALDER, Catherine S, born Jan 1910.

2—CALDER, Timothy F, born 1912.

3—CALDER, Ethel V, born Madison 14 Jun 1913, mar Oakland 15
Feb 1935 Edwin H COLLIER (TR1936).

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; 1920C Rockwood; 1930C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

CALDER, Margaret J, born Canada, d/o John and Margaret (BAGLEY) HENDERSON, born 18 Sep 1854, died Oakland 1918-05-11 (TR1919), mar John G CALDER.

CALL

- A CALL, Reuben M, born Pittsfield 28 Apr 1826, s/o Samuel and Permelia (McCASLIN) CALL; mar Angeline POLLARD, born 1833, d/o Jacob and Aphia Lowell (BACHELDOR) POLLARD. Children, all born Pittsfield:
- 1—CALL, Reuben A, born 25 Mar 1854, died Claremont, NH 22 Sep 1940.
 - 2—CALL, Eugene A, born 21 Apr 1856, died Pittsfield 31 Oct 1864.
 - 3—CALL, Lyman Alfred, born Dec 1857, died Newton, MA 26 Edec 1925.
 - 4—CALL, Obediah S L, born 1860.
 - 5—CALL, Mary Aphia, born 1862, of Oakland at 2nd mar to Harrison BOSTON, of Norridgewock 1895 Aug 10. He was born 1828, died Oakland 4 Sep 1895, son of Allen and Elizabeth (MARSTON) BOSTON. She had married 1st Warsaw 6 May 1880 Hiram Evan LANCASTER; 3rd, Madison 21 Dec 1897 Nathaniel B MULLEN, and 4th Hartland 2 May 1915 Francis BUZZELL.
 - 6—CALL, Thomas Wallace, born 13 May 1864, of Oakland at mar int 17 Feb cert 21 Feb 1888 to Mary WARD, of Lewiston (VR Int 1867-91).
 - 7—CALL, Angelia, born 25 Jun 1866, died 1906; of Waterville at int 18 Apr mar 23 Apr 1884 to Rufus LANCASTER (VR 1867-91)
 - 8—CALL, Almeda, born 5 Jan 1868, died Pittsfield 11 Feb 1868.
 - 9—CALL, Timothy Frederick, born 8 Mar 1871, died Wilmington, MA 24 Sep 1910; mar int 3 Apr 1888, mar 15 Mar 1889 Cora May ELLIS, of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91)
 - 10—CALL, Orria A, born 1873.
 - 11—CALL, Arabina H, born 1875.
 - 12—CALL, Ada M, born Oct 1879.

CALLES

CALLES, Carlos F; mar 3 Feb 1940 Yolande QUIRION (TR1940).

CAMERON

- CAMERON, Irene B, Oakland, mar CHAMBERLAIN, John Franklin, Oakland, 1941 Dec 20 (Maine Marriage Index)
- CAMERON, Margaret B, Oakland, mar MULLEN, Elwyn L, Oakland, 1933 Oct 14 (Maine Marriage Index)
- CAMERON, Philip J, died 10 Jun 1940 (TR1940); mar 20 Jan 1925 Alicia M SWEENEY (TR1926).
- CAMERON, Philip J, Waterville, died 10 Jun 1940 (TR1940); mar 20 Jan 1925 Alicia M SWEENEY (TR1926).

CAMPBELL

- A CAMPBELL, Maurice B, s/o Fred and Flora () CAMPBELL, called Norris B on son Clarence's gs; mar 21 Mar 1928 Ella POWELL (TR1929).
- Children, order uncertain:
- 1—CAMPBELL, Eunice, born Oakland 5 May 1930, died Waterville 9 Nov 1992, bur Maplewood Cem, Fairfield; mar 25 Sep 1949 (Maine Marriage Index) William Perry GORDON of Madison.
 - 2—CAMPBELL, Grace, died bef 1992; mar(1) 3 Dec 1937 Reginald REED; mar(2) 15 Jul 1946 Arthur J POULIN, of Oakland; mar(3) 31 Dec 1952 Burton WITHAM, of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 3—CAMPBELL, Merle, died bef 1992.

- 4—CAMPBELL, Arlene; mar(1) 18 Feb 1955 Donald E HENNESSY of Waterville; mar(2) 2 Jun 1956 Freeman GRANT, res Oakland (Maine Marriage Index); one Arline L mar HENNESSY, Donald E, Waterville, 1955 Feb 18 (Maine Marriage Index).
 - 5—CAMPBELL, Betty A; mar 25 Oct 1954 Leo L SHAW (Maine Marriage Index); of Oakland; res Ft Lauderdale FL.
 - 6—CAMPBELL, Vernal, mar MORSE, Marlene F, Oakland, 1954 Feb 06 (Maine Marriage Index); of Ft Lauderdale FL 1992.
 - 7—CAMPBELL, Roger res Oakland.
 - 8—CAMPBELL, Raymond, mar MORRISON, Clara, Norridgewock, 1949 Aug 27 (Maine Marriage Index); res Oakland 1992.
 - 9—CAMPBELL, Clarence Edward, born 1931, died 26 Jan 1933 (TR1934), bur Lewis Cem.
- SOURCE: Obituary Eunice May (CAMPBELL) GORDON, *Sentinel*, 10 Nov 1992.

B CAMPBELL, Murdock Alexander, s/o Donald A and Sarah (McDONALD) CAMPBELL, born Glace Bay, Malagawatch, Inverness, NS 6 Aug 1897, died Waterville 24 Jun 1963; mar Anna Avis DRUMMOND, born 6 Jun 1910, died 23 Oct 1999, d/o Merton Hartwell and Margaret A (SMITH) DRUMMOND.

Children:

- 1—CAMPBELL, Merton Daniel, born 6 Jun 1931.
- 2—CAMPBELL, Jocelyn Avis, born 18 Aug 1936.
- 3—CAMPBELL, Margaret Sarah, born 20 Dec 1938.

SOURCE: Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME.

Buried Lewis Cem:

CAMPBELL, George D, 1901-1964

Oakland Recs:

- CAMPBELL, Carl E, Oakland, mar BUKER, Muriel E, Belgrade, 1947 Dec 12 (Maine Marriage Index)
- CAMPBELL, Cecile F, died 1979-08-24 age 73 Waterville (TR1979)
- CAMPBELL, Charles S of Fairfield, 25 born Pittsfield s/o Joseph deceased born Bowdoinham and Sarah (Huff) born Norridgewock int 1895-03-25 mar 30 Mar BICKFORD, Grace G, 19 born West Waterville d/o Aaron born Starks and Clara F (Bachelder) born Waterville (VR1892-)
- CAMPBELL, Dorothy Louise, died 1936-12-19 (TR1936/7)
- CAMPBELL, Ella M, died 1979-01-10 age 66 Waterville (TR1979)
- CAMPBELL, Frederick A Jr, Waterville, mar SANTERRE, Dorothy G, Oakland, 1949 May 27 (Maine Marriage Index)
- CAMPBELL, Harold K, Oakland, mar HARRINGTON, Arlene E, Oakland, 1946 Jan 31 (Maine Marriage Index)
- CAMPBELL, James Joseph of Waterville mar 27 Jun 1925 Icy Dell CARRELL (TR1926).
- CAMPBELL, Jessie, Oakland, mar DEMERCHANT Samuel, Canada, 1924 Dec 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
- CAMPBELL, Lillian A, Dexter, mar DEARBORN, Henry N, Oakland, 1908 Jan 25 (Maine Marriage Index)
- CAMPBELL, Muriel, Oakland, mar SMITH, Carroll, E Corinth, 1953 Sep 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

CANNEY

CANNEY, Ernest Donald of Lynn MA; mar 23 Jan 1931 Vivian Clara BURWOOD (TR1932).

CANNON

A CANNON, Thomas, born 1799; mar Fairfield 6 Dec 1831 Betsey EMERY, born 1807.

Children born Fairfield:

- 1—CANNON, Melinda, born 1834
 - 2—CANNON, Phoebe, born 1843, died 16 Apr 1895, Oakland age 52-0-16; mar _____ POWELL.
 - 3—CANNON, Benjamin, born 1843 4—CANNON, Wesley, born 1847
 - 5—CANNON, George W, born 1851, of whom further.
 - 6—CANNON, Lizzie, born 1855.
- SOURCE: Oakland VR.

A-5 CANNON, George W, born Fairfield 1851, m(1) Annie _____, born 1857, died bef 1898; at age 47, he m(2) 13 Jan 1898 Cora (HORN) SKILLINGS, born 1859, 39, 2d mar born Fairfield d/o Benjamin born Fairfield mar 1898-01-13 (VR Mar 1892-1941)

B CANNON, Nathan, s/o Nathan CANNON (b Barnstable MA 10 Apr 1741) and Thankful BASSETT (b Barnstable 19 Aug 1746), born Brewster, MA 1766; mar Fairfield 22 Apr 1790 Rachel LANDER, born Jun 1766, died Fairfield 3 Aug 1847.

Children born Fairfield Center:

- 1—CANNON, Melinda, born 29 Oct 1790, mar Melzar LINDSAY.
- 2—CANNON, Thomas B, born 2 Aug 1793.
- 3—CANNON, Thankful, born 29 Jun 1794.
- 4—CANNON, Nathan, born 11 Mar 1796, of whom further.
- 5—CANNON, Mary, born 6 Jun 1798.
- 6—CANNON, Eliza, born 4 Oct 1800.
- 7—CANNON, Lemuel, born 13 Nov 1802.
- 8—CANNON, Timothy, born 28 Sep 1803.
- 9—CANNON, Stephen, born 16 Dec 1807; died 14 Feb 1879.
- 10—CANNON, Hemon, born 22 Feb 1809, died 1820.
- 11—CANNON, Rachel, born 10 Mar 1812, died 1818.

B-4 CANNON, Nathan, born Fairfield 11 Mar 1796, mar Sallie _____, born 1797.

Child:

- 1—CANNON, Heman, born ca 1825.
- 2—CANNON, Thankful, born ca 1832.
- 3—CANNON, Lemuel H, born 1835, of whom further.
- 4—CANNON, Henry, born ca 1837.

SOURCE: 1880C Fairfield

B-4-3 CANNON, Lemuel H, born 1835, mar Betsey _____, born 1832.

Children:

- 1—CANNON, William, born 25 Sep 1858, of whom further.
- 2—CANNON, Edwin E, born 1862, d 1926 (Lakeview Cem), of Oakland and BLEN, Annie M, born 1863, died 1894 (Lakeview Cem), of Oakland int 1889-09-30, cert 5 Oct mar 5 Oct by J H Roberts (VR Int 1867-91).
- 3—CANNON, Clara H, born 1868.
- 4—CANNON, Stephen F, born 1873.

SOURCE: 1880C Fairfield

B-4-3-1 CANNON, William Harvey, born 25 Sep 1858, died 19 Mar 1909, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1880 Charlotte "Lottie" M BLEN, born 31 Mar 1860, died 12 Mar 1919, bur Lakeview Cem. She mar(2) PACKARD, Charles H, Oakland, 1913 Aug 30 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

Children:

- 1—CANNON, Roy Blen, born Jun 1895, of whom further.
- 2—CANNON, Amy Leora, died 24 Jun 1929 (TR1930), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—CANNON, Forrest D, died 10 Sep 1923 (TR1924), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; TR1916; Lakeview Cem.

B-4-3-1-1 CANNON, Roy Blen, born June 1895, died age 84, 24 Aug 1979; mar 12 Jun 1915, Oakland (TR1916), Lottie W DUDLEY of Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—CANNON, Ernest W, born 1917
- 2—CANNON, Ruth Eva, born 1918, mar 23 Dec 1939 William M OTIS Jr of Fairfield (TR1939).
- 3—CANNON, Mary Charlotte, born 1924, died Waterville 19 Mar 2011, mar 27 Sep 1941 Oscar Leroy WEBBER of Revere MA (TR1941); she later mar Merle BUZZELL and Augustus RUNNELLS. Obit: RUNNELLS, March 20, 2011. Mary Cannon Webber Buzzell Runnells. OAKLAND — Mary Cannon Webber Buzzell Runnells, 87, died Friday, March 19, 2011, at Lakewood Manor Nursing Home in Waterville. She was born in Oakland on Aug. 28, 1923, the daughter of Roy B. and Lottie (Dudley) Cannon. Mary graduated from Williams High School in Oakland and married Oscar R. Webber that same year. They owned and operated a dairy farm until 1964 when they purchased the Oakland Laundromat, which they ran until 1978. Mary also was a mail route driver and drove a school bus. Mary loved serving her Lord and attended the Fairfield Nazarene Church and the Belgrade Baptist Church. In her younger years, she taught Sunday School and also served as the treasurer of the Ten Lots Chapel for many years. Mary was a Hospice Volunteer for several years. She loved to travel and visited the Holy Land, Greece, Australia, New Zealand, Costa Rica, Fiji, Germany, and St. Thomas. Mary enjoyed her flower gardens, knitting and crocheting. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by sisters Amy Cannon and Ruth Otis, brothers Forrest and Ernest Cannon, husbands Oscar Webber, Merle Buzzell, and Augustus Runnells, and sons Paul and Wayne Webber. Surviving are a daughter, Faith Pray, of Oakland; son, John Webber, and wife Rose of Oakland; a brother, David Cannon, and wife Betty of Smithfield; grandchildren: Lawrence Pray Jr. and wife Barbara of Oakland, Rebecca Wooten and husband Brian of Milton, Vt., Paul Webber and wife Heather of Gardner, Mass., and Jessica Webber of Oakland; and great-grandchildren: Jake Pray, Elizabeth, Gabrielle and Wyatt Wooten and Noah Webber. Published in Morning Sentinel on March 20, 2011

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1930C Oakland.

CANWELL

CANWELL, Mabel D 25, 2d m, div, born and r Monmouth, d/o William CANWELL (b Franklin Plt) and Aurilla BISHOP (b Leeds) to TURNER, Budd W 25, born Wayne, 2d m, div, s/o A W TURNER (b Livermore) and Louisa A CUSHMAN (b Livermore) int 1899-11-12 cert 18 Nov (VR Int 1892-1941)

CAPELESS

A CAPELESS, James J, mar Julia E McMAHON.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—CAPELESS, James, res Naples, FL 2012
- 2—CAPELESS, Neil, res Naples, FL 2012
- 3—CAPELESS, John, died bef 2012.
- 4—CAPELESS, William, born Springfield, MA, of whom further.

A-4 CAPELESS, William, born Springfield, MA, died Portland 22 Mar 2012; mar Judy _____. OAKLAND — William Capeless, 64, of Oakland, Maine, and Naples, Fla., passed away on March 22, 2012, at Maine Medical Center in Portland surrounded by his loving family. He was born in Springfield, Mass., the son of the late James J. and Julia E. (McMahon) Capeless. He graduated from Springfield Technical Community College

where he played baseball. He served in the Army and was a veteran of the Vietnam War. He moved to Maine in 1986 where he was an employee of SD Warren in the Information Technology Department. He later worked for Maine Medical Center as a Unix administrator and recently retired. He was in the process of moving to Naples, Fla. In addition to his family, Bill enjoyed computers, music and sports. A devoted father and grandfather, Bill is survived by his wife, Judy, of Oakland; a son, Bill, and wife Kirsten, of Oakland, and three daughters, Laura and husband Tom Bourque of Farmingdale, Nicole and fiance Todd Rioux of Winslow, and Tiffany and husband Kevin Bricker of Augusta; and 10 grandchildren, Nick, Olivia, Isabelle, Valerie, Mikayla, Carter, Mason, Amara, Vitalia and Vincent. He is also survived by his brothers, James and Neil, of Naples, Fla., and was predeceased by his brother, John.

Children:

- 1—CAPELESS, William, mar Kirsten _____, res Oakland 2012.
 - 2—CAPELESS, Laura, mar Tom BOURQUE, res Farmingdale 2012.
 - 3—CAPELESS, Nicole, res Winslow 2012.
 - 4—CAPELESS, Tiffany, mar Kevin BRICKER, res Augusta 2012.
- SOURCE: Obituary, *Sentinel* 27 Mar 2012

CAPERS

CAPPERS, Leora (GULLIFER) d/o Henry GULLIFER and Nancy H (_____) int 1895-11-29 mar 3 Dec BRANCH, Sylvester, 36 born Waterville s/o Adrastus B born Belgrade and Priscilla (ROWE) born Belgrade (VR Int 1892-1941)

CARBONE

CARBONE, Palmyra mar 1937-08-30 MERRILL, William (TR1937)

CARD

CARD, Clara A, Portland, mar GRIMES, Fred A, Oakland, 1921 Jul 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARET

A CARET, Vital P; mar Marie D LaHAYE.

Children:

- 1—CARET, Laurence Paul, born Augusta 1 Mar 1927, of whom further
- 2—CARET, Bert, died bef 2013.
- 3—CARET, Emile, died bef 2013.
- 4—CARET, Gene, died bef 2013.
- 5—CARET, Madeline, died bef 2013.
- 6—CARET, Florence, died bef 2013.
- 7—CARET, Richard, mar Patti _____.

SOURCE: Obit Laurence Paul CARET, *Sentinel*, 31 Mar 2013

A-1 CARET, Laurence Paul, born Augusta 1 Mar 1927, died 27 Mar 2013, son of Vital P and Marie D (LaHAYE) CARET. He mar(1) Monique SIMPSON, 21 May 1955, died 2002; he mar(2) June 2010 Sandra CASE. His obituary reads in part, "He grew up on the family farm on Leighton Road in Augusta. Those were the years of the Great Depression, and they would influence the rest of his life, as he would take nothing for granted, and let nothing go to waste. Laurence joined the Navy in 1944, one of five brothers to serve his country in World War II. After his discharge, he enrolled at Southern Maine Vocational Technical Institute in South Portland, obtaining a degree in electrical technology as a member of the school's first graduating class in 1948. He then went to work for the Maine Central Railroad in the signal department, and would work for the railroad for 41

years, holding several different positions and retiring in 1989.

Children:

- 1—CARET, Paul, died bef 2013.
- 2—CARET, Joseph P, mar Laura _____
- 3—CARET, Matthew J, mar Mary _____; *Sentinel*, 10 May 1982 p13 notes he divorced Judi L CARET, married 11 Jul 1979.
- 4—CARET, Laurel, mar Paul HANNA
- 5—CARET, Mary, mar Brian DENBOW.

SOURCE: Obit Laurence Paul CARET, *Sentinel*, 31 Mar 2013

CAREY

CAREY, Alfred B of Fairfield mar 4 Sep 1939 Emma C COTE (TR1939).

CAREY, Dorothy Eva mar 1942-08-08 BROOKS, Alton Leroy (TR1942)

CAREY, Irene A of Waterville mar 1934-01-20 LIVINGSTONE, William T (TR1935); she was born ca 1911, d/o Arthur Evans CAREY, born Augusta 1886, died after 1930, and Louise COTE, born Canada 1885, died after 1930. LIVINGSTONE was born Oakland 14 Nov 1912, died Chelsea 3 Sep 1989.

CAREY, Kenneth G, mar 21 Nov 1942 Rita H LANDRY (TR1942).

CAREY, Kenneth K, Oakland, mar McADOO, Harriett A, Oakland, 1942 Nov 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

CAREY, Loretta of Waterville mar 1943-08-01 SOULE, Clyde Arthur (TR1943)

CAREY, Marion E, Waterville, mar POOLER, Charles H, Oakland, 1936 Jul 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

CAREY, Mary, of Oakland and FOSTER, Veazie, of Oakland int 1891-03-21, cert 27 Mar (VR Int 1867-91)

CAREY, Sherman F, born Old Town 29 Aug 1918, s/o William J and Sadie (COX) CAREY, of Fairfield at mar to Ethel OTIS, of Oakland, 1946 Aug 24 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o William Mitchell OTIS (b Belgrade 4 Jul 1888, died Waterville 4 Oct 1975 and Lena BROOKS (b Belgrade 1890, died 1928); born Waterville 8 Dec 1926, died Waterville 12 May 2011.

CARL(E)

CARL, Lillie M, died 1943-05-01 (TR1943)

CARLE, George C of West Waterville mar int 8 Mar 1883 cert 18 Apr to Mrs Frances L CARLE (VR 1867-91). Is she widow of William below?

CARLE, Kenneth Crandall of Bangor mar 28 Oct 1942 Mary Elizabeth PROCTOR (TR1942).

CARLE, William mar int 11 Feb 1882 cert 23 Jul to Frances S TIBBETTS (TR1873-92). Did she marry 2d George C CARLE, above?

CARLETON

CARLETON, Reuel W, 38, 2d mar born Augusta s/o Osgood born Winthrop and Ursula (BURBANK) born Newfield int 1894-08-30 CORNFORTH, Lottie M, 23 born West Waterville d/o Hiram born Unity and Melora (SMITH) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)

CARLOW

CARLOW, Juan B, born Alexander 31 Jul 1917, died Chelsea 27 Sep 1977, of Alexander, mar DECKER, Elizabeth Irene, Oakland, 1948 Nov 22, born Oakland 29 Dec 1922, died 4 Mar 1993 (Maine Marriage Index). He s/o Charles and Lucretia M (BRAGDON) CARLOW of Alexander; she d/o George and Josephine Maud (McTAGGART) DECKER. Her brothers Linwood and Harry DECKER are mentioned in wedding

announcement.

CARLOW, Vernon, Waterville, mar SMITH, Marylou, Oakland,
1952 Nov 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARON

CARON, Arlene Thelma mar 1944-08-08 CLIFFORD, Clifton Jonas
of Portland (TR1944)

CARPENTER

A CARPENTER or CHARPENTIER, Arthur, s/o Jean Baptiste
CHARPENTIER (b Canada 1840, Waterville 27 Dec 1916) and
Celina LESSARD. He was born 2 Feb 1882 in Canada, died
1940, bur St Francis Cem; mar Waterville 7 Jan 1906 Florida
VEILLEUX, born Canada 1883, died 15 Oct 1966.

Children:

- 1—CARPENTER, Laura, born 1907, died 13 Aug 1974.
- 2—CARPENTER, Arthur, born Oakland 1 Oct 1908, of whom
further.
- 3—CARPENTER, Phildora M, born 1911, died 12 Nov 1976.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 CARPENTER, Arthur, born Oakland 1 Oct 1908, died Oakland
3 Sep 1993; mar Violet LACHANCE, born 1912, died 2 May
1980. He was a building contractor.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—CARPENTER, O'Neil, res Waterville 1993.
- 2—CARPENTER, Alfred, res Waterville 1993.
- 3—CARPENTER, Daniel, res Waterville 1993.
- 4—CARPENTER, Arthur (Biz), res Fairfield 1993.
- 5—CARPENTER, Donald Joseph, born Waterville 30 Oct 1934, died
Fairfield 11 Feb 2009.
- 6—CARPENTER, Arthur (Art), res Oakland 1993.
- 7—CARPENTER, Marlene; mar _____ WINKAPAW, res Clinton
1993.
- 8—CARPENTER, Diane; mar _____ NADEAU, res Oakland 1993.
- 9—CARPENTER, Tina; mar _____ McLELLAN, res Albion 1993.
- 10—CARPENTER, Ada; mar _____ LESSARD, res Albion 1993.
- 11—CARPENTER, Tammy; mar _____ MONK, res Waterville
1993.
- 12—CARPENTER, Heidi; mar _____ BUTLER, res Waterville 1993.

SOURCE: Obit, Arthur CARPENTER, *Sentinel*, 4 Sep 1993.

B CARPENTER, Charles, born ca 1876, mar Lina BECKIM or
BACKUM, born ca 1879.

Children:

- 1—CARPENTER, Clarence, born 1901, of whom further.
- 2—CARPENTER, Miles F, res Skowhegan, 1981
- 3—CARPENTER, Laura, mar Roger DOYLE, res Winthrop, 1981.

B-1 CARPENTER, Clarence, born Centerville, NB 4 Oct 1901, died
Skowhegan 30 Mar 1981, emigrated 1908, naturalized 1916,
mar Skowhegan 10 Sep 1932 Evelyn MOSHER, born 1908, d/o
Ralph Ernest and Edith (EMERSON) MOSHER; ran Carpenter's
store in Smithfield until 1956.

Children:

- 1—CARPENTER, Douglas Edward, born Skowhegan 7 Aug 1933,
died Smithfield 2 Jan 2011, mar 22 Jun 1958 Lorraine LYNDIS,
born ca 1938; children Ted, Ann, Rebecca.
- 2—CARPENTER, Charlene Ann, born Smithfield 15 Apr 1935, mar
1 Jun 1959 Frank G ABBOTT, born ca 1933.

SOURCE: Campbell and Ferm, *History of Smithfield*, 1990 p59;
Goff French, Smithfield, ME.

CARR

A CARR, Curtis C, born Waterville 29 Dec 1971, died Bangor 13
Sep 2022, son of Melvin (born Shawmut 17 Oct 1937, died 24
Dec 1999) and Marie "Skeets" (HILTON) CARR (born 1 Aug
1938, died 28 May 1988) of Oakland, both bur Maine Veterans
Mem Cem, Augusta. Melvin was a USAF veteran in Korea.
Curtis worked for Levi's Paving Company for 10-plus years. He
enjoyed fishing, cornhole, puzzles, scratch tickets, and watching
football.

SOURCE: Obit Curtis C CARR, *Sentinel*, 21 Sep 2022

Misc. VR:

CARR, Alton Lester, died 1946-11-12 (TR1946)

CARR, Annie M, Oakland, mar MCCABE, William N, Monmouth,
1949 Nov 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARR, Florence D, died 1945-09-14 (TR1945)

CARR, Percy B, died 1948-04-01 (TR1948)

CARR, Stanley E, died 1981-05-02 age 61 Rome (TR1981)

CARRELL

CARRELL, Eleanor J mar 1939-10-07 MASON, Charles C Jr of
Belgrade (TR1939)

CARRELL, Eugene W, Oakland, mar ELLIOTT, Barbara V,
Fairfield, 1951 Feb 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARRELL, Eugene W, Oakland, mar McCLURE, Eva P, Mercer,
1948 Feb 13 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARRELL, Icy Dell mar 1925-06-27 CAMPBELL, James Joseph of
Waterville (TR1926)

CARRICK

A CARRICK, Horatio Charles, born New Brunswick Dec 1871, died
Oakland 13 Sep 1940, resided in Chesuncook and Oakland,
buried Lakeview Cemetery. Parents William Charles and
Mariam Jane (KNIGHTS) CARRICK New Brunswick, Canada.
Married Jessie Myra SMITH, born 03 Jul 1875 Chesuncook,
married 31 May 1898 in Kineo, died 29 Sep 1970 Oakland,
resided in Oakland ME, buried Lakeview Cem. Parents Charles
Edward and Jane Ward (HULL) SMITH of Chesuncook. Great
granddaughter of Martha Patricia Crowell and great-great
granddaughter of Levi Crowell, Levi resided in Oakland (West
Waterville) ME and buried Old Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—CARRICK, Mariam Jane, born Chesuncook 14 Dec 1898, died
Waterville 4 Aug 1982, bur Lakeview Cem
- 2—CARRICK, Lenore Evelyn, born Greenville 29 Nov 1900, died
Waterville 30 Apr 1978; married Maurice Edward COUGHLIN
(q.v.) resided in Oakland ME, buried Lakeview Cemetery
Oakland ME

Source: Kevin COUGHLIN, email July 2021

CARRIVEAU

A CARRIVEAU, Wilford, born Apr 1865, Canada (Fr), immigr
1896; mar 1891 Annie _____, born Sep 1871.

Children, 4, 3 listed in 1900C:

- 1—CARRIVEAU, Emma, born Sep 1891, Maine.
- 2—CARRIVEAU, Eva, born Oct 1892, Maine.
- 3—CARRIVEAU, Alice, born Mar 1896, Maine.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

CARROLL

CARROLL, Yvonne Allene, Oakland, mar BRAGG, Stanley

Harding, Winslow, 1942 Jul 08 (TR1942)

CARRUTH

A CARRUTH, John; mar 20 May 1760, Sudbury, MA Miriam (MAYNARD), born Northboro, MA (IGI).

Children:

- 1—CARRUTH, Ephraim, born 14 Aug 1761 born Westboro or Northboro (IGI).
 - 2—CARRUTH, Joseph, born 16 Feb 1764, Northboro (IGI).
 - 3—CARRUTH, Mariam, born 5 May 1766, Northboro (IGI)
 - 4—CARRUTH, John, born 23 Sep 1768, Northboro (IGI).
 - 5—CARRUTH, Persis, born 22 Feb 1771, Northboro (IGI).
 - 6—CARRUTH, Silas, born 30 Jun 1772, Northboro (IGI).
 - 7—CARRUTH, Moses, born 25 Dec 1774, Northboro (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI.

A-6 CARRUTH, Silas, prob s/o John and Miriam (MAYNARD) CARRUTH, born Northboro, MA 30 Jun 1772 (IGI); mar Eunice HOUGHTON, Northboro, MA 12 Oct 1807 (IGI) _____, born ca 1778, died 1 Sep 1853, (Lewis Cem.).

Children, born Northboro, MA (IGI):

- 1—CARRUTH, Lydia, born 24 Feb 1808.
- 2—CARRUTH, John H, of whom further.
- 3—Caleb, born 6 Apr 1812.

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; IGI.

A-6-2 CARRUTH, John H, born 6 Dec 1809, Northborough, MA (IGI), died 17 Oct 1892, Oakland, age 82-10-11, (Lewis Cem.), m1? Amelia _____, born 1825 (1880C); mar(2) Matilda Ann BUGBEE, born Charlestown MA 1828 (1870C), d/o Joseph D BUGBEE of NH and _____ EDMONDS of Charlestown, MA. After John's death, Matilda, age 65; mar(2) int 1 Mar 1893 as 3rd wife, Stephen S DAVIS, age 69, born Sidney, d/o John of Sidney and Betsey (LOMBARD) DAVIS of Belgrade. One Mary E BUGBEE died 27 Jun 1894, age 64, (Lewis Cem.).

Children of John and Matilda Ann:

- 1—CARRUTH, John Henry, born 20 Oct 1847, Waterville (VR) (IGI).
- 2—CARRUTH, George Melville, born 7 Oct 1849, Waterville (VR) (IGI).
- 3—CARRUTH, John M. born ca 1850, died 27 May 1869, age 19, (Lewis Cem.).
- 4—CARRUTH, Harriet Augusta, born 3 Oct 1851, Waterville (VR) (IGI), died 19 Jul 1871, age 19, (Lewis Cem.).
- 5—CARRUTH, Abbey F, born 1852.
- 6—CARRUTH, Mary Eliza, born 10 Nov 1853, Waterville (VR) (IGI); probably the Mary E who int mar BLAISDELL, Eben W, West Waterville, 1873 Apr 08 (VR 1867-91).
- 7—CARRUTH, Elizabeth A, born ca 1856, died 11 Oct 1858, (Lewis Cem.).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Waterville VR; IGI.

A-6-2-1 CARRUTH, John Henry, born 20 Oct 1847, Waterville (VR), died 12 Jan 1873, age 25, (Lewis Cem.); mar Abbie F _____, born 1851, died 18 Oct 1874 as widow of William David PEAVEY (VR 1867-91).

Child:

- 1—CARRUTH, George H, died 12 Sep 1890, age 20, (Lewis Cem.).
- One John Henry CARRUTH, born 1871, listed 1880C. Is he son of John and Matilda or of John Henry Jr?

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

CARSON

CARSON, Stanley O mar 1939-10-08 GRANT, Ethel Taylor (TR1939)

CARTER

CARTER, Amelia E, died 1944-03-21 (TR1944)

CARTER, Annie, died 1932-03-18 (TR1933)

CARTER, Bertha, Oakland, mar ELLIS, Elmer E, Oakland, 1912 Jun 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARTER, Elmer LeRoy mar 1937-11-10 LINSKOTT, Marian of Newcastle (TR1937); he mar(2) BRIGGS, Jessie M, Waterville, 1955 Mar 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARTER, Erma B, Portsmouth NH, mar SNOW, George E, Oakland, 1945 Dec 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARTER, Florence, died 1939-03-11 (TR1939)

CARTER, Mildred Jane of Anson mar 1942-04-18 ADAMS, Norman Lewis (TR1942)

CARTER, Raymond mar 1924-09-23 BROOKS, Florence of North Fairfield (TR1925). She was born Fairfield 14 May 1907, died 1939, d/o Abraham Adin and Lillian (FIELDS) BROOKS.

CARTER, Raymond, Oakland, mar DUBREUIL or VEILLEUX, Florence, Oakland, 1947 Mar 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

CARTER, Reuben E, died 1948-04-15 (TR1948)

CARVER

CARVER, Clarence Herbert, died 1947-09-06 (TR1947)

CASE

CASE, Alan, mar Sanra _____.

Children:

- 1—CASE, Karen Jean, mar Oakland 15 Oct 1983 Merle Glenwood CLARK Jr of Fairfield. She graduated Messalonskee HS in 1980. He graduated Lawrence HS 1980.

- 2—CASE, Nancy A.

SOURCE: Wedding announcement, *Sentinel*, 7 Nov 1983.

CASEY

A CASEY, Warren, born ca 1854, died Oakland 13 Sep 1925, mar Hannah Agnes BERRY, born Holyoke MA 1857, died Oakland 1886. William was son of George and Marie (TEABO) CASEY. In 1880, they lived in house with John HUGHES and Joseph LAPORTE; Warren was an axe grinder. In 1910C Oakland, Warren is divorced, living with daughter Mary along with Edward R STOWELL's stepdaughter, Ruth FOSTER, age 14; Warren's dau, Edward's wife, listed as a second marriage. In 1920C Oakland he lived on School St with housekeeper Mary JORK.

Children:

- 1—CASEY, Louise Mary, born Douglas MA 8 Feb 1874, died Oakland 5 Aug 1857; mar(1) Oakland int 21 Mar 1891, cert 28 Mar Veazie A FOSTER of Oakland who was born 1866, died after 1900; mar(2) Edward R STOWELL, born Stockton Springs 4 Apr 1873, died Waterville 24 Dec 1950; daughter Marion L, born Oakland 6 Apr 1907. She may have mar 5 Nov 1902 Edward SAWTELL.
 - 2—CASEY, Agnes Bertha, born E Douglas MA 1878, mar Portland 16 Sep 1918 Ernest E HUTCHINSON of Portland.
 - 3—CASEY, John, born 1880, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1880C Douglas, MA; 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland.

A-3 CASEY, John, born East Douglas, MA 1880, died 1957, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Augusta 14 Jan 1903 Susan

PHILBROOK, born ca 1880, died 1975, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Job W and Julia (BROWN) PHILBROOK. He worked in shovel handle shop, res Mechanic St 1910. In 1930C Waterville he is listed as a letter carrier.

Children (2, 2 living 1910):

- 1—CASEY, Gwendolyn F, born Oakland 27 Mar 1905, died Waterville 29 Sep 1975; mar(1) Waterville 23 Aug 1922 George Elmer McCORRISON, born Augusta 1902; mar(2) 1943 Lannas Josiah BOYD, born Kingman 17 Nov 1892, died Augusta 26 Nov 1964.
- 2—CASEY, Agnes Imogene, born Oakland 25 Feb 1910, died Waterville 25 Aug 1994, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville. Grad Waterville HS, Gorham Normal School; taught in area schools for over 40 years; res Pittsfield since 1988. Member Pleasant St United Methodist Church, DAR, Waterville Women's Club, Grange, Rebekahs, Maine Retired Teachers Association.
- 3—CASEY, Marion E, born Oakland 25 Feb 1910, mar 1937 Charles Henry POOLER, born Oakland 2 Aug 1910.
- 4—CASEY, Louis W, born Oakland 4 Jul 1914, mar Margaret Mavis FINNIMORE, born Waterville 31 Jul 1920, died 1938, he res Hammonton IN 1994.

SOURCES: Early Waterville Families; 1910C Oakland; obituary Agnes Imogene CASEY, *Sentinel* 26 Aug 1994; .BI; VR Int 1867-91; TR1926; TR1936/37).

CASSIDY

CASSIDY, Anne G, Oakfield, mar BROWNE, George P, Oakland, 1924 Nov 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

CASTONGUAY

CASTONGUAY, Pierre E "Peter", born Canada 1869, died Waterville 14 Aug 1908, s/o Antoine and Philomene (____) CASTONGUAY; mar Waterville 26 Jan 1892 Lucie M RANCOURT, born Waterville 15 Jan 1872, died 29 Apr 1956, d/o Louis and Emilie (LaTULIPPE) RANCOURT who were mar in Waterville 30 Jul 1860. She mar(2) 27 Nov 1926 (TR1927) Joseph Maynard REAL, s/o John and Mary Jane (GONYEAU) REAL.

Children:

- 1—CASTONGUAY, Pierre E "Peter", born 1890, died 1908.
- 2—CASTONGUAY, Arthur Louis, born 1891, died 1918, mar Waterville 14 Jul 1912 Marie MICHAUD, born 1892, died 1955.
- 3—CASTONGUAY, Lucie "Lena", born 1894, died 1955, mar Waterville 11 Sep 1920 Joseph Augustus MARSHALL Jr, born 1893, died 1952.
- 4—CASTONGUAY, son, born 1897.
- 5—CASTONGUAY, Alfred A, born 1898, died 1959; mar Waterville 26 Oct 1919 Marie Bernadette POULIN, born 1902, died 1967.
- 6—CASTONGUAY, Oliver "Omer", born 1904, died 1958.
- 7—CASTONGUAY, Loretta Marie, or Marie L, born Waterville 3 Apr 1906, died Springfield, MA 2 Jul 1993, of Oakland at mar St Bridget's Churchm, North Vassalboro 16 Oct 1927 William J OREILLY (*Sentinel*, 19 Oct 1927, p9), born 1908, died 1988. He was son of Mr/Mrs John O'Reilly of Goodwin St, Oakland, grad Williams HS 1926, and employed by American Woolen Mill. She was d/o Pierre CASTONGUAY deceased, and Lucie M (RQANCOURT) (CASTONGUAY) REAL of Oak St.

CASWELL

CASWELL, Althea (CRAMP), Oakland, mar QUIMBY, Joseph Haines, Albion, 1946 Mar 10 (Maine Marr Recs). One Althea

CASWELL of Medway, int mar Dec 1943 to Clell Francis DYKEMAN of Waterville (*Sentinel*, 1 Dec 1943). She mar Guy Leroy CASWELL, born 1887

CASWELL, Lois, died 1920-10-13 (TR1921)

CASWELL, Mabel A, of Oakland and HARRIS, J Ed, of Oakland int 1885-01-13, cert 28 Oct (VR Int 1867-91)

CATES

CATES, Lyman Bassett mar 1940-07-28 BROWN, Grace Mildred (TR1940)

CAYFORD

A CAYFORD, John, Rev, born Frome, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire, England 9 Aug 1795, died 30 Nov 1869, mar(1) 1821 Abigail ANDREWS, born 1794, died 1879; mar(2) Keziah DEAN, born 1827, died 1888. He res Canaan 1810.

Children by first wife:

- 1—CAYFORD, Marquis, born 1825.
 - 2—CAYFORD, George W, born 1827.
 - 3—CAYFORD, Jackson, born 1829, of whom further.
- Child by second wife:
- 4—CAYFORD, Charles Fred, born 1865, died 1954.

A-3 CAYFORD, Jackson P, born 1829, Skowhegan, died 22 Mar 1923; mar(1) Clinton int 19 Dec 1857 cert 3 Jan 1858 Lucinda LEWIS; mar(2) 1877 Aphia M GETCHELL, died 15 Dec 1921 (TR1922). Res Fairfield 1880, Oakland 1884, High St 1910. His father born England. In 1850 he res with Melinda F WYMAN, age 26, Frances L WYMAN, age 5m, George CAYFORD, age 23; and Marquis CAYFORD, age 25 in Fairfield.

Children:

- 1—CAYFORD, George M, born ca 1861, of whom further.
- 2—CAYFORD, Chester O, born ca 1864.
- 3—CAYFORD, Lillian P, born ca 1866.

SOURCES: Kingsbury, *History of Kennebec County*, p 1083; 1870C Fairfield; 1880C Fairfield; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland.

A-3-1 CAYFORD, George M, born ca 1861, mar Carrie FEATHER, born 1859.

Children:

- 1—CAYFORD, Chester J, born 1886.
 - 2—CAYFORD, Lucinda M, born 1888, died 1971.
 - 3—CAYFORD, John Clarence, born 1889.
 - 4—CAYFORD, George Eugene, born Bay City MI 28 May 1891, of whom further.
 - 5—CAYFORD, Benjamin H, born 1894.
 - 6—CAYFORD, Ernest H, born 1895.
 - 7—CAYFORD, Carrie E, born 1896.
 - 8—CAYFORD, Daniel, born 1897.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-3-1-4 CAYFORD, George Eugene, born Bay City MI 28 May 1891, of Waterville at 3rd mar; he son of George M CAYFORD and Carrie FEATHER; mar(1) 1 Apr 1916 Marcia A DOHERTY, born Burnham 29 Jul 1895, died 1924; mar(2) 1926 Marjorie M DAVIS; mar(3) Oakland 15 Dec 1944 Sylvina E HANDY (TR1944).

Children by first wife:

- 1—CAYFORD, Dorothy Ellen, born Vassalboro 1 Jul 1920, died Portland 13 Mar 2011; mar Leland George POOLER, born Waterville 1916, died 10 Jun 1998.
- 2—CAYFORD, Faylene, born 1922, died Augusta 12 Jul 2007;

mar(1) _____; mar(2) Winston R REYNOLDS, born Waterville 24 Jul 1919, died Bucksport 16 Sep 1984.
3—CAYFORD, Lawrence E, born 1926, died Waterville 10 Apr 1986.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

B CAYFORD, Napoleon, s/o and Abigail (ANDREWS)
CAYFORD, born Skowhegan Nov 1822, died Attleboro MA 11 Feb 1902, father born England; mar 1857 Abbie S BARTLETT, born RI May 1830; her father born RI, mother born MA.

Children all born RI:

- 1—CAYFORD, Frederick, born ca 1860.
 - 2—CAYFORD, Asa Bartlett, born 1862, of whom further.
 - 3—CAYFORD, Charles H, born Central Falls RI, 2 Feb 1869.
- SOURCE: 1870C Pawtucket RI; 1900C Oakland; MA Deaths 1841-1915.

B-2 CAYFORD, Asa Bartlett, born Cumberland RI 23 Mar 1862; Oakland 7 Aug 1936 (TR1936/37); mar(1) Attleboro MA 8 Mar 1883 Mary E MOFFITT, died mar(2) Nettie JONES, born ca 1867, died Oakland 2 Apr (TR1937).
1—CAYFORD, Helen, born Oakland 5 May 1909, died Waterville 1 Oct 2003, mar Arthur A AGRATI, 1935 in New York. Obituary: AGRATI, Wednesday, October 1, 2003: Helen C. Agrati, 1909-2003. OAKLAND — Helen C. Agrati, 94, passed away Monday, Sept. 29, 2003, at Lakewood Manor Nursing Home in Waterville. She was born in Oakland on May 5, 1909, the daughter of Asa Bartlett and Netti (Jones) Cayford. She graduated from Coburn Classical Institute in Waterville, class of 1926. In 1935, she married Arthur A. Agrati in New York. Together they owned and operated Rocky Shore Camps on East Pond for 45 years. Helen was an avid cook, enjoyed golf and bridge, and had been involved in many activities at the All Souls Universalist Church in Oakland. Surviving are a niece Cynthia Cayford Sarazin of Belgrade; two great-nieces Susan S. Feather of Belgrade and Michele C. Ouellette of Hopkinton, N.H.; and a great-nephew R. Hank Sarazin Jr. of Falmouth. There will be no visiting hours or funeral services. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Humane Society Waterville Area, 120 Drummond Ave., Waterville, ME 04901. Arrangements are by Wheeler Funeral Home of Oakland.

Misc. VR:

CAYFORD, Harriet Slocum, died 1934-02-15 (TR1935); she res with Amos FURBUSH 1920, a widow, 51, born MA, father born Germany, mother born RI.

CHADBOURNE

CHADBOURNE, Gilbert Rhodes, of Bennington VT, mar WILLIAMS, Elizabeth E, Oakland, 1947 Sep 27, (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Elwin and Hildur S (JOHNSON) CHADBOURNE, born New York 1921. She was d/o Dr. and Mrs Edmund P WILLIAMS.

CHADWICK

CHADWICK, Alice Pierson (SMART), Waterville, mar TRACY, George, of Oakland, 1908 Jun 09, both widowed, second marriage for both (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was born Rome 1855, son of Auraziah and Lucy Ann (WORCESTER) TRACY, she born Augusta 1858, d/o Hendrick and Rachel (MURRILL) SMART

CHAFFEE

CHAFFEE, Samuel W, of Winslow or Vassalboro and STURTEVANT, Etta B, of Oakland int 1885-12-18, cert 22 Dec mar 24 Dec by C E Owen (VR Int 1867-91)

CHAMBERLAIN

A CHAMBERLAIN, Fred, born Winslow May 1868, died Skowhegan 24 Mar 1903; mar Milburn 5 Apr 1890 Angelia GERALD, born Canaan 15 Dec 1870, died 1945, d/o Warren and Mahala V (GOODRIDGE) GEERALD.

Child:

- 1—CHAMBERLAIN, Viola E, born Canaan Oct 1890, died 1964; mar Ray S BROWN. Born 1 Jan 1888, died Dec 1983.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

B CHAMBERLAIN, John Hartwell, born Pittsfield 1828, died Augusta 18 Mar 1895; mar Waterville 1870 Ssultana HORN, born Clinton 1847, died Oakland 6 May 1915.

Children

- 1—CHAMBERLAIN, Betsey M, born West Waterville 1870. She mar (1) Frederick GULLIFER, of Oakland int 1888-11-07, cert 14 Nov (VR Int 1867-91); she mar(2) Josiah OSBORN, Oakland, 1897 Oct 30 (Maine Marriage Index); she mar(3) OBRIEN, Frank, Oakland, 1910 Apr 16 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—CHAMBERLAIN, John W, born 1876, died 1910. Lewis Cem recs show CHAMBERLAIN, John C, born c 1877, died 2 May 1910, age 33
- 3—CHAMBERLAIN, William, born 1877, died 1951, of whom further.
- 4—CHAMBERLAIN, Hartwell F, born 1878.

B-3 CHAMBERLAIN, William, Pvt 43 US Vol, WWI, born 8 Aug 1877, died 28 Sep 1951; bur Lewis Cem, s/o John Hartwell and Sultana (HORN) CHAMBERLAIN; mar as 2nd husband 14 Mar 1903 Augusta M (TRASK) KNOX, born 10 Jan 1885, died 20 Jan 1960 (VR Int 1892-1941). His obit reads in part, William Chamberlain of Railroad Avenue, Oakland, died at his home Friday morning (28 Sep), after a long illness. Mr. Chamberlain was a veteran of the Spanish American War serving from 1899 to 1901 with the 43rd Volunteer Regiment of Infantry in the Philippine Islands. He was a member of the Ernest A Rutter Post, Veterans of Foreign wars. He was born in Palermo Aug. 9, 1877. His parents were Hartwell and Sultana Horn Chamberlain, who moved to Oakland when William was young. He was married in 1903 to Gusta Knox of Oakland, who survives him. Other survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Lester Fish of Oakland; three sons, Kenneth and Clarence of Oakland and John of Portsmouth, NH, and four grandchildren. (*Sentinel*, 29 Sep 1951)

Children:

- 1—CHAMBERLAIN, Floyd W, born Oakland 8 Jan 1904, died 1943, bur Lewis Cem (TR1943); "W.W.I." on stone; mar 5 Oct 1940 Clara M RODZEN of Wilton (TR1940).
- 2—CHAMBERLAIN, Edna Blanche, born Oakland 3 Apr 1905, died Guilford 8 Sep 1905.
- 3—CHAMBERLAIN, Clarence L, born Oakland 9 Sep 1907, died 8 Jan 1908.
- 4—CHAMBERLAIN, Althea, born Oakland 28 Aug 1909, died Dec 1976; mar 1925-08-15 CLARK, Timothy (TR1926); mar(2) JACKSON, Percy A, Solon, 1935 Jun 15 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 5—CHAMBERLAIN, Kenneth Lee, born Sangerville 8 Aug 1911, died Nov 1976, of whom further.
- 6—CHAMBERLAIN, John Franklin, born Sangerville 28 Sep 1912, died York 6 Dec 1996, of whom further.

- 7—CHAMBERLAIN, Clarence L, born Oakland 1914, deceased; mar MOODY or WEDGE, Clara N, Oakland, 1946 Apr 27 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 8—CHAMBERLAIN, William, born 23 Jul 1917, died 4 Apr 1918 (TR1919)
- 9—CHAMBERLAIN, Raymond, born Oakland 22 Oct 1922, died Oakland 23 Oct 1922.

B-3-5 CHAMBERLAIN, Kenneth Lee, mar(1) 19 Oct 1932 Phyllis Clara COLLINS (TR1933); she prob mar(2) 28 Mar 1942 Ernest William RUSHTON (TR1942), Kenneth mar(2) 8 Mar 1940 Ruth Margaret DOTEN (TR1940), born Paris 9 Aug 1921, died Waterville 9 Mar 2011; mar(3) 26 Oct 1942 Ruth Marguerite CHAMBERLAIN (TR1942). Did Kenneth and Ruth Margaret DOTEN possibly divorce and then remarry? Bride's Index (MSA) shows CHAMBERLAIN, Ruth, Oakland, mar LIBBY, Charles H Jr, Waterville, 1949 Jul 12 (Maine Marr Index)

Child:

1—CHAMBERLAIN, Joyce, born Oakland 30 Jan 1934, died Waterville 20 May 1989; obituary reads "JOYCE AUDET, 55, of 2 Peco Terrace, died late Wednesday evening at a Waterville hospital. She was born in Oakland on January 30, 1934, daughter of Kenneth and Phyllis (Collins) Chamberlain. She was for several years the owner and manager of the South End Cafe on Water Street, Waterville. She was a member of the Waterville Lodge of Elks Ladies Auxiliary and the Oakland Legion Hall Ladies Auxiliary. She is survived by her husband, Jerome Audet, of Waterville; two daughters, Lisa Jurdak, of Clinton, and Stephanie Carter of China; one son, Joseph Champagne, of Moundsville, W.Va.; one sister, Sandra Steward, of Oakland; six grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. A son, Kevin Scott Champagne, and a brother, Eugene Collins, died previously. Burial will be in St. Francis Cemetery in Waterville.

SOURCES: TR1933; TR1940; TR1942; *Sentinel*, Joyce Audet obituary, Fri 22 May 1989.

B-3-6 CHAMBERLAIN, John Franklin, born Sangerville 28 Sep 1912, died York 6 Dec 1996, s/o William and Augusta (TRASK) CHAMBERLAIN, mar 20 Dec 1941 Irene Bertha (CAMERON) MYSHRALL (TR1941), born 1918, d/o Charles and Emily Jane (McALLISTER) CAMERON; he prob mar(2) FAULKNER or PIERCE, Arlene D, of Clinton, 1951 Jun 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCE: TR1941.

Misc. VR:

CHAMBERLAIN, Infant, died 5 Sep 1941, no age given. Buried Old Cem:

CHAMBERLAIN, Andrew, died 1915-09-12 (TR1916)

CHAMBERLAIN, Clara W, Oakland, mar HASKELL, Chester E, Winslow, 1951 Jun 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

CHAMBERLAIN, George Arthur, of Winslow, born 1866, mar 31 Dec 1901 ROBINSON, Georgie E, of Oakland, born 1872, d/o George Washington and Mary (Clough) ROBINSON.

CHAMBERLAIN, infant, died 1922-10-23 (TR1923)

CHAMBERLAND, William E 33, born Canada s/o Magloire CHAMBERLAND (dec, born Canada) and Catherine DELISLE (b Canada) to ROY, Emma 26, born Canada d/o Nicholas ROY and Flavie FREDETTE (dec, born Canada) int 1899-08-21 cert 26 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941); prob mar(2) KNOX or TRASK, Gusta M, Oakland, 1903 Mar 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

CHAMPAGNE

CHAMPAGNE, Corinne mar 1938-12-17 WEST, Herman (TR1938)

CHAMPAGNE, James, Waterville, mar McKINLEY, Marilyn Y, Oakland, 1955 Oct 2 (Maine Marriage Index)

CHAMPAGNE, James, Waterville, mar SHEIVE, Maxine, Oakland, 18 Dec 1951, divorced, one minor child (*Sentinel*, 7 Oct 1953 p1)

CHAMPAGNE, Roland J, Waterville, mar BAKER, Elizabeth L, Oakland, 1905 Mar 31 Maine Marriage Index)

CHANDLER

A CHANDLER, John, s/o William and Susanna (BURGE) CHANDLER, born Chelmsford MA 7 Sep 1725, died Winthrop 10 Dec 1812; mar Concord MA 14 Feb 1754 Lydia TAYLOR, born Concord MA 11 Mar 1728/29, died Townsend MA or Winthrop ME 8 Feb 1810, d/o Benjamin and Mary or Ann () TAYLOR.

Children:

- 1—CHANDLER, John, born Winthrop 27 Nov 1754, died 7 Nov 1837.
- 2—CHANDLER, Noah, born Winthrop 25 Apr 1756, died 1778.
- 3—CHANDLER, Joel, born Winthrop 10 or 16 Sep 1757, died 19 Apr 1794.
- 4—CHANDLER, Lydia, born Winthrop 4 Jul 1759.
- 5—CHANDLER, Keziah, born Winthrop 17 Apr 1761.
- 6—CHANDLER, Molly, born New Ipswich NH 9 Mar 1763, died Wayne 5 Jul 1788.
- 7—CHANDLER, Lucy, born Winthrop 7 Mar 1765, died 5 Jan 1788.
- 8—CHANDLER, Susannah, born Winthrop 22 Jul 1766, died Winthrop 7 Jan 1771.
- 9—CHANDLER, Hannah, born 19 Jan 1768, died Phillips 27 Jun 1856.
- 10—CHANDLER, Rhoda, born Winthrop 21 Aug 1769.
- 11—CHANDLER, Susannah, born Monmouth 3 Sep 1772, died Winthrop 11 Sep 1784.
- 12—CHANDLER, David, born Winthrop 26 Jan 1775 of whom further.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-12 CHANDLER, David, born 26 Jan 1775, Winthrop (IGI), died 16 Aug 1847, Canaan; mar 9 Jun 1796, Winthrop, Sarah PULLEN (IGI), born 3 Jul 1779, Winthrop, died 20 Jul 1835, Canaan, d/o Capt William and Sarah (FAIRBANKS) PULLEN of Winthrop. Res Winthrop, Waterville, Monmouth, Canaan 1819, by occupation a blacksmith.

Children:

- 1—CHANDLER, Lucinda, born 9 Dec 1796; mar 1 Jun 1817 Samuel GOWER; 9 ch.
- 2—CHANDLER, William Pullen, born 9 Mar 1800; mar 22 Dec 1819, Mary HOLMES; 11 ch.
- 3—CHANDLER, Artemas, born 14 Feb 1802, died 20 Dec 1826.
- 4—CHANDLER, Harlow, born 3 Feb 1804, died 8 Jun 1874, unm.
- 5—CHANDLER, Leonard, born 14 Feb 1806; mar(1) 22 Feb 1835 Sarah HOLMES who died 6 Jul 1859; mar(2) 6 Mar 1860 Mary Nason.
- 6—CHANDLER, Sally Jane, born 11 May 1808; mar 13 Apr 1834 John WITHERILL.
- 7—CHANDLER, Rhoda Ann, born 9 Nov 1811, died 14 Dec 1881.
- 8—CHANDLER, James Lord, born 19 Nov 1812.
- 9—CHANDLER, Charles Kimball, born 10 Jul 1814, died 14 Aug 1818.
- 10—CHANDLER, John Danforth, born 14 Mar 1816 (Waterville VR says 1815); mar 22 Dec 1841 Julia Ann BROWN, born 14 Nov 1821 (Waterville VR).
- 11—CHANDLER, Lydia Taylor, born 9 Jun 1819; mar 1837 David SPAULDING; 10 children, moved to Kansas.

12—CHANDLER, David Winthrop, born 25 Nov 1826, died 12 Jul 1828.

SOURCE: History of Winthrop, p 318.

A-12-10 CHANDLER, John Danforth, born 14 Mar 1816 (Waterville VR says 1815); mar 22 Dec 1841 Julia Ann BROWN, born 14 Nov 1821 (Waterville VR, IGI).

Children, recorded in Waterville, probably born West Waterville:

1—CHANDLER, Fannie, born 7 Nov 1855.

2—CHANDLER, Fred C, born 26 Feb 1852.

3—CHANDLER, Joseph B, born 5 Dec 1842.

4—CHANDLER, Sarah, born 23 Jan 1845.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; History of Winthrop, p 318.

B CHANDLER, Joseph, born Epping NH 29 Jul 1755, died Monmouth 16 Oct 1785 s/o Joseph and Lydia (EASTMAN) CHANDLER, mar Sarah HAYNES, born Epping NH 1759.

Children:

1—CHANDLER, Sarah, born Epping NH 4 Sep 1775.

2—CHANDLER, Daniel Runlet, born Epping NH 11 Aug 1778, died 13 Nov 1813.

3—CHANDLER, Joseph, born New Andover NH 11 Aug 1780, died 11 Sep 1846

4—CHANDLER, John, born Jun 1782, of whom further.

5—CHANDLER, James B, born New Andover NH 2 Jun 1784, died 1800.

SOURCE: IGI

B-4 CHANDLER, John, born ca 1782, died 17 Jun 1847, age 65; mar Sarah MORRISON, born Parsonsfield, ?d/o Alvah MORRISON, who died 28 Jun 1835. One John CHANDLER born 27 Aug 1783, Winthrop, s/o John and Hannah () CHANDLER (IGI). Resided Rome as of June 1804 town census.

Children born Belgrade (VR Book 1):

1—CHANDLER, James, born recorded Rome (Rome Town Records) 2 Jun 1804 (IGI).

2—CHANDLER, Joseph, born 2 May 1806 (IGI).

3—CHANDLER, Betsey born 14 Apr 1808 (IGI), died 14 Dec 1815.

4—CHANDLER, Sally, born 12 Aug 1809 (IGI), died 14 Dec 1815.

5—CHANDLER, Judith, born 12 Mar 1812 (IGI), died 18 Sep 1815.

6—CHANDLER, John, born 4 Apr 1814 (IGI), died 14 Aug 1848; mar Nancy YEATON.

7—CHANDLER, Betsey, born 2 Mar 1819 (IGI).

8—CHANDLER, Sally, born 24 Mar 1821 (IGI).

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, Book 1; IGI.

Misc. VR:

CHANDLER, Eliot J, Oakland, mar WEINREICH, Dorine, Oakland, 1950 Jul 30 (Maine Marriage Index); he was born Bowdoinham 24 May 1930, died Augusta 22 Mar 2020, son of James Philip and Charlotte G (ELLIOT) CHANDLER; she was born Rhode Island 3 Jul 1931, died Maine 7 May 2014, d/o Frank and Lillian Louise (ANDREWS) WEINREICH.

CHANDLER, George mar 1939-07-09 GRAY, Dorothy (TR1939)

CHANDLER, Halsey S mar 1939-07-13 SANBORN, Edith of Bartlett NH (TR1939)

CHANDLER, Robert, Oakland, mar SNOW, Ida M, Oakland, 1955 Nov 05 (Maine Marriage Index)

CHANEY

CHANEY, Alice M, Alna, mar BOWMAN, Howard Warren, Oakland, at Bath 1907 Aug 29 (Maine Vital Recs 1892-1907). He born Sidney 19 Nov 1876, died 7 Nov 1943, bur Bowman

Cem, Sidney, s/o Howard R and Esther (BOUTER) BOWMAN. She born Alna 30 Aug 1880, died 2 Dec 1958, bur Alna; she d/o Eben and Clara D (COBB) CHANEY.

CHANEY, Mary Stillman, died 1938-07-22 (TR1938); she was born 1864, d/o Oromandel and Josephine (ADAMS) CHANEY, and is buried in East Wilton Cem, Wilton,

CHAPLAIN

CHAPLAIN, Maria S, Oakland, mar ALEXANDER, Arthur M, Oakland, 1952 Jun 02 (Maine Marriage Index). The Index also lists her as Maria S KELLEY.

CHAPMAN

A CHAPMAN, Rufus; mar Salinda BAKER.

Child:

1—CHAPMAN, George Frank, of whom further.

A-1 CHAPMAN, George Frank, born 4 Sep 1843, Boothbay, died 20 Oct 1906, (Old Cem); mar 1868 Orrilla (gs rec) or Aurilla C MOOERS, born 8 Mar 1837 (gs rec) or Mar 1844 (1880C), died 17 Feb 1926, (Old Cem), d/o _____ and Eliza B, born 1817 () MOOERS. They res Liberty 1845-62, he in Civil War 1862-64, West Waterville in 1864. 1910C shows Orilla CHAPMAN, age 70, 3 children 1 living, res with dau Myrtle PIERCE, 2 children both living, and grandchildren Greeley age 5, and Margery age 4.; they were both widowed Children:

1—CHAPMAN, Charlie L, died 15 Jul 1877, West Waterville (VR), age 10-8-26, (Old Cem).

2—CHAPMAN, Chester E, died 16 Jun 1877, West Waterville (VR), age 8-6-1, (Old Cem).

3—CHAPMAN, Agnes W, born 1872.

4—CHAPMAN, Myrtle, born Starks ca 1873; mar int 30 Jun (cert 4 Jul) 1898 Clarence W PIERCE, born Canton ca 1871, s/o John G and Elizabeth (LOVING) PIERCE; John G born Foxcroft, Elizabeth born No Yarmouth; Clarence was of Yarmouth and died bef 1910; children Greeley born 1905, Margery born 1906 (1910C)

5—(Adopted) CHAPMAN, George L, born May 1892, prob the George L who mar COLBY, Rachael Octavia, W Gardiner, 1914 Sep 1 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was born Augusta 1 May 1891, died Gardiner 11 Jun 1967, and was adopted by George Frank CHAPMAN. She was born West Gardiner 3 Feb 1894, died 26 Mar 1980, and was d/o Charles E and Mary E (HINCKLEY) CHAPMAN.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; West Waterville VR; Old Cem.

Buried Lewis Cem:

CHAPMAN, David A, died 18 Mar 1966, age 6m 22d. Misc. VR:

CHAPMAN, Clayton mar(1) 1931-07-18 DEAN, Pearl (TR1932); mar(2) 1940-08-28 LARRABEE, Alice of Windsor (TR1940)

CHAPMAN, Lester E, died 1946-05-19 (TR1946)

CHAPMAN, Phyllis L, Clinton, mar BRICKETT, Ralph M, Oakland, 1949 Jul 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

CHAPMAN, Stephen E, Benton, mar NORMAN, Marion L, Oakland, 1949 Sep 3 (Maine Marriage Index)

CHARITY

CHARITY, William Arthur, Fairfield, mar HOSEA, Sandra A, Oakland, 1955 Feb 14 (Maine Marriage Index). He was born 7 Oct 1930, died Ocala, Marion Co, FL 25 Nov 2008, s/o Albert Joseph and Florence E (SAWYER) CHARITY.

CHARLES

A CHARLES, Jonathan, born ca 1780, died 3 Sep 1848 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar Abigail _____, born ca Jul 1785, died 18 May 1860, age 74y 10m (Village Cem, Smithfield). IGI lists several Jonathans born 1778-80, s/o John and Phoebe (_____) CHARLES of Fryeburg.

Children:

- 1—CHARLES, Freeman, born ca May 1811, d 27 Aug 1895, age 84-4-1 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar Esther _____, b ca Mar 1812, died 2 Feb 1880, age 67y 11m (Village Cem, Smithfield).
- 2—CHARLES, Philander, born ca 1815, died 11 Jan 1892, age 77 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar Sarah _____, born ca Nov 1820, died 30 Dec 1904, age 84y 1m (Village Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

Misc. VR:

CHARLES, Frank, West Waterville int 1874-09-12 DAVIS, Lucinda, Waterville (VR 1867-91)

CHARLES, Mary E, West Waterville int 1873-11-03 BEAN, George E, Mercer (VR 1867-91)

CHARLES, Vernal Gordon, son of Willis Henry and Angeline Gertrude (GORDON) CHARLES, born Hallowell 26 Jan 1926, died Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL 29 Feb 2000, mar LOTHROP, Virginia A, Oakland, 1946 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index). She born Oakland 28 Dec 1926, died Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL 18 Jun 2022, d/o Homer Wendell and Mildred Sellers (TOZIER) LOTHROP.

CHASE

A CHASE, Charles M, of Mechanic Falls, born West Baldwin Jul 1887? (1900C) or ca 1865 (VR), s/o Hezekiah of Ludlow and Ellen F (RECORD of Hallowell) CHASE; mar 9 Nov 1892 Bessie B HANSCOM, born Machias Jan 1875, d/o Watts of Machias and Sarah P of Cherryfield (ROBINSON) HANSCOM; Sarah P (ROBINSON) HANSCOM born Oct 1833 (VR1892).

Child:

- 1—CHASE, Elton F, born Jul 1894.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; VR1892-.

B CHASE, George S, born West Waterville ca 1830, teamster; mar Joanna TOZIER, born Waterville ca 1834.

Children:

- 1—CHASE, Frank, born ca 1852.
 - 2—CHASE, Lizzie M, born ca 1853.
 - 3—CHASE, Flora A, born ca 1855.
 - 4—CHASE, Georgie H. born ca 1858.
 - 5—CHASE, Albert J, born ca 1859.
 - 6—CHASE, Freddie A. born ca 1861.
 - 7—CHASE, Alphonzo, born ca 1865.
 - 8—CHASE, Jusaon, born ca 1868.
 - 9—CHASE, Celia F, born Oct 1869.
 - 10—CHASE, Inez B, born Boothbay ca 1874; mar int 1895-02-02 mar 7 Feb ROWE, Miner E, 30 born West Waterville s/o Robert born Belgrade and Aurinda (Willey) born Belgrade (VR1892-)
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Misc. VR:

CHASE, Arnold Ware, born Waterville 15 May 1926, died Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, FL 1 May 1999, mar TRAINOR, Patricia E, Oakland, 1951 Aug 11 (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Charles Ware and Leafy Ray (MITCHELL) CHASE, of Ludlow, Aroostook Co.

CHASE, Clarence P mar 21 Mar 1921 Eva M YEATON (TR1922).

CHASE, Edward Joseph, born Freeport 9 Oct 1838, died Freeport 7 Feb 1916, policeman of Oakland at mar 7 Dec 1907 to WILSON, Lizzie Leona, Freeport (Maine VR 1670-1921)

CHASE, Emma F, of Waterville and PENNEY, Frank G, of Oakland int 1888-09-22, cert 9 Oct mar 14 Oct by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

CHASE, Emma L, 33, 3rd mar divorced born Bingham, d/o Dennis Chase born Concord and Frances (Berry) born Pleasant Ridge int 1895-07-21 mar 26 Jul Emery, Ora T, 45, 3rd mar divorced born New Portland s/o Warren H born New Portland and Hannah (Gould) born New Portland (VR1892-)

CHASE, Guy E mar 10 Oct 1928 Flavilla TAYLOR (TR1929).

CHASE, Mary E, Oakland, mar LATER, Charles F, Oakland, 1912 Jul 28 (Maine VR 1670-1921). He was son of George (born Ireland) and Jane (MILLER, born Canada) LATER; she was d/o Llewellyn and Fidelia (NORTON) NORTON of Farmington.

CHASE, Walter B, born Hopkinton NH 19 Dec 1880, died Merrimack NH Aug 1966, res Oakland, mar NORTON, Mary Etta, Madison, 1911 May 18 (Maine VR 1670-1921). She was born Farmington 4 Nov 1868, died Lewistown 7 Sep 1916, d/o Llewellyn and Fidelia (NORTON) NORTON.

CHASE, William S, of Waterville and MORTON, Maude, of Waterville int 1888-10-04, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91) Buried Lewis Cem:

CHASE, Charles W, died 15 Aug 1963, age 74-5-5

CHASE, Mary, born 1871, died 1954

CHENEY

CHENEY, Clark Morrill mar 1940-04-24 PORTER, Dorothy F (TR1940)

CHESLEY

A CHESLEY, John, of age 1739, mar Sarah _____.

Child:

- 1—CHESLEY, John, born 1752, of whom further.

SOURCE: Stackpole, Hy of Durham NH.

A-1 CHESLEY, John, born Durham NH 15 Aug 1752, mar Sally _____, born 5 Sep 1756.

Children:

- 1—CHESLEY, John, born 5 Sep 1774, mar Betsey BATCHELDER.
 - 2—CHESLEY, Jonathan, born 1776, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Stackpole, Hy of Durham NH.

A-1-2 CHESLEY, Jonathan, born Durham or Nottingham NH 1776; mar prob Northwood NH but rec in Rome 25 Aug 1798 Thankful HOIT(T), born 1777, d/o Lt Daniel and Mary (BARTLETT) HOITT.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 19:

- 1—CHESLEY, Sally, born Northwood NH 23 Jan 1799.
- 2—CHESLEY, Daniel, born Readfield 2 Apr 1801, of whom further.
- 3—CHESLEY, Dolly, born Readfield 20 Feb 1808.
- 4—CHESLEY, Abigail, born Readfield 13 Jan 1804.
- 5—CHESLEY, Nancy, born Rome 26 Dec 1806.
- 6—CHESLEY, Hannah, born Rome 12 Nov 1808.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 19; Stackpole, Hy of Durham NH.

A-1-2-2 CHESLEY, Daniel, born 1801 (1850C); mar Rome 5 Dec 1822 Sally WATSON, born 1804 (1850C). Res Rome Dec 1822; res with son Alvin in 1870.

Children born Rome:

- 1—CHESLEY, Susannah, born 6 Oct 1823.
- 2—CHESLEY, Alvin, born 4 Mar 1827, mar Eliza A _____, born 1852; daughter Laura E, born 1857, son Willie H, born 1865.

3—CHESLEY, Daniel, born 10 Jun 1832, died 11 Aug 1834.
4—CHESLEY, Roxana, born 1 Jun 1838, died 28 Sep 1840.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 12; 1850C Rome; 1860C Rome;
1870C Rome.

=====

B CHESLEY, Sawyer, born ca 1790; mar Mt Vernon 12 Nov 1807
Judith BROWN, born ca 1790 (Rome Town Records p 18).

Children born Rome:

1—CHESLEY, Lewis, born 2 Aug 1807 (Rome Town Records p 13
says born Mt Vernon).

2—CHESLEY, Asa, born 10 Jan 1810.

3—CHESLEY, Silvina, born 30 Mar 1813.

4—CHESLEY, Sawyer, born 7 Feb 1815.

5—CHESLEY, Alva M, born 26 Mar 1818.

6—CHESLEY, Jonathan, born 18 Oct 1821.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 73.

=====

B-2 CHESLEY, Asa, born Rome 10 Jan 1810; mar Eliza _____.
They res Rome 1836.

Children born Rome recorded Rome Town Records p 17:

1—CHESLEY, Melissa, born 6 Jul 1838.

2—CHESLEY, Martha E, born 19 Jul 1842.

3—CHESLEY, Eunice, born Jan 1844.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 17.

=====

B-5 CHESLEY, Alva M, born Rome 26 Mar 1818; mar Abigail
_____. Res Rome 1842.

Children born Rome:

1—CHESLEY, Lorinda, born 20 Mar 1843.

2—CHESLEY, Arnol, born 29 Dec 1844.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 13.

CHEVENIR

A CHEVENIR, Arthur Ellis, born Maine 1889, res Smithfield 17 Jul
1915, Oakland 1930, s/o Joseph and Lovina (MORGAN)
CHEVENIER, both born Canada, and died 1915; mar Oakland
17 Jul 1915 Cora Ethel WARREN, born Fairfield 16 Jul 1889,
died 2 Jul 1977, d/o Edgar Adelbert and Laura E (YOUNG)
WARREN.

Children:

1—CHEVENIR, Cora Elvina, born Fairfield 3 Dec 1913, died
Oakland 17 Jul 1948, mar 1931-06-27 HAYES, Harlow Henry
of Waterville (TR1932); she may have mar(2) SNOW, Lemuel
B, Oakland, 1940 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index).

2—CHEVENIR, Sadie Etta, born Smithfield 1 Feb 1916, died
Madison 15 Jan 2006' mar 1933-11-03 BLODGETT, Lester
(TR1934).

3—CHEVENIR, Ethel Olive, born Smithfield 9 Aug 1918, died 12
May 1965; mar 1939-11-14 KING, Clement M of Benton
(TR1939); she probably mar(2) WEDGE, John E, Madison,
1942 Feb 12 (Maine Marriage Index).

4—CHEVENIR, Ellis.

=====

Misc. VR:

CHEVENIR, Joseph, born ca 1914, died 24 Jan 1934 age 20y 29d
bur Lewis Cem.

CHEVENIR, Philip, died 1926-05-08 (TR1927); probably mar 11
Oct 1921 Annie B ELLIS (TR1922). She mar(2) 1929-11-14
COCHRAN, Elmer Edward (TR1930)

CHIOTT

CHIOTT, Melissa S, died 1981-08-18 age 2mo Portland (TR1981)

CHICK

Nahum L-1 CHICK, born Aug 1828; mar as her second husband,
Belgrade 17 Apr 1869 Esther H (DELLING) SKILLINGS, born
Emden 15 Jul 1830, died 1 May 1917 (TR1918), bur
Lakeview, d/o Richard and Polly (KENT) DELLING. In
1880C, he was a railroad worker, living in Fairfield. Her parents
were born in NH. She apparently mar(1) 4 Nov 1847 Obed W
SKILLINGS, but was divorced by 6 Apr 1868. In 1900C,
Esther had 5 children, 4 living:

Her children by first mar:

a—SKILLINGS, Alanson, born 1853

b—SKILLINGS, Eliza E, born 1855

c—SKILLINGS, George M, born Sidney 1866, mar Hinsdale, MA
1902 Lettie A DIX.

d—SKILLINGS, Arilla Joanna, born 1867, died 1924, mar J Frank
BROWN and Benjamin W SEAVEY.

SOURCE: 1870C, Belgrade; 1880C, Fairfield; 1900C Oakland.

CHILDS

A CHILDS, Elhanan; mar Alma WOODWORTH.

Child, possibly others:

1—CHILDS, Milfred Harrison, of whom further.

SOURCE: Laura Mae CHILDS, November 1992.

=====

A-1 CHILDS, Milfred Harrison; mar Marguerite Louise GLEASON,
gd/o George Ripley GLEASON.

Child, possibly others:

1—CHILDS, Milfred Harrison, born 1920, of whom further.

SOURCE: Laura Mae CHILDS, November 1992.

=====

A-1-1 CHILDS, Milfred Harrison, born 16 Aug 1920; mar Kathleen
S SIMONS. Res Oakland Rd, Belgrade 1976.

1—CHILDS, Rachel E.

2—CHILDS, Gordon D.

3—CHILDS, Benjamin H.

4—CHILDS, Laura Mae, born 21 Jun 1975.

SOURCE: Laura Mae CHILDS, November 1992; Guptill, compiler,
Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 -
1976, n.p., ?1976.

=====

B CHILDS, Oliver; mar Mercer 21 Mar or Rome 10 Apr 1842
Cynthia ALLEN, born ca 1819, died 14 Jan 1872, (Rome Cem,
Rome).

Children:

1—CHILDS, Mattie, born 1844, died 1909, (Rome Cem, Rome).

2—CHILDS, Lizzie, born 1846.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

=====

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

CHILD, William, died 11 Nov 1857, age 54y 11m.

=====

Misc. VR:

CHILDS, Mary A, of Oakland and FIELDS, Moses W, of Oakland
int 1889-04-11, cert 16 Apr (VR Int 1867-91)

CHISHOLM

CHISHOLM, Nettie H, died 1933-05-28 (TR1934)

CHITTICK

CHITTICK, Claude Samuel, born Moncton, NB 10 Apr 1924, s/o
Christopher Samuel and Glenora Maud (CUNNINGHAM)
CHITTICK, res Oakland at mar 30 Aug 1952 to STOWELL,

Elizabeth E, born Oakland 19330, d/o Ralph Morse and Bessie A (NICKERSON) STOWELL (Maine Marriage Index)

CHOATE

CHOATE, Florence, So China, mar McKECHNIE, Earl Lysander, Oakland, 1935 Nov 28 (28 Aug BI) (TR1936)

CHRISTIE

CHRISTIE, Edna M mar 1936-06-14 DUNFEE, Emery S (TR1936/37)

CHRISTOPHER

CHRISTOPHER, Alice Gertrude mar 1916-07-13 SAWTELLE, Arthur David (TR1917)
CHRISTOPHER, Anna B, Oakland, mar SAVAGE, Lionel A, Oakland, 1935 Nov 02 (Maine Marriage Index)
CHRISTOPHER, Annabel mar 1928-06-23 LYONS, George Harold (TR1929); may have mar(2) LYONS, George Harold, Waterville, 1928 Jun 23 (TR1929)

CHUBBUCK

CHUBBUCK, Eden M mar 1937-04-16 PHAIR, Cecil A both of Oakland (TR1937)
CHUBBUCK, Edith M mar 1937-08-07 COCHRAN, Alfred W both of Oakland (TR1937)

CHURCH

CHURCH, Kate E, born Winsted CT 1878, mar HALL, Arthur T, Oakland, 1906 Aug 31 (Maine VR 1670-1921)

CHURCHILL

CHURCHILL, Francis E, Clinton, mar COLLIER, Mildred L or LEATHERS, Mildred L, Oakland, 1951 May 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

CHUTE

CHUTE, Moses, born 26 Nov 1788 (at Rome acc to IGI), died 2 Feb 1850, age 62 (War of 1812) (Rome Cem, Rome); mar bef 1810 Ruth MOSHER, born 15 Dec 1792, died 7 Feb 1850, d/o Daniel and Elizabeth (MACOMBER) MOSHER (IGI). Rome Town Records say he was inhabitant as of 4 May 1822.

Children:

- 1—CHUTE, Abigail, born 5 Mar 1810, Scarboro (Rome TR) or Rome (IGI); mar Rome Job N TUTTLE 30 Nov 1830 (IGI).
- 2—CHUTE, Freedom, born Newry 17 Oct 1811 (Rome Town Records).
- 3—CHUTE, Moses, born Dearborn 30 Jul 1813 (Rome TR).
- 4—CHUTE, Caroline, born Rome 26 Nov 1815, died 27 Dec 1836 (Rome TR).
- 5—CHUTE, Hannah, born Rome 24 Apr 1817 (Rome TR).
- 6—CHUTE, Lydia, born Rome 4 Oct 1818 (Rome Town Records).
- 7—CHUTE, Oliver, born Poland 2 Jan 1821 (Rome TR).
- 8—CHUTE, James, born Rome 19 Mar 1822 (Rome TR).
- 9—CHUTE, Leander, born Rome 19 May 1824 (Rome TR).
- 10—CHUTE, Elizabeth, born Rome 13 Jun 1826 (Rome TR).
- 11—CHUTE, Syntha, born Rome 5 Feb 1828 (Rome TR).
- 12—CHUTE, John Burbank, born Rome 10 Sep 1831 (Rome TR).
- 13—CHUTE, Dorcas P, born Rome 17 Dec 1833 (Rome TR).

14—CHUTE, Caroline Frances, born Rome 1835 (Rome TR).
SOURCES: Rome Town Records; Rome Cem, Rome; IGI;
Mosher Gen, 1990, p 59.

Misc. VR:

CHUTE, Irene E of Sidney mar 1939-05-13 HIGGINS, Perley W (TR1939)

CILLEY

CILLEY, Frederick M, Dover-Foxcroft, mar SMITH, Margaret M, Oakland, 1954 Jul 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

CLAPP

CLAPP, Nellie, Sedgwick, mar PERKINS, Kenneth W, Oakland, 1930 Oct 16 (TR1931)

CLAIR

CLAIR, John B, born 1847, Canada; mar Ellen _____, born 1845, Canada. Both of their parents were born Canada. They may be the Jean-Baptiste CLAIR and Helene BEAULIEU of St Francis, Waterville, who had Israel (m Alma BELANGER) and Jean (m Marie Adelaide LANDRY); see St Francis marr recs p48.

Children, born Maine:

- 1—CLAIR, Israel, born 1870.
 - 2—CLAIR, Rosanna, born 1874.
 - 3—CLAIR, John B, born 1876.
 - 4—CLAIR, Lillie M, born 1877.
 - 5—CLAIR, Edwin W, born Nov 1879.
- SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

CLAPPERTON

A CLAPPERTON, Charles, born 1902, died 22 Mar 1981 (TR1981), of Waterville mar 1927-06-25 KNOX, Isabel (TR1928). He was son of James Rae and Jennie (DIXON) CLAPPERTON; she was d/o George H and Angie nora (MERROW) KNOX.

Children:

- 1—CLAPPERTON, Charles Jr, born Oakland 28 Mar 1928, died Bangor 8 Dec 2003; mar(1) DRURY, Marie, Oakland, 1950 Dec 24, divorced, minor child (*Sentinel*, 7 Oct 1953, p14); mar(2) 27 Aug 1955 CROWELL, Rochelle (Maine Marriage Index), died 1980-10-12 age 44 Waterville (TR1980).
 - 2—CLAPPERTON, Janice M, born Oakland 17 Jul 1936, of whom further.
- SOURCE: TR1928, TR1980; TR1981, BI; obituary, Janice M (CLAPPERTON) HICKEY, *Sentinel* 12 Aug 1995.

A-2 CLAPPERTON, Janice M, born Oakland 17 July 1936, died Winslow 10 Aug 1995, mar (1) J R GILBERT of Waterville 23 Julc 1955 (Maine Marriage Index). Obituary lists surviving husband Joseph HICKEY of Benton (a 2nd marriage). She grad Williams HS 1954, attended Fisher Junior College, Boston; an accountant in the Waterville area; involved with horses as a trainer and riding instructor, associated with Silver Spur Riding Club, Sidney, past president of Maine Quarter Horse Association. Children listed in obituary: Lee GILBERT of Albion; Valerie LOVETT of Fairfield Center; grandchildren Andrea GILBERT, Brandy GILBERT, Ben LOVETT.
SOURCE: Obituary, Janice M (CLAPPERTON) HICKEY, *Sentinel* 12 Aug 1995.

CLARK

A CLARK, Lafayette, born 1830, died 1914 (Gould Cem, Smithfield); mar Mahala STEVENS, born Smithfield 12 Jul 1836, died Lewiston 20 Nov 1914 (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

Children:

- 1—CLARK, Fred Huntington, born New Vineyard 27 Feb 1858, died Smithfield 30 May 1930, of whom further.
- 2—CLARK, Charles D, born Smithfield 7 Oct 1861.
- 3—CLARK, Curtis S, born Smithfield 7 Oct 1861
- 4—CLARK, Lilian C, born 14 Apr 1863, died 1912 (Gould Cem, Smithfield).
- 5—CLARK, Fila B (dau), born 14 Dec 1864, died 2 Nov 1877, age 13y (Gould Cem, Smithfield).
- 6—CLARK, Hiram, born ca 1866.
- 7—CLARK, _____, born Smithfield 14 Apr 1867.
- 8—CLARK, Fannie E, born Smithfield 22 Feb 1874, died 31 Oct 1877, age 3y 8m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).
- 9—CLARK, Bertie E, born Smithfield Jul 1880, died 20 Oct 1880, age 3m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

A-1 CLARK, Fred Huntington, born New Vineyard 27 Feb 1858, died Smithfield 30 May 1930 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar Smithfield 26 Aug 1882 Nancy May LAWRENCE, born 15 Dec 1861, died 1939, d/o Nehemiah and Laura Ann (WHITEHOUSE) LAWRENCE (Village Cem, Smithfield).

Child:

- 1—CLARK, Jay Fred, born Smithfield 27 Oct 1882, died Waterville 23 Sep 1951; mar Oakland 4 Jul 1903 Alice M TUTTLE, born 1881, died 1952.
- 2—CLARK, Lafayette Deamarques, born Jul 1884, died 1942, mar Waterville 5 Oct 1911 Mabel E MILLER.
- 3—CLARK, Perley Howard, born Smithfield 3 Apr 1886, died Smithfield 13 Sep 1970; mar 10 Feb 1910 Irene Mildred LOUCKS, born 1889, died 1967 (Village Cem, Smithfield).
- 4—CLARK, Arthur D, born Smithfield 29 Mar 1888, died Mechanic Falls 14 Mar 1920; mar Rochester NH 6 Nov 1906 Martha M FOSS.
- 5—CLARK, Minnie, died 1888, age 5w (Village Cem, Smithfield).
- 6—CLARK, Lawrence Harold, born Smithfield 19 Sep 1890, died 17 Nov 1955; mar Rochester, NH 15 Jan 1907 Francis SULLIVAN, born 1876.
- 7—CLARK, Nancy May, born Smithfield 29 Nov 1895, died Smithfield 22 Jun 1930; mar 29 Oct 1914 Geoffrey Ashman M LADD, born 1887, died 1941.
- 8—CLARK, Leroy Carlton, born Smithfield 5 Nov 1899, died Waterville 25 Jun 1966; mar 25 Dec 1921 Olive Margaret WEEKS, born 186, died 1976.
- 9—CLARK, Lisey C, born Smithfield 1900.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-3 CLARK, Curtis Sumner, born Smithfield 7 Oct 1861, died 17 May 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1884 Alma E TAYLOR, born Smithfield Aug 1865, died 14 Dec 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—CLARK, Ellen E or Una Elsie, born Sidney 15 May 1885, died Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL 4 Apr 1973, mar int 15 Jun cert 25 Jun 1903 (VR Int 1892-1941) Frank L FARR, born West Harpswell Nov 1879, s/o Frank P FARR and Lydia Evelyn RANDALL, both born W Harpswell.
- 2—CLARK, Charles D, born Apr 1887, died 1952, of whom further.

3—CLARK, Cecil F.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-3-2 CLARK, Charles D, born Apr 1887, died 1952, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland 20 Nov 1906 Carrie M ELLIS, born 1887, died Oakland 4 Jan 1921, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Elmer Ellsworth and Lilliam M (MATTHEWS) ELLIS. Bur with them are "Baby" 1936-1936, and C Curtis, 1922-1944. He mar(2) Ruby PERKINS, born Oakland 10 May 1899, died Waterville 8 Jul 1974, d/o William S and Arvilla F (ELLIS) PERKINS.

Children by 1st wife, Carrie ELLIS:

- 1—CLARK, Doris Elinor, born Oakland 16 Oct 1907, died Oakland 11 Mar 1909, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—CLARK, Edith, born 14 Nov 1911, died 2 Jun 2003; mar Maurice SULLIVAN, born Oakland 25 Oct 1905, died Richmond 14 May 1975.
- 3—CLARK, Helen E, born Oakland 4 May 1916, mar 3 Mar 1931 Frank H AXTELL (TR1932).

Children by 2nd wife, Ruby PERKINS:

- 4—CLARK, Charles Curtis, born Oakland 11 Mar 1922, died 1944-05-12 in Italy, bur 14 Nov 1948 (TR1948).
- 5—CLARK, Alma Arvilla, born Oakland 20 Sep 1923, died Portland 22 Oct 2004; mar 14 Sep 1945 Clyde B ELLIOTT, born Waterville 2 Mar 1913, died Waterville 22 Nov 2000, s/o George W and Ida A (KENNISON) ELLIOTT, 1945 Sep 14 (Maine Marr Index)
- 6—CLARK, Doris Arlene, born 2 Apr 1925, died Augusta 9 Mar 1996; mar Oakland 13 Jun 1945 Joseph Freeman PLOURDE.
- 7—CLARK, Victor L, born 7 Jun 1921, died 14 Nov 1963, bur Lewis Cem.
- 8—CLARK, Betsy Ann, born 10 Jan 1032, died 14 Dec 2002; mar Richard W LANE, engagement announcement in 13 Mar 1953 *Sentinel*.
- 9—CLARK, Roselma May Rose, born Oakland 18 Feb 1934, died Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 26 Oct 2011; mar Maie 10 Sep 1955 Perry C CHAPPELL Sr,

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B CLARK, Arthur D, born 1888, died 1920, (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Martha MOSS, born 1889, died 1911, (Rome Cem, Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

C CLARK, Ebenezer, born ca Mar 1819, died 22 Nov 1891, age 72y 8m (Gould Cem, Smithfield); mar Abigail _____, born ca 1820, died 20 Aug 1880, age 59-11-20 (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

Child:

- 1—CLARK, Abbie S, born ca Sep 1854, died 24 Jan 1876, age 22y 4m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

Also bur with Ebenezer, Abigail and Abbie are Lelia, died 28 Sep 1901, age 4m 22d and Morris Blaine, died 28 Dec 1833, s/o W and Mina CLARK (q.v.)

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

D CLARK, Edwin W, born China May 1838; mar 1861 Helen F PAGE, born Vassalboro Feb 1841.

Children (3, 3 living 1900):

- 1—CLARK, Child, nfr.
- 2—CLARK, Child, nfr.
- 3—CLARK, John Robert, born E Vassalboro Jan 1877, mar to GIBBS, Harriette B, 21, born Fairfield d/o Milton W GIBBS (b Fairfield) and Lydia F MASON (b St Albans) int 1899-06-

19 cert 24 Jun (VR Int 1892-1941); he listed as widowed in 1900.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

E CLARK, Frederick H, born 13 Mar 1916, died 23 Aug 1952 (Village Cem, Smithfield). One CLARK, Frederick, Smithfield, mar BURWOOD, Marjorie H, Oakland, 1935 Apr 03 (3 Mar BI) (TR1936).

Child:

1—CLARK, Allen F, born ca 22 Nov 1951, died 25 Mar 1952 age 4m 3d (Village Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

F CLARK, Isiah R, born 1848; mar 1875 Emma _____, born 1854. Res Fairfield St 1910.

Children (2):

1—CLARK, Child; mar or died bef 1910.

2—CLARK, Louise, born 1892.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

G CLARK, Jay Fred, born 1882, died 1951 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar Alice TUTTLE, born 1881, died 1952 (Village Cem, Smithfield).

Children:

1—CLARK, Donald M, born 1907, died 1925 (Village Cem, Smithfield).

2—CLARK, Dorothy F, born ca Jan 1909, died 2 Jun 1958 (Village Cem, Smithfield).

3—CLARK, Eleanor, b 1918, died 1919 (Village Cem, Smithfield). 4—CLARK, Joyce A, born 1933, died 1934 (Village Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

H CLARK, Leroy C, born 5 Nov 1899, died 25 Jun 1966 (Gould Cem, Smithfield); mar Ivy L _____, born 6 Oct 1896.

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

I CLARK, Nathaniel, born Limington 10 Jun 1821, s/o Nathaniel and Mary (IGI) or Martha (SMALL) CLARK, (both born Limington, who mar 6 Nov 1806 acc to IGI), died 30 Oct 1902, age 81-4-20 Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Maria Ann G T HOLBROOK, born Topsham 11 Jan 1825, died Lynn MA 7 Dec 1901, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—CLARK, Harriet E, born ca Jan 1869, died 29 Sep 1959, age 90- 8-16, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

J CLARK, Victor L, of Smithfield Maine TEC 5, 7805 Station Com Unit, WWII, born 7 Jun 1927, died 14 Nov 1963, bur Lewis Cem; mar Etta M KNOWLES, born 21 Oakland Aug 1924, died Summer St Oakland 6 Jan 1992, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Edward and Olive (POWELL) KNOWLES.

Children:

1—CLARK, Victor, res Oakland 1992; he prob mar COMEAU, Doreen, Waterville, 1949 Oct 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

2—CLARK, Edward, born 27 Apr 1944, died 26 Apr 2021, mar Shirley BELANGER, res Smithfield 1992. As a young man he loved roller skating, fishing with his Dad, and dancing. Later in life, he and his wife enjoyed camping, and camped for many years at Abnaki Campground. Eddie always had candy and lollipops in his pockets, and was fondly known as the Candyman. He loved talking about the time he spent in Germany with his Army buddies, and also enjoyed gambling, playing cribbage, hunting, and motorcycling with close

friend, Bob Roy. Eddie spent most afternoons talking and arguing with his Uncle Arthur "Jr" Gooldrup, who was like a second father to him, and on Friday you could find him playing cards with his lifetime friend Jeff Meader.

3—CLARK, Patricia; mar _____ NASON, res Fairfield 1992.

4—CLARK, Christine; mar _____ LAMBERT, res Winslow 1992.

5—CLARK, Geraldine; mar 4 Mar 1978 Leon E WISWELL, res Oakland 1992.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; obituary, Etta M (KNOWLES) CLARK; *Sentinel*, 7 Jan 1992; Obit Edward CLARK, *Sentinel*, Apr 2021.

K CLARK, W; mar Mina _____.

Child:

1—CLARK, Morris Blaine, born ca Jan 1883, died 28 Dec 1883, age 11m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Buried in Lewis Cem:

CLARK, Camie, died 28 Apr 1949, age 59y 4m.

CLARK, Lucy M, born 16 Oct 1919, died 7 Aug 1962.

CLARK, William Robert, born 19 Apr 1949, age 69y 2m; Amy

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

CLARK, John K, born 1907, died 1925. Misc. VR:

CLARK, Alice mar 1944-08-23 CORSON, Neal (TR1944)

CLARK, Alice May, died 1923-02-25 (TR1924)

CLARK, Aljo F, of Boston and MOSHER, Delia E, of Oakland int 1885-09-22, cert 27 Sep mar 30 Sep by Wm E Willy (VR Int 1867-91)

CLARK, Althea mar 1935-06-15 JACKSON, Percy A of Solon (TR1936)

CLARK, Amy Carrie, died 1949-04-28 (TR1949)

CLARK, Angelia M, Auburn, mar BLAISDELL, Stephen, Oakland, 1900 Jan 23 (Maine VR 1870-1921). He was born Rome 17 Apr 1854, died Oakland 24 Feb 1933, son of Ivory and Lydia (HERSOM) BLAISDELL. She was born Rome 1851, died Solon 1923, d/o Hanson and Bernice (SMITH) CLARK, second marriage for both, she previously marrying Levi HOLWAY.

CLARK, Arlene of Skowhegan mar 1923-07-14 KNIGHT, Jacob S (TR1924)

CLARK, Arthur L Jr mar 1932-08-16 HALL, Martha Louise of No Belgrade (TR1933)

CLARKE, Arthur T, born 15 Apr 1899, died 1 Jan 1982, of Oakland, mar WILL, Lida D, born Avon 24 Mar 1902, died Waterville 1986, of Oakland, 1951 Jan 14 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o John Elmer and Betesy Justena (DURRELL) WILL.

CLARK, Carrie Ellis, died 1921-01-04 (TR1922) CLARK, Carroll Lee, died 1926-06-06 (TR1927)

CLARK, Clifford, born 28 Jul 1910, died 1980-10-26 age 70 Waterville (TR1980); mar Queenie GEHRKE, born 1910. Children: (1) Clifford, died in early 60's; (2) Carroll, born 30 Jul 1933, died 10 Mar 1963; (3) Richard, born 28 Dec 1938, died 23 July 1965. SOURCE: Leon & Sandra Swain (lsswain@hughes.net).

CLARK, Daisy M, 17, born No Anson, mar as his 2nd wife, BATES, Bernard M, 31, born Oakland, 1905 Nov 30 (Maine VR 1670-1921). He son of John D and Mary E (BURNHAM) BATES; she d/o James and Kate (DEWAR) TAYLOR.

CLARK, David S, died 1935-03-31 (TR1936)

CLARKE, Edith, Oakland, mar YORK, Clayton Elmer, Oakland,

1918 Sep 01 (1 Jun BI) (TR1919)
 CLARK, Edith L mar 1929-07-03 SULLIVAN, Maurice E (TR1930)
 CLARK, Ethelyn M mar 1939-08-23 FOSS, Ruel W (TR1939)
 CLARK, Eva M mar 1933-07-01 CONNER, William W of Framingham MA (TR1934)
 CLARK, Evelyn Bernita, Oakland, mar OCLAIR, John E, Oakland, 1948 Jul 04 (Maine Marriage Index)
 CLARK, Francis Byron mar 1944-12-31 PARKS, Iris Kathleen (TR1944)
 CLARK, Frank M, 44, born Sidney 1855, died Augusta 15 Feb 1916, of Waterville at mar, mar as his 2nd wife Maud SHOREY, 33, born Oakland, 1905 Jun 06 (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Jerome and Mary Ann (CAIN) CLARK. She was d/o Francis Temple and Paulina Neal (FITZGERALD) SHOREY.
 CLARK, Frederick mar 1935-04-03 BURWOOD, Marjorie H (TR1936)
 CLARK, Isaiah or Josiah R, West Waterville int 1874-06-22 GAGE, Emma A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 CLARK, Isaiah Russell, died 1923-10-01 (TR1924)
 CLARK, Jay Fred, died 1951-08-23 (TR1951)
 CLARK, John J, died 1932-05-29 (TR1933)
 CLARK, Kathryn A, Oakland, mar MCFARLAND, Robert H, Waterville, 1953 Jul 04 (Maine Marriage Index)
 CLARK, Kenneth Leroy, Smithfield, mar CRAMP, Naomi J, Oakland, 1945 Sep 10 ((Maine Marriage Index)
 CLARK, Lawrence of Smithfield mar 1939-04-01 SAWTELLE, Lucy (TR1939)
 CLARK, Lenora Maud, born Lexington 30 May 1885, died Portland 15 Apr 1965, of Oakland. d/o Sumner B and Jennie Elvira (WILBUR) CLARK, mar ROGERS, Herman L, Big Hill TX, 1936 Mar 24 (Maine Marriage Index). She also mar George A Scott and William M MICHALSKI.
 CLARK, Marion Alice (MORIN), born Wilton 4 Jul 1892, died Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d.o Elmer Herbert and Millicent Millie (WHITTINGHAM) MORIN; she was of Oakland at her 2nd to EMERY, Charles J, Winslow, 1928 Jul 04 (Maine Marriage Index). She also mar James Elmer CLARK and Frank Henry PARKMAN.
 CLARK, Mary E, Oakland, mar CLEMENT, Chester L, Oakland, 1945 Aug 17 (Maine Marriage Index)
 CLARK, Mary E, died 1925-09-17 (TR1926)
 CLARK, Mary Elizabeth mar 1927-03-08 BRANN, Ralph H of Belgrade (TR1928)
 CLARK, Mary F, Oakland, mar BUZZELL, Omar L, Oakland, 1939 Jul 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
 CLARK, Medora, of Saugus MA and SMALL, A R, of Oakland int 1888-10-12, cert 17 Oct mar 24 Oct at Cliftondale MA (VR Int 1867-91)
 CLARK, P L, Waterville, mar VIGUE, Margaret L, Oakland, 1949 Jul 2 (Maine Marriage Index)
 CLARK, Robert L mar 1937-09-23 LESSARD, Christine J (TR1937)
 CLARK, Susie, 19, born Alna d/o John (dec) born Whitefield and Elvira BAKER born Alna r Oakland and LAMB, Hermon, 22, born Shawmut, s/o David (dec) born Kingfield and Martha WYMAN born Kingfield r Shawmut mar 1897-08-22, int 16 Aug cert 21 Aug (VR Mar 1892-1941)
 CLARK-CUNNINGHAM, Monday, October 6, 2003: Thelma Cunningham, 1911-2003. NORRIDGEWOCK —Thelma C. Cunningham, 92, died Saturday, Oct. 4, 2003, at the Redington- Fairview Hospital in Skowhegan. She was born in Boston on Aug. 20, 1911, the daughter of William and Emily (Hope) Clark. Thelma grew up in South Boston,

graduating from high school there and attended business school in Boston. She was employed by Diamond International Corp. in Oakland for 30 years, retiring in 1975. A resident of Oakland for 57 years, Thelma moved to 17 Fairmount Circle Drive, Norridgewock, in 2001. She was a member of the Waterville Seventh-day Adventist Church. Surviving are four children, Geraldine W. Farmer of Norridgewock, Audrey W. Smiley of New Sharon, David D. Wolley of Oakland, and Lucille B. Smith of Mesa, Ariz.; 10 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and four great- great-grandchildren. There will be no public funeral services. Burial will be in the Lewis Cemetery in Oakland. Arrangements are by Wheeler Funeral Home of Oakland.
 CLARK, Timothy mar 1925-08-15 CHAMBERLAIN, Althea (TR1926)
 CLARK, Victor Sr, died 1980-07-13 age 59 Waterville (TR1980)

CLEAVES

A CLEAVES, Ezekiel, born York 10 Oct 1783, died 1872 (Cleaves Cem, Smithfield), s/o Eaton and Miriam (SMITH) CLEAVES; mar Martha STINSON, born 1794, died 1860 (Cleaves Cem, Smithfield). Res with them in 1860 was Cassandra CLEVES, age 12. In 1870, Ezekiel res with son Jeremiah.
 Children:
 1—CLEAVES, Joseph, born 1819, died 1900, mar Elizabeth _____, born 1828, died 1850; daughters Cassandra and Alice.
 2—CLEAVES, Jeremiah, born 1820, of whom further.
 3—CLEAVES, Josiah, born 1823, of whom further.
 4—CLEAVES, Napoleon, born ca 1825.
 5—CLEAVES, Marian, born 1827, died 1901.
 SOURCE: Cleaves Cem, Smithfield; 1850C Smithfield, 1860C Smithfield, 1870C Smithfield.

A-2 CLEAVES, Jeremiah, born 1820, died 1891 (Gould Cem, Smithfield); mar Lowell, MA 1 May 1848 Marcia P LEONARD, born 1828, died 1904 (Gould Cem, Smithfield). In 1870 the family included Jeremiah age 49, Marcia age 39, Ezekiel age 85, Alexander age 8, N P, age 33, Daniel WITHAM age 24, and Emma WITHAM age 19. In 1880 family was Jeremiah 59, Maria P, 50, Napoleon B, 44 (brother).

Child:
 1—CLEAVES, Emma F, died Smithfield 6 Sep 1876, mar June 1867 Daniel Stanley WITHAM, born 1845, died 1916, s/o William Franklin and Elvira C (STANLEY) WITHAM of Smithfield.
 SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; 1870C Smithfield; 1880C Smithfield.

A-3 CLEAVES, Josiah, born ca 1823, died 16 Jun 1851 (Cleaves Cem, Smithfield); mar Lowell MA 8 Oct 1847 Salome M GRAY, age 28 in 1850. Res here 1850 was Franklin GREELY, age 12.

Children:
 1—CLEAVES, Ezekiel, born 1848
 2—CLEAVES, Martha G, born ca Sep 1850, died 21 May 1851 (Cleaves Cem, Smithfield).
 SOURCE: Cleaves Cem, Smithfield; 1850C Smithfield.

CLEAVLAND

CLEAVLAND, Betsey (____), prob MARSTON, late wife of Timothy CLEAVLAND, bur Gould Cem Smithfield on Nathaniel MARSTON lot.

CLEMENT(S)

A CLEMENT, Aaron, born Berwick 8 May 1754, died Rome 3 Apr 1814; mar Berwick 25 May 1775 Sarah MILLS, born York ca 1758. He was son of Abneer and Elizabeth (RANDALL) CLEMENTS of Somersworth, NH.

Children recorded Rome (IGI, Rome Town Records p 42):

- 1—CLEMENT, Peggy, born Somersworth NH 15 Aug 1776.
- 2—CLEMENT, Richard, born Berwick 27 Oct 1784, of whom further.
- 3—CLEMENT, Ezekiel, born Berwick 11 Mar 1787.
- 4—CLEMENT, Betsey, born Lebanon 21 May 1789.
- 5—CLEMENT, Rufus, born Lebanon 21 May 1789, of whom further.
- 6—CLEMENT, Dolly, born Lebanon 9 Jan 1794.
- 7—CLEMENT, Aaron, born Lebanon of whom further.

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 42.

A-2 CLEMENTS, Richard, born Berwick 27 Oct 1784 (IGI), died Belgrade 22 Jan 1867; mar 7 Nov 1808 Ruth LORD, born 1787, died 1840. Children born Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—CLEMENT, Lucinda, born 16 Mar 1809.
- 2—CLEMENT, Ezekiel, born Belgrade 5 Mar 1811, of whom further.
- 3—CLEMENT, Stephen Clark, born 4 Jun 1813.
- 4—CLEMENT, Mark, born 26 Jan 1815.
- 5—CLEMENT, Harrison, born 27 Dec 1818.
- 6—CLEMENT, Sarah, born 14 Nov 1820.
- 7—CLEMENT, Sarah, born 25 Dec 1821.
- 8—CLEMENT, Rachel, born 6 Mar 1824.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-5 CLEMENT, Rufus, born Lebanon 27 Oct 1792 (IGI); mar Sally ____.

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, George, born Rome 14 May 1818.
- 2—CLEMENT, Andrew, born Belgrade 6 Apr 1822.

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 81.

A-7 CLEMENT, Aaron Parker, born Lebanon 22 Aug 1797 (IGI), died 2 Oct 1875, age 78, (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Lucy Ann MOSHER, d/o Geo Washington and Nancy (GOODWIN) MOSHER, born 5 Feb 1802, died 6 Mar 1895, age 93y 1m, (Rome Cem, Rome).

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, Deal, born ca 1820, died 18 Mar 1837, age 17, (Rome Cem, Rome).
- 2—CLEMENT, Sarah, born Rome 1826 (IGI).
- 3—CLEMENT, Dorothy, born Rome 1828 (IGI).
- 4—CLEMENT, William, born Rome 1830 (IGI).
- 5—CLEMENT, Ruth, born Rome 1831 (IGI).
- 6—CLEMENT, Nancy, born Rome 1833 (IGI). Are she and William twins?
- 7—CLEMENT, William, born Rome 1833 (IGI).
- 8—CLEMENT, Dorcas, born 1835 (IGI), died 1910; mar Rome 1856 Ebenezer FOSS (1832-92, s/o John).
- 9—CLEMENT, Aaron Parker Jr, born Rome 1838 (IGI), died Smithfield 11 Oct 1920, of whom further.
- 10—CLEMENT, Lucy Ann, born Rome 1841 (IGI), died 1921, (Rome Cem, Rome).
- 11—CLEMENT, Cordelia, born Rome 1843 (IGI), died 1930; mar George W TUPPER.
- 12—CLEMENT, Daniel M, born Rome 1845 (IGI).
- 13—CLEMENT, Wilson, born Rome Nov 1848 (IGI), of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; IGI; Mosher Gen, 1990, p 152.

A-2-2 CLEMENT, Ezekiel, born Belgrade 5 Mar 1811 (IGI), died Cornville 29 May 1889; mar Belgrade 7 Feb 1835 Sarah FARNHAM 5 Mar 1835, Belgrade (IGI), born Belgrade 4 Feb 1813, died 1876.

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, Henry B, born Rome 15 Nov 1835, died Whitman, MA 22 Apr 1908.
- 2—CLEMENT, Louisa M, born 1837, died Harmony 16 Jan 1912.
- 3—CLEMENT, Russell C, born Belgrade 24 Oct 1837, died Boston MA 1 Dec 1892.
- 4—CLEMENT, Lafayette, born 1841, died Harmony 24 Jan 1893.
- 5—CLEMENT, Aurilla A, born Rome 4 Mar 1843, died Weymouth, MA 27 Jun 1889, mar PATTEE, George H, of Smithfield mar 1864-02-03, by Robert T Hill (VR Int 1867-91)
- 6—CLEMENT, Samuel Whitehouse, born Rome 31 Dec 1844, of whom further.
- 7—CLEMENT, Levi H, born 3 Nov 1846, died Skowhegan 20 May 1915.
- 8—CLEMENT, Rachel L, born ca 1848, died 31 Aug 1864, age 16 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).
- 9—CLEMENT, Celia Eldred, born Belgrade 13 May 1850, died Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH 28 Jul 1935.
- 10—CLEMENT, Alice F, born ca Mar 1852, died 19 Sep 1864, age 12-6-10 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield). Bur with Rachel and Alice is Lafayette CLEMENT, born ca 1839, died 24 Jan 1893, age 54y
- 11—CLEMENT, Herbert L, born Rome 11 Aug 1856.

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; (IGI).

A-2-5 CLEMENT, Harrison, born Belgrade 27 Dec 1818 (IGI); mar Sally ____.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—CLEMENT, Alonzo Lafayette, born 17 Oct 1845.
- 2—CLEMENT, Charles Augustus, born 1 May 1847.
- 3—CLEMENT, Harrison Otis, born 11 Mar 1848.
- 4—CLEMENT, Horace, born 14 Dec 1850.
- 5—CLEMENT, Alvan, born 16 Jan 1853.
- 6—CLEMENT, Frank Everet, born 22 Jan 1855.
- 7—CLEMENT, Florance Bell, born 3 Apr 1857.
- 8—CLEMENT, Martha, born 1 Apr 1859.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-7-9 CLEMENT, Aaron Parker, born Rome 11 Oct 1832, died Smithfield 11 Oct 1920 (Stevens Cem, Smithfield); mar Smithfield 25 Dec 1868 Mary Ellen LOCKE, born 1831, d/o George S and Lydia (FROST) STEVENS.

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, Harry Parker, born Smithfield Aug 1868, died 1936.
- 2—CLEMENT, Lydia B, born Smithfield 1873, died 1927; mar NICKERSON, James H, of Oakland int 1891-01-22, cert 26 Jan mar 28 Jan at Mercer by S B Walton JP (VR Int 1867-91)
- 3—CLEMENT, Evelena M, born ca Jun 1871, died 9 Jan 1879, age 7-7-8 (Stevens Cem, Smithfield).
- 4—CLEMENT, Willie A, born 1875, died 1879 (Stevens Cem, Smithfield).
- 5—CLEMENT, Sadie E, born ca Mar 1878, died 7 Jan 1879, age 9m 15d (Stevens Cem, Smithfield).
- 6—CLEMENT, Ralph Maurice, born 18 Mar 1880, died 1 Feb

1925 (Stevens Cem, Smithfield).
7—CLEMENT, Nancy Etta, born Sep 1882, died 16 Dec 1968.
8—CLEMENT, George Allen, born Smithfield 24 Aug 1884,
died Skowhegan 12 Feb 1944.
SOURCE: Stevens Cem, Smithfield.

A-7-14 CLEMENT, Wilson, born 1847, died 1919, (Rome Cem,
Rome); mar Millie _____, born 1858, d 1930, (Rome Cem,
Rome).

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, Gertrude, born 1874.
- 2—CLEMENT, Florence, born 1881, died 1905, (Rome Cem,
Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-2-2-6 CLEMENT, Samuel Whitehouse, born Rome 31 Dec
1844, died Rome 24 May 1909, bur Skowhegan; mar
Hallowell 15 Apr 1871 Lydia Ann HUSSEY, d/o Samuel
Ricker and Ann (GLEASON) HUSSEY, born West
Waterville 15 Aug 1845, died Skowhegan 5 Apr 1918.

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, Josephine Mabel, born Rome 19 Dec 1873, mar
Rome 17 Oct 1906 Lewis A CASWELL.
- 2—CLEMENT, Edwin Wingate, born Rome 5 Sep 1879, died
Oakland 1957, s/o Samuel Whitehouse and Lydia Ann
(HUSSEY) CLEMENT, mar 30 Sep 1912 JONES, Marion S,
born Bingham 14 Dec 1893, died Waterville 21 Jan 1965,
d/o Frank N and Pearl L (STANDISH) JONES. Oakland,
(Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

B CLEMENT, Bert, born 1873, died 1935, (Rome Cem, Rome);
mar Eva C _____, born 1886.

Child:

- 1—CLEMENT, Chester L, born 1908, died 1969, (Rome Cem,
Rome); he may be the CLEMENT, Chester L, Oakland, mar
BRANN, Mary E, or CLARK, Mary E, Oakland, 1945 Mar
17 (Maine Marriage Index), or mar 28 May 1927 Fern
SNOW (TR1928).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

C CLEMENT, Harry Parker, born Smithfield Aug 1868, died
1936 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar Fannie Philena
HARTFORD, born Norridgewock 31 Mar 1877, died 1953
(Village Cem, Smithfield).

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, Hanson L, born Somerset Co 6 Feb 1893, died
Waterville 17 Jul 1864, of whom further.
- 2—CLEMENT, Lottie A, born Smithfield 30 Jan 1895.
- 3—CLEMENT, Lela Naomi, born Norridgewock 10 Jan 1897,
died 5 Nov 1968.
- 4—CLEMENT, Virgil Harry, born Smithfield 22 Dec 1899, died
6 Dec 1958.
- 5—CLEMENT, Vernon George, born Smithfield 2 Aug 1901,
died Bangor 3 Nov 1992, bur Corinth.
- 6—CLEMENT, Leman Earlin, born Smithfield 24 Nov 1904,
died Guilford, CT May 1976.
- 7—CLEMENT, Velma D, born Smithfield 28 Sep 197, died
1932.
- 8—CLEMENT, Myrtle Arlene, born Smithfield 22 Jul 1913, died
1996.
- 9—CLEMENT, Emery, born Smithfield 9 Feb 1915, died
Waterville 28 Apr 1999.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

C-1 CLEMENT, Hanson L, born Somerset Co 6 Feb 1893, died

Waterville 17 Jul 1864,

Children:

- 1—CLEMENT, Unknown, born and died Mercer 26 Jun 1915.
- 2—CLEMENT, Theron H, born 31 May 1916, died Portland 4
Oct 1981.
- 3—CLEMENT, Whitmer Heldemut, born Skowhegan 31 May
1916.
- 4—CLEMENT, Malcolm L, born CT 30 Nov 1917, died 12 Mar
2005, bur Fairfield; mar HERSOM, Lottie, Oakland, 1946
Oct 14 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 5—CLEMENT, Erlon Harry, born Smithfield 3 Dec 1919, died
21 Aug 2010, bur Smithfield.
- 6—CLEMENT, Leo Everett, born Smithfield 11 May 1921, died
Waterville 18 Aug 1983, bur Fairfield.
- 7—CLEMENT, Errol F, born 1923, died 2016, bur Augusta.
- 8—CLEMENT, Josephine M, born Waterville 26 Aug 1926, died
Waterville 31 Jan 2001, bur Oakland; mar Frank D SOPER
Jr, Oakland, 1947 Jun 28 (Maine Marriage Index).
- 9—CLEMENT, Christine Ida, born 1927, died 24 May 2006, bur
Fairfield.
- 10—CLEMENT, Harry Leroy, born Mercer 13 Dec 1928, died 26
Jun 2005, bur Fairfield.

D CLEMENT, Merle Bertrum, s/o Bertrum D and Eva Delaine
(MERROW) CLEMENT, born Rome 9 Sep 1917, died 3 Sep
2011, bur Rome; mar(1) 26 Dec 1937 Alice Young DOE
(TR1937); mar(2) 28 July 1941 Myrtle S WILLEY
(TR1941), born ca May 1918, died 2 Aug 1970, age 48-3-27,
(Rome Cem, Rome).

Child:

- 1—CLEMENT, infant son, died 3 Jan 1952.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

CLEMENT, Roberta J, born 13 Dec 1957, died 14 Dec 1957.

Misc. VR:

CLEMENT, Byron Percival, born Kenduskeag 2 Aug 1860, died
Guilford 1 Jun 1906, s/o George McIntire and Catherine
Young (YATES) CLEMENT, of Oakland at mar to
Elizabeth Maude "Lizzie" DELANO, born Abbot 22 Jun
1869, died Guilford 24 Dec 1903, d/o John and Margaret
(ADAMS) DELANO, int 1888-12-10, cert 29 Dec mar 12
Jan 1889 at Abbott (VR Int 1867-91)

CLEMENT, Ruth D mar 1944-04-24 Morrill, Herman C Jr
(TR1944)

CLEMSON

CLEMSON, Nathan, born Birmingham, Warwickshire, England
12 Dec 1834, died Stoneham, MA 18 Nov 1915; mar
Elizabeth SMITH, born England Apr 1836, died Stoneham,
MA 21 Jan 1822. In 1870 William J SMITH, born MA,
parents foreign-born, res here.

Children:

- 1—CLEMSON, Walter Nathan, born Woburn, MA 21 Dec 1859;
mar Nellie R W McBRIDE, res Walkill, Orange Co, NY in
1860.
- 2—CLEMSON, Frederick William, born MA 2 Nov 1866, died
Woburn, MA 3 Mar 1936; mar Mabel L NEWTON.
- 3—CLEMSON, Ida Belle, born ME ca 1869, died Stoneham, MA
1937; mar Fred Everson NICKERSON.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C, Stoneham, Middlesex, MA.

CLIFFORD

A CLIFFORD, Israel, born Kingston NH 9 Mar 1746, died

Dunbarton NH 1834, mar Achsah STEVENS, born 1752, died 1797.

Children:

- 1—CLIFFORD, William.
- 2—CLIFFORD, Elizabeth, born 1774.
- 3—CLIFFORD, Jonathan, born 1775, died 1863.
- 4—CLIFFORD, David, born 1777.
- 5—CLIFFORD, Samuel, born 1779.
- 6—CLIFFORD, Richard, born 1783, of whom further.
- 7—CLIFFORD, Israel, born 1786, of whom further.
- 8—CLIFFORD, Sally, born 1788.
- 9—CLIFFORD, Sarah, born 1788.
- 10—CLIFFORD, John, born 1790.
- 11—CLIFFORD, Hannah, born 1792.
- 12—CLIFFORD, Isaac P, born 1794, died 1828.

A-6 CLIFFORD, Richard, born Dunbarton NH 21 Aug 1783, died Waterville Mar 1866, mar Biddeford 1809 Dorothy HILL, born Biddeford Oct 1786, died Waterville 28 Apr 186.

Children:

- 1—CLIFFORD, Richard H, born 1813.
- 2—CLIFFORD, Joshua, born 1815, died 1902, of whom further.
- 3—CLIFFORD, Isaac B, born 1817, of whom further.
- 4—CLIFFORD, Hiram, born 1822.

A-7 CLIFFORD, Israel, mar Mary B CREE. Child:
1—CLIFFORD, Asa R, born 1820, of whom further.

A-6-2 CLIFFORD, Joshua I, born Waterville 9 Jan 1815, died Waterville 2 Oct 1902; mar bef 1839 Elizabeth BARTON, born 1817, died 1895. He res in 1870C Waterville with Richard CLIFFORD, age 59, Martha CLIFFORD, age 45, and John McCABE, age 17 whose father was foreign-born.

Child:

- 1—CLIFFORD, William Henry, born St Albans or Winslow 1840, died Belfast 26 Nov 1910, mar Rockland 24 Jul 1864 Annie

Lucretia SPEAR, born 1842, died 1936.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

A-6-3 CLIFFORD, Isaac B, born ca 1817; mar Betsey _____, born ca 1815. Albert B SOULE, age 4, res here in 1870.

Child, possibly others:

- 1—CLIFFORD, Nina E, born ca 1860. One CLIFFORD, Nina E, of Waterville and STANLEY, William H, of Waterville mar 1889- 01-30, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

A-7-1 CLIFFORD, Asa R, born Waterville 12 Apr 1820; mar(1) 23 Jan 1856 Ellen Maria BALCH, born Cambridge MA 2 Aug 1838; mar(2) Waterville 28 Nov 1866 Louise M BALCH, born Cambridge MA 23 Dec 1840. His sister Eliza CLIFFORD, 40, single, res here 1880C.

Children by first wife born Waterville:

- 1—CLIFFORD, Fidelia A, born Waterville 17 Dec 1857.
- 2—CLIFFORD, Cora E, born 11 Feb 1859, mar Frank DAVIS, born 1860.

- 3—CLIFFORD, Ellen M, born 15 Mar 1861.

Children by second wife, born Waterville:

- 4—CLIFFORD, Eunice B, born 8 Mar 1869
- 5—CLIFFORD, Edith S, born 16 Apr 1871.
- 6—CLIFFORD, John C, born 11 Nov 1872.
- 7—CLIFFORD, Jennie M, born 6 Aug 1877.
- 8—CLIFFORD, Theodore A, born 26 May 1880.

Misc. VR:

CLIFFORD, Clifton Jonas of Portland mar 1944-08-08 CARON, Arlene Thelma (TR1944)

CLIFFORD, George Everett, died 1943-01-09 (TR1943)

CLOSSON

CLOSSON, Madelyn, Vassalboro, mar HOSEA, Mark T, Oakland, 1955 Aug 06 (Obit, Madelyn (CLOSSON) HOSEA, *Sentinel*, 13 Dec 2022). He was born Robbinston 28 Mar 1931, died Ocala, FL 10 Jul 2022, s/o Frank and Anna (AYER) HOSEA, who moved to Waterville about 1943 Obit, Mark Tingley HOSEA, *Sentinel*, 19 Jul 2022). She was born Vassalboro 15 Sep 1936, died Ocala, FL 8 Dec 2022, d/o Wyman and Lillian (DOLLEY) CLOSSON.

CLOUGH

CLOUGH, Jessie L, born Rockport ca 1878, d/o Joseph E CLOUGH and Frances A CARLL (both born Rockport res Oakland), mar PERKINS, Lowell E, Oakland, born Alexander ca 1874, s/o John L PERKINS and Viola STROUT (both born and res Alexander) 1903 int 1 Aug cert 5 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941)

CLOUTIER, etc

CLOUKIA, Addison Ellis, born 1907, died 1969; Lillian, born 1904, died 1969, bur Lewis Cem

CLOUTIER, Alice L, born Canada 18 Feb 1895, died 12 Sep 1983, d/o Joseph and Virginia M (TESSIER did LaPLANTE CLOUTIER), of Dexter at mar to LAVALLEE, Romeo, Oakland, 1919 Jun 18 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He born Fall River, MA 9 Aug 1894, died 28 Jan 1995, s/o Joseph A and Mary Matilda (DENICOURT) LAVALLEE.

CLOUTIER, Julian S mar 1937-07-02 POULIN, Bernardine of Waterville (TR1937)

CLOUTIER, Margaret, Oakland, mar NOYES, Allen D, Mt Chase Plt, 1946 Aug 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

CLOUTIER, Sylvan B of Fairfield mar 1932-08-24 FOLSOM, Margaret (TR1933)

COATES

COATES, Bertha M, died 1927-04-24 (TR1928)

COBB

A COBB, John, born c1786, mar Sally HERSOM, born c1788.

Child:

- 1—COBB, James, born Smithfield 29 Jan 1816, of whom further.

A-1 COBB, James, born Smithfield 29 Jan 1816, died Belgrade 19 Mar 1905, bur Ellis Pond Cem, s/o John COBB (c1786-) and Sally HERSOM (c1788-); mar(1) c1838 Rhoda ELLIS, born 8 May 1816, died ?Smithfield 25 Dec 1852, bur Ellis Pond Cem, Belgrade, d/o William and Olive (AVERY) ELLIS); mar(2) c1853 Abigail Avery ELLIS, born Belgrade 18 Dec 1811, died ?Belgrade 1 Apr 1881, bur Ellis Pond Cem, Belgrade, d/o William ELLIS (1775-1850) and Olive AVERY (1777-1870); Abigail had mar(1) Charles MERROW; mar(3) c1884 Rhoda W FOSTER, born Rome 16 Sep 1831, died Belgrade 15 Jan 1910, bur Woodside Cem, Belgrade, d/o William and Esther (WHITEHOUSE) FOSTER; she had also mar Jacob Ham WILLEY Smithfield 7 Nov 1852, who was born 1828, died 1880.

Children, probably by first wife:

- 1—COBB, Lorenzo Dow, born Belgrade 15 Feb 1840, died Bath

- 4 Feb 1904.
- 2—COBB, James, born 27 Feb 1848, died Idaho 29 Dec 1882.
- 3—COBB, Olive Ann "Annie", born Smithfield 15 Aug 1845, died Oakland 16 Apr 1927, bur Old Cem; m(1) BRAYLOCK; m(2) as his 3rd wife Fred Julius STEVENS, Oakland, 31 Oct 1912 (Me Vital Recs 1621-1921), 20th child of Elihu and Mary (GRANT) STEVENS; he also mar (order uncertain) Blanche SNELL and Laura E WILEY. Fred was born 26 Feb 1850, died 2 Apr 1937.
- 4—COBB, Amanda, born Smithfield c7 Jul 1848, died Belgrade 22 Aug 1892, mar James A BICKFORD Jr, born 1838, died bef 1892.
- 5—COBB, Marcellus, born 12 Nov 1850, died 25 Jun 1890, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, mar Viola M STANLEY, born 1858, died 1939.
- Child by second wife:
- 6—COBB, Laura, born 6 Aug 1854, died 18 Nov 1932; mar 5 Oct 1878 Albion K SPAULDING, born 1852, died 1929, age 28 In 1880C, Belgrade.
- SOURCE: 1850C Smithfield; 1870C Smithfield; 1880C Belgrade; Brides Index; TR1916; Goff French, Smithfield ME.

A-1-5 COBB, Marcellus, born ca Nov 1850; mar Viola M STANLEY, born Smithfield 23 Apr 1858 (Smithfield BMD 1781-1898), died 3 Jan 1939, age 80-9-11 ("Maine's first Gold Star Mother") (Gould Cem, Smithfield), d/o Eliphalet and Sarah Ann (ROWE) STANLEY. One Marcellus COBB died 25 Jun 1890, age 39-7-12 (Gould Cem, Smithfield)

Children:

- 1—COBB, infant son, died 29 Jun 1886 (Gould Cem, Smithfield).
- 2—COBB, Marcellus S, born 27 Jul 1890, died of broncho pneumonia 10 Nov 1917 somewhere in France, enlisted 13 Jun 1917 as private Co H 103rd US Inf 26th Div AEF (WWI) (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

B COBB, Lorin (Nathan Fisher-6, John-5, John-4, John-3, John-2, Morgan-1), born c1818, died 1880; mar(1) 1843 Mary E SHAW, born c1823, died bef 1846; mar(2) Mary Elizabeth LaCROIX.

Children by first wife:

- 1—COBB, Charles Bradford, born Winthrop 4 Apr 1844, of whom further.
- 2—COBB, Ella E, born c1846, died 1929. Children by second wife:
- 3—COBB, George F, born 1847, died 1851.
- 4—COBB, Juliett R, born c1850.
- 5—COBB, Georgianne, born c1852.
- 6—COBB, Ellen, born c1855.
- 7—COBB, Frank P, born c1856.
- 8—COBB, Mary Abba, born c1859.

SOURCE: 1860Census Winthrop.

B-1 COBB, Charles Bradford, s/o Lorin and Mary (____) COBB, born Winthrop 4 Apr 1844, barber; mar Winthrop 2 Nov 1868 Agnes M BERRY, born RI ca 1848. They res in building with George W GOULDING, druggist, and Albert A NICKERSON, photographer, in 1870. In 1880, he was widowed, with son Archie age 8 and Hannah PIKE, 60, widow, housekeeper, living in second Ward, Augusta.

Child:

- 1—COBB, Mary, born ca 1866.
- 2—COBB, Archibald Shaw, born Augusta 29 Jul 1870, died 1902.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C Augusta.

C COBB, Maletiah, mar Plympton MA 4 Dec 1777 Content BAROWS. One Malatiah COBB res Carver MA 1790, Mt Vernon 1800.

Children born recorded Rome:

- 1—COBB, Deborah, born Plympton MA 27 Jan 1779.
- 2—COBB, Jonathan, born Plympton MA 17 Oct 1781.
- 3—COBB, William, born Plympton MA 13 Feb 1783.
- 4—COBB, Samuel, born Hebron 27 Nov 1785.
- 5—COBB, Sally, born Hebron 11 Jul 1787.
- 6—COBB, Hopeskill, born Mt Vernon 28 Dec 1790.
- 7—COBB, Selah, born Mt Vernon 1 Jun 1794.
- 8—COBB, Andrew, born Mt Vernon 16 Jul 1796.
- 9—COBB, Joseph, born Mt Vernon 25 Mar 1802.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

COCH(O)RAN, etc

A COCHRAN, Alexande, born Ireland 1801, died 1864; mar Aroostook Co ca 1825 Polly ARMSTRONG, born 1805.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, John, born 1817, died 1871.
- 2—COCHRAN, Alexander, born 1825, died 1875
- 3—COCHRAN, Mark, born 1828, died 1885.

SOURCE: LDS Family Tree at

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/pedigree/landscape/9QNF-QZT>

A-1 COCHRAN, John, born 1817, died 1871; mar Aroostook Co 1843 Sarah BROWN, born 1825, died 1899, d/o Elias and Betsy (CHASE) BROWN of York, NB, Canada.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, James, born 1844, died 1911.
- 2—COCHRAN, Rachel, born 1847.
- 3—COCHRAN, Alfred, born 1849, of whom further.
- 4—COCHRAN, Elizabeth, born 1850.
- 5—COCHRAN, John, born 1853, died 1903.
- 6—COCHRAN, Henry, born 1854.
- 7—COCHRAN, Elijah Isaac, born 1859, died 1935.
- 8—COCHRAN, Nellie, born 1862.
- 9—COCHRAN, William, born 1864.

SOURCE: LDS Family Tree at

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/pedigree/landscape/9QNF-QZT>

A-1-3 COCHRAN, Alfred, born Oct 1849, died Oct 1916, s/o John and Sarah (BROWN) COCHRAN of Aroostook Co, grandson of Alexander and Polly (ARMSTRONG) COCHRAN, born Ireland 1801, mar 1870 Dorcas ANNAS, born Feb 1850, res Caribou 1900; 14 children, 12 living. His parents born Canada Eng.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, Henry, born Dec 1878.
- 2—COCHRAN, Elmer, born Nov 1880, of whom further.
- 3—COCHRAN, Abbie, born Jul 1882.
- 4—COCHRAN, Allie, born Jan 1885.
- 5—COCHRAN, Lucy, born Feb 1886.
- 6—COCHRAN, Eva, born Jun 1888.
- 7—COCHRAN, George, born Jun 1889.
- 8—COCHRAN, Nelson, born Jun 1891, of whom further.
- 9—COCHRAN, Effa, born May 1895.

SOURCE: 1900C, Caribou, p9B

A-1-3-2 COCHRAN, Elmer E, born 22 Oct 1880, died 1954, (Lewis Cem); mar as her 3rd husband 14 Nov 1929 Annie

Belle CHEVNIR or CURTIS (TR1930), born 1888, died 1957.

Children, possibly more:

- 1—COCHRAN, Alfred W, born 1917; mar 7 Aug Edith M CHUBBUCK (TR1937), born 1919.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem, 1900C Caribou, p9B.

A-1-3-8 COCHRAN, Nelson, born Caribou 12 Jun 1891, died 19 Oct 1967, (Lewis Cem), mar Caribou 1 Aug 1920 Jessie E WRIGHT, born Perham 1902, d/o William E and Phebe Ellen (GRASS) WRIGHT. Maine PVT, Co E, 54 Art WWI. Res Caribou 1900, Oakland 1919, Cross Hill, Vassalboro 1930.

- 1—COCHRAN, Doris D, born 2 Apr 1916, died 20 Nov 1973 (Find A Grave); mar 15 Oct 1933 David C FURBUSH of Belgrade (TR1934)
2—COCHRAN, Jessie Wright, born Oakland 27 Dec 1919, died 14 Feb 1920 (TR1921); Maine VR says she was first child.
3—COCHRAN, Jasper W (twin), born 28 May 1920, died 19 Jul 1920, (Lewis Cem.).
4—COCHRAN, Elmer (twin), born 28 May 1920, died 19 Jul 1920, (Lewis Cem.).
5—COCHRAN, John, died 1922, stillborn.
6—COCHRAN, William, born ca Mar 1928.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1900C Caribou, 1930C Vassalboro.

B COCHRAN, Hiram, born 1824, died Richmond, VA 29 Dec 1863. He served Co K 3rd Me Inf, private, married, fair complexion, blue eyes, enlisted 9 Dec 1861, farmer, brown hair, born Waterville, 5'6", left service 29 Dec 1863, died Richmond VA, prisoner from July 2, 1863. Maine State Archives says he was born Waterville 1824. He mar Elizabeth M CHAMBERLAIN 7 Oct 1849. There is confusion with this family as some records say son Hiram Eugene died the same day as his father, and that the mother's name is Martha (middle name?)

- 1—COCHRAN, Hiram Franklin, born Waterville 2 Sep 1854, died 20 Sep 1857, bur Lakeview Cem.
2—COCHRAN, Lyman Millington, born Waterville 3 Jun 1856.
3—COCHRAN, Tibbetts Franklin, born Waterville 12 Apr 1858, died 27 Apr 1875, age 17, bur Lakeview Cem.
4—COCHRAN, Hiram Eugene, born Waterville 17 Nov 1860.
SOURCE: Maine Births and Christenings 1739-1900

C CORCHRAN, John, born ca May 1827, died 3 Feb 1869 age 41y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Julia Ann _____, born ca 1835, died 1910, age 75, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—CORCHRAN, James R, born ca Oct 30, 1849, died 19 Jun 1854 age 4-7-19, bur Lakeview Cem.
2—CORCHRAN, Lydia Ann, born ca 9 Nov 1853, died 19 Oct 1857 age 3-11-10, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

D COCHRAN, Robert (COTHRIN in 1850C), born Palmyra, minister; mar Betsy THOMPSON, born Palmyra.

Child:

- 1—COCHRAN, William, born Palmyra 1804, of whom further.
SOURCE: 1850C, Waterville, p136

D-1 COCHRAN, William, born Palmyra 1804, died Manchester 14 Mar 1894, age 91y 3m 10d, bur Oakland; prob mar(1) Betsey KNOX, born Maine 1804, d/o David and Elizabeth (HORN) KNOX; prob mar(2) Mary VAYO, born 1827. In 1850, William and Betsey lived near George MAIRS and

John HERSOM, who were both Oakland families. In 1880, William and Mary lived between George CORCHORAN and Riley CORCHORAN, west side of Oak Street before Hussey Hill Road.

Children by first wife, Betsey KNOX

- 1—COCHRAN, Abigail, born 1826.
2—COCHRAN, Nancy, born 1830; mar Boston 22 May 1863 Henry WILLIAMS, born 1830.
3—COCHRAN, Robert, born 1832, of whom further.
4—COCHRAN, Tryphena J, born 1834, died Oakland 13 Dec 1913; mar Waterville 10 Sep 1855 John C HOLMES, born 1820, died 1899.
5—COCHRAN, Thaddeus, born 1836, of whom further
6—COCHRAN, Reily, born 1839, of whom further.
7—COCHRAN, George, born 1843, of whom further.
8—COCHRAN, Louis, born 1845.
9—COCHRAN, Lucinda, born 1848 or 1858; she was 13 in 1860C; mar Oakland 24 Feb 1913 Joseph LEWIS, born 1855.
10—COCHRAN, Susan, born 1849; mar Waterville 4 Jun 1865 Luther ELLIS, born 1842, died 1916.

Children by second wife, Mary VAYO

- 11—COCHRAN, Esther, born 1859.
12—CORCHORAN, Esther Ann, born 2 Nov 1858; mar int 10 Nov 1873, West Waterville, George M BROOKS (VR 1867-91).
13—CORCHORAN, Betsey, born 3 May 1861.
14—CORCHORAN, Ida F, born 18 Feb 1864; probably int mar TRASK, Alexander, West Waterville, 1879 Aug 29 (VR 1867-91).
15—CORCHORAN, William, born 3 Nov 1867.
16—CORCHORAN, Tibbetts, born 1871.
SOURCE: 1850C, Waterville, p137; 1860C, Waterville, p22; 1870C Waterville, 1880C West Waterville West Waterville VR; Waterville VR

D-1-3 COCHORAN, Robert, born 1831, died 31 Jan 1889, age 57, Oakland (VR 1867-91), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Betsey A KNOX, born 1851. Served in Civil War, Co H 3rd Me Inf.

Children:

- 1—COCHORAN, Lydia A, born 6 Jun 1868, Waterville (VR), died after 1930; prob mar(1) int 14 Oct 1889 (cert 18 Oct) GOURNEY, Peter of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91); mar(2) YORK.
2—COCHORAN, John, born 26 Jan 1870, Waterville (VR).
3—COCHORAN, Lovia E, born 1872.
4—COCHORAN, James born 1877, res Weeks Mills 1930.
5—COCHORAN, Stephen, born West Waterville 1878; mar int 28 Mar cert 3 Apr 1903 Etta M ABBOTT, born Alna (Alny in int record) 1889, d/o George and Ada (_____) ABBOTT of Alna. (VR Int 1892-1941).
6—COCHORAN, Eliza May, born May 1880, died 28 Mar 1930; mar Alden WHITTIER (TR1924).
7—COCHORAN, Riley, died 17 Dec 1945 (TR1945), res Augusta.
8—COCHORAN, Robert, whereabouts unknown in 1930, though he may be the Robert who mar KNOX, Rebecca J, Oakland, 1934 Nov 10 (10 Dec BI) (TR1935).
SOURCES: Oakland VR; Waterville VR; 1880C West Waterville; death notice Eliza May (COCHRAN) WHITTEN, Waterville Morning Sentinel, 30 Mar 1930.

D-1-5 THADDEUS, Thaddeus, mar Paulina _____.

Child recorded Rome:

- 1—COCHREN, Mary, born 13 Aug 1858.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

D-1-6 CORCHORAN, Reily, born 1839, died 9 Jun 1890, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Emma J ELLIS, born 1847, West Waterville, died 18 Sep 1896, Augusta, age 49-4-7, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Solomon died bef 1880 and Hannah born 1805 (KNOX) ELLIS. Riley was in Civil War Co C 19th Reg Me Vol. Hannah res with Riley and Emma in 1880.

Children:

- 1—CORCHORAN, Cora Belle, died 14 Jul 1872, age 1-8-11, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—CORCHORAN, Mildred, born 10 Jun 1879, West Waterville. One COCHRAN, Mildred mar 1918-08-12 READY, Robert (TR1919)

SOURCES: Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville.

D-1-7 COCHRAN, George, born Sep 1842, died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1866 Ovilla, Orilla or Aurilla BICKFORD, born Sep 1850, died 4 Nov 1930 (TR1931), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Isaiah and Mary (STEVENS) BICKFORD. He a farmer, res Oak St, 1910. He served Co E 11th Mass Vols, enlisted 13 Jun 1861, discharged 24 Jun 1864. Isaiah BICKFORD, 1810-1880, was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (GOODWIN) BICKFORD; Mary Stevens, 1814-1891, was dau of Elihu and Elizabeth (GRANT) STEVENS.

Children (8):

- 1—COCHRAN, Thaddeus, born 10 Jun 1867, of whom further.
- 2—COCHRAN, Lillian, born 2 Jun 1869, Waterville (VR); mar 7 Dec 1889 Augustus M LOVEJOY, born 1867, died 1935.
- 3—COCHRAN, George Harry, of whom further.
- 4—COCHRAN, Lafayette, of whom further.
- 5—COCHRAN, Abbie Orilla, Oakland born Oakland 27 Feb 1883, died after 1960; mar(1) Bangor 26 Jun 1909 Claude Duval CROWELL, born Oakland s/o Albert and Alice E (GRAVES) CROWELL (Maine Vital Records 1907-1922); 1 ch; she mar(2) 24 Dec 1912 ONEAL, Renaldo (Maine Vital Records 1907-1922), born 7 Oct 1872, died 11 Sep 1946.
- 6—COCHRAN, Alonzo Willard, born 4 May 1885, died 3 Apr 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 11 Oct 1910 Estelle LOWE (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born 1876, died 6 Jan 1919 (TR1920), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—COCHRAN, Ai, born Aug 1886, of whom further.
- 8—COCHRAN, Mary E, born 27 May 1888, died 10 Sep 1923, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem.

D-1-7-1 COCHRAN, Thaddeus, born Oakland 1 Jun 1867 (Waterville VR), died 27 Mar 1919 age 52, bur Lakeview Cem, mar int 16 Sep 1899 (cert 21 Sep) Eva M BROWN (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born ca 1881, died 28 Mar 1903, age 22, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Crosby and Lucy (KNOX) BROWN (b Oakland) (VR Int 1892-1941). He a millworker, res Oak St 1910.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, Mahlon P, born Oct 1899; mar 20 Sep 1930-09-20 Etta M HUTCHINSON of Carthage (TR1931).
- 2—COCHRAN, Ruby Eunice, born 1903, died 17 Dec 1933 (TR1934), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—COCHRAN, Arthur M, born Dec 1909; one COCHRAN, Arthur Maurice, died 1926-02-19 (TR1927).

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903.

D-1-7-3 COCHRAN, George Harry, born Feb 1874, West Waterville, died 15 Oct 1950 (gs says 1960), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 15 Feb cert 20 Feb mar 21 Feb 1896 Joanna KNOX, born Jun 1877, died 1914, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William born Oakland and Andora FISH born Benton.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, Edna P, born Jul 1896; mar Raymond W RUSSELL, res Portland 1950.
 - 2—COCHRAN, Edith L, born 17 May 1898, died Waterville 6 Apr 1977; mar(1) 1915-05-17 LITTLEFIELD, Linwood A (TR1916); mar(2) 8 Sep 1920 Edmund H BROWN (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), res Hubbard St, Oakland 1950.
 - 3—COCHRAN, Leona or Lona Violet, born 1900-03; mar 23 July 1921 John A DONAHUE (TR1922), res Oakland 1950.
- SOURCES: Obit George H COCHRAN; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem.

D-1-7-4 COCHRAN, Lafayette, born Oct 1874; mar(1) int 12 Nov cert 17 Nov mar 18 Nov 1896 Grace McCOMMIC, born Augusta ca 1881, d/o Henry of Springfield AM and Fannie O SWEETLAND born Rockland (VR Mar 1892-1941); mar(2) 26 Oct (int 20)ct cert 26 Oct) 1897 Lucinda D BURNHAM, born Leeds ca Sep 1875, d/o George D of Leeds and Sophia STURTEVANT of Leeds; mar(3) 27 Mar 1915, Oakland, Alvira BICKFORD (TR1916), born Smithfield. He res Oak St 1910. One COCHRANE, Lucinda, Oakland, mar LEWIS, Joseph, Oakland, 1913 Apr 24. In 1920C, Oakland, p17B, stepdaughters Edna F BICKFORD, born 1908, and Adeline L BICKFORD, born 1911, res here.

Children by second wife, Lucinda BURNHAM (5):

- 1—COCHRAN, George A, born Apr 1898.
- 2—COCHRAN, Newton L, born 1901, Oakland. Roster...of...1917- 1919 says COCHRAN, Newton L, 3601847, born Oakland 1 May 1900, res Oakland, enlisted National Army Ft Slocum NY 11 Aug 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 10 Jan 1919, p 376.
- 3—COCHRAN, Helen G, born 1903.
- 4—COCHRAN, Gertrude Viola, born 1906; mar 9 Feb 1921 Ivory E HATCH (TR1922)
- 5—COCHRAN, Earl L, born Oakland 1 Nov 1910, mar 1929-05-19 SPRAGUE, Maude E of Dryden (TR1930), res Wilton 1930.

Child by 3rd wife, Alvira BICKFORD:

- 6—COCHRAN, Elsie Elvira, born 7 May 1917, died 23 May 1917 (TR1918)
 - 7—COCHRAN, Lillian B, born 1917.
 - 8—COCHRAN, Lafayette A, son, born 1920.
- SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; 1920C, Oakland, p17B 1902TR.

D-1-7-7 COCHRAN, Ai, born 1 Aug 1886, died 30 Jun 1977; mar 25 Nov 1908 Ina N SMALL (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born 1887; possible son Arthur M, 1909-1926, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, Arthur Maurice, born 26 Oct 1909, died 1916.
 - 2—COCHRAN, Dana Wayne, born 1914, of whom further
- SOURCE: DeAnna-5 COCHRAN

D-1-7-7-2 COCHRAN, Dana Wayne, born 1914, died 25 Mar 1940 (TR1940); mar 15 Aug 1935 (TR1936) Rowena MORSE.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, Allen Bruce, died infant 5 Jan 1939 (TR1939).
 - 2—COCHRAN, Dana James, born 1940.
- SOURCE: 1930C, Oakland, p13A; DeAnna-5 COCHRAN

D-1-7-7-2-2 Dana James-6 COCHRAN, mar 5 Sep 1956 Jane BUZZELL, born 31 Jul 1940, died Bellefontaine, OH 22 Sep 2022, d/o Basil A and Mary B (COOK) BUZZELL.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, Daniel Jeffrey, born 1957, grad MHS 1975, mar Diana Marie OTIS.
 - 2—COCHRAN, David James, born 1959.
 - 3—COCHRAN, Joy Dianne, born 1960.
 - 4—COCHRAN, Jill Donna, born 1961.
 - 5—COCHRAN, Jonathan Dana, born 1965.
 - 6—COCHRAN, DeAnna, born 1967.
 - 7—COCHRAN, Jeremy Dean, born 1968.
- SOURCE: DeAnna-5 COCHRAN; Engagement announcement, Daniel COCHRAN and Diana OTIS, *Sentinel*, 11 Oct 1976; Obit Jane A (BUZZELL) COCHRAN, *Sentinel*, 28 Sep 2022

E COCHRAN, Robert.

Children:

- 1—COCHRAN, Judith, born 20 May 1817.
 - 2—COCHRAN, Nathaniel, born 2 Oct 1818.
 - 3—COCHRAN, Nancy born 25 Jul 1820.
 - 4—COCHRAN, Almira Holmes, born 16 Jul 1825.
 - 5—COCHRAN, Viana, born Dec.
 - 6—COCHRAN, Charlotte, born 13 Sep 1829.
 - 7—COCHRAN, Andrew, born 16 Jul 1832.
 - 8—COCHRAN, Elinor, born Apr.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

F COCHRAN, William, born Oakland, died bef 1907; mar Emma J ELLIS, born Smithfield, died bef 1907.

Child:

- 1—COCHRAN, Nellie, born Oakland 1877, mar Oakland 19 Jan 1907 as his 3rd wife, Charles N AMES, born Canada 1865, res Oakland (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was son of David AMES, born Skowhegan, deceased, and Sophronia FOWLES, born Pittsfield, res No Vassalboro.
- SOURCE: Me Vital Recs 1670-1921

Misc. VR:

- COCHRAN, Elvina mar 1938-11-28 TAYLOR, Louis (TR1938)
COCHRAN, Etta May mar 1916-08-28 ELLIS, Edward A (TR1917)
COCHRAN, Eva Mae, died 1936-12-07 (TR1936/7)
COCHRAN, Joseph W, died Oakland 19 Jul 1920 (TR1921); born 1920, s/o Elmer E and Grace L (WRIGHT) COCHRAN
COCHRAN, Lilla M, of Oakland and LOVEJOY, Augustus M, of Oakland int 1889-12-07, cert 11 Dec (VR Int 1867-91)
COCHRAN, Louisa E, of Oakland and TRASK, James, of Oakland int 1888-08-20, cert 24 Aug mar 24 Aug by G W Field JP (VR Int 1867-91)
COCHRAN, Luella mar 1935-06-09 QUIGLEY, James J of Belmont MA (TR1936)
COCHRAN, Mary E, died 1923-09-10 (TR1924)
COCHRAN, Mary O, West Waterville int 1873-08-02
RICHARDSON, Russell, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
COCHRAN, Rebecca Knox, died 1934-12-19 (TR1935)

COFFREN

COFFREN, Maurice F, Oakland, mar DAMREN, Almore, Belgrade,

1927Oct 05 (Maine Marriage Index). He born Cambridge 1 Mar 1908, died 1966, bur Somersworth, NH, s/o James and Carrie E (WEBBER) COFFEREN. She born Rome 5 Sep 1909, died 1989, bur Somersworth, NH.

COGAN

COGAN, Charles M, died 1927-02-16 (TR1928)

COLBATH

A COLBATH, James; mar 4 May 1794 Abigail _____, res Rome June 1804 town census.

Children:

- 1—COLBATH, Leighton, born Hallowell 25 Dec 1795, of whom further.
 - 2—COLBATH, Samuel, born Rome 8 Mar 1797.
 - 3—COLBATH, John, born Rome 31 May 1800.
 - 4—COLBATH, Elizabeth, born Rome 4 May 1802.
 - 5—COLBATH, Susana, born Rome 9 Jun 1804.
 - 6—COLBATH, Hannah, born Rome 2 Sep 1806.
 - 7—COLBATH, James, born Rome 4 Dec 1808.
 - 8—COLBATH, Sally, born Rome 31 Jun 1811.
 - 9—COLBATH, William, born Rome 24 Sep 1813.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 5.

A-1 COLBATH, Leighton, born Hallowell 25 Dec 1795, mar Deborah _____, res Rome June 1804 town census, recorded as COLBETH.

Children:

- 1—COLBATH, Lemuel.
 - 2—COLBATH, Mary.
 - 3—COLBATH, Olive.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 4.

B COLBATH, John S S, born Edgecomb 8 Aug 1784 (Rome Town Records p 4), mar 20 Jun 1816 by Elder Isaiah Mills to Mary QUIMBY (Rome Town Records p 58).

Children:

- 1—COLBATH, Elizabeth, born Rome 28 Feb 1817.
 - 2—COLBATH, Adaline, born Rome 31 Oct 1818.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 4, 58.

Misc. VR:

- COLBATH, Deborah (the Elder) died Mt Vernon 23 Mar 1819 age 75y (Rome Town Records p 4).
COLBATH, Lemuel, mar PHILBRICK, Susanna both of Rome, by John Lock, JP (Rome Town Records p49).

COLBY

A COLBY, Joseph C, born Lewiston 13 Jun 1867, died Waterville 2 Jan 1919; mar Waterville 20 Sep 1994 Roselia RONCO, born Waterville 27 Mar 1863, died Waterville 25 Jul 1933.

Children:

- 1—COLBY, Charles, born Waterville 2 Jun 1885, of whom further.
- 2—COLBY, William E, born 1887, died Waterville 6 Mar 1935.

A-1 COLBY, Charles, born Waterville 2 Jul 1885, died Waterville 11 Mar 1962; mar Waterville 19 Feb 1906 Mary Anne Bridget O'CONNOR, born Winslow 21 Nov 1887, died Waterville 26 Jan 1969, d/o Michael P and Leontine Laura (BERNARD) O'CONNOR.

Children:

- 1—COLBY, Mary Ella, born Waterville 20 Feb 197, died Waterville 21 Feb 1907.
 - 2—COLBY, Cecelia May; mar(1) Thomas Peter RICHARDS; mar(2) Ulric LaCHANCE, res Hudson, NH 1988.
 - 3—COLBY, Patricia Kathryn, born Oakland 1 Mar 1915, died Waterville 17 Jan 1988, Waterville; mar 7 Aug 1938 Donald Woodrow FARWELL.
 - 4—COLBY, James J, born Oakland 18 Jul 1916, died Waterville 30 Dec 1971; mar Waterville 4 Jan 1942 Theda Frances SCRIBNER.
- SOURCE: Obituary, 18 Jan 1988, *Sentinel*, Patricia (COLBY) FARWELL.

=====

B COLBY, Joseph D, born 1856, France; mar 1892 Meledie H _____, born 1872, par born Canada Eng.

Child (1):

1—COLBY, Mahlon, born 1894.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

=====

Misc. VR:

COLBY, Ernest D mar 1921-10-24 FOWLES, Nina G (TR1922)

COLBY, Rachael O, W Gardiner, mar CHAPMAN, George Lee, Oakland, 1914 Sep 1 (Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921)

COLE

COLE, Benjamin Hollis, born 11 Aug 1897, died 20 Dec 1952, bur Fairfield, s/o Harry winifred and Sadie A (HORNE) COLE, mar Fairfield 1 Nov 1919 Grace Catherine ROBERTSON, born Kintore, NB, Canada 9 Jan 1901, died Fairfield 8 Jun 1978, d/o George A and Agnes (MAVOR) ROBERTSON.

Children:

- 1—COLE, Harry Benjamin, born Fairfield 24 Apr 1921, died Fremantle, Western Australia 25 May 2009, of Oakland at mar to KERR, Betty M, N Fremantle AUS, 1943 Jul 06, res Australia 1996.
 - 2—COLE, Maxine Louise, born Waterville 6 Aug 1923, died Bangor 18 Mar 2021, of Oakland at mar to McMANNUS, Hubert W, born Moro 27 Jan 1919, died Holden 31 Dec 2001, of Waterville at mar 1946 Feb 24 (Maine Marriage Index), res Hampden 1996.
 - 3—COLE, Camilla Sadie, born Oakland 13 Feb 1928, died Waterville 21 May 1996, mar 5 Apr 1944 Vernon Roland YORK (TR1944) (q.v.).
 - 4—COLE, Glenice, Oakland, born Waterville 20 Apr 1931, died Waterville 9 Jun 2012, bur Clinton; mar HALL, Ralph W, Fairfield, 1950 Jun 10, res Oakland 1996. She may have mar(1) Richard M SPAULDING, of Belgrade, 1948 May 05 (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 5—COLE, George, res Winslow 1996.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Sadie (COLE) YORK, *Sentinel* 23 May 1996.

=====

COLE, Thomas Reuben, born Albion 2 Aug 1943, died 2 Dec 2021, son of Burleigh and Bertha (WEBBER) COLE; mar 23 Nov 1973 Kathy GILBERT. He was predeceased by brothers Richard COLE and Roger COLE.

Children:

- 1—COLE, Tammy, mar Charles "Chuck" PULLEN
 - 2—COLE, Jill, mar Peter BOLDUC, who died 7 Dec 2021.
- SOURCE: Obit, Thomas COLE, *Sentinel*, 11 Dec 2021; Obit, Peter BOLDUC, *Sentinel*, 11 Dec 2021

=====

Misc. VR:

- COLE, Edward Denison, 24 born Norway s/o Horace born Norway and Alice W (DENISON) deceased born Burke VT int 1894-06- 04 Goulding, Louise, 22 born West Waterville d/o George W born Wayne and Pauline M (HOLT) born Skowhegan (VR1892-)
- COLE, Fannie E, of Fairfield and KELLEY, William M, of Oakland int 1886-12-09, cert 23 Dec mar 1 Jan 1887 by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)
- COLE, George A, Oakland, mar DURETTE, Carmen, or LIBBY, Carmen L, Oakland, 1952 Nov 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
- COLE, Natalie, died 1928-02-05 "drowned near narrows" (TR1929); she was born 1903, d/o Wilder B and Marcia (JOY) COLE.
- COLE, Stella R of North Anson mar 1917-12-12 SHELDON, Martin S C (TR1918)

COLFORD

COLFORD, Norman C, born 1933, s/o Arthur B and Louise A (_____) COLFORD, of Fairfield at mar to ROSSIGNOL, Jeannette B, Oakland, 1955 Apr 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

COLFORD, Shirley Amm, born Waterville 3 Aug 1935, died 19 Jan 2018, d/o Benedict and Alexina (HALLEE) COLFORD, of Waterville at mar to BICKFORD, Franklin Frederick, born Oakland 21 Apr 1931, died Mt Holly, VT 26 Jul 2015, s/o Merle and Lillian (CLEMENT) BICKFORD, of Oakland at mar 1954 Jan 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

COLLAR

A COLLAR, Nathan Raines, born Great Pond, Hancock Co, ME 3 Aug 1862, died Ellsworth 29 Jun 1944; mar 1892 Lena Evora CLARK, born 1868, died 1938, d/o John Tyler and Nellie Rebecca (WOODWORTH) CLARK.

Children:

- 1—COLLAR, Marion E, born 1893, died 1913.
- 2—COLLAR, Alicia B, born 1896, died 1905.
- 3—COLLAR, Herbert Burton, born 1898, of whom further.
- 4—COLLAR, _____, dau, born 1900.
- 5—COLLAR, Nathan Raines Jr, of whom further.
- 6—COLLAR, Eunice Evelyn, born 1902, died 1992.
- 7—COLLAR, Maud L, born 1903, died 1914.
- 8—COLLAR, Ernest Clark, born 1905, died 1975.
- 9—COLLAR, Richard Lawrence, born 1906, died 1994.
- 10—COLLAR, Merton Wallis, born 1909, died 1987.

A-3 COLLAR, Herbert Burton, born Great Pond 17 May 1898, died Moosehead, Pisataquis Co 20 Jun 1970; mar Waterville 27 Nov 1919 Ruby N BUSH both of Oakland (TR1920). She was born Oakland 12 Feb 1901, died Oakland 28 Apr 1961, d/o George Henry BUSSIÈRE or BUSH and Anna Helene VEILLEUX or VIGUE

Children:

- 1—COLLAR, Donald Burton, born 1920. Died 2001; mar 1941-12-06 GORDON, Marion Annie of Eastbrook (TR1941)
- 2—COLLAR, Dana Lawrence, born 1922, died 2012. mar St Francis, Waterville 1942-06-20 TARDIFF, Cecile B (TR1942), bpt Notre Dame, Waterville, 16 Oct 1921, d/o Ralph and Beatrice (DESROCHERS) TARDIF; probably mar(2) LEGUENNEC, Jeanne M, or PROCTOR, Jeanne M, Oakland, 1948 Jul 09.
- 3—COLLAR, Marguerite Gladys, born 1924, died 2015; mar 1942-04-04 BROWN, Edmund Henry Jr (TR1942).
- 4—COLLAR, Herbert Burton Jr; mar 8 Nov 1943 Yvonne Mary BERNARD of Waterville (TR1943); divorced Mar 1954, 4 children to mother.

5—COLLAR, Louise A, born 1926, died 1993, mar ROSS, John R, Fairfield, intentions published 7 Oct 1954 (*Sentinel*, 7 oct 1954)

6—COLLAR, Louis G, born 1926; mar TAYLOR, Leatrice O, Oakland, 1947 Oct 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

7—COLLAR, Laurel, born 1930, , died 1940-04-08 (TR1940)

A-5 Nathan Raines COLLAR Jr, born Great Pond, Hancock Co, ME 7 Jul 1900, died 18 Jan 1979 age 78 Waterville (TR1979). According to the 1921 Town Report, he mar 1 Sep 1920 Minta A LEMNAH (TR1921). Yet Maine Vital Records says he mar Ethel WYMAN, born Auburn NY, of Oakland at mar, 1920 Jan 1 (Maine Vital Records 1908-1922)

Child, possibly others:

1—COLLAR, Neil Wyman, of whom further.

2—COLLAR, Clifton Charles, born 22 Nov 1923, died Massillon, Stark Co, OH 5 Apr 1992; of South Windham mar 1944-11-04 KERR, Priscilla (TR1944)

SOURCE: Obit Neil Wyman COLLAR, *Sentinel*, 16 Nov 1996

A-5-1 COLLAR, Neil Wyman, born Waterville 21 Oct 1925, died 14 Nov 1996; mar 20 Jun 1948, Faith Anita BRAGG, born Waterville 30 Jan 1929, died 20 Jul 2014, d/o John Alton and Anne (McKAY) BRAGG, who mar 9 Nov 1927 (TR1928). He graduated Colby College 1950, and had numerous jobs in the Waterville area, notably Collar and Kimball Insurance Company. Her obit states in part, When Neil passed away, though difficult, it only slowed her down for a short season. She loved to be on the go, and loved to shop, especially for a bargain. Anita spent many a day with her companions, yard saling the streets of central Maine. Anita would often be found at one of her favorite breakfast nooks having her decaff coffee and enjoying pumpkin pancakes with her many friends before the start of a day's adventures. Never one to sit home, Anita's life was always busy and productive. She was an active member of Faith Evangelical Free Church in Waterville and member of their Widows Group who spent time helping others heal from their losses. She also was a member of Caring Friends of Oakland, a nonprofit group that serves the area communities by bringing relief to others in need.

Children, listed in Faith's obit:

1—COLLAR, Timothy Neil, died age 4 of leukemia.

2—COLLAR, Sheila Ann, mar _____ GABRIAL, res Ooltewah, TN 1996, Rome 2014.

3—COLLAR, Andrew P, mar Mary _____, res Waterville 2014; dau Virginia.

4—COLLAR, Lisa, mar Tom FARLEY, res Rockport 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Neil Wyman COLLAR, *Sentinel*, 16 Nov 1996; Obit Faith Anita (BRAGG) COLLAR, *Sentinel*, 23 Jul 2014

Misc. VR:

COLLAR, Herbert, died 1928-03-13 (TR1929)

COLLIER

A COLLIER, Levi P, born Linneus or Brewer 22 Nov 1845, died Oakland 19 Nov 1903, blacksmith, mar Smithfield 18 Jun 1869 Helen M ROWE, born Smithfield Nov 1854, died 1928-05-14 (TR1929)

Children:

1—COLLIER, Arthur B, born ca 1870, of whom further.

2—COLLIER, Edwin H, born 1873, died 1896.

3—COLLIER, Sadie E, born 1878.

SOURCE: VR Mar 1892-1941

A-1 COLLIER, Arthur B, born 1871; mar 3 Jul 1896 Cynthia Rae CUNNINGHAM, born Aug 1876, died 18 June 1931 (TR1932), bur Lewis Cem. She was born Oakland d/o William CUNNINGHAM born Swanville and Cynthia A FIELD born Sidney. One Arthur B COLLIER died 2 Feb 1945 (TR1945).

Children:

1—COLLIER, Mary H, born 1897; mar MOON, Maurice A, Norridgewock, 1914 Sep 29 Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921

2—COLLIER, Edwin Henry, born 1899, died 1977.

3—COLLIER, Winnifred Hazel, born 1901, died 1931; mar 1922-11-23 McINTIRE, William (TR1923)

4—COLLIER, Alice; mar _____ BRANN, res Smithfield 1992.

5—COLLIER, Levi B "Lee", born Oakland 5 Jul 1904, died Lewiston 15 Jan 1991 bur Lakeview Cem; he operated a milk delivery service, worked Oakland Post Office retiring 1970; World War II, member American Legion, All Souls Universalist Church. known for nature photography.

6—COLLIER, Victor Hugo "Ted", born 1908, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obituary Levi B COLLIER, *Sentinel* 16 Jan 1991; Lewis Cem.

A-1-6 COLLIER, Victor Hugo "Ted", born 1908, res Oakland 1992. TR1935 says Victor H mar 6 Jan 1934 Glendoris G NADEAU of Waterville, born 1912.

Children:

1—COLLIER, Dale R, born 1946, of whom further.

2—COLLIER, Raymond C, born 17 Dec 1936, of whom further.

3—COLLIER, Adoree Ann, born 1939

4—COLLIER, David H, born 1946.

SOURCE: 1950C, Oakland, ED6-62, p14

A-1-6-1 COLLIER, Dale R, born 19 Apr 1935, died 12 Oct 2023; mar Bernadette C BUSBY. They res Oakland Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

1—COLLIER, Dale R.

2—COLLIER, Kelly Ann.

3—COLLIER, Jon V.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

A-1-6-2 COLLIER, Raymond, born 17 Dec 1936, died 26 Nov 2016, bur Collier Fam Cem, Oakland; mar 2 Mar 1957 Elaine Joyce BICKFORD, born Oakland 4 May 1938, died July 2021 , d/o Earl Raymond and Bessie A (KNOX) BICKFORD, q.v. They res Sidney. Her obit reads in part: Growing their family, they spent time travelling the west. Montana proved to be an intriguing place with promises of mill work and missile silos, but two days before their final return trip in the early '70s, President Nixon signed a peace treaty eliminating those job opportunities. To think that one stroke of the pen would be what finally determined Maine was where they would keep their family. In 64 years together, what started as two, would turn into 61, nearly a person for every year together. Five children, 16 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. Not to mention the countless people she took in as her own. She spent many happy years working for the Registry of Deeds in Augusta. She also found great joy later in life working by her daughter's side at Grower Merchandise Services. She loved to shop whenever she could and was always drawn to the ocean. But in the grand scheme of things, her true passion

was always found in her family. Her favorite holiday was Halloween because it gave her the opportunity to scare all her growing grandchildren and follow it with a chuckle.



Children:

- 1—COLLIER, Raymond "Chad"; mar Sandra LABELLE, res Winslow 1992; listed as mar to Lauralei in 2021.
 - 2—COLLIER, Flint, mar Susan _____, res Sidney, 1992.
 - 3—COLLIER, Nathan, mar Terri _____, res CT 1992.
 - 4—COLLIER, Deborah; mar _____ GAGNON, res Vassalboro 1992, mar to Terry SMITH by 2021.
 - 5—COLLIER, Cord, mar Frannie _____, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2; 35th anniversary announcement, *Sentinel* 14 Mar 1992; Obit Elaine (BICKFORD) COLLIER, *Sentinel*, July 2021.

A-1-6-2-5 COLLIER, Cord, res Belgrade 1992; mar Frances WOOD d/o Robert and Diane (PRAY) WOOD (Belgrade Hy 1995 p171-172).

Children:

- 1—COLLIER, Kailyn.
 - 2—COLLIER, Meaghan.
 - 3—COLLIER, Nicole.
- SOURCE: Cindylou BICKFORD, C-5-9-1-3-3-4-3-2; 35th anniversary announcement, *Sentinel* 14 Mar 1992; Belgrade Hy 1995 p171-172.

B COLLIER, Edwin H mar 1935-02-15 CALDER, Ethel V (TR1936).

Child:

- 1—COLLIER, Katherine A, born 1 Mar 1936, died Fairfield 10 Feb 2018, of Oakland at mar to BUREAU, Romeo F, Waterville, 1955 Jun 04 (Maine Marriage Index), born waterville 24 May 1927, died Jun 1971.

C COLLIER, James Clarence, born Manhattan, NY 1 Feb 1852, died 15 Jul 1909, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1888 Clarena J _____, born Jan 1855. One James C COLLIER, of Oakland and BROWN, Ada M, of Oakland int 1887-11-03, cert 8 Nov (VR Int 1867-91). He also mar Almina BICKFORD (1857-1910), and Elsie A DOWNING (b1858).

Child:

- 1—COLLIER, Herbert Justin, born Waterville 18 Jul 1892., of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C-1 COLLIER, Herbert Justin, born Waterville 18 Jul 1892, died 3 May 1941 (TR1941).; mar Winslow 28 Oct 1916 Mildred Ella LEATHERS, born 1898, d/o William and Ella E (McPHERSON) LEATHERS.

Children:

- 1—COLLIER, Roberta Elsie, born Winslow 10 Mar 1918, died Duluth, St Louis Co, MN 30 May 1981.

2—COLLIER, Rebecca Ella mar 1941-04-13 WHITMAN, Llewellyn Ellis (TR1941)

Misc. VR:

COLLIER, Albert F, Waterville int 1877-09-24 Folsom, Amanda M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
COLLIER, Mildred L, Oakland, mar CHURCHILL, Francis E, Clinton, 1951 May 26 (*Sentinel*, 42 May 1951, p16)
COLLIER, Minn, Mrs, of Oakland and HOLMES, Benjamin F, of Oakland int 1887-10-17, cert 27 Oct (VR Int 1867-91)
COLLIER, Sarah Erma, died 1941-03-06 (TR1941)

COLLINS

A COLLINS, Mary Phyllis Clarice, born Fairfield 8 Jan 1914, died Oakland 1 Jan 1989, d/o Alfred Raymond and Florina (DUGUAY) COLLINS. She may be the Phyllis COLLINS who mar 19 Oct 1932 Kenneth Lee CHAMBERLAIN (TR1933), and who mar RUSHTON, Ernest W, Oakland, 1942 Mar 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

Child:

- 1—COLLINS, Eugene Perly, born 1931 of whom further.
- SOURCE: Kevin Brian COLLINS.

A-1 COLLINS, Eugene Perly, born Oakland 9 Nov 1931, died Boston, MA 2 Dec 1984; mar Oakland 17 Oct 1953 Jeannette Catherine KNOX, born Oakland 8 Dec 1937, died Waterville 27 Nov 2015, d/o Ivan and Lottie (McKECHNIE) KNOX (q.v.).

Children born Waterville:

- 1—COLLINS, Vickie Lee, born 3 Mar 1954; mar Jeffrey Michael LIBBY, res North Turner 2015.
- 2—COLLINS, Eugene Ivan, born 19 Jan 1968, mar Amanda _____, res Vassalboro 2015.
- 3—COLLINS, Kevin Brian, born 21 Jan 1969, mar Michele _____, res Fairfield 2015.

SOURCE: Kevin Brian COLLINS; Obit Jeanette C (KNOX) COLLINS, *Sentinel*, .30 Nov 2015

Misc. VR:

COLLINS, Albert F, Waterville, int mar FOLSOM, Amanda M, West Waterville, 1877 Sep 24 (VR 1867-91)
COLLINS, John, died 1921-05-26 (TR1922)
COLLINS, John C of East Livermore mar 1925-08-12 PINKERTON, Ruth E (TR1926)
COLLINS, John T, died 1918-07-28 (TR1919)
COLLINS, Lynn Eustis mar 1917-06-10 BROWN, Hazel Belle (TR1918)
COLLINS, Marie mar 1921-02-05 ABBOTT, Perley A (TR1922)
COLLINS, Mary, died 1923-06-08 (TR1924)

CONDEE

CONDEE, George A mar 1918-11-04 LUTHER, Goldie A (TR1919)
CONDEE, Geraldine mar 1938-06-17 GREENLEAF, Jesse B (TR1938)

CO(O)MBS

A COMBS, Jonathan, born Dunstable NH 1757, died Waterville bef 1840; mar Vassalboro int 27 Mar 1789 Mary ROGERS, born 1769, of Sidney, died Waterville 2 May 1833.

Children:

- 1—COOMBS, Betsey, born Vassalboro 2 Jul 1791, died 13 May 1840.

- 2—COOMBS, John.
 3—COOMBS, David, born 1793, of whom further.
 4—COOMBS, Jonathan, born 1793, of West Waterville, of whom further.
 5—COOMBS, Catharine.
 6—COOMBS, Rogers, born 1797, of whom further.
 7—COOMBS, Emulus.
 8—COOMBS, Mary, born West Waterville 1798, died 14 Oct 1835.
 9—COOMBS, Sarah, born 1803, died Waterville Jun 1823.
 10—COOMBS, Adrastus.
 11—COOMBS, Adoniram.
 12—COOMBS, William, born 1808.
 13—COOMBS, Rowena, born 1814, died 19 Mar 1857.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3 COMBS, David, born 1793, of West Waterville, died 5 Feb 1852, Newport, Wakulla Co, FL; mar 1822 Betsey ROGERS, born 1793, died Kenton Co, KY after 1860.

Children:

- 1—COMBS, Charles K, born 1823, died after 1880, Vernon, Cowley Co, KS.
 2—COMBS, Sarah W, born 1825, died after 1850.
 3—COMBS, Mary Elizabeth, born 1828, died Waterville 20 Nov 1851, bur Lakeview Cem.
 4—COMBS, David "Rolvin", born 1831, died 1915, Vernon, Cowley Co, KS.
 5—COMBS, Charlotte M, born 1836, died after 1860, res 1860 Independence, Kenton Co, KY.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-4 COMBS, Jonathan, Jr, born ca 1793, died 17 Nov 1849, age 56, bur Lakeview Cem; mar (1) Fairfield 31 Mar 1819 Hannah DAVIS, born ca 1798, died 20 Jan 1843, age 45, bur Lakeview Cem; mar (2) Waterville 21 Mar 1844 Sarah Aria (SHORES) RICHARDS, born Boston MA 5 Apr 1802, died 10 Jan 1854.

Children by first wife:

- 1—COMBS, Almena Juliet, born Sep 1822, died Milo 21 Mar 1891.
 2—COMBS, Alfred, born 1824, died after 1850.
 3—COMBS, Catherine "Sarah" "Kate S" born 1834, died after 1850.
 4—COMBS, Almedia, born 1839, died after 1850

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-6 COMBS, Rogers, born 1797, died 18 May 1831, mar Asenath LEWIS, born 1801, died West Waterville 29 Nov 1872, bur Lewis Cem, d/o William and Abigail (CROMMETT) LEWIS; she m(2) Elijah ALLEN, q.v.

Children, born Waterville:

- 1—COMBS, Betsey L, born 1817, died 1899.
 2—COMBS, Asenath Ann, born 23 Aug 1821, died Haverhill MA 31 May 1878.
 3—COMBS, Alphonso R, born 5 Apr 1825, died Centerville, Leon Co, FL 21 Feb 1909.
 4—COMBS, Asa Lewis, born 18 Sep 1827, died Amesbury MA 18 Apr 1906, of whom further.
 5—COMBS, Amelia J, born 1830, died Hampton NH 24 Dec 1857.

SOURCE: IGI, Lewis Cem, Early Waterville Families.

A-6-4 COOMBS, Asa Lewis, born Waterville 18 Sep 1827, died Amesbury MA 18 Apr 1906, bur Union Cem, Amesbury, MA; mar Salisbury MA 8 Jan 1851 Arabella Jackson

GREEN, born Roxbury MA 21 Feb 1827, died Amesbury MA 22 May 1907.

Children:

- 1—COOMBS, Emma C, born Waterville or Amesbury MA 19 Aug 1852.
 2—COOMBS, Alphonzo R, born Amesbury MA 22 Nov 1853, died 1 Aug 1854.
 3—COOMBS, Alfred H, born Amesbury MA 18 Feb 1855, died Amesbury 12 Oct 1924.
 4—COOMBS, Charles Frank, born Amesbury MA or Waterville 17 Sep 1856, died Amesbury MA 29 Apr 1941.
 5—COOMBS, Stephen Everett, born Waterville 18 Sep 1858, died Portsmouth NH 25 Apr 1934.
 6—COOMBS, Nellie Belle, born Waterville 17 Sep 1859, died 13 Jan 1868.
 7—COOMBS, Mary E, born Waterville 2 Nov 1860, died Fairfield 10 May 1945.
 8—COOMBS, Jessie F, born 23 Feb 1862, died 1936.
 9—COOMBS, Edwin R, born Waterville 8 Mar 1864, died 19 Nov 1884.
 10—COOMBS, Fred L, born Waterville 10 Feb 1867, died 4 Sep 1867.
 11—COOMBS, George Albert, born Waterville 12 Oct 1868, died Hampstead NH Mar 1958.
 12—COOMBS, Rolvin G, born Waterville 19 Jul 1871, died Lexington KY 18 Sep 1898.

SOURCE: IGI; 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

MCFARLAND, Hattie M (COOMBS), Mrs 23, 2d mar, div, born Bridgewater NS d/o John COOMBS (b Milton NS) and Letitia WILDS (b Bridgewater NS) to DECKER, George Glenwood 31, born Smithfield s/o George W DECKER (b Smithfield) and Adelaide PLUMMER (b Smithfield) int 1899-08-24 cert 29 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941)

COOMBS, Sarah J, born New York 23 May 1842, bur New Sharon, of Oakland at mar 21 Dec 1912 to THOMPSON, Charles S, Oakland, born Waterville 12 Nov 1862. (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Benjamin F and Fidelia S (DAVIS) THOMSON; she was d/o Ezra and Cynthia (CLARKE) COMBS.

CONLEY

CONLY, Maggie, of Gilbertville MA and JOHNSON, A A, of Oakland int 1890-09-24, cert 4 Oct mar 5 Oct by G W Hinckley (VR Int 1867-91)

CONNER / CONNOR

CONNER, Rosco L, born 26 Dec 1876, West Waterville (VR).

CONNOR, Thomas F, of Oakland and PHILLIPS, Alice M, of Oakland int 1887-08-04, cert 9 Aug (VR Int 1867-91)

CONNER, William W, Framingham MA, mar CLARK, Eva M, Oakland, 1933 Jul 01 (1 Oct BI) (TR1934)

COOK

A COOK, Alonzo, born 6 Oct 1858, died 5 Feb 1916, (Lewis Cem); TR1917 shows Alphonso H died 6 Feb 1916. He is probably the A H COOK of North Dixmont who int mar 1 Sep 1882 cert 6 Sep mar 4 Nov A H PENNY of West Waterville (VR 1867-91); probably mar(2) OSBORNE, Hattie P, Lewiston, 1911 Apr 08 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was son of eli and Susan L (HALL) COOK, born Dixmont 1859, divorced; Hattie was d/o H Walter and

Christina B (LAUGHRY) OSBORNE, born Lewiston 1885.

B COOK, Elhannan W, born Waterville 13 Aug 1816, died 5 Sep 1898, age 82y 23d, (Lewis Cem); mar Waterville 21 Oct 1844 Atlante D EMERSON, born Waterville 9 Oct 1821, died Waterville 25 Dec 1873, age 52y 2m, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Asa Petis and Mary D (SOULE) EMERSON. In 1870 Aaron WEBSTER born ca 1820, and Annie REYNOLDS born ca 1850 res with them.

Children, probably more:

- 1—COOK, Charles B, born 27 Sep 1845, died 4 Mar 1849?, age 3y 5m, (Lewis Cem).
- 2—COOK, Charles W, born Waterville, 1850, died Waterville 7 Sep 1940.
- 3—COOK, Fred E, born Waterville 9 Jul 1854, died 17 Aug 1857, age 3y 5m, (Lewis Cem).
- 4—COOK, Willard C, born 9 Sep 1856, died 20 Feb 1857, age 5m, (Lewis Cem).
- 5—COOK, Alice Maud, born 13 Nov 1859, died 7 Oct 1940, mar 1880 Fred M SHORES.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lewis Cem.

C COOK, Valentine, born ca 1780; mar Maria A (JAMES) RIDEOUT or Hulda BICKFORD.

Child:

- 1—COOK, John M, born Mar 1819, of whom further.
- 2—COOK, Hannah, born 1822, died 1896.
- 3—COOK, Moses W, born 1831, died 1867.
- 4—COOK, Thomas, born 1833, died 1919.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p173.

C-1 COOK, John M, born Mar 1819, died Belgrade 7 May 1908; his DC says his mother was Hulda BICKFORD; mar Meriba BICKFORD.

Children:

- 1—COOK, Joseph V, born ca Jan 1843, died 6 Aug 1846 age 3y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—COOK, John Martin, born 13 May 1844, of whom further.
- 3—COOK, William F, born ca Apr 1845, died 6 Aug 1846, age 1-4-6, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—COOK, Rose E, born 1845, died 1863.
- 5—COOK, Sarah, born 1853.
- 6—COOK, Alice J, born 1855, died 1903.
- 7—COOK, Dora L, born 1856, died 1927.
- 8—COOK, Clarence A, born 1859, died 1920, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Belgrade Hy 1995 p173.

C-1-8 COOK, Clarence A, born Hartland 16 Dec 1859, died Belgrade 4 Jun 1920; mar Hartland 1883 Sarah COOL, born 1864, died 1931, d/o Charles H and Ruth A (BLAKE) COOL.

Children:

- 1—COOK, Dennis Alden, born 1885, of whom further.
- 2—COOK, LeRoy "Roy", born 1890, died 1918.

C-1-8-1 COOK, Dennis Alden, Belgrade, mar WENTWORTH, Lillian E, Oakland, 1911 Jun 10 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

Children:

- 1—COOK, Mildred Elizabeth, born 1912, died 1987; mar Scott Leroy WARREN..
- 2—COOK, Doris Beatrice, born 1914, died 1997, mar Ira Clinton CHRISTIAN.
- 3—COOK, Clarence Alton, born 1915, died 2008, mar Bernice Frances MORRILL.

- 4—COOK, Charles Lawrence, born 1916, died 1987, mar Grracia Elizabeth MORRILL.
- 5—COOK, Wallace Alden, born 1918, died 2007, mar Sylvia Ozetta JACKSON.
- 6—COOK, Dennis Alfred, born 1919, died 1986, mar Mary Frances ELLIS.
- 7—COOK, Harold Cliffod, born 1922, died 1944, mar Berneice Catherine BROWN.
- 8—COOK, Geraldine Pearl, boorn 1924, died 1991.
- 9—COOK, Russell Elwin, born 1926, died 2007, mar Mildred HILL.
- 10—COOK, Milford Ernest, born 1928.
- 11—COOK, Richard Phillip, born 1930, died 1960
- 12—COOK, Alfred Royal, born 1933, died 2011.

C-1-2 COOK, John Martin, born West Waterville 13 May 1844, died Green Twp, Alpena Co, MI 3 Jun 1916; mar Lucy Ann HARMON, born Canaan 1 Jun 1945, died Mt Vernon 15 Dec 1915, d/o Elias and Diana (MORRILL) HARMON..

Child:

- 1—COOK, Ernest Albion, of whom further.
- 2—COOK, Harmon william, born 1870, died 1923.
- 3—COOK, Evelyn Emma, born 1872, died 1940.
- 4—COOK, Arthur V, born 1873, died 1907.
- 5—COOK, Lillian, born 1873, died 1931.
- 6—COOK, Chester, born 1875, died 1959.
- 7—COOK, Sarah F, born 1877, died 1900.
- 8—COOK, Merritt, born 1879, died 1903.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p173.

C-1-2-1 COOK, Ernest Albion, born Hartland 25 Mar 1870, died Belgrade 26 Jan 1914; mar Hallowell 3 Jun 1896 Minnie M STEVENS, born Belgrade Jul 1874, died 1851, d/o Llkewellyn K and Syrena M (FURBUSH) STEVENS..

Children:

- 1—COOK, Martin L, of whom further.
- 2—COOK, Carleton P, born 1900, died 1980, res Chelan, Chelan Co, WA 1950; mar Verna H MYRIC.
- 3—COOK, John Wendell Phillips, born Belgrade 11 Sep 1904, died 1936, bur Belgrade.
- 4—COOK, Ernest Arthur, of whom further.
- 5—COOK, Lacy Syrena, born Belgrade 30 Jul 1909, died Orange Co, CA 6 Mar 1995; mar Oral STEVENS.
- 6—COOK, Dau.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p173.

C-1-2-1-1 COOK, Martin Luvill, born Hallowell 4 Jan 1897, died Waterville 25 Jan 1968; mar 15 Sep 1922 Florence Barbara LAWLER.

Children:

- 1—COOK, John L, born Brooklyn NY 13 Oct 1923, of whom further.
- 2—COOK, Barbara.
- 3—COOK, Florence M, born North Belgrade 5 Jan 1923, died North Belgrade 20 Dec 2016, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Edward R CARRELL; child Edward R CARRELL.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p173.

C-1-2-1-4 COOK, Ernest Arthur; mar Dorothy TRACY.

Children:

- 1—COOK, Judith; mar Roger EMMONS; children Stuart EMMONS, Derek EMMONS, Jason EMMONS.
- 2—COOK, Sylvia; mar Clyde WEBB.
- 3—COOK, Laurel; mar Howard WADLEIGH Jr.
- 4—COOK, Anita; mar Eugene MERROW; children Christopher

MERROW; Michael MERROW; Melissa MERROW.
5—COOK, Cathy; mar Neal DODGE; dau Abigail DODGE.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p173.

C-1-2-1-1-1 COOK, John L, born Brooklyn NY 13 Oct 1823,
died Augusta 11 Aug 1984; mar Patricia CYR.

Children:

1—COOK, Lynnette.

2—COOK, Britton.

3—COOK, Brian.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p173.

D COOK, Thomas. born 1764, died 14 Nov 1837, age 73, (Lewis
Cem.); mar Lydia _____, born ca 1761, died 15 Oct 1825,
(Lewis Cem.).

Children, possibly more:

1—COOK, Mercy, born 1790, died 20 Apr 1875, (Lewis Cem.).

2—COOK, ?Thomas, of whom further.

3—COOK, ?William P, of whom further.

4—COOK, James, born ca 1801, died 12 Sep 1816, (Lewis
Cem.).

5—COOK, Katie, born ca 1808, died 30 Dec 1823, age 15y,
(Lewis Cem.).

D-2 COOK, ?Thomas, probable son of Thomas born ca 1795,
died 1 Apr 1872, age 77, (Lewis Cem.), m?1 Priscilla _____,
m?2 Michal _____, born ca May 1809, died 18 Aug 1884,
(Lewis Cem.).

Children by Priscilla, possibly more:

1—COOK, William Granville, born 11 Jan 1819, Belgrade (IGI).

2—COOK, Reuben Lowell, 1824, of whom further.

SOURCE: IGI; 1870C Waterville.

D-3 COOK, ?William P, probable son of Thomas-1, born ca
1797, died 19 Mar 1827, age 30, (Lewis Cem.); mar Betsey
_____.

Child, possibly more:

1—COOK, Mary L, born ca Feb 1821, died 6 Sep 1823, age 2y
7m, (Lewis Cem.).

2—COOK, James H, born ca Jul 1822, died 17 Sep 1823, age 1y
3m, (Lewis Cem.).

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

D-2-2 COOK, Reuben Lowell, born Belgrade 27 Apr 1824 (IGI),
died 7 Jun 1872, (Lewis Cem); mar Harriet M JOHNSON,
born ca 1824, died 24 Oct 1891, age 67, (Lewis Cem).

Children recorded Waterville, born West Waterville:

1—COOK, Mary V, born 12 Feb 1855 (IGI)

2—COOK, Abbie F-2, born 20 Mar 1857 (IGI), died 26 Feb
1900, Oakland; mar Robert-1 DUDLEY, born 1852, Rome.

3—COOK, Thomas L, born 5 Feb 1867 (IGI), prob died bef 1870
as he is not listed in 1870 Census with others.

SOURCES: IGI; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR;
Waterville VR; *Sentinel*, Roy E Dudley obituary, Fri 30 Jun
1989; Lewis Cem.

E COOK, William I; mar Jane A _____, born ca 1823, died 3 Sep
1850, age 27 (Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Misc. VR:

COOK, Abby F, West Waterville int 1874-05-13 Ellwood, Robert
E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

COOK, Alma, died 1920-12-16 (TR1921)

COOK, Blanche M mar 1924-12-06 DUDLEY, Albert G of

Smithfield (TR1925)

COOK, Charles Lawrence mar 1944-05-14 MORRILL, Gracia
Elizabeth of Winslow (TR1944)

COOK, Clarence mar 1938-08-21 MORRILL, Bernice of
Winslow (TR1938)

COOK, Daphne mar 1921-05-28 NUTTER, George C (TR1922)

COOK, Ella Mary, died 1938-12-29 (TR1938)

COOK, Enoch S mar 1942-06-27 FEERO, Rebecca Hazel of Bath
(TR1942)

COOK, Ernest Arthur of Belgrade, died 1981-09-06 age 74
Waterville (TR1981); mar 1941-02-24 TRACY, Dorothy
Grace (TR1941)

COOK, Florence Barbara Lawlor, died 1928-05-02 (TR1929)

COOK, Harold C, Sgt, USA, died 1944-11-04 (TR1944)

COOK, Louise E mar 1935-01-05 BLACK, Kenneth L of Sidney
(TR1936)

COOK, Mary V, West Waterville int 1873-10-23 BACHELDER,
David, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

COOKSON

COOKSON, Shirley, Oakland, mar HOLT, Elwin C Jr, Oakland,
1950 Jul 01 (Maine Marriage Index); prob mar(2) ELLIS,
Edward R, Oakland, 1952 Sep 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

COOPER

COOPER, Charles R, res Oakland, mar Lynn, MA 30 Dec 1918,
BENNETT, Emma J, res Halifax, NS, her 2d mar, his 3rd,
(MA State Vital Recs 1841-1925, TR1919). She d/o John
and Maria (JOHNSON) SMITH. He s/o Gilmore and Sarah
(STEVENS) COOPER.

COOPER, Clarence A, died 1944-06-15 (TR1944)

COOPER, Eliza A P, died 1917-08-17 (TR1918)

COPELAND

A COPELAND, John, born ca 1782, died 31 Mar 1870 age 88,
War of 1812, (Gould Cem, Smithfield); mar(1) Eleanor
_____, born ca 1785, died 16 Nov 1822 age 37 (Gould Cem,
Smithfield); mar(2) Nancy _____, born ca Oct 1788, died 13
Mar 1880 age 91y 5m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

Child by first wife:

1—COPELAND, John Q A, born ca Mar 1824, died 23 Sep 1826,
age 2y 6m (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

COPP

A COPP, Benjamin Hayes, born 7 Sep 1783, Lebanon s/o Samuel
and Hannah (HAYES) COPPS (IGI); mar Lebanon 29 Jun
1806 Hannah GOODWIN, born 1785, d/o Samuel and Sarah
(HODSDON) GOODWIN.

Children:

1—COPP, Tamzen G, born Lebanon (Rome TR p80) or Rome 7
May 1807 (IGI).

2—COPP, Samuel D, born Lebanon 2 Mar 1809 (Rome TR p80).

3—COPP, Benjamin Hayes, born Lebanon (Rome TR p80) or
Rome 4 Sep 1811 (IGI), of whom further

4—COPP, Isaac, born Brookfield NH 10 July 1819, of whom
further.

5—COPP, Hannah, born ca 1822, died 28 Sep 1844, age 22-2-16,
(Rome Cem, Rome).

6—COPP, Sarah, born ca Feb 1840, died 7 Dec 1850, age 10y
10m (Rome Cem, Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; IGI.

A-3 COPP, Benjamin Hayes, born Lebanon (Rome TR p80) or Rome 4 Sep 1811 (IGI, died 1893, bur Skowhegan; mar Rome 21 Jun 1849 Julia FARMHAM, born Belgrade 23 Aug 1919, died Augusta Apr 1859; he mar(2) Sophronia C HALL, born 1835, died 1905.

Children

- 1—COPP, Benjamin, born Feb 1835, of whom further..
- 2—COPP, Armina, born 1841, died 1903.
- 3—COPP, Julia, born 1843, died 1847.
- 4—COPP, Reuel, born 1845, died 1852.
- 5—COPP, Elizabeth, born 1847, died 1879.
- 6—COPP, John, born 1850, died 1855.
- 7—COPP, Leonard, born 1852, died 1856.
- 8—COPP, Julia, born and died 1855.

A-4 COPP, Isaac, born Brookfield NH (Rome TR p80) or Rome 10 Jul 1819 (IGI), died 30 Oct 1857, age 38, (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Rome 14 Oct 1849 Thankful H KNIGHT, born 1831, died 1913, d/o Stephen B and Reliance (HIGGINS) KNIGHT..

Children:

- 1—COPP, Lottie A, born 1849; mar Ralph H SMITH.
- 2—COPP, Stephen P, born 1851, died 1927; mar Marilla Clement Balcom RUSSELL.
- 3—COPP, Reuel, born Oct 1853, died 21 Sep 1855, age 1-2-16, (Rome Cem, Rome).
- 4—COPP, Sara, born 1856.

A-3-1 COPP, Benjamin, born Feb 1835, died 1904; mar Augusta 11 Feb 1860 Hannah L MARR, born 1837; mar(2) Judith F GREELEY, born 1840, died 1904..

Children:

- 1—COPP, George, born 1862.
- 2—COPP, Mary, born 1864.
- 3—COPP, Willie, born 1866.
- 4—COPP, Benjamin F, born 1867, of whom further
- 5—COPP, Elizabeth, born 1869.

A-3-1-4 COPP, Benjamin F, born 1867, mar Annie Belle TAYLOR, born 1867.

Children:

- 1—COPP, Della May, born 1888, died Concord, MA 19 Jun 1973 1970.
- 2—COPP, Eola Francis, born Augusta 20 Nov 1890, died 1973; mar 19 Sep 1914 Walter Emory BURRILL.
- 3—COPP, Alice Gertrude, born 26 Nov 1891, died 9 Jan 1961, bur readfield; mar 23 Jul 1916 Arthur D SAWTELLE.
- 4—COPP, Florence, born 1893, died 1935.

CORBETT

CORBETT, Richard J, MD; mar Sandra NORMAN.

Children:

- 1—CORBETT, Stephen Joseph, born Vineland NJ 11 Jul 1965, died Waterville 29 Apr 2013. His obit reads in part, As a young boy, Steven dreamed of being a police officer but that dream seemed elusive as he developed serious kidney disease and eventually required two kidney transplants. Through his perseverance and faith in the rightness of his dream, he obtained his goal. Steve graduated from Messalonskee High School, class of 1985, earned his bachelor's degree in business from the University of Maine at Farmington and attended the Criminal Justice Academy in Vassalboro. He began his career as a reserve police officer with the town of Oakland, and later became a full-time

officer. He has been a member of the Oakland Police Force for more than 10 years.

1—CORBETT, Richard Jr, res TN 2013

2—CORBETT, Hugh Timothy, mar Laura _____, res Belgrade 2013

3—CORBETT, Kristen, res Rome 2013

4—CORBETT, Sherrie, mar Jeffrey DAMON, res Belgrade 2013

5—CORBETT, Deborah, mar John MITCHELL, res Pittsfield 2013

6—CORBETT, Amy, mar Brian BERNATCHEZ, res Belgrade 2013

7—CORBETT, Lesley, res Portland 2013

8—CORBETT, Daniel, mar Rebekkah _____, res Stephentown NY 2013.

SOURCE: Obit Stephen Joseph CORBETT, *Sentinel*, 2 May 2013

CORBIN

CORBIN, Cecile A, Augusta, mar ELLIS, Roland W, Oakland, 1943 Mar 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

CORDREY

CORDREY, Earl of Waterville mar 1934-08-25 GLEASON, Rosanna (TR1935)

COREY

COREY, Charles mar 1923-10-27 HUTCHINSON, Catherine (TR1924)

COREY, Donna E, Skowhegan, mar ABBOTT, Everett L Jr, Oakland, 1945 Aug 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

COREY, George M, born 1904, died 1960, (Lewis Cem); mar as her 2nd husband 2 May 1935 Madeline P (LIBBY) DEERING (Maine Marriage Index), born Harmony 29 Oct 1905, died Waterville 25 Dec 1969, bur Lewis Cem.

COREY, Nazera of Waterville mar 1943-06-15 BICKFORD, Walter R (TR1943)

COREY, Ruth, obit: OAKLAND — Ruth M. Grivois, 79, passed away June 7, 2011. Ruth was born in Exeter on Jan. 5, 1932, the daughter of George M. and Madeline B. (Libby) Corey. Prior to her retirement in 1997, Ruth worked as a Spinner and Coner at several area textile mills. Ruth was a member of the Waterville Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses. She also enjoyed going to lawn sales. Her greatest joy was being with her family and friends. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by a brother, Linwood Deering. Surviving are her husband of 60 years, Leo J. Grivois; three sons, David J. Grivois and his wife, Diane, of Oakland, Gary R. Grivois and Lynne of Winthrop, and Victor R. Grivois and his wife, Brenda, of Waterville; one brother, George M. Corey, and his wife, Phyllis, of Sidney; several grandchildren; great-grandchildren; as well as nieces and nephews.. Published in Morning Sentinel on June 10, 2011.

CORLEY

CORLEY, stillborn, died 1937-10-02 twins (TR1937)

CORLISS

CORLISS, Edgar Perley, died 1929-01-30 (TR1930)

CORNFORTH

A CORNFORTH, Robert, born 28 Mar 1765, Gersby, Yorkshire, ENG, died 31 Oct 1842, Johnstown, RI; mar(1) 4 Aug 1789,

Deighton, Yorkshire, Mary LINTON, born 25 Apr 1765, Danbywick (Yorkshire?); mar(2) Mrs Sally (MORRISON) KEITH, born 11 Feb 1776, Middleboro, MA, died 7 Mar 1818, Readfield, d/o William and Hannah (BENSON) MORRISON. Robert Cornforth came to America in May 1797 and settled in Readfield. Sally MORRISON was married first to Adam KEITH 6 Sep 1795; after his death she came to Farmington where her parents were living. She had two children by Adam KEITH, Joseph KEITH, born 10 Oct 1796, and Harriet KEITH, born 5 May 1798. Robert CORNFORTH lived in Unity and Readfield, where he had a woolen mill. He built the first brick house north of Augusta in Kennebec County, on the road from Readfield Corner to Kent's Hill. It was painted white by 1965. His mill was on the stream at Readfield Corner. When he lived in England, he was a man of some wealth. He signed notes for a brother who failed in business, so the creditors were going to take Robert's property or put him in jail. To avoid this, Robert sold all his property slyly and put it into gold coin. To get it out of the country he had his wife, Mary (LINTON) CORNFORTH, quilt it into her petticoat. When she went to get aboard the ship to come to America, he asked the sailors to help his wife as she was in a "delicate condition." After she got on board, she took off the petticoat and was quite active. The sailors wondered how she became so spry. F C Lovejoy has the chest into which she put the petticoat and the shoe buckles that were Robert's. Mary did not have a baby for more than a year after her arrival, so she was not in "delicate condition" at the time of sailing. Robert CORNFORTH was a man of prominence in his community. It has been said that he owned the boat in which they came to America.

Children of Robert and Mary (LINTON) CORNFORTH:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Leonard, of whom further.
- 2—CORNFORTH, Richard, born 22 Jan 1792, (Gersby?) Yorkshire, Eng; mar Marinda _____.
- 3—CORNFORTH, William, of whom further.
- 4—CORNFORTH, John, of whom further.
- 5—CORNFORTH, Robinson, born 13 May 1799, Readfield; mar(1) Marinda _____; mar(2) Rosetta YOUNG?.
- 6—CORNFORTH, Charles, born 4 Apr 1801, Readfield, drowned 1814.
- 7—CORNFORTH, Betsey, born 11 Oct 1802, Readfield; mar stepbrother Joseph KEITH.
- 8—CORNFORTH, Robert, of whom further.
- 9—CORNFORTH, Burks, born 23 Feb 1807, Readfield.
- 10—CORNFORTH, Bateman, born 23 Mar 1809, Readfield.

Children by Sally (MORRISON) (KEITH) CORNFORTH:

- 11—CORNFORTH, Mary Ann, born 12 May 1814, Readfield; mar Collins LOVEJOY; 9 ch.
- 12—CORNFORTH, Sally, born 12 Jul 1815 or 1817, Readfield; mar George WOOD.

SOURCES: Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-1 CORNFORTH, Leonard, born 26 Oct 1790, (Gersby?) Yorkshire, Eng, died 25 Nov 1857, West Waterville, (Old Cem); mar(1) Polly MORRISON, born Falmouth 21 Apr 1793, died 11 Mar 1865, West Waterville, d/o Robert and Dorcas (STAPLES) MORRISON; mar(2) Louisa SMITH, born Aug 1802, died 25 Nov 1885, Oakland, age 83y 3m. Why did he marry Louisa when Polly was presumably still alive? He is buried in the old cemetery off Belgrade Avenue with both of them. In 1850 Census Waterville, he is listed as

a farmer, with a \$4000 estate; neighbors were Joseph STEVENS, Sherman HEALD, and John MILLS. In 1870 Census Waterville, Louisa, age 67, is keeping a boarding house, with an estate of \$2000, and \$250 personal estate.

Children of Leonard and Polly:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Charles.
- 2—CORNFORTH, John, of whom further.
- 3—CORNFORTH, Mary.
- 4—CORNFORTH, Sybil.
- 5—CORNFORTH, Oliver.
- 6—CORNFORTH, Henry Clay, born 1832, died 12 Nov 1854, West Waterville, age 23, (Old Cem.).

Children of Louisa SMITH:

- 7—CORNFORTH, Octavia, born 7 Jul 1841, died 17 Mar 1842, West Waterville, age 8m 10d, (Old Cem.).
- 8—CORNFORTH, Sarah Emma, born Dec 1842; mar Baxter CROWELL.
- 9—CORNFORTH, Eliza J, born 1847; mar George A LITTLEFIELD.

SOURCES: Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-3 CORNFORTH, William, born 3 Mar 1794, (Gersby?) Yorkshire, Eng, died 13 Aug 1881, New Portland; mar(1) Harriet _____; mar(2) 3 Mar 1816, Thorndike, Lydia CATES, born 2 Feb 1794, died 15 Apr 1877, New Portland.

Children born Industry:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Linton, born 11 Nov 1816, drowned 10 Jun 1819.
- 2—CORNFORTH, Betsey, born 16 Mar 1818, died 4 Jul 1837; mar Albert SHAW who died 14 Feb 1895.
- 3—CORNFORTH, George, born 11 Nov 1819, died 22 May 1866; mar Rebecca MANTOR.
- 4—CORNFORTH, Mary, born 11 Apr 1821, died 18 Nov 1826; mar David ELDER.
- 5—CORNFORTH, William, born 18 Dec 1822, died 18 Jul 1906; mar Sarah NORTON.
- 6—CORNFORTH, Robinson, born 1 Jul 1824, died 29 Jan 1883; mar 21 May 1868, Julia _____.
- 7—CORNFORTH, Warren, born 20 Apr 1826, died 10 Feb 1904; mar 10 Jun 1850 Mary LUCE.
- 8—CORNFORTH, Charles, born 15 Apr 1828, died 3 Dec 1903.
- 9—CORNFORTH, Bateman, born 13 May 1831, died 24 Oct 1881; mar 24 Jun 1862 Sarah WENTWORTH.
- 10—CORNFORTH, Julia A, born 18 Nov 1833, died 31 Jul 1836, Industry.
- 11—CORNFORTH, James, born 19 Dec 1838, died 9 Mar 1908; mar 9 Jun 1870 Marcia BLACK.
- 12—CORNFORTH, Lydia, born 26 Jul 1841, died 7 Nov 1880, New Portland.

SOURCES: Hatch, History of Industry; Miss Edna Cornforth d/o James and Marcia (BLACK) CORNFORTH; Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-4 CORNFORTH, John, Deacon, born 15 Nov 1796, (Gersby?) Yorkshire, Eng, died 20 Jan 1866, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar stepsister Harriet KEITH born 1 May 1799, Middleboro, MA, died 21 May 1875, bur Lakeview Cem. The 1880 Census of West Waterville says his estate was \$1800, with \$4400 personal estate; a farmer.

Children:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Joseph, of whom further.

- 2—CORNFORTH, Betsey, born 7 Feb 1822, died 5 Sep 1847, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—CORNFORTH, Adeline, born 25 Jul 1824, died unm 26 Jul 1904, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—CORNFORTH, Hannah, born 21 Jul 1826, died 2 Feb 1904; mar 30 Oct 1855 Adoniram Judson BATES who died 13 Apr 1905, Oakland.
 - 5—CORNFORTH, Linton Casimer, of whom further.
 - 6—CORNFORTH, Columbus, of whom further.
 - 7—CORNFORTH, Harriet, born 24 Sep 1833, died 10 Feb 1883, Clyde, KS; a teacher in West Waterville 1880.
 - 8—CORNFORTH, Ellen, born 26 Jan 1836, died 30 Sep 1837.
 - 9—CORNFORTH, Sherman Hale, of whom further.
- SOURCES: Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-8 CORNFORTH, Robert, born 21 Jan 1805, Readfield, died 8 Feb 1885, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Mary S HESKETH, born 19 Oct 1806, Hallowell (VR), died 15 Nov 1841, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Elizabeth WEATHERSPOON, born 1802, died 17 Oct 1855, age 53, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) Harriet EUSTIS, born Jul 1830, died 24 May 1863, age 34y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(4) Delphinia O WHEELER, born 1835, died 24 or 25 Oct 1880 (Waterville VR). In the 1850 Census of Waterville, Robert was a farmer with \$1200 estate; in 1870 Census Waterville, he had \$1150 estate, \$1535 personal estate.

Children by Mary HESKETH:

- 1—CORNFORTH, John H, born 1830; scythemaker 1850C Waterville.
- 2—CORNFORTH, Charles, born 1833; farmer 1850C Waterville.
- 3—CORNFORTH, Hiram, of whom further.
- 4—CORNFORTH, Edward, born 17 Apr 1837, died 30 Mar 1862, ae 24-11-13, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—CORNFORTH, Edna, born 1837.
- 6—CORNFORTH, Maryabel (twin?), born 1839
- 7—CORNFORTH, Margaret J (twin?), born Apr 1839, died 24 Jun 1859, age 20y 2m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by Harriet EUSTIS:

- 8—CORNFORTH, Robert E, born 1855, died 1 Feb 1859, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 9—CORNFORTH, Mary E, born 14 Jan 1860 (Waterville VR)
- SOURCES: Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-2 CORNFORTH, John, born 17 Aug 1817, died 16 Jun 1879, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Susan Ann RICE, born 12 Mar 1821, died 20 Jun 1898, bur Lakeview Cem. In mar int of daughter Edith, her parents are listed as John CORNFORTH and Susan HUBBARD. In same house in 1850 were Ezekiel STACY, 22, mechanic and Laury A STACY, age 19. John is listed as a millman with \$300 estate. He owned the Macartney House (Oakland's historical museum) 1849-52 together with William P BLAKE; it was purchased from Sherman HALE or HEALD in 1849, who had owned the house since 1840, when he presumably bought it from Leonard, John's father. In the 1860 Census of Waterville, John is listed as a farmer with \$3600 estate, and \$1250 personal estate; Polly CORNFORTH resided here in 1860. In the 1870 Census of Waterville, John is listed as overseer in a mill, with no real estate, and \$200 personal property. Susan (RICE) CORNFORTH resided with her sister Mary RICE in 1880 Census of West Waterville.

Children born West Waterville, recorded Waterville:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Martha E, born 10 Nov 1844.
- 2—CORNFORTH, Erastus W, born 6 Jan 1847; mar 4 Dec 1874 Eunice DINGLEY.
- 3—CORNFORTH, Agnes, born 2 Nov 1848; one Agnes M mar int 1881-02-17 cert 23 Feb mar 28 Feb JOHNSON, M D, Dr. (VR 1867-91)
- 4—CORNFORTH, Abby Frances, born 6 Nov 1850, died 7 Jun 1852, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—CORNFORTH, Henry H, born 18 Feb 1853.
- 6—CORNFORTH, George U, born 4 Nov 1855, died 19 Feb 1857, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—CORNFORTH, Cora F, 13 May 1858.
- 8—CORNFORTH, Florence P, born 18 Apr 1860.
- 9—CORNFORTH, Marion, born 11 Dec 1864.
- 10—CORNFORTH, Edith, born 28 Jan 1867, mar int 3 Sep cert 8 Sept 1903 to Lester M ANDREWS, q.v.

SOURCES: 1850C Waterville; 1860C Waterville; 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY; Lakeview Cem.

A-4-1 CORNFORTH, Joseph, born 25 Jan 1820, died 13 May 1876; mar 4 Mar 1852, IL, Lucinda Jane CROSS.

Child:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Mary.

SOURCES: Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-4-5 CORNFORTH, Linton Casimer, born 26 Apr 1829; mar 30 Sep 1863, IA, Mary Elizabeth PHELPS.

Children:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Carroll; one son Keith.
- 2—CORNFORTH, Martelle; 3 ch.

SOURCES: Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-4-6 CORNFORTH, Columbus, born 31 Jan 1831, died 10 Feb 1883, Clyde, KS; mar at Smithport, PA Clara MEDBURY.

Children:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Arthur.
- 2—CORNFORTH, Marian.
- 3—CORNFORTH, Keith.
- 4—CORNFORTH, Lois.

SOURCES: Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-4-9 CORNFORTH, Sherman Hale, born 23 Feb 1838, died 6 Jun 1914; mar 17 Dec 1862, Harmony, Mary Emily LORD, b 1840, died 29 Mar, Harmony. In 1870 Census for Waterville, he is listed as a farmer with \$4500 real and \$550 personal estate. Listed with him were Harriet CORNFORTH, age 71, born MA, estate \$1000, probably his mother; Nellie LORD, age 24, shirtmaker, probably his sister-in-law; and Adeline CORNFORTH, age 45, shirtmaker, \$750 personal estate, his sister. Res Portland Rd near Flag Pond Rd, Saco, 1882 (Saco Directory); his house (1992) is the Cornforth House Restaurant on US Rte 1.

Children:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Charles C, born 29 Mar 1864, Waterville (VR), drowned.
- 2—CORNFORTH, Annie, born 9 Oct 1866, Waterville (VR),

- died after 1956, Saco, age 90+; a retired teacher.
3—CORNFORTH, Myra, died about 1960, Saco, age 90+. 4—
CORNFORTH, Ralph.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Saco Directory, 1882; Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-8-3 CORNFORTH, Hiram, born Nov 1834, Unity (Waterville VR), died 24 Feb 1916, Oakland, buried Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 1857 Melora Ann SMITH, born 11 Jul 1835, Waterville (VR), died 1 Jan 1918, Auburn, (Waterville, d/o Abraham and Charlotte (MARSTON) SMITH. Abraham SMITH born NH, died 1 Jul 1860, age 76; Charlotte MARSTON, born Mass Mar 1790, died 22 Apr 1883. In the 1850 Census of Waterville, he is listed as a farmer; in the 1860 Census of Waterville, he res with Levi RICKER, had real estate of \$600 and personal estate of \$150; in the 1870 Census of Waterville, his real estate was \$30,000, personal estate was \$1300. He was for many years a scythe maker and farmer, a member of the Democratic County Committee, and one of the first Trustees of the North Kennebec Horticultural and Agricultural Society. Cascade Grange #92 was organized in his kitchen with thirteen members; he was the first master of this grange.

Children (4)

- 1—CORNFORTH, Charles Evan Augustus, of whom further.
2—CORNFORTH, Nellie, died age 2.
3—CORNFORTH, Julia E, born 15 May 1869, Waterville (VR, IGI); mar 1 Jun 1891 by G G Hamilton (int 18 May cert 26 May) Harry B ROBINSON of Augusta (VR Int 1867-91); 3 children.
4—CORNFORTH, Charlotte Mae, born 21 May 1871, died 1963; mar int 30 Aug 1894 Reuel CARLTON who died 1959, age 38 at marriage, born Augusta, s/o Osgood CARLTON of Winthrop and Ursula (BURBANK) of Newfield; Charlotte was his second wife; 4 children.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Saco Directory, 1882; Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Mary CORNFORTH, d/o Robert CORNFORTH Jr, to Dr LOVEJOY

A-8-3-1 CORNFORTH, Charles Evan Augustus, born 19 Aug 1857, Bowerbank (Waterville VR, IGI), died 4 Feb 1940; mar at Boston, Lottie Mae HYNES, born 17 Oct 1875, Port Medway, NS, died 30 Jul 1969, Waterville.

Children:

- 1—CORNFORTH, Gertrude, born Port Medway, NS, died young.
2—CORNFORTH, Gladys Estelle, born Augusta 17 Sep 1895, died Oakland 26 Jun 1998, bur Lewis Cem; mar Oakland, 20 Oct 1917 Llewellyn BREWER of Boothbay Harbor, born Boothbay 5 Jan 1887, died Oakland 21 Sep 1956; mar(2) about 1980 Earl McDONALD of Oakland. She organized the Oakland Senior Citizens organization in 1968, was a member of several veterans organizations, including the American Legion, the VFW, Widows of World War I, and Sons of Union Veterans.
3—CORNFORTH, Hazel Eudora, born 28 Oct 1898, died bef 1998; mar Oakland 5 June 1916 Dennis HAMLIN (TR1917).
4—CORNFORTH, Mildred Bernice, born Pittsfield 28 Nov 1900, died Waterville 14 May 1998; mar Waterville, 1926 Dr Stanley COBB who died 1947.
5—CORNFORTH, Albert Edward, born 13 May 1903, Oakland, died 14 May 1950 (TR1950), unm.
6—CORNFORTH, Beatrice Alberta, born 8 Sep 1910, Oakland,

- died bef 1998; mar Waterville 24 July 1926 Donald M TULLY (TR1927). He m(2) Lillian _____.
7—CORNFORTH, Gertrude M, born 30 Jul 1913, Oakland, died bef 1998; mar Oakland 21 Sep 1929 Carl OWENS (TR1930).
SOURCES: Waterville VR; Dr F C LOVEJOY, Farmington, ME 04938; oral history by Gladys E (CORNFORTH) BREWER, to me, 1970-72; obit Mildred B (CORNFORTH) COBB, *Sentinel* 15 May 1998; obit Gladys (CORNFORTH) BREWER, *Sentinel*, 27 Jun 1998..

Misc. VR:

CORNFORTH, Belle F, Oakland int 1883-04-12 mar 18 Apr MILLER, Lewis W, Waterville (VR 1867-91)
CORNFORTH, Cora F, West Waterville int 1879-06-23 HOWE, George D, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
CORNFORTH, Erastus W, West Waterville int 1874-12-04 DINGLEY, Eunice, Waterville (VR 1867-91)

CORNISH

CORNISH, Edward Harrison mar 1927-08-20 DYER, Lillian L (TR1928)

CORRIGAN

CORRIGAN, Dorothy P of Waterville mar 1932-05-19 BLAISDELL, Charles A (TR1933)
CORRIGAN, John, died 1937-06-16 (TR1937)

CORRIVEAU

CORRIVEAU, Elmire 22, born Canada d/o Nazarie CORRIVEAU (b Canada) and Eulalie ROY (b Canada) to ROY, Amedee 24, born Canada s/o Nicolas ROY (b Canada) and Flavie FRADET (dec, born Canada) int 1899-06-19 cert 24 Jun (VR Int 1892- 1941)
CORRIVEAU, Louis J mar 1920-11-30 FARRELL, Florence E (TR1921)

CORRO

CORRO, Frank P, born 1893, died 1969, (Lewis Cem.); mar June M _____, born 1899, died 1971, (Lewis Cem.).

CORSE

CORSE, Charles Gleason of Clinton mar 1931-08-09 SIMMONS, Louise Bertha (TR1932)

CORSON

A CORSON, Benjamin F, born Canaan 17 Feb 1837, died 1901, bur Friend Cem, Fairfield; mar Fairfield 1 Jan 1868 Olive Anna ALLEN, born 1843, died Fairfield 17 Jun 1873, bur Friend Cem, Fairfield, d/o William and Esther (DOWNING) ALLEN,

Children:

- 1—CORSON, Ada, born Apr 1869, died 27 Jul 1962; mar Skowhegan 30 Dec 1888 walter A GOODWIN, born 1867, died 1932; child Earl Corson GOODWIN, born 1893, died 1979.
2—CORSON, William Leon, born 26 Apr 1873, died 17 Feb 1945 (*Sentinel*, 19 Feb 1945, p7, and TR1945); mar Oakland 25 Jun 1902 (Maine Vital Records 1904) Nora Susie GLEASON, born West Waterville Aug 1871, d/o Benjamin Franklin and Caroline Victoria (McINTIRE) GLEASON. "Susie Nora" died suddenly on 6 Aug 1950 (TR1950) while

visiting the home of Mrs Ada Wentworth, Water Street, Oakland. They had a daughter, Mrs Caroline L (CORSON) STUVE of Brooklyn, NY with whom Susie Nora lived after William died.

B CORSON, James C, born 1827, died 1920; mar Anna "Jane" GROVES, born 1831, died 1909.

Child:

1—CORSON, James O, born Mercer 27 Jul 1868, of whom further.

B-1 CORSON, James O, born Mercer 27 Jul 1868, died Freeman 17 Nov 1924, buried Saugus, MA 20 Nov 1924, mar 1902 Armina CAMPBELL, born Argyle, Yarmouth Co, NS, Canada 12 Jan 1870, died Saugus, MA 7 Nov 1928, immigr 1883, mother of 3, 1 living, res Lynn MA 1900. In the 1870 and 1880 Census he was in Mercer, in 1900, 1910, and 1917, he was in Cambridge, MA, and in 1920, he was in Swampscott, MA. She was in Argyle in 1871, 1881, in Lynn, MA 1900, Cambridge, 1910 and 1917.

Children:

1—CORSON, Robert Hugh, born 16 Sep 1895, of whom further.

2—CORSON, Iva Maud (adopted), aka Iva G ENOS and Iva G GAVEL, born Pleasant Valley, Yarmouth Co, NS 4 Oct 1897, died Beverly MA 6 May 1987, emigrated Nov 1908 through St Albans VT, mar Saugus, MA 26 May 1926 William Brier ENOS, born 1881.

3—CORSON, Elma J, born Lunn, MA 16 May 1899, died Lynn, MA 19 Aug 1899.

SOURCE: 1900C Lynn MA; 1910C Cambridge MA; Goff French.

B-1-1 CORSON, Robert Hugh, born Cliftondale, MA 16 Sep 1895, died 1951 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar 25 Jun 1917 Bessie Lillian STEVENS, born Smithfield 10 Sep 1896, died Waterville 10 Dec 1962 (Village Cem, Smithfield), d/o Fred and Lizzie (GAGE) STEVENS.

His obituary: *Waterville Morning*

Sentinel, 7 Feb 1951. Robert H. Corson died at his home on Maple Street, Madison, early Tuesday morning after a long illness. Mr. Corson was born in Saugus, Massachusetts, September 16, 1895, the son of James O. and Armina Corson. He graduated from the Peabody School in Lynn, Massachusetts and from the Rindge Technical School in 1914. He was a foreman for the General Electric



Company in Lynn for many years. For the past nine years he has taught auto mechanics at the Madison High School. He was a member of the Madison Congregational Church; of Euclid Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; of the Somerset Pomona and Fairview Grange of Smithfield. He was a past master of the Fairview Grange and a past lecturer of Somerset Pomona. June 25, 1917 he was united in marriage to Miss Bessie Stevens of Smithfield who survives. He is also survived by sons, Reginald and Robert, both of Madison and daughter, Mrs. Betty French of North Anson; three grandsons; and a sister, Mrs. Iva Enos of Reading, Massachusetts.

Her obituary: *Waterville Morning*

Sentinel, 10 December 1962. MADISON - Mrs. Bessie S. Corson, 63, Morning Sentinel correspondent in the Madison-Anson area more than 12 years, died Sunday afternoon in a Waterville hospital after a month's illness. She was the widow of Robert H. Corson. Born in Smithfield Sept. 10, 1896, she was the daughter of Fred and Lizzie Gage Stevens. She attended Smithfield schools and was graduated from Coburn Classical



Institute in Waterville. She was a school teacher in Smithfield and Norridgewock several years. On June 25, 1917, she was married to Robert H. Corson of Saugus, Mass. She had resided in Freeman, Me., Saugus, Mass., and Norridgewock before moving to Madison 16 years ago. Mrs. Corson was a member of the Congregational Church, vice president of Forget-Me-Not Branch, I.S.S., a past matron of Minerva Chapter, O.E.S., member of the Sorosis Club, the Norridgewock Rebekah lodge and of Fairview Grange in Smithfield. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth C. French of Smithfield; two sons, Reginald (Adopted) of Brewer and Robert M. Corson Cousin's Island; eight grandchildren; two brothers, Ernest M. Stevens of Smithfield and Lindsey Stevens of Harwich, Mass.; a sister, Mrs. Eula Witham of Smithfield and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Burial will be in the Smithfield Village cemetery.

Child:

1—CORSON, Elizabeth Armina, born 29 Sep 1924, died 9 Jul 1975; mar Madison 29 Aug 1949 Richard Bertram FRENCH, born 1927, died after 2021.

4—CORSON, Reginald Joseph (adopted), born Fairfield 28 Apr 1925, died Auburn 11 Feb 2014.

3—CORSON, Robert Melzar, born Saugus, Essex Co, MA 13 Aug 1931, died Smithfield 25 Aug 2018; mar Madison 21 Jan 1953 Olive Grace OUELLETTE, born 1933.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; Goff French of Smithfield.

C CORSON, Moses, born Dover NH ca 1744, s/o Zebulon and Mary (TIBBETTS) CORSON, died Shapleigh 29 Dec 1802; mar Lebanon 15 May 1769 Elizabeth or Betsy (PERKINS), born ?Rochester NH ca 1750, possibly d/o Gilbert and Charity (HARTFORD) PERKINS. Betsy (PERKINS) CORSON died Canaan 13 Sep 1827. Moses in Rev War, Cpt Phillip Hubbard's company, Col Richard Scammon's regt at Bunker Hill. Rem from Lebanon to Shapleigh 1780.

Children order uncertain:

1—CORSON, Isaac, born ?Lebanon ca 1770, died Canaan 4 Mar 1832; mar(1) Shapleigh 9 Mar 1789 Esther NASON who prob died Waterville 28 May 1809; mar(2) Canaan ca 1810 Nancy TUTTLE who died Canaan 10 Nov 1863. Nancy TUTTLE CORSON mar(2) Canaan 26 Jan 1836 Baxter Crowell (Canaan VR).

2—CORSON, Tamson or Fanny, died 20 Jan 1822; mar int Shapleigh 5 Sep 1789 John QUIMBY.

3—CORSON, Moses, prob the "Capt Moses CORSON" who died Shapleigh 17 Jun 1816; mar Roxanna Carpenter; she mar(2) Levi Bean of Hartland. Mos estate adm 1817.

4—CORSON, Priscilla, born ?Lebanon ca 1778, died 28 Jun 1820; mar 3 Apr 1797 Andrew LORD, born Lebanon 14

- Nov 1775 s/o Noah and Keziah (BRACKETT) LORD, died Acton 11 May 1850; he mar(2) 21 Dec 1820 Mrs Hopey () SHACKLEY of Shapleigh.
- 5—CORSON, James, died Canastota NY Jul 1839; mar(1) Newfield 27 Nov 1800 Theodate PAGE of Newfield; mar(2) Waterville ca 1813 Sally or Sarah (EVANS) OTIS, w/o Elwell OTIS.
- 6—CORSON, Betsy; mar Shapleigh 16 Mar 1801 John Wyman PAGE.
- 7—CORSON, Benjamin born ca 1785, died Waterville 3 Jul 1854, bur Old Cemetery. He may have mar(1) Lydia Hussey, and mar(2) Bathsheba HUSSEY or THAYER. His land in Dearborn was annexed to Waterville 1815.
- 8—CORSON, John; mar Shapleigh 20 Jul 1806 Elizabeth or Betsy HATCH, who died Canaan 6 Oct 1832; he was a selectman in Canaan 1818 and 1820.
- 9—CORSON, Love; mar int Shapleigh 31 Jan 1808 Edmund CHASE of Parsonsfield; he died Parsonsfield 15 Mar 1841.
- 10—CORSON, Aaron, died Canaan 4 Jun 1835; mar Keziah , who mar(2) int Canaan 12 Mar 1839 Robert MURRAY.
- 11—CORSON, Seward, born 25 Oct 1793 (Canaan VR), died Canaan 22 Aug 1841, bur Old Village Cem, Canaan; mar 19 Jan 1815 Huldah who was born 19 Nov 1794 (Canaan VR).
- SOURCE: Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 v4 p60- 61.

C-1 CORSON, Isaac, born ?Lebanon ca 1770, died Canaan 4 Mar 1832; mar(1) Shapleigh 9 Mar 1789 Esther NASON who prob died Waterville 28 May 1809; mar(2) Canaan ca 1810 Nancy TUTTLE who died Canaan 10 Nov 1863. Nancy TUTTLE CORSON; she mar(2) Canaan 26 Jan 1836 Baxter Crowell (Canaan VR).

Children by first wife:

- 1—CORSON, Reuben, born 1788, died 1810.
- 2—CORSON, Infant, born & died 1791.
- 3—CORSON, Nahum, born 1793, died 1864.
- 4—CORSON, Priscilla, born 1794, died 1847.
- 5—CORSON, Mehitabel, born 1795.
- 6—CORSON, James, born 1797, of whom further.
- 7—CORSON, Betsey, born 1797, died 1878.
- 8—CORSON, Moses, born 1799, died 1878.
- 9—CORSON, Love, born 1804, died 1897.
- 10—CORSON, Benjamin F, born 1807, died 1863.

Children by second wife:

- 11—CORSON, George, died 1832.
- 12—CORSON, Reuben, born 1811, died 1825
- 13—CORSON, Esther, born 1812.
- 14—CORSON, Dighton, born 1814, died 1823.
- 15—CORSON, Coolery, born 1816, died 1902.
- 16—CORSON, Nancy, born 1818, died 1877.
- 17—CORSON, Orrison, born 1820, died 1830.
- 18—CORSON, Mary Jane, born 1823.
- 19—CORSON, Dighton, born 1827, died 1915.

C-6 CORSON, James, born 18 Dec 1797, Winslow, died 29 Apr 1861, West Waterville; mar 14 Jan 1819 West Waterville by Peaslee Morrill, Hannah HUSSEY, born 11 Mar 1795, Shapleigh, died 22 Sep 1862.

Children:

- 1—CORSON, Loring, born 21 Feb 1820, died 7 Jan 1890 age 70; mar 7 Jun 1842 Sarah P HUSSEY.
- 2—CORSON, Lydia, born 7 Sep 1821, died 8 Mar 1823.
- 3—CORSON, Nancy, born 11 Aug 1823, died 30 Apr 1886 age

- 63; mar 23 Jan 1844 Hiram BLAKE.
 - 4—CORSON, Hannah H, born 15 Apr 1825, died 12 Dec 1858; mar 30 May 1844 Oliver CORNFORTH; they with son Dorillus M born 1848, res with James and Hannah in 1850.
 - 5—CORSON, James C, born Oakland 24 Oct 1827, died Mercer 7 Mar 1920 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar Smithfield 21 Jan 1854 Jane Anna or Anna Jane GROVES, born Mercer 16 Mar 1831, died Mercer 26 Dec 1909 (Village Cem, Smithfield), d/o Michael and Lucy (WHITEHOUSE) GROVES. Children born Mercer, Mary E, 1854; Charles E, born 1856, Fred born 1860, Frances Emma born 1860, James Orison, born 1868.
 - 6—CORSON, Moses Stacey, of whom further.
 - 7—CORSON, Orison, born 27 Jun 1838, died 25 Sep 1864.
 - 8—CORSON, James A, born 1846.
 - 9—CORSON, Dorothy, born 1848.
- SOURCE: Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib; Village Cem, Smithfield; 1850C Waterville.

C-7 CORSON, Benjamin, according to Maine Families in 1790 v4, he was born ca 1785, died Waterville 3 Jul 1854, bur Old Cemetery. He may have mar(1) Lydia HUSSEY, and mar(2) Bathsheba HUSSEY or THAYER. His land in Dearborn was annexed to Waterville 1815. There apparently was another Benjamin who was born 1777, Lebanon, ME, died 1820-30, Waterville or Dearborn; mar Lydia HUSSEY, bpt 4 Jul 1779, Lebanon, d/o Robert and Lydia () HUSSEY.

Children of this second Benjamin:

- 1—CORSON, Sabrina, born 28 May 1806.
 - 2—CORSON, Louiza, born 8 Dec 1807, Dearborn; mar Lemuel Crowell MOSHER, born Jan 1804-05, died 12 Jan 1870, Norridgewock, both (Riverview Cem, Norridgewock.
 - 3—CORSON, Almira, born 14 Jan 1809.
 - 4—CORSON, Isaac, born 6 Feb 1812, died 21 Apr 1812.
- Child by possible second wife Bathsheba HUSSEY or THAYER:
- 5—CORSON, Edwin N, born ca Feb 1836, died 17 Feb 1840, age 4y, (Old Cem,).

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Old Cemetery; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 v4 p60-61.

C-6-6 CORSON, Moses Stacey, born 18 Nov 1829, died 10 Oct 1882, (Lakeview Cem); mar 1 May 1854 Lucretia FARNHAM, born 3 Dec 1833, died 24 Jan 1910, Winslow, (Oakland VR), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—CORSON, Esther Florence, born 6 Nov 1854, died 14 Jan 1907, Winslow; mar 28 Nov 1896, George S GETCHELL.
- 2—CORSON, Horace Edward, born 14 Aug 1857, died 7 Aug 1914, Ashland, WI; mar 31 Jul 1884 Ella CLAY.
- 3—CORSON, Julian Glendon, born 5 Dec 1858, died 12 Aug 1929, Atlantic, MA; mar 1 Nov 1884 Rachel G AYER, born 28 Jun 1864; two ch, Ralph M AYER born 1886 and Mildred AYER born 1892.
- 4—CORSON, James Loring, born 8 Oct 1863; mar 25 Jun 1891; mar(1) 25 Jun 1891 Anna M FULLER who was born 18 Jul 1852, died 6 Jun 1933, Rockland; mar(2) Mary GERRY.
- 5—CORSON, Lula Bell, born 7 Jan 1867, Sidney; mar 1 Aug 1888 (int 25 Jul cert 31 Jul by B D Newell) to Thomas HERSOM (VR Int 1867-91), born 21 Feb 1864, died 20 Jul 1920, Oakland.
- 6—CORSON, Lilly Hannah, born 13 Dec 1869, Sidney, died 27 May 1883, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—CORSON, Mary Emma, born 13 Dec 1869, Sidney; mar 27 Aug 1896 Albert G LARY; children Madeleine E LARY born 1899, Don LARY, born May 1901.

8—CORSON, Minnie Rose, born 21 Apr 1873, Sidney; mar 29 Oct 1900 Frank Swan GARLAND, born 15 Sep 1865, died 28 Dec 1916.

9—CORSON, Nellie Edith, born 27 Jan 1876, Sidney; mar 21 Oct 1902 Maurice BOWMAN who died 30 Jun 1942; child Phyllis BOWMAN, born 17 Jul 1903, Sidney; mar Carleton WILEY.

SOURCE: Town Records Waterville Fam Hy Lib.

D CORSON, Walter Holley, born Athens 20 Oct 1876, died 2 Feb 1943; mar Athens 1 Jan 1902 Katie E LEAVITT, born Athens 11 Nov 1883, died 5 Aug 1951.

Children:

- 1—CORSON, Eudell H (son), born 1902, died 1925.
- 2—CORSON, Viola Alice, born 1903, died 1961.
- 3—CORSON, Vernard W, born 17 Feb 1906, of whom further.
- 4—CORSON, Velma Elizabeth, born 1908, died 1986.
- 5—CORSON, Vivian Emily, born 1908, died 1991.
- 6—CORSON, Albion E, born 1910, died 1982.
- 7—CORSON, Stanley O, born 21 Jan 1914, died Fairfield 18 Aug 1980, of Canaan at mar 8 Oct 1939 to Ethel TAYLOR, of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index). She was born NH 27 Jul 1912, died Eustis, Lake Co, FL 12 Dec 2001, bur Fairfield, d/o Gardner Getchell and Nora Ethel (O'NEIL) TAYLOR.
- 8—CORSON, Aubrey Leavitt, born 1917, died 1987.

D-3 CORSON, Vernard, born 17 Feb 1906, died 26 May 1946, of Oakland, mar 21 Jan 129 Fannie A HOLT, of Oakland, born Clinton 5 Sep 1913, died Waterville 20 Jan 1984 (Maine Marriage Index), d/o Jesse Lincoln and Eva Mae (HOLBROOK) HOLT. The Oakland Town Report of 1935 shows that on 3 April 1934, Vernard married Fannie A CORSON (TR1935). One Frances Endell CORSON died 6 Jan 1935 (TR1936)

Children:

- 1—CORSON, Leslie Ray, born 1929, died 1991.
- 2—CORSON, Donald Arthur, born 1937, died 1992.
- 3—CORSON, Larry Vincent, born 1939, died 2013.
- 4—CORSON, Harvey Stanley, born 1945, died 1998,

Misc. VR:

CORSON, Cleon Alton mar 1936-09-10 Smith, Velma Ada (TR1936/37)

CORSON, Eva D, of Waterville and CORSON, Hartley W, of Starks mar 1889-11-28, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

CORSON, Hartley W, of Starks and CORSON, Eva D, of Waterville mar 1889-11-28, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

CORSON, Helen Virginia, born Skowhegan 20 Mar 1937, died 19 Jan 2006, mar Milburn 25 Nov 1955 KNOWLES, Gerald Stanley, born Oakland 5 Jan 1933, died Skowhegan 10 Sep 2020 (Maine Marriage Index)

CORSON, Neal mar 1944-08-23 CLARK, Alice (TR1944)

CORSON, Onie E, born Athens 20 Aug 1908, died Waterville 10 Oct 1990, of Fairfield at mar 20 Sep 1941 to LEAHY, James E, Oakland, (Maine Marriage Index)

CORSON, Sarah, died 1917-08-08 (TR1918)

COSTELLO

COSTELLO, Jennie Annie of Fairfield mar 1942-03-22 BESSEY, Linwood Archie (TR1942)

COSTIGAN

COSTIGAN, Stanley, died 1980-11-03 age 44 Oakland (TR1980)

COTE

A COTE, Albert, mar Joan CLARK.

Children:

1—COTE, Larry

2—COTE, Paul

3—COTE, Sheila (*Photo*), born Waterville

10 Jun 1953; mar Johnny THOMAS;

she grad Messalonskee HS 1971,

children Toby THOMAS, Katie

(THOMAS) BAUER. Her obit sayd,

in part, She worked for nearly 30

years as a piece worker, and floor

manager at the Hathaway Shirt

Factory of Waterville. She studied

mental health and human services at

UMA, and after earning her

bachelor's degree, went to work for

Beckett Academy of Belgrade, before

retiring. Mom loved gladiolas, tiger lilies, lilacs, and daisies.

She also loved hummingbirds, origami, and spending time at the

beach with her grandkids, as well as spending quality time with

her Mom. She also liked creating gifts through crocheting for

her loved ones.

SOURCE: Obit Sheila (COTE) THOMAS, *Sentinel*, 5 May 2023

B COTE, Henry J, born Canada 1891, weaver, woolen mill; mar

Una _____, born Maine 1897; res 263 School St.

Child:

1—COTE, Gerald H, born Maine 1928; prob mar Theresa L

MOREY, born 1931, children Gerald H Jr, born 1948, and

Patrick J, born 1949, res Drummond Rd, Sidney 1950C.

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED46, p1A; 1950C, Sidney, p12.

C COTE, Lionel D, born ca 1913, of Waterville, died 12 Sep

1979 (TR1979); mar 14 Mar 1936 (Maine Marriage Index)

Isabel FORSBERG, born No Newport NH d/o Gustave and

Maude (WHITTIER) FORSBERG, died Waterville 20 Dec

1995. She grad WHS 1930, attended Tomas College;

employed at Diamond International until 1975. She was

survived by a son, two granddaughters and three great-grand-

daughters.

Child:

1—COTE, Leonel R.

SOURCE: Obituary, Isabelle W (FORSBERG) COTE, Morning Sentinel 21 Dec 1995.

Misc. VR:

COTE, Andrew Jr, died 1930-02-17 (TR1931)

COTE, Elsie mar 1938-01-22 NORMAN, Dana A (TR1938)

COTE, Emma C mar 1939-09-04 CAREY, Alfred B of Fairfield (TR1939)

COTE, Fred, died 1917-04-21 (TR1918)

COTE, Joseph N R, died 1979-09-20 age 68 Waterville (TR1979)

COTE, Mabel 18, born Skowhegan d/o Ferdinand (b Skowhegan)

and Elizabeth BERNARD (b St Raphael PQ) to LEMIEUX,

Alfred 26, born St Cajetan PQ s/o Michel (b St Raphael) and

Marie CHRETIEN (b St Raphael) int 1899-03-20 cert 25

Mar (VR Int 1892-1941)

COTE, Madeline Mary mar 1942-06-07 MERCIER, Willard

Lucian of Waterville (TR1942)

COTE, Mathilde, died 1917-04-03 (TR1918)

COTE, Rita, Waterville, mar LEWIS, George F, Oakland, 1949



Roster...of...1917-1919 says COTE, Elmer, 3604729, born Waterville 1 Jan 1887, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 1 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt, Unassigned, no overseas service, discharge 9 Dec 1918, p 425

COTTLE

A COTTLE, Ananias (Isaac-5, Isaac-4, Sylvanus-3, John-2, Edward-1), born ca 1788, MA, mar(1) 1 Sep 1808 Delia CRAIG, born 17 Jul 1791; mar(2) Margaret BOWMAN, born ca 1790, ME

Children by first wife:

- 1—COTTLE, Daniel, born ca 1807, Readfield.
- 2—COTLE, daughter, born 1810
- 3—COTTLE, Thomas B, born ca 1815, of whom further Children by second wife:
- 4—COTTLE, daughter, born ca 1815
- 5—COTTLE, Albert, born Augusta 16 Mar 1816
- 6—COTTLE, daughter, born ca 1820
- 7—COTTLE, daughter, born 1820-1825
- 8—COTTLE, Dennis, born 10 Nov 1823, of whom further.
- 9—COTTLE, Margaret A, born ca 1825.

A-3 COTTLE, Thomas B, born ca 1812, died 14 Oct 1878, age 66-1-2, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Cinderilla C _____, born ca Dec 1818, died 30 Oct 1885, age 66-10-19, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—COTTLE, Cinderilla B, born ca 1839 2—COTTLE, Anna C, born ca 1839
 - 3—COTTLE, Stillman F, born ca Apr 1843, died 8 Dec 1861, age 18y 8 m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—COTTLE, Princeton M, born ca Jun 1849, died 20 Jun 1852, age 3y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 5—COTTLE, Evelyn Victoria, born ca 1855, died 15 May 1888 age 33y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Josiah B GEORGE.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-8 COTTLE, Dennis, born 10 Nov 1823, Augusta; mar Jane Nason ABBOTT, born 22 Mar 1825, Sidney, d/o John ABBOTT, born 1790.

Children, recorded Waterville, born West Waterville:

- 1—COTTLE, Alvina J or Alzina, born 3 Apr 1849, prob the Alzina who int mar BABCOCK, Richard H, Lewiston, 1881 Jul 18 cert 23 Jul (VR 1867-91).
- 2—COTTLE, Alphonso S, born 12 Jun 1854, died 26 Sep 1941 (TR1941); mar(1) Viola A BROOKS, born ca Feb 1856, died 7 Jan 1887, age 30-11-5 (Gould Cem, Smithfield), prob d/o Amos BROOKS, as she is Bur in his lot; mar(2) int 11 Jun 1894, Angie Elizabeth ROBINSON, age 28 at marriage, born Mt Vernon, d/o George W ROBINSON of Mt Vernon and Mary (CLOUGH) of Readfield.
- 3—COTTLE, Arabella "Bell A", born Waterville 6 Mar 1855; mar(1) int 22 Nov; mar 25 Nov 1875, West Waterville, Charles W LEWIS of Waterville, 2 children, Mable Gertrude LEWIS (b Waterville 10 Dec 1876, died 1948); and Charles W LEWIS, born 1879, died 1932; mar(2) Oakland 20 Jul 1884 Levi Thomas MERRILL.
- 4—COTTLE, Angelina M, born 15 Apr 1858, int 1877-04-24 MITCHELL, Ira A, Waterville (VR 1867-91).
- 5—COTTLE, Elmer Ellsworth, born 15 Apr 1863, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville VR.

A-8-5 COTTLE, Elmer Ellsworth, born 15 Apr 1863 (Waterville VR) or Aug 1862 (1900C), died 1943-08-10 (TR1943); mar(1) int 8 Jul 1885 (cert 14 Jul mar 25 Jul by George G Hamilton) Della E PAGE (VR Int 1867-91), died bef 1890; mar(2) int 10 Jan 1890 (cert 16 Jan mar at Fayette by J R Remick, M E Ch) Lottie M SMILEY of Fayette (VR Int 1867-91), born 29 Jun 1871.

Child by first wife:

- 1—COTTLE, Percy Dennis, born 31 Mar 1888, died 31 Jul 1967, children Ruby Mae COTTLE, Viola Ida COTTLE, Arthur R COTTLE mar Macey SPAULDING, Hazel Ida COTTLE, mar Charles CHIPPA.

Child by second wife (1, 1 living 1900):

- 2—COTTLE, Perley E, born 12 Jul 1895.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

A-8-5-1 COTTLE, Percy Dennis, born 31 Mar 1888, died 31 Jul 1967, mar(1) Bessie (____), mar(2) Flora E TETREAULT, born RI ca 1895.

Children by second wife:

- 1—COTTLE, Ruby Mae, born New Bedford MA 31 Dec 1910
- 2—COTTLE, Viola Ida, born New Bedford MA 17 Jan 1912
- 3—COTTLE, Arthur R, born 24 May 1913, mar Macey SPAULDING,
- 4—COTTLE, Hazel Ida, mar Charles CHIPPA.

Misc. VR:

COTTLE, Erma L mar 1925-12-19 HINDS, Robert E (TR1926); she d/o Edward A-8 (Abner-7, Abner-6. Isaac-5) COTTLE, born Mt Vernon 13 Nov 1865, and Alice M _____, born Sep 1867.

COTTON

COTTON, Clara S, of Fairfield and BUNKER, Edwin, of Dexter mar 1888-08-22, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

COUGHLIN

A Maurice COUGHLIN, mar Catherine CALLAHAN.

Child:

- A-1 COUGHLIN, Cornelius Francis, bon 1 Dec 1858, of whom further.

SOURCE: Email, Kevin Coughlin, August 2021

A-1 COUGHLIN, Cornelius Francis, born 1 Dec 1858, Lowell, MA, died 1 Nov 1937 (TR1937), bur Lakeview Cem, master weaver; mar(1) Catherine WALLACE, born ca 1860 Bangor, mar Hyde Park, MA 6 Sep 1881, died ca 1896; mar(2) 23 May 1897 (int 10 May cert 15 May) Margaret (?Mary) Theresa LUDDEN (VR Mar 1892- 1941), born Liverpool ENG May 1863, died 13 Oct 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lakeview Cem. Cornelius, a master weaver, was s/o Maurice COUGHLIN, died bef 1897, a printer, and Catherine CALLAHAN, born Ireland, res Taunton MA in 1895. Margaret immigrated 1885, d/o James (b Ireland, died bef 1895) and Ann BOLAND (b Ireland died bef 1895).

Children by Catherine A WALLACE:

- 1—COUGHLIN, Jeremiah Joseph, born 29 May 1882, of whom further.
- 2—COUGHLIN, William Michael, born Bangor Dec 1884, died Damariscotta 2 Dec 1913, bur Hoffses-Waltz Cem; Damariscotta; mar (1) Plymouth, MA 30 Sep 1909 as her 2d husband Mary Emma HATTON
- 3—COUGHLIN, Frank, born Oakland Feb 1894, died Dec 1894,

age 8-11-5, Oakland.

Child by Margaret Theresa LUDDEN:

4—COUGHLIN, Maurice Edward, born 27 Dec 1898, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Kevin Coughlin.

A-1-1 COUGHLIN, Jeremiah Joseph, born Hyde Park, MA 29 May 1882, died Waterville 24 Nov 1965, resided in Oakland ME, buried Lakeview Cemetery. Occupation: weaver, Cascade Woolen Mill Oakland ME; mar Peterborough NH 20 Jun 1910 Olive May DAVIS, born Peterborough, NH 24 May 1894, died Waterville 8 Jan 1956, buried Lakeview Cemetery.

Children:

- 1—COUGHLIN, Olive Catherine, born NH 15 Nov 1912, died Des Moines, IA 30 Aug 1985; mar 23 Aug 1932 Louis Carleton IRVING, born Bangor 23 Aug 1912, died in MN; mar(2) ca 1950 Herman Valentine STREB, born Webster City IA 14 Feb 1913, died Des Moines, IA 20 Feb 1991. Children Edward Louis IRVING, Elise Mae IRVING, Marguarite Catherine IRVING, Charles IRVING, William Irving STREB.
- 2—COUGHLIN, William Francis, born Philadelphia PA 2 Nov 1913, died 19 Nov 2000; mar 28 Jan 1940 Carolyn E TAVIS, born 1916, res Avon, MA.
- 3—COUGHLIN, Christine E, born Oakland 8 Sep 1916.
- 4—COUGHLIN, Infant daughter, born and died 1922, buried Lakeview Cemetery with her father.
- 5—COUGHLIN, Edwin J., born Oakland 1924, died Oakland 1946, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Kevin Coughlin email

A-1-4 COUGHLIN, Maurice Edward, born Oakland 27 Dec 1898, died Waterville 1 May 1996; mar 29 May 1924 Lenore Evelyn CARRICK (TR1925), born Greenville, ME 29 Nov 1900, died Waterville 30 Apr 1978, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Horatio Charles and Jessie Myra (SMITH) CARRICK. Roster...of...1917-1919 says COUGHLIN, Maurice E, 4918092, born Oakland 27 Dec 1898, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 10 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt, Student Army Training Corps Colby College Waterville, no overseas service, discharge 12 Dec 1918, p 430; clerk and assistant postmaster US Post Office for 40 years; communicant of St Theresa's, member Decker-Simmons Post, American Legion. He was at one time assistant postmaster for Oakland.

Children:

- 1—COUGHLIN, Robert Francis, born Oakland 24 Mar 1925, of whom further.
 - 2—COUGHLIN, Maurice Carrick, born Oakland 29 Dec 1931, of whom further.
- SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Obituary, Maurice C COUGHLIN, *Sentinel*, 3 Oct 1992; Obituary, Maurice E COUGHLIN, *Sentinel*, 3 May 1996.

A-1-4-1 COUGHLIN, Robert Francis, born Oakland 24 Mar 1925, died Waterville 29 Oct 2014, mar Saco 28 Apr 1956 Marjorie Elizabeth "Honey" MacGREGOR, born Freeport 31 Aug 1928, died Belton, MO 24 Mar 2023, bur Maine Veterans Memorial Cem, Augusta, d/o James Adair and Beryl Glendora (FINNEMORE) MacGREGOR.

Robert's obit reads in part, He was a 1942 alumnus of Williams High School in Oakland and attended Colby College. Robert entered the U.S. Army in 1943 during World War II and served with the 20th Armored Division in Germany. After the war he opened a grocery store in Benton Station before joining the Air Force in

1951. While in the Air Force, Robert served in Korea and Japan during the Korean War. During his 30 years of military service, before retiring as a Chief Master Sergeant in 1978, Robert was also stationed in North Carolina, Florida, Kentucky, California, Massachusetts, Texas, Germany, Illinois and Missouri. After retiring from the Air Force, Robert worked 15 years for the General Services Administration and the United States Marine Corps in Kansas City, MO, as the manager of the Marine base housing before retiring and moving back to Oakland in 1994.

Her obit reads in part (*Photo*), "She grew up in Waterville and Benton Station Maine and was a 1947 alumna of Lawrence High School in Fairfield, Maine. Marjorie started working at the Fairfield Creamery and telephone office in Fairfield before joining the U.S. Navy during the Korean Conflict in 1952. She was stationed in Virginia, Oregon, and Washington State as a teletype operator until her honorable discharge as a TE3 in 1956. She was married in Saco, Maine to Robert Francis Coughlin of Oakland in 1956 while he was serving in the U.S. Air Force. They had two children, Kevin MacGregor Coughlin and Kathy Ann (Coughlin) Tinkey while stationed in Worcester, Massachusetts. During Robert's 30 years of military service the family was also stationed in Texas, Germany, Illinois, and Missouri. After Robert retired, Marjorie and he moved back to Oakland in 1994. . . . Marjorie enjoyed meeting people and traveling throughout the world. She often fondly spoke of her Scottish heritage and the several months she traveled by herself around Scotland as a young woman."



Children:

- 1—COUGHLIN, Kevin MacGregor, born Worcester, MA 13 Mar 1958, res Kansas City, MO, computer programmer; mar Princess Merle BARCHERS, born Richmond MO 17 Jul 1962, children Brittany Nicole COUGHLIN, born No Kansas City, MO 1 Jun 1989; and Preston Barchers COUGHLIN, born No Kansas City, MO 5 Feb 1991.
 - 2—COUGHLIN, Kathy Ann, born Worcester, MA 26 Jul 1962.
- SOURCE: Obit Robert Francis COUGHLIN, *Sentinel*, 1 Nov 2014; Kevin MacGregor COUGHIN, email July 2021; obit Marjorie (MacGREGOR) COUGHLIN, Cullen Funeral Home, Belton, MO, March 2023.

A-1-4-2 COUGHLIN, Maurice Carrick, born Waterville 29 Dec 1931, died New England Medical Center, Boston, 1 Oct 1992, bur Lake View Cem; mar 10 Mar 1951 Janet V PIERCE, born Oakland 2 Oct 1932. She and Maurice owned Coughlin Century 21 Real Estate.

Child:

- 1—COUGHLIN, Michael Pierce, born Waterville 28 Aug 1951, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Obituary ,Maurice C COUGHLIN, *Sentinel*, 3 Oct 1992.

A-1-4-2-1 COUGHLIN, Michael Pierce, born Waterville 28 Aug 1951, paper mill manager, resides 2021 in Grovetown, GA; married Sherry L LEAVITT, born 4 Aug 1955.

Children:

- 1—COUGHLIN, David Pierce, born Waterville 18 Oct 1973.
 - 2—COUGHLIN, Philip Joseph, born 3 Jun 1976.
- SOURCE: Kevin MacGregor COUGHIN, email July 2021.

A-1-4-2-1-1 COUGHLIN, David Paul, born 18 Oct 1973, real estate agent, fire chief in Oakland 2007 on; mar 24 Jun 2000 Koren Grace FERRARI, born Berlin, VT 21 Mar 1977, teacher/administrator.

Children, born Waterville:

1—COUGHLIN, Pierce Joseph, born 10 Dec 2006.

2—COUGHLIN, Ryleigh Ann, born 22 Jan 2009.

3—COUGHLIN, Paxton Maurice, born 23 May 2012.

SOURCE: Kevin MacGregor COUGHIN, email July 2021.

A-1-4-2-1-2 COUGHLIN, Philip Michael, born 3 Jul 1976, teacher in Latham, NY; married Schaghticoke, NY 26 Jul 2003 Messica Che LAROSE, born Albany, NY 10 Jul 1982.

Children:

1—COUGHLIN, Arlene Magnolia, born Troy, NY 15 Jul 2007, res Schaghticoke, NY.

2—COUGHLIN, Cadence Elizabeth, born Troy, NY 18 Feb 2009, res Schaghticoke, NY.

SOURCE: Kevin MacGregor COUGHIN, email July 2021.

B COUGHLIN, Daniel Joseph, born Great Britain 3 May 1874, died 30 Sep 1934 (TR1935), bur Lakeview Cem, naturalized 10 Oct 1896; mar 31 Oct 1907 Lizzie E TALLON who was born 1875, died 1967. WWI Draft Registration says he was a weaver, American Woolen Co, nearest relative Lizzie E COUGHLIN, RFD 36, Oakland. 1880C, Lewiston shows one Daniel age 10, son of Dennis age 60 and Mary age 53, both born Ireland, and siblings James 27, Thomas 25, John 20 and Dennis 10. 1900 Census Fitchburg MA shows Daniel J COUGHLIN, born Ire May 1874, arrival 1885, boarding with with Martin T FARAGHUS. 1910 Census shows Daniel and Lizzie age 35, mar 2 yrs, both born Ireland, no children. 1920 Census 40 Summer St shows Daniel 45, Lizzie E, 44, and George W, 6, noting that Daniel immigrated in 1884, 1930C shows Daniel and Lizzie 53, George W 17, res Summer St.

Child:

1—COUGHLIN, George W, born 1913, mar 25 Oct 1937 Catherine D LESSARD (TR1937).

SOURCE: TR1935, TR1937, Lakeview Cem, BI. WWI Draft Registration, 1880C, 1900C, 1910C, 1920C, 1930C.

Buried in Lakeview Cem:

COUGHLIN, Edwin J, 1924-46, died 1946-02-01 (TR1946); Olive D, 1894-1956.

Misc. VR:

COUGHLIN, William Francis mar 1940-01-28 TRAVIS, Caroline Evelee (TR1940)

COURSER

COURSER, William Lodge mar 1936-10-02 WRIGLEY, Helen Elfreda (TR1936/37)

COURTEAU

COURTEAU, Gerard J, No Jay, mar MORRILL, Cassie R, Oakland, 1955 May 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

COURTNEY

COURTNEY, Eunice M, Oakland, mar THOMAS, Albert P Jr, Oakland, 1947 Sep 25 (Maine Marriage Index); prob mar(2) GRANT, Linwood F, Oakland, 1948 Nov 19 (Maine Marriage

Index)

COURTNEY, Thomas Linwood, died 1947-03-05 (TR1947)

COUSINS

COUSINS, Alton S mar 1921-09-15 LEIGHTON, Mildred E of Portland (TR1922)

COUTURE

A COUTURE, Anthony Jon, born Waterville 6 Jan 1948, died 9 Mar 2022, s/o Laurier and Leonette (____) COUTURE; mar 1986 Kelly _____. He grad Waterville HS 1966, and he excelled at hockey and baseball, playing hockey at Kent's Hill Prep and Salem State University. He earned many commendations through his athletic and academic career, including Boy's State during his High School years. Tony was humbled to be inducted into the Waterville Sports Hall of Fame.

Children:

1—COUTURE, Josh, mar Jade _____.

2—COUTURE, Seth.

3—COUTURE, Kris, mar Sara _____.

SOURCE: Obit Anthony Jon COUTURE, *Sentinel*, 17 Mar 2022

COWAN

COWAN, Ada May, died 11 Dec 1947, age 60-5-1. Misc. VR:

COWAN, Catherine A, died 1945-05-17 (TR1945)

COWAN, Clara E mar 1940-08-03 KEIRSTEAD, Glenwood B of Presque Isle (TR1940)

COWAN, Delia Esther, died 1949-02-22 (TR1949)

COWAN, Katherine A, Oakland, mar OREILLY, John Patrick, Oakland, 1949 May 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

COWAN, Lillian C mar 1917-06-16 BACON, Clarence P (TR1918) COWAN, Manson W, died 1932-05-27 (TR1933)

COWAN, Thelma G mar 1932-12-08 WARE, Henry H of Waterville (TR1933)

COWING

COWING, Harry C, Oakland, mar PELKIE, Lillian L, Lincoln, 1905 Nov 28 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

COX

COX, Raymond W, Jonesboro, mar MARR, Miriam or STEVENS, Miriam M, Oakland, 1950 May 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

CRABTREE

CRABTREE, Joan B, Oakland, mar VIGUE, Noel C, Waterville, 1950 Jul 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

CRABTREE, Wesley Dawson, born Greenfield, Wicklow, Carleton Co, NB, died Meriden, CT 16 Dec (TR1943)

CRAIG

CRAIG, Eleanor Mae, born Leeds 14 Mar 1921, died 19 Mar 2011. Obit: YORK, March 23, 2011. Eleanor Mae Prosser (Craig) York. OAKLAND — Eleanor Mae (Craig) Prosser York, loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother, age 90, passed away peacefully into the arms of her Lord and Savior on March 19, 2011, at home with her family following a brief illness of brain cancer. She was born in Leeds, March 14, 1921, to Robert and Thelma (Glidden) Craig. Shortly afterward, she moved to Mars Hill, where she attended schools until her senior year. Eleanor graduated

from Freedom Academy as valedictorian in June 1939. She married Russell B. Prosser on July 3, 1941, and had two children, Jeane E. Prosser-Doone and Russell Jr. Russell Sr. died December 1989. Eleanor then married Merle W. York on Dec. 28, 1991. Eleanor had various jobs, but her favorite was being a mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed reading, writing, cooking and sewing, but her greatest love was for her family. Eleanor is survived by her husband, Merle; granddaughter Barbara J. Doone and grandson Steven D. Doone; her favorite great- grandsons, Christopher-Avery D. Doone and Colby-Alexander M. Doone; step-granddaughters, Kara and husband, Brian Lee, of North Carolina, and Kaia Urbanek of Belfast; step-great-grandson, Dylan Chamberlain; sisters Nina Senecal of Cana, Va., and Retta Day of Smithfield; sister-in-law, Rosalie Craig of Mars Hill; many nieces, nephews, and cousins, whom she adored along with their families. Eleanor is predeceased by her parents; her husband, Russell; her daughter and son; her sister, Muriel Richardson; her brother, Robert Craig Jr.; and special friends Herbert and Elise Fitton, and Alice Mattais. Summer burial will occur in Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville. Arrangements under the care and direction of Dan & Scott's Cremation and Funeral Service, 445 Waterville Road, Skowhegan. Published in Morning Sentinel on March 23, 2011

Misc. VR:

CRAIG, Doris mar 1926-03-12 LORD, Ariel A (TR1927)

CRAM

CRAM, William Sherman mar 1936-08-04 FAUGHT, Alice May (TR1936/37)

CRAMP(E)

CRAMP, James William, born Monticello 20 May 1881, died Waterville 12 Mar 1971, s/o Charles and Mary Ann (STULT) CRAMP; mar Mattawamkeag 25 Dec 1901 Alfra Lucretia YORK, born Medway 3 Jul 1885, died Medway 13 Apr 1944, d/o Franklin Osgood and Julia M (THOMPSON) YORK.

Children:

- 1—CRAMP. Nina Beatrice, born 1902.
- 2—CRAMP. Orda Una, born 1904, died 1916.
- 3—CRAMP. Iza A, born 1906, died 2002.
- 4—CRAMP. Charles Wesley, born 1908.
- 5—CRAMP. Althea Alfra, born Medway 18 Jul 1911, died Sep 1979, mar 10 Mar 1946 (Maine Marriage Index) Joseph H QUIMBY of Albion.
- 6—CRAMP. Garoled Elmo, born 1912, died 1988.
- 7—CRAMP. Wesley Osgood, born 1915, died 1949.
- 8—CRAMP. Kenneth Garfield, born 1917, died 2012.
- 9—CRAMP. Bernice Agatha, born 1920, died 2002.
- 10—CRAMP. Julia Eline, born 1923, died 2006.
- 11—CRAMP. Naomi June, born East Millinocket 29 Jun 1929, died Vassalboro 18 Sep 2020; mar 10 Sep 1945 Kenneth L CLARK of Smithfield (Maine Marriage Index)

CRANDALL / CRANDELL

CRANDALL, Marshall Nay Jr, Oakland, mar HOMER, Mary C, Franklin, 1939 May 06 (Maine Marriage Index)
CRANDALL, Woodrow, Oakland, mar FOWLER, Erma, Oakfield, 1939 May 31 (Maine Marriage Index)
CRANDALL, Mildred M, Oakfield, mar BROWN, Raymond E, Oakland, 1916 Nov 23 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

CRANE

CRANE, Geneve E, Waterville, mar PARKER, Harold E, Oakland, 1952 Jul 04 (Maine Marriage Index)
CRANE, Grace M, Machias, mar SELF, Frank D, Oakland, 1925 Sep 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

CRAWFORD

A CRAWFORD, John W, prob son of Henry and Sally (____) CRAWFORD of Sidney, born Sep 1825 (1900C); mar 1858 Annette _____, born ME or NH, May 1840. Clara CRAWFORD, born ca 1851 res with them in 1870. In 1880 Abraham PREY, 91, lived with them. 1900C West Lodi, CA, says mar 42 years, mother of 2, 2 living.

Children:

1—CRAWFORD, Lawrence B, born ca 1862. 2—CRAWFORD, Charley, born Mar 1869.

SOURCE: 1850C Sidney; 1870C Waterville; 1880C Waterville; 1900C West Lodi CA.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

CRAWFORD, Elizabeth E, died 2 May 1966, age 85-8-29. Misc. VR:

CRAWFORD, Fred of Waterville mar 1927-05-07 STEVENS, Elizabeth (TR1928)

CRAWFORD, Thomas O, Oakland, mar Sophia B ADAMS or BURTON, Oakland, 1903 Jul 13 (Maine Marriage Index)

CRAY

CRAY, Sherman, New Gloucester, mar DION, Grace, Oakland, 1945 Jan 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

CRESS

CRESS, Violet L, Waterville, mar DROWN, Kenneth K, Oakland, 1954 Mar 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

CROCKER

CROCKER, Lewis W, born 1850, died 1926, bur Pingree Center Cem, Parkman; mar Viola E BROWN, born 1863, died Cambridge 27 Jun 1906 (DC), d/o Gilman and Rozeta (HURD) BROWN.

Children:

- 1—CROCKER, Sylvia B, born Cambridge 1882, died 1949.
- 2—CROCKER, Alma B, born Cambridge 1886, died 1967.
- 3—CROCKER, Nellie E, born Cambridge 1887, died 1925.
- 4—CROCKER, Rose Maria, born Cambridge 13 Jul 1895 (GS), died Waterville 8 Jan 1967 (GS), bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) Milburn 9 Sep 1914 Richard WHITNEY; mar(2) 1 Jul 1959 Lester D BALENTINE, s/o Walter Grover and Ada (GIBBS) BALENTINE.

CROCKETT

CROCKETT, Mary A, Oakland, mar STETSON, Harry W, Lewiston, 1919 Dec 17 (Maine Marriage Index)
CROCKETT, Mary Matilda of Duxbury MA mar 1941-04-26 ALLEN, Edward Percy (TR1941)
CROCKETT, R Anita mar 1934-10-06 SMITH, Clarence (TR1935)
CROCKETT, Virginia M, Oakland, mar GILLEY, Prude E, Damariscotta, 1945 Aprt 15 (Maine Marriage Index)

CROFTS

CROFTS, Jennie (MORTON), 38, 2d m, born Canaan d/o Reuben D MORTON and HALLETT, Esty C, 41, 2d m, born Sidney s/o Charles C born Sidney mar 1897-03-29 (VR Mar 1892-1941)

CROMMETT

CROMMETT Crystal Faith of Canaan mar 1940-07-27
WILLIAMS, Lawrence Raymond (TR1940)
CROMMETT, Anna B, of Dover int 1878-11-20 STANLEY,
George C, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
CROMMETT, Ruth Anita, Oakland, mar SMITH, Clarence D,
Waterville, 1934 Oct 06 (6 Jun BI) (TR1935)
CROMMETT, Samuel Adams, died 1949-11-11 (TR1949)

CRONKHITE

CRONKHITE, Clayton of Kingfield mar 1932-01-30 DALY, Myrtle
Edna (TR1933)

CROSBY

CROSBY, Abraham, son of Josiah and Elizabeth
(LITTLEHALE) CROSBY, born 22 Jun 1776; mar Belgrade
8 Oct 1800 Mary TIBBETS, born Berwick 10 Jun 1779, died
20 Sep 1862. Resided Rome at June 1804 town census.

Children:

- 1—CROSBY, Sarah, born Belgrade 1 Mar 1802, mar(1) Amherst
NH 22 Jun 1822 Andrew ELLIOT; mar(2) 19 Feb 1850
Phineas UPHAM.
- 2—CROSBY, Jonathan, born 1 Nov, died 4 Nov 1803.
- 3—CROSBY, Josiah, born Rome 3 Sep 1804, died 19 Mar 1863,
mar Lowell MA 25 Dec 1834 Betsey L DAME.
- 4—CROSBY, Betsey, born Rome 2 Feb 1807, mar 4 Jul 1836
James LIBBEE.
- 5—CROSBY, Mary or Dolly, born Rome 4 Oct 1808, died
Amherst NH 6 Jun 1838.
- 6—CROSBY, Alpheus, born Sanford 18 Oct 1810, died 1882,
mar Hillsboro Co NH 4 May 1856 Esther Peaslee JONES.
- 7—CROSBY, Abraham, born Sanford 27 Jul 1812, died Lowell
MA 19 Sep 1831.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 7.

Misc. VR:

CROSBY, Angie, died 1919-04-08 (TR1920)
CROSBY, Frank E, Farmington, mar LOVEJOY, Helen M,
Oakland, 1914 Novc 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

CROTTO / CROTEAU

A CROTEAU, Edward, born Canada Jan 1844, died The Forks, 6
Jan 1922, bur Moscow, mar Mary M FREE, born Quebec
May 1856, died The Forks, 15 Sep 1921, bur Moscow.

Children:

- 1—CROTEAU, Edward Leroy, born 1874, died 1950.
- 2—CROTEAU, Sadie Belle, born 1876, died 1918.
- 3—CROTEAU, William, born The Forks 27 Dec 1878, of whom
further.
- 4—CROTEAU, Emily Dolly Millie, born 1881, died 1934.
- 5—CROTEAU, John L, born 1881, died 1967.
- 6—CROTEAU, Charles, born 1882.
- 7—CROTEAU, Joseph, born 1887, died 1904.
- 8—CROTEAU, George, born 1888, died 1960.
- 9—CROTEAU, Albert Leroy, born The Forks 10 Jan 1891, of
whom further.

- 10—CROTEAU, Alfred Bernard, born 1892, died 1957.
- 11—CROTEAU, Ardelle, born 1893, died 1984.
- 12—CROTEAU, Jennie L, born 189, died 1957.
- 13—CROTEAU, Stephen Joseph, born 1897.

A-3 CROTTO, William, born The Forks 27 Dec 1878, died
Waterville 27 May 1963; bur Lakeview Cem, mar 1903
Emma S HUFF, res Church St 1920. She was born Brighton
4 Oct 1884, died Oakland 7 Dec 1969, d/o Charles and
Charlotte (JONES) HUFF.

Children:

- 1—CROTTO, Gladys V, born 1904, mar Oakland 23 May 1922
Theodore Wilson LONGLEY Jr of Sidney (TR1923).
 - 2—CROTTO, Russell Huff, born Athens 22 Jan 1906, died
Oakland 21 Jul 1916 (TR1917).
 - 2—CROTTO, Gara M, born 1907, mar Oakland 17 Sep 1927
William M GETCHELL (TR1927).
- SOURCE: 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland.

A-9 CROTTO, Albert Leroy, son of Edward and Mary (FREE)
CROTTO, both born Canada, born The Forks 10 Jan 1891,
died Madison 4 Nov 1979, of Lake Moxie at mar 24 Dec
1911 to Bertha (FORSYTHE) EMERSON, Oakland, 1911
Dec 24, her 2nd husband. She was d/o Frank and Mary
(PHILLIPS) FORSYTH, of Oakland, born Mayfield 1883,
res Oakland at marr. (Maine Vital Records 1908-1922)

Children:

- 1—CROTTO, James Phillip, born 1914; mar Althea BURLEIGH.
 - 2—CROTTO, Halsey L, born 12 Oct 1915, died Naples 23 Sep
1970; mar Edith Kathleen HILL.
 - 3—CROTTO, Haldor E (son), born 1916.
 - 4—CROTTO, Betty F, born 1918, died 2006; mar Sterlin
McQUARRIE.
 - 5—CROTTO, Jennie Eleanor, born 1920.
- SOURCE: 1916TR; Maine Vital Records 1908-1922.

CROSS

CROSS, William H, born ca 1843; mar Clara E _____, born ca
1852. Res in house of Joseph BLAISDELL with family of
James BOUTIN in 1870. In 1880 they res Houlton.

Children:

- 1—CROSS, William E, born ca 1869.
 - 2—CROSS, Winifred, born Feb 1870.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C Houlton.

Misc. VR:

CROSS, Catherine, Oakland, mar HURD, John, Webster MA,
1929 Feb 18 (Maine Marriage Index)
CROSS, Hattie F, of Oakland and MATTHEWS, John H, of
Oakland mar 1889-02-12, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-
91)
CROSS, Herbert M, of Lewiston int 1876-02-08 STOVER, Lydia,
West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
CROSS, Louise Victoria mar 1917-05-23 VIGUE, Joseph Alfred
(TR1918)
CROSS, Thomas mar 1916-06-28 HAWKINS, Nettie H of
Eastport (TR1917)

CROSSETT

CROSSET, Herbert P, born Dec 1870, Newport, NH; mar
Gertrude W THOMAS, born 1871, Merideth, NH; his par
born NH, her par born MA. They res Baker St, 1910. Res
Somerville MA 1900, Portland 1920.

Children:

- 1—CROSSETT, Alice Gertrude, born 1891.
 - 2—CROSSETT, Julia Emily, born 1894
 - 3—CROSSETT, Guy Herbert, born 1896, NH
 - 4—CROSSETT, Calvin Dyer, born 1898, MA
 - 5—CROSSETT, Harold Ellsworth, born 1901, Somerville, MA,
died 20 Aug 1902, Oakland (VR) age 2-4-22
 - 6—CROSSETT, Merle Baxter, born 1902.
 - 7—CROSSETT, Arthur Laurence, born 1903.
 - 8—CROSSETT, Millard Elwell, born 1906.
 - 9—CROSSETT, Reginald Wilmont, born 1908
 - 10—CROSSETT, Dorothy Marie born 1912.
- SOURCE: 1900C Somerville MA; 1910C Oakland.

CROWE

CROWE, Cora, Oakland, mar HIGHT, Edward L, Madison, 1948 Jun 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

CROWELL

A CROWELL, Yelverton, possible son of John CROWELL of Yarmouth, MA, and Charlestown, MA, died 24 Oct 1683, Yarmouth, MA; mar West Yarmouth MA 1640 Elizabeth HAMMOND, born 1620, died Nov 1703, Yarmouth, MA.

A-1 CROWELL, John, born 1642, died 1731/2, Yarmouth, MA; mar 1680 Hannah HATHAWAY, born Barnstable MA May 1662, died 5 Oct 1753, Yarmouth, MA.

A-5 CROWELL, Thomas, born 9 May 1649; mar Deborah _____, died 22 Apr 1722.

A-1-1 CROWELL, Joseph, born 30 Sep 1696, Yarmouth, MA, died 12 Nov 1795, Yarmouth, MA; mar 4 Sep 1723 Sarah HOWES, born 18 May 1751, d/o Jeremiah and Mary (DAGGETT) HOWES.

A-1-8 CROWELL, Joseph, born Yarmouth MA 30 Sep 1696, mar(1) Yarmouth 4 Sep 1723 Sarah HOWES, mar(2) Yarmouth MA 12 Nov 1752 Anna HALLETT, born Yarmouth MA 1 Nov 1714.

A-5-1 CROWELL, Isaac, born Yarmouth 19 Aug 1685, died 1766, mar Ruth, born 1690, d 16 Apr 1766

A-5-5 CROWELL, Seth, born 8 Sep 1690; mar 23 Mar 1714, Chatham, MA, Mercy NICKERSON, died 10 May 1760, Yarmouth, MA, d/o Lt Thomas NICKERSON (son of William) and Mary BANGS (d/o Capt Jonathan and Mary (MAYO)).

A-5-7 CROWELL, Thomas, born 13 Jul 1694; mar 2 Nov 1720; mar Experience CROWELL, who died 21 Jul 1777.

A-5-9 CROWELL, Ebenezer, born 30 Jun 1698; mar 1724 Mercy GORHAM who was born Yarmouth MA 26 Sep 1708, died Yarmouth MA 1773, d/o John (James-2, John-1) GORHAM and Ann BROWN. John GORHAM's parents were James GORHAM, born 1650, died 1707, who mar 1674 Ann BROWN (d/o John and Ann). James GORHAM's parents were Capt John GORHAM, bpt 28 Jan 1621, born 5 Feb 1676; mar Desire HOWLAND, born 1623, died 1683. Desire HOWLAND's parents were John HOWLAND, born 1592, died 1663; mar 1621, and Elizabeth TILLEY, born 1605, died 1687

1—CROWELL, Temperance, born Yarmouth MA 12 Oct 1727;

mar 1746 Joseph CROWELL (A-1-1-1), born Yarmouth MA 21 Feb 1725, died Belgrade 23 Apr 1798.

SOURCE: Yarmouth, MA, VR; Descendants of Yelverton Crowell; Plymouth Colony Records; Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts; Ancestry of Elbridge Gerry Crowell.

A-1-1-1 CROWELL, Joseph, born 21 Feb 1725, Yarmouth, MA, died 23 Apr 1798, Belgrade, will probated 16 Aug 1798 (Lincoln Co Probate Recs, IX, 15), Levi of Winslow and Ezekiel of Belgrade named sureties; mar 1746 Temperance CROWELL (A-5-9-1), born Yarmouth, MA 12 Oct 1727, d/o Ebenezer and Mercy (GORHAM) CROWELL.

Children:

- 1—CROWELL, Levi, born 1746, of whom further.
 - 2—CROWELL, Sarah, born 22 Mar 1755.
 - 3—CROWELL, Ebenezer, born 26 Mar 1758.
 - 4—CROWELL, Ancel, born 10 Mar 1760.
 - 5—CROWELL, Data, born 8 Aug 1763, died 11 May 1854; mar 1782 Edward MERCHANT.
 - 6—CROWELL, Zadock, born 22 Apr 1765, of whom further.
 - 7—CROWELL, Ezekiel, born 1768, of whom further.
 - 8—CROWELL, daughter, born 10 Mar 1769, died Sep 1769.
- SOURCE: Yarmouth, MA, VR; Descendants of Yelverton Crowell; Plymouth Colony Records; Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts; Ancestry of Elbridge Gerry Crowell; Probate Records of Lincoln Co Maine, 1895, 1991, original Vol IX, 15.

A-1-8-13 CROWELL, Jeremiah, born Yarmouth MA 8 Jun 1756, mar Molly HALLETT, born Yarmouth MA 18 Mar 1756.

Children born Yarmouth MA:

- 1—CROWELL, Timothy Hallett, born 5 Sep 1779.
- 2—CROWELL, Jeremiah, born 18 Dec 1781, of whom further.
- 3—CROWELL, Phebe, born 19 Nov 1784.
- 4—CROWELL, Ezekiel, born 4 Oct 1787.
- 5—CROWELL, Polly, born 4 Jul 1791.

A-5-1-3 CROWELL, Isaac, born Yarmouth MA 15 Dec 1715, mar Truro, MA 19 Jan 1744 Hannah PAINE, born 1722.

Children:

- 1—CROWELL, David, born 1745, of whom further.
- 2—CROWELL, Isaac, born 1747, died 1812.
- 3—CROWELL, Hannah, born 1748, died 1753.
- 4—CROWELL, Phebe, born 1752, died 1786.
- 5—CROWELL, Hannah, born 1753.
- 6—CROWELL, Dorcas, born 1755, died 1839.
- 7—CROWELL, Susanna, born 1757.

A-5-7-6 CROWELL, Lemuel, born Yarmouth MA 16 Mar 1733, prob died 1820; mar Yarmouth MA 30 Dec 1762, Elizabeth HAWES, born Yarmouth MA 28 Mar 1742, died Waterville 1800-1810, d/o David and Elizabeth (COBB) HAWES. He came to Oakland then part of Winslow 1786, and recd grant of Lot 1 Plan 8 West Pond Settlement in 1804.

Children, first 7 born Yarmouth MA:

- 1—CROWELL, Moody, born 1764 of whom further.
- 2—CROWELL, son, born 3 Jul 1766, died Yarmouth MA Jul 1766.
- 3—CROWELL, Judith, born 18 Aug 1767, died Belgrade 7 Nov 1832; mar Vassalboro 13 Aug 1767 Elisha MOSHER, born Dartmouth MA 19 Jun 1765, died Belgrade 2 Jan 1847, s/o Elisha and Ann (SPRINGER) MOSHER.
- 4—CROWELL, Lucy, born 16 Jul 1770, died after 1821; mar Winslow 17 Jun 1789 Samuel WADE, died 28 May 1852. Samuel mar(2) ca 1824 Lydia James s/o John HAMES Jr

- (see Maine Families 2:154), Lydia was prob born Shapleigh ca 1792 d/o John Jr and Lydia (DOOR) JAMES.
- 5—CROWELL, Elizabeth, born 10 Jul 1772, died Belgrade 8 Sep 1855; mar int Winslow 8 Aug 1791 Samuel TAYLOR who was born Hallowell 22 Aug 1769 s/o Elias and Mary (JOHNSON) TAYLOR, died Belgrade 7 May 1856, bur Quaker Cem, Belgrade.
- 6—CROWELL, Experience, born 11 Jun 1774; mar Winslow int 30 Apr 1798 David BURGESS of China.
- 7—CROWELL, Deborah, born 11 Jun 1777, died 29 Apr 1860, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; mar cert Belgrade 16 May 1796 John ROLLINS of Belgrade, born Rochester NH ca 1775, s/o Valentine and Mary (DOWNING) ROLLINS, died 11 Nov 1839, bur Old Yard, Belgrade.
- 8—CROWELL, Deliverance, born ca 1780, died 18 Aug 1834, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 17 May 1798 David Webb, born ca 1773, died 30 Sep 1840, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o David and ?Mary (CARTER) WEBB.
- 9—CROWELL, Isaiah, born ca Apr 1786, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Yarmouth, MA, VR; Descendants of Yelverton Crowell; Plymouth Colony Records; Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts; Ancestry of Elbridge Gerry Crowell; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 v4 p62-63; Paul Aldrich, PO Box 217, Bristol, ME 04539.

A-1-1-1-1 CROWELL, Levi, born 12 Oct 1746, Yarmouth, MA, died 13 Jan 1807, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 5 Oct 1774, Deborah BAXTER, born 26 Jul 1752, Yarmouth, MA, died 14 Mar 1825, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Isaac and Abigail (TAYLOR) BAXTER. Bur with them is Mehitable CROWELL wife of Moses CARR Esq died 15 Jan 1849 age 76. Levi appears in Winslow Tax Records 1786, voting list 1793, tax list for collecting taxes for a meeting house 26 Feb 1794. In 1797 he owned 15 mowing, 5 pasturing, and 127 wild land acres. A Revolutionary veteran, he was owed a land grant, but his son had taken over the farm and got the land grant.

Children:

- 1—CROWELL, Baxter, of whom further.
 - 2—CROWELL, Martha, born 17 Nov 1777.
 - 3—CROWELL, Temperance, born 7 Jul 1779.
 - 4—CROWELL, Salley, born 6 Jan 1782.
 - 5—CROWELL, Hiram, born 1788, of whom further
- SOURCE: History of Kennebec County, p1236; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1-6 CROWELL, Zadock, born Cape Cod 17 Apr 1765, died 18 May 1824; mar Rhoda SAWTELLE. There are several possible identities for this Zadock. One was son of Paul and Reliance CROWELL, born Chatham, MA 1 Aug 1757 (Mayflower Desc, v17, p90); another born Yarmouth, MA 22 Apr 1765, son of Joseph and Temperance CROWELL. I suspect the second to be the parentage of this Zadock, based on the fact that he would have been 22 at the birth of his first child, Edmond, and that his children are recorded in Belgrade, where Joseph and Temperance CROWELL lived.

Children, 13, recorded and born Belgrade:

- 1—CROWELL, Edmond, born 4 Apr 1787.
- 2—CROWELL, Data, born 22 Mar 1789; mar Reuben SMITH.
- 3—CROWELL, Joseph, born 6 Dec 1790, died 8 Dec 1863; mar Susannah LINNELL.
- 4—CROWELL, Rhoda, born 16 Dec 1792.
- 5—CROWELL, Synthia, born 23 May 1794.
- 6—CROWELL, Zadock, born 4 Mar 1796, died 13 May 1797.
- 7—CROWELL, Azuba, born 22 Jan 1800.

- 8—CROWELL, Nathan S, of whom further.
 - 9—CROWELL, Silas, born 28 Dec 1803; mar Belinda ____.
 - 10—CROWELL, Mary, born 14 May 1806.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Book 1.

A-1-1-1-7 CROWELL, Ezekiel, born 16 Mar 1768, Yarmouth, MA; mar Lydia ____.

Children:

- 1—CROWELL, Ebenezer, born 12 Nov 1794; mar 13 Jun 1822 Ann LOMBARD.
 - 2—CROWELL, Tomson, born 31 Dec 1796.
 - 3—CROWELL, Hosea, born 7 Dec 1798.
 - 4—CROWELL, Barzillia, born 9 Oct 1800, died 12 Oct 1801.
 - 5—CROWELL, James, born 3 Oct 1802.
 - 6—CROWELL, Lydia, born 23 Mar 1804.
 - 7—CROWELL, Drusilla, born 17 Mar 1806.
 - 8—CROWELL, Barzillia, 27 Apr 1808.
 - 9—CROWELL, Rozanna, born 4 Aug 1810.
 - 10—CROWELL, Ezekiel, born Oct 1812.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Book 1; IGI.

A-1-8-13-1 CROWELL, Jeremiah, born Yarmouth, MA 18 Dec 1781, died China 7 Sep 1861, mar Yarmouth MA 1 Apr 1784 Anna CROWELL.

Children, born China:

- 1—CROWELL, Calvin, born 29 Dec 1806, of whom further.
- 2—CROWELL, Minerva, born 6 Dec 1808.
- 3—CROWELL, Hallett, born 15 Jun 1811.
- 4—CROWELL, Mary, born 8 Mar 1816.
- 5—CROWELL, Avis, born 15 Dec 1816.
- 6—CROWELL, Laura A, born 5 Sep 1819.
- 7—CROWELL, Hannah, born 9 Jun 1822.
- 8—CROWELL, Freeman H, born 9 Jun 1825.
- 9—CROWELL, Octavia A, born 7 Apr 1828.

A-5-1-3-1 CROWELL, David, born Yarmouth, MA 22 Aug 1745, died 10 Feb 1831, age 86, (Old Cem); mar Yarmouth MA 17 Apr 1778 Margery WHELDON, born ca 1757, died 8 Mar 1812, age 55, (Old Cem.).

Children:

- 1—CROWELL, Polly, born 1780.
- 2—CROWELL, Seth, born 1782, of whom further.
- 3—CROWELL, Nathaniel, born 1786, of whom further.
- 4—CROWELL, Isaiah, born 1787, died 1830.
- 5—CROWELL, Eliza, born ca 1798, died 30 Dec 1880, (Old Cem.).

SOURCE: Old Cem.

A-5-7-6-1 CROWELL, Moody, born 7 Aug 1764, died 11 Dec 1838, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 14 Oct 1793, Winslow, Deborah WEBB, who died 9 Oct 1854, bur Lakeview Cem. He came to southwest Oakland with Isaiah CROWELL.

Children:

- 1—CROWELL, Betsey.
 - 2—CROWELL, Polly, died 25 Apr 1851 or 1854, age 57, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—CROWELL, Nancy.
 - 4—CROWELL, Thomas.
 - 5—CROWELL, Rodney, of whom further.
 - 6—CROWELL, Elmira.
 - 7—CROWELL, Delilah.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-5-7-6-9 CROWELL, Isaiah, born ca 1787, died 3 Jan 1830, age 43y 9m, (Old Cem); mar Olive GREENE, born ca 1785,

died 29 Jun 1873, age 88, (Old Cem.).
 Children, possibly others:
 1—CROWELL, Elizabeth H; mar Madison CROWELL, born 1809.
 2—CROWELL, Mary Ann, born ca Jul 1815, died 29 Feb 1884, age 68y 7m, (Old Cem.).
 3—CROWELL, Elvina, born ca Sep 1817, died 15 Apr 1819, age 1y 7m, (Old Cem.).
 4—CROWELL, Lewellen, born ca Feb 1828, died 12 Oct 1832, age 3y 8m, (Old Cem.).
 SOURCE: Old Cem; History of Kennebec County, p1236.

A-1-1-1-1 CROWELL, Baxter, born 5 Feb 1776, Yarmouth, MA, died 10 Jul 1843, Canaan, (Old Cem); mar 13 Dec 1798, Winslow, by Rev Joshua Cushman, Elizabeth (Betsey) HALLETT, born 27 Oct 1780, Yarmouth, MA, died 15 Mar 1826, West Waterville, (Old Cem.). He appears in the Winslow tax records 1796, 1797, owning 2 mowing, 3 pasturing, and 144 wild acres of land. He was a pew owner in the Universalist Church.
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, Deborah, born 7 Mar 1801, West Waterville, died 8 Mar 1823, age 22, (Old Cem.).
 2—CROWELL, Clarissa, born 18 Nov 1802, died Jul 22 1875 age 72y 8m, bur Old Cem, Oakland, widow of Sullivan HOLMAN, MD.
 3—CROWELL, Jefferson, born 28 Jan 1805, of whom further.
 4—CROWELL, Mahala, born 19 Jun 1807, died 9 Mar 1834.
 5—CROWELL, Madison, born 1809, of whom further.
 6—CROWELL, Elbridge Gerry, born 1812, of whom further.
 7—CROWELL, Bainbridge, born 1814, of whom further.
 8—CROWELL, Albert, born 25 Sep 1816, of whom further.
 SOURCE: History of Kennebec County, p1236; Old Cem.

A-1-1-1-1-5 CROWELL, Hiram, born 1788, died 3 Jan 1863, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah F CARR, born 1793, died 28 Jan 1869, age 76, bur Lakeview Cem.
 Children recorded Waterville, probably born West Waterville:
 1—CROWELL, Hiram F, of whom further.
 2—CROWELL, Eliza, born 24 Apr 1818; mar Alfred WINSLOW.
 3—CROWELL, Velina B, born 24 Jan 1820, died 13 Jan 1861 age 40, bur Lakeview Cem.
 4—CROWELL, Sarah W, born 23 Jan 1827; mar Alfred WINSLOW.
 5—CROWELL, Edwin L, born 1 Jan 1830.
 6—CROWELL, Julia A, born 6 Nov 1832.
 7—CROWELL, Martha M, born 3 Mar 1837, died 5 Feb 1892, Oakland; mar Alfred WINSLOW.

A-1-1-1-6-8 CROWELL, Nathan S, born 22 Feb 1802, died 27 Jan 1881, age 79 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield); mar 3 Sep 1826, Martha M POLLARD, born ca 1807, died 14 Sep 1880, age 73, (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).
 Children, probably others:
 1—CROWELL, Julia Frances, born 31 Jan 1827.
 2—CROWELL, Sanford, born 1830, of whom further.
 3—CROWELL, Annett, born 1832.
 4—CROWELL, Calvin Gardiner, born 3 Mar 1833, of whom further.
 5—CROWELL, Howard, born 1837.
 6—CROWELL, Frank, born 1839.
 7—CROWELL, Thomas H, born ca Nov 1841, died 6 Sep 1848 age 6y 10m, (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).
 8—CROWELL, Theodore, born 1844

9—CROWELL, Martha E, born ca Jan 1847, died 22 Aug 1848, age 19m, (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).
 10—CROWELL, Ella, born 1849.
 11—CROWELL, Charles, born 1852.
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR Book 1; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

A-1-8-13-1-1 CROWELL, Calvin, born 29 Dec 1806, died 14 Apr 1883, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Cordelia A BLAIR, born Nov 1822, died 1905, bur Lakeview Cem. One Calvin Crowell, born 28 Apr 1805, Yarmouth, MA, son of Joseph and Lydia CROWELL (V1 p497). He was a carpenter in 1870.
 Children, recorded Waterville, born West Waterville:
 1—CROWELL, Charles E, born Aug 1850. of whom further.
 2—CROWELL, Lizzie F, born 21 Sep 1854, died 1891, bur Lakeview Cem.
 3—CROWELL, Annie Belle, born 17 Jan 1858, died 1923, bur Lakeview Cem; a teacher.
 4—CROWELL, Frederick W, born 24 Oct 1860; res E Highgate, VT; scythe worker.
 SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1-6-3 CROWELL, Joseph, born 6 Dec 1790, Belgrade (VR), died 8 Dec 1863; mar Susannah LINNELL.
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, Charles, born 18 Nov 1817; mar Eliza MERRILL.
 2—CROWELL, Sarah, born 11 Mar 1819, Belgrade; mar _____ AXTELL, who died 3 Jun 1895, Oakland, age 73-3-8.
 3—CROWELL, Martha Adaline, born 2 Aug 1823.
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR Book 1.

A-5-1-3-1-3 CROWELL, Nathan(iel), born ca 1786, died Belgrade 28 Mar 1849, age 63y, (Old Cem); mar Betsey GLEASON, born ca 1792, died 16 Jul 1829, (Old Cem.).
 Child, possibly others:
 1—CROWELL, Maria, born 1815, died 1829
 2—CROWELL, Francis, born ca Feb 1820, died 19 Jan 1881, age 60y 11m, (Old Cem.).
 SOURCE: Old Cem.

A-5-7-6-1-5 CROWELL, Rodney, born 1807, died 11 Nov 1885, age 78-4-22, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Eliza SHOREY, born Apr 1807, died 11 Jul 1897, Oakland, d/o William (possibly Samuel?) and Elizabeth (JACKSON) SHOREY; Elizabeth JACKSON was born Vassalboro; Samuel SHOREY born Berwick.
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, George C, born 1846, died 1 Jul 1875, West Waterville, unnm, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—CROWELL, Charles Melvin, born 1849, died 1908, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 24 Aug 1874, Flora LINSKOTT, born 1848, Sidney, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem; one son, Arthur M, born 1882, died 1883, bur Lakeview Cem.
 3—CROWELL, Frederick P, born 1853; mar Mabel LIBBY.
 SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-5-1-3-1-2 CROWELL, Seth, born ca Sep 1781, died 15 Dec 1847, age 67y 3m, (Old Cem); mar?1 Annah HALLETT, born ca Sep 1790, died 8 Jul 1830, age 39y 10m, (Old Cem), d/o Elisha HALLETT (b 1758 died 1841) and Elizabeth HAWES (b 1760 died 1831); mar?2 Elizabeth _____.
 Children by Annah:
 1—CROWELL, Emily H, born West Waterville 1 Nov 1810, died

Canaan 9 Nov 1907; mar Waterville 3 Jan 1830 Joseph G MOORE; res Canaan with 3 children.
 2—CROWELL, Emeline W, born Sidney (IGI) 26 May 1812, died of heart attack 1889 in carriage on way from Sidney to Oakland; mar Nathan S TOWNSEND, q.v.
 3—CROWELL, Emilus G, born Sidney (IGI) 31 Mar 1814, died in California or Colorado.
 4—CROWELL, Watson H, born Sidney (IGI) 18 Sep 1816, ?mar Thankful SNOW.
 5—CROWELL, Betsey H, born Sidney (IGI) 1 Apr 1821, died 13 Oct 1826.
 6—CROWELL, Lusetta, born Sidney (IGI) Jul 1827, died 11 Sep 1828, age 1y 2m, (Old Cem.).
 7—CROWELL, Anna H, born Sidney (IGI) 8 Jul 1828. Child by Elizabeth, possibly others:
 8—CROWELL, Sarah Elizabeth, born 15 Sep 1833, Belgrade (IGI)
 SOURCE: Old Cem, IGI; Cynthia Massey, 65 Jay St, Geneva NY 14456.

A-1-1-1-1-3 CROWELL, Jefferson, born 1805, died 1880, mar Ruth C _____, born 1810.
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, Augustine, born ca May 1833, of whom further.
 2—CROWELL, Irving, born 1835, died 1927
 3—CROWELL, Everett H, born 1840 4—CROWELL, Sarah E, born 1842.

A-1-1-1-1-5 CROWELL, Madison, born 1809, Oakland, died 1878 Benton; mar Elizabeth H CROWELL, d/o Isaiah and Olive (GREENE) CROWELL, merchant in Oakland, rem to Benton 1839.
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, Isaiah, died bef 1892.
 2—CROWELL, Augustine M, died bef 1892.
 3—CROWELL, Elvina E, died bef 1892.
 4—CROWELL, Henry C, died bef 1892.
 5—CROWELL, dau, d.y.
 6—CROWELL, dau, d.y.
 SOURCE: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1236.

A-1-1-1-1-1-7 Elbridge Gerry CROWELL, born 12 Feb 1812, West Waterville, died 4 Jun 1880, West Waterville, (Old Cem); mar 6 Jul 1841, Sarah EATON, born 21 Mar 1819, died 19 Sep 1888, (Old Cem.). He owned a variety store, 1870, lived Church St, 1880.
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, Calvin.
 2—CROWELL, Orestus Eaton (gs says Orestes), born 30 Mar 1847, died 12 Mar 1934, (Old Cem, TR1935), bank clerk.
 3—CROWELL, Leslie E, died 14 Jan 1858, (Old Cem.).
 4—CROWELL, infant son, died 21 Feb 1860, (Old Cem.).
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

A-1-1-1-1-1-8 CROWELL, Bainbridge, born 12 May 1814, West Waterville, died 27 Nov 1894, Oakland, (Old Cem); mar Angeline HILTON, born 1816, died 12 Jan 1868, age 51y 11m, (Old Cem), d/o Benjamin and Betsey (_____) HILTON of Anson (gs rec).
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, Clarasa, born 1843.
 2—CROWELL, Betsy H, born 1845.
 3—CROWELL, Mary, born 1848, died 29 Apr 1924, age 74-11-12, (Old Cem).
 4—CROWELL, Betsey H, born 1854.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Old Cem.

A-1-1-1-1-1-9 CROWELL, Albert, born 25 Sep 1816, died 10 Mar 1882, mar(1) Roxana RICHARDSON, born ca 1814, died 14 Sep 1864, mar(2) ca 1865 Frances P _____, born ca 1819, died 22 Feb 1878; possibly mar(3) Nellie _____, born 1836. Res Canaan in 1850, Waterville 1860-70, West Waterville 1880, as a coal dealer. Mrs Frances CROWELL died 22 Feb 1878 age 58, w/o Alfred C (VR 1867-91)
 Children by first wife:
 1—CROWELL, Helen A, born ca 1840
 2—CROWELL, Baxter, born ca 1842
 3—CROWELL, Henry, born ca 1844
 4—CROWELL, Albert, born ca 1847, of whom further
 5—CROWELL, Minerva, born ca 1849, prob died bef 1860
 6—CROWELL, Lovina, born ca 1849, died 15 Feb 1853, age 4, (Old Cem).
 7—CROWELL, Mahala, born ca 1852, died 14 Jun 1862, age 10y, (Old Cem).
 8—CROWELL, Winfield Scott, born ca 1856, of whom further.
 Child by second wife:
 9—CROWELL, Alice A, born ca 1866.
 SOURCE: 1850 Census Canaan, 1860 Census Waterville, 1870 Census Waterville, 1880 Census West Waterville.

A-1-1-1-1-5-1 CROWELL, Hiram F, born 16 May 1816, Waterville (IGI). He may have mar Martha W _____.
 Children:
 1—CROWELL, Temperance C, born 1842.
 2—CROWELL, Sarah L, born 1844.
 3—CROWELL, Charles, born 1845.
 4—CROWELL, Emma Vesta, born ca Jul 1846, died 17 May 1848 age 1y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 5—CROWELL, Joel M, born 1848.

A-1-1-1-6-8-4 CROWELL, Calvin Gardiner, born Smithfield 3 May 1833, died Smithfield 18 Apr 1883 (30 Apr 1884 acc to Rome Town Records), age 49-11-15 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield); mar Belgrade 3 Jan 1869 Susan J PRAY, born 1845, died 1919 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield). Rome Town Records say he died of "scab" contracted while in the army.
 Children all but Lewes Leigh recorded Rome:
 1—CROWELL, Mary, born 25 Oct 1869.
 2—CROWELL, Annie, born 25 Aug 1871.
 3—CROWELL, Martha E, born 1 Mar 1873.
 4—CROWELL, Lewis Leigh, born Smithfield 26 May 1875, died 11 Oct 1875, age 5m 15d (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).
 5—CROWELL, George W, born Smithfield 14 Jan 1877.
 6—CROWELL, Calvin Edgar Howard, born Rome 28 Jul 1879.
 7—CROWELL, Charles G, born 13 Oct 1883.
 SOURCES: Rome Town Records; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

A-1-1-1-6-8-2 CROWELL, Sanford, born 1830, died 1863; mar Elizabeth PRESSEY.
 Child:
 1—CROWELL, Freddie S, born ca Nov 1859, died 9 Feb 1865, age 5y 3m (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).
 SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

A-1-8-13-1-1-1 CROWELL, Charles E, born Aug 1850, West Waterville, died 14 Oct 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Emma D DAGGETT, born Oct 1863, Industry, died 1905, bur Lakeview Cem; he was a railroad machinist in 1910. His sister Annie B lived here in 1910.
 Children:

1—CROWELL, Mildred L, born Oct 1888.

2—CROWELL, Doris Elizabeth, born 13 Feb 1892, Oakland;
mar _____ PROVERT.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C
Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1-1-3-1 CROWELL, Augustine or Augustus, born May
1833, mar Eliza A _____, born ca 1836. His father born MA,
mother born ME

Children:

1—CROWELL, Levi S, born ca 1860-62, of whom further.

2—CROWELL, Ida May, born ca 1864; mar Vassalboro 23 Apr
1881 Lester M EMERY (IGI), res Gardiner, 1931.

3—CROWELL, Charles, born ca 1869, res Portland, 1931.

4—CROWELL, David, born ca 1872.

SOURCE: 1870C Winslow, 1880C Winslow

A-1-1-1-1-9-2 CROWELL, Baxter, born Apr 1842; mar 1870
Sarah Emma CORNFORTH, born Dec 1842, died 1913,
(Old Cem), d/o Leonard and Louisa (SMITH)
CORNFORTH. He was a Civil War veteran, and a
blacksmith.

Children:

1—CROWELL, Gertrude, born 1870, died 10 Oct 1877, West
Waterville (VR).

2—CROWELL, Bertha J, born 18 Mar 1872, West Waterville,
died 1964, (Old Cem.).

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; West Waterville VR; Old
Cem.

A-1-1-1-1-9-4 CROWELL, Albert, born West Waterville Aug
1846; mar(1) int 2 Aug 1876 Alice M GRAVES (VR 1867-
91), born Jan 1859; mar(2) 14 Oct 1878, Mrs Ellen D
ALEXANDER (1873-92); he listed as Alfred J in 1880C
West Waterville. Res Oak St 1910.

Children, by which wife uncertain:

1—CROWELL, Claude Durell or Duval, born 6 Jun 1877, West
Waterville (VR), died 4 Sep 1971; mar COCHRANE, Abbie
O, Oakland, 1909 Jun 26 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921);
scythe worker in Alexandria, IN.

2—CROWELL, Lottie Mabel, born Apr 1880, mar int 1900-05-
29 (cert 2 Jun) CUNLIFF, George V, born Smithfield ca
1876 s/o George S CUNLIFF (b Smithfield RI) and Alberta
M STEVENS (b Smithfield) (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register
1903.

A-1-1-1-1-9-8 CROWELL, Winfield Scott, born Nov 1856,
died 1910, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 11 Feb cert 14 Feb
mar 23 Mar 1884 Mary T LEWIS of Oakland (TR1873-92),
born 1862, died 1889, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a scythe
manufacturer, res Oak St, 1910.

Children:

1—CROWELL, Lewis A, born 11 May 1885, of whom further.

2—CROWELL, Lena, born 6 Apr 1887, died Oakland 1 Dec
1934; mar 21 Jan 1905 Leslie Garfield DURRELL (Maine
Vital Records 1670-1921), born Solon 4 Jul 1882, died
Waterville 12 Aug 1960.

3—CROWELL, Maurice Alexander, born 27 Jan 1888, died 20
Feb 1943 (TR1943); World War I Veteran, bur Lakeview
Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1-1-3-1-1 CROWELL, Levi Selden, born ca 1860-62,
died 13 Aug 1931, Augusta; mar Augusta 22 Feb 1902 Lucy

M FLETCHER, born Augusta 27 Dec 1871, died Augusta 15
Apr 1932. From Portland Press Herald, 14 Aug 1931:

"LEVI S CROWELL; Augusta, Aug 13. Levi S Crowell of
North Belfast Ave, aged 70 years, died in this city this
morning. He leaves a widow, two daughters, Miss Beryl
Crowell, and Mrs Marion Choate; one son, Richard A
Crowell; a sister, Mrs Ida Emery, of Gardiner; a brother,
Charles Crowell of Portland, also a granddaughter, Nina
Choate. The funeral arrangements will be announced later."

Children:

1—CROWELL, Beryl, born Augusta 30 Jun 1902, died Augusta
Jul 1973; mar Portsmouth NH Wesley W ALBEE.

2—CROWELL, Marion; mar _____ CHOATE.

3—CROWELL, Richard A.

A-1-1-1-1-8-7-1 CROWELL, Lewis Alfred, born 11 May
1885, died Waterville 29 Jul 1971, bur Lakeview Cem; mar
27 Jan 1912 Gladys Leone OSBORNE of Lewiston (Maine
Marriage Index) born Lisbon 24 Oct 1892, died 1966, bur
Lakeview Cem. He was a farmer. She was d/o Henry Walter
and Elizabeth M (GOULD) OSBORN.

Child:

1—CROWELL, Helen Gould, born 1912, died 21 Aug 1931
(TR1932), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B CROWELL, Edgar, born 1870, died 1933 (Whitehouse Cem,
Smithfield); mar Angie B _____. Angie may have mar(2)
SNOW, Elbridge F, Oakland, 1936 Mar 09 (9 Jul BI)
(TR1936/37).

Child:

1—CROWELL, Annie May, born 6 sep 1914, died 3 May 1916
(Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

CROWELL, Edward Everett Crowell, born 7 Sep 1865, died 12
Nov 1926, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ellen Catherine
"Nellie" PAGE, born 27 Jul 1863, died 19 Nov 1919,
Oakland. bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Edwin J and Mary Ellen
(FICKETT) PAGE.

Child

1—CROWELL, Helen May, born Manchester 22 May 1887, of ,
Waterville at mar to PULLEN, George D, Oakland, 1913
Aug 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

Bur in Lewis Cem:

CROWELL, Manoah, born Yarmouth MA 1762 (Fisher, Soldiers,
Sailors, and Patriots of the Rev War - Maine, p173), died 12
Mar 1847, age 84; he was in Col Webb's Regt.

CROWELL, F D, born 1853, died 1916.

Bur in Old Cem:

CROWELL, Lizzie H, born 1 Apr 1824, died 16 Feb 1882

Misc VR:

CROWELL, Abbie Orilla, divorced, age 29, of Oakland, mar 24
De 1912 O'NEAL, Renaldo, widowed, age 39, of Oakland.
He was born in Kosuth, son of James E and Annie
(BAILEY) O'NEAL; she was d/o George and Orilla
(BICKFORD) COCHRANE (Maine Vital Records 1908-
1922). She had married first Claude Duval CROWELL,
1877-1971; O'Neal had married first Helen Myra MOODY,
1873-1908.

CROWELL, Angie B mar 1936-03-09 SNOW, Elbridge F
(TR1936/37)

CROWELL, Betsy H, Oakland int 1883-05-09 cert 14 May mar 3 Jun at Waterville TAYLOR, Alden C, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

CROWELL, Calvin Edgar mar 1934-01-07 WEBBER, Georgia Ernestine (TR1935)

CROWELL, Charles M, West Waterville int 1874-08-24 LINSKOTT, Flora A, Sidney (VR 1867-91)

CROWELL, Edna mar 1935-12-15 LADD, Kenneth of Strong (TR1936)

CROWELL, Edward Everett mar 1922-05-21 STEVENS, Roxie May of Waterville (TR1923)

CROWELL, Elinor, So Portland, mar PLAISTED, Philip H, Oakland, 1949 Jun 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

CROWELL, Ellen E, died 1919-11-19 (TR1920)

CROWELL, Ernestine G, died 1981-04-25 age 68 Waterville (TR1981)

CROWELL, Fred P, died 1917-01-05 (TR1918); probably the CROWELL, Fred P, of Oakland and LIBBY, Mabel, of Oakland int 1888-12-28, cert 1 Jan 1889 mar 8 Jan 1889 by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

CROWELL, Helen Gould, died 1931-08-21 (TR1932)

CROWELL, Mary E, of Rome and DUDLEY, William P, of Rome int 1890-03-30, by E G Page (VR Int 1867-91)

CROWELL, Martha, West Waterville int 1883-01-10 cert 14 Mar mar 22 Jan RICHARDSON, Moses A, Foxboro MA (VR 1867-91)

CROWELL, Maurice Alexander, died 1943-02-20 (TR1943), probably the CROWELL, Morris A, 2728960, born Oakland 27 Jan 1888, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to 21 Aug 1918; Co G 74th Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 27 Jan 1919, (Roster...of...1917-1919 p 454).

CROWELL, Otho D mar 1937-02-4 LANDRY, Cecille D of Waterville (TR1937)

CROWELL, Rochelle A, Oakland, mar CLAPPERTON, Charles Jr, Oakland, 1955 Aug 27 (Maine Marriage Index)

CROWELL, Viola, Winslow, mar KNOWLES, Edward C, Oakland, 1950 Aug 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

CROZIER

CROZIER, Anne E, died 1927-03-20 (TR1928)

CRUM

CRUM, Frederick S, died 1921-09-02 (TR1922) CUDDY, Marietta, died 1948-03-15 (TR1948)

CULLINS

CULLINS, Iva M, of Oakland, mar McDONALD, Howard W, of Landsdown NB, mar at Bridgewater 23 Aug 1913 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

CUMMINGS

A CUMMINGS, Joseph S, born Sidney 24 Feb 1796, died Belgrade 24 May 1857; mar 28 Dec 1820 Ann PRESCOTT, born Winthrop 24 Sep 1801, died Belgrade 25 Rfeb 1892, d/o Elijah and Hannah (FRENCH) PRESCOTT.

Children

- 1—CUMMINGS, Greenwood Joseph, born 1822, died 1900.
- 2—CUMMINGS, Gustavus Ingraham, born 4 Dec 1823, of whom further.
- 3—CUMMINGS, Emaline Amanda, born 1825, died 1907.
- 4—CUMMINGS, Warren Prescott, born 1828, of whom further.

- 5—CUMMINGS, Seth, born 1831, died 1833.
 - 6—CUMMINGS, Avin Ann, born 1835.
 - 7—CUMMINGS, Selden A, born 1836, died 1917.
 - 8—CUMMINGS, Manley, born 1837, deied 1839.
 - 9—CUMMINGS, William, born 1838, died 1838.
 - 10—CUMMINGS, Charles Dana, born 1840, of whom further.
 - 11—CUMMINGS, Sarah Frances, born 1842, died 1848.
 - 12—CUMMINGS, Adelia Maria, born 1843, died 1927.
 - 13—CUMMINGS, Helen Prescott, born 1844, died 1896.
 - 14—CUMMINGS, Esther Frannces, born 1846, died 1910.
- SOURCE: IGI.

A-2 CUMMINGS, Gustavus Ingraham, born Sidney 4 Dec 1823, died Belgrade 8 Nov 1859; mar Sidney 9 Mar 1846 Mary Ann SPAULDING, born Belgrade 3 Feb 1827, died Detroit 10 Jul 1879, d/o Joseph and Roxey (ROWE) SPAULDING.

Children:

- 1—CUMMINGS, Joseph A, born 1846, died 1949.
- 2—CUMMINGS, Susan Ann, born 1847, died 1920.
- 3—CUMMINGS, Warren Albert, born 1848, died 1912.
- 4—CUMMINGS, Mary Ella, born 1850, died 1900.
- 5—CUMMINGS, Emmeline Flora, born 1852, died 1920.
- 6—CUMMINGS, Laura H, born 1853, died 1925.
- 7—CUMMINGS, Alton Gustavus, born 18557, of whom further.
- 8—CUMMINGS, Henrietta, born 1859, died 1916.

A-4 CUMMINGS, Warren Prescott, born 24 Feb 1828, Sidney (IGI); mar Sarah BOWMAN, d/o Benjamin and Sally (TAYLOR) BOWMAN.

Children:

- 1—CUMMINGS, Ida May, born 7 Apr 1855, Belgrade (IGI).
- 2—CUMMINGS, Warren Elmer, born 24 Nov 1863, Belgrade (IGI).

SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707; IGI.

A-10 CUMMINGS, Charles Dana, born 4 Apr 1840, Belgrade (IGI), died 1905, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary J GLEASON, born 1841, died 1908, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o George and Mary (b 1805) GLEASON. He was a scythe manufacturer.

Children:

- 1—CUMMINGS, Cora Janet, born 1860, died 1932; mar(1) int 1879-04-02 WIGHT, William P, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); mar(2) int 1899-03-22 (cert 27 Mar) SHEPHERD, Richard A 30, born West Waterville, 2d mar div s/o Asa S (boxmaker, born West Waterville) and Ellen F KELLEY (dec, born New Sharon) (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 2—CUMMINGS, Mabel, born 12 Jan 1862, died 10 Sep 1888, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—CUMMINGS, Charles Clayton, born 12 Jan 1877, died 8 Nov 1938 (TR1939), mar NELSON, Georgia Alma, Canaan, 1903 Oct 21 (Maine Marriage Index). She was born Canaan 10 Oct 1872 and may be the CUMMINGS, Georgianna N, who died 1939-03-04 (TR1939)

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

A-2-7 CUMMINGS, Alton Gustavus or Elton, born Sidney 1857, died Sidney 10 Dec 1932; mar Sidney 16 Aug 1911 Gladys Viola HASKELL, born Sidney 3 Apr 1895, died Waterville 8 Apr 1985, d/o Perley Abner and Ida G (SMITH) HASKELL.

Children:

- 1—CUMMINGS, Goldie Haskell, born Sidney 10 Feb 1912, mar Daniel Isadore McKINNON, born 1896, died 1975; she mar

- 5 Mar 1926 Edward Russell GOFF, born 1898, died 1942., died bef 2012.
- 2—CUMMINGS, Pauline Iva, born 1 Nov 1913, died 18 Nov 1994, mar Dover NH 9 Nov 1929 Millard F TRACY, born 1907, died 1992.
- 3—CUMMINGS, Georgia Viola, born Sidney 21 Jun 1916, died 4 Aug 2016; mar 6 May 1935 Erland Percy HALLOWELL, born 1906, died 1993, res So China 2022.
- 4—CUMMINGS, Alna Frances, born 26 Jun 1921, died Augusta 16 Jul 1984; mar 2 Apr 1951 William A BERUBE, born 1916, died 1985.
- 5—CUMMINGS, Stanley Cecil, born Sidney 18 Dec 1925, died Waterville 3 Dec 1998; mar 1 May 1948 June Marie MERITHEW, born 1927, died 2001.
- 6—CUMMINGS, Russell E, born Sidney 8 Apr 1928, of whom further.

A-2-7-1 CUMMINGS, Russell E, born Sidney 8 Apr 1928, died 18 Feb 2012; mar Marilyn Helena KEENE, born Augusta 15 Dec 1928, died Waterville 3 Dec 2004. Obituary: SIDNEY — Russell E. Cummings, of Sidney, died Feb. 18, 2012. Born April 8, 1928, in Sidney, to Elton and Gladys Cummings, Russell was educated in Sidney and Augusta schools. He was employed by Haskell moving and in the shoemaking business for many years. In later years, Russell and his wife Marilyn provided home and care for Pineland patients residing with them as boys of their own. Russell was predeceased by his parents; and wife Marilyn Keene of 53 years; sisters Goldie McKinnon, Alna Berube and Paulina Tracy; brother Stanley Cummings; and one great-grandchild, Zachary Cummings. He is survived by his sister, Gorgie Hallowell, of South China; sons Russell F. and Janice, Ronald and Linda, and Rick and Pam Cummings, all residing in Sidney; granddaughters Shawna Merrow, Angela Philbrick, Tarie Sawyer and Heather Stevens; grandsons Tony, Brook, Chad, Corey and Ricky Jr. Along with grandchildren, there are also 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; many nephews and nieces; in-laws Alton and Yolande Keene, and Ray and Florence Keene Philbrick in central Maine. Russell and Marilyn enjoyed going out dancing and just being home on a Saturday night, having brother Stan and friends down singing and enjoying music. The outdoors with Marilyn and his sons was a big part of family life, fishing and camping at Lake Moxie and Knights Pond or perch fishing on Belgrade Stream with her. Maybe some of the best times came in the fall during hunting seasons with sons and family. Russell was a member of Big Bucks of Maine several times and loved Saturday morning — it was always meet at his house to plan the day. Russell spent the last few years going to lawn sales and became known as "that lawn mower repairman" who would go out of his way to do you a favor with your mower for repairs. Much time was spent under the big maple tree on the front lawn relaxing with his sons and good friends John Ferris and Roger stopping by after work, having a couple cold ones.

Children:

- 1—CUMMINGS, Russell, mar Janice _____, res Sidney 2012.
- 2—CUMMINGS, Ronald H, Born 29 Sep 1948, of whom further.
- 3—CUMMINGS, Rick, mar Pam _____, res Sidney 2012.
- SOURCE: Obit, Russell CUMMINGS, Sentinel, 22 Feb 2012; Obit Ronald H CUMMINGS, Sentinel, Jan 2022.

A-2-7-1-2 CUMMINGS, Ronald H, born Sidney 29 Sep 1948, died 4 Jan 2022; mar 1967 Linda BRANN. His obituary states in part, Ronald H. Cummings of Sidney, Maine, passed away on Jan. 4, 2022 after a courageous battle with cancer. He was 73 years old. He was born Sept. 29, 1948, the son of Russell and Marilyn (Keene) Cummings. Ron graduated from Williams High School in Oakland, Maine. He married his high school sweetheart Linda (Brann) and they were married for 55 years. Ron worked for CMP for 40 years. Ron loved spending time with his family, fishing, camping, hunting. One of his greatest passions



was his commitment to give the kids of Sidney the opportunity to participant in athletics. He volunteered countless hours coaching and organizing for the Sidney athletic association. Through his battle with cancer he would still go to the ball field to watch his great grandson play. He also loved playing fantasy football and baseball with his old buddies form CMP. He is survived by his wife Linda, Son's Tony and Michelle Cumming, Corey and Janet Cummings, and daughters Shawna and Thomas Merrow, Tarieann and Mark Sawyer. Grandchildren Dylan and Cody and Beth (Roberts) Cummings, Lucas, Ian and Tj Merrow, Austin and Amber Cummings, Miranda, Jake and Justin Sawyer; great-grandchildren Kyle, Alexa, Riley, Skylar, Aubrey, Amelia, Isaac. As well as his brothers and their families and his mother-in-law and brother and sister in-laws, nephews and nieces and many other family members and his beloved dogs rufus and sissy.

- 1—CUMMINGS, Tony, mar Michelle _____.
- 2—CUMMINGS, Corey, mar Janet _____.
- 3—CUMMINGS, Shawna, mar Thomas MERROW
- 4—CUMMINGS, Tarieann, mar Mark SAWYER
- SOURCE: Obit Ronald H CUMMINGS, *Sentinel*, 15 Jan 2022.

Misc. VR:

CUMMINGS, Emma F, born Mercer 1859, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, d/o William H and Amelia L (FRENCH) CUMMINGS; of Oakland, at mar FIELDS, John H, Randolph, 1908 Jul 22 (Maine Marriage Index), born 1850, died 1933, s/o George R and Rosanna (NELSON) FIELDS. She also married Daniel L JONES (1842-1908), and Samuel Thomas MARSTON (1850-1931).

CUMMINGS, Georgianna N, died 1939-03-04 (TR1939)

CUMMINGS, Rhoda Amelia, born Canterbury, York Co, NB 1862, died 1929, d/o Alonzo John Blake and Esther Maria (WOODLAND) CUMMINGS, of Oakland, mar Oakland 27 Mar 1920 Ephraim F SPRAGUE, son of Joseph Thornton and Eunice (FICKETT) SPRGUE, born 1846, died 1925, of Leeds (Maine Marriage Index). She may have mar(1) Joseph Coram WORT, born 1848, died 1908.

CUMNER

- A CUMNER, Frank M, poss s/o Francis and Elizabeth H (_____) CUMNER of Wayne 1860, born Nov 1846; mar 1868 Ella A

BROWN, born Jun 1851, died bef 1920, dau of _____ and Olive N (_____) BROWN (b Nov 1822, widow, 6 ch, 5 living in 1900). He was a scythe worker. IGI shows CUMNER families in Vienna and Wayne. In 1900 they lived in East Livermore (Livermore Falls), and she had 7 ch, 4 living in 1900. They res Fayette in 1910, she had 7 ch, 2 living in 1900. Frank, widowed, res with dau Nellie in Fayette, 1920.

Children:

- 1—CUMNER, Oren F, born ca Apr 1871, died 7 Sep 1877 age 6y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—CUMNER, Lizzie O, born 1871; mar ADAMS, George O, of Oakland int 1885-06-20, cert 20 Jun mar 20 Jun by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91).
- 3—CUMNER, Rosco L, born 26 Dec 1876, West Waterville (VR), died 20 Aug 1877, age 9m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—CUMNER, Ida A, born Feb 1880.
- 5—CUMNER, Nellie J, born Feb 1882, mar Robert PEAVEY, res Fayette.
- 6—CUMNER, Willie N, born ca Jan 1884, died 20 Aug 1884, age 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—CUMNER, Sadie, born Aug 1887.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; West Waterville VR; IGI; Lakeview Cem; 1860C Wayne; 1900C East Livermore; 1910C Fayette; 1920C Fayette.

CUNLIFF

A CUNLIFF, George S, born Rhode Island (1870C) Jan 1849, died 1931 (Village Cem, Smithfield); mar(1) Orania A _____, born May 1859; mar(2) Alberta M STEVENS, born Smithfield 1855, died 1921 (Village Cem, Smithfield). In 1860 one George S CUNLIFF res with Giles H in house of Eben and Louisa (_____) HOLMES. In 1870 Giles and George S res with Louisa. George's wife in 1880 was Marcia A _____. Possibly George's and Giles's mother was Louisa (_____) CUNLIFF HOLMES.

Children by which wife uncertain:

- 1—CUNLIFF, Margie L, born ca 1874, 22 at mar, born Smithfield mar Adelbert A KELLEY, 22, born Smithfield s/o George born Rome mar 1896-09-13 (VR Mar 1892-1941).
- 2—CUNLIFF, George V, blacksmith, born Smithfield Oct 1875, mar int 29 May, cert 2 Jun 1900 to Lottie M CROWELL, 20, born Oakland d/o Albert CROWELL (b Oakland) and Alice GRAVES int 1900-05-29 cert 2 Jun (VR Int 1892-1941)
- 3—CUNLIFF, Roy W, born Jan 1877, d 1940; mar Stella N _____, born 1872, died 1958 (Village Cem, Smithfield).
- 4—CUNLIFF, Merle S, born 1878, died 1880 (Village Cem, Smithfield).
- 5—CUNLIFF, Alger, born 24 Jan 1884, of whom further. 6—CUNLIFF, Elva A, born Dec 1892.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield; 1870C Smithfield; 1880C Smithfield; 1900C Smithfield.

A-5 CUNLIFF, Alger W, born 24 Jan 1884; mar Norridgewock 1 May 1918 Dora P LAWRENCE, born 1885 (1888 acc to marr cert), died 1928 (Village Cem, Smithfield), bur N LAWRENCE lot; mailing address 1917 RFD 34, Oakland; WWI draft registration says medium height, slender build, blue eyes, brown hair, registered 12 Sep 1918. He was a farmer age 35, she was a teacher, age 30 at marriage.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

Bur in Gould Cem, Smithfield:

CUNLIFF, Giles, born 3 Jul 1850, died 4 Mar 1897; in 1860 he

and one George age 11 res in house of Eben and Louisa (_____) HOLMES, Smithfield.

CUNNINGHAM

A CUNNINGHAM, Wilmot Jacob, born Swanville 1837, died Oakland 8 Sep 1888; mar as her 2nd husband 7 Mar 1875 Mrs Cynthia A (FIELD) ROBINSON of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born May 1845. She mar(1) Greenlief W ROBINSON, born 1837, died 1919, and was d/o Joseph and Phebe (WALKER) FIELD.

Children (3):

- 1—CUNNINGHAM, Cynthia Ray, born Aug 1876, died 1931; mar 3 Jul 1896 Arthur B COLLIER, 26, born Oakland s/o Levi P, blacksmith, born Brewer and Hellen M ROWE born Smithfield mar 1896- 07-03, int 26 Jun cert 1 Jul (VR Mar 1892-1941)
 - 2—CUNNINGHAM, Wilmot Jacob, born Jan 1887, of whom further.
 - 3—CUNNINGHAM, infant, d.y.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

A-2 CUNNINGHAM, Wilmot Jacob, born 23 Jan 1887, died 1960; mar(1) 3 Jan 1910 Alice M DUDLEY (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), d/o Robert Elwood and Abbie Florence (COOK) DUDLEY, born Apr 1892; died 16 Mar 1912 (Lewis Cem, Kennebec Co Probate Recs); mar(2) Norridgewock 4 Aug 1918 Hazel Mary ELLIS (TR1919). mar(3) 8 Mar 1933 Flora P SPINNEY, born 1900, died 1969, (Lewis Cem).

Child by 1st wife:

- 1—CUNNINGHAM, Alfred Robert, born 1911 of whom further.

A-2-1 CUNNINGHAM, Alfred Robert, born Oakland 22 Sep 1911, died Waterville 21 Jan 1999. When his mother died he was raised by his aunt and uncle, Earle Lincoln and Lillian DUDLEY. Educated in Oakland, WHS 1930, Auburn School of Commerce. Served in the Philippines during WW2, 32 years as a lumber inspector for the Maine Central Railroad; enjoyed hunting and fishing at his camp at Eustis Ridge. Member Kennebec Pomona, State and National Grange, Ernest Rutter Post, VFW, Odd Fellows. He mar about 1950 Edith May (STURTEVANT) KERR. Step-Children David KERR, Bonnie (KERR) SEARS listed under Theodore KERR.

SOURCE: Obit, Alfred CUNNINGHAM, *Sentinel*, 22 Jan 1999:

B-1 CUNNINGHAM, Lester, born 1890, mar Agnes M BULDUC, born 1893, res Summer St 1930.

Children:

- 1—CUNNINGHAM, Maxwell A, born 1913.
- 2—CUNNINGHAM, Kenneth L (**Photo**), born Bucksport 9 Jan 1916, of whom further.
- 3—CUNNINGHAM, Robert F, born 1920.
- 4—CUNNINGHAM, Jean M, born 1929.

SOURCE: 1930C, Oakland, p2A

B-1-2 CUNNINGHAM, Kenneth L (**Photo**), born Bucksport 9

Jan 1916, died Sidney 12 Aug 2010, bur Lewis Cem, Oakland; mar 10 Jan 1937 Rachel A SMALL, born 19 Aug 1918, died 15 Jan 2012, d/o Walter and Ellen E (KITCHIN) SMALL. Bio from Find A Grave, Memorial 57030855: US MARINES - WORLD WAR II -- SIDNEY - Kenneth L. Cunningham Sr., 94, went home to be with the Lord on Thursday, Aug. 12, 2010, surrounded by his family. He was born in Bucksport on Jan. 9, 1916, the son of Les and Agnes (Bulduc) Cunningham. He married



Rachel A. Small in January 1937. He held many jobs to support his family during the depression. He was a Marine, serving his country during World War II. He drove a wholesale delivery truck for Harris Bakery for 38 years. He is survived by his wife of 73 years, Rachel A. Cunningham of Sidney; his children, Kathleen L. Wrigley and her husband, Byron, of Oakland, Kenneth L. Cunningham Jr. and his wife, Iva, of Oakland, Thomas L. Cunningham and his wife, Roberta, of Oakland, Linda J. Estes and her husband, Galen, of Oakland, Dorothy M. Shuman and her husband, Steven, of Sanford and Ruth A. Cunningham of Sidney; 20 grandchildren, 47 great-grandchildren and eight great-great-grandchildren. Besides his parents, Les and Agnes Cunningham, he was predeceased by a sister, Jean Verrill; two brothers, Robert and Maxwell Cunningham; a daughter Patricia Glidden; and many friends.

Rachel's obituary reads: SIDNEY -- Rachel S. Cunningham, 93, of Sidney, died Sunday, Jan. 15, at her daughter Linda's home in Oakland. She was born in Waterville on Aug. 19, 1918, the daughter of Walter P. Small and Ellen E. Kitchin. She married Kenneth Cunningham Sr. on Jan. 10, 1937. While her husband worked to provide for their family of seven, Rachel stayed home and raised her family. Meanwhile Rachel did a lot of the work on the home farm. When most of her children were grown, Rachel worked at Harris Bakery and retired from there many years later. Rachel is survived by her children, Linda Estes and husband Galen of Oakland, Kathleen L. Wrigley and husband Byron of Oakland, Kenneth L. Cunningham Jr. and wife Iva of Oakland, Thomas L. Cunningham and wife Roberta of Oakland, Dorothy M. Shuman and husband Steve of Sanford, and Ruth A. Cunningham of Sidney; Joan Martin, whom she loved like a daughter; 20 grandchildren; 49 great-grandchildren; and 12 great great-grandchildren.

- 1—CUNNINGHAM, Patricia E, born 1938, died bef 2010, mar 2 Jul 1955 Clifton GLIDDEN Jr (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—CUNNINGHAM, Kathleen "Kay" L, mar 1958 Byron WRIGLEY, born 1939, died 2020.
- 3—CUNNINGHAM, Kenneth L Jr, mar 1 Dec 1961 (Maine Marriage Index) Iva F KNOX, res Oakland
- 4—CUNNINGHAM, Thomas L, mar 1 Jul 1965 Roberta M HIGGINS, res Oakland
- 5—CUNNINGHAM, Linda J, mar Galen ESTES, res Oakland
- 6—CUNNINGHAM, Dorothy M, mar Steven SHUMAN, res Sanford
- 7—CUNNINGHAM, Ruth A, res Sidney.

SOURCE: Obit Kenneeth L CUNNINGHAM Jr, *Sentinel*, 14 Aug 2010; Obit Rachel (SMALL) CUMMINGHAM, *Sentinel*, 17 Jan 2012

Misc. VR:

CUNNINGHAM, Clarence R mar 1944-11-25 CYR, Lillian F (TR1944)

CUNNINGHAM, Margaret, Oakland int 1884-12-06 cert 10 Dec GORMAN, James Augusta, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

CUNNINGHAM, Paul S, Webb City MO, mar WITHAM, Pearl C, Oakland, 1947 Apr 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

CURRAN

CURRAN, Annie S, Woodland, mar BREIER, George W, Oakland, 1946 Sep 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

CURRIER

CURRIER, Ina G mar 1918-01-19 SAWTELLE, Merton L (TR1919)

CURRIER, Isabelle S, Peru, mar ZIMBA, Walter P, Oakland, 1939 Jun 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

CURRIER, Mary P, died 7 Apr 1877, West Waterville (VR)

CURRIER, Mrs Charles E, died 14 May 1879, age 39, West Waterville (VR)

CURRIER, Orin S, died 1877-09-07 (VR 1867-91) CURRIER, Rosco L, died 1877-08-20 (VR 1867-91)

CURTIS

A CURTIS, Archie Merwin, mar 25 June 1921-06-25 Harriet G TURNER (TR1922).

B CURTIS, Ezra W, born 1883, died 17 July 1937 (Lewis Cem, TR1937); mar Olla E _____, born 1889, died 1894, (Lewis Cem).

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

C CURTIS, Fred T, age 28 born Bingham s/o Ivory and Ann (_____) int 20 June 1895 mar 25 Jun Hattie M THOMPSON, age 27 born Bingham d/o Ictave born Madison and Lizzie (ROBINSON) (VR1892-)

D CURTIS, Moses, born ca 1771, died 19 Oct 1842, age 71 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Temperance, , born ca 1771, died 9 Sep 1842, age 71 (Rome Cem, Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

Misc. VR:

CURTIS, Annie B, mar Foxcroft 29 Jan 1903 Levi Weslie LANPHER (Maine Marriage Index), born 1872. She mar(2) ELLIS, Millard A, Oakland, 1913 May 03 (Maine Marriage Index); she mar(3) COCHRAN, Elmer Edward, Oakland, 1929 Nov 14 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o George A and Lorinda Viola (DAVIS) CURTIS.

CURTIS, Roland M, mar WHEELLOCK, Thelma, 1934 May 18 (TR1935)

CURTIS, Victor M, Waterville, mar TAYLOR, Ruth, Oakland, 1936 Jun 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

CUSACK

CUSACK, Myrtle M, Oakland, mar POLLARD, John Frederick, Oakland, 1 Sep 1921 , Maine Vital Records 1870-1921, TR1922)

CUSHING

CUSHING, Alice M, died 1945-07-20 (TR1945)

CUSHMAN

CUSHMAN, Ruth G, Winslow, mar SALLEY, Richard M, Oakland, 1946 Aug 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

CUSHMAN, Walter L, Wilton, mar BICKFORD, Laura A, Oakland, 1926 May 15 (15 Sep BI) (TR1927)

CUTTER

CUTTER, Nellie M, Lynn MA, mar DYER, Walter S, Oakland, 1929 Oct 17 (7 Aug BI) (TR1930)

CYR

CYR, Blanche M mar 1938-02-12 GULLIFER, Clifford A (TR1938)

CYR, Edmund L, Waterville, mar as her 2nd husband Dorothy L NEWGARD, Oakland, 1945 Jul 21 (Maine Marriage Index). She had mar Arnold Gardner MERRILL, Seabrook NH 17 Mar 1935.

CYR, Lillian F mar 1944-11-25 CUNNINGHAM, Clarence R (TR1944)

CYR, Theresa, N Vassalboro, mar PARKER, Keith W, Oakland, 1948 Sep 06 (Maine Marriage Index)

CYRWAY

CYRWAY, George P, mar REYNOLDS, Evelyn E, 1929 Jul 22 (TR1930)

DAGGETT

DAGGETT, Warren, son of John and Love (PINKHAM)

DAGGETT, born New Vineyard 1 May 1829, died Industry 31 Jan 1881; mar New Vineyard 15 Jul 1855 Jane RAMSDELL, born New Vineyard 4 Dec 1835, died Industry, 29 Aug 1908.

Children:

- 1—DAGGETT, Cassia Jane, born 1855, died 1924.
- 2—DAGGETT, Hiram, born 1862, died 1930
- 3—DAGGETT, Sarah Elder, born 1863, died 1926.
- 4—DAGGETT, Ella Miller, born Anson 28 Dec 1864, died Vassalboro 12 Sep 1902; of Industry at mar int 1886-11-09 cert 13 Nov James Tucker STAPLES of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
- 5—DAGGETT, Emma, born 1868, died 1902.
- 6—DAGGETT, Anna Love "Annie", born Industry 25 Dec 1870, died Portland 12 Feb 1960; of Waterville 1900C, Oakland 1910C; mar(1) int 7 Jan 1888 cert 15 Jan mar 20 Jan Everett E HAYNES (1867-1907), of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91); mar(2) Wellington ELLIS (1854-1920), of Oakland, 1910 Aug 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

DAIGLE

DAIGLE, Arthur Joseph, died 15 Jan 1949, age 29-11-16, bur Lewis Cem. He was killed when his airplane developed gas line trouble and crashed in Dixmont. The news article in the *Sentinel*, 17 Jan 1949, reads in part: "Daigle is survived by his widow, Mrs. Helen Daigle, formerly of Camden, Ark., and a two year old daughter, Helen Frances. The family lived in the McGrath Pond Road in Oakland. Other survivors are his parents, Lucien and Marie Daigle of Lyndonville, Vt., and a sister, Mrs. John Re of Billerica, Mass. Daigle was born in Sherbrooke, P.Q., Jan. 30, 1919,

and was educated in Lyndonville, Vt. He was married six years ago and went to Oakland in June, 1946, where he was employed by the Oakland Lumber Company. He was also employed by the Marden Airways as a mechanic leaving last summer for work in South Brewer. Daigle operated a repair shop on Church Street, Oakland.

DAIGLE, Donat, born St John Plt 13 Mar 1913, died West Haven CT 4 Feb 1963, s/o Arthur and Christine (THIBODEAU)

DAIGLE, mar 29 Jul 1939 Alice Marion LADD (TR1939), born 15 Mar 1917, died 3 Apr 2007, d/o Clyde Orin and Gladys E (MOORE) LADD.

DAIGLE, Francis R, Oakland, mar OBERT, Phyllis R, Norridgewock, 1951 Dec 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

DAIGLE, Helen, Oakland, probable widow of Arthur Joseph DAIGLE, mar THORNTON, John E, Longville LA, 1950 Jun 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

DAILY, etc

DAILY, Charles, Pittsfield, mar MATTHEWS, Agatha Vance, Oakland, 1912 May 18 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

DALEY John M, died 1920-08-22 (TR1921)

DALY, Myrtle Edna mar 1932-01-30 CRONKHITE, Clayton of Kingfield (TR1933)

DAKIN

A DAKIN, Edward J, born 1847, Nova Scotia, died 1894, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lucy A _____, born 1852, Nova Scotia, died 1922, bur Lakeview Cem; res Water St 1880.

Children:

- 1—DAKIN, Mamie, born 1870, died 1870, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—DAKIN, George, born 1871, died 1897, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—DAKIN, Harry L, born 1873, died 1878, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—DAKIN, R Percy, born 1876.

SOURCE: 1880C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

DALE

DALE, Stanley F, Oakland CA, mar RHODES, Janet L, Richmond VA, 1952 Jul 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

DALTON

DALTON, Clyde Berton, born Wayne 25 Mar 1895, died 18 Ju 1967, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, s/o Carroll Bargest and Maud (EMERY) DALTON, he born Fayette, she born Saco; mar Lewiston int 30 Aug mar 8 Sep 1915 Edna Lillian FRENCH, born Rome 23 Jan 1898, died 1 Mar 1957, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, d/o David and Abbie ALBEE, he born Rome, she deceased, born Mt Vernon.

Children:

- 1—DALTON, Virginia Verga, born Belgrade 12 Jul 1917, died Waterville 24 Feb 1996, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, mar 1957 Leo Joseph VERVILLE, born 1908, died 1983.
- 2—DALTON, Evelyn Iris, born 19 Mar 1919, mar(1) 1935 Everett J FORTIN, born 1906, died 1946; mar(2) 1946 Ivan Leo CAYFORD, born 1916, died 1995; She is listed as 3rd child.
- 3—DALTON, Ronald D, born 19 Feb 1923, died bef 2014.
- 4—DALTON, Dorothy, born 16 Jan 1925, mar _____ JENNESS, res California 2014.
- 5—DALTON, Irene, born Belgrade Lakes 1 Nov 1926, died Waterville 8 Feb 2014; mar 21 Feb 1943 Donald FURBUSH (TR1943).
- 6—DALTON, Arnold E, born 10 Jun 1929, died bef 2014.

7—DALTON, Danny Dale, born 28 Mar 1931, died bef 2014.
8—DALTON, Clyde Jr, born 15 Sep 1937, died bef 2014.
SOURCE: 1940C, Belgrade, p2B; Obituary Irene (DALTON)
FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 10 Feb 2014

Misc. VR:

DALTON, Bernice Marjorie of Belgrade mar 1920-02-14
HAWES, James Edgecomb (TR1921)

DAMON

DAMON, Anna Frances mar 1926-06-30 MORSE, J Harland
(TR1927)

DAMON, Gertrude S, died 1923-07-09 (TR1924)

DAMON, Horace B mar 1926-10-11 McCARTHY, Beatrice V of
Auburn (TR1927). Roster...of...1917-1919 says DAMON,
Horace B, 2438879, born Oakland 10 Oct 1893, res
Pittsfield, enlisted Regular Army Ft Slocum NY 15 Dec
1917, Army, Sgt 23 Mar 1918, Pvt 10 Jun 1918, 155 Depot
Brigade to 6 Mar 1918; Detachment Kelly Field TX to 12
Sep 1918; 145 Aeronautics Squadron to 10 Oct 1918; COTS
Camp McArthur TX to discharge, no overseas service,
discharge 28 Nov 1918, p 486.

DAMON, M S of Oak int 1888-10-13 cert 18 Oct mar 24 Oct by
G G Ham ALLEN, Gertrude S of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

DAMON, Mabert Linwood, died 1924-11-19 (TR1925)

DAMON, Thelma L mar 1937-07-22 GOULD, Willie A
(TR1937)

DAMREN

A DAMREN, Samuel. Child:

1—DAMREN, Robert Dustin, born 12 Mar 1768, of whom
further.

2—DAMREN, Joshua Ball, Deacon, born 1775, of whom further.

3—DAMREN, William, born 1777, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175-176; Lois (Damren) Buchan,
Charlestown, NH.

A-1 DAMREN, Robert Dustin, born 12 Mar 1768, died 7 May
1816; mar Anna PAGE, born 17 Feb 1769, died 16 Feb
1838.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Samuel, born 21 Feb 1794.

2—DAMREN, Dustin, born 19 Jan 1800.

3—DAMREN, Isaac, born 18 Nov 1803, of whom further.

4—DAMREN, Anna, born 14 May 1807.

5—DAMREN, Betsy, born 8 Mar 1813.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p176.

A-2 DAMREN, Joshua Ball, born Belgrade 24 Apr 1775 (IGI),
died 26 Nov 1860; mar(1) int 23 Jul 1797 Judith NUDD,
born 12 Jul 1775, died 26 Jun 1811; mar(2) int 20 Mar 1812
Mrs Theodata (MERCHANT) TAYLOR, born 5 Sep 1786,
d/o Edward MERCHANT and Data CROWELL.

Children by first wife born Belgrade (IGI):

1—DAMREN, Harriet, born 11 Jul 1799, died 8 Oct 1804.

2—DAMREN, Roxanna, born 2 Apr 1801; mar 23 Nov 1823
George H FOSTER.

3—DAMREN, Judith, born Belgrade 11 Jun 1803 (IGI).

4—DAMREN, Joshua, born 9 Jan 1806; mar Olive HERSOM.

5—DAMREN, Harriet, born 1 Nov 1808.

Children by second wife, born Belgrade (IGI):

6—DAMREN, Lydia, born 23 Jan 1813; mar Adoniram LORD.

7—DAMREN, Carline, born 30 Jun 1814.

8—DAMREN, Clarinda, 9 May 1816.

9—DAMREN, Joel Taylor, born 6 Sep 1817, died 1 Mar 1893;
mar Margaret Jane ABBOTT.

10—DAMREN, Purlina, born 12 Feb 1820.

11—DAMREN, Samuel Roberts or Samuel Robbins, born 1821,
of whom further.

12—DAMREN, Sylvia Merchant, born 9 July 1823.

13—DAMREN, Clarissa Tilton, born 9 Jan 1825; mar int 6 Feb
1856, Hallowell, John GOWELL.

14—DAMREN, Noah Greeley, born 8 Jul 1828, of whom further.

15—DAMREN, Laura Jane, born 19 Apr 1831.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; IGI; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175; Lois
(Damren) Buchan, Charlestown, NH.

A-3 DAMREN, William, born 1777, died 15 Jun 1859; mar 22
Sep 1805 Hannah (DUTTON) NUDD, born 1782, died 16
Sep 1866.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Hannah, born 28 Jun 1806, Belgrade, died 25 Apr
1808.

2—DAMREN, Harvey, B 1808, of whom further.

3—DAMREN, Lucinda or Lucretia L, born 27 Apr 1810; mar
George DUNN.

4—DAMREN, Betsey Silvester, born 20 Mar 1812, died 21 May
1832.

5—DAMREN, Abigail Libby, born 20 Apr 1814, died 26 Nov
1834.

6—DAMREN, William Asa, born 7 Apr 1816, died 29 Apr 1878;
mar Lois P GILMAN.

7—DAMREN, Clarissa, born 1 Jun 1818.

8—DAMREN, Eleanor White, 2 Aug 1820; mar 11 Feb 1841,
Augusta, Cyrus GUILD Jr.

9—DAMREN, Rozana, born 16 Jul 1822.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

A-1-3 DAMREN, Isaac, born Belgrade 18 Nov 1803, died
Belgrade 30 Dec 1865; mar Belgrade 22 Nov 1835 Elizabeth
KELLEY, born Belgrade 11 Feb 1814, died Belgrade 1899,
d/o John and Hannah (ALLYN) KELLY.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Amelia Francis, born 1842, died 1900; mar
Belgrade 1861 William C FOSTER, born 1837, died 1916.

2—DAMREN, John Kelley, born 1844, of whom further.

3—DAMREN, Robert R, born 1845, died 1908; mar 1867
Sylvina BICKFORD, born 1848, died 1869.

4—DAMREN, Isaac, born 1848, died 1865.

5—DAMREN, Hannah M, born 1851, died 1880; mar 1869
Stephen A BRANN.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p176.

A-2-11 DAMREN, Samuel Robbins or Samuel Roberts, born 8
Jul 1828, died 1895; mar Olive A JORDAN, born 1823, died
1916.

Child:

1—DAMREN, William Joshua, born 1855, of whom further.

2—DAMREN, George Edward, of whom further.

3—DAMREN, William, of whom further.

4—DAMREN, Dustin.

5—DAMREN, Samuel Gilbert, born Belgrade 19 Mar 1857 (IGI).
SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175.

A-2-14 DAMREN, Noah Greeley, born 8 Jul 1828, died 13 Mar
1906; mar Julia FARNHAM.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Clara Eldora, born Belgrade 13 May 1854 (IGI).

2—DAMREN, Jerome, born 1856, of whom further.

- 3—DAMREN, Harriet Estelle, born Belgrade 25 Feb 1858 (IGI).
 4—DAMREN, David Westley, born Belgrade 5 Nov 1860 (IGI).
 5—DAMREN, Sarah Frances, born Belgrade 11 Jun 1862 (IGI);
 mar int 1888-06-11 cert 18 Jun mar 18 Jun by Geo G
 Hamilton HUTCHINSON, Charles S of Oak (VR Int 1867-
 91).
 6—DAMREN, John M, born 1865, of whom further.
 SOURCE: IGI; Lois (Damren) Buchan, Charlestown, NH.

A-3-2 DAMREN, Harvey, born 27 Mar 1808, Belgrade, died 9
 Sep 1882, Belgrade; mar(1) Elizabeth YEATON, born 1806,
 Belgrade, died 16 May 1879, Belgrade, d/o Joshua and Mary
 P (STEVENS) YEATON; mar(2) Jennie WALKER.

Children born Belgrade:

- 1—DAMREN, Willard Hartwell, born 1832, of whom further.
 2—DAMREN, James Chandler, born 13 Jun 1834 (IGI).
 3—DAMREN, William Harvey, born 17 Oct 1836 (IGI).
 4—DAMREN, John Yeaton, born 4 Jun 1839, died 27 Sep 1839
 (IGI).
 5—DAMREN, Isaac Yeaton, born 19 Feb 1843 (IGI), died 28 Oct
 1859.
 6—DAMREN, Philip L, born 1846, of whom further.
 7—DAMREN, Millard F, born 1850.
 SOURCES: Belgrade VR, Rachel (Stevens) Damren family
 records; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175.



A-1-3-2 DAMREN, John Kelley (*Photo*), born Belgrade 13 May
 1844, died Waterville 23 Mar 1922; mar Belgrade 4 Jul 1874
 Aryanner BICKFORD, d/o Seth and Adeline (HIGGINS)
 BICKFORD.

Children:

- 1—DAMREN, Jennie M, born 1875, died 1955; mar Frank J
 HAM.
 2—DAMREN, Leslie, born 1876, of whom further.
 3—DAMREN, Nina Blanche, born 1882, died 1971; mar Willis
 Prince Ellwood SAWTELLE.
 4—DAMREN, Grace Alma, born 1889, died 1988; mar Louis
 Orlando LOMBARD.

SOURCE: Sarah HAMMOND, Belgrade, Dec 1991.

A-2-11-1 DAMREN, William Joshua, born 1855, died 1938; mar
 1885 Clara E LORD, born New Hampshire 1861, died 1936.

Children:

- 1—DAMREN, Mildred Ruby, born 1888.
 2—DAMREN, Ruth M, born 1891.
 3—DAMREN, William Joshua, born 1907, died 1982; mar
 Margaret BROWN.

SOURCE: 1910C, Belgrade, p10B; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175.

A-2-11-2 DAMREN, George Edward, born Belgrade 1886; mar
 Marlborough MA 1 Sep 1888 Alice M DOOR, born
 Worcester MA 10 Dec 1868, d/o William Pearl and Martha
 Maria (PEPPER) DORR; res on his father's homestead.

Child:

- 1—DAMREN, Irving Howard, born Marlborough MA 22 Jul
 1889, died 27 Dec 1963; mar Lewiston 26 Jul 1911 Hannah
 Scott BEWLEY, born England 9 Jan 1886, died 14 Jun 1973,
 2—DAMREN, Margaret, born 1895.
 3—DAMREN, Olive Martha, born 1902, mar Exeter NH 4 Sep
 1927 Francis William MacCORMACK.

SOURCE: History of Kennebec County, p1021.

A-2-14-2 DAMREN, Jerome, born Belgrade 13 Sep 1856 (IGI);
 mar 1882 Lillian M AUSTIN who born Dec 1861, died 11
 Sep 1943, ae 60, Augusta; she was d/o Samuel AUSTIN,
 born 1834. Jerome was a scythe manufacturer, lived Oakland
 1896.

Children:

- 1—DAMREN, Roy Victor or Victor Roy, born Aug 1888; mar 22
 Apr 1911 Cassie B PRIEST (Maine Vital Records 1670-
 1921), res Augusta. One son Leo.
 2—DAMREN, Leo Austin, born 28 Nov 1896, Oakland, died
 1959, Augusta; mar Edith LONGFELLOW; one Leo A
 DAMREN of Augusta mar 27 Jan 1923 Doris Amanda
 TRASK (TR1924). Roster...of...1917-1919 says DAMREN,
 Leo A, 4193870, born Oakland 28 Nov 1896, res Oakland,
 inducted Waterville 3 Sep 1918, Army, Cpl 1 May 1919, 151
 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge
 27 May 1919, p 487.

SOURCE: Lois (Damren) Buchan, Charlestown, NH

A-2-14-6 DAMREN, John M, born 4 Aug 1865, Belgrade, died
 1940; mar Lilla M GLEASON, born Belgrade. Obituary says
 survived by sister Sadie and nephews Leo A and Charles,
 both of Augusta.

Child:

- 1—DAMREN, Earle G, born Jul 1892, Oakland, died 15 Aug
 1892, ae 22d.

A-3-2-1 DAMREN, Willard Hartwell, born 2 Feb 1832, Belgrade
 (IGI), died 13 May 1906-1907, Belgrade; mar Betsy J
 LOCKE who born 4 Nov 1835, Lee, NH, died 2 Apr 1906,
 Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—DAMREN, Ellen J, born 10 Nov 1859, Belgrade (IGI); mar
 Herbert GILMORE at Sidney.
 2—DAMREN, John Manley, born 1861, of whom further.
 3—DAMREN, Frank W, born Belgrade 25 Jun 1863, died 16
 Aug 1887.
 4—DAMREN, Herbert Milton, born Belgrade 25 Aug 1864, died
 Oakland 16 Feb 1939; mar(1) Augusta 5 Jun 1895 Emma
 Etta DUNN, born Belgrade 4 Apr 1870, died Augusta 15 Feb
 1919, d/o Christopher and Louise Hellen (YEATON)
 DUNN; ; may be the DAMREN, Herbert M who mar 1920-
 11-06 WATSON, Muriel Emma (TR1921); mar(2) as her 2nd
 husband 6 Mar 1920 Elvira Betsey (DUNN) DOLLOFF
 (Maine Marriage Index) who died 22 Jul 1937 (TR1937)
 5—DAMREN, Fred P, born 5 Dec 1866.
 6—DAMREN, Maurice, born 11 May 1870.
 7—DAMREN, Gertrude A, born 24 Aug 1877, died 6 Apr 1951.
 8—DAMREN, Norman O, born 10 May 1880, died 12 Feb 1940.
 SOURCE: Rachel (STEVENS) DAMREN family records.

A-3-2-6 DAMREN, Philip L, born 1848, died 1903; mar Hattie L HIGGINS.

Child:

1—DAMREN, Burtell, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p177.

A-1-3-2-2 DAMREN, Leslie; mar Gertrude GILCREASE.

Children:

1—DAMREN, John L, born 1922, of whom further.

2—DAMREN, Richard W, of whom further.

3—DAMREN, Mabel; mar 28 Jun 1935 Millard GLEASON, res Winslow.

4—DAMREN, Nancy; mar Wellington Ashley BICKFORD, res Winslow. Nancy D. Bickford, 81, formerly of Belgrade, died Sunday, Aug. 16, 2009, at Maine Medical Center in Portland. She was born in Vassalboro on Nov. 4, 1927, the daughter of Leslie and Gertrude (Gilcrease) Damren. She graduated from Waterville High School, class of 1946. On June 21, 1946 she married Wellington Ashley Bickford; he died in October 2006. Nancy worked most of her life as a bookkeeper at various businesses throughout central Maine. She worked at Camp Belgrade, Dunhams of Maine, Proctor and Bowie, Sunset Greenhouse, Calvary Temple and the Beruen Federal Credit Union (Notre Dame). Nancy loved to travel, and was bookkeeper for the International Adoption Agency and did mission work in El Salvador. She also worked as a cook for Mr. Lobster in Belgrade. Nancy was a longtime resident of Belgrade, where she was a former member of the Garden Club, and Eastern Star. She was a cake decorator and made cakes for all her family functions. She enjoyed reading, crocheting and knitting and doing puzzles. She was the peacemaker among family and friends. She was a longtime member of the Calvary Temple in Waterville. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband Wellington; two brothers, John and Richard Damren; and a sister, Mabel Gleason. Surviving are three sons, John Bickford and his wife, Sheila, of Richmond, Leslie Bickford and his wife, Mary, of Sidney, and Robert Bickford and his wife, Mary, of Kismimmee, Fla.; three grandchildren, John Bickford Jr. of Richmond, Jennifer Sanborn and her husband, Steve, of Madison and Kevin Bickford of Sidney; and five great-grandchildren, Shala, Logan, Delaney, Corin and Ash Lyn.

SOURCE: Maine Sunday Telegram, John L Damren obituary, 9 Dec 1990; *Sentinel*, Nancy D BICKFORD obituary, 18 Aug 2009.

A-2-14-2-1 DAMREN, Roy Victor, born Oakland 4 Aug 1888, died Claremont, NH 24 Nov 1944 1944; mar 22 Apr 1911 Cassie Beulah PRIEST (Maine Vital Records 1870-1921), born Waterville May 1887, died 1974, d/o Harry Porter and Lizzie Jane (LOVEJOY) PRIEST res Augusta. He mar(2) Claremont, NH Marriett A BOUTWELL, born 1899, died 1986. Cassie mar(2) Percy Everett HANSON 4 Jan 1926.

Children by 1st wife:

1—DAMREN, Leo.

2—DAMREN, Victor Russell, born 2 Sep 1912, of whom further.

Children by 2nd wife:

3—DAMREN, Jerome Henry, born Claremont, NH 20 Apr 1922, died West Lebanon NH 21 Dec 2009.

4—DAMREN, Leigh Allen, born Clarmont NH 24 Dec 1927, died Windsor VT 9 Feb 2005.

SOURCE: Obit, Victor DAMREN, *Sentinel*, 18 Apr 1998; Lois

(Damren) Buchan, Charlestown, NH.

A-3-2-1-2 DAMREN, John Manley, born 10 Mar 1861, Belgrade, died 10 Dec 1942, Mt Vernon; mar 28 Oct 1891 Belgrade to Carrie M PAGE d/o Gilman and Elvira (YEATON) PAGE, born 7 Oct 1867, Belgrade, died 19 Apr 1910, Mt Vernon. He mar(2) Augusta 27 Aug 1916 Mildred Florence CUMMINGS, born 1864, died 1937.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Ernest M, born 1892, died 1898.

2—DAMREN, Minella Elvira, born 1893, died 1982.

3—DAMREN, Doris Louise, born 1894, died 1919.

4—DAMREN, Hazel D, born 1896, died 1968.

5—DAMREN, Glenwood H, born 1898, died 1958; mar Hilda M STEVENS.

6—DAMREN, Marjorie P, born 1899, died 1992.

7—DAMREN, Gilman H, born 1902, died 1975.

8—DAMREN, Ruth E, born 1905, died 1981.

9—DAMREN, dau, born 1907, died 1910

10—DAMREN, son, born and died 1910.

SOURCE: Rachel (STEVENS) DAMREN family records.

A-3-2-6-1 DAMREN, Burtell; mar Florence E YEATON, born 1884, died 1958.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Lawrence B, of whom further.

2—DAMREN, Philip, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p177.

A-1-3-2-2-1 DAMREN, John L, born 1922, Vassalboro, died 8 Dec 1990, Waterville; mar Shirley DEERING ca 1943; grad Belgrade High School 1939, machinist for the Lombard Traction Engine Co in Waterville, caretaker for 18 years for Camp Belgrade, retired in 1984 after 12 years of employment with SAD 47; former member and assistant chief of the Belgrade Fire Department, member of St Mark's Episcopal Church, Waterville, and the Messalonskee Lodge, AF and AM of Oakland.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Sheri; mar Herbert BRIDGES, res Carrollton, GA.

2—DAMREN, Mary; mar 1969 Donald HAMMOND, res Belgrade; children surnamed HAMMOND: Michael HAMMOND, Daniel HAMMOND, Sarah HAMMOND.

3—DAMREN, Patricia; mar Roger BROWN, res Oakland; children Julie BROWN, Jonathan BROWN.

4—DAMREN, Peter, res North Belgrade; mar Karen KNOX

5—DAMREN, Paul, res Pensacola, FL; mar Sharon L STUART, d/o John STUART and Vera ____; children Thomas John DAMREN; Victoria DAMREN; Stephanie DAMREN.

SOURCE: *Maine Sunday Telegram*, John L Damren obituary, 9 Dec 1990; Sarah HAMMOND, Dec 1991.

A-1-3-2-2-2 DAMREN, Richard W, of No Belgrade, mar Mayna E MITHEE, Oakland, 1955 Jan 21 (Maine Marriage Index), born Norwich, CT, d/o Eldred and Maryellen Paradise (CRNON) MITHEE. She graduated Lawrence HS 1953. They res Mill Pond Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Susan G; child Desiree Damren WITHAM.

2—DAMREN, Judith L; mar David HALLOWELL.

3—DAMREN, Richard W Jr, of whom further.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p176.

A-2-14-2-1-2 DAMREN, Victor Russell, born 2 Sep 1912, died Waterville 16 Apr 1998; mar 1937 Mae E MURRAY, died 1991. He worked at the Wyndotte Textile Mill for 30 years.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Vern, died bef 1998.

2—DAMREN, Barbara, living 1998, mar _____ VEILLEUX of Waterville.

SOURCE: Obit, Victor DAMREN, *Sentinel*, 18 Apr 1998; Lois (Damren) Buchan, Charlestown, NH.

A-3-2-1-2-5 DAMREN, Glenwood H, born 1898, died 1958; mar Hilda M STEVENS.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Richard H, of whom further.

2—DAMREN, Alice F; mar Carl PRESCOTT

3—DAMREN, Floyd Page, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175.

A-3-2-6-1-1 DAMREN, Lawrence B; mar Christine COOK.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Gerald, of whom further.

2—DAMREN, Alta; mar(1) Clayton GRANT; mar(2) Richard BOWLEY; dau Kelly BOWLEY.

3—DAMREN, Marion; mar Donald LORD

SOURCE: (Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 P177.

A-3-2-6-1-2 DAMREN, Philip; mar Edythe (GLEASON) BICKFORD. Res Waterville 1990.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Eugene P, of whom further.

2—DAMREN, Emily; mar _____ HAMMOND; res Belgrade.

3—DAMREN, Gordon L, of whom further.

4—DAMREN, Norman, of whom further.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Eugene P Damren obituary, Fri 19 Jan 1990; Belgrade Hy, 1995 P177.

A-1-3-2-2-1-4 DAMREN, Peter; mar Karen KNOX.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Caitlyn

2—DAMREN, Ian.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p176.

A-1-3-2-2-2-3 DAMREN, Richard W; mar Tammy HARDY.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Jeremy Richard

2—DAMREN, Scott Fred.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p176.

A-3-2-1-1-5-1 DAMREN, Richard H; mar Rachel STEVENS. Res Location Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Dianne S; mar(1) Peter YOUNG of Oakland; mar(2) Henry MARSCHALL.

2—DAMREN, Sandra A; mar Edward PIERCE; children Elizabeth PIERCE, Gregory PIERCE, Andrew PIERCE.

3—DAMREN, Richard L.

4—DAMREN, Debra J; mar Michael GLACKEN; children Kyle GLACKEN, Lillian GLACKEN.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175.

A-3-2-1-1-5-3 DAMREN, Floyd Page, living 2024; mar Alice

SAWYER, born Belgrade 2 Nov 1939, died 20 Jun 2024, d/o Chester and Bertha (BICKFORD) SAWYER. Res Wings Mills Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Child:

1—DAMREN, Cynthia, died bef 2024; mar Theodore KENNEDY; children Trevor KENNEDY, Erin KENNEDY.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p175.

A-3-2-6-1-1-1 DAMREN, Gerald L; mar Catherine L MILLS.

They res Oakland Rd, Belgrade 1976. She was a long-time representative to the Legislature in Augusta and member of the Belgrade Board of Selectpersons.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Jayne L; mar Michael DINEEN.

2—DAMREN, Mark Lawrence; mar Stephenie BOOSHADA.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p177.

A-3-2-6-1-2-1 DAMREN, Eugene P, born 31 Mar 1930, Belgrade, died Martin Army Community Hospital, Columbus, GA 17 Jan 1990, bur Main Post Cemetery, Ft Benning, GA, 20 Jan 1990; mar Dorothy PENN; res 4290 Mallory Rd, Columbus, GA; SFC in US Army, Veteran of the Vietnam and Korean conflicts, twenty years service, received Vietnam Service medal and two Bronze Stars after retiring from the army. He was a self-employed truck driver.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Mary; mar _____ STRICKLAND, res Columbus, GA

2—DAMREN, Jean; mar _____ LANGSTON, res Headland, AL.

3—DAMREN, Linda; mar _____ LINOGON, res Pearl City, HI.

4—DAMREN, Irene; mar _____ CREEL, res Dothan, AL.

5—DAMREN, Phillip Lee, res Los Angeles, CA

6—DAMREN, Jesse V, res Columbus, GA.

7—DAMREN, Eugene P, Jr, res Columbus, Ga.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Eugene P Damren obituary, Fri 19 Jan 1990.

A-3-2-6-1-2-3 DAMREN, Gordon L; mar Priscilla EATON. Res Belgrade Lakes 1976.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Gordon Lee.

2—DAMREN, Philip.

3—DAMREN, Julie.

4—DAMREN, April

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p177.

A-3-2-6-1-2-4 DAMREN, Norman K; mar Sandra _____.

Child:

1—DAMREN, Melissa A.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p177.

A-3-2-6-1-1-1-2 DAMREN, Mark Lawrence; mar Stephanie BOOSHADA.

Children:

1—DAMREN, Nicole.

2—DAMREN, Joshua M.

3—DAMREN, Emily Kate.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p177.

B DAMREN, Robert R, born Belgrade.

Child:

1—DAMREN, Charles O, born Belgrade ca 1871; mar 1896-12-12 at Readfield DUDLEY, Mrs Leonard B (KENDALL) 30, 2d m, born Mt Vernon d/o Edwin KENDALL born Rockland (VR Mar 1892-1941)

Misc. VR:

DAMREN, Almore, Belgrade, mar COFFREN, Maurice F, Oakland, 1927 Oct 05 (Maine Marriage Index)
DAMREN, Dora C, Oakland, mar ULMER, George, New York NY, 1914 Jul 30 (Maine Marriage Index)
DAMREN, Edna L mar 1923-02-28 GERRISH, Odell (TR1924)
DAMREN, Frank D, died 1945-12-01 (TR1945)
DAMREN, Harriet E, Oakland, mar RICHARDSON, Lester, Benton, 1908 Oct 24 (Maine Marriage Index)
DAMREN, Hattie Eliza, died 1946-02-15 (TR1946)
DAMREN, Jennie M 22, born Belgrade d/o John born Belgrade mar 1898-01-01 to HAM, Frank J 32, born Canaan r Belgrade, deputy sheriff, s/o John born Mercer (VR Mar 1892-1941)
DAMREN, John, 33, 2d mar, widower, s/o Alvah born Belgrade and Julia FARNHAM born Belgrade mar RONCO, Jennie, Mrs, 26, 2d m, divorced, d/o Edwin MORRISETTE born Madison and Jane DEWYER born Canada int 1899-01-30, cert 4 Jan (VR Int 1892- 1941)
DAMREN, John M, Oakland, mar STANCHFIELD (NORCROSS), Edna, Oakland, 1910 Nov 23 (Maine Vital Records 1870-1921). This was his 3rd marriage, and her 2nd. She was d/o Horace and Clara (ABBOTT) NORCROSS.
DAMREN, Mabel of Belgrade mar 1935-06-28 GLEASON, Millard (TR1936)
DAMREN, Martha, Oakland, mar ONEAL, Wilfred L, Oakland, 1947 Dec 25 (Maine Marriage Index)
DAMREN, Mildred M C mar 1936-06-20 GLIDDEN, Marshall P (TR1936/37)
DAMREN, Robert Dustin, died 1916-12-02 (TR1917)
DAMREN, Thelma L mar 1924-09-05 FLINN, Waldo R (TR1925)
DAMREN, Walter Ernest, died 1949-08-29 (TR1949)
DAMREN, Wesley D of Belgrade mar 1886-01-10 by Edwin Blake FARNHAM, Nora M of Rome (VR Int 1867-91)

Roster...of...1917-1919:

DAMREN, Clarence E E, 67851, born Belgrade age 21, res Norridgewock, enlisted National Guard Skowhegan, Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, PFC 15 Sep 1917; Ck 3 Sep 1918, Co E 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Co E 103 Infantry), overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 6 Apr 1919; Xivray; Belleau Wood; Street Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p 487
DAMREN, Clyde L, 67439, born Belgrade age 21 2m, res Gardiner, enlisted National Guard Augusta, Army, Pvt, Co C 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Co E 103 Infantry), overseas service - 27 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; Aisne-Marne; Street Mihiel; Champagne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p 487

DANFORTH

DANFORTH, Sarah, Albion int 1882-11-27 cert 1 Dec HORN, Eleazer A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

DANIEL(S)

DANIELS, Mary J, wife of Joseph DANIELS, died 29 Apr 1850, age 27, see E CLEAVES lot, Cleaves Cem, Smithfield.

DANIELS, Nathaniel E, Oakland, mar ARSENAULT, Virginia M, or LISTER, Virginia M, Waterville, 1950 May 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

DANIEL, William J, Oakland CA, mar SCOTT, Lois A, Bangor, 1952 Nov 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

DARLING

DARLING, Arthur E mar 1938-02-26 Kelley, Bessie M (TR1938)

DAROSSON

DAROSSON, Frank M, Boothbay, mar MACK, Josephine L, or TUTTLE, Josephine L, Oakland, 1907 Mar 21 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

DARRINGTON

DARRINGTON, George, born ca 1873, died 23 Jul 1939, age 66-1- 23 mar 1920-04-08 SHAW, Louise (TR1921), died 1925-11-16 (TR1926), bur Old Cem

DARRINGTON, Marjorie May, died 1924-04-20 (TR1925)

DARRINGTON, Maynard John, died 1924-04-21 (TR1925)

DARRINGTON, Sophronia C, 1845-1928; see Thomas J DALTON lot, bur Lakeview Cem.

DARVEAU

DARVEAU, Richard L, Oakland, mar RUSSELL, Marjorie M, Oakland, 1946 Jun 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

DAUPHNIE

DAUPHNIE, Ernest M mar 1917-12-24 AYER, Sophronia Alice (TR1918)

DAVIAU

DAVIAU, David Donald of Winslow mar 1941-08-18 MILLS, Enid Priscilla (TR1941)

DAVIDSON

DAVIDSON, Harold Alvin, died 6 Apr 1940, age 5m 2d. Misc. VR:

DAVIDSON, John Phillip of Monmouth; mar 1935-07-04 LAMBERT, Gladys (TR1936)

DAVIS

A DAVIS, Arba "Arby", s/o Stephen W and Delaney (PENNEY) DAVIS, born Waterville 1823, died 30 Nov 1885 ae 63-2, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville (VR); mar(1) Waterville int 2 Feb 1845 Triphena BICKFORD; mar(2) Waterville 19 Feb 1853 Lydia A DENICO, born 1831, died 6 Mar 1896. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

1—DAVIS, Octavas M, born 1845, died Salisbury NC 4 Nov 1864. 2—DAVIS, Isabelle, born 1848, died after 1850.
3—DAVIS, Maria A, born 1853; mar int 9 Sep 1875 Elias M HALLETT, W Waterville (VR)
4—DAVIS, Marcia E, born 1856 (1870C)
5—DAVIS, Frank, born 1860 (1870C)
6—DAVIS, Melvin, born 1861 (1870C)

B DAVIS, Calvin Harlow, s/o Mark and Abigail (STEVENS) DAVIS, born Canterbury NH 9 Jul 1827, died West Waterville bef Sep 1875; mar Waterville int 12 Jul 1851 Ann

P. MATTHEWS.

Children:

- 1—DAVIS, Herbert Matthews, born 9 Sep 1852 (Waterville VR)
- 2—DAVIS, Edward Elwood, born 10 Mar 1854 (Waterville VR)
- 3—DAVIS, Walter Howard, born 26 Jun 1858 (Waterville VR)
- 4—DAVIS, William M, born ?1864 (1870C Waterville)
- 5—DAVIS, Harold Hamilton, born 1 Feb 1864 (Waterville VR)

B-1 DAVIS, Herbert Matthews, born 9 Sep 1852 (Waterville VR); mar 26 Jun 1876 Mary J KELLEY (VR 1867-91), born Waterville 8 Jul 1876; scytheworker in 1880. One Mary E DAVIS died 1938-08-11 (TR1938).

Children:

- 1—DAVIS, son, born Apr 1880 (1880C W Waterville)

C DAVIS, Cecil Crawford; mar 8 July 1925 Mabel Annie HAFORD (TR1926).

Child:

- 1—DAVIS, Everett E, died 9 Jan 1926 (TR1927) age 2m (gs, Lewis Cem).

D DAVIS, James; mar Sally _____. Children:

- 1—DAVIS, James, born Orford NH 26 Nov 1796.
- 2—DAVIS, Lydia, born Orford NH 27 Aug 1798.
- 3—DAVIS, Cummins, born Orford NH 6 Sep 1803.
- 4—DAVIS, Tabitha, born Orford NH 1 Feb 1806.
- 5—DAVIS, Joseph, born Rome 11 Jul 1816.
- 6—DAVIS, Benjamin, born Rome 19 May 1819.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 84.

E DAVIS, Lorenzo Dow, s/o Nathan and Lydia (_____) DAVIS, born Chelsea VT 1823, died Waterville 21 Mar 1872; mar Lowell MA 26 Sep 1849 Lovina MORRILL.

Children:

- 1—DAVIS, L Dow, born c 1851, of whom further.
- 2—DAVIS, Frye B, born Waterville 1863, died after 1920.
- 3—DAVIS, Frank H, born 1863, died after 1890.

E-1 DAVIS, Dow, s/o Lorenzo Dow and Lovina (MORRILL) DAVIS, born ca 1851, died before 1900; mar Waterville 18 Oct 1879 Rose Deborah BLAKE, born 7 Jun 1855, d/o Hiram and Nancy (CARSON) BLAKE.

Children:

- 1—DAVIS, Ada D, born Dec 1879.
- 2—DAVIS, Alice L, born Jun 1884.
- 3—DAVIS, Charles B, born Jan 1886.

SOURCE: Waterville VR.

F DAVIS, Lavurn E; mar int 18 Feb cert 23 Feb 1880 Ora M RICHARDSON, both of West Waterville (VR 1867-91); she died 1 July 1886 age 28y, bur Old Cem. He mar(2) int 1888-03- 18 mar 17 Mar by B D Newell Anna Frances MORRELL, of Oak (VR Int 1867-91).

Child by first wife:

- 1—DAVIS, Esmor, born ca 1881, int 15 Oct 1894 Harry H WATSON, she age 13, he age 31 born New Sharon s/o Hiram (b Rome) and Betsey (CLEMENT) born Belgrade (VR1892-).

Child by second wife:

- 2—DAVIS, Leora E, born Augusta 1887, died after 1920.

SOURCE: .

G DAVIS, Moses; mar 12 Dec 1785 Olive _____. Children births recorded Rome Town Records p 21:

- 1—DAVIS, Hannah, born Lee NH 18 Apr 1787.

- 2—DAVIS, Polly, born Middleton (MA?) 27 Apr 1789.

- 3—DAVIS, Sally, born Livermore 18 Jan 1795.

- 4—DAVIS, Moses, born Livermore 5 Jun 1797.

- 5—DAVIS, Jonathan, born Fayette 13 Sep 1799.

- 6—DAVIS, Stephen born Fayette 18 May 1803.

- 7—DAVIS, Nancy born Fayette 20 Dec 1805.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 21.

H DAVIS, Vinal A, obit: OAKLAND — Vinal A. Davis, 86, died Sunday, June 12, 2011, at MaineGeneral Medical Center, Thayer Campus in Waterville. He was born in Milltown, New Brunswick, on July 16, 1924, the son of Edmund and Lydia (Mathison) Davis. Vinal spent his early life in Alexander, Crawford, and Calais before moving to Oakland. He owned and operated the Davis Garage and Davis Trailer Park in Oakland for many years. He enjoyed going to auctions, traveling, camping, fairs, and blue grass festivals. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by two brothers, two sisters and a grandson. Surviving are his wife of 64 years, Gladys (Noiles) Davis of Oakland; a daughter, Joyce Kenyon and her husband, Reggie, of Jackson; son Donald Davis and his wife, Debbie, of Oakland; a sister, Velma Vose of Machias; grandchildren David and Tammy Davis, Billy Davis, Debra and Kempton Wakefield, Nancy and Nick Fox, Carolann and Shon Gibb; great- grandchildren Harley and Westley Davis, Matt and Jake Wakefield; special nephews Lawrence and Goedon Lord of Crawford, and several other nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Published in Morning Sentinel on June 14, 2011.

DAVIS, Gladys M (NOILES). OAKLAND — Gladys M. Davis, 85, died Tuesday, Jan. 17, 2012, at MaineGeneral Medical Center in Waterville. She was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia, on April 10, 1926, the daughter of Angus and Nettie (Arenault) Noiles. She attended schools in Nova Scotia. She was employed in an airplane factory in Ontario and then in Milltown, New Brunswick, during World War II. It was here that she met and married Vinal Davis on Nov. 11, 1946. She worked many years for Diamond International in Oakland, retiring when it closed. She enjoyed spending time with her family, going to bluegrass festivals, camping, traveling, square dancing and going to auctions with Vinal. Gladys is predeceased by her husband, Vinal Davis; her grandson, Peter Fox; and five brothers. Surviving are a daughter, Joyce Kenyon, and husband Reggie of Jackson; son Donald Davis and wife Debbie of Oakland; her grandchildren, Debbie Wakefield and husband Kempton of Fairfield, Nancy Fox and husband Nick of Winslow, David Davis and wife Tammie of Oakland, Carolann Gibbs and husband Shon of Kittery, and Billy-Lane Davis of Oakland; great-grandchildren Harley and Wesley Davis of Oakland, and Jacob and Mathew Wakefield of Fairfield; sisters Hilda Kinney, Dorothy Cuvillers and Jean Boudreau; and sister-in-law Velma Vose; several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Published in Morning Sentinel on January 19, 2012

Bur in Lewis Cem:

DAVIS, Aaron Frank, born 1853, died 24 Nov 1930 (TR1931).

DAVIS, Matilda A, (1st husband was John CARRUTH) wife of Stephen L DAVIS, died 18 May 1905, age 77y 5m, bur John CARRUTH lot.

Misc. VR:

DAVIS, Ada I, Oakland, mar GOUCER, Everett R, Oakland, 1911 Dec 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

DAVIS, Clarence I, Oakland, mar MACE, Valla L, Oakland,

1905 Sep 12 (Maine Marriage Index)
 DAVIS, Cora B, West Waterville int 1877-08-08 RAYMOND, Willis E, Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 DAVIS, Eleanor (HOWARD) 40, born Brooksville d/o Edmund born Brooksville mar 1898-06-24 HORN, Eleazer 45, 3rd m, born Oak s/o Nathan born Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941)
 DAVIS, Ellen M, Mrs 19, 2d m, d/o W H ANDREWS, (shovel handle maker B No Anson r Oakland) and _____ (b Embden) to ELLIS, Clayton C 29, 2d m, wid, s/o Edward ELLIS (dec, born Oakland) and Jerusha PERKINS (b Smithfield) int 1899-08-30 cert 3 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)
 DAVIS, Elmer W, died 1951-08-29 (TR1951)
 DAVIS, Everett Eugene, died 1926-01-09 (TR1927)
 DAVIS, George W 28, born Brunswick, r Buxton, teacher, s/o Frank born Durham mar 1898-06-01 ELDEN, Mabel 27 born Buxton r Buxton d/o Samuel born Buxton (VR Mar 1892-1941)
 DAVIS, Harry, died 1946-07-25 (TR1946)
 DAVIS, Harry B, Waterville, mar DAY, Daisy G, Oakland, 1909 Jun 26 (Maine Marriage Index)
 DAVIS, Hattie E, of Oakland and GROSS, Alpheus A, of Oakland int 1890-06-05, cert 9 Jun mar 14 Jun by C Hanson of Skowhegan (VR Int 1867-91)
 DAVIS, Herbert E, West Waterville, int mar KELLEY, Mary J, West Waterville, 1876 Jun 26 (VR 1867-91)
 DAVIS, J N, West Waterville int 1882-08-08 cert 13 Aug MORSE, Hattie S (VR 1867-91)
 DAVIS, Joseph L, West Waterville int 1881-02-04 cert 8 Feb mar 20 Feb, Smithfield LIBBY, Chloe L, West Waterville (VR 1867- 91)
 DAVIS, Lucinda, Waterville int 1874-09-12 Charles, Frank, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 DAVIS, Mabel L of Dexter int 1889-04-02 cert 8 Apr to GLEASON, George F of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
 DAVIS, Mahlon, Oakland, mar NADEAU, Gabriella, Waterville, 1939 Nov 3 (Maine Marriage Index)
 DAVIS, Maria A, Waterville int 1875-09-09 HALLETT, Elias M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 DAVIS, Ora M of Oak int 1888-06-18 cert 23 Jun mar 23 Jun by John P Simonton to BURRELL, Frank E of Oak (VR Int 1867- 91)
 DAVIS, Robert D, Oakland, mar NEWELL (LEECH), Wayne M, Oakland, 1947 Dec 01 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o Merton and Jane B (_____) LEECH; he was son of William and Esther Jane (_____) DAVIS. He died 4 Feb 1967 in an automobile accident in Marion, OH.
 DAVIS, Stephen S, 69, 2d mar born Sidney s/o John born Sidney and Betsey (LOMBARD) born Belgrade int 1893-03-01 CARRUTH, Mrs Matilda A (Bugbee), 65, 2d mar born Charlestown MA d/o Joseph D Bugbee born NH and _____ (EDMONS) born Charlestown MA (VR1892-)
 DAVIS, Victoria L mar 1919-08-10 SMALL, Algie W (TR1920)
 DAVIS, Walter H, Augusta int 1882-10-19 cert 24 Oct mar 25 Oct PARKER, Carrie E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 DAVIS, Wilmot L mar 1931-10-14 BENNER, Vida B A (TR1932)
 DAVIS, Zelma mar 1938-09-12 GRESHAMER, George (TR1938)

=====

Roster...of...1917-1919 says DAVIS, Floyd E, 679428, born Oakland 30 Mar 1897, res Oakland, enlisted Worcester MA 4 Jun 1917, Army, PFC, Medical Detachment 2d Cavalry, overseas service - Aisne-Marne; Street Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 5 Jul 1919, p 496.

DAWE

DAWE, Harry, born 1888 Newfoundland, immig 1905, naturalized, high school 4 yrs, res Rangeley Lake at marriage, son of Henry DAWE, fisherman, and Mary J FRENCH, both born Newfoundland; mar Madison 31 Aug 1915 Rosetta Madeleine RODERICK, born Maine 1897, high school 1 yr, of Bingham at marr, d/o Joseph and Sophia (CABANA) RODERICK, both of Bingham. In 1930 they res Pond Rd, Sidney; Ayer St, 1940.

Children:

- 1—DAWE, Rosetta M, born Moscow 1 Jul 1916, died Waterville 17 Apr 2008; mar Harolde S ISBISTER.
 - 2—DAWE, Harry J, born Skowhegan 21 Jun 1917, died 1945-01-09 at Takao Harbor, Formosa, body not recovered (TR1948)
 - 3—DAWE, Elsie M, born 1920, died 1979, mar Oakland 17 Sep 1938 Frank ISBISTER (TR1938)
 - 4—DAWE, William John, born 1922, died 2011; mar Brookline MA 25 Dec 1950 Cecile Y GOSSELIN.
 - 5—DAWE, Elizabeth. born 1925; mar Oakland 5 May 1945 Dana F WITHAM (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 6—DAWE, Arthur Roderick, 1927, died Columbia Co, FL 13 Apr 1980 ; mar Oakland 23 Jun 1951, Gloria G VIGUE
- SOURCE: 1920C, Sidney; 1930C, Sidney; 1940C, Oakland; Maine Marriage Recs 1713-1937.

DAY

A DAY, Charles H, born Oct 1852, Farmington; mar(1) Cynthia A TORSEY, born Winthrop; mar(2) 1889 Mrs Elvira (BAKER) CLARK, born Feb 1862, Alna; her father was born England; in 1900 she was mother of 9 children, 6 living; her children listed in 1900 census include Carroll G CLARK, born Dec 1882, and Ernest W CLARK, born Apr 1885. One Elvira DAY mar 1 Sep 1921 William Ernest WARING (TR1922).

Children by first wife:

- 1—DAY, Fred E, born 1873, of whom further.
- 2—DAY, George L, born Oct 1875.
- 3—DAY, Daisy G, born Oct 1888; mar DAVIS, Harry B, Waterville, 1909 Jun 26 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

Children by second wife:

- 4—DAY, Charles W, born May 1899
- 5—DAY, Elsie May, born 1897, died 27 Apr 1898, Oakland ae 11m 13d.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland, Oakland VR

A-1 DAY, Fred E, born Apr 1873, Temple (Marr rec) or Massachusetts (1871 acc to g.s.), died 18 Dec 1918 (TR1919), bur Old Cem; mar as her 2d husband 19 Dec 1896 (int 14 Dec cert 19 Dec) Nellie B MOSHER, born May 1874, d/o John of Rome and Mary Jane BRANN born Gardiner (VR Mar 1892- 1941). She had Emmons MOSHER, born Nov 1891 by first husband, and apparently mar(3) 12 Dec 1921 Garrold A NASON (TR1922).

Child:

- 1—DAY, Ethel Mabel, born May 1899; mar 1 Jun 1918 William Herbert HEWEY (TR1919).

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

=====

B DAY, Isaac, born 14 Dec 1791 Polly _____.

Children born Orford NH, recorded Rome Town Recs p35:

- 1—DAY, Jonathan F, born 12 Jun 1794.
- 2—DAY, Nancy, born 26 Nov 1796.
- 3—DAY, Polly, born 9 Jun 1799.

4—DAY, Jacob G, born 25 Oct 1801.
5—DAY, Absalom P, born 23 Oct 1803. 6—DAY, Isaac, born 29 Jun 1806.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 35.

=====

C DAY, Samuel; mar 4 Feb 1803 Polly _____.
Child:
1—DAY, Lucretia, born Rome 23 Aug 1808.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 37.

=====

Misc. VR:
DAY, Alberto L, died 1938-11-09 (TR1938) mar 1918-07-06 PIKE, Amy E (TR1919)
DAY, Alice K, Oakland, mar TERRIS, Frank W, Waterville, 1946 Oct 19 (Maine Marriage3 Index)
DAY, Doris M mar 1936-08-30 BROWN, Justin L of Malden MA (TR1936/37)
DAY, Georgia, of Oakland and BRANN, Frank H, of Oakland int 1891-01-22, cert 30 Jan mar 23 Feb at Monmouth by J H Roberts (VR Int 1867-91)
DAY, Franklin Randall, died 1916-07-07 (TR1917)
DAY, Harold Winfield, died 1945-07-20 (TR1945)
DAY, Howard W mar 1923-05-26 JOHNSON, Mary E of Waterville (TR1924)
DAY, Kate Pike, died 1917-05-15 (TR1918)
DAY, Lester E, born Uxbridge, MA 1878, s/o Harvey and E/Ita (TERRY) DAY, of Oakland at mar 27 May 1905 to Eva S BRAGG, born Belgrade Aug 1889, d/o Charles A and Ida F (COCHRAN) BRAGG; she was of Oakland at mar. (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921)
DAY, Lois M, Oakland, mar TREADWELL, Trueman B, Springfield, 1946 Feb 09 (Maine Marriage Index)
DAY, Mary E, Oakland, mar HOOPER, Ralph W, Bangor, 1950 Apr 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
DAY, Nellie B, Oakland, mar NASON, Garrold A, Oakland, 1921 Dec 12 (12 Apr BI) (TR1922)
DAY, Olive Ruth mar 1944-09-06 HAYS, James W of Canonville OR (TR1944)

DEAN(E)

DEANE, Blendon, Roster...of...1917-1919 says DEANE, Blendon F, 67852, born Oakland age 18, res Skowhegan, enlisted National Guard Skowhegan, Army, Pvt 21 Apr 1917; PFC 20 Aug 1917, Co E 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Co E 103 Infantry), overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to death; Champagne-Marne; Aisne- Marne; Defensive Sector, killed 22 Jul 1918, p 507.
DEAN, Dorothy L of Lewiston mar 1938-09-20 LINDEON, Howard F (TR1938)
DEAN, Edgar H, Oakland, mar LOVEJOY, Virabella A, Oakland, 1911 Nov 29 (Maine Marriage Index)
DEAN, Milford Harvey, died 1923-11-18 (TR1924)
DEAN, Pearl mar 1931-07-18 CHAPMAN, Clayton (TR1932)

DEARBORN

A DEARBORN, George W, born Augussta 1814, died Lynn, MA 10 Dec 1887; mar Augusta 14 Nov 1837 Lucinda FULLER, born Smithfield 1813, died Swampscott, MA 23 Jan 1899.
Children:
1—DEARBORN, Theodore Parker, born 1839, of whom further.
2—DEARBORN, Arbana Wade, born 1840, died 1902.
3—DEARBORN, George H, born 1841, died 1871,
4—DEARBORN, William A, born ca 1844, died 1 Oct 1871, age 27y 6m, bur Old Cem; mar Rebecca NELSON, born ca

1842, died 25 Nov 1920, bur Old Cem.
5—DEARBORN, Annette J, born 1847, died 1863
6—DEARBORN, Clara E, born 1851, died 1862.
7—DEARBORN, Martha E, born 1854, died 1909.
8—DEARBORN, Charles W, born 1855, died 1856.

=====

A-1 DEARBORN, Theodore Parker, born 1839 (gs record) or Feb 1840 (Waterville VR); mar 1863 Lucy H NELSON, born Apr 1843, died 22 Oct 1919 (TR1920), d/o Jonathan and Melinda (HODSDON) NELSON.

Children:
1—DEARBORN, Fred L, born 1865 (Waterville VR) or 1866 (gs), died bef 1900.
2—DEARBORN, Frank L, born 1868 (Waterville VR) or 1866 (gs), died bef 1900.
3—DEARBORN, Carl S, born Feb 1876 (Waterville VR) or 1870 (gs); there may be two children named Carl S which would account for difference in born dates.
4—DEARBORN, Harry Lee, born Nov 1879 (1900C) or Jan 1880 (1880C), mar HAMILTON (SNOW), Ida L, Vassalboro, 1908 Nov 7 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
5—DEARBORN, Henry Nelson, born West Waterville 19 Feb 1882, died after 1920, mar WHITE, Lillian A (CAMPBELL), born Hartland 1 Feb 1885, d/o Wesley A and Rosana (HART) CAMPBELL, of Dexter at mar 1908 Jan 25 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). She mar(1) Elwin Frank WHITE 1900.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland.

=====

Misc. VR:
DEARBORN, Arthur C mar 21 May 1927 Ethel MITCHEL (TR1928)

DE(S)CHaine

DECHaine, Joan P, Waterville, mar NILE, Charlie P, Oakland, 1946 Mar 18 (Maine Marriage Index)
DESCHaine, Reginald R, Waterville, mar DUBOIS, Theresa G, Oakland, 1955 Feb 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

DECKER

A DECKER, William Abraham, born Newington NH 1746, died Moscow 28 Dec 1832, Rev War soldier, s/o David and Eunice (PLACE) DECKER; mar(1) Boothbay Harbor 2 Feb 1771 Molly DECKER; mar(2) Sidney Sep 1800 Olive RANKINS. Children births recorded in Dearborn (VR):

Children by 1st wife, Molly DECKER:

1—DECKER, William, born 12 Jan 1772, died Jan 1775
2—DECKER, David, born 4 Mar 1774
3—DECKER, Mary, born 21 Nov 1780, died 30 Jun 1788
4—DECKER, William, born 6 Jun 1782, of whom further.
5—DECKER, John, born 25 Dec 1784
6—DECKER, Rachel, born 4 Nov 1786
7—DECKER, Mary, born 16 Jan 1788
8—DECKER, infant, born 1790, died 1790
9—DECKER, Elizabeth, born 24 Feb 1791
10—DECKER, Sarah, born 3 Mar 1795
11—DECKER, Asa, born 4 Sep 1798
Children by Olive RANKINS:
12—DECKER, Sarah, born 1801.
13—DECKER, Jefferson, born Somerset 11 Jun 1809, of whom further.

=====

A-4 DECKER, William, Jr, born 6 Jun 1782, recorded in Dearborn. Children births recorded in Dearborn (VR):

- 1—DECKER, Lorre, born 25 Jan 1807
- 2—DECKER, Jefferson, born 11 Jun 1809
- 3—DECKER, Harriet, born 14 Mar 1812
- 4—DECKER, Kendall, of whom further.

A-13 DECKER, Jefferson, born Smithfield 11 Jun 1809, died Smithfield 1 Apr 1874; mar Smithfield 9 Nov 1836 Lucinda BICKFORD, born Smithfield 16 Jan 1817, died 3 Jan 1880.

Children:

- 1—DECKER, Ruel W, born 1837, died 2 Mar 1872, age 34y 7m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield
- 2—DECKER, Lorenzo, born 1839, died California 25 Apr 1860, age 21y 1m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield
- 3—DECKER, William, born Smithfield 4 Aug 1841, of whom further.
- 4—DECKER, John, born Smithfield 14 Nov 1843, of whom further.
- 5—DECKER, Edwin J, born 1855, died 29 Mar 1877, age 22, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-4-4 DECKER, Kendall, born 5 Sep 1816, Dearborn (VR), died 25 Jan 1849, age 32, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Mercy ELLIS, born West Waterville 23 Sep 1814, died Smithfield 4 Feb 1874, age 59-4-11, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—DECKER, Henry C, born Smithfield May 1836, died 27 Apr 1900, bur Southside Cem, Skowhegan.
- 2—DECKER, George Washington, born Smithfield Jun 1841, of whom further.
- 3—DECKER, Greenlief, born Smithfield 29 Apr 1842, died Smithfield 15 Feb 1899; mar(1) Charlotte S BOWMAN who was born 1852, died 5 Feb 1881 age 23, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Maria LYON who was born 6 May 1849, died 5 Aug 1940, (TR1940), bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, d/o David B and Mary A (WATSON) BROWN; he served in Co E 14th Maine, served Sept 1861 to Dec 1862, reenlisted Co E 16th Me, Jul 1863 until end of war.
- 4—DECKER, Kendall Jr, born Smithfield 24 Oct 1843, of whom further.
- 5—DECKER, Laura Whitehouse, born Smithfield 26 Sep 1845, died Norridgewock 10 Oct 1911.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; Deborah (DECKER) MULLEN, 102 Ten Lots Rd, Fairfield, ME 04937.

A-13-3 DECKER, William, born Smithfield 4 Aug 1841, died Togus 27 Feb 1928, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Sarah J WILLIAMS, born Philadelphia, PA 30 Jul 1841, died Mercer 30 Aug 1895, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, d/o John and Sarah (STEWART) WILLIAMS.

Children:

- 1—DECKER, Arthur W, born Mercer 1867, died Oakland Sep 1948; mar 1902 Anna M SIMMONS, born 1877, died 1940.
- 2—DECKER, Thomas J, born ca Nov 1874, died 13 Jan 1876, age 1y 2m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—DECKER, Mary Jane, born Mercer 18 Feb 1876, died 5 Sep 1952, bur Hallowell Village Cem; mar 1901 Andrew LEIGHTON.
- 4—DECKER, Margaret J, born Mercer 1878, died 1949, bur East Mercer Cem; mar 1905 Charles E TRACY.
- 5—DECKER, Edwin Jefferson, born 12 Jun 1882, died 25 May 1967, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-13-4 DECKER, John, born Smithfield 14 Nov 1843, died Norridgewock 5 Dec 1906; mar Mercer 21 Nov 1871 Lauraitt or Laurette QUIMBY, born 11 Feb 1855, died Norridgewock 25 Dec 1917, both bur Village Cem, Smithfield. She was d/o Josiah and Laura Ann (NICKERSON) QUIMBY of Lowell, MA.

Child:

- 1—DECKER, Jennie, born 1877, died 1951; mar Mercer 14 Sep 1895 George HARLOW, born Mercer Apr 1873, died 1966.

A-4-4-2 DECKER, George Washington, born Smithfield Jun 1841, died Garland 14 Apr 1917, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1863 Adelaide PLUMMER, born Smithfield Sep 1843, died 20 Dec 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem; he was a farmer, and had 5 children, with 4 living in 1900.

Children:

- 1—DECKER, Chary, born 1863.
- 2—DECKER, Mabel F, born 1864, died 1913, bur Lakeview Cem, m1? int 3 July cert 8 Jul mar 14 Jul 1882 Levi S STEVENS (VR 1867-91), m2? _____ GODING.
- 3—DECKER, Greenlief H, born Dec 1865, died 31 Jan 1902, bur Lakeview Cem; a scythe worker 1880.
- 4—DECKER, George Glenwood, born Smithfield Mar 1867, of whom further.
- 5—DECKER, Glenwood; he was an axeworker.
- 6—DECKER, Addie L, born 1882, died 1883, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—DECKER, Ethel M, born Mar 1882, stenographer, liv Rumford Falls 1903.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, Oakland Register 1903; Deborah (DECKER) MULLEN, 102 Ten Lots Rd, Fairfield, ME 04937.

A-4-4-4 DECKER, Kendall Jr, born Smithfield 24 Oct 1843, died Mercer 12 Apr 1917, bur East Mercer Cem; mar Smithfield 5 Mar 1864 Josephine Augusta LEAVITT

Children:

- 1—DECKER, Ina Rose DECKER, Ina Rose, born St Albans Nov 1864, died Oakland 21 Feb 1916, d/o Kendall and Josephine Augusta (LEAVITT) DEXTER, of Oakland at mar to Nathaniel GALOUCHE, born Sidney 25 Dec 1859, died Oakland 16 Aug 1918, son of Ambon and Amanda (ROBINSON) GALONCHE; he res Oakland on 1911 May 08 (Maine Marriage Index). She also mar Albert S TRACY (1844-1901), and Isaiah Clarence DURGIN (1854-1946)
- 2—DECKER, Mercy E, born Rome 26 Dec 1867, died 1957; mar Charles Elwin VARNEY, born 1861, died 1928; child Frank Jonas VARNEY, 1895-1950.
- 3—DECKER, Anna L "Annie", born Smithfield 3 Apr 1870, died Smithfield 4 Jul 1946; mar 1887 Ruben GAGE, born 1866, died 1911, bur Smithfield Village Cem.
- 4—DECKER, Albert L, born St Albans Mar 1873, of whom further.
- 5—DECKER, Arthur William, born Rome 29 Aug 1874, died Chesterville 1 Oct 1945; mar 1913 Bessie Mae COLLINS, born 1886, died 1964; both bur Chesterville Hill Cem.
- 6—DECKER, Adelbert Mahn, born Rome 7 Nov 1879, of whom further.
- 7—DECKER, Josephine Lodema "Josie", born St Albans Apr 1884 or Lewiston (GS), died 8 Mar 1952, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar 1904 Alden Allen SAVAGE, born Lewiston 7 Jul 1884, died Rockville, CT 21 Dec 1964, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, s/o Hiram Daniel and Lydia (TUTTLE) SAVAGE; dau Ruth Lydia (SAVAGE) MERRILL

- 8—DECKER, Dexter Kendall, born Smithfield or St Albans 1 Oct 1887, died Mercer 12 May 1952, bur East Mercer Cem; mar(1) May STEVENS, of Oakland, 1913 Nov 22 (Maine Marriage Index); mar(2) 1914 Bertha A BIGELOW, born 1888, died 1963/
- 9—DECKER, Charles Everett, born Smithfield 24 Jun 1891, died Oakland 25 Apr 1971, bur Arthur F LAFLAMME lot, Lewis Cem. mar 1921 Glen August GARLAND, born New Sharon 22 Feb 1888, died 26 Dec 1926, bur East Mercer Cem, d/o Calvin and Helen I (BUMPUS) GARLAND.

A-4-4-2-4 DECKER, George Glenwood, born Smithfield Mar 1867, died 1939, bur Lakeview Cem, mar as 2d husband (she had div) 24 Aug 1899 (cert 29 Aug) Mrs Hattie M (COOMBS) MCFARLAND (VR Int 1892-1941), born Bridgewater NS Jul 1876, immig 1895, died 1904 age 27, d/o John COOMBS (b Milton NS) and Letitia WILDS (b Bridgewater NS). George mar(2) Oakland 28 July 1909 Josephine Maud McTAGGART of Brooks at marriage, born Brooks Mar 1888, d/o James and Minnie F (PETTINGELL) McTAGGART Jr (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921). He was an axeworker.

Children, prob by 1st wife:

- 1—DECKER, Harry G, born Jan 1900, died 1918, bur Lakeview Cem; the Decker-Simmons Post, American Legion was named for him. Roster...of...1=17-1919 says DECKER, Harry G, 69627, born Oakland age 18, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Augusta 17 Apr 1917, Army, Pvt, Co M 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Co M 103 Infantry), overseas service - 27 Sep 1917 to death; Street Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, killed in action 31 Oct 1918, p 510.
- 2—DECKER, Stella M, born 8 Feb 1903, Oakland; mar Harry T WHITE.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3—DECKER, Vernald J, born Skowhegan 31 Jul 1910, died Waterville 11 Jun 1986; mar 1935-01-16 DYER, Lena M (TR1936).
- 4—DECKER, Florence A, born Oakland 15 Sep 1911, died Oakland 6 Jan 1912.
- 5—DECKER, Madeline Beatrice, born Oakland 29 Jun 1913, died 30 Jan 2000; mar 2 Jan 1932 Wallace H BLODGETT, born 1906, died 1989, s/o John Henry and Harriet (REED) BLODGETT Jr.
- 6—DECKER, Linwood George, born Oakland 1 Jun 1914, died Waterville 12 Nov 1989, bur Lewis Cem; mar 11 Mar 1938 Etta L BUZZELL (TR1938), born 1889, died 1966
- 7—DECKER, Carroll Greenleaf, born Oakland 3 May 1915. mar 1940-10-25 TAYLOR, Mabel Irene who died 19 Feb 1963 age 68-7-21, bur Lewis Cem (TR1940)
- 8—DECKER, Christine C, born Garland 14 Nov 1916, died Skowhegan 21 Feb 1975; mar 1933-10-02 BLODGETT, Clarence A of Fairfield (TR1934)
- 9—DECKER, Barbara A, born 1920; mar 1940-03-24 BLANCHARD, Albert Hilliard (TR1940).
- 10—DECKER, Mabel G, born 10 Jul 1921, died Oakland 14 Sep 2002; mar 1939-08-19 HEATH, James E of Vassalboro (TR1939).
- 11—DECKER, Elizabeth Irene, born Oakland 29 Dec 1922, died 4 Mar 1993; mar 22 Nov 1948 Juan B CARLOW, q.v.
- 12—DECKER, Harry Ansel, born 29 Nov 1924 of whom further.)
- 13—DECKER, Harley E, born 7 Jun 1929, of whom further.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem; Deborah (DECKER) MULLEN, 102 Ten Lots Rd, Fairfield, ME 04937.

A-4-4-4-4 DECKER, Albert-Leach, born Smithfield 26 Mar 1873, died 26 Aug 1928 (TR1929), bur East Mercer Cem; mar(1) Boston, MA 13 May 1903 Annie L TIBBETTS, born No Belgrade 1874, died Leominster, MA, bur Evergreen Cem, Leominster, d/o William A and Eldora P (SPAULDING) TIBBETTS; mar(2) 1916 Minnie L GARLAND, born Mar 1876, died 1951, bur East Mercer Cem, d/o Calvin H and Helen I (BUMPUS) GARLAND. Annie mar(2) Malcolm Lewis BROWN, born 1864, died 1965, bur Evergreen Cem, Leominster, MA.

Child:

- 1—DECKER, Albert Kendall, born No Belgrade 14 Apr 1904, died Chelsea MA 12 Jul 1949; mar Ruth L SAVAGE.
- 2—DECKER, Eldora, born 19 Aug 1906, died 2 Mar 1909.
- SOURCE: Deborah (DECKER) MULLEN, 102 Ten Lots Rd, Fairfield ME 04937

A-4-4-5-6 DECKER, Adelbert Mahn "Del", born Rome 7 Nov 1879, died Oakland 15 Aug 1960; mar(1) Violet FARRAND, born 1896, d/o Charles M and Olive Wood (DUNTON) FARRAND; mar(2) 20 Sep 1930 Thelma P McKECHNIE, Oakland (Maine Marriage Index), born Oakland 17 Feb 1909 d/o Frank and Lulu (BROWN) McKECHNIE, died Waterville 16 Jan 1999.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1—DECKER, Irene Elizabeth, born Oakland 1 Jun 1915, died 27 Feb 1998; mar(1) Oakland 5 Aug 1933 Harold Pearl OTIS (TR1934), born 1912, died 1988, s/o William Mitchell and Lena Belle (BROOKS) OTIS; dau Violet OTIS mar Thomas Stevenson BENSON; mar(2) 1 December 1945 Harry J D BARNEY, born 1912, died 1946; mar(3) 1 Sep 1959 Theodore Alton KERR, born 1922, died 1992.
- 2—DECKER, Durwood Charles, born Oakland 3 Mar 1918, died Dec 1980; mar(1) 23 Nov 1940 Lucille Mary DUGUAY (TR1940); mar(2) 15 Jan 1946, Beverly Lorraine DOLLOFF, of Oakland, d/o Roswald DOLLOFF.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 3—DECKER, Adelbert M Jr, born Oakland 28 Jan 1931, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Obit, Thelma P (McKECHNIE) DECKER, 18 Jan 1999; Obit Adelbert "Deke" DECKER, *Sentinel*, 9 May 2004.

A-4-4-5-9 DECKER, Charles E, Maine PVT, 151 Depot Brigade (WWI), born 24 Jan 1891, died 25 Apr 1971, bur Arthur F LAFLAMME lot in Lewis Cem; mar 25 Jun 1921 Glen Augusta GARLAND (TR1922), born 1888, died 1926, d/o Calvin H and Nellie (BURNHAM) GARLAND.

SOURCE: TR1922, Lewis Cem Recs.

A-4-4-2-4-12 DECKER, Harry Ansel, born 29 Nov 1924, died Waterville 30 Dec 1976; mar MCKECHNIE, Lulu, Oakland, 1946 Jun 27 (Maine Marriage Index), d/o Frank and Lula P (BROWN) McKECHNIE of Sidney.

Children:

- 1—DECKER, Frank.
- 2—DECKER, Gladys Norma, born Waterville 18 Nov 1948, died Oakland 5 Feb 1949, bur Lewis Cem.
- 3—DECKER, Harry G.

A-4-4-2-4-13 DECKER, Harley E, born 7 Jun 1929, died Oakland 10 Feb 1978, mar Beverly TAYLOR, Oakland, 1953 Jun 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

Children:

1—DECKER, Donna, born Waterville 6 Jul 1963, died Waterville 12 Feb 1995; mar 22 Nov 1985 Roland J DORVAL (Maine Marriage Index); son Matthew J DORVAL of Fairfield; dau Alysha I CRESO of Fairfield.
 2—DECKER, Earlon, res Fairfield 1995.
 3—DECKER, Patricia; mar _____ GEORGE, res Waterville 1995.
 4—DECKER, Lisa; mar 16 Aug 1986 Mark S BUTLER (Maine Marriage Index), res Newport 1995.
 5—DECKER, Deborah; mar _____ MULLEN, res Fairfield 1995.
 6—DECKER, Cheryl, res Pownal 1995.
 7—DECKER, Leroy w, born 9 Oct 1957, died 28 Feb 1976, bur Lewis Cem.
 SOURCE: Obituary, Donna (DECKER) DORVAL, *Sentinel*, 13 Feb 1995.

A-4-4-5-6-3 DECKER, Adelbert M “Deke” Jr, born Oakland 28 Jan 1931, died Waterville 7 May 2004; mar 28 May 1954 Crystal V YOUNG, of Madison.

Child:

1—DECKER, Debra, mar David MAYBERRY; 2 children, Miranda and Emily.
 SOURCE: Obit, Thelma P (McKECHNIE) DECKER, 18 Jan 1999; Obit Adelbert “Deke” DECKER, *Sentinel*, 9 May 2004.

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

DECKER, Judith May, died 28 Jan 1947, age 2d.

DeCLERCQ

DeCLERCQ, Richard Joseph, born Ghent, Belgium 25 Nov 1887, son of Peter and Prudence LeCLERCQ, coming to the US in 1913, died 24 Apr 1944 (TR1944), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 29 May 1919 Sophie Verkruysse ROWE (TR1920), who had married Jesse L ROWE, and had at least one son, Lawrence ROWE. DeCLERCQ served in WW1, and was survived by four brothers and two sisters, all of Belgium.

DEERING

DEERING, Madeline B (LIBBY), Oakland, mar COREY, George, Oakland, 1935 May 2 (Maine Marriage Index). She also mar(1) Auburn 15 Aug 1921 Charles Audline DEERING.

DELANO

DELANO, Lizzie M of Abbott int 1888-12-10 cert 29 Dec mar 12 Jan 1889 at Abbott CLEMENT, Byron P of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

DELISLE

DELISLE, Francis J of Winslow mar 1942-09-20 FROST, Magdalena (TR1942)

DeMERCHANT

DeMERCHANT, Samuel of Canada mar 1924-12-22 GASCOIGNE, Jessie (TR1925)

DEMING

DEMING, Roy mar 1929-10-10 DRINKWINE, Freda (TR1930)

DEMMONS

DEMMONS, Florence E, Oakland, mar CORRIVEAU, Louis,

Oakland, 1920 Nov 20 (Maine Marriage4 Inde3x)
 DEMMONS, Linnie M, Oakland, mar WILLIAMS, Ben A, Oakland, 1925 Jul 05 (Maine Marriage Index)
 DEMMONS, Mary Agnes mar 1919-12-17 STETSON, Harry W of Lewiston (TR1920)

DEMPSEY

DEMPSEY, Julia G, Oakland, mar WATSON, EVERETT A, Oakland, 1916 Jan 15 (Maine Marriage Index). He was born 1863, she was born 1864, both living in Oakland as late as 1940.
 DEMPSEY, Percy T of Old Town mar 1937-10-23 SIMMONS, Helen A (TR1937)
 DEMPSEY, Robert Edward, died 1938-07-07 (TR1938)

DENINGER

DENINGER, Barbara R, Skelton CT, mar DOLLOFF, Harvey O, Oakland, 1952 May 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

DEN(N)IS

DENIS, Michael Joseph, born Bangor 10 Oct 1946; adopted son of Arthur J and Stella Eleanor (KOPACK) DENIS, res Westbrook, ME; mar 18 Oct 1969 Westbrook Jeannine Louise BENT of Gorham, d/o Harold Fulton and Helene Knight (LIBBY) BENT, born Portland 16 Sep 1947, died Marlborough, MA 19 Feb 2016, divorced 10 Oct 2001. Teacher in Oakland school system, Tapley 1968-69, Williams JHS 1969 to 2003, Messalonskee Middle School, 2003-2007; retired, res Danville, KY; grad University of Southern Maine 1968, MA, USM 1973, CAS, UMaine Orono 1990. Jeannine grad USM 1969, taught Mt View JHS.

Child:

1—DENIS, Maureen Eleanor, born Waterville 16 Feb 1980, grad Messalonskee HS 1997, student Ithaca College, Ithaca NY, mar 20 Sep 2003 Joshua PATRICK, res Westbrook, ME.

SOURCE: M J DENIS

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

DENIS, Albert J, died 16 Jul 1969, age 86-10-19.
 DENIS, Alexander J mar 1937-06-01 SAVAGE, Ruth (TR1937)
 DENIS, Antoinette Marie mar 1944-04-08 MULLEN, Donald Oliver (TR1944)
 DENNIS, Caroline R, Winslow, mar KNOWLES, James H Jr, Oakland, 1945 Aug 21 (Maine Marriage Index)
 DENNIS, Dometille, Waterville, mar DENNIS, Octave, Oakland, 1940 Jul 10 (Maine Marriage Index); records also show her as Dometille D LABONTE.
 DENIS, Isabelle, died 1932-06-17 (TR1933)
 DENNIS, Joseph N, Oakland, mar BUTLER, Flora E, Waterville, 1944 Sep 09 (Maine Marriage Index)
 DENIS, Rose M, born 16 Aug 1896, died 4 Jan 1968. Misc. VR:
 DENIS, Yvonne M, Oakland, mar MULLEN, Fred R, Oakland, 1945 May 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

DENNISON

DENNISON, Larie mar 1928-10-04 TYLER, Edwin A (TR1929)
 DENNISON, Lyman H, 1874-1955, bur in Lewis Cem.

DEROCHER, etc

DEROCHER, Pierre; mar Adelaide _____. He or his son, Pierre, may be the Peter DEROCHER who was born in Canada 1828, came to Waterville June 1834, and was naturalized

Apr 1851,
 Children:
 1—DEROCHER, Pierre; mar Lucy Ann _____, died 7 Jun 1852,
 Bur in Lewis Cem.
 2—DEROCHER, Charles; mar Lucy _____, dau Lucy born
 Waterville 6 Aug 1862 (IGI).
 3—DEROCHER, Natalie, born Waterville 1830 (IGI)
 SOURCE: IGI.

Misc. VR:
 DESROCHES, Adon B mar 1915-11-06 GREEN, Gertrude M
 (TR1916)
 DEROCHER, Charles O Jr, Waterville, mar BOONE, Marylin,
 Oakland, 1949 Jun 18 (Maine Marriage Index). He was born
 14 Aug 1924, died 6 Dec 1988; she born 14 Aug 1927, died
 26 Jun 1997, both bur Maine Veterans Cemetery, Augusta.

DESMOND

DESMOND, Gerald G, Waterville, mar DUSTIN, Irene or
 PAPIENUK, Irene, Oakland, 1946 Feb 19 or Jun 19/Nov 19 (B-
 I)

DESPEN

DESPEN, Nancy, died 1951-04-29 (TR1951)

DEWEL

DEWEL, Mary Belle, died 1929-08-13 (TR1930)

DEWITT

A DeWITT, Walter; mar Avery MYSHRALL, born Gardiner 18
 Aug 1920, died Portland 30 Oct 2022, d/o Theodore X and
 Luvey (WILSON) MYSHRALL; widowed, she mar(2) 1980
 John BLODGETT. Her obit in the *Sentinel*, 5 Nov 2022, reads
 in part, She attended elementary and high school in Houlton
 where she met and married Walter DeWitt in 1938 and became
 the proud parents of their only son, Charles. Her early married
 life was spent as a devoted mother and homemaker. During
 these years Avery and her family lived in various central Maine
 communities, one of which was Owl's Head, where she was one
 of the few people to hear the German submarine depth charges
 fired off the coast of Maine during the early years of World War
 II. When the war progressed and her husband left for Naval
 duty, she and her son moved to Augusta. When family duties
 lessened, Avery worked as an office manager for Health Tex in
 Gardiner. She retired in 1983 after 20 years of dedicated service.

Child:

1—DeWITT, Charles E, born 1939, of whom further.
 SOURCE: 1950C, Kennebec Co, Gardiner, ED6-48, p1, Obit Avery
 (MYSHRALL) DeWITT BLODGETT, *Sentinel*, 5 Nov 2022

A-1 DeWITT, Charles, son of Walter and Avery (MYSHRALL)
 DeWITT; in 1940 he res Hammond, Aroostook Co, and 1950 he
 res Gardiner, Kennebec Co; mar 17 Jun 1961 Ann DUDLEY,
 born Hanover NH 2 Aug 1937, dau of Robert Mills and Helen
 (JOHNSON) DUDLEY, died Topsham 9 Mar 2022. Her obit
 reads in part, She graduated as salutatorian from Brunswick high
 school in 1956. While in high school she served as president of
 the student council. She attended Colby college and graduated
 Phi Beta Kappa in physics in 1960. She received a master's
 degree in Public Administration from the University of Maine in
 1977. Ann was married to the love of her life Charles DeWitt
 on June 17, 1961 and together they enjoyed 60 years of enduring

love. She worked at Bell Telephone Laboratories and at RCA in
 New Jersey in the early 1960s doing laboratory work in micro
 circuitry. She taught high school physics in Waterville in the late
 1960s. Her 32 year career in state service was with Disability
 Determination Services of the Department of Human Services
 where she served as director for 26 years. She was a member of
 an Episcopal church wherever she lived. The American
 Association of University Women was of great interest to Ann.
 She belonged to branches and served in leadership positions in
 Waterville and in the mid coast area at different times.

Children:

1—DeWITT, John, mar 1991 Sarah AUDET, three sons, 27, 25 and
 22, res Sidney 2022.
 2—DeWITT, Charles, res Sydney, Australia 2022, divorced, 4
 children; senior VP for a company in Australia.
 3—DeWITT, Laura, mar Mark BEGLEY, res Windham 2022; she a
 critical care nurse at Maine Medical Center, two daughters.
 SOURCE: John DeWITT, 2022; Obit Ann (DUDLEY) DeWITT,
Sentinel, 16 Mar 2022.

DEWOLFE

DEWOLFE, Clarita C, Farmington, mar LUCE, Donald F, Oakland,
 1953 Sep 05 (Maine Marriage Index)

DICKINSON

DICKINSON, Samuel, Island Falls, mar DREW, Arabella, Oakland,
 1928 Jun 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

DICKY

DICKY, Robert of Embden mar 1937-04-04 SALLEY, Esther Maude
 (TR1937)

DILL

DILL, Linwood V, of Auburn at mar 4 Apr 1953 to Janice E
 BURWOOD, of, Oakland, (Maine Marriage Index), born
 Oakland 29 Sep 1935, died Waterville 21 Jun 2012, d/o Clayton
 Osgood and Hilda Irene (NEWELL) BURWOOD.

Child:

1—DILL, Dwain Paul, died 8 Aug 1963, age 9m 16d, bur Lewis
 Cem.

DINGLEY

DINGLEY, Joseph Alfred, born 26 Apr 1813, died 19 Aug 1885,
 farmer; mar Waterville 1836 Mary Jane WYMAN, born Jul
 1811. He was son of Charles and Mary Anne
 (STACKPOLE) DINGLEY; she waws d/o William and
 Rebecca (JACKSON) WYMN.

Children:

1—DINGLEY, William, born 1838, died after 1860.
 2—DINGLEY, Mary B, born ca 1842, died about 1872; mar
 Waterville 29 Jan 1872 Bradford H MITCHELL.
 3—DINGLEY, Joseph Alfred, born May 1843, died 1906; mar St
 Clair, MI 6 Oct 1870 Mary Ann FOSTER.
 4—DINGLEY, Louisa, born 1845, died after 1860.
 5—DINGLEY, Eunice, born 6 Feb 1848, died Waterville 29 Jan
 1928, shirt ironer, int 4 Dec 1874 mar 29 Dec
 CORNFORTH, Erastus W, West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
 6—DINGLEY, George A, born Sidney ca 1850, died ca 1930;
 mar 2 Jan 1888 Louise Abbie DRUMMOND, farmer.
 7—DINGLEY, Carrie R, born ca 1853, died Oakland 11 Mar
 1895, shirt ironer, int mar BLACKWELL, Edwin C, West
 Waterville, 1874 Oct 21 (VR 1867-91).

8—DINGLEY, Charles, born Waterville 12 Dec 1854, died
Marblehead, MA 18 May 1910; mar Sarah Brown
MORRILL.

9—DINGLEY, Sarah, born ca 1856, died after 1870.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Misc. VR:

DINGLEY, Ethel Blanche, Lewiston, mar BROOKS, William R,
Oakland, 1914 Jun 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

DINGLEY, Frank E, of Oakland and WHEELER, Mary E, of
Oakland int 1890-12-11, cert 23 Dec mar 25 Dec by TBT
Fisher (VR Int 1867-91); he died 1947-03-04 (TR1947); she
died 1934- 03-31 (TR1935)

DINGLEY, Ida M (ALLEN), Bowdoin, mar BICKFORD,
Charles H, Oakland, 1905 Feb 04, her 3rd his 2nd mar, both
divorced (Maine Vital Records 1900). He was son of Levi
and Charlotte (COCHRAN), she was d/o Elijah and Sarah
(ALLEN) ALLEN of Bowdoin.

DINGLEY, Lucretia Emma mar 1916-04-10 GLEASON, John
Judson (TR1917)

DINGLEY, Olive G of Lisbon mar 1931-06-06 STEVENS,
Alfred F (TR1932)

DINGLEY, Sarah B mar 1923-07-26 GILMAN, Alvin H
(TR1924)

DION(NE)

DION, Grace, Oakland, mar CRAY, Sherman, New Gloucester,
1945 Jan 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

DIONNE, Rita of Waterville mar 1939-09-04 ROSSIGNOL,
Fernando (TR1939)

DION, Thelma of Vassalboro mar 1934-09-08 MASON, Harold
G (TR1935)

DITSON

DITSON, Mary S, died 1927-11-28 (TR1928)

DITSON, Roy Sylvester, died 1941-09-01 (TR1941)

DIXON

DIXON, Ethel M (POMEROY), born 1893, Oakland, mar KNOX,
Henry, Oakland, 1913 Jan 25 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921).
He was born Waterville 1870, died Oakland 1932, son of
Benjamin B and Martha (BICKFORD) KNOX. She was d/o
Luther and Nellie (RICHARDS) POMEROY. It was his 3rd
marriage, her 2nd, both divorced. She had previously married
Ralph Sidney DIXON, born 3 Dec 1875, died Clinton 11 Oct
1925.

DOAK

DOAK, Mavis E, Oakland, mar BROWN, James, Fairfield, 1949 Oct
22 (Maine Marriage Index)

DOBSON

DOBSON, Alexander S of Oak int 1886-08-28 cert 4 Sep
STEWART, Annie of Kezar Falls (VR Int 1867-91)

DODGE

DODGE, Carroll Clark mar 1918-02-09 TRASK, Florabelle
(TR1919)

DODGE, Elizabeth mar 1930-06-23 LaCHANCE, Henry
(TR1931)

DODGE, Harriet I, Oakland, mar FOSTER, Harry L, Oakland,

1908 Apr 04 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

DODGE, Kezia F (BRAGDON), born ca 1832, mar int 19 Aug
cert 27 Aug 1903 FOSTER, William Ellis, s/o William
FOSTER and Esther W WHITEHOUSE, q.v. (Maine Vital
Records 1670-1921). This was his second mar, her fourth.

DODSON

DODSON, Horice Bigelow, died 1949-06-01 (TR1949)

DOE

DOE, Alice Young mar 1937-12-26 CLEMENT, Merle B
(TR1937)

DOE, George Fred, died 1941-08-13 (TR1941) mar 1916-04-20
VAUGHN, Eleanor May (TR1917)

DO(UG)HERTY

DOUGHERTY, Helen, Oakland, mar MCMANUS, Joseph J,
Woburn MA, 1949 Jul 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

DOHERTY, Mabel L mar 1920-04-13 BRADBURY, William Earle
(TR1921)

DOLLOFF

A DOLLOFF, Frank, born 1870, NH; mar 1898 Lucy H
GOLDSMITH, born 1879, died 26 Jan 1926 (TR1927), bur
Lakeview Cem, d/o Orseamus B and Sarah J (____)
GOLDSMITH. Both Frank and Lucy's whose mothers were
born Massachusetts.

Children:

1—DOLLOFF, Frank A, born 1901. One Frank Osmond
DOLLOFF mar 3 Oct 1926 Hilma Violet ANDERSON
(TR1927). Daughter Elaine DOLLOFF, born Oakland 12
Dec 1934, died Winslow 21 Aug 2023, mar Richard
QUINLAN.

2—DOLLOFF, Ruswall, born 1902.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Obit Elaine (DOLLOFF) QUINLAN,
Sentinel, 24 Aug 2023.

A-2 DOLLOFF, Ruswall or Roswald L, born 1902; mar 10 June
1926 Edith M SOULE (TR1921).

Child:

1—DOLLOFF, Beverly Lorraine; mar 15 Oct 1946 Durwood C
DECKER (Maine Marriage Index)

Misc. VR:

DOLLOFF, David 72, 2d m, born Mt Vernon s/o James born Mt
Vernon mar 1896-10-28 WATERHOUSE, Susie A 50, 2d m,
r Mt Vernon (VR Mar 1892-1941)

DOLLOFF, Fred B of Mt Vernon mar 1888-07-13 by C E Owen
STAIN, Lizzie L of Mt Vernon (VR Int 1867-91)

DOLLOFF, Harvey O, Oakland, mar DENINGER, Barbara R,
Skelton CT, 1952 May 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

DOLLOFF, Lena G, Oakland, mar ROBINSON, Charley M,
Oakland, 1914 Sep 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

DOLLOFF, Lyman B, died 1917-05-18 (TR1918)

DOLLOFF, Vera B, Oakland, mar DAMREN, Herbert M,

Augusta, 1920 Mar 06 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

DOLLOFF, Vira B mar 1920-11-01 MILLS, Harry C (TR1921)

DONAHUE, etc

DONOHUE, Arra A, died 1920-06-19 (TR1921)

DONAHUE, John A mar 1921-07-23 COCHRAN, Lona Violet
(TR1922)

DONAHUE, John A mar 1940-04-10 WENTWORTH, Sara I of Waterville (TR1940)
DONOHUE, John, died 1924-11-11 (TR1925)
DONOHUE, Mary L, died 1920-10-30 (TR1921)

DONLON

DONLON, Timothy Thomas, died 1949-10-21 (TR1949)
DONNELL, John J of Oak int 1888-02-11 cert 15 Feb
McCURDY,

DONOVAN

DONOVAN, Bessie F 22, born Ireland d/o Michael born Ireland (dec) and Nora COFFER born and r Ireland mar 1896-12-24 int 19 Dec cert 24 Dec EMMONS, Charles H 30, 2d m, div, born Belgrade r Oak s/o John E, blacksmith, born Shirley r Bel and Julia BUMPUS (dec) born Shirley (VR Mar 1892-1941)
DONOVAN, Bessie F, Oakland, mar EMMONS, Charles H, Oakland, 1896 Dec 24 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

DO(O)RE / DORR

A DOORE, Richard.
Children recorded in Dearborn (VR):
1—DOORE, Richard, born 10 Jan 1796.
2—DOORE, Asahel, born 21 Jan 1799.
3—DOORE, Sally, born 2 May 1802.
4—DOORE, Greenleaf, born 13 Feb 1805.

B DORE, Samuel, born ca 1804, mar 13 Mar 1827 Olive or Olivia HURD, born ca 1810. She is in Waterville 1850 Census as Hannah, in 1860 as Olivia, and 1870 as Olive.

Children:

1—DORE, Olive, born ca 1830
2—DORE, Lucinda, born ca 1832, mar bef 1858 Reuel MERROW, born ca 1834.

SOURCE: Goff French, gfrench@tdstelme.net.

Bur in Stevens Cem, Smithfield:

DORR, Paul, died 19 Jan 1855, age 99-7-6; Mary his wife, died 19 Nov 1834, age 73, probable d/o Elihu STEVENS (see E STEVENS lot)

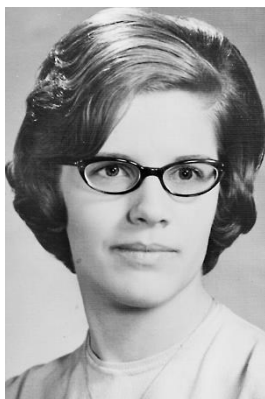
Misc. VR:

DORR, Olive, Mrs int 1883-05-21 cert 26 May TUCKER, Timothy, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

DORR, Russell E mar 1928-03-24
BOULAY, Marie A (TR1929)

DORVAL

DORVAL, Joseph Armand,
Waterville, mar BICKFORD,
Janice Lorraine, Oakland, 1953
Oct 10 (Maine Marriage Index)
DORVAL, Raymond J, Waterville,
mar BICKFORD, Katherine E,
Oakland, 1955 Aug 20 (Maine
Marriage Index)



DOSTIE

DOSTIE, Charles A, Oakland, mar PENNEY, Edna L, Oakland, 1913 Oct 04 (Maine Marriage Index)
DOSTIE, Gabrielle L, Fairfield, mar MANSON, Parrish A, Oakland, 1947 Mar 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

DOTEN

DOTEN, Carroll, mar Margery BUTLER. Children:

1—DOTEN, Irma, born South Paris 25 May 1917, died 29 Mar 1985, mar 1935-08-03 RUSHTON, Clayton R (TR1936).
Two sons, Edward and Donald of Oakland. She owned Rushton Oil Co and was employed by the SAD 47 school lunch program. She was past president and treasurer of the Decker-Simmons American Legion Post Auxiliary and was a member of the Ernest A Rutter Post Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary.

2—DOTEN, Frances L, born So Paris 26 May 1919, died Lecanto, FL mar 1937-08-30 FECTEAU, Frederick of Waterville (TR1937). At a young age, the family moved to Oakland where she attended and graduated from the local high school. She sang in the church choir, school chorus and the school musicals. In 1930, using her babysitting money, she bought herself a violin. She took lessons, played in the school orchestra and played at some local dances to earn extra money. She graduated from high school in 1936 and immediately went to work in the local town office as a secretary. That fall, while playing at a local dance, she met a young man from Waterville, Frederick Fecteau. He decided he was going to marry her and in 1937 they were married. In 1938 their only child, Juanita, was born. Fran was years ahead of her time working in various factories starting when her daughter was 4 years of age. During WW2 her husband was drafted and was away in the European Theatre for two years. Upon his return, they built a home in Waterville that they lived in for 40-plus years. In 1954 they bought a camp on North Pond in Smithfield and lived there during the summers while commuting back and forth daily to Waterville to work, he at the Maine Central Railroad and she at Scott Paper Company in the HR department. That camp is still in the family, being owned by the third generation and enjoyed by the fifth generation. In 1979, she retired from Scott Paper Co. and they built a home and moved to Citrus Springs, Fla. In 1986, her husband passed away. After that, she volunteered at various places including Citrus Memorial Hospital and the Citrus Springs Library. She "retired" from Citrus Springs Library after 25 years of service. She also was a member of the Sweet Adelines for a number of years. She also was very active at St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Parish since their arrival in 1979. They were considered pioneers of the parish. She worked the bingo games and sang in the choir in two of the three weekend masses. She was a very active member of the Community of Catholic Woman. She worked at all their fund raisers and knitted many baby sets to sell at the holiday bazaar. After her husband's passing, she continued to live in her own home until 2016 when she moved in with her daughter in Citrus Springs, Fla. She had been a resident of Diamond Ridge Health and Rehab since December 2023 and continued reading and doing her jigsaw puzzles. She was predeceased by her husband, Dick in 1986; parents; and both sisters Erma and Ruth. (*Central Maine Morning Sentinel*, 29 June 2025)

DOTEN, Ruth D, born South Paris 9 Aug 1921, died Waterville 9 Mar 2011. Obit: LIBBY, March 18, 2011. Ruth D. Libby. OAKLAND — Ruth D. Libby passed away March 9, 2011, at Lakewood Continuing Care Center in Waterville, following a brief illness. Ruth was born Aug. 9, 1921, in South Paris, the youngest daughter of Carroll and Margery Doten. During World War II, Ruth moved to Portland to work in the shipyards. Following the war, she remained in Portland for many years, working at local shoe factories. In

1972, she returned to Oakland and worked at the shoe shop in Norridgewock until she retired. Ruth had an ear for music. She played the saxophone, keyboard and accordion, even writing her own music. She could be found every Saturday night at 5 p.m. watching "Lawrence Welk" with her good friend Judy Nichols. She also enjoyed dancing, and cut many a rug during her years in the Portland area. Born into a family of veterans, Ruth learned at a young age what it meant to serve others. She was the longest continuous member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Decker-Simmons Unit 51 in Oakland, with 66 consecutive years of membership. She served the unit in many capacities, including president. She also served as Kennebec County president. She was extremely proud when her daughter, Sandra Steward, was elected as state president of the organization in 1979. She was predeceased by her parents; a sister, Irma Rushton; her daughter, Sandra Steward; and great-grandson Zachary McRae. Ruth is survived by her granddaughter, Michelle McRae, and her companion, Pete Silva, of Dade City, Fla.; great-grandsons Matthew Cote of Oakland and Army Spc. Joshua Cote, currently stationed at Fort Bragg, N.C.; a grandson, Charles Strom of Oxford, Mass.; and great-grandsons Dustin Nickerson of Bangor, and Chaz and Michael Strom of Massachusetts. She is also survived by close friends Judy Nichols of Oakland and Bob French of Winslow. Burial will occur at the Lewis Cemetery in the spring." Published in *Morning Sentinel* on March 18, 2011

=====

DOTEN, Oscar M of Waterville mar 1921-01-17 WOOD, Eleanor (TR1922)

DOTEN, Ruth Margaret mar 1940-03-08 CHAMBERLAIN, Kenneth Lee (TR1940)

DOUCETTE

DOUCETTE, Laurier "Joe", mar Cecile MICHAUD; both died bef 2015.

Children:

- 1—DOUCETTE, Paul J, born 6 Oct 1948, of whom further.
- 2—DOUCETTE, Peter, mar Rosa _____.
- 3—DOUCETTE, Dale, mar Sandy _____.
- 4—DOUCETTE, Mark
- 5—DOUCETTE, Deborah, mar Robert BARTLETT
- 6—DOUCETTE, Donna, mar William GEIDEL.

SOURCE: Obit Paul J DOUCETTE, *Sentinel*, 13 Apr 2015

DOUCETTE, Paul J, born 6 Oct 1948, died Oakland 11 Apr 2015, son of Laurier "Joe" and Cecile (MICHAUD) DOUCETTE. Served in US Air Force 1969-1973, worked for Oakland and Winslow police departments; mar Cheryl _____.

Children:

- 1—DOUCETTE, Neeka, mar Hazen EARLE.

SOURCE: Obit Paul J DOUCETTE, *Sentinel*, 13 Apr 2015

Misc. VR:

DOUCETTE, Anita M, Waterville, mar RACKLEFF, Harold R Jr, Oakland, 1946 Sep 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

DOUGLAS(S)

A DOUGLAS, Roy Preston, born Knox 17 Dec 1891, died 24 Dec 1953; mar Waterville 17 Jul 1918 Mary Ann RAMSAY, born Northam, PEI, Canada Aug 1891, d/o Lemuel and Hannah Penrose (MacDOUGALL) RAMSAY.

Children:

- 1—DOUGLAS, Marion Estelle, born 1919, died 1922.
- 2—DOUGLAS, Edgar, born 1923, of whom further.
- 3—DOUGLAS, Geraldine F, born 1925, died 2011; mar GRAHAM, Norman B, Winslow, 1947 Aug 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 4—DOUGLAS, Wilbur Roger, born 1927, died 1984, mar WANN, Gloria L, Waterville, 1952 Jun 26 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 5—DOUGLAS, Sherman R, born 1932, died 1975.
- 6—DOUGLAS, Shirley Louise, born 1935, died 2007.

A-2 DOUGLAS, Edgar; mar(1) Paulette MERIAUX; mar(2) Bernardette _____, res Boise, ID 2016.

Children:

- 1—DOUGLAS, Arlette J (**PHOTO**), born Waterville 19 Feb 1949, died Belgrade 21 Mar 2016; mar David HATT, q.v.
 - 2—DOUGLAS, Colette, mar _____ TILTON, res Kittery Point 2016.
 - 3—DOUGLAS, Suzette, res Oakland 2016,
 - 4—DOUGLAS, Janette, born Waterville 23 Jun 1953, died Palm Bay, FL 19 Sep 2001, mar _____ YOUNG.
- SOURCE: Obituary Arlette J (DOUGLAS) HATT, *Sentinel*, 24 Mar 2016

=====

Misc. VR:

DOUGLASS, Edith, born Portland 1880, died 1964, of Oakland, mar YORK, Hiram A, Oakland, 1918 Aug 21 (Maine Marriage Index). He was born Fairfield 6 Mar 1878, s/o Charles N and Martha (TIBBETTS) YORK.

DOUGLAS, Elmer Chester, died 1951-04-30 (TR1951)

DOW

DOW, Charles, died 1933-09-21 (TR1934)

DOW, Charles, died 21 Sep 1933, age 64-4-6. Misc. VR:

DOW, Davis L, Waterville int 1879-10-09 BLACK, Deborah R, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

DOW, Rosina, Mrs, Oakland int 1883-09-14 cert 19 Sep mar 22 Oct ROBERTS, Charles A, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

DOWLING

DOWLING, John, 26, of Randolph, mar THOMPSON, Bertha B, 29, of Oakland, 1914 Jun 24 (Maine Vital Records 1908-1922). He was son of James M and Margaret (BURKE), both of Randolph, both born Shediac, NB. She was d/o Charles S and Hattie (YORK) THOMPSON.

DOWNER

A DOWNER, Granville, born 1830; mar Eliza A _____, born 1846; he was a scythe worker.

Children:

- 1—DOWNER, Mary F, born 1863.
- 2—DOWNER, Alice H, born 1865.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

DOWNING

DOWNING, ERMA, Oakland, mar ROACH, Raymond, Oakfield, 1934 Sep 15 (Maine Marriage Index)

DOWN(E)S

A DOWNS, Horace; mar Pauline ROW. Child, probably others:
1—Harry E, of whom further.

A-1 DOWNS, Harry E, born Belgrade 1871, died 1910, s/o Horace and Pauline (ROW) DOWNS; mar int 21 Dec 1893 Cora Blanche STEVENS, born Winthrop 1865, died 9 Nov 1925 (TR1926), d/o Greenwood (deceased bef 1893) and Francena (MORSE, born Leeds, deceased) STEVENS (VR1892-).

B DOWNS, Ivory, born 1790, died 3 Mar 1851, Smithfield, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Polly WHITEHOUSE, born 1794, died 10 May 1881, Smithfield, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

Children recorded in Dearborn (VR):

- 1—DOWNS, John, born 7 Feb 1812.
- 2—DOWNS, Percena, born 29 Apr 1814.
- 3—DOWNS, William, born 22 Jul 1816.
- 4—DOWNS, Lucretia, born 23 Dec 1818.
- 5—DOWNS, Permelia, born 23 May 1821; mar George BICKFORD.
- 6—DOWNS, Merriam, born 5 Jul 1825, Smithfield, died 8 Jul 1894, ae 69-0-3, Oakland; mar _____ WILLEY.
- 7—DOWNS, Granville, of whom further.
- 8—DOWNS, Horatio, born 24 Jun 1833.
- 9—DOWNS, Ivory, born 10 May 1836.

B-7 DOWNS, Granville, born 15 Jul 1828, died 17 Mar 1901 age 72y 8m 2d, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Hannah _____ who died 29 Apr 1868 age 38y 2m.

Children, probably more:

- 1—DOWNS, Mercey, born ca Apr 1855, died 27 Nov 1863, age 8-7-18, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
 - 2—DOWNS, Charles M, born ca Dec 1860, died 10 Dec 1863, age 3y, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
 - 3—DOWNS, Alice H, born ca Jun 1864, died 18 Sep 1888, age 23-3-18, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- SOURCES: Dearborn VR; City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

C DOWNS, John; mar Amy _____. Child:

- 1—DOWNS, Lucretia, born Jan 12, 1850, died 18 Jan 1850, age 6d, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
 - 2—DOWNS, Augusta F, born Waterville 8 Apr 1856 (IGI).
 - 3—DOWNS, Horatio B, born Waterville 26 Mar 1862 (IGI).
- SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

D DOWNS, Sanford L, born 1830, died 1868, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—DOWNS, Willie, born 1861, died 1863, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—DOWNS, Frankie, born 1867, died 1877, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

Misc. VR:

DOWNES, Bertha N J, No Haven, mar WITHERELL, Carl H, Oakland, 1905 Jul 06 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
DOWNS, Cora Blanche, died 1925-11-09 (TR1926) DOWNES, Cordelia, of Belgrade int 1880-10-22 cert 16 Nov
BRANN, Thomas, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); also listed is DOWNES, Cinderella of Belgrade int 1885-12-10 cert 25 Dec mar 11 Jan 1886 at Belgrade by Willard W Willy of Belgrade Mills BRANN, Thomas of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
DOWNS, Florence A, Belgrade int 1878-11-25 BRANN, Frank H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
DOWNES, Lillie M, West Waterville int 1880-06-25 cert 29 Jun

EMERSON, Charles H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
DOWNS, Marietta, Belgrade mar 1883-11-25 PEASE, George A, Readfield (VR 1867-91)
DOWNS, Mary, Rome mar 1882-12-12 FARNHAM, Charles H, Rome (VR 1867-91)

DOYEN

A DOYEN, Jacob; mar Mercy _____, born ca 1764, died 3 Aug 1852, bur Village Cem, Smithfield. Presumed children:
1—DOYEN, John, born Temple 8 Mar 1784 (IGI)
2—DOYEN, Benjamin, born Temple 17 May 1794 (IGI).
3—DOYEN, Joel, born 1796, of whom further.
4—DOYEN, Jeremiah, born Temple 17 Feb 1798 (IGI); mar Sarah L _____, born ca 1802, died 2 May 1866, age 64, bur Village Cem, Smithfield (see H SAWYER lot).
5—DOYEN, Samuel, born Temple 13 Sep 1800 (IGI).
6—DOYEN, Abbot, born Temple 5 Aug 1805 (IGI)
SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

A-3 DOYEN, Joel, born Temple 3 Aug 1796 (IGI), died 5 Mar 1874, age 77y 7m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Mahala _____, born ca 1796, died Sep 1877, age 81.

Child:

- 1—DOYEN, Albert, born 22 Jul 1832, died 6 Jan 1904, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
 - 2—DOYEN, Joel H, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-3-2 DOYEN, Joel H, born ca 1843, died 8 Mar 1907, age 64-8-4, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Clara A _____, born ca 1848, died 30 May 1882, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, age 34y 5m.

Child:

- 1—DOYEN, Millard E, born ca 1876, died 23 Oct 1905, age 29, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

Misc. VR:

DOYEN, Eva S, Oakland, mar ROGERS, Clarence A, Auburn, 1903 Oct 24 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), 2nd mar for both, divorced. He born Richmond ca 1872, s/o William A and Leafy A (DENSMORE) ROGERS, he born Starks, she born Richmond, Eva born Monmouth. Ca 1870, d/o Orrin J and Georgie A (STEVENS) DOYEN, he born Smithfield, she born Monmouth.

DOYLE

DOYLE, Doris Lorraine Johnson of Waterville mar 1941-06-29 LEATHERS, Seldon Alonzo (TR1941)

DOYON

A DOYON, Joseph, born 1877, died 1943, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville; mar Marie DEBLOIS, born 1884, died 1951, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville.
Children, all bur St Francis except Joseph Gerard:
1—DOYON, Laurier, died 21 Apr 1927.
2—DOYON, Joseph Lionel, born 1909, of whom further.
3—DOYON, Yvonne, born 27 Jul 1911, died 19 Aug 1967, mar Dominique HALLEE, born 1910, died 1962.
4—DOYON, Joseph Raymond, born 11 Jul 1913, died 24 Jul 1941.
5—DOYON, Renault, born 1 Jun 1918, died 4 Jul 1953, mar Yvette DAIGLE.

6—DOYON, Ernest J "Curly", born 11 Jan 1920, died 30 Nov 1986, mar Carmen E RAN COURT.
 7—DOYON, Joseph Gerard, born 9 Feb 1922, died 9 Jan 1978, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem, mar Theresa L PLEAU.
 8—DOYON, Fernand Joseph "Tim", born 128 Nov 923, died Vassalboro 11 Aug 1963.
 SOURCE: 1920C, Waterville, Ward 4, p8A

A-2 DOYON, Joseph Lionel, born 13 Apr 1909, died 24 Mar 1969, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Joseph and Marie (DEBLOIS) DOYON, mar Waterville 26 Dec 1931 Isella Philomene ROY. The name is seen as Dayon, Dyon, and even Dogan on various records. Joseph emig 1895, Marie emig 1904, res 13 Temple St 1920C. He was a WW2 vet, PFC 616 Field Artillery.

Children:

1—DOYON, Joseph Lawrence, born 1932, died 1995, res Fairfield 1969.
 2—DOYON, Laurier W, born 1933, died 2016, res Bristol, CT 1969.
 3—DOYON, Leon E, born 1936, died 2015, res Oakland 1969.
 4—DOYON, Gustave or Gerard, born 1937, died 2016, with the US Army in TX 1969.
 5—DOYON, Irene Blanche, born 1939, died 2009, mar _____ KIDWELL, res Norfolk, VA 1969.
 6—DOYON, Richard Joseph "Dick", born Waterville 9 Nov 1940, res Marlboro MA 1969, of whom further.
 7—DOYON, Robert Reginald, born 1944, died 2015, res Waterville 1969.
 8—DOYON, Bernard, res Waterville 1969.
 9—DOYON, Armand, res Waterville 1969.
 10—DOYON, Yvette, mar _____ GEORGE, res Waterville 1969; mar _____ BARD, res Winslow 2019.
 SOURCE: 1920C, Waterville, Ward 4, p8A; 1940C, Waterville, Ward 6, p10A; Obit Joseph Lionel DOYON, 1969, probably *Sentinel*; Obit Richard Joseph "Dick" DOYON, *Sentinel*, 24 Jul 2019

A-2-6 DOYON, Richard "Dick", born Waterville 9 Nov 1940, died Oakland 20 Jul 2019; mar Grace E HEATH.

Children:

1—DOYON, Linda Marie, mar _____ McEACHERN, res Albion 2019
 2—DOYON, Julie, res Oakland 2019.
 3—DOYON, Richard Joseph, mar NiCole _____, res Buxton 2019.
 SOURCE: Obit Richard Joseph "Dick" DOYON, *Sentinel*, 24 Jul 2019

B DOYON, Leon, died bef 2022; mar Frances GEORGE.

Children:

1—DOYON, Brenda, born Waterville 20 Mar 1959, died 8 May 2022; mar(1) Michael PERRY; mar(2) Bruce SYLVESTER; children Nicholas PERRY of Hartland and Paul PERRY of Oakland.
 1—DOYON, Cathy, mar Bill ROUTHIER, res Fairfield 2022.
 1—DOYON, Darlene, res Oakland 2022.
 1—DOYON, Susan, mar _____ SNOW, res Fairfield 2022.
 1—DOYON, Peter, mar Pamela _____, res Sidney 2022.
 1—DOYON, Carol, mar _____ MEADER, res Raymond 2022.
 1—DOYON, Sandra, mar Daniel TREMBLY, res Belgrade 2022.
 SOURCE: Obit Brenda (DOYON) (PERRY) SYLVESTER, *Sentinel*, 17 May 2022

Misc. VR:

DOYON, Anaise, Biddeford, mar POULIN, Alphonse, Oakland, 1920 Sep 21 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
 DOYON, Leona Zelia mar 1920-05-31 BUSH, Arthur Henry (TR1921)
 DOYON, Lucy A, Winslow, mar TRASK, Raymond P, Oakland, 1951 Aug 11 (Maine Marriage Index)
 DOYON, Marie Noise mar 1920-09-02 BROWN, Benjamin W (TR1921)

Roster...of...1917-1919 says DOYON, Philip A, 131-88-85, born Dexter 24 Jul 1897, res Oakland, enlisted USN Portland 18 Apr 1918; Apprentice Seaman 91 days, Navy, Seaman second Class, NTS Newport RI 18 Apr 1918 to 18 Jul 1918; NTS Norfolk VA to 26 Jul 1918; R/S Norfolk VA to 11 Nov 1918, discharge 13 Nov 1919, p II:861.

DRAKE

DRAKE, Laura Belle Reed, died 1945-10-10 (TR1945)
 DRAKE, Rodney Ellwood, died 1942-12-29 (TR1942)
 DRAKE, Waldo mar 1928-05-05 Bangs, Doris A (TR1929)

DREW

DREW, Irving; mar Shirley BEGIN, born Winslow 9 Feb 1929, died Oakland 22 Jul 2021; she mar(2) Joseph R L "Leo" GILBERT 16 Oct 1970, he was born Vassalboro about 1930, son of Emile and Aline (MARCOUX) GILBERT, died Falmouth 20 Nov 2022. Her obituary reads in part, Shirley graduated in 1947 from Bingham High School and went on to work in administration for the Sears and Roebuck Company. Shirley often spoke fondly of her younger years when she sang on the radio as part of the "Begin Sisters" trio with Beverly and Geraldine. Later in life, she volunteered as a member of the "Touch of Class", a dancing troupe that preformed for the elderly throughout Central Maine. In addition, Shirley loved cooking, sewing, quilting, knitting and painting. She was especially fond of spending time with family at camp.

Gilbert's obit reads in part, " Leo graduated from Waterville High School where he played on the hockey team. He resided most of his life in Oakland with his wife Shirley (Begin) (Drew) Gilbert. He served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War and was stationed in France. He was a long time employee of Zimba Company in Fairfield, as a mason and Safety Director. He was a member of St. Theresa Catholic Church in Oakland and later at Notre Dame Catholic Church in Waterville. Leo was an Elks Club member, where he enjoyed playing pool with friends. He was also a member of the Arnold Trail and spent many years skeet shooting. Most of all, he enjoyed spending time with his family and taking family photos. In younger years, he enjoyed hunting, snowmobiling, boating and spending time at the camp on Embden Pond.

Children:

1—DREW, Irving E Jr
 2—DREW, Steven J, died 2006,
 3—DREW, JoAnn, mar _____ DWORMAN
 4—DREW, Terry L, mar _____ ALBRIGHT.
 Source: Obit Shirley (BEGIN) DREW GILBERT, *Sentinel*, July 2021; Obit Joseph R L "Leo" GILBERT, *Sentinel*, 1 Dec 2022.

Misc. VR:

DREW, Stella M, Augusta, mar PERRIN, Harold Garfield, Oakland, 1915 Oct 06 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

DRINKWINE

A DRINKWINE, Fred, born Canada 1874, immig 1895 (1920C, Fayette), s/o Francis DRINKWINE, blacksmith, born Canada; mar 1897-01-04 at Waterville WINTLE, Emily 22, born Canada, immig 1899 (1920C, Fayette), res Waterville, d/o Thomas WINTLE born Canada (VR Mar 1892-1941).

Children:

- 1—DRINKWINE, Chester A, born 1902, of whom further.
- 2—DRINKWINE, Freda E, born Canada 1912, immig 1912.
- 3—DRINKWINE, Emily Freda, born 23 Apr 1914; mar 1929-10-10 DEMING, Roy (TR1930)

A-1 DRINKWINE, Chester A, born PA 1902; mar 16 Feb 1924 Charlotte J McMASTER, born Gardiner 18 Sep 1900, died 8 Apr 1982, d/o George F and Grace Eveline (McKENNEY) McMASTER. They res Oakland-Augusta Rd, Belgrade, 1940C; in 1950 they res County Rd, Richmond, and he was a scythe worker.

Children:

- 1—DRINKWINE, Evelyn C, born 1925.
 - 2—DRINKWINE, Marjorie E, born 1926.
 - 3—DRINKWINE, Chester A, born 1933, of Oakland at mar to YORK, Claire I, S Gardiner, 1952 Jul 19 (Maine Marriage Index).
 - 4—DRINKWINE, Elizabeth A, born 1936, of Oakland at mar to BERTHIAUME, Henry R, Oakland, 1954 Apr 09 (Maine Marriage Index).
 - 5—DRINKWINE, Janice Ruth, born 1941.
- SOURCE: 1930C, Oakland; 1940C, Belgrade; 1950C, Richmond.

DRINKWINE, Phillip of Oak int 1885-12-29 cert 7 Jan 1886
BILLEDOUT, Mary of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

DROUIN

DROUIN, Saturday, April 2, 2011. Gilbert "Gil" Drouin. OAKLAND — Gilbert "Gil" Drouin, 72, of Oakland, passed away March 30, 2011, at Maine Medical Center in Portland. He was born in Waterville on July 4, 1938, the son of Florian and Blanche Drouin of Canada. Gil served in the Army Airborne. He had a great passion for cars and has won many trophies and awards throughout his life for both vehicle restoration and the custom creation of automobiles and dune buggies. His passion for cars and body work carried over into his lifetime career as an auto body repair man. He owned Mid Maine Motors in Oakland for many years. Gil is survived by a son, Gilbert Drouin, of Oakland; two daughters, Laura Lee Drouin-Bertram of East Otis, Mass., and Christine Drouin of Huntington, Mass.; one brother, John Drouin, of Oakland and his wife, Bonnie; his life partner, Cindy Lawry, of Oakland; and his first wife, Laura Drouin, of Feeding Hills, Mass. He will be lovingly remembered by granddaughters Jessica Drouin, Raechyl Drouin, Jolene Bertram; his grandsons, Richard Bertram, Corey Drouin, Justin Nazario; great-grandson Franco Liquori; and nephew Byron Drouin. Published in Morning Sentinel on April 2, 2011

DROWN(S)

DROWNS, Arthur, 1909-1910.

DROWN, Kenneth K, Oakland, mar CRESS, Violet L or VEILLEUX, Violet L, Waterville, 1954 Mar 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

DRUMMOND

A DRUMMOND, Robert Rutherford (Rutherford-4, John-3, Patrick-2, Alexander-1), born 27 Jan 1817, Vassalboro, died 7 Nov 1885 bur Drummond Cem, Sidney; mar 2 Jan 1839 Arvilla D ROSS, born 21 Aug 1819, died 19 Mar 1910, bur Drummond Cem, Sidney, d/o Hugh and Abigail (SAWTELLE) ROSS.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—DRUMMOND, Horace Hartwell, of whom further.
- 2—DRUMMOND, Ann Maria, born 11 Aug 1841; mar Eugene YOUNG.
- 3—DRUMMOND, Allen Hugh, born 23 Apr 1844. 4—DRUMMOND, John Robert, born 14 Apr 1846.
- 5—DRUMMOND, Mary Etta, born 19 Jun 1848, died 18 Dec 1883; mar 26 Jan 1878 Henry J GARDNER.
- 6—DRUMMOND, Emma Arvilla, born 31 Aug 1850; mar David W GRANT.
- 7—DRUMMOND, Louisa Abbie, born 30 Aug 1852; mar 4 Jan 1888 George A DINGLEY.
- 8—DRUMMOND, Hartwell Adelbert, born 22 Aug 1854; mar 15 Dec 1881 Hattie HATCH.
- 9—DRUMMOND, Laura Annis, born 3 Oct 1856; mar 28 Jan 1883 Frank B GARDINER.
- 10—DRUMMOND, Everett Edgar, born 14 Mar 1860.
- 11—DRUMMOND, Frank Adams, born 11 Apr or 30 May 1862. 12—DRUMMOND, Hattie May, born 11 Sep 1866; mar(1) 2 Aug 1885 Charles S TAYLOR; mar(2) Arthur B COOK born Cookville, VT, s/o Harry E and Lucinda (BAILEY) COOK.

SOURCE: Josiah Hayden Drummond, Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME, p33.

A-1 DRUMMOND, Horace Hartwell, born 28 Oct 1839, Sidney (dau Susan's mar rec says he was born North Anson), died 10 Mar 1909, Oakland, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) 20 Oct 1867 Susan Almira BOWMAN who died 25 Mar 1874 ae 29y 2m; mar(2) 25 Sep 1875 Martha W LONGLEY, born Sidney Feb 1853, died 15 Oct 1942, bur Lewis Cem.

Children by first wife born Sidney:

- 1—DRUMMOND, Willis Sidney, born 20 Mar 1870; mar 2 June 18 to Emma P MAYO, born 1868, Bath, d/o Noah and Kate A (HALEY) MAYO.
- 2—DRUMMOND, Clarence Horace, born 3 Jan 1872. Children by second wife born Sidney:
- 3—DRUMMOND, Susan Myra, born 9 Jul 1876; mar(1) 4 Jul 1895 Ralph M BRANN born Augusta ca 1875 s/o Paschol (b Troy) and Lizzie (WELTS) (b Mercer) BRANN (VR1892-); mar(2) 4 Jun 1923 Elwood E PELTON.
- 4—DRUMMOND, Merton Hartwell, born West Waterville 4 Jul 1879, of whom further.
- 5—DRUMMOND, Mary E, born 26 Jun 1883, died 20 Aug 1884 age 1-1-25 bur Longley Cem, Sidney.

SOURCE: Josiah Hayden Drummond, Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME, p45; Lewis Cem.

A-1-4 DRUMMOND, Merton Hartwell, born West Waterville 4 Jul 1879, died 23 Aug 1962, bur Lewis Cem, mar 15 Oct (cert 20 Oct) 1900 Margaret A SMITH, born 1878, Oakland, died 1959, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—DRUMMOND, Doris Margaret, born 19 Feb 1902; mar 3 Sep 1928, Russell Manley BAILEY s/o Manley Hibbard and Bertha Amelia (MANTER) BAILEY Children listed under BAILEY.

- 2—DRUMMOND, Avis Anna, born 6 Jun 1910; mar Murdock CAMPBELL, b? 6 Aug 1897.
Children listed under CAMPBELL.
- 3—DRUMMOND, Grace M-8, born 6 Sep 1911, Sidney; mar 27 Jan 1935 to Orville TANNER s/o Storer F and Leola (CLARK) TANNER.
Children listed under TANNER.
- 4—DRUMMOND, Horace Henry, born 9 Sep 1911; mar 12 Jun 1937 to Rachel Adelaide HALLET, born 18 Nov 1911.
- 5—DRUMMOND, Robert Merton, born 5 May 1922, Sidney.
SOURCE: Josiah Hayden Drummond, *Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME*, p59; Lewis Cem.

A-1-4-4 DRUMMOND, Horace Henry, born 9 Sep 1911, died 1 Dec 1970; mar 12 Jun 1937 Rachel Adelaide HALLETT, born 18 Nov 1911, Oakland, died 21 Feb 1991, Waldport, OR.

Children:

- 1—DRUMMOND, Kenneth Horace, born 27 Aug 1938, died 27 Aug 1938.
- 2—DRUMMOND, Robert, res Tidewater, OR.
- 3—DRUMMOND, Rachel; mar Timothy S WILLIAMS, q.v., res Sidney.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Rachel H Drummond obit, Tuesday 26 Feb 1991; Josiah Hayden Drummond, *Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME*, p59.

DRURY

- A DRURY, Edwin, born NH ca 1830, died Andover, Merrimack Co, NH 22 Jun 1884; mar Emily J HARDY, born NH ca 1836, d/o Nicholas Gilman and Emeline (BEAN) HARDY. They res in Waterville house of Joseph BLAISDELL in 1870. In 1862, they res Warren, Worcester Co, MA.

Children:

- 1—DRURY, Wilbur, born Andover, Merrimack Co, NH ca 1856, died Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 14 May 1939; mar Wilmot, Merrimack Co, NH 15 Sep 1878 Emma Lucinda SEAVEY, born 1858, died 1880.
- 2—DRURY, George, born Landaff, Grafton Co, NH 23 Nov 1859, died Penacook, Merrimack Co, NH 31 Dec 1919; mar Addie ADAMS, born 1856, died 1930.
- 3—DRURY, Jennie Alace, born Warren, MA 22 Jun 1860; mar Vermont 1888 Frank B CLOUGH, born 1864, died 1892.
- 4—DRURY, Hattie, born Warren, Worcester Co, MA 10 May 1862.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville.

- B DRURY, Leon Millage, born Athens 30 Apr ?1894, died Rome 14 Dec 1944 (TR1944); mar Ruth HARDY, born Wilton.

Child:

- 1—DRURY, Marie, born Rome 30 Apr 1934, died 5 May 2016, of Oakland at first mar to CLAPPERTON, Charles Jr, Oakland, 1950 Dec 24, divorced, one minor child (*Sentinel*, 7 Oct 1953, p14); she prob mar(2) Jay 22 Dec 1956 Edward LORD, born Farmington 13 Oct 1925, s/o Livie and Ethel (____) LORD. Her children included Charles CLAPPERTON III, Lisa (LORD) HALL, Michael LORD, and Naomi (LORD) LUCE.
- 2—DRURY, Gerald Francis, living 2016.
- 3—DRURY, Jerry W, living 2016.

SOURCE: Heather HALL d/o Michael James and Lisa (LORD) HALL, Nov 1995; Obit Marie Elizabeth (DRURY)(CLAPPERTON) LORD, *Sentinel*, 10 May 2016.

- C DRURY, Mark William, born Athens 23 Jun 1876, died 1951;

mar Athens 10 Sep 1899 Alice LEAVITT, born Athens Dec 1880, died Rome 1942 (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921).

Children:

- 1—DRURY, George Leon, born 18 Dec 1899, died Rome 12 Jan 1962, mar 29 Aug 1928 Ruth Bernice HARDY, born Wilton 8 Aug 1913, died 7 Mar 2006.
- 2—DRURY, Beryl P DRURY, born Athens 21 Jun 1902, died Rome 1959, mar 3 Nov 1923 John Joseph DARVEAU, born Waterville 21 Jan 1905, died Waterville 20 Jan 1980.
- 3—DRURY, Mark Warren DRURY born Athens 14 Dec 1904, died Dixfield 10 Mar 1938; mar 9 Jun 1928 Gladys Louise LANE, born New Sharon 21 Apr 1907, died Dixfield 21 Oct 1996.
- 4—DRURY, Pearl Bessie, born 1907, died Rome 15 May 1996, mar 20 Jun 1927 Guy WENTWORTH (TR1928), born Rome 21 Mar 1906, died Waterville 28 Oct 1993, res Rome 1978.
- 5—DRURY, Ruby E, born Athens 17 Dec 1908, died 14 Feb 1995, mar _____ BOLDUC, res Waterville 1978.
- 6—DRURY, Gordon Leavitt, born 27 Apr 1914, died Dixfield 9 Jul 1982, mar 1936 Elinor E COLE, born Portland 1917, died Oxford 22 Apr 1994, res New Sharon 1920, Rome 1930, Dixfield 1978.
- 7—DRURY, Francis P, born New Sharon 25 Aug 1916, died Rome 21 Mar 1945
- 8—DRURY, Robert H, born New Sharon 5 Aug 1930, of whom further
- 9—DRURY, Lawrence Calvin, born 1923, died Rome 18 Feb 1968.
- 10—DRURY, Eudell Myron, born 25 Feb 1925, died Rome 30 Sep 1976

SOURCE: Obit Robert H DRURY Sr, *Sentinel*, 15 Apr 1978

- C-8 DRURY, Robert H, born New Sharon 5 Aug 1929, of Rome at mar, mar Oakland 14 Aug 1945 Irene BANKS, born 25 Mar 1927, died Rome 28 Sep 2016, of Oakland, d/o Linwood BANKS (*Sentinel*, 18 Aug 1945 p5). Robert H DRURY's funeral was held 18 Apr 1978 in Oakland, with burial in thr Rome Cemetery.

Children:

- 1—DRURY, Robert H Jr, res East Hartford CT 1978
- 2—DRURY, Darryl A, res East Hartford CT 1978
- 3—DRURY, Cherry, mar Robert ACKLEY, res East Hartford CT 1978

SOURCE: Obit Robert H DRURY Sr, *Sentinel*, 15 Apr 1978

Misc. VR:

DRURY, infant, died 5 Apr 1942 (TR1942)

DUBAR

DUBAR, Madeline C, Fairfield, mar FLETCHER, Harold W, Oakland, 1935 Apr 20 (TR1936)

DUBAY

- A DUBAY, Thomas M, born Mar 1850, Hamlin, ME, died 9 Jun 1933, bur Lewis Cem, parents born Canada Fr; mar Lacad or Caddie PAGE, born NB, died bef 1900.

Children:

- 1—DUBAY, William W, born Jan 1883.
- 2—DUBAY, Jerry M, of whom further.
- 3—DUBAY, Joseph J, born 7 Nov 1884, Limestone, ME, died 19 May 1898, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lewis Cem; Lakeview Cem.

A-1 DUBAY, Jerry M, born Apr 1886 (1900C).

Child:

1—DUBAY, daughter, born 10 Jan 1915, Oakland TR 1916

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland TR 1916.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

DUBRY (DUBAY?), Ed, died 18 Dec 1928, age about 74 y.

Misc. VR:

DUBAY, Edith C, Oakland, mar NORMAN, Earlen J, Oakland,
1946 Jun 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUBAR (DUBAY?), Madeline C; mar 20 Apr 1935 Harold W
FLETCHER (TR1936)

DUBOIS

DUBOIS, Eugene J of Waterville mar 1936-08-25 WILLIAMS,
Helen (TR1936/37)

DUBOIS, Lucien of Waterville mar 1937-02-27 MULLIKEN,
Florence (TR1937)

DUBOIS, Paul E, Waterville, mar REAL, Josie M, Oakland, 1947
Aug 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUBOIS, Richard Lucien, died 1940-09-03 (TR1940)

DUBOIS, Theresa G, Oakland, mar DESCHAIINE, Reginald R,
Waterville, 1955 Feb 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUBREIUL

DUBREUIL, Florence, Oakland, mar CARTER, Raymond, Oakland,
1947 Mar 29 (Maine4 Marriage Index)

DUDLEY

A DUDLEY, Albion Keith Parks, born 15 Jul 1829, died 5 Oct
1914, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome; mar Margaret T _____, born
23 Nov 1827, died 24 Aug 1921, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome. He
was possibly the son of James DUDLEY, born Raymond NH
16 Sep 1782, died Topsfield 1866; mar 1804 Sarah
NICKERSON born ca 1782, died 1857. James was son of
John DUDLEY born Exeter NH 15 Jan 1754, died Mt
Vernon Dec 1826; mar ca 1780 Susanna SMITH who was
born ab 1754. John DUDLEY born 1754 was son of John
DUDLEY born Exeter NH 9 Apr 1725 mar Elizabeth
GILMAN born ca 1725. Probable children:

1—DUDLEY, Albion P, born 20 Sep 1863, of whom further.

2—DUDLEY, Asahel M, born 12 May 1866, died 10 Aug 1945,
bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Tuttle Cem, Rome.

A-1 DUDLEY, Albion P, born 20 Sep 1863, died 1 Oct 1941, bur
Rome Cem, Rome; mar Evelyn TURNER, born 22 Mar
1863, died 21 May 1946, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

1—DUDLEY, Joseph P, born 1893, of whom further.

2—DUDLEY, Emery R, born 22 Nov 1896; mar Martha E
SPEAR, born 2 Apr 1899, died 17 Feb 1960, bur Rome Cem,
Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-1-1 DUDLEY, Joseph P, born 1893, died 1960, bur Rome
Cem, Rome; mar Lucy _____, born 1896, died 1959, bur
Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

1—DUDLEY, Pearl, born 1917

2—DUDLEY, Roland M, born 1920

3—DUDLEY, Clara M, born 1922

4—DUDLEY, William E, born 1926

5—DUDLEY, Alvena H, born 1928

6—DUDLEY, Lucille, born 1929

7—DUDLEY, Grace L, born 1931

8—DUDLEY, Alice H, born 1934

9—DUDLEY, Florence L, born 1938

SOURCE: 1940C, Rome and Belgrade Lakes, p1Br

A-1-1-4 DUDLEY, William E, of Rome, mar Belgrade 2 Sep
1950 Corrinne B THOMAS of Oakland, born Oakland 18
Mar 1930, died Skowhegan 1 Dec 2021. She grad Williams
HS 1949.

Children:

1—DUDLEY, Beverly, res Pittston 2021 with partner Greg
HANLEY.

2—DUDLEY, Audrey, mar Randy LUCE, res Coventry, CT
2021.

3—DUDLEY, Sally, mar Jeff ROGERS, res Madison 2021.

4—DUDLEY, Joanne, mar Rusty WATSON, res Mercer 2021.

5—DUDLEY, Mary Ellen, mar Raymond CHARLES, res Mercer
2021.

6—DUDLEY, Nicky, mar Rodney WITHAM, res Fairfield 2021.

7—DUDLEY, Benjamin, mar Valerie _____, res Norridgewock
2021.

SOURCE: Obit Corrinne B THOMAS) DUDLEY, *Sentinel*, 8
Dec 2021

B DUDLEY, James; mar Barbara Jean HINDS, born Plymouth,
NH 26 Sep 1951, died Augusta 19 Oct 2021, d/o Bernard
and Phoebe (CARMEN) HINDS.

Children:

1—DUDLEY, Christy, mar James LaJOIE, res Dayton 2021.

2—DUDLEY, Eric, mar Sarah _____, res Gorham, 2021.

SOURCE: Obit Barbara Jean (HINDS) DUDLEY, *Sentinel*, 28
Oct 2021

Antecedents of Stephen and Joseph DUDLEY :

C DUDLEY, Thomas, Gov, born 1576, died Roxbury MA 31 Jul
1653; mar 1603 Dorothy YORKE; mar(2) 1644 Catharine
DEIGHTON.

C-2 DUDLEY, Rev Samuel, born ENG 1608, died NH 1684;
mar(1) 1632 Mary WINTHROP; mar(2) Mary BYLEY;
mar(3) ca 1652 Elizabeth _____.

C-2-7 DUDLEY, Stephen, born 1654, died Exeter NH 1734; mar
1684 Sarah GILMAN; mar(2) Martha THING; mar(3)
Mercy TILMAN.

C-2-7-3 DUDLEY, John, born 11 Jun 1690, Exeter, NH; mar
Mercy FOLSOM, born ca 1691, Exeter, NH.

C-2-7-3-1 DUDLEY, James, born 1715, Exeter, NH, died May
1761, Exeter, NH; mar Deborah BEANr.

C-2-7-3-5 DUDLEY, Joseph, born 1728, died 1792, Raymond,
NH; mar Susanna LORD who died 13 Jan 1807.

C-1-3 DUDLEY, Stephen, died Readfield; mar _____
SLEEPER. She was an invalid for over 40 years, yet she
survived him.

C-5-1 DUDLEY, Joseph, born 15 Feb 1750, Exeter, NH, died 28
Oct 1825, Raymond, NH; mar(1) Deborah BEAN; mar(2)
Sarah SMITH.

C-1-3-1 DUDLEY, Eliphalet, born Exeter, NH; removed to
Readfield.

Children born Readfield:

- 1—DUDLEY, Elizabeth, born 1 Jan 1782; mar Currier BROWN of Readfield.
 - 2—DUDLEY, Samuel, born 11 Feb 1785; mar Mary CHILDS of Hallowell.
 - 3—DUDLEY, Stephen, born Jul 1788; mar Sibyl SIMPSON of Clinton.
 - 4—DUDLEY, John, born 1790, of whom further.
 - 5—DUDLEY, Prudence, born Jul 1792; mar _____ MOORE.
 - 6—DUDLEY, Henry, born 16 Aug 1795; mar Dolly MAXFIELD of Mt Vernon.
 - 7—DUDLEY, Nancy, born 26 Dec 1798; mar Daniel INGRAHAM of Mt Vernon.
 - 8—DUDLEY, David, born 11 Oct 1806; mar Thankful B KING of Boston; res Boston 1848.
 - 9—DUDLEY, Mehitabel, born 1808; res Readfield 1848, unmarried.
- SOURCE: Dudley, History of the Dudley Family, 1894, v1 p460.

C-5-1-1 DUDLEY, Benjamin, born 25 Oct 1776, Raymond, NH, died 29 May 1864, Mt Vernon; mar(1) Elizabeth SMITH; mar(2) Mrs Sarah (_____) TUCKER. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

- 1—DUDLEY, James; mar Lucinda WHITTIER.
- 2—DUDLEY, Sally; mar Elias SHERBURNE.
- 3—DUDLEY, Thomas Jefferson (Rev), of whom further.
- 4—DUDLEY, Polly; mar James NEALE; children Joseph, Samuel mar _____ CURRIER, Benjamin, Jesse, John mar _____ STAINE.

SOURCE: Dudley, History of the Dudley Family, 1894, v1 p482.

C-1-3-1-4 DUDLEY, John, born 28 Aug 1790, Readfield; mar Polly BROWN of Readfield.

Children born Readfield:

- 1—DUDLEY, Emily, born 17 Jan 1819.
- 2—DUDLEY, Mehitabel, born 7 Nov 1820.
- 3—DUDLEY, Charles, born 27 May 1823; mar _____ YOUNG, res Farmington 1848.
- 4—DUDLEY, Nelson, born 19 Dec 1826, died Readfield.
- 5—DUDLEY, Greengrove, of whom further.
- 6—DUDLEY, Serena, born 24 Mar 1831.
- 7—DUDLEY, Orrin, born 3 Sep 1833.
- 8—DUDLEY, Martin V, born 29 Apr 1839.
- 9—DUDLEY, David.

SOURCE: Dudley, History of the Dudley Family, 1894, v2 p879.

C-5-1-1-3 DUDLEY, Thomas Jefferson, Rev, poss born 8 Mar 1801, Mt Vernon; mar Lorinda S FIFIELD.

Children:

- 1—DUDLEY, Mary E, born 31 May 1827.
- 2—DUDLEY, Albion J, born 15 Jul 1829, died 7 Oct 1888, Lowell, MA.
- 3—DUDLEY, Ellen F, born 8 Nov 1830.
- 4—DUDLEY, Benjamin F, of whom further.
- 5—DUDLEY, Surana, born 7 May 1834.
- 6—DUDLEY, Octavia T, born 22 Mar 1835.

SOURCES: Dudley, History of the Dudley Family, 1894, v1 p482; IGI

C-1-3-1-4-5 DUDLEY, Greengrove, born 27 Nov 1828, Readfield; family tradition says he died about 1851 on the way to California, before marriage to Esther PERKINS, apparently not knowing she was pregnant; his travel trunk supposedly washed up on shore. Esther, born Jun 1827, died 17 Apr 1903, d/o Robert and Mary (TUTTLE) PERKINS, worked as housekeeper for and later married Judson

HERSOM (q.v.), and had Hannah M HERSOM, born 1866; Thomas Herbert HERSOM, born 21 Feb 1864; and William HERSOM. Esther, Hannah, and Thomas Herbert res with Robert Elwood DUDLEY in 1880.

Child:

- 1—DUDLEY, Robert Elwood, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Dudley, History of the Dudley Family, 1894, v2 p879; Susan (_____) DAVIS, Clinton; obit of T H HERSOM; Wheeler's Funeral Home records.

C-5-1-1-3-4 DUDLEY, Benjamin F, born 24 Jun 1832, Readfield; mar Ruth Angeline (is this her maiden name?), born 1837. Res Water St, Oakland 1880.

Children:

- 1—DUDLEY, Alice E, born 1859, milliner in 1880.
 - 2—DUDLEY, Grace A, born 1861; teacher in 1880.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

C-1-3-1-4-5-1 DUDLEY, Robert Elwood, born 6 Aug 1851, Rome (Oakland mar cert of C O PAGE and Hattie M DUDLEY), died 27 Dec 1941, Oakland (VR), buried Lewis Cemetery; mar Waterville (VR) 20 Mar 1874 Abbie Florence COOK, born 20 Mar 1857 Lowell MA (b rec of Edwin DUDLEY), died 26 Feb 1900, Oakland, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Reuben and Harriet N (JOHNSON) COOK of Oakland. In 1880C, his mother Esther (PERKINS) DUDLEY HERSOM, his brother Thomas H HERSOM (b 1864) and his sister Hannah M HERSOM (b 1866) lived here in 1880; Esther still res here in 1900. Resided Rome and Libby Hill, Oakland.

Children:

- 1—DUDLEY, Hattie Mae, born 28 May 1875, West Waterville, died 30 Jan 1945, Belgrade (Journal, Oral Page Sr), int 19 May mar Oakland 28 May 1894 Charles Oliver PAGE, born Belgrade ca 1870, s/o Gilman J and Alvira G (YEATON) PAGE, both parents born Belgrade; she raised sister Florence after mother Abbie Florence (COOK) DUDLEY died.
 - 2—DUDLEY, Earle Lincoln, born Oakland 23 Oct 1877, died 22 Apr 1945 (TR1945), bur Lewis Cem; mar 18 Dec 1902 Lillian M PEAHEY (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born Sidney 3 Oct 1879, died 19 Sep 1966, bur Lewis Cem, d/o John M and Cynthia (UNWIN) PEAHEY; they raised Alfred CUNNINGHAM.
 - 3—DUDLEY, Edward Hersom, born Dec 1882, of whom further.
 - 4—DUDLEY, Alice Mildred, born Oakland 5 Apr 1892, died Oakland 16 Mar 1912 (Kennebec Co Probate Recs); mar Oakland 3 Sep 1910 William CUNNINGHAM (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) (q.v.). After her death, their only child, Alfred Robert CUNNINGHAM, was raised by Earle Lincoln DUDLEY.
 - 5—DUDLEY, Roy E, born Dec 1895, of whom further.
 - 6—DUDLEY, dau, d.y.
 - 7—DUDLEY, Florence A, born 9 Jan 1900, died Mar 1934; mar Del TOBIN; 3 ch, Marguerite (TOBIN) MOSHER, Miriam TOBIN, and a son d.y.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Kennebec Co Probate Recs; Sentinel, Roy E Dudley obituary, Fri 30 Jun 1989.

C-1-3-1-4-5-1-3 DUDLEY, Edward Hersom, born 14 Dec 1882, West Waterville (VR), died 1905; mar 17 Jun 1914 Edith M BOWMAN (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), called "Aunt Edie," she was a sister of Alvah WYMAN's wife.

Children:

1—DUDLEY, Esther, res umn No Whitefield 1995.
2—DUDLEY, Edward Elias, born 1916, of whom further.
SOURCES: Oakland VR; obituary, Edward Elias DUDLEY,
Sentinel, 21 Mar 1995.

C-1-3-1-4-5-1-5 DUDLEY, Roy E, born 20 Dec 1895, Oakland,
died 29 Jun 1989, Waterville, bur 1 Jul 1989 Lewis
Cemetery, Oakland; mar(1) 24 Apr 1918 Calla Maud
BOWDEN (TR1919), born 1900 (gs, Lewis Cem), died
1954; mar(2) 2 Oct 1955 (Maine Marriage Index) as 2d
husband Eileen SULLIVAN who died 1986. Eileen mar(1)
Alton S KERR. Employed Hollingsworth & Whitney of
Winslow, World's End Farm of Hingham, MA, North Wayne
Tool Co of Oakland, member Messalonskee Masonic Lodge;
Cascade Grange; Kennebec Pomona; Amon Lodge Odd
Fellows; Eastern Star; Acme Rebekah Lodge. Alfred
CUNNINGHAM of Oakland (living 1989) is his adopted
brother.

Stepchild:

1—KERR, Theodore, q.v.

SOURCE: Sentinel, Roy E Dudley obituary, Fri 30 Jun 1989.

C-1-3-1-4-5-1-3-2 DUDLEY, Edward Elias, born Oakland 17
Mar 1916, died Scarboro at Maine Veterans Home 17 Mar
1995; mar Vineland NJ Helyn R WALTON 7 Oct 1944 who
died 1983, res Scarboro 1949, No Whitefield 1987 to live
with sister Esther. He graduated from Williams High School
1933, Portland Junior College 1948; Army Air Corps
veteran, worked at Frank M Brown in Portland. Member of
William King Masonic Lodge, Scarboro; West Scarboro
United Methodist Church; Cub Scout, Boy Scout and
DeMolay leader, honorary member of the Women's Club. He
was the subject of a book by his daughter, Susan (DUDLEY)
GOLD on Alzheimer's Disease. His body was donated to the
University of New England for medical research.

Children:

1—DUDLEY, Mark, res Killingworth CT.

2—DUDLEY, Susan; mar _____ GOLD, res Saco 1995.

3—DUDLEY, Jane; mar _____ RUEL, res Vancouver WA.

SOURCE: Obituary, Edward Elias DUDLEY, Sentinel, 21 Mar
1995.

D DUDLEY, Uriah, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Mattie E
CROWELL, died 28 Dec 1902, age 29-10-27, bur Village
Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—DUDLEY, Gardner C, born ca Apr 1893, died 26 Jul 1893,
bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Misc. VR:

DUDLEY, Albert G of Smithfield mar 1924-12-06 COOK,
Blanche M (TR1925)

DUDLEY, Alice int 1883-04-23 cert 28 Apr mar 1 May WING,
Edward (VR 1867-91)

DUDLEY, Eliza E of Rome int 1889-10-23 VARNEY, George N
of Smithfield (VR Int 1867-91)

DUDLEY, Grace O int 1882-12-25 cert 30 Dec mar 2 Jan 1883
GOODWIN, Charles A (VR 1867-91)

DUDLEY, Judith Ann, died 1944-06-25 (TR1944)

DUDLEY, Lenora B, Mt Vernon, mar DAMREN, Charles O,
Oakland, 1896 Dec 12 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

DUDLEY, Mrs Leonard B (KENDALL) 30, 2d m, born Mt
Vernon d/o Edwin KENDALL born Rockland mar 1896-12-
12 at Readfield DAMREN, Charles O 25, born Belgrade s/o
Robert R born Belgrade (VR Mar 1892-1941)

DUDLEY, Lottie W of Smithfield; mar 12 Jun 1915, Roy B
CANNON (TR1916)

DUDLEY, Pearl I mar 1940-10-20 WILDE, Herbert H (TR1940);
they are mentioned on p63 of Campbell and Ferm, History of
Smithfield, 1990.

DUDLEY, William P, of Rome and CROWELL, Mary E, of
Rome int 1890-03-30, by E G Page (VR Int 1867-91)

Roster...of...1917-1919 says DUDLEY, Carlton, 3595395, born
No Anson age 32, res Oakland, enlisted National Army Ft
Slocum NY 31 Jul 1918, Army, Pvt, Quartermasters Corps,
no overseas service, discharge 14 Dec 1918, p 582.

DUGUAY

A DUGUAY, Frank, born NB 1886, son of Joseph and Esther
(GOON) DUGUAY, mar Fairfield 30 May 1910 (Maine
Vital Records 1670-1921) Mary Louise BURGESS, born
Fairfield 1895. d/o Charles and Melvina (VIGUE)
BURGESS.

Children:

1—DUGUAY, Eldora M "Dora", born Fairfield 15 Nov 1911,
died Coudersport, Potter Co, PA 17 Feb 2000, bur St
Eulalias Cem, Potter Co, mar 1926 Ernest Tilden
JACKSON, born Embden 4 Mar 1906, died Ridgway, Elk
Co, PA Mar 1978, res Coudersport PA 1996.

2—DUGUAY, Gladys Cecile, born Fairfield 7 Sep 1914.

3—DUGUAY, Mary Louise, born Fairfield 1914, died MA 30
Mar 1997, mar _____ GODEY, res Worcester MA 1996.

4—DUGUAY, Wilfred Ronney, born 1915, died No Anson 25
Apr 1921.

5—DUGUAY, Philip, born and died Anson 24 Apr 1916.

6—DUGUAY, son, born North Anson 15 Jun 1917, fifth child.

7—DUGUAY, Raymond wilfred, born 1918, died Winslow 4 Feb
1964, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville; mar 1941-11-08
BOURQUE, Jeanette Maryann of Waterville (TR1941)

8—DUGUAY, Akina (female), born No Anson 24 Jan 1920,

9—DUGUAY, Roseanna, born Anson 2 Aug 1922; died Oakland
29 Mar 1996; mar(1) 23 Mar 1940 Richard Harvey
GRODER (TR1940); mar(2) Henry FROST.

SOURCE: Maine Vital Records 16710-1921; Obituary, Ruth
(DUGUAY)(GRODER) FROST, *Sentinel*, 30 Mar 1996.

Misc. VR:

DUGUAY, Eva M, Waterville, mar KNOWLES, Sumner J,
Oakland, 1950 Jul 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUGUAY, Lucille Mary mar 1940-11-23 DECKER, Durwood
Charles (TR1940)

DULAC, etc

DULAC, Alfred mar 1929-12-03 BOWMAN, Caro Gertrude of
Sidney (TR1930)

DULAC, Jacqueline, Waterville, mar PEAVEY, Paul J, Oakland,
1949 Jul 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUNBAR

DUNBAR, Ambrose, born ca 1834; mar Arabina _____, born ca
1844. He was a carpenter.

Children:

1—DUNBAR, James A, born ca 1865.

2—DUNBAR, Harry H, born ca 1869.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Misc. VR:

DUNBAR, George P, Oakland, mar Brunswick 14 Oct 1913
Agnes May SIBLEY. She also mar Charles Alphonso
MILLER and WALTER George LESSARD (Maine Vital
Records 1670-1921)

DUNCAN

DUNCAN, James Allan Jr of Waterville mar 1941-09-13 BULGER,
Ruth Althea (TR1941)

DUNFEE

DUNFEE, Emery S mar 1936-06-14 CHRISTIE, Edna M
(TR1936/37)

DUNHAM

DUNHAM, George H, West Waterville int 1878-04-09 MESSER,
Elsie J, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
DUNHAM, Myrtle Clare, died 1947-05-17 (TR1947)

DUNLAP

DUNLAP, William, died Jan 1832, age 34y; Miss Betsey DUNLAP,
died Sep 1836, age 50, both bur Old Cem.

DUNN

A DUNN, George; mar Abigail ____; res Rome as of 4 May
1822 census.

Children:

1—DUNN, Maryann, born Belgrade 4 Sep 1817.

2—DUNN, Asa L, born Belgrade 7 Jul 1820.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 87.

=====

Misc. VR:

DUNN, Vera B, Oakland, mar DAMREN, Herbert M, Augusta, 1920
Mar 06 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUNSMOOR

A DUNSMOOR, Phineas, born Temple 11 Dec 1782 (IGI), died
5 Dec 1854, age 71-11-24 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield);
mar Betsey ____, born ca Jan 1786, died 22 Oct 1875, age
89-9-25 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).

Children:

1—DUNSMOOR, Rossana, born Temple 2 Nov 1806 (IGI).

2—DUNSMOOR, James A, born Temple 18 Dec 1808 (IGI).

3—DUNSMOOR, John, born Temple 8 Feb 1813 (IGI).

4—DUNSMOOR, William, born Temple 6 Dec 1814 (IGI).

5—DUNSMOOR, Martha, born Temple 30 Apr 1817 (IGI).

6—DUNSMOOR, Moses, born Temple 7 Mar 1820 (IGI), died 9
Oct 1904 (Whitehouse Cem), Smithfield; mar Harriet L
____, born 27 Jan 1824, died 16 Mar 1910 (Whitehouse
Cem, Smithfield).

7—DUNSMOOR, Lovisa, born Temple 12 Jan 1826 (IGI).

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

DUNTON

DUNTON, Effie Maud, born Pittston 20 Jul 1885, died gardiner 7
Aug 1980, d/o Charles H and Bertha (GREENE) DUNTON, of
Oakland at mar Hollis 25 Nov 1903 to William SHIELDS, of
Hollis, (Maine Vital Recores 1670-1921)

DUPERRY

DUPERRY, Claude, died 1980-06-03 age 56 Waterville (TR1980)

DUPLISEA

DUPLISEA, Madeline M, Winslow, mar SNOW, Lemuel B,
Oakland, 1954 Mar 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUPONT

DUPONT, Doris M, Oakland, mar HOWARD, Lewis G, Oakland,
1945 Sep 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

DURETTE

DURETTE, Carmen, Oakland, mar COLE, George A, Oakland, 1952
Nov 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

DURGIN

DURGIN, Arthur mar 1920-05-22 ROGERS, Gladys Lillian
(TR1921)

DURGIN, Carrie Ida of Augusta mar 1917-01-13 PALMER,
Maynard Henry (TR1918)

DURGIN, Clarence I, born Vassalboro 1854, died 1946; mar 1
Aug 18789 Eliza PEAVEY of West Waterville (VR 1867-
91); Nellie W, born 1874, died 1944; Sylvia J, born 1818,
died 1890; Carrie, infant; James, infant; Flavilla F, born
1851, died 1872.

DURGIN, Frank A, born 1880, died ____; Evelyn M, born 1880,
died 1954, bur Eva PEAVEY lot.

DURGIN, Harold mar 1920-06-26 ROGERS, Eska Dora
(TR1921)

DURRELL

A DURRELL, Leslie Garland, born Solon 4 Jul 1882, died
Waterville 12 Aug 1960, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 21 Jan
1905 Lena May CROWELL (Maine Vital Records 1670-
1921), born 1887, died 1 Dec 1934 (TR1935), bur Lakeview
Cem, d/o Winfield S and Mary T (LEWIS) CROWELL. He
was a railroad brakeman, son of Frank John and Ida May
(WYMAN) DURRELL.

Children:

1—DURRELL, John E, born Oakland 18 May 1905, died
Montpelier, VT 8 Jan 1974; mar 1927-02-12
PUBLICOVER, Winnie E (TR1928)

2—DURRELL, Marion May, born Oakland 26 Jul 1906, died
Portland 29 Sep 1989; mar 1930-07-16 SULLIVAN, Thomas
Edward (TR1931)

3—DURRELL, Marguerite, born 14 Dec 1908, died waterville 15
Dec 1995; mar 1929-07-04 LALIBERTIE, Alfred of
Waterville (TR1930)

4—DURRELL, Harold Lewis, born Oakland 19 Jul 1910, died
Waterville 7 Feb 2002; mar 1939-03-11 HOUSTON, Martha
Etta (TR1939), born Waterville 19 Mar 1917 died Waterville
21 Dec 1990.

5—DURRELL, Dorothy Theo, born Oakland 22 Jul 1911, died
Waterville 17 May 2003; mar 8 Jul 1934 Henry george
BONSALL.

6—DURRELL, Hartland Leslie, born Oakland 24 Apr 1913, died
Waterville 8 Nov 1997; mar Portland 17 Jul 1948 Kathleen
Ruby SANBORN, born Waterville 8 Jun 1921, died
Waterville 12 Jul 2012.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

=====

Misc. VR:

DURRELL, Gussie J, Oakland, mar FLETCHER, Wesley H,
Oakland, 1909 Oct 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

DURRELL, Harold Campbell mar 1940-11-01 PIERCE, Pauline
Charlotte (TR1940)

DUSTIN / DUSTY / DOSTIE

A DUSTIN, John Peter Jr (aka DUSTY), born 3 Oct 1901, died Jul 1974, son of John Peter DOSTIE and Emma (COTE) DOSTIE; mar Waterville 27 Jun 1923 Evelyn Emma BOOKER born Oakland ca 1905, died Hartland 11 Dec 1992, d/o Ernest and Mertie (FLYNN) BOOKER; res Belgrade Ave. Evelyn was a member of DUV, SUV Auxiliary, Acme Rebekah Lodge, All Souls Universalist Church, and Oakland Cemetery Committee.

Children:

1—DUSTIN, Marion Elaine, born 1924; mar 5 Feb 1942 Donald E WARREN (TR1942), res Oakland 1992. One Marion mar STRICKLAND, Elwyn J, Benton, 1946 May 29 (Maine Marriage Index). Marion res with father and daughter, Dawn K WARREN born 1942, in 1950C.

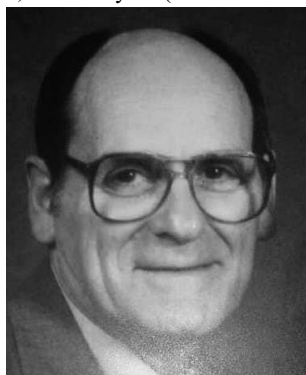
2—DUSTIN, John Jr, born 1926, may be the John Jr who mar(1) KENNEY, Lorraine F, Oakland, 1949 May 28 (Maine Marriage Index), mar(2) POTTLE, Mavis A, Oakland, 1951 Feb 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

3—DUSTIN, Harlan Ernest
(*Photo*), born 4 Jul 1927, of whom further.

4—DUSTIN, Audrey, born 1933; mar _____ CONWELL, res Cumberland.

5—DUSTIN, Jane, born 1942; mar _____ BICKFORD, res Oakland 1992.

SOURCE: Obituary, Evelyn (BOOKER) DUSTIN, Maine Sunday Telegram, 13 Dec 1992, p13B.



A-1 DUSTIN, Harlan Eugene, born 4 Jul 1927, died 24 Dec 1985, bur Me Vet Mem Cem, Augusta; mar 6 Mar 1949 Lorraine M FORTIN, born 17 Sep 1932, died Winslow 1 Jun 2019, bur Me Vet Mem Cem, Augusta, d/o Joseph Antoine (1909-1973) and Bernadette O (PELLERIN) (1910-2000) FORTIN. Harlan grad Williams HS 1944, appointed Postmaster 1 Jul 1968.

Children:

1—DUSTIN, Kathy Ann, born 1950, graduated Williams HS 1968.

2—DUSTIN, Gary Anthony, graduated Messalonskee HS 1970.

3—DUSTIN, Nancy Andrea, born 1958, in 5th grade Sep 1968.

4—DUSTIN, Lisa Anne, born 1962, in first grade Sep 1968.

5—DUSTIN, Paul Andrew, born 1964, in K Sep 1968.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, 10 Jul 1968, p5.

B DUSTIN, John R; mar Elmira CORMIER.

Children:

1—DUSTIN, Theresa Irene, mar(1) 31 Dec 1939 Waslau PAPIENUK (d 23 Jun 1943) of Laconia NH (TR1939), mar(2) 19 Feb 1946 Gerald G DESMOND (d 19 Oct 1969, in Indiana) of Waterville (Maine Marriage Index). She moved to Oakland in 1934, where she worked as an inspector for Diamond Match Company for several years. She lived in Boston during her first marriage and then returned to the Waterville area and worked for New England Telephone

Company. Mrs. Desmond then moved to Indiana, where she worked for Illinois Bell Telephone Company as a general office staff assistant. She returned to Maine once more, working as chief operator of communications for Waterville Osteopathic Hospital. She retired in 1981. Mrs. Desmond was a communicant of St. Theresa's Church in Oakland. She was a former member of the Waterville Garden Club, Ladies Auxiliary of Winslow Post no. 8835 and a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America. Following cremation, burial was in Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta. Arrangements were by Wheeler Funeral Home, Oakland (Source: Portland Press Herald, 20 Dec 1998).

2—DUSTIN, Evelyn C, unm, res 15 Pleasant St, 1989.

3—DUSTIN, Dorothy L, mar(1) 29 Dec 1950 Everett G MULLIKEN Jr, who died 13 Dec 1963; she mar(2) Oct 1973 Joseph AHEARN, who died 28 Mar 1992. Children by which husband uncertain, Patricia (m Bruce CUNNINGHAM); Carol Ann (m Theodore POULIN), and Terry Lynn MULLIKEN. Her obituary *Sentinel* 18 Feb 2012: NASHUA, N.H. and OAKLAND — Dorothy D. Ahearn, 87, died Wednesday, Feb. 15, 2012, at the Community Hospice House in Merrimack, N.H. She had a been a resident of Nashua Crossings in Nashua, for the past three years. She was born in Rumford on June 13, 1924, the daughter of John and Elmira (Cormier) Dustin. Dorothy attended Oakland schools, graduating from Williams High School, class of 1942. She was employed in the Plant Service Department of New England Telephone for 31 years, retiring in 1974. An active member of the Oakland community, Dorothy was a member of St. Theresa's Catholic Church, president of the Oakland Garden Club for several years, a member and treasurer of the Oakland Tuesday Club, a member of the Oakland Area Historical Society, and a Girl Scout leader. She was president of the Jasper Keller Chapter, Telephone Pioneers of America, and president of the Kennebec Life Member Club of Telephone Pioneers. Dorothy married Everett Mulliken Jr. on Dec. 29, 1950; he died Dec. 13, 1963. She married Joseph Ahearn in October 1973; he died March 28, 1992. Surviving are three daughters, Patricia Cunningham and husband Bruce of East Winthrop, Carol Ann Poulin and husband Theodore of Merimack, N.H., and Terri Lynn Mulliken of Andover, Mass.; a sister, Patricia A. Hood, and husband Richard, of Atlanta, Ga.; aunt Leiah McCleary of Portsmouth, N.H.; grandchildren Sarah Lynn Cunningham, Shane Michael Poulin and Colby James Poulin; and nephews Michael and Richard Dustin; grand-nephews Scott and Jeffrey Dustin; and grand-nieces Andrea Lemieux, and Erin Pierce. Burial will be at a later date at the Maine Veterans' Memorial Cemetery in Augusta.

4—DUSTIN, Patricia, mar 4 Dec 1954 Richard M HOOD of No Leeds (Maine Marriage Index), res Griffin GA 1998, Atlanta GA 2012.

5—DUSTIN, John R Jr.

Misc. VR:

DUSTY, Charles A, died 1941-02-02 (TR1941)

DUSTY, Edna L DUSTY, born 1880, died 1969, bur George w BRANN lot, Lewis Cem.

DUSTY, Eva Mamie of Waterville mar 1940-10-12 WOOD, Valton Lawrence (TR1940)

DUTIL / DUTY

DUTIL, Dorothy M, No Vassalboro, mar ROMANO, Michael R, Oakland, 1948 Sep 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

DUTY, Leo M Jr, Waterville, mar SMITH, Dorothy H, Oakland,
1953 Feb 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

DWYER

DWYER, Anne Augusta, died 1937-06-27 (TR1937)

DWYER, Mona A of Freeport mar 1921-04-25 TRACY, Roy P
(TR1922)

DYER

A DYER, Isaac Small, born New Sharon 1 Feb 1833, died
Oakland 20 Jan 1909, s/o John S and Fanny (BALDWIN)
DYER, bur Old Cem; mar Rome 25 Dec 1868 Harriet F
WATSON, born 8 Dec 1853, died 28 Oct 1911, bur Old
Cem, d/o Jiram and Betsey Ann (CLEMENTS) WATSON.
Harriet mar(2) ELLIS, Elmer Ellsworth, Oakland, 1910 Mar
14.

Children:

- 1—DYER, Herbert Cyrus or Cyrus Herbert, born 13 Feb 1871,
New Sharon, died 2 Apr 1927, bur Old Cem; mar 18 Jun or
18 Oct 1902 Elizabeth May "Lizzie" (BURKE) WILLIAMS
of Shafter MO, born Maine 9 Dec 1869.
 - 2—DYER, Fannie Louise, born New Sharon 22 Sep 1872, died
24 Jan 1894, of Oakland at mar to BOYNTON, Fred A, of
Oakland int 1890-10-06, cert 9 Oct mar 18 Oct by Alexander
Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91).
 - 3—DYER, Florence B, born West Waterville 22 Oct 1875, died
West Waterville 24 Feb 1877, bur Old Cem. (VR 1867-91)
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, IGI)

B DYER, S S; mar Adda F _____. He may be Samuel Sleeper
Dyer, born 28 Mar 1835, New Sharon, s/o Gideon B and
Mahala (_____) DYER (IGI).

C DYER, Frederick; mar Ellen STANSBURY.

Children:

- 1—DYER, John, died bef 2010.
- 2—DYER, Allen, died bef 2010.
- 3—DYER, Eldon Jeffery, born Sidney 14 Nov 1920, died
Waterville 12 Feb 2010. Obit reads: DYER, February 13,
2010. Eldon Jeffery Dyer. WATERVILLE — Eldon Jeffery
Dyer, 89, of Waterville, went to be with his Lord Friday,
Feb. 12, 2010, after a sudden illness. He was born Nov. 14,
1920, in Sidney, the son of Frederick and Ellen (Stanbury)
Dyer. He graduated from Coburn Classical Institute in
Waterville in 1938, and was awarded a full scholarship to
Colby College, but chose instead to help his parents run the
family farm, Sticklepath, on the River Road in Sidney. After
several years, his interest in electronics led him to build a
television for his family, and he became a television
repairman. He eventually worked for Don Sabins in Oakland
and then Frank Pomerleau's in Augusta. In 1961 he married
Marjorie (Green) Drummond, welcoming her children
Roberta, Joan, Greg and Eileen. They had two children
together, David and Ellen. Eldon was very devoted to his
family and community. He served as a selectman in Sidney
from 1944 to 1948, as well as on several town committees,
including the Road Planning Commission from 1951 to
1970, the Planning Board from 1976 to 1981, and was fence
viewer from 1959 to 1984. He joined the Sidney Grange in
1939, and served as master from 1943 to 1946. He was also
an active member of the Sidney Second Baptist Church,
which he joined in 1927, serving as treasurer from 1976 to
1984. He was well known as the neighbor and family
member that would lend a helping hand, whether it was to

help fix a sewing machine, build a house, or fix a furnace.
Eldon was predeceased by his wife, Marjorie, and his
brothers John and Allan, both of Sidney. He is survived by
his daughter, Roberta Drummond, of Oakland; his daughter,
Joan Blethen and her husband, Dale, of Sidney; his son,
Gregory Drummond and his wife, Patrice, of Highland
Plantation; his daughter, Eileen Drummond, of Bar Harbor
(currently stationed in Kosovo); his son, David Dyer and his
wife, Wendy, of Belgrade; and his daughter Ellen Dyer and
her husband, Craig MacIntosh, of Warren. He is also
survived by 12 grandchildren: Liza Rudman and Scott
Bonnell; Robert and Chad Blethen; Kate Drummond,
Maggie Drummond and Anna Dixon; Heidi and Heather
Walls; and Aaron, Matt and Alex Dyer. Also surviving are
three great-grandchildren, Tait, Kyan and Robert Blethen.
Published in Morning Sentinel on February 13, 2010.

Misc. VR:

DYER, Ada Martha, died 1927-07-18 (TR1928)
DYER, Arlene M mar 1939-03-10 VERKRUYSSSE, Emile D
(TR1939)
DYER, Arline Marion mar 1942-07-02 ISRAELSON, Julian
Philip (TR1942)
DYER, Dorothy, No Vassalboro, mar BESSEY, Merle, Oakland,
1943 Sep 25 (Maine Marriage Index)
DYER, Emma, Oakland, mar BUBIER, Guy, Oakland, 1938 Aug
08 (Maine Marriage Index)
DYER, Kenneth E Jr, Waterboro, mar LEIGHTON, Barbara L,
Oakland, 1951 Jan 06 (Maine Marriage Index)
DYER, Lena M mar 1935-01-16 DECKER, Vernald J (TR1936)
DYER, Lillian L mar 1927-08-20 CORNISH, Edward Harrison
(TR1928)
DYER, Lillie M of Benton int 1885-07-13 mar 27 Jun by Edward
A Mason YOUNG, Lewis E of Benton (VR Int 1867-91)
DYER, Ruby, Oakland, mar SMITH, Samuel L, Oakland, 1933
Dec 12 (Maine Marriage Index)
DYER, Vernelle Wallace mar 1918-07-30 POLLARD, Odette
Montgomery of Waterville (TR1919)
DYER, Walter E mar 1937-09-02 MERCHANT, Nettie A
(TR1937)
DYER, Walter S mar 1929-10-17 CUTTER, Nellie M of Lynn
MA (TR1930)
DYER, Walter Stuart, died 1937-12-22 (TR1937)

DYKE

DYKE, Mary E (Haynes), Oakland, mar GORDON, Charles H,
Wellington, 1908 Jul 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

EAMEN

EAMEN, Caroline Frances, died 1943-11-27 (TR1943) EAMEN,
John, died 1916-02-26 (TR1917)

EAMES

EAMES, George Clifton of Bingham, 25 born Embden s/o
Phineas born Madison and Philena (THOMPSON) born
Embden int 1894-12-03 LAMB, Olive May, 27 born N
Wayne, d/o Seavetus and Elizabeth (_____) (VR1892-)
EAMES, Ida M, Embden mar 1882-04-08 ADAMS, Amos T,
Norridgewock (VR 1867-91)

EARLE

EARLE, George L Jr mar 1938-06-03 TAYLOR, Eva Louise

(TR1938)

EARLY

EARLY, Adelaide E, died 1924-08-07 (TR1925)

EASLER

A EASLER, James, born Hillsborough, Albert Co, NB 18 Jan 1847, died Norridgewock 25 Jun 1933; mar Elbina Jane BREWER, born Keswick, York Co, NB 18 Mar 1863, died Norridgewock 6 Aug 1937.

Children:

- 1—EASLER, Rilla D, born 1883, died 1945
- 2—EASLER, Hugh, born 1885, died 1933, of whom further
- 3—EASLER, Emma E, born 1887, died 1969
- 4—EASLER, Percy Frank, born 1888, died 1945, of whom further.
- 5—EASLER, Delbert Ernest, born 1890, died 1945
- 6—EASLER, Herman E, born 1893, died 1976
- 7—EASLER, Albert Perley, born 1895, died 1985
- 8—EASLER, Iola G or Ida S, born 1899, died 1929

SOURCE: familysearch.org/tree/pedigree /landscape/GQDL-QS3

A-2 EASLER, Hugh James, born Washburn 15 Apr 1885, died Oakland 28 Dec 1933 (TR1934); mar 25 Feb 1914 Helen Frances ROWE, both of Smithfield, born 27 Apr 1898, died 8 Oct 1963, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Selden and Almie (____) ROWE. Carla Jean EASLER, died 13 Aug 1947 (TR1947) age 6m 1d bur with Helen, Dennis, Omar and Basil in Lewis Cem. The family moved to Oakland between the 1920 and 1930C. Helen and her family res 280 Alpine St in 1940C.

Children:

- 1—EASLER, Omar Merle, born 31 Dec 1921, Skowhegan, died 25 Dec 1946, Oakland, bur Lewis Cem; Maine Cpl, USMC (WWII).
- 2—EASLER, Pauline S, born Richmond 13 Apr 1922, died Orono 21 Jan 1996; mar 27 May 1939 Paul N BLANCHETTE, q.v. (TR1939) of Oakland; she worked Norwoc Shoe Co in Norridgewock for over 25 years; she res Rome 1972.
- 3—EASLER, Olin Durn, born 19 Jan 1919, of whom further.
- 4—EASLER, Basil R, born 19 Jan 1926, Oakland, died 24 Dec 1946, Oakland, bur Lewis Cem; Maine S/c USNR (WWII); mar 7 Jan 1946 Marion A YOUNG of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index). After his death, she mar(2) Gilbert Roy St PETER.
- 5—EASLER, Dennis Hugh, born 29 Oct 1928, Oakland, died 24 Dec 1946, Oakland, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: "Third Victim of Oakland Crash Dies In Hospital," *Sentinel*, 26 Dec 1946, p1; Basil, Omar and Dennis killed in car/train crash on Pleasant St, Basil and Dennis instantly, Omar the next day; obituary Pauline S (EASLER) BLANCHETTE, *Sentinel* 23 Jan 1996; Lewiston Sun Journal: 27 Dec 1946 - OAKLAND: Funeral services were held here today for three Oakland brothers who met death when an auto in which they were riding was struck by the Flying Yankee Christmas Eve at a local railroad crossing. The bodies of Omar M, Basil and Denis Easler were buried at a local cemetery where military honors were accorded Omar and Basil who were veterans of World War Two. Olin Easler, the fourth brother, who was seriously injured in the accident, was reported to be resting more comfortably at a Waterville hospital tonight.

A-4 EASLER, Percy Frank, born Washburn 19 Jun 1888, died

Smithfield 8 Sep 1945; mar 14 Jan 1911 Sarah M DYER, born Washburn 31 Aug 1893, died Madison 7 Dec 1930, d/o John Baptiste and Ella Marcella (NORTON) DYER.

Children:

- 1—EASLER, Jasper Malcolm, born 1911, died 1994.
- 2—EASLER, Marshall Lee, born 1912, died 1999, of whom further.
- 3—EASLER, Amber Arlene, born 1914, died 1988.
- 4—EASLER, Hilma Mae, born 1916, died 2008.
- 5—EASLER, Glenys Martina, born 1919, died 2013.

A-2-3 EASLER, Olin Durn, born 19 Jan 1919, died 3 Jan 1972, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) 28 Oct 1939 (TR1939) Carolyn Martha PARKER of Sidney, born Grand Isle, VT 4 Jul 1922, died Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 13 Jan 2007, d/o Frank James and Ella Theodora (ALLEN) PARKER. They res Raymond Ave 1941; he mar(2) Waterville 15 Feb 1955 Rose M NADEAU. The notice of the deaths of his brothers notes that he was the father of three children. Daughter Diane was survived by maternal grandparents, Mr and Mrs Joseph NADEAU of Fairfield.

Children by Carolyn PARKER:

- 1—EASLER, Beth Ann, born 9 and died 11 Jan 1941, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—EASLER, James, res Fairfield 1966; listed as half-sibling in Diane's obit.
- 3—EASLER, Theodore, res Hartford, CT 1966; listed as half-sibling in Diane's obit. A minor child was committed to state care in Dec 1981, his whereabouts unknown (*Hartford Courant*, 4 Dec 1981, p80), apparently died 2006.
- 4—EASLER, Ella F, mar _____ LEGO, res Hartford, CT, 1966, Middletown, CT 1972; listed as half-sibling in Diane's obit.
- 5—EASLER, Omer M, born Waterville 24 Mar 1957, died 2017, res Fairfield 1966.

Children by Rose NADEAU

- 6—EASLER, Diane M (twin), born Waterville 10 Jun 1961, died 15 Oct 1966, age 5-4-5, drowning in Kennebec River near her home in Fairfield. The funeral notice (*Sentinel*, 18 Oct 1966 p2) says she was buried in Lakeview Cem but the obituary in the *Press Herald*, says Lewis Cem.
- 7—EASLER, Debora Jean (twin), born Waterville 10 Jun 1961, died 15 Nov 1961, bur Lewis Cem.

Children, order uncertain, by which wife uncertain:

- 8—EASLER, Reginald, res Fairfield 1966.
- 9—EASLER, Roland, res Fairfield 1966.
- 10—EASLER, Gene, res Fairfield 1966.
- 11—EASLER, Terry, res Fairfield 1966.
- 12—EASLER, David, res Fairfield 1966.
- 13—EASLER, Paul, res Fairfield 1966.
- 14—EASLER, Patricia, res Fairfield 1966.
- 15—EASLER, Pauline, res Fairfield 1966.
- 16—EASLER, Deborah, res Fairfield 1966.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; *Sentinel*, 10 Jan 1941; Obit Diane M EASLER, *Portland Press Herald*, 16 Oct 1966, p2.

A-4-2 EASLER, Marshall, born Cornville 29 Dec 1912, of Skowhegan at mar, died Norridgewock 30 Nov 1999; mar 1 Nov 1934 Irene PICARD of Skowhegan, born Madawaska 6 Jul 1911, died Waterville 16 Sep 1960, d/o Vital B and Delia (PICARD) PICARD.

Children:

- 1—EASLER, Rowena Rilla, born Norridgewock 17 Mar 1935, died 10 Nov 1998.
 - 2—EASLER, James D, born 28 Jul 1937, of whom further.
- SOURCE: James Edward EASLER, Ann (SERENCHIA)

EASLER; familysearch.org/tree/pedigree/landscape/LRSX-NDH.

A-4-2-1 EASLER, James Donald, born 28 July 1937; mar Skowhegan 4 Nov 1961 Madeleine (Ann) SERENCH, born Anson 6 Oct 1938, died 19 Mar 2003, d/o George and Madeleine (SMALL) SERENCH of Anson.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—EASLER, Becky Ann, mar 2 Jun 1990 Christopher Maxwell CLARK of Oakland.
 - 2—EASLER, Steven Michael; mar 19 Nov 1983, Janet MORRISSETTE of Sidney.
 - 3—EASLER, Alan David, mar 9 June 1990 Tina Lee BICKFORD of Belgrade.
 - 4—EASLER, Janet Marie.
 - 5—EASLER, Donna Jean, mar 1 Aug 1992, William Louis COX of Oakland.
 - 6—EASLER, Karen Lynn.
 - 7—EASLER, James Edward, born 14 Feb 1970.
- SOURCE: James Edward EASLER, Ann (SERENCH)
EASLER; obit Lawrence E SERENCH, *Sentinel*, Saturday 11 Feb 2012.

Bur Lewis Cem:

ESLER, Alice E, died 16 Feb 1937, age 68-1-1; the *Sentinel*, 17 Feb 1937, p9, noted that "The remains of Mrs Alice Esler who died Tuesday morning at Bickford's boarding home in Waterville were brought to Wheeler's undertaking rooms to await burial. For many years, Mrs. Esler was a resident of Oakland owning and living in the house on Water street now the property of Mr. and Mrs. William Fisher." The *Sentinel*, 19 Feb 1937, p11, noted her funeral services were held 18 Feb at Wheeler's, with bearers being Harry Goodwin of Waterville, and W G Folsom, Everett Gower and Alden Savage, all of Oakland. One Alice E ESLER was named executrix for the will of Elias M ESLER who died before Oct 1929, 31 Oct 1929 (*Sentinel*, p11).

The Lewiston Daily Sun - Dec 26, 1946

3 BROTHERS DEAD IN OAKLAND AFTER TRAIN-AUTO CRASH

Omer, Dennis and Basil Easler Killed and a
Fourth Brother, Olin, in Serious Condition
—Three of the Brothers Were War Vets—
Triple Funeral at Oakland Tomorrow

WATERVILLE, Dec. 25.—The third of four brothers injured in a collision of their automobile and a Maine Central Railroad train yesterday at Oakland died in a hospital here today.

Omer Easler, 27, succumbed to a fractured skull in Sisters Hospital where attendants reported as "fair" the condition of Olin, 30.

Dennis, 19, and Basil, 21, were fatally hurt when they were hurled from the demolished car at the Pleasant Street crossing.

The four sons of Mrs. Helen Easler of Oakland, were employed by a Waterville insulation concern.

Three of the four were war veterans. Basil served in the Army, Olin in the Navy and Omer in the Marines.

The brothers were on their way home from work when their car was in collision with the east-bound Flying Yankee of the Maine Central Railroad.

The car was dragged 64 feet along the track, Police Chief Patrick Volzine said.

Maine Central officials said the crossing was unprotected but that the train had whistled for it.

Dr. S. A. Fisher of Oakland, who was attending Olin at a local hospital said he had partially regained consciousness but his condition was serious. Dr. Fisher said Olin was suffering from concussion.

Arrangements were being made today for funeral services Friday afternoon at an Oakland church for the three brothers.

EASTMAN

EASTMAN, Ora Ronald, born 1891, died 1960; mar Myrtle E STEVENS, born 1895, died 1935.

Children:

- 1—EASTMAN, Gladys Mae, born Lewiston 4 Dec 1918, died Dec 1992, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1 Nov 1935 John Lloyd BUCKNAM. Obit in the *Sentinel*, 29 Dec 1992 reads: "Gladys M. Bucknam, 74, died Monday morning at a Waterville nursing home following a long illness. She was born in Lewiston, Dec. 4, 1918, daughter of O. Roland and Myrtle (Stevens) Eastman. She attended Waterville High School. She was a member of Ernest A. Rutter Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary. She was a member of the Getchell Street Baptist Church in Waterville, where she was an honorary deaconess, taught Sunday School, and Bible School. She helped start the Pioneer Girls and played the piano. Her husband, John L. Bucknam, died in 1983. Survivors include five sons, John Jr., Ronald, Steven and David, all of Oakland, and Robert of Clinton; three daughters, Joyce Pelletier, Helen Bridges and Ellen Weeks, all of Oakland; her stepmother, Ella Eastman of Waterville; three brothers, Robert Eastman of Fairfield, Walter Eastman of Casco and Donald Eastman of Baltimore, Md.; seven sisters, Helen Starbird of Auburn, Evelyn Maheu of Canaan, Rose Micue of Clinton, Phyllis Cory of Sidney, Florence Eames and Wilma Eastman, both of Waterville, and Roberta Brown of Terryville, Conn.; 21 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.
- 2—EASTMAN, Helen L, born Lewiston 5 Jul 1920, died Lewiston 30 May 2004, mar Charles Starbird of Danville. *Sun Journal*, Lewiston, Maine, Jun 1, 2004: Lewiston - Helen L. Starbird, 83, of Auburn, died May 30, 2004, at Russell Park Manor, Lewiston. She was born in Lewiston to Ora R. and Myrtle E. (Stevens) Eastman. On May 23, 1943, she married Charles M. Starbird of Danville. He died in 1969. She is survived by three

daughters, Jennie Manning of Lincoln, Eleanor Starbird and Laura Starbird both of Auburn; three brothers; and six sisters. She was predeceased by a sister, Gladys Buckman, and a brother, Robert Eastman.

- 3—EASTMAN, Robert Stevens, born Auburn 19 Dec 1924, died Waterville 24 Feb 2002, bur Maplewood Cem, Fairfield; mar 25 Mar 1950 Jeannette ESTES, of Fairfield (Maine Marriage Index)

=====

EASTMAN, Mary B of Waterville mar 1939-01-01 ROGERS, Arthur G (TR1939)

EASTMAN, Nellie Maud, died 1946-11-29 (TR1946)

EASTON

EASTON, Thomas William, died 1987; mar 5 Sep 1943, Alice Janet BARTLETT, born 1920, died Dec 2015. From her obituary: One notable element of her life was her 1959 diagnosis as a victim of nontropical sprue or celiac (also coeliac) disease, which requires that one avoid gluten if one does not wish to be chronically ill. Years later, once the Internet came along and the number of coeliac patients had vastly increased, she was the elder in the coeliac community who assured newly diagnosed people that "Yes, there is life after diagnosis. Would you like some recipes?" Her own diagnosis did not stop her from living an active life as nurse, potter, photographer, and weaver. In fact, she was delivering Meals on Wheels long after many others her age had retired to their rockers. More recently her activity was mostly mental. She greatly enjoyed her weekly mahjongg group, and she would beat anyone who would play her at Scrabble.

Children:

- 1—EASTON, Thomas Atwood
2—EASTON, Walter Charles, died 31 May 2003.
3—EASTON, James Colin
4—EASTON, Christopher Michael.

=====

Misc. VR:

EASTON, Harry S, Oakland, mar FARRAR, Doris L or GESNER, Doris L, So Paris, 1953 Oct 17.

EATON

- A EATON, Barnabas, born ca 1771, died 29 Dec 1839, age 68 (Gould Cem, Smithfield); mar Rebecca _____, born ca 1769, died 24 Nov 1856 (Gould Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

=====

Misc. VR:

EATON, Crosby G of Oak int 1886-06-18 cert 28 Jun to JORDAN, Fannie B of Lisbon (VR Int 1867-91)

EATON, Olive Violette of Vienna int 1875-03-10 STEVENS, George W, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

EDDY

- A EDDY, Frank F, born Nov 1869, Michigan; mar 1895 Fannie A _____, born Aug 1869, Michigan. His father was born in NY, his mother was born in Michigan; her father born Canada East, mother born Michigan. He was a minister, by 1910, lived in Prosper, Coos Co, OR, 1920 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA.

Children:

- 1—EDDY, Harriet, born May 1895, Michigan.
2—EDDY, Phyllis, born Sep 1896, Michigan.
3—EDDY, Abbott A, born 1901, Maine.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

EDES

- A EDES, William M, born 1848, died Ellitsville 12 Feb 1922; mar Piscataquis Co 2 Mar 1872 Mary Elizabeth TREFETHERN, born 1851, died Oakland 2 Oct 1938 (TR1938).

Children:

- 1—EDES, Roy Derwood, born Guilford 12 Nov 1872, of whom further.
2—EDES, May J, born May 1882, of Dexter 1930C.

- A-1 EDES, Roy Derwood, born Guilford 12 Nov 1872, died 27 Aug 1951 (TR1951); mar Corinna 7 Sep 1907 Lila Belle TREADWELL, born Prentiss Plt, died Oakland 21 Mar 1941 (TR1941), d/o John and Miranda (STARBIRD) TREADWELL.

Children:

- 1—EDES, Arlene E, born 21 Sep 1908, died Waterville Dec 1969; mar 1930-06-28 John D FARNHAM (TR1931); mar(2) Everett L TOUNZEN, Okmulgee OK, 1949 Jul 16 (Maine Marriage Index)
2—EDES, Dau, born Newport 21 Sep 1908.
3—EDES, Dau, born and died Belgrade 8 Mar 1910.
4—EDES, Helen Emma, born Belgrade 1 Jul 1912, died ork 23 May 2004; mar 1932-09-24 OWENS, Merle Evans (TR1933)
5—EDES, Dorothy M, born Oakland 2 Jul 1916, died Jul 1972.
6—EDES, Dau, born Brunswick 8 Jul 1919.

EDGAR

EDGAR, Audrey Roberta mar 1942-06-28 OTIS, Vernon Arthur of Fairfield (TR1942)

EDGECOMB

EDGECOMB, Evelyn L, of Montville and ROWE, Robert, of Oakland int 1889-01-24, cert 29 Jan mar 24 Mar at Augusta by R S Mabia (VR Int 1867-91)

EDGERLY

EDGERLY, Edith Thelma, Oakland, mar RIDER, John Gilman, Newburg, 1920 Dec 04 (4 May BI) (TR1921)

EDWARDS

EDWARDS, Alton P of Phillips mar 1924-06-19 PERRIN, Helen Howard (TR1925)
EDWARDS, Ralph R, Island Falls, mar SPRAGUE, Mildred, Oakland, 1937 Jul 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

ELDEN

ELDEN, Mabel, 27, born Buxton res Buxton, d/o Samuel, born Buxton, mar 1898-06-01 DAVIS, George W 28, born Brunswick, res Buxton, teacher, s/o Frank born Durham (VR Mar 1892-1941)

ELDRIDGE

- A ELDRIDGE, Ferdinand Perllie, born 1872, mar Margaret _____, born 1877.

Children:

- 1—ELDRIDGE, Bertha Irene, born No Vassalboro 31 Aug 1895, died Waterville 28 Apr 1974, mar 1918-10-30 Harold Douglass LIBBY (TR1919).

- 2—ELDRIDGE, Earnest S, born 1899.
3—ELDRIDGE, Ernest L, born 1900, mar 1937-10-01 Mabel G WHEELER (TR1937); she died Waterville 19 Aug 1981 (TR1981).

SOURCE: 1900C Vassalboro, 1910C Oakland

Misc. VR:

ELBRIDGE, Emma mar 1916-11-29 BRANN, William J (TR1917) ELDRIDGE, Fred mar 1915-01-02 MCINTIRE, Emma (TR1916)

ELDRIDGE, Georgette, Oakland, mar LEWIS, William A Jr, Oakland, 1949 Aug 27 (Maine Marriage Index)

ELDRIDGE, Kenneth L, Oakland, mar SPILLER, Ethyl M, Oakland, 1948 Jun 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

ELDRIDGE, Pearl Chester, died 1938-01-11 (TR1938)

ELDRIDGE, Ransome, died 1940-02-01 (TR1940)

ELKINS

ELKINS, Freeman Hayes, son of Freeman Hayes and Carolyn Myra (SMITH) WHITE, born Benton 3 Mar 1923, died Pittsfield 7 Dec 2011, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville; mar 28 Jun 1947 Audrey VIGUE, both of Fairfield at mar, born Waterville 8 Sep 1927, died Oakland 26 Oct 1997; mar(2) 1998 Beverly Arlene BLACKSTONE, born 1927, died 2020.

Children:

1—ELKINS, Judith Ann, born Waterville 10 Jul 1948, died Oakland 26 May 2010.

2—ELKINS, Carroll Wayne, born 18 Apr 1957, died 14 Nov 2009, bur Lewis Cem, mar Grace Marie ADAMS, son Jonathan David ELKINS, born 1978, died 2005.

3—ELKINS, Roland Neil.

4—ELKINS, Beatrice Marie, mar Earl VARNEY

5—ELKINS, Myra Jean, mar Francis "Skip" COOK.

SOURCE: Obit Judith Ann (ELKINS) THIBEAU, *Sentinel*, 28 May 2010; Obit Freeman Hayes ELKINS, *Kennebec Journal*, 16 Nov 2009

Misc. VR:

ELKINS, Juanita H, Belgrade, mar BICKFORD, Blynn G, Oakland, 1948 May 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

ELLINWOOD

ELLINWOOD, Edith Irene, Oakland, mar BRAWN, George Edward, Oakland, 1931 May 23 (23 Oct BI) (TR1932)

ELLIOTT

ELLIOTT, Barbara Viola, Fairfield, mar CARRELL, Eugene William, Oakland, 1951 Feb 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

ELLIOTT, Clyde B, Waterville, mar CLARK, Alma A, Oakland, 1945 Sep 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

ELLIOTT, Edith, d/o Watson and Ida May (WHITE) ELLIOTT, born Kingman 1889, mar(1) 16 Apr 1903 James R CLARKE; mar(2) Oakland, 1 Sep 1918 Clayton E YORK, born Claremont NH 1 Dec 1892, died Kimberly WI May 1980, both of Oakland at marriage.

ELLIOTT, Frank L, died 1938-09-02 (TR1938)

ELLIOTT, Helen O, died 1945-07-12 (TR1945)

ELLIOTT, Millard M mar 1915-08-21 McKenney, Myrtle E (TR1916)

ELLIOTT, Robert C mar 1916-08-14 Jones, Emmie R (TR1917)

ELLIS

A ELLIS, Charles T.

Child:

1—ELLIS, Susan, born Sidney 1 May 1857 (IGI)

B ELLIS, Eben(ezer?), born Waterville 1788, died Morgan Twp, Morgan Co, OH 17 May 1871; mar 1809 Mary "Polly" PERKINS, born 1791, died 1843, d/p Mark and Betsey (HANSON) PERKINS.

Children, probably others:

1—ELLIS, Sylvia, born 27 Feb 1812.

2—ELLIS, Zebona, born 19 Feb 1813.

3—ELLIS, Iram, born 1 Aug 1814.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

C ELLIS, Edward, born Barrington NH 1767, died Sidney 6 Dec 1836 when Olive received his Rev War pension, mar Barrington NH 13 Jan 1791 Olive FOY, born Barrington NH 1771, died Dearborn or Smithfield Mar 1851. Res West Pond Plt by 1810.

Children:

1—ELLIS, Deborah, born 9 Mar 1791.

2—ELLIS, Judith, born 26 Mar 1793.

3—ELLIS, John, born Dearborn 6 Jun 1795, of whom further.

4—ELLIS, Betsy, born 14 Aug 1797.

5—ELLIS, Eleanor, born 15 Jul 1799.

6—ELLIS, Olive, born 6 Jun 1801.

7—ELLIS, Solomon, born 8 Aug 1803, of whom further.

8—ELLIS, Abigail, born 4 _____ 1806.

9—ELLIS, Polly, born 3 Jun 1808.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

C-1 ELLIS, John, born Dearborn 6 Jun 1795, died West Waterville 3 Mar 1877; mar 19 Apr 1817 Mercy KNOX, born NH 1802; he was drafted from Augusta in War of 1812, bounty land warrant application 1855, pension application 1871. In 1830, lived next to brother Solomon.

Children, probable:

1—ELLIS, Daniel, born 31 Jan 1819, of whom further.

2—ELLIS, Freeman, born 16 Jan 1821.

3—ELLIS, Orran, Orrin or Aurin, born Dearborn 11 Dec 1822, of whom further.

4—ELLIS, Orrison, born 1828, of whom further.

5—ELLIS, Hannah, born 13 Feb 1830.

6—ELLIS, Lovina, born ca 1834, died 19 Mar 1896, Oakland, ae 61-9-5; mar _____ BICKFORD.

7—ELLIS, Lovina, born 1836.

8—ELLIS, Elmeda, born 1839.

9—ELLIS, Reuel, born 1842.

10—ELLIS, Aurelia, born 1844.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Oakland VR; 1850C Belgrade; 1870C Waterville.

C-7 ELLIS, Solomon, born 8 Aug 1803. Children:

1—ELLIS, Juliann, born 15 Mar 1826.

2—ELLIS, Edward, born 10 Mar 1828.

3—ELLIS, Mary, born 16 Sep 1830.

4—ELLIS, Stephen, born 1834, died Port Hudson LA 27 May 1863.

5—ELLIS, Dighton, born 1840, died after 1865.

6—ELLIS, Luther, born Belgrade 4 Jul 1842, of whom further.

7—ELLIS, Joseph, born 1848.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-1 ELLIS, Daniel, born 11 Jan 1819, died Belgrade 16 Oct 1886, bur Bickford/Ellis Cem, Belgrade, mar Smithfield 30

Jan 1839 Sarah BICKFORD, born 28 May 1810, died Belgrade 6 Apr 1898, bur Bickford/Ellis Cem, Belgrade, d/o Abijah and Sarah (CRESSEY) BICKFORD. In 1850 and 1880C they lived next to Orrison (b ca 1828) and Lydia A ELLIS. According to 1880C, his parents born NH, her father born NH, mother born VT.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, John, born ca 1841.
 - 2—ELLIS, Freeman, born West Waterville 3 Aug 1844, died Oakland 27 Jul 1901.
 - 3—ELLIS, George, born ca 1848, listed as married but living with parents in 1880.
 - 4—ELLIS, Martecia, born c 1851, listed as single in 1880.
 - 5—ELLIS, Arthur, born ca 1853, of whom further.
- SOURCE: IGI; 1850C Belgrade; 1860C Belgrade; 1870C Belgrade.

C-1-3 ELLIS, Oran, Orrin or Aurin, born 11 Dec 1822, died Waterville 10 May 1894, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 1847 Sarah S DAVIS, born Winslow ca 1827, died 30 Dec 1864, age 37y, bur Lakeview Cem. May have mar(2) Mary Josephine WHITE, born Waterville 12 Aug 1850, died 9 May 1909, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1850C Belgrade they lived in same house with Orrison and Lydia Ann (PERKINS) ELLIS.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Laura A, born 1848
- 2—ELLIS, Levi, born 1851
- 3—ELLIS, Eliza, born 1854.
- 4—ELLIS, Frank L, born ca May 1857, died 25 Nov 1863 age 6-5-22, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child by possible second wife:

- 5—ELLIS, Edith May, born 1875; mar int 5 Jun 1894, Oakland, to Samuel F HORN, age 37 of Smithfield, son of John and Ethelia (GAGE) HORN of Smithfield.

SOURCE: 1850C Belgrade, 1860C Belgrade

C-1-4 ELLIS, Orrison, born ca 1828; mar int Belgrade 8 Dec 1849 cert Smithfield 13 Jan 1850 Lydia Ann PERKINS. In 1850C Belgrade they lived in same house with Orrin and Sarah S (DAVIS) ELLIS and Orrin's daughter Laura A, born 1848.

Children born Belgrade:

- 1—ELLIS, Christina, born 19 Jun 1852.
 - 2—ELLIS, Delana, born 19 Jun 1852 (IGI), died Oakland 15 May 1898; mar Smithfield 18 Dec 1878 John Hartwell MERROW (IGI).
 - 3—ELLIS, Eunice, born ca 1854.
 - 4—ELLIS, Redington, born 15 Oct 1854, of whom further.
 - 5—ELLIS, Wellington, born Belgrade 15 Oct 1854 (IGI), died Oakland 27 Jul 1920, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ellen M _____, born 1855, died 1905, bur Lakeview Cem. He mar(2) as her 2nd husband Waterville 10 Aug 1910 Annie L (DAGGETT) HAYNES, born Industry 1871, d/o Warren and Jane (RAMSDELL) DAGGETT (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921).
 - 6—ELLIS, David, born Apr 1863, of whom further.
 - 7—ELLIS, Orrison or Ossie, born 14 Apr 1865, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem, Maine Marriages 1771-1907; 1850C Belgrade.

C-1-9 ELLIS, Reuel or Ruel, born Jan 1842, Belgrade, died 1906, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar 1863 Melissa MOSHER, born Nov 1844, Rome, possibly the Melissa ELLIS who died 29 Jan 1922 (TR1923).

Children (3, 2 living 1900):

- 1—ELLIS, Avilla F, born 1865.
- 2—ELLIS, Lilla May, born 11 Apr 1873, died 5 Jun 1887, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—ELLIS, Linnie or Lina B, born 1876, West Waterville; mar int 4 Sep 1893, Oakland, Charles PERKINS, age 23, born Smithfield, s/o Howard and Jane (STEVENS) PERKINS of Smithfield.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Oakland Register 1903, City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

C-7-2 ELLIS, Edward, born 1827, Smithfield, died 24 Feb (West Waterville VR) 1877, bur Old Cem; mar Jerusha PERKINS, a coatmaker, born Dec 1825 or 1827 acc to g.s., Smithfield, died 1910, bur Old Cem; her father was born NH and mother born Mass; they res High St 1910.

Children:

- 0—ELLIS, Joanna P "Annie", born 9 Apr 1850, died Oakland 2 Sep 1931, mar(1) West Waterville 13 May 1873 Cyrus Joseph BICKFORD; mar(2) 10 Mar 1894 Benjamin Franklin WHITE (Maine Marriage Index), int Oakland 3 Mar 1894 as his second wife; he was 57, born Canaan, son of B F and Ascha (DOANE) WHITE.
- 1—ELLIS, Joseph E, born 1852, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Stephen, born 1863.
- 3—ELLIS, Martha, born 1862.
- 4—ELLIS, Rebecca, born 1862, unnm 1910.
- 5—ELLIS, Solomon, born 1864, of whom further.
- 6—ELLIS, Clayton C, born 1870; conductor, street railway, unnm 1910; mar age 24 int 1895-12-18 mar 23 Dec BROOKS, Ida M, 18 born West Waterville d/o John F born Fairfield and Louisa (PRIEST) born Fairfield (VR1892-). Clayton C, Oakland, mar(2) int 30 Aug cert 3 Sep 1899 (VR Int 1892-1941) Ellen M ANDREWS of Oakland, d/o W H ANDREWS, shovel handle maker, born No Anson, res Oakland, and _____, born Embden. Clayton C mar (3) 5 Oct 1915 Martha ELLIS of Pittsfield, (TR1916); Maine Marriage Index lists ELLIS, Clayton C, Oakland, mar BLAISDELL, Martha E, Oakland, 23 Aug 1913.
- 7—ELLIS, Cora May, born West Waterville ca 1873, mar(1) int 1888-04-03 mar 15 Mar 1889 (sic) CALL, Timothy F of Oak (VR Int 1867-91); mar(2) int 1895-03-25 mar 30 Mar BELEVEAU, William, 24 born Readfield s/o Joseph deceased and Mary (BUSH) born Waterville (VR1892-)
- 9—ELLIS, Elden.
- 10—ELLIS, Nellie.
- 11—ELLIS, Maude.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Old Cem; Barbara Van Uden of Brewer, ME.

E-11-7-12-2-2-4 TRASK, Martha, Oakland, mar(1) Levi A ELLIS; mar(2) FIELDS, Bradford, Oakland, 1899 Dec 22 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921); mar(3) Charles Frank LEAVITT.

C-7-6 ELLIS, Luther, born Belgrade 4 Jul 1842, died Oakland 9 Aug 1916; mar 1866 Susan A COCHRAN, born Oct 1847. One Luther S ELLIS born 9 Aug 1916 (TR1917). ELLIS, Susan, born West Waterville 3 Nov 1849, died 1919-02-21 (TR1920), d/o William and Betsy (KNOX) COCHRAN. Bearers at her funeral were sons Oscar, Millard, William, and Edward ELLIS (*Sentinel*, 9 Feb 1919)

Children (10, 7 living in 1900):

- 1—ELLIS, Hannah.
- 2—ELLIS, Luther S, born Jan 1869, of whom further.

- 3—ELLIS, Oscar A.
 4—ELLIS, Millard A, born 25 Sep 1874, West Waterville (VR), died 18 Aug 1877, West Waterville (VR); mar Annie Belle (CURTIS) LAMPHER, Guilford, 1913 May 03 (Maine Marriage Index)
 5—ELLIS, Edward, born 10 Feb 1877, West Waterville (VR); laborer.
 6—ELLIS, Susan.
 7—ELLIS, Millard S, born Feb 1884; axe worker; probably the Millard A ELLIS who died 1 Mar 1921 (TR1922).
 8—ELLIS, William C, born Oct 1885, of whom further.
 9—ELLIS, Child.
 10—ELLIS, Child.
 SOURCES: Oakland Register 1903; Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-1-2 ELLIS, Freeman, born West Waterville Aug 1844, died Oakland 27 July 1901 (TR1901), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 27 Jan 1878 Nancy J TRASK or HORN, born West Waterville Feb 1845, died 1941, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a private, Co B, 21st Maine Infantry, wounded at Port Hudson LA 27 May 1863 (Woodward, p147). Nancy had mar(1) Alexander TRASK.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Rebecca Jane, born Dec 1880, age 16 at mar(1) 1896-11-14 int 9 Nov cert 14 Nov to WEBBER, Clarence B 24, born Winslow s/o John WEBBER (b Winslow) and Rebecca CROSBY (b Newport) (VR Mar 1892-1941); they div and she remarried; she possibly mar(3) COCHRAN, Robert, Oakland, 1934 Nov 10 (Maine Marriage Index). She was the natural daughter of Hartwell CHAMBERLAIN and Sultana HORN, Nancy's sister, and used the name "Chamberlain" at times on some census records and vital statistics, as well.
 2—ELLIS, (Adopted) Arthur, born May 1897. He is probably the Arthur Freeman ELLIS who died 18 Jan 1946 (TR1946) and mar 24 Jan 1917 Emma Mae AUSTIN (TR1918).
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

C-1-1-5 ELLIS, Arthur, age 22 in 1870C Belgrade, born 1854, died 3 Jan 1881, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar int 20 Mar cert 31 Mar 1878 Carrie H ROWE both of West Waterville (VR 1867- 91), who was born 1855-50, died after 1900.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Franklin, born 1872.
 2—ELLIS, Arthur Freeman, born Waterville 19 Mar 1881, died 1928.
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

C-1-4-4 ELLIS, Redington, born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941) or Belgrade 15 Oct 1854 (IGI), died 1904, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 7 Oct 1876 Lizzie M ROWE, born West Waterville May 1853, died 1943, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Daisy M, born May 1877, mar NASON, Horace P 25, born Lewiston s/o U A NASON (b Madison) and Cordelia L MAXIM (b Wayne) int 1900-09-05 cert 10 Sep (VR Int 1892- 1941).
 2—ELLIS, Zatie B, born Oakland 30 Dec 1878, died Waterville 8 Feb 1979; mar Oakland 12 Oct 1903 Everett P STURTEVANT (Maine Marriage Index)
 3—ELLIS, Edna E, born Jul 1882.
 SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem.

C-1-4-6 ELLIS, David B, born Apr 1863, died 4 Nov 1919 (TR1920), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Abbie M DEVOLL, born Jul 1865, died 1943, bur Lakeview Cem, whose father was born Mass; mar(2) Boston MA 19 Dec 1904 Nellie M (CLARK) KELLEY, d/o Lenader L and Martha J (ROWE) CLARK (Massachusetts State Vital Records 1871-1925), born 1867, died 4 Apr 1949 (TR1949), bur Lakeview Cem. Both David B and Abbie were divorced as of their marriage. Abbie and Nellie are both buried with him.

Children by first wife:

- 1—ELLIS, Eulah I, born Nov 1885, died 1960, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—ELLIS, Mahlon David, born Sep 1892, died 1964, bur Lakeview Cem. Roster...of...1917-1919 says ELLIS, Malon D, 164606, born Oakland 11 Sep 1892, res Portland, enlisted Enlisted Reserve Corps Portland 13 Jun 1917, Army, PFC 14 Jul 1917; Pvt 28 Mar 1918, Co C 14 Engineers (Ry) to discharge, overseas service - 25 Jul 1917 to 16 Feb 1919; Somme Def; Aisne-Marne; Oise Aisne; Meuse Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 24 Apr 1919, p 622.
 3—ELLIS, Floyd A, born 23 Oct 1896, drowned Jul 1946 (TR1949 says 16 July 1949), Highland Lake, North Windham, res Portland, bur Lakeview Cem. Roster...of...1917-1919 says ELLIS, Floyd A, 4193483, born Oakland 23 Oct 1896, res Portland, inducted Portland 3 Sep 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 5 Dec 1918, p 621.
 4—ELLIS, Leone May, born Oakland 12 Apr 1915, died Blue Hill 3 Apr 1999, mar 23 Jun 1946 Frederick Thompson GRINDLE, born Blue Hill 3 Jun 1910, died Blue Hill 14 May 1993 (Maine Marriage Index)
 SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Obituary of Floyd A ELLIS.

C-1-4-7 ELLIS, Orrison Jr, born Belgrade 14 Apr 1865 (IGI), died 19 Aug 1937 (TR1937), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 24 Nov 1890 (cert 29 Nov mar 5 Dec by J N Roberts) Marcia E LAMBERT (VR Int 1867-91), born West Waterville 1871, died 24 July 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem; in 1900C they lived with his parents in Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Oral R; mar _____ BROWN; res North Vassalboro. Roster ... of ... 1917-1919 says ELLIS, Oral R, 388548, born Belgrade 8 Jun 1894, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 31 May 1918, Army, Pvt, Battery A 15 Battalion Field Artillery Replacement Draft to 14 Jul 1918; 4 Co Provisional Replacement Battalion 3 Army Corps to 17 Sep 1918; Battery C 302 Field Artillery to discharge, overseas service - 2 Jul 1918 to 26 Apr 1919; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 30 Apr 1919, p 622.
 2—ELLIS, Hazel M, born Belgrade 14 May 1896, died Fairfield 29 Nov 1986. mar Everett BUZZELL. One Hazel Mary ELLIS mar 4 Aug 1918 Wilmot J CUNNINGHAM (TR1919).
 3—ELLIS, Harold D, born 1899, died 1904, bur Lakeview Cem.
 4—ELLIS, Carl Witherille, of whom further.
 SOURCES: Oakland Register 1903; 1900C Belgrade; IGI.

C-7-2-1 ELLIS, Joseph E, born Jun 1852, Smithfield; mar(1) int 23 Dec 1875, Ida May ROBBINS of Norridgewock, born Mar 1859; mar(2) 1886 Bridget E BARRY, born Ireland, immigrated 1879.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Nellie M, born Sep 1886, Massachusetts.
 2—ELLIS, Flossie, born Jun 1891.

3—ELLIS, Infant, d.y.

4—ELLIS, Infant, born 7 May 1893, d.y.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; West Waterville VR.

C-7-2-5 ELLIS, Solomon, born Jan 1865/67, died 1909, bur Old Cem; mar int 12 Nov 1892 as 2d husband Ida May (KNOX) BICKFORD, born 1873, d/o William and Andora or Audora (FISH) KNOX; they were divorced by 1900; she mar(1) Solomon ELLIS; mar(2) Robert B BICKFORD; mar(3) Nathan G SMITH; mar(4) Leon H SMALL.

Child:

1—Dora E-2, born Nov 1887; she poss mar 1934-10-28 PHILBRICK, Wendell Erwin (TR1935).

C-7-6-2 ELLIS, Luther S, born Jan 1869, died 23 Feb 1928 (TR1929), bur Lewis Cem; mar Ada RANKIN, born 1869, died 8 Nov 1942 (TR1942), bur Lewis Cem; axeworker.

Children:

1—ELLIS, Oliver A, died unmarried.

2—ELLIS, Pearl, married _____.

3—ELLIS, Oscar; born 1872, of whom further.

4—ELLIS, Etta, married _____.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

C-7-6-8 ELLIS, William C, born Oct 1885; mar 5 Apr 1909 Ella Mae (BICKFORD), JONES, both of Oakland. They res Waterville Rd in 1910.

Children:

1—ELLIS, Roland, born Oakland 27 Jul 1913, died Waterville 8 Apr 1979, possibly the ELLIS, Roland W, Oakland, mar CORBIN, Cecile A, Augusta, 1943 Mar 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

2—ELLIS, Rodney, born 1916, living 1994.

3—ELLIS, Myron A, born Jul 1919, of whom further.

4—ELLIS, Mertle; mar _____ BICKFORD, res Waterville 1994.

5—ELLIS, Ruth; mar _____ LEVESQUE, res Pemaquid 1994.

SOURCE: Obituary, Myron A ELLIS, *Sentinel*, 10 Jan 1994; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Sidney.

C-1-4-7-4 ELLIS, Carl Witherille, born 5 Jun 1908, Oakland, died Fairfield 2 Dec 1964, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 14 July 1934 (TR1933) Esmer TIBBETTS of No Anson, born Anson 6 Oct 1917, died Waterville 9 Apr 2015, d/o Charles and Rose (BUCK) TIBBETTS; She mar(2) 1967 Lloyd F TILTON, who died 2001; res 170 Alpine St.

Children:

1—ELLIS, Paul Edward, born 12 Jan 1940, died 28 Jun 1950, Fairfield, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—ELLIS, Blaine A, born Waterville 7 Oct 1936, died Oakland 18 Nov 2015; mar Charlene ROBERTS 10 Oct 1959. Son Michael ELLIS, daughter, Lisa ELLIS, mar John MOULTON

3—ELLIS, Harold D, mar Gail _____, res Topsham 2015.

SOURCES: Morning Sentinel, Obituaries of Carl and Paul Edward; Obit Esmer (TIBBETTS) (ELLIS) TILTON, *Sentinel*, 10 Apr 2015; Obit Blaine A ELLIS, *Sentinel*, 20 Nov 2015.

C-7-6-2-3 ELLIS, Oscar R, born 1872, died 24 Apr 1940 (TR1940), bur Lewis Cem; mar Effie J RICHARDS, born 1878, died 1937, bur Lewis Cem; he was a dyer.

Children:

1—ELLIS, Bessie, born Guilford 18 Jul 1897, died Jan 1983; mar(1) Monson 6 Aug 1913 Walter L JOHNSON; mar(2) Harold L MATHEWS, Waterville, 1917 Sep 11 (Maine

Marriage Index); mar(3) Kenneth H GOODWIN, Oakland, 6 Jun 1947 (Maine Marriage Index)

2—ELLIS, George, born and died 1899.

3—ELLIS, son, born 1900.

4—ELLIS, Douglas L, born 1903, died 1953, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1 June 1923 Macy A SHAW (TR1924).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

C-7-6-8-3 ELLIS, Myron A, born Oakland 1 Jul 1919, died Belgrade 8 Jan 1994, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar 7 Apr 1945 Mona BRANN (Maine Marriage Index). Served US Army WWII, in the Pacific, wounded 1943; received purple heart, after ribbon with 2 battle stars. Employed King Ax Company, Blue Rock Industries, Oakland schools, retiring in 1985. member Rutter Post VFW, Decker Simmons Post American Legion. They res No Belgrade Station Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

1—ELLIS, John E, born Waterville 8 Apr 1956, died Boston, MA 10 Jul 2021, res Palermo 1994.

2—ELLIS, Wanita; mar _____ BILODEAU, res Oakland 1994.

3—ELLIS, Mary; mar _____ KENNAN, res Embden 1994.

Grandchildren include Melissa ELLIS and Joan HASSAM of Belgrade; Derek and Shawn KENNAN of Embden.

SOURCE: Obituary, Myron A ELLIS, *Sentinel*, 10 Jan 1994; Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

=====

D ELLIS, Fred D; mar Firena E _____.

Child:

1—ELLIS, Clifton, born Belgrade 9 May 1871 (IGI)

=====

E ELLIS, John, s/o John ELLIS (b Tewkesbury, Gloucester, Canterbury ENG 28 Nov 1596, died Plymouth MA 23 Mar 1674/75, s/o John ELLIS, born 1575, Tewkesbury, Gloucester, Canterbury, ENG) and Ann Blandina MASTERSON (b 1598), born St Butolph, Bishop's Gate, London, ENG 14 Sep 1623, died Sandwich MA bef 23 Mar 1677; mar Sandwich MA bef 20 Aug 1644 Elizabeth FREEMAN, born Billingham, Sussex, ENG 11 Apr 1624, died Rochester MA abt 20 Apr 1714, d/o Edmond and Elizabeth (RAYMER) FREEMAN. In 1653 he was commissioned Lieutenant in the Sandwich Militia.

E-4 ELLIS, Mordecai, born 24 Mar 1651, died Sandwich 5 Feb 1710, mar Sarah HOLMES. He was a surveyor in the military, rank Lieutenant.

E-8 ELLIS, Matthias, born Sandwich MA 2 Jun 1657, died Sandwich MA 30 Aug 1747; mar Sandwich MA 1679 Mary BURGESS, born Yarmouth MA 1658, died Harwich MA 1717, d/o John and Mary (WORDEN) BURGESS.

E-11 ELLIS, Freeman, born Sandwich MA 1661, died Sandwich bef 20 Jun 1728, mar 1686 Mercy WINSLOW.

E-4-2 ELLIS, Josiah, born Sandwich 1682, died Raynham MA 1744, mar Sandwich MA 21 Jan 1714 Sarah BLACKWELL.

E-4-8 ELLIS, William ELLIS, born 1694, died Plymouth MA bef 18 May 1768, mar Plymouth MA 19 Mar 1718/19 Joanna GIBBS, born Plymouth 13 Mar 1697.

E-8-7 ELLIS, Malachi, born 8 Oct 1689, died 1762-65; mar Sandwich MA 3 Jan 1716 Joanne or Jane BLACKWELL,

- born Sandwich MA 30 Jul 1693, died Sandwich MA bef 21 Mar 1762, d/o Joshua and Mercy () BLACKWELL.
-
- E-11-7 ELLIS, Gideon, born Rochester MA bef 5 Feb 1701, died Sandwich MA bef 10 Dec 1760, mar(1) Anna CLARKE, born 1700; mar(2) Sandwich MA 15 May 1739 Jemima WOOD, born Middleboro MA 2 Jul 1712.
-
- E-4-2-5 ELLIS, Benjamin, born Sandwich MA 28 Jul 1722, died 1806, mar(1) Sandwich 10 Oct 1754 Elizabeth TUPPER, his first cousin, born 22 Oct 1722; mar(2) Phoebe FREEMAN; Children, born Sandwich, MA:
 1—ELLIS, Rebecca, born 1746, died 1752.
 2—ELLIS, Philip, born 1748, died 1750.
 3—ELLIS, Philip, born Sandwich MA 16 Oct 1750, mar Rebecca PERRY, born 1746; children Lois born 1772, Eleanor born 1774, Remembrance born 1775, Heman born 1777, Joseph born 1779, Moses born 1780, Watson born 1782, Anna (twin) born 1784, Sarah (twin) born 1784, Thomas born 1787, Alden born 1789, Philip born 1792.
 4—ELLIS, Rebecca, born 1752.
 5—ELLIS, Son, born 22 Feb 1754.
 6—ELLIS, Micah, born 30 Mar 1755, of whom further.
 7—ELLIS, Benjamin, born 24 Mar 1757.
 8—ELLIS, Mordecai born 19 Jun 1759, of whom further.
 9—ELLIS, Elizabeth.
 10—ELLIS, Jessie.
 11—ELLIS, Sarah.
 Child by second wife:
 12—ELLIS, Phoebe, born 31 Aug 1764.
 13—ELLIS, Heman, born 5 Jul 1766.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Maine Marriages.
-
- E-4-8-1 ELLIS, William, born Plymouth MA 10 Jan 1719, died Manomet, Plymouth MA 15 Jan 1795, mar Sandwich MA 15 Sep 1743 Patience May GIBBS, born Sandwich MA 17 Jun 1719, died Plymouth MA 8 May 1805, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth (SWIFT) GIBBS.
 Children, born Plymouth, MA:
 1—ELLIS, Thomas, born 26 Sep 1744, of whom further.
 2—ELLIS, Elizabeth, born 16 Aug 1747.
 3—ELLIS, Lydia, born 20 May 1750.
 4—ELLIS, Mary, born 14 May 1753.
-
- E-8-7-2 ELLIS, John, born Sandwich MA 19 Apr 1718, died Sandwich MA 28 Aug 1784; mar 11 Apr 1745 Maria LANDERS, born Sandwich 30 Dec 1719, died Sandwich MA abt 28 Aug 1784, d/o John and Content (NYE) LANDERS.
 Children:
 1—ELLIS, John, born 1746, mar Elinor RANDALL.
 2—ELLIS, Joshua, born 28 Apr 1747, of whom further.
 3—ELLIS, Jane, born 1750, died 1832.
 4—ELLIS, Thomas, born 1752, died 1812; mar Eunice REED.
 5—ELLIS, Luke, born 1754.
 6—ELLIS, Sarah, born 1756.
-
- E-11-7-12 ELLIS, Elnathan, born Sandwich 5 Jan 1740, died 5 Dec 1800, mar 5 Jan 1769 Bethiah BASSETT, born Middleboro MA 11 Sep 1747.
 Children:
 1—ELLIS, Seth, born 21 Nov 1769.
 2—ELLIS, Nathan, born 24 Oct 1771, of whom further.
 3—ELLIS, Gideon, born 9 Oct 1773.
 4—ELLIS, Jemima, born Sandwich MA 27 Aug 1775.
-
- 5—ELLIS, Gershom, born Sandwich 2 Apr 1777.
 6—ELLIS, Thankful, born 18 Oct 1779.
 7—ELLIS, Samuel, born Sandwich 18 Dec 1781.
 8—ELLIS, Bethia, born 22 Feb 1784.
 9—ELLIS, Mary Bassett, born 14 Dec 1786.
-
- E-4-2-5-6 ELLIS, Micah, born Sandwich MA 30 Mar 1755, died 12 Sep 1820; mar 1780 Mary T COPELAND, born 4 Mar 1763, died 1812.
 Child by first wife:
 1—ELLIS, Tryphena, born MA 1781.
 2—ELLIS, Benjamin, born 1786, died Brooklyn, NY 1862.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Maine Marriages.
-
- E-4-2-5-8 ELLIS, Mordecai, born Sandwich MA 19 Jun 1759, died Northport 29 Mar 1850; mar 14 Dec 1787 Lydia SWIFT, born ca 1771.
 Children:
 1—ELLIS, Elisha, born Plymouth MA Jun 1790.
 2—ELLIS, Rebecca, born Sandwich MA 1792.
 3—ELLIS, Elizabeth, born Sandwich MA 1799.
 4—ELLIS, Son.
 5—ELLIS, Son.
 6—ELLIS, William, born Winslow 27 Feb 1802, of whom further.
 7—ELLIS, Mary Ann, born 24 Sep 1807.
-
- E-4-8-1-1 ELLIS, Thomas, born Sandwich 26 Sep 1744, will Plymouth MA 23 Nov 1795, mar 1767 Jerusha CLARK, born Plymouth MA 1745, died 29 Dec 1817, bur Manomet Ponds Cemetery, d/o Israel and Deborah (POPE) CLARK.
 Children:
 1—ELLIS, Elizabeth, born Plymouth 2 Apr 1770.
 2—ELLIS, William, born Sandwich MA 22 Dec 1771, of whom further.
 3—ELLIS, Lydia, born 1773.
 4—ELLIS, Jerusha, born 1775.
 5—ELLIS, Mary, born 1777.
 6—ELLIS, Lucy, born 1779.
 7—ELLIS, Thomas, born 1781.
 8—ELLIS, Nathaniel, born 10 Jan 1783.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Maine Families.
-
- E-8-7-2-2 Joshua ELLIS, born Rochester MA 28 Apr 1747, died Sidney 12 Feb 1829, bur Lovejoy Cem, Sidney; mar Rochester MA 23 Mar 1776 Azubah JACKSON, born Middleboro 5 May 1745, died 1839.
 Children:
 1—ELLIS, Solomon.
 2—ELLIS, Joshua, born 19 Jun 1785, of whom further.
 3—ELLIS, Sylvia, born ca 1787.
 4—ELLIS, Hannah.
-
- E-11-7-12-2 ELLIS, Nathan, born 24 Oct 1771, died 18 Sep 1818, mar Berthia SMITH.
 Children:
 1—ELLIS, Lydia Smith, born 17 Jul 1801.
 2—ELLIS, David Smith, born 14 Nov 1803, of whom further.
 3—ELLIS, Nathan Bassett, born 8 Aug 1805.
 4—ELLIS, Eliza , born 27 Apr 1808.
-
- E-4-2-5-8-6 ELLIS, William, born Sidney or Winslow 27 Feb 1802, died Winslow 28 Jan 1849, bur Ft Hill Cem, Winslow; mar Winslow int 2 Feb 1827 Abigail SNELL, born 1799, died Winslow Jul 1842.

Children born Winslow:

- 1—ELLIS, Silas Perry, born 1822, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Lydia Francis, born 22 Sep 1828.
- 3—ELLIS, George S, born 12 Dec 1829, of whom further.
- 4—ELLIS, Saraphina H, born 28 Aug 1831.
- 5—ELLIS, Susan M, born 16 Nov 1834.
- 6—ELLIS, Ebenezer M, born 12 Apr 1836.
- 7—ELLIS, Caroline, born 30 Mar 1838.

E-4-8-1-1-2 ELLIS, William, born Sandwich MA 22 Dec 1771, died Port Royal Jamaica 2 May 1810; mar Sandwich MA 28 Feb 1793 Hepsebeth BLACKWELL, born Sandwich MA 30 May 1772, died Waterville 23 Aug 1829.

Children, all born Sandwich MA:

- 1—ELLIS, Russell B, born 12 Feb 1794, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Micah Blackwell, born 5 Oct 1796, died at sea 1819, of whom further.
- 3—ELLIS, William, born 24 Sep 1798, died Waterville 16 Sep 1863.
- 4—ELLIS, Cynthia Swift, born 11 Nov 1800, died Sandwich MA 21 Aug 1837.
- 5—ELLIS, Lucy, born 28 Apr 1802, died Sandwich MA 3 Oct 1862.
- 6—ELLIS, Thomas, born 6 Apr 1804, of whom further.
- 7—ELLIS, Charles Henry, born 9 Apr 1806, died Sacramento CA Aug 1850.
- 8—ELLIS, Hiram, born 17 Jan 1808, died Sandwich MA 12 Mar 1834.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Maine Families.

E-8-7-2-2-2 ELLIS, Joshua, born Sidney 14 Jun 1783, died Sidney 16 Jan 1866, bur Reynolds Hill Cem; military service 10 SEP 1814 Sidney; Capt. Stephen Lovejoy; discharged Augusta, ME, 24 Sep 1814; mar(1) Mercy GIFFORD, born 1789, died 1818. Sidney marrs of Rev Asa Wilbur says Joshua ELLIS mar Marcy GIFFORD, 5 May 1805; mar(2) mar Edith A HAMMOND, born 2 Dec 1795, died 6 Aug 1867, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; IGI says Joshua and Edah ELLIS mar Sidney 8 Dec 1805[sic]; this must be mar date of another Joshua. Sidney marrs of Rev Asa Wilbur says Josheia ELLIS mar Edith HAMMOND, 4 Nov 1819. Also bur with them are Joshua ELLIS, Emily B ELLIS who died 9 Jan 1897 age 73, and George A ("son") died 16 Jun 1844 age 21d

Children by first wife:

- 1—ELLIS, Wolley Gifford, born Sidney 15 or 16 Feb 1808 (IGI)
- 2—ELLIS, Solomon born Sidney 11 Oct 1809 (IGI)
- 3—ELLIS, Alonzo, born Sidney 26 Jan 1812 (IGI)
- 4—ELLIS, Joshua J, born Sidney 13 Mar 1814 (IGI); mar Emily B PILLSBURY (1824-1897), children George A, born 1843, died 1844; Caroline, born 1845; Rose H, born 1846; George P, born 1850, died 1928.

5—ELLIS, Hartwell, born Sidney 4 Aug 1816 (IGI)

6—ELLIS, Mercy, born Sidney 4 May 1818 (IGI)

Children by second wife:

- 7—ELLIS, Mercy T, born Sidney 27 Jan 1821 (IGI), died 11 Mar 1879, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney.
- 8—ELLIS, William Henry, born Sidney 20 Aug 1822 (IGI).
- 9—ELLIS, Lovina P, born Sidney 22 May 1824 (IGI).
- 10—ELLIS, Fanny A, born Sidney 6 Apr 1826 (IGI).
- 11—ELLIS, Elizabeth J, born Sidney 2 Dec 1826 (IGI); mar Sidney 9 Apr 1846 Walter Pinkham GIFFORD (IGI).
- 12—ELLIS, Charles T, born ca Jul 1831, died 12 Jun 1897 age 65y 11m, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney; mar Augusta 19 Apr 1885 Susan L WADLEIGH, born Sidney 1 May 1857;

children Charles S, born 30 Aug 1887 and Edith H, born Apr 1894; in 1880, he was unmarried, living in Sidney with cousins Estelle E and Caroline E CASE.

13—ELLIS, Arvin C, born Sidney 8 Dec 1833 (IGI), died 18 Oct 1871, bur Reynolds Hill Cem, Sidney.

14—ELLIS, Hannah H, born Sidney 20 Oct 1836 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

E-11-7-12-2-2 ELLIS, David Smith, born 14 Nov 1803, died 6 May 1883, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Plymouth MA int at Sandwich MA 17 Dec 1831 cert 19 Jan 1832 Esther WHITING who born ca 1801, died 25 Nov 1883, age 82, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children born Dearborn (VR); first 2 may have been by a previous wife:

- 1—ELLIS, Alvan Wade, born 22 Feb 1823, died 16 Sep 1848, age 26y 7m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—ELLIS, William H, born 3 May 1825, died 30 Jan 1848, age 23y 9m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—ELLIS, Jacob, born 1835.
- 4—ELLIS, Sumner David or David S, born 1839, of whom further.
- 5—ELLIS, Lydia, born 1841.
- 6—ELLIS, Nancy, born 1843.
- 7—ELLIS, James, born 1845.

SOURCE: 1850C Rome, 1870C Rome, 1880C Rome; Dearborn VR.

E-4-2-5-8-6-1 ELLIS, Silas Perry, born 17 Mar 1822, Winslow, died Oakland 23 Nov 1909, bur Fort Hill Cem, Winslow; mar(1) Winslow Esther Ann WITHEE, born 1835, died 5 Aug 1871; mar(2) Waterville 7 May 1872 Charlotte J FAIRBROTHER, born Pittsfield 1837, died Oakland 27 Nov 1898.

Children by first wife, born Winslow:

- 1—ELLIS, Almon Lincoln, born 28 Sep 1860, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Fred Hollis, born 17 May 1865.

Children by second wife, born Winslow:

3—ELLIS, Esther Ann May "Essie", born West Waterville Jun 1873 res Oakland at mar Clinton 4 Jan 1902 to Orlando MCKECHNIE, Orlando, born Greenvale 1874, res No Fairfield. Orlando was son of Orlando L and Julia (TIBBETTS) MCKECHNIE (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921).

4—ELLIS, Amelia S, born Dec 1876; prob mar MANSON, Parrish A, Oakland, 1913 Aug 31.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

E-4-2-5-8-6-3 ELLIS, George S, born Winslow 12 Dec 1829, mar Winslow 17 Apr 1856 Sara W WITHEE, born Winslow 30 Dec 1834.

Child:

- 1—ELLIS, Mary Susan, born Winslow 1857.

E-4-8-1-1-2-6 ELLIS, Thomas, born Sandwich MA 6 Apr 1804, died San Francisco CA 19 Aug 1850; mar Sandwich MA 25 Sep 1825 Mrs Elizabeth (SWIFT) ELLIS, born Sandwich MA 17 Feb 1798, died Sandwich MA 3 Mar 1875. All children are listed in 1850 census of Waterville with family. Thomas died of cholera, in harbor on board ship Rob Roy. Thomas was of Sidney at marriage intention. Possibly Thomas married his brother Micah's wife Elizabeth Swift. Thomas might have had a son Clark S. Ellis (b c 1821 Plymouth by Thomas) by a first wife.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Mary D, born 1827. One Mary D ELLIS of West Waterville int 26 May 1880 cert 5 Jun Albert F BACHELDER of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
 - 2—ELLIS, Thomas S, born Waterville 1829, died Taunton MA 13 Nov 1868.
 - 3—ELLIS, Edwin C, born ?Waterville 1831, died San Francisco CA 5 Nov 1850.
 - 4—ELLIS, Henry K, born ?Waterville 1833.
 - 5—ELLIS, Hiram B, born Waterville 1835, died Fairhaven MA 5 Nov 1891, prob mar Vesta A MERROW, born ca 1834, died 7 May 1872, age 38y 1m (Village Cem, Smithfield).
 - 6—ELLIS, Caroline S, born Waterville 1838, died Sandwich MA 21 Aug 1878.
 - 7—ELLIS, Eliza S, born Waterville 1840, died Bourne MA 1894.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Village Cem, Smithfield; Early Waterville Families.

E-4-8-1-1-2-1 ELLIS, Russell B, born Sandwich MA 12 Feb 1794, died Hammonton NJ 1869; mar(1) Caroline SWIFT, born Sandwich MA 7 Jul 1795, died 21 May 1829; mar(2)

Children by first wife:

- 1—ELLIS, William, died Sandwich MA after 1880, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Rebecca S, born 1814, died Chelsea MA 9 Nov 1854.
- 3—ELLIS, James Swift, born Sidney 1817, died Woburn MA 2 May 1865.
- 4—ELLIS, Russell Freeman, born Sidney 6 Feb 1822, died Hopedale, MA 25 Nov 1890.

Children by second wife:

- 5—ELLIS, Nathan, born 1833, died Hammonton NJ after 1870

E-4-8-1-1-2-2 ELLIS, Micah Blackwell, born 5 Oct 1796, died at sea 1810, mar Sandwich MA 4 Nov 1817 Elizabeth SWIFT, born Sandwich 17 Feb 1796, died Sandwich 3 Mar 1875.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Micah B born Sandwich 1819, died Portland 17 Nov 1882.
- 2—ELLIS, Hepsibah B, born MA 1821, died Waterville 21 Feb 1899.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

E-4-8-1-1-2-3 ELLIS, William, died Sandwich MA after 1880, mar Martha T BROWN, born MA 1818, died Sandwich MA after 1880.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, George, born Feb 1849, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Augusta P, born Waterville 1843, died after 1850
- 3—ELLIS, Harriet, born Waterville 1845, died after 1850

E-8-7-2-2-2-1 ELLIS, Wolley Gifford ELLIS; mar Julia Ann REYNOLDS, born Sidney 20 Jan 1812 (IGI)

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Ann E, born Sidney 15 Dec 1843 (IGI)
- 2—ELLIS, William H, born Sidney 9 Apr 1845 (IGI)
- 3—ELLIS, Sarah W, born Sidney 1 Jul 1846 (IGI)
- 4—ELLIS, James H, born Sidney 26 Jan 1850 (IGI)
- 5—ELLIS, Caroline B, born Sidney 11 Aug 1852 (IGI)

SOURCE: IGI.

E-11-7-12-2-2-4 ELLIS, Sumner David, born Rome 1839 or Concord 1838, died Rome 16 Feb 1908 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar(1) Betsey Jane STEVENS, born 1838, died 1869 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar(2) 1871 Abigail L "Abbie" SMITH born Rome 4 Sep 1843, died Mercer 31 Mar 1905.

Child, possibly more:

- 1—ELLIS, Levi A, born Rome 1874 age 25 at mar, mar 1898-03-08 int 3 Mar cert 8 Mar TRASK, Martha C 15, born West Waterville d/o Thomas A TRASK (b Skowhegan) and Nancy A KNOX (b Waterville) (VR Mar 1892-1941); she divorced and mar(2) Bradford FIELDS. He mar(2) int 4 May cert 9 May 1903 (VR Int 1892- 1941) Martha A (KNOX) BICKFORD, born West Waterville ca 1880, 2d mar, d/o Benjamin KNOX (b Oakland) and Martha BICKFORD (b Smithfield).

- 2—ELLIS, Edward, born Rome ca 1876, int 13 May mar 18 May 1895 Cora M KNOX, born West Waterville ca 1875 d/o Benjamin and Martha (BICKFORD) KNOX (VR1892-).

- 3—ELLIS, Betsy J, born Rome 1877.

- 4—ELLIS, Angie Mertie, born Rome Oct 1881, age 15 at mar, mar 8 Apr 1898 (Maine Marriage Index) BICKFORD, Jason H 28, 2d m, wid, born Oak s/o Ira S born Belgrade and Vienna COCHRAN (dec) born Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941); mar(2) JONES, Oscar W, Oakland, 1910 May 07 (Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; VR Mar 1892-1941.

E-4-2-5-8-6-1-1 ELLIS, Almon Lincoln, born Winslow 28 Sep 1860, died after 1900; mar China 1 May 1884 Nellie A McCASLIN.

Children born Winslow:

- 1—ELLIS, Esther Ellen, born 26 Nov 1885.
- 2—ELLIS, Adelbert, born 19 Jul 1887.
- 3—ELLIS, Silas R, born 15 Aug 1888.
- 4—ELLIS, Perry T, born 18 Dec 1890.
- 5—ELLIS, Clyde Merton, born 7 May 1900.

E-4-8-1-1-2-3-1 ELLIS, George, born Feb 1849, Belgrade, died 30 June 1920 (TR1921); mar 1879, Rose ROWE who was born Mar 1858, Waterville, probably the Rose ELLIS who died 14 Dec 1923 (TR1924). In 1880, niece Bertha E DAVIS, age 10, and Arthur ELLIS's family resided with them.

Children, none living by 1900:

- 1—ELLIS, Mary.
 - 2—ELLIS, Daniel G, died 13 Oct 1897, age 16-8-8, Oakland.
- SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Oakland Register 1903.

F ELLIS, John, born Sudbury, Suffolk, ENG 19 Nov 1733; mar 20 Dec 1752 Judith ASH, born 1730, d/o Thomas and Eleanor (____) ASH.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Edward, born Maine 1760.
- 2—ELLIS, Paul, born Rochester, NH 1763, of whom further.

F-2 ELLIS, Paul, born Rochester NH 1763, died Smithfield after 1850, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, mar Rochester NH 18 Oct 1791 Sarah HUBBARD, he of Rochester, she of Berwick, born Berwick ca 1771-1774, died Smithfield, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, d/o Joseph and Honor (ROBERTS) HUBBARD of Berwick. Sarah res with son William in 1860, age 86. They are buried with daughter Sarah and son William, and Lovina ELLIS, presumably another daughter.

Children, possibly more:

- 1—ELLIS, Ivory, born Phippsburg ca 1791, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Lovina, born ca 1795, died 4 Jan 1841, age 46, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—ELLIS, William H, born 1807, of whom further.
- 4—ELLIS, Sarah, born ca 1818, died 7 Mar 1852, bur

Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

F-2-1 ELLIS, Ivory; mar Abigail _____. Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Mark, born Rome 16 Feb 1813 (IGI)
 - 2—ELLIS, Sopha, born Rome 11 Jun 1815 (IGI)
 - 3—ELLIS, Roxane born Rome 28 Oct 1816 (IGI)
 - 4—ELLIS, Ruth, born Rome 8 Feb 1819 (IGI)
 - 5—ELLIS, Lovina, born Rome 17 Sep 1821 (IGI)
- SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 92.

F-2-3 ELLIS, William H, born ME or MA 1807, died 1890
(Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield), mar(1) Rachel ____, born
ca 1801, died bef 1860C, mar(2) bef 1860 Lydia ____, born
1817, died 1898 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).

Child, possibly more, by first wife:

- 1—ELLIS, Caroline, born ca 1831.
- 2—ELLIS, Henry R or W, born 1838, of whom further.
- 3—ELLIS, Salome, born ca 1840.
- 4—ELLIS, Flora A, born ca 1842.
- 5—ELLIS, Mariah, born ca 1843.
- 6—ELLIS, William T R, born ca 1846.
- 7—ELLIS, Elbridge?, born ca 1848.

Child probably by second wife:

- 8—ELLIS, Willie M, born ca 1857.

SOURCE: 1850C Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield; 1870C
Smithfield; 1880C Smithfield; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

F-2-3-2 ELLIS, Henry R or W, born ca 1838, died 10 May 1907,
age 69-9- 18 (Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield); mar Betsey A
_____, born ca 1836, died 17 Apr 1916, age 80-9-17
(Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).

Child:

- 1—ELLIS, Myra F, born ca 1871, died 5 Nov 1894, age 23-7-19
(Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield).

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

G ELLIS, John, of Vassalboro; mar int 29 Sep 1772, Hallowell to
Mrs Abigail (GURDY) BLAKE.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, William, born 26 Apr 1772.
 - 2—ELLIS, William, born Hallowell 26 Apr 1774, of whom
further.
 - 3—ELLIS, Mary, born 15 Sep 1776.
 - 4—ELLIS, Levi, born Hallowell 14 Jan 1780, of whom further.
 - 5—ELLIS, Simeon, born Hallowell 14 Jan 1780.
- SOURCE: Hallowell VR.

G-2 ELLIS, William, born 26 Apr 1774 (Hallowell VR), died
North Belgrade 24 Jun 1858; mar Sidney by Asa Wilbur 19
Nov 1797 Olive AVERY who was born 9 Apr 1777, died 13
Nov 1870.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Clarissa, born 12 Aug 1798.
- 2—ELLIS, Simson, born 9 Mar 1800.
- 3—ELLIS, Charlotte, born 30 Mar 1802.
- 4—ELLIS, Olive, born 28 Feb 1804.
- 5—ELLIS, Eleanor, born 11 Mar 1806.
- 6—ELLIS, Drusilla, born 2 Apr 1808.
- 7—ELLIS, Sarah, born 26 Jan 1810.
- 8—ELLIS, Abigail, born 18 Dec 1811, prob mar Rome 2 Dec
1833 John MERROW (IGI).
- 9—ELLIS, William Harrison, born 1814, of whom further.
- 10—ELLIS, Rhoda Page, 14 May 1816.
- 11—ELLIS, Avery, born 1818, of whom further.
- 12—ELLIS, Dolly Penny, born 8 Mar 1820.

13—ELLIS, Fanny, born 21 Apr 1822.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; IGI.; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p178.

G-4 ELLIS, Levi, born Hallowell 14 Jan 1780; mar Mary "Polly"
HORSON, born Hallowell 1782, died 10 Mar 1849.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Alvia Eldridge, born 1 Dec 1811.
 - 2—ELLIS, Lydia, born Dearborn 16 Jul 1813 (IGI).
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR; IGI.

G-2-9 ELLIS, William Harrison, born Dearborn 12 Jul 1814
(VR), prob mar Sarah A WATSON, d/o Joseph WATSON.

Child:

- 1—Sarah, born ca Aug 1846, died 28 Oct 1861 age 15y 2m
(Rome Cem, Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

G-2-11 ELLIS, Avery, born 3 Jun 1818, died 1905; mar Orinda
MERCHANT, born 1822, died 1909.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Laura Ann, born Belgrade 10 Oct 1843 (IGI)
 - 2—ELLIS, George Augustus, born Belgrade 11 Dec 1844 (IGI)
 - 3—ELLIS, Nancy, born Belgrade 10 Feb 1846 (IGI)
 - 4—ELLIS, Alveretter, born Belgrade 27 Aug 1847 (IGI)
 - 5—ELLIS, Marinda, born Belgrade 11 Mar 1849 (IGI)
 - 6—ELLIS, Ida Franall, born Belgrade 9 Mar 1854 (IGI)
 - 7—ELLIS, Mary Ellen, born Belgrade 9 Jul 1855 (IGI)
 - 8—ELLIS, William Henry born Belgrade 25 Nov 1858 (IGI); of
whom further.
 - 9—ELLIS, Elmer Ellsworth, of whom further.
 - 10—ELLIS, ?Wellington; mar Ellen S ELLIS; he possibly the one
who died 27 July 1920 (TR1921).
- SOURCE: Oakland Register 1903; IGI; Belgrade Hy, 1995 p178.

G-2-11-8 ELLIS, William Henry, born Belgrade 25 Nov 1858 (IGI);
prob the one who died 1937, bur Lakeview Cem, and mar Angie
Mabel HUTCHENS, born 1865, died 16 Feb 1948 (TR1948) bur
Lakeview Cem, in Silas T WITHERELL/TAYLOR lot.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Annie, born 1897; mar Wilbur J CARRELL, born 1894;
children Ruth M, born 1916, and Ellinor J, born 1918,
 - 2—ELLIS, Charles A, born 1901.
 - 3—ELLIS, Reginald G, born 1908, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1920C, Belgrade, p5B

G-2-11-8-3 ELLIS, Reginald G, born 1907, died 1985, bur Pine
Grove, Belgrade; mar 28 Jun 1932 Ruby FURBUSH, born
1914, died 2009, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade. They res
Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Reginald G, born 1933, of whom further.
 - 2—ELLIS, William E, not in 1940C.
 - 3—ELLIS, Elaine; mar Ronald BARTON; children Vicky
BARTON; Terry BARTON; Rhonda BARTON.
 - 4—ELLIS, Charlene; mar Charles HEWETT; children Bonnie
HEWETT, Raymond HEWETT.
- SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and
People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976;
Belgrade Hy, 1995 p178; 1940C, Belgrade, p8B.

G-2-11-9 ELLIS, Elmer Ellsworth, born (No) Belgrade 1 Jul
1861 (IGI), died 27 Mar 1946 (1947 acc to TR1947),
Oakland, mar(1) int 1886-02-08 cert 12 Feb MATTHEWS,
Lillian M of Oak (VR Int 1867-91); may have mar(2) 14 Mar
or 14 Jun 1910 DYER, Harriet F or WATSON, Harriet F;

may have mar(3) 11 Aug 1912, Bertha BOYNTON; res
Main St, 1910.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Carrie M, born 1887, died Oakland 3 Jan 1921; mar
CLARK, Charles D, Oakland, 1906 Nov 20 (Maine Vital
Records 1670-1921). He was son of Curtis S and Alma E
(TAYLOR) CLARK, both born Smithfield.
- 2—ELLIS, Clyde E, born Apr 1891, died 1 Jun 1971; mar 19 Jul
1912 as her 2nd husband, Luella Alice (KNOWLES)
MATTHEWS (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born 1883,
died 30 Jan 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem; The 1940
Town Report lists one Clyde E ELLIS marrying 12 Oct 1940
Florence Lillian ROLLINS; she may have mar(1) _____
GARLAND.

3—ELLIS, Blanch Eva.

SOURCES: 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903.

G-2-11-8-3-1 ELLIS, Reginald G, born 1933, died 1998, bur Pine
Grove, Belgrade; mar Beverly DIXON. They res next to his
father on Smithfield Rd, Belgrade, 1976.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Diana.
- 2—ELLIS, Pamela J.
- 3—ELLIS, Reginald G.
- 4—ELLIS, Kimberly J.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and
People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

H ELLIS, Jonathan, born Rochester NH 1762, mar Abigail
RICHARDS, born Dover NH 1765.

Child, probably more:

- 1—ELLIS, Jonathan, born 1 Apr 1790, of whom further.

H-1 ELLIS, Jonathan, prob s/o Jonathan and Abigail
(RICHARDS) ELLIS, born 1 Apr 1790 (IGI), died 18 Feb
1857, age 69 (Tuttle Cem, Rome, Frost lot), mar Smithfield
1816 Mary Jane RANKINS, born 1791, died 1860.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Abigail, born Rochester NH 25 Jul 1811, died
Smithfield 9 Mar 1903, mar John MERROW (MORROW in
Waterville VR), born 6 Feb 1806, died Smithfield 20 Sep
1887.
- 2—ELLIS, William, born 1816 (IGI).
- 3—ELLIS, Salley, born 5 Sep 1817.
- 4—ELLIS, Lemuel, born 1818 (IGI).
- 5—ELLIS, Robert W, born 31 Jul 1821, died 1876; mar Rome 30
Apr 1840 Eleanor R RANKINS, born Smithfield ca 1823,
died Cherokee City IA 6 Jan 1914 (LDS Ancestral File
v4.12).
- 6—ELLIS, Mehitable, born 7 May 1822.
- 7—ELLIS, Samuel W, born 4 Apr 1826, of whom further.
- 8—ELLIS, Jane, born 7 Dec 1828.
- 9—ELLIS, Emma, born 1831.
- 10—ELLIS, Jacob, born 26 Apr 1832.
- 11—ELLIS, Vesta Ann, born 7 Apr 1834.
- 12—ELLIS, Emma, born 21 Mar 1836.
- 13—ELLIS, James, born 1840.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Tuttle Cem, Rome; IGI.

H-1-7 ELLIS, Samuel, born Rome 4 Apr 1826, died 22 Jun 1892,
age 66-2-18, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome, mar Rome 5 Dec 1852
Lucy A TUTTLE, born Dearborn 1833, d/o James H
TUTTLE (b Lebanon 1796) and Lydia WHITE (b Dresden
1796).

Children:

1—ELLIS, Mehitable, born 1854.

2—ELLIS, Hartwell M, born ca 1855, of whom further.

3—ELLIS, Ida E, born 1859.

4—ELLIS, Abbie Gertrude, born 1861, died 1944.

5—ELLIS, Martha Jane, born 9 Jan 1865, died Oakland 15 May
1950, mar(1) Leslie D MOSHER; mar(2) 25 Sep 1909
William A MOORE.

6—ELLIS, Emma, born 1868.

7—ELLIS, Edith M, born 1871, died 1934.

8—ELLIS, Hiram Dana, born 1874, died 1946.

9—ELLIS, Fred Elmer, born 1877.

SOURCE: 1880C Rome.

H-1-7-2 ELLIS, Hartwell M, born 1855, died 1919 (Rome Cem,
Rome); mar Maggie _____, born 1862. One Hartwell ELLIS,
s/o Joshua and Mercy (GIFFORD) of Sidney was born
Sidney 4 Apr 1816.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

I ELLIS, Richard

Lineage

ELLIS, John, born 1620, mar Susan LUMBER, Joan (_____)
CLAP

ELLIS, John, born 1646, mar Mary HERRING, Mary HILL

ELLIS, Timothy, born ca 1705, mar Hannah ADAMS

ELLIS, Timothy, born 1735, mar Sarah HARDING

I ELLIS, Timothy, born Medway MA 4 Jun 1735, died Medway
MA 29 Jan 1798, mar Medway MA 17 May 1759 Sarah
HARDING, born 1734, died 1788, Children:

1—ELLIS, Samuel, died 1775.

2—ELLIS, Paul, born 1758, of whom further.

3—ELLIS, Rachel, born 1760.

4—ELLIS, Timothy, born 1762, died 22 Dec 1766.

5—ELLIS, Oliver, born 1766.

SOURCE: Medway MA VR.

I-2 ELLIS, Paul, born Medway MA 12 Oct 1758, died New
Salem MA 18 Dec 1826, mar(1) Medway MA 26 May 1779
Mary CLARK, born 3 Oct 1761, died 22 Jan 1786; mar(2)
Rebecca HOMER, born 1763, died 1843.

Child by first wife:

1—ELLIS, Samuel, born 1784, of whom further.

Children by second wife:

2—ELLIS, Mary, born 1787.

3—ELLIS, Clark, born 1788.

4—ELLIS, Paul, born 1790.

5—ELLIS, Jesse, born 1793.

6—ELLIS, David, born 1795.

7—ELLIS, John, born 1800.

8—ELLIS, Silas, born 1802.

9—ELLIS, James, born 1810.

I-2-1 ELLIS, Samuel, born MA 1784, died 1860, mar Sidney 7
Jan 1808 Chloe HAMMOND, by Asa Wilbur.

Children:

1—ELLIS, Phebe born Sidney 18 Dec 1808 (IGI)

2—ELLIS, Bradford, born Sidney 7 Jan 1811 (IGI), died 1887, of
whom further.

3—ELLIS, Sarah, born Sidney 27 Feb 1813 (IGI)

4—ELLIS, William, born Sidney 7 Dec 1815 (IGI), died 1880.

5—ELLIS, John, born Sidney 19 Jun 1820 (IGI), died 1880.

6—ELLIS, Selina, born Sidney 27 Aug 1824 (IGI), died 1860.

SOURCE: IGI.

I-2-1-2 ELLIS, Bradford, born Sidney 7 Jan 1811, died 28 Jun 1887, mar Martha H BALL, born 1815, died 1880, 9 children; removed to Concord.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Samuel B, born 1836, died 1910.
- 2—ELLIS, Charles, born 1840, died 1904.
- 3—ELLIS, Sumner, born 1840, died 1860.
- 4—ELLIS, Calvin, born 1842, died 1900, mar Ida M (____), born 1860, died 1900.
- 5—ELLIS, Abner, born 1845, died 1880.
- 6—ELLIS, Olive A, born 1848, died 1860.
- 7—ELLIS, Luther, born 1850, died 1900.
- 8—ELLIS, Filena, born 1855, died 1860.
- 9—ELLIS, Martha Frances, born 1855, died 1870.

J ELLIS, Edward A, born 1877; mar Etta May (ABBOTT) COCHRAN 28 Aug 1916 (TR1917), born 1891, d/o George and Ada (RANKINS) ABBOTT.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Edward R, born 1919; mar 28 Sep 1952, Shirley COOKSON or HOLT, Oakland, (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—ELLIS, Jesse, born Oakland 29 Mar 1922, died Waterville 1 May 1982
- 3—ELLIS, Bessie, born 29 Mar 1922, died 31 Mar 1922 (TR1923); she was d/o Edward A and Etta May (ABBOTT) ELLIS. ELLIS, Edward A, died 27 Mar 1945 (TR1945); mar 1916-08-28 COCHRAN, Etta May (TR1917)
- 4—ELLIS, Florence Mae, born Oakland 4 Apr 1926, died Exeter, RI 18 Feb 1966; mar JACKSON, Earle, Hamilton RI, 1944 May 02 (TR1944)

K ELLIS, Timothy, son of Eleazer and Mary (CROSBY) ELLIS, born Dedham, MA 14 Sep 1724, died Keene, NH 13 Jul 1817; mar Dedham, MA 1746 Elizabeth ELLIS, born Dedham, MA 22 Aug 1732, died Keene, NH 28 Apr 1810, d/o Josiah and Dorcas (DWIGHT) ELLIS.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Timothy, born 1746.
- 2—ELLIS, Caleb, born 1748.
- 3—ELLIS, Benjamin, born 1751, died 1812.
- 4—ELLIS, Joshua, born 1753.
- 5—ELLIS, Elizabeth, born 1755.
- 6—ELLIS, Julietta, born 1757.
- 7—ELLIS, Millet, born 1759, died 1848.
- 8—ELLIS, Eleazer, born 1760.
- 9—ELLIS, Robert, born 1764, of whom further.
- 10—ELLIS, Drucilla, born 1766.
- 11—ELLIS, Joshua, born 1767, died 1838.

K-9 ELLIS, Robert, born Rochester NH Feb 1766, died Sidney 23 Nov 1846 age 80y 9m, bur Longley Cem, Sidney; mar int Vassalboro 7 Jun 1790 Miriam LONGLEY, born Shirley MA 9 Aug 1774, died Sidney 2 May 1856 age 81y 9m, bur Longley Cem, Sidney, d/o Nehemiah and Miriam (SAWTELLE) LONGLEY of Groton MA.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, William Longley, born Sidney (then Vassalboro) 20 Jun 1791, of whom further.
- 2—ELLIS, Edith, born Sidney 26 Mar 1793 (IGI)
- 3—ELLIS, Miriam Sawtelle, born Sidney 29 May 1795 (IGI)
- 4—ELLIS, Mary Parker, born Sidney 3 Aug 1797 (IGI)
- 5—ELLIS, Cary, born Sidney 29 Aug 1799 (IGI)
- 6—ELLIS, Nehemiah, born Sidney 13 Feb 1803 (IGI), of whom further
- 7—ELLIS, Martha Jane, born Sidney 24 May 1806 (IGI)

8—ELLIS, Martha, born 1806.

9—ELLIS, Timothy Robinson, born Sidney 12 Feb 1809 (IGI), of whom further

10—ELLIS, William, born 1809.

11—ELLIS, Sarah L, born Sidney 30 Aug 1814 (IGI)

SOURCE: IGI.

K-9-1 ELLIS, William Longley, born Sidney 20 Jun 1791, died 27 Jan 1871 age 82y bur Longley Cem, Sidney; mar Sidney 4 Jan 1816 by Asa Wilber, Phebe SAWTELLE, born Sidney 3 Jan 1797 (IGI), died 11 Apr 1899 age 102-3-8, bur Longley Cem, Sidney.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Phebe Carlton, born Sidney 17 May 1818 (IGI).
 - 2—ELLIS, William Beal, born Sidney 11 Jul 1820 (IGI).
 - 3—ELLIS, Irena Dearborn, born Sidney 9 Nov 1822 (IGI).
 - 4—ELLIS, Olivia born Sidney 14 Nov 1824 (IGI), died 25 Sep 1826 bur Longley Cem, Sidney.
 - 5—ELLIS, Lusina Barret, born Sidney 4 Feb 1827 (IGI).
 - 6—ELLIS, Olivia Jane born Sidney 22 Feb 1829 (IGI).
 - 7—ELLIS, Charles Henry, born Sidney 26 May 1832 (IGI).
 - 8—ELLIS, Laforest, born Sidney 14 Feb 1834 (IGI).
 - 9—ELLIS, son, died 24 Oct 1838 age 17d bur Longley Cem, Sidney.
 - 10—ELLIS, Manson, born Sidney 22 Aug 1839 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI; Sidney Marrs by Asa Wilbur.

K-9-6 ELLIS, Nehemiah, born Sidney 13 Feb 1803, mar Sidney 31 Oct 1834 Almira LOVEJOY, born Sidney or Augusta 1805, died bet 1850 and 1860.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Louisa L, born 1838.
- 2—ELLIS, Isadore A, born 1844.

K-9-9 ELLIS, Timothy Robinson, born Sidney 12 Feb 1809 (IGI), died 24 Jan 1896 age 86y 11m bur Springer Cem, Sidney; mar Sidney 10 Apr 1841 Sarah H TOWNSEND, born ca 1815, died 25 Feb 1890 age 75y bur Springer Cem, Sidney.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Vesta Louisa born Sidney 9 May 1841 (IGI), died 26 Feb 1857 age 15-9-17, bur Springer Cem, Sidney.
 - 2—ELLIS, Marshall Putnam, born Sidney 16 Mar 1846 (IGI), died 18 Feb 1857 age 10-11-2, bur Springer Cem, Sidney.
 - 3—ELLIS, Mary Abigail, born Sidney 8 Jan 1850 (IGI), died 6 Sep 1877 age 27y 8m, bur Springer Cem, Sidney.
 - 4—ELLIS, Emma J, born Sidney 21 Jul 1853 (IGI)
- SOURCE: IGI; Springer Cem, Sidney.

L ELLIS, William, mar Abigail AVERY.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Abigail Avery, born Belgrade 25 Jul 1812, died No Belgrade 1 Apr 1888, mar abt 1835 Charles MERROW.
 - 2—ELLIS, Irena, born 25 Dec 1823.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

M ELLIS, ____; mar Eleanor ____.

Children:

- 1—ELLIS, Loisa, born 8 Jan 1822.
 - 2—ELLIS, Wilson B F, born 6 Jun 1826.
- Two other children, Samuel WHITTIER, born 11 Apr 1835, and Mary Maria WHITTIER, born 19 May 1838, may have been Eleanor's by a second husband.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

N ELLIS, _____; mar as second husband Edna Leona
BELANGER, born Waterville 13 Jun 1869, died Stoneham
MA after 1920, rec Waterville (VR), d/o Louis and Harriet A
(ERSKINE) BELANGER. She mar(1) 1908 Bickford
BRAMEN, born 1867, died after 1920.

Child probably not by Edna:

1—ELLIS, Cora May, born Dec 1879.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR; West
Waterville VR; Oakland VR; History of Kennebec County
p1079.

IGI:

ELLIS, Elizabeth; mar Sidney 18 Jun 1801 Samuel MERROW;
son John MERROW, born 6 Feb 1806, died Smithfield 20
Sep 1887.

ELLIS, Lydia Whitehouse; mar Belgrade 18 Nov 1862 William
Henry MERROW.

Misc. VR:

ELLIS, Amelia S, born 1878, died after 1930, of Oakland, mar
Oakland 23 Aug 1905 Harry Dale MCKECHNIE of
Oakland, born 15 Feb 1875, died Preston CT 6 Sep 1965;
children Raymond born 1903, died Waterville 26 Aug 1962;
Lucy, born 1907, died after 1930; 2 others.

ELLIS, Annie B mar 1921-10-11 CHEVENIR, Phillip (TR1922)

ELLIS, Arvilla F of Oak int 1886-02-22 cert 27 Feb PERKINS,
Willie S of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

ELLIS, Charles E, Oakland, mar ACKER, Gertrude E, Coopers
Mills, 1911 Nov 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

ELLIS, Charles Laforrest of Somerville MA mar 1918-09-21
MANTER, Henrietta (TR1919); she may be the Henrietta
ELLIS who died 23 June 1944 (TR1944).

ELLIS, Charlotte Haigh, died 1941-11-27 (TR1941)

ELLIS, Donald E mar 1935-11-28 BEGIN, Blanche B (TR1936)

ELLIS, Edward W, died 1916-08-04 (TR1917)

ELLIS, Effie J, died 1937-05-26 (TR1937)

ELLIS, Eliza Ellen, died 1931-06-06 (TR1932)

ELLIS, Elizabeth Mary, died 1943-11-25 (TR1943)

ELLIS, Ella M mar 1931-01-20 BICKFORD, Bennett (TR1932)

ELLIS, infant, died 1928-07-07 (TR1929)

ELLIS, Joanna P, West Waterville int 1873-05-13 BICKFORD,
Cyrus J, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ELLIS, John H, Auburn int 1878-08-08 PENNEY, Frances S,
West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ELLIS, Luther M mar 1939-05-28 BISBEE, Nellie Ida of
Smithfield (TR1939)

ELLIS, Martha A, of Augusta and FORTIN, Charles E, of
Augusta mar 1887-10-08, at West Waterville by William E
Willey (VR Int 1867-91)

ELLIS, Martha Eldora mar 1917-01-05 FOSTER, Edmund J of
Fairfield (TR1918)

ELLIS, Nellie C, 22, 2d m, divorced born Methuen MA d/o
Nathan born Fairfield and Mary (AVERY) born Fairfield int
1895-07-18 mar 22 Jul KNOX, Ora J, 26, 2d mar, divorced
born West Waterville s/o William born West Waterville, and
Andora (FISH) born Benton (VR1892-)

ELLIS, Robert H, died 1981-09-15 age 67 Waterville (TR1981);
he was born Nantasket, MA 2 Oct 1913, s/o George and
Ivadel (GRAY) Ellis.

ELLIS, Solomon, of Oakland and KNOX, Nellie, of Oakland int
1890-04-05, cert 24 Jun mar 14 Aug by E G Page (VR Int
1867- 91)

ELLIS, Susan A, Oakland, mar(1) 1931-09-07 KNOX, Harry C
(TR1932); mar(2) LEWIS, Calvin A, Oakland, 1939 Oct 14
(Maine Marriage Index)

ELWELL

ELWELL, Samuel Morgan, born 1855, died 1938, mar Anna
Louise HAMLIN, born 1851, died 1941.

Child:

1—ELWELL, Marie Etta, born Brooks 25 Jun 1890, died Oct
1980, mar Oakland 8 Feb 1918 Roger Austin NYE
(TR1919), s/o W W and Cora (BELIS) NYE.

Misc. VR:

ELWELL, Frances M, died 1925-03-03 (TR1926)

ELLWOOD

ELLWOOD, Robert E, West Waterville, int mar COOK, Abby F,
West Waterville, 1874 May 13 (VR 1867-91)

ELMS

ELMS, William Henry, died 1916-09-21 (TR1917)

ERRINGTON

ERRINGTON, Harold Edwin, Oakland, mar STEVENS, Theo Belle,
Oakland, 1946 Sep 21 (Maine Marriage Index). He was born
Mexico 11 Dec 1926, died Belgrade 5 Jun 2004, son of Harold
Edwin and Ruby (HARRIS) ERRINGTON. She was born
Oakland 19 May 1926, died Waterville 13 Jul 1990, and was d/o
Irvin Martin and Annie M (MOSHER) STEVENS.

EMERSON

A EMERSON, Asa Tozer Tupper, born West Waterville 13 May
1812, died Rosehill NB 20 Feb 1884, s/o Lemuel TUPPER
(b Winslow 1775, died 8 Dec 1858) and Lydia EMERSON
(b Hallowell 15 Aug 1784, died New Jersey 1874); he mar
about 1838 Eunice CARRACK, born Bathurst NB 22 Oct
1817 or 1818, and died Rosehill NB 3 Jun 1897. Asa Tozer
changed his last name from TUPPER to EMERSON.

Children:

1—EMERSON, Frances L, born Boistown NB 2 Aug 1839, died
Fairfield Center 10 Jan 1921.

2—EMERSON, Alice Louise, born Bathurst NB 23 Jul 1841,
died Waterville 21 Jul 1926.

3—EMERSON, Sarah E, born Bathurst NB 21 Jun 1843, died
Durham 8 Apr 1926.

4—EMERSON, Lydia P, born ME 9 Aug 1845, died 1907.

5—EMERSON, Mary I, born Bathurst NB 20 May 1847, died
Fairfield 19 Mar 1923.

6—EMERSON, Frederick Miles, born 7 May 1849, died Bathurst
NB 16 Aug 1912.

7—EMERSON, Sophia G, born Bathurst NB 22 Dec 1851, died
1940.

8—EMERSON, Clara A, born Rosehill, Bathurst NB 12 Aug
1858, died 1927, bur Shiloh Cem, Durham., of Oakland at
mar 12 Jul 1886 C E Owen to Charles E MITCHELL of
Oakland (VR Int 1867-91).

9—EMERSON, Eliza.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.,1850C, Waterville.

B EMERSON, Luther Dorr, only son of Hawley and Rachel
(LENNEN) EMERSON of Georgetown, and grandson of
Rev Ezekiel and Catherine (DORR) EMERSON, of
Uxbridge, MA, born 9 Apr 1816, Arrowsic, died 28 Oct
1893, Oakland; mar 1855 Dulcina Minerva CRANE, born 12

May 1825, Fayette, daughter of Dea Reuben and Mary (TUCK) CRANE. They came to Oakland from Norridgewock by 1855, and res Church St 1880. Luther Dorr had worked for S Hale, scythemaker, in North Wayne in 1844.

Children:

- 1—EMERSON, Alice M, born 15 Sep 1855, West Waterville.
- 2—EMERSON, Walter Crane, born 18 Jan 1863, West Waterville, died 21 May 1929, Boothbay; mar Jennette MILLIKEN, d/o George of Waterville; rem to Portland. His death notice in the Maine State Library Bulletin, July 1929, said: "Walter Crane Emerson, author and journalist, died at his home, Squirrel Island, May 21, 1929. Mr. Emerson, who was born at Oakland, January 18, 1863, was educated at Coburn Classical Institute and Colby College, graduating from the latter institution in 1884. He was at one time manager of the Boston Herald. His long and active career, which included journalism, general writing, and much political speaking, was ended about ten years ago when he suffered a severe illness which obliged him to give up active work. From May to October he passed his time at Squirrel Island, writing and acting as librarian in the Island library. His books about Maine, "The Latchstring" (1916), an account of Maine's coast attractions, and "When North Winds Blow" (1922), which is descriptive of the beautiful lake region of the state were to have been followed by a third book, "Home Harbors." We trust that Mr. Emerson's sudden death will not prevent the completion of this trilogy of Maine."

C EMERSON, Philip, mar Hannah CHASE. Children:

- 1—EMERSON, Rufus, born 24 Apr 1790.
 - 2—EMERSON, Isaac, born 19 Mar 1794.
 - 3—EMERSON, Asa Pettis, born Sidney 2 Dec 1796, of whom further.
 - 4—EMERSON, Atlanta, born Sidney 6 Mar 1799.
 - 5—EMERSON, Charlotte, born Sidney 21 Sep 1801.
 - 6—EMERSON, Hannah Chase, born 1804, died 13 Oct 1883.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-3 EMERSON, Asa Pettis, born Sidney 2 Dec 1796, died 1869, bur Lewis Cem, son of Philip and Hannnah (CHASE) EMERSON; mar Sidney int 10 Aug 1819 Mary D SOULE, born Waterville 19 Jun 1800, died 1876, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—EMERSON, Moses K, born ca 1820, died 15 Mar 1848, age 28, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—EMERSON, Clymena Lucena, born 1820, died Dexter 1860-70.
- 3—EMERSON, Atlente D, born 8 Oct 1821, died 25 Dec 1873.
- 4—EMERSON, Eliza, born 1826, died 15 Jun 1847.
- 5—EMERSON, Laura Ann, born Athens 16 Oct 1830, died Clinton 7 Apr 1899.
- 6—EMERSON, Orlando S, born Waterville 29 May 1836, died Elkart, IN 26 Nov 1904.
- 7—EMERSON, Agnes Witherspoon, born 17 Nov 1839, died Georgetown SC 17 Sep 1904.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

D EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, s/o Janais B and Ella (_____) EMERSON, born Aug 1880, died 1940-08-09 (TR1940), mar Oakland 15 Aug 1906 Edna D SAVAGE of Oakland (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). In 1900, he res with grandmother Olive BOARDMAN, born Feb 1839; she a widow with 1 child, none living; he was a hardware

salesman, born Maine, father born Maine, mother born Massachusetts. Edna D SAVAGE, born Apr 1885, was d/o Elijah SAVAGE (1841-1912) and Emma Blake NELSON (1851-1930). In 1930, they res East Orange, Essex Co, NJ.

Children:

- 1—EMERSON, Virginia, born 1908.
 - 2—EMERSON, Ralph S, born 1912.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1930C East Orange NJ.

Misc. VR:

EMERSON, Bertha Forsythe, Oakland, mar CROTTO, Albert L, Lake Moxie, 1911 Dec 24 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

EMERSON, Charles H, West Waterville int 1880-06-25 cert 29 Jun DOWNES, Lillie M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91), married at Smithfield 30 June 1880 (IGI); Children Minnie A, born Oakland 1881; Eva M, born Liberty 1883, died 1960.

EMERSON, Edith M mar 1937-06-05 BEAN, Boyd Dana (TR1937)

EMERSON, Ella F, Mrs, of Oakland and FARRAND, Charles W, of Mercer int 1890-03-04, cert 8 Mar mar 15 Apr at Norridgewock by J H Jones of Smithfield (VR Int 1867-91)

EMERSON, Fred of Oak int 1886-01-05 cert 9 Jan mar at Waldo ME 11 Jan by William Canham, STUDLEY, Flora E of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

EMERSON, J Bartlett, West Waterville int 1876-11-13 BATES, Flora Ella, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); in 1880 Census West Waterville, he listed as express agent, age 35, wife Ella, age 22, mother in law Mary M HINKLEY, widowed, age 58.

EMERSON, Mabel I, Waterville mar 1884-02-02 GLEASON, Augustus, Canaan (VR 1867-91)

EMERY / EMORY

A EMORY, Nathaniel, born 26 Mar 1781; mar Fanny _____, who was born 18 Aug 1780.

Children:

- 1—EMERY, Phebe, born 18 Dec 1803.
 - 2—EMERY, Benjamin, born 19 Jun 1806, died 20 Nov 1806.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield:

EMERY, Jon, born ca 1781, died 17 Mar 1848, age 67y.

Misc. VR:

EMERY, Alfred mar 1925-09-01 TENNEY, Laura A (TR1926)

EMERY, Alice May 19, born New Portland d/o Ora F EMERY (b New Portland) and Lucy P WILLIAMS (b Carratunk) to GOODWIN, Franklin W 25, born Waterville s/o Charles W GOODWIN (b Belgrade) and Emma C ELLIS (dec, born Smithfield) int 1900-12-15 cert 20 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941)

EMERY, Charles J, died 1941-10-23 (TR1941), mar MORIN, Marion A, Oakland, 1928 Jul 04 (Maine Marriage Index); she had previously married James Elmer CLARK, and married 3rd Frank Henry PARKMAN.

EMERY, Eva May, died 1919-07-26 (TR1920); she was born 1906, bur Pine Grove, d/o Wesley C EMERY (b Stowe 1870, died 1936) and Anna Mary LIBBY (b Waterville 20 Nov 1872, died 1947).

EMERY, James Russell, Winslow, mar LETOWLE, Marguerite Lucretia, Oakland, 1902 Aug 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

EMERY, Lillian M, Oakland, mar YOUNG, Milton, New Portland, 1905 Jun 15 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

EMERY, Margaret, Oakland, mar at Augusta, JORDAN, Joseph

C, Oakland, 1912 Jul 03 (Maine Vital Records)
EMERY, Ora T, 45, 3rd mar divorced born New Portland s/o
Warren H born New Portland and Hannah (GOULD) born
New Portland int 1895-07-21 mar 26 Jul CHASE, Emma L,
33, 3rd mar divorced born Bingham, d/o Dennis CHASE
born Concord and Frances (BERRY) born Pleasant Ridge
(VR1892-)

Roster...of...1917-1919 says EMERY, Erban B, 4190058, born
Waterville 23 Dec 1896, res Oakland, inducted Skowhegan
28 Aug 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to 17 Sep 1918;
Medical Department Base Hospital Camp Devens MA to
discharge, no overseas service, discharge 2 Jun 1919, p 628

EMMONS / EMMOND

A EMMONS, John F, born Shirley, blacksmith; mar Julia A
BUMPUS, born Shirley, died bef 1896. They res Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—EMMONS, John Edwin, born 26 Sep 1858, Belgrade.
- 2—EMMONS, Franklin Hubbard, born 1859, of whom further.
- 3—EMMONS, Sarah Ella, born 28 Jun 1861, Belgrade.
- 4—EMMONS, Calvin Bert, born 16 Aug 1863, Belgrade.
- 5—EMMONS, Charles Henry, born 1866, of whom further.
- 6—EMMONS, Susan Harriet, born 16 Jan 1867, Belgrade.

A-2 EMMONS, Franklin Hubbard, born 5 Dec 1859, Belgrade or
Sidney; mar 1883 to ____.

Children:

- 1—EMMONS, Iva G, born Jul 1886.
- 2—EMMONS, Mertie, born Mar 1889.
- 3—EMMONS, Elmer C, born Nov 1891.
- 4—EMMONS, Nellie A, born May 1894.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; IGI.

A-5 EMMONS, Charles Henry, born 26 Jan 1866, Belgrade, died
11 Feb 1924 (TR1925), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 22
Jan 1884 Phoebe BILODEAU (VR 1867-91); they divorced
and he mar(2) int 24 Dec 1896, Bessie F DONOVAN ((VR
Mar 1892- 1941), who was born Aug 1876, Ireland, died 30
Apr 1949 (TR1949), bur Lakeview Cem, she immigrated
1892 (1910C), and was d/o Michael (d bef 1896) and Nora
(COFFER) DONOVAN, both born and res Ireland; they res
High St in 1910.

Children:

- 1—EMMONS, Marjorie L, born Jun 1897; mar 3 Feb 1934
Wilson H WALTERS (TR1935)
- 2—EMMONS, Cleora N, born Nov 1899; mar 12 Oct 1925
William Edward BUSH (TR1926)

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; IGI.

Misc. VR:

EMMONS, Lillie, Oakland, mar RICHARDS, Joseph, Oakland,
1904 Nov 21 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
EMMONS, Phoebe J, Mrs, 32, born Skowhegan, 2d m, div, d/o
Jon BILLEDEAU (dec) and Mary DULACK and MOSHER,
Cyrus H, 37, born Rome, wid, s/o Charles R born Rome and
Rosanna D ELLIS born Rome int 1898-10-31, cert 5 Nov
(VR Int 1892- 1941)

ES(S)LER

ESLER, Ada M mar 1919-07-12 LaROCK or LAROCQUE,
Edward F (TR1920)
ESSLER, Alice, died 1937-02-16 (TR1937)

ESTABROOK

A ESTABROOK, Mavard W, born 1891, died 5 May 1936
(TR1936/7), bur Lewis Cem; mar Eva P SMITH, born
1893, d 1968, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—ESTABROOK, Ruth, born Ft Fairfield 3 Mar 1920; died
Waterville 28 Mar 1996; mar Emile H BEDARD (q.v.)
- 2—ESTABROOK, E Preston, born 1924, died bef 1996
- 3—ESTABROOK, Marilyn Pearl, born 1927, died 18 Oct 1950
(TR1950), bur Lewis Cem.
- 4—ESTABROOK, Gladys C, born 1931.
- 5—ESTABROOK, Eben, died bef 1996
- 6—ESTABROOK, Thomas, mar Betty JOHNSON, living 1996,
of whom further.
- 7—ESTABROOK, William, living 1996.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Obituary Ruth (ESTABROOK)
BEDARD, *Sentinel*, 30 Mar 1996.

A-6 ESTABROOK, Thomas, mar Betty JOHNSTON.

Child:

- 1—ESTABROOK, David Thomas, born Waterville 3 Jun 1948,
of whom further.
 - 2—ESTABROOK, Dana, liing 2013,
- SOURCE: Obit David Thomas ESTABROOK, *Sentinel*, 6 Jun
2013

A-6-1 ESTABROOK, David Thomas, born Waterville 3 Jun
1948, died 4 Jun 2013; mar Gail Marie RANCOURT. His
obit reads in part, After high school, Dave entered family
business Tyler Coach Manufacture, which was a venture in
which both Tom and Dave worked, and they eventually
became business partners later in David's life. Their hard
work and partnership was rewarded by being in business for
50 years. Grandpa would love to play basketball and throw
the softball around with his beautiful granddaughter,
enjoying every moment. Denny, the spitting image of his
grandfather, was his shadow. Grandpa was never far from
Denny — riding the four-wheeler, playing hockey, baseball
or any other sport was a thrill for both of them.

Child:

- 1—ESTABROOK, Wendy, mar Dennis MARTIN; children
Brook and Denny MARTIN.

SOURCE: Obit David Thomas ESTABROOK, *Sentinel*, 6 Jun
2013

Misc. records:

Maxine E ESTABROOK, died 19 Jun 1960, age 40y 18d, bur
Lewis Cem.

ESTES

A ESTES, Israel, born ca 1803, mar(1) Rome 13 Apr 1826
Elizabeth MOSHER, born Rome ca 1806. Her parents,
Ephraim MOSHER age 67 and Anna MOSHER lived with
her and Israel in 1850. Israel mar(2) 1866 Mary ____.

Children by first wife:

- 1—ESTES, Syntha, born Rome May 1831.
- 2—ESTES, Varney, born ca 1834.
- 3—ESTES, Nancy, born ca 1834.
- 4—ESTES, Hartley, born Rome 26 Nov 1836.
- 5—ESTES, William, born ca 1841.
- 6—ESTES, Israel, born ca 1844, mar Cynthia S ____; children
Frederick born Oct 1869; Frances I, born 1875.
- 7—ESTES, Clista or Colesta F, born ca 1847.

8—ESTES, Elizabeth, born ca 1855.
Children by second wife:
9—ESTES, Joseph M, born 1868.
10—ESTES, David, born 1871.
11—ESTES, George, born Rome 1879.
SOURCE: 1850C Rome; 1860C Rome; 1870C Rome.

A-4 ESTES, Hartley, born Rome 26 Nov 1836; mar ca 1861
Nancy MOSHER.
Children born Rome (IGI):
1—ESTES, Everett Edward, born 11 Aug 1861; listed in 1880
Census Rome; mar Rose Emma FRENCH, born Mar 1865;
children Maud E, born Jul 1883; Chester Arthur, born 14 Feb
1885; and Ola, born Feb 1895.
2—ESTES, Cecil Lamont, born 14 Jul 1864; not listed 1880 C
Rome; in 1910 C Rome, res Waterville Road, he is with
Hartley and Nancy, mar(1) Emma FOSTER; mar(2) Adeline
M COURAGE, age 25, born Canada English; children by
second wife, Alice born 1911, Madeline, born 1913; Kenneth
H, born Mar 1919, Gordon Malcom born 18 Dec 1926.
SOURCE: IGI V3.0; 1850 Census Rome; 1880 Census Rome;
1910 Census Rome.

B ESTES, Leroy E, died Aug 1995; mar 20 Feb 1941 (TR1941)
Pearly Irene YORK 20 Feb 1941, born 4 Jul 1920, died 7
May 2015, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, d/o Ernest and
Ida (WOOD) YORK. She grad Williams HS 1938, worked
at Marston Oil and Cascade Woolen Mill.

Children:
1—ESTES, Shane, mar Robin _____, res Grinnell, IA 2014.
2—ESTES, Blynn, mar Marianne _____, res Hudson, NH 2014.
3—ESTES, Galen, mar Linda _____, res Oakland 2014.
4—ESTES, Kearn, mar Jocelyn _____, res Central Point, OR
2014.
SOURCE: Obit Pearly (YORK) ESTES, *Sentinel*, 8 May 2014

Misc. VR:
ESTES, Carl E of Winslow mar 1932-05-14 WOOD, Evelyn B
(TR1933)
ESTES, Charles H, died 1928-03-30 (TR1929) ESTES, Frank,
died 1932-05-28 (TR1933) ESTES, Hattie E, died 1923-09-
19 (TR1924)
ESTES, Jeannette, Fairfield, mar EASTMAN, Robert S, Oakland,
1950 Mar 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

EVERETT

EVERETT, Carroll Leste, died 1948-06-05 (TR1948)

FAHEY

FAHEY Elizabeth mar 1926-10-28 BACHELDER, Clark R
(TR1927)

FAIRBANKS

FAIRBANKS, Carrie L, died 1943-12-23 (TR1943)
FAIRBANKS, Ethel W, died 1979-09-14 age 83 Waterville
(TR1979)
FAIRBANKS, Jennie E, West Waterville mar 1881-07-20 cert 24
Jul JACOBS, Fred W, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

FAIRBROTHER

FAIRBROTHER, James H, born Palmyra 12 Feb 1849, died
Belfast 11 Oct 1935. He may have mar(1) Martha

_____; mar(2) Athens 12 Dec 1878 Rose RINES, born
Athens 11 Nov 1859;
Possible children by first wife:
1—FAIRBROTHER, Evylena, died 17 Jul 1871, age 2w 3d, bur
Old Cem.
2—FAIRBROTHER, Harry.
Children by second wife:
3—FAIRBROTHER, Mildred S, born 13 Sep 1880, died 1940.
4—FAIRBROTHER, Mary N, born Nov 1883, died 1950.
5—FAIRBROTHER, Arthur C, born Jan 1888, died 1946.
6—FAIRBROTHER, Nora B, born Apr 1890, died 1934.
7—FAIRBROTHER, Rose, born 20 May 1897, died 1967.
8—FAIRBROTHER, Ruby Olive, born 11 Dec 1901, died 1976.
9—FAIRBROTHER, Percy, born 1908.
10—FAIRBROTHER, James, born Wellington 25 Jan 1909, died
1978.
SOURCE: Old Cem; 1880C, Palmyra; 1900C, St Albans; 1910C,
Wellington.

Misc. VR:
FAIRBROTHER, Bertha, of Oakland and WOOD, Ivory A, of
Winslow int 1890-11-26, cert 30 Nov mar by G W Field (VR
Int 1867-91)

FALL

A FALL, Samuel, s/o John FALL (b Essex Co MA 1685) and
Judith HEARD (b Dover NH 1690), born Berwick 14 Dec
1712, died Lebanon bet 5 Apr 1762 and 12 Jul 1763; mar(1)
1737 Mary _____, born ca 1717; mar(2) after Apr 1757
Sarah _____ FALL.

Child by first wife:
1—FALL, Samuel H, born Berwick 1755:
Child by second wife:
2—FALL, Aaron, born Lebanon 12 Jul 1761, of whom further.

A-2 FALL, Aaron, born 12 Jul 1761, Lebanon, died 1 Jul 1851,
Athens, OH (Rev War Pension S17410); mar Lebanon 9 Mar
1786, Lebanon, Joanna BICKFORD (VR). He was a
revolutionary veteran, moved to Dearborn about 1788, and
Ohio in 1816.

Children, all but Sarah recorded Dearborn:
1—FALL, Sarah, born 12 Jun 1786, Lebanon; mar 8 Mar 1804,
West Pond, Samuel AVERY.
2—FALL, Mary, born 14 Feb 1788, died 2 Feb 1803, West Pond.
3—FALL, Elizabeth, born 29 Jun 1790.
4—FALL, Aaron, born 20 Feb 1792; mar 2 Feb 1817,
Washington Co, OH, Charity ROOD (Marjorie Smith, Ohio
Marriages Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical
Quarterly, [1980], 111).
5—FALL, Lydia, born 29 Jan 1794; mar 20 Mar 1817,
Washington Co, OH, Ira ROOD (Smith, op. cit).
6—FALL, Moses, born 31 May 1796, died Marion, OH (Charles
Robertson, History of Morgan County, Ohio [1886], 431;
mar Athens Co, OH, Eliza BRIGGS (IGI).
7—FALL, David, born 18 Mar 1799, died 23 Feb 1810 West
Pond (VR).
8—FALL, Jonathan, born 24 Jun 1801, died 23 Feb 1810 West
Pond (VR).
9—FALL, Benjamin, born Dec 1802, 30 Nov 1826 Morgan Co
OH Sarah ANDREWS (IGI).
10—FALL, Samuel, born 29 Oct 1804.
11—FALL, Joanna, born 29 Dec 1806; mar 11 Nov 1827 Morgan
Co OH Nathan Coleman (IGI).
12—FALL, Abigail, born 8 Mar 1810; mar 24 ??? 1831 Marion

OH Eleazer MOSIER (IGI).
SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Gray and Otis, Maine Families in 1790,
Vol 2, p86.

Misc. VR:

FALL, Anna F, No Newburgh int 1884-08-09 cert 14 Aug
HIGGINS, John P, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

FALOON

FALOON, Mabel M, mar BUTLER, Elmer, 1942 Jun 13 (TR1942)

FARMER

FARMER, Lawrence E, born Farmington Falls 15 Dec 1929, died 14
Aug 2007, of Temple at mar, mar WOOLEY, Geraldine T,
Oakland, 1954 Aug 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

FARNHAM

Lineage of Ralph-7 FARNUM

Robert-1 FARNHAM, born about 1515, Leicester, Leicestershire,
ENG; mar 1536 Margareta KINGSTON.

Robert-2 FARNHAM, born Leicester, Leicestershire ENG 1537,
mar 1569 Maria LAUGHTON.

Robert-3 FARNHAM, born Leicester, Leicestershire, ENG 1577,
mar abt1600 Elizabeth ____.

Ralph-4 FARNHAM, s/o Robert and Elizabeth (FARNHAM),
born Leicester ENG 25 Aug 1601, mar Alice ____.

Ralph-5 FARNHAM, born St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, ENG 4
Aug 1633, mar Andover Elizabeth HOLT.

Ralph-6 FARNHAM, born Andover MA 1 Jun 1662, mar
Andover MA 9 Oct 1685 Sarah STERLING.

A FARNUM, Ralph, born Andover MA 25 May 1689, died after
1759; mar York 25 Dec 1712 Elizabeth AUSTIN, born Wells
1689, d/o Matthew and Mary (LITTLEFIELD) AUSTIN.

Children, born York:

- 1—FARNHAM, Joseph, born 20 Jun 1713, of whom further.
- 2—FARNHAM, Ralph, born 21 May 1715, died York 1746.
- 3—FARNHAM, Mary, born 14 May 1717.
- 4—FARNHAM, Matthew, born 4 Aug 1719, of whom further.
- 5—FARNHAM, Elizabeth, born 27 Feb 1721, died 18 Oct 1723.
- 6—FARNHAM, David, born 4 Jan 1724, died 16 Oct 1728.
- 7—FARNHAM, Jonathan, born 11 Apr 1726, died 18 Dec 1800.
- 8—FARNHAM, Nathaniel, born 1 May 1728.
- 9—FARNHAM, Paul, born 20 Apr 1730, died Acton 12 Apr
1820.
- 10—FARNHAM, Elizabeth, born 14 Aug 1732.
- 11—FARNHAM, Betty, born 1732.
- 12—FARNHAM, John, born 26 May 1735, died Bowdoin 24
Nov 1819.

A-1 FARNHAM, Joseph, born York 20 Jun 1713, mar(1) York
25 Sep 1734 Mehitable WEBBER, born York 13 Aug 1715;
mar(2) Lebanon 1755 Eunice ____.

Children by first wife, born York:

- 1—FARNHAM, Starlin, born 24 Jan 1735.
- 2—FARNHAM, Elizabeth, born 22 Oct 1736.
- 3—FARNHAM, Joseph, born 10 Feb 1738.
- 4—FARNHAM, Son, born 1740
- 5—FARNHAM, Mary, born 24 Apr 1741.
- 6—FARNHAM, Sarah, born 5 Apr 1744.
- 7—FARNHAM, Eliakim, born 11 Feb 1746.
- 8—FARNHAM, Tabitha, born 24 Sep 1748.
- 9—FARNHAM, Mehitable, born 15 Jun 1750. Children by

second wife:

- 10—FARNHAM, Mercy, born Rochester NH 19 May 1753.
- 11—FARNHAM, Ellis or Alice, bpt Lebanon 11 Oct 1753, died
Lebanon 14 Sep 1827.
- 12—FARNHAM, Nathaniel, born 1755, of whom further.
- 13—FARNHAM, Barachias, born Sanbornton NH 10 Nov 1760.

A-1-4 FARNHAM, Matthew, born 4 Aug 1719, died 1757 (in
service); mar Dorothy WEBBER, born 1720.

Children, partial list:

- 1—FARNHAM, Benjamin, born ca 1742 of whom further.
- 2—FARNHAM, Dorothy, born 1744
- 3—FARNHAM, Abigail, born 1745.
- 4—FARNHAM, David, born c 1749 of whom further.
- 5—FARNHAM, Dorothy, born 1755.
- 6—FARNHAM, Matthew, born 1 Mar 1755, died Brooksville 20
Jul 1821.
- 7—FARNHAM, Abigail, born 1757.
- 8—FARNHAM, Gershom, born 1757, died Belgrade 22 Sep
1827.

SOURCE: Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790 4:82.

A-1-12 FARNHAM, Nathaniel, born York 1757, died Mercer 10
May 1844; mar Berwick 1 Mar 1779 Elizabeth

LORD, born Lebanon 1756, died 27 Aug 1819.

Children, born Lebanon:

- 1—FARNHAM, Son, born Sep 1779, died 30 Jan 1782.
- 2—FARNHAM, Dau, born 1790.
- 3—FARNHAM, Moses H, born 27 Mar 1792, of whom further.
- 4—FARNHAM, Halloway Elijah, born Lebanon or Belgrade,
1798, of whom further.
- 5—FARNHAM, Nathaniel, born ca 1801.

A-1-4-1 FARNHAM, Benjamin, ca 1742, died 1823; mar
Lebanon 17 Oct 1766 Sarah BLAISDELL, born ca 1746,
died Lebanon 11 May 1786 of a miscarriage, d/o Ephraim
and Thankful (WEBBER) BLAISDELL.

Children (possible, order uncertain):

- 1—FARNHAM, David, born ca 1767, of whom further.
 - 2—FARNHAM, Matthew, born ca 1769 of whom further.
 - 3—FARNHAM, Benjamin Jr, born ca 1772, died bef 1805; mar
Lebanon 13 Jul 1797 Sarah BLAISDELL, d/o Enoch and
Sarah (McINTIRE) BLAISDELL; she mar(2) Lebanon 3 Jan
1805 Richard HORN; mar(3) Lebanon 24 Mar 1822 Elder
John BLAISDELL.
 - 4—FARNHAM, Gaius, born ca 1775; mar Lebanon 6 Feb 1800
Polly GERRISH, perhaps res in Belgrade as "Gains"
FARNHAM in 1810C.
 - 5—FARNHAM, Mary, born ca 1777, supposedly mar ____
TREFETHEN, although one Polly FARNHAM mar Lebanon
28 Dec 1794 John DUNNELL of Berwick.
 - 6—FARNHAM, Sally, born ca 1779; prob the d/o Benjamin who
died 8 May 1808, "deranged in mind, found dead in ye
woods" (Lebanon VR).
 - 7—FARNHAM, Samuel, born ca 1781, perhaps mar 1805 Dorcas
____.
 - 8—FARNHAM, Abigail, born ca 1783; mar int Lebanon Sep
1802 Samuel VARNEY.
 - 9—FARNHAM, John, born ca 1784, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; Russell C Farnham, 678 N Seton
Ave, Lecanto FL 34461-8786.

A-1-12-3 FARNHAM, Moses H, born Lancaster NH 27 Mar
1792, mar Martha SHAW, born ME ca 1794.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Nancy Turner, born 1824, died 1857. 2—FARNHAM, Joseph, born 1825.
 3—FARNHAM, Horace, born 1827, died 1884.
 4—FARNHAM, Emeline Pitts, born 1830, died 1897. 5—FARNHAM, Horatio, born 1832.
 6—FARNHAM, Josephine, born Sidney 3 Nov 1834, died Sidney 22 Oct 1910; mar Oakland 30 Jan 1874 Josiah SOULE of West Waterville, born 1 Jan 1839, died Sidney 26 Dec 1914 (VR 1867-91).
 7—FARNHAM, Helen Louisa, born ca 1838

A-1-12-4 FARNHAM, Halloway Elijah, born Belgrade 1798, died Belgrade 5 Jan 1853; mar Belgrade 31 Oct 1822 Anna FARNHAM, born Belgrade 4 Sep 1803, d/o Matthew and Catherine (AUSTIN) FARNHAM.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Matthew, born 1827.
 2—FARNHAM, Alanson, born 1829, died 1909.
 3—FARNHAM, George, born 1831.
 4—FARNHAM, Henry, born 1834.
 5—FARNHAM, Elias, born 1835, of whom further.
 6—FARNHAM, Marcellus, born 1838, died 1902.
 7—FARNHAM, Lorenzo, born 1840, died 1902.
 8—FARNHAM, Rosa, born 1842.
 9—FARNHAM, Edwin, born 1846.
 10—FARNHAM, Lydia, born 1847.

A-1-4-1-1 FARNHAM, David, born Lebanon 1768, died Belgrade 16 Feb 1814; mar before 1790 Lois LORD, born 1770, born 20 Aug 1868. He came to Belgrade in 1796.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Dolley, born 26 Oct 1791; mar int Belgrade Frost LITTLEFIELD.
 2—FARNHAM, Elizabeth (twin), born 4 Aug 1793, perhaps the Betsy FARNHAM of Belgrade who mar Belgrade 12 Dec 1810 Asa TURNER of Rome (Belgrade VR).
 3—FARNHAM, Salley (twin), born 4 Aug 1793; mar Belgrade 13 Feb 1812 Ivory BLAISDELL.
 4—FARNHAM, Jenney, born 9 Dec 1800, died after 3 Dec 1866.
 5—FARNHAM, Benjamin, born 1 Apr 1804, of whom further.
 6—FARNHAM, Hannah, 9 May 1806, died 28 Mar 1880, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; perhaps mar(1) _____; mar(2) Rome 22 Jun 1849 John FARNHAM, s/o Matthew and Catherine (AUSTIN) FARNHAM; mar(3) Rome 13 Mar 1856 Patrick EMMONS of Belgrade.
 7—FARNHAM, David, born 24 Jul 1807, of whom further
 8—FARNHAM, Louise, born 18 Jul 1809; mar Rome 26 Feb 1834 William H KELLEY.
 9—FARNHAM, Eunice, born 22 Jan 1812; mar(1) Rome 25 Sep 1842 William KELLEY.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; Russell C Farnham, 678 N Seton Ave, Lecanto FL 34461-8786; Maine Families in 1790, 4:86-87.

A-1-4-1-2 FARNHAM, Matthew, born 1769, died ca 10 Apr 1837 when his will was written; mar(1) Lebanon 15 Jan 1795 Catherine AUSTIN (Lebanon VR V2 Marrs), who died 24 Aug 1833; mar(2) Rome 3 Aug 1834 Abigail FALL who mar(1) Mark WENTWORTH.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Elizabeth, born 13 Feb 1796.
 2—FARNHAM, Mary, born 31 Aug 1797; mar _____ LORD.
 3—FARNHAM, Abigail, born 7 May 1799, died 7 Dec 1799.
 4—FARNHAM, Anna, born 4 Sep 1803.
 5—FARNHAM, Subbrina, born 18 Dec 1806.

- 6—FARNHAM, Catherine, born 7 Dec 1808.
 7—FARNHAM, Matthew, born 4 Oct 1810; mar Lucinda _____.
 8—FARNHAM, Sarah, born 4 Feb 1813.
 9—FARNHAM, John, born 19 Jan 1816; mar as 2d wife Hannah FARNHAM, d/o David and Lois (LORD) FARNHAM.
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; Russell C Farnham, 678 N Seton Ave, Lecanto FL 34461-8786; Lebanon VR V2 Marrs p60.

A-1-4-1-7 FARNHAM, Samuel, born est ca 1780; mar Dorcas _____.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Nancy, born 23 Jun 1805.
 2—FARNHAM, Levi, born 3 Mar 1807.
 3—FARNHAM, Susannah, born 7 Nov 1808.
 4—FARNHAM, Love, born 11 Feb 1811.
 5—FARNHAM, Irene, born 18 Nov 1812, died 27 Dec 1813.
 6—FARNHAM, Emily, born 31 May 1815.
 7—FARNHAM, William, born 27 Sep 1817.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

The other possibility for this family is:

A-1-4-1-9 FARNHAM, John, born ca 1784, prob died Belgrade 6 Oct 1847, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; mar 24 Nov 1808 Betsy TOWLE, born ca 1784, died 1 Feb 1860, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; res Rome 1850 with dau and son-in-law Thomas and Lucretia (FARNHAM) TRACY.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—FARNHAM, Matthew, born 22 Nov 1810, died 18 Sep 1811.
 2—FARNHAM, Nabby, born 9 Jan 1811, died 2 Sep 1811.
 3—FARNHAM, Lucretia, born 22 Jul 1812.
 4—FARNHAM, John, born 23 Jul 1816, of whom further.
 5—FARNHAM, Phebe, born 29 Mar 1815, died 3 Apr 1815.
 6—FARNHAM, Julian, born 23 Aug 1818.
 7—FARNHAM, Hubbard Chandler, born 23 Dec 1820.

SOURCE: Maine Families in 1790, 4:83; Belgrade VR V1; Russell C Farnham, 678 N Seton Ave, Lecanto FL 34461-8786.

A-1-12-4-5 FARNHAM, Elias, s/o Halloway Elijah and Anna (FARNHAM) FARNHAM, born Belgrade 6 Jun 1835. died Belgrade 22 Dec 1905, mar Rome 3 Dec 1858 Mary N HAMMOND, born ca 1833.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Charles H, born Rome Oct 1860, of whom further.
 2—FARNHAM, Flora B, born ca 1863.
 3—FARNHAM, Bert E, born ca 1865.
 4—FARNHAM, Alger P, born ca 1868.
 5—FARNHAM, Alton, born ca 1870.
 SOURCE: 1880C Rome.

A-1-4-1-1-5 FARNHAM, Benjamin, born 1 Apr 1804, died 3 Dec 1893, widowed, Oakland; mar Belgrade 30 Nov 1826 Eliza KELLEY, born MA ca 1807, died 25 Oct 1875, bur Old Yard, Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Eliza A, born ca 1831.
 2—FARNHAM, David, born 29 Nov 1833, of whom further.
 3—FARNHAM, Benamin, born ca 1835.
 4—FARNHAM, Sylvia, born ca 1837.
 5—FARNHAM, Gustavus, born ca 1839.
 6—FARNHAM, John, born ca 1841.
 7—FARNHAM, Anganet, born ca 1845.
 8—FARNHAM, Ellen, born ca 1847.
 9—FARNHAM, Greenlief, born ca 1849.

A-1-4-1-1-7 FARNHAM, David, born Belgrade 24 Jul 1806, died Belgrade 18 Sep 1891; mar Belgrade 23 Apr 1830 Sarah KELLEY, born Oct 1810, died Belgrade 23 Feb 1879, d/o Seth and Abigail (____) KELLEY.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Julia Ann, born 1832, died 1913, mar Noah Greeley DAMREN.
- 2—FARNHAM, Stephen H, born 1835.
- 3—FARNHAM, George Augustus, born Belgrade 25 Apr 1837, of whom further.
- 4—FARNHAM, Sarah Elizabeth, born 1840.
- 5—FARNHAM, Charles Henry, born 1843.
- 6—FARNHAM, Louis F, born 1846.
- 7—FARNHAM, Frances H, born 1849.
- 8—FARNHAM, Mary A, born 1852.
- 9—FARNHAM, David Manley, born 1856.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

A-1-4-1-9-4 FARNHAM, John, born ca Feb 1816, died 5 Oct 1852 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Jane BLAISDELL, born ca 1816, died 18 Jan 1849 (Rome Cem, Rome).

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, John Edwin, born ca 1839, of whom further.
- 2—FARNHAM, Susanna.
- 3—FARNHAM, Sarah Jane or Jennie.
- 4—FARNHAM, Orrison T; mar(1) Adrianna CHASE, born Guilford; mar(2) Lucinda TYLER.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; Russell C Farnham, 678 N Seton Ave, Lecanto FL 34461-8786.

A-1-12-4-5-1 FARNHAM, Charles H, born Rome Oct 1860, died 1915 (TR1916); mar 12 Dec 1882 Mary J DOWNS, born Rome (VR 1867-91) Aug 1861, died 1932; resided Water St, 1910. Oakland Town Reports list Charles Henry 19 Jan 1932 (TR1933).

Children, 8, 6 living in 1910:

- 1—FARNHAM, Earle C, born 1888, died 1892.
- 2—FARNHAM, Guy R, born 1890, died 1896.
- 3—FARNHAM, Dean Harold, born 1885, of whom further.
- 4—FARNHAM, Clair Bertram, born Jan 1893, of whom further.
- 5—FARNHAM, Myron D ("Miran" on g.s.), born Jun 1895, died 1968, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1917-03-11 Ruby Adeline BICKFORD (TR1918); may have mar(2) Beatrice (RUSHTON) HILTON, Oakland, 1941 Jan 11 (*Sentinel*, 16 Jan 1941; son Winfred Miran, born 1920, died 18 May 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem. Daughter Sadie M, born Oakland 22 Jun 1941, died 26 Feb 2011, mar Leo GAUTHIER. Obit: GAUTHIER, February 28, 2011. Sadie M. Gauthier. OAKLAND — Sadie M. Gauthier, age 69, died Feb. 26, 2011 at her home in Oakland with her family by her side. She was born in Oakland, on June 22, 1941, the daughter of Miran and Beatrice L. (Rushton) Farnham. Sadie was educated in the schools of Oakland and attended Williams High School, class of 1959. Sadie married Leo Gauthier on Feb. 6, 1960 in Oakland. Sadie was a housewife most of her life and worked at Norrwock Shoe Factory for several years. She was a member of the Waterville Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. Sadie loved spending time with her family and friends, playing cards and sharing in her ministry. She is survived by her husband of 51 years, Leo Gauthier of Oakland; two daughters, Debbie Dechaine and husband Dominic, and Terry Blais and husband David; a son, Greg Gauthier and wife Nikki; a sister, Jeanette Pitt and husband Lynden; a brother, Kenneth Hilton and wife Pat;

five grandchildren, Danielle Dechaine, Michelle Lemieux, Alyssa Gauthier, Jada Gauthier, Madilyn Gauthier; several nieces, nephews and cousins and her loving pet, Chloe. Her parents; three sisters, Beverly O'Neal, Lorraine Gauthier, and Marie Carr predeceased her. Special thanks go to HealthReach Hospice for their compassion for our loving wife and mother, and to Patsy Belanger, who not only cared for our wife and mother but also helped our family through a most difficult time. In lieu of flowers, friends wishing may make donations in her memory to the Health Reach Hospice, 10 Water St., Hathaway Building, Waterville, ME 04901 A memorial service will be held 1 p.m., March 5, 2011 at the Waterville Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 416 Upper Main St., Waterville. At Sadie's request, there will be no visitation hours. Arrangements under the care and direction of Dan & Scott's Cremation and Funeral Service, 445 Waterville Road, Skowhegan. Published in Morning Sentinel on February 28, 2011

6—FARNHAM, Vaughn D, born Mar 1898; mar 25 Apr 1927 Leah MAHEU (TR1928).

7—FARNHAM, John Downs, born Oakland 26 May 1900, died 12 Oct 1946 (TR1946); mar 28 June 1930 Arlene EDES (TR1931). Arlene prob mar(2) TOUNZEN, Everett L, Okmulgee OK, 1949 Jul 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

8—FARNHAM, Charles Granville, born 22 Sep 1905.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem; Brittany BUTLER, Nov 1995.

A-1-4-1-1-5-2 FARNHAM, David, born Belgrade 29 Nov 1833, s/o Benjamin and Eliza (____) FARNHAM; mar Rome 2 Dec 1855 Harriet F FURBUSH, born ca Jan 1835, died 7 Aug 1857 (Rome Cem, Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-1-4-1-1-7-3 FARNHAM, George Augustus, born 25 Apr 1837, Belgrade, died Belgrade 20 Nov 1920; mar Mary _____, born 1837.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Lizzie, born 1864.
 - 2—FARNHAM, Laura, born 1866.
 - 3—FARNHAM, Hattie, born 24 Dec 1871, New Sharon; may have mar int 1886-08-22 cert 27 Sep mar by B D Newell FIELD, G W of Oak (VR Int 1867-91).
 - 4—FARNHAM, George Bertrand, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; Belgrade Hy 1995 p179.

A-1-4-1-9-4-1 FARNHAM, John Edwin, born ca 1839, died 12 Dec 1927, age 88 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Ellen _____, born ca 1842, died 27 Oct 1889, age 47 (Rome Cem, Rome).

Child:

- 1—FARNHAM, Leslie A, born 29 Jul 1871, died 22 Jun 1909 (Rome Cem, Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-1-12-4-5-1-3 FARNHAM, Dean Harold, born 4 Jul 1885, Belgrade Lakes, died 1957, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Oakland 1 May 1906 Lillian F STEVENS, born 12 Jan 1888, Sidney, died Bath 12 Feb 1969, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Herbert Francis STEVENS (b Sidney 25 May 1861, died 13 Mar 1942) and Maude Charlotte YOUNG (b Auburn 20 Jan 1870, died Waterville 22 Jul 1952); they mar Sidney 13 Feb 1887.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Charlotte May, born Oakland 19 Nov 1907, died after 1930.

- 2—FARNHAM, Reginald Stevens, born Oakland 20 Jul 1909, died Bath 28 Feb 1982.
- 3—FARNHAM, Dean Harold, born Waterville 16 May 1917, died Bath 27 Jul 1989.
- 4—FARNHAM, living.

A-1-12-4-5-1-4 FARNHAM, Clair Bertram, born Jan 1893; mar 4 Jan 1915 Helen ALBERT of Winslow; her family came from Quebec when she was a young girl (Brittany BUTLER, Nov 1995). (TR1916).

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Ralph Everett, born Oakland 23 Nov 1919, of whom further.
- 2—FARNHAM, Dorothy Mae, born 19 Apr 1927, died 10 Jan 2009, mar 2 June 1951 Harold "Ben" BRACKETT, Jr. Obituary: Brackett, Dorothy Mae — OAKLAND — Dorothy Mae Brackett, 81, of Oakland was reunited with her husband, Ben, on Jan. 10, 2009, after departing from this life at home, surrounded by loved ones. Dot was born in Oakland on April 19, 1927, to Clair and Helen (Albert) Farnham. She graduated from Williams High School in Oakland. On June 2, 1951, Dot married Harold "Ben" Brackett Jr. Dot worked in the office at Scott Paper in Winslow for 35 years until she retired in 1989 to care for her husband, Ben, after he had a major stroke. Dot was a relentless health care advocate for Ben. She saw to it that he got the best health care he could get, in and out of his stays at hospitals and nursing homes as well as at home. Dot also dedicated more than 18 years to his care at home, seeing that he lived a full life. In 1968, Dot and Ben bought land on Brickett Point, where they built a camp. They spent many years during the summer months enjoying East Pond. Children of family and friends spent many hours on hot summer days cooling off at their beach and getting cookies out of the "cookie barrel" and Kool-Aid for a treat, and many of those children called them "Nana" and "Papa." Dot was curious about the world around her, and along with the knowledge gained from that curiosity came opinion. She had an opinion on everything from politics to how the food tasted at whatever restaurant she'd been at lately. Being involved with her family, friends, and community was important to Dot. Dot enjoyed visiting friends and family. She enjoyed going out to eat, which Dot did weekly after church with a group of ladies from the church. Monthly she went to lunch with the "Scott Girls" with whom she had worked at Scott Paper. Dot belonged to Oakland- Sidney United Methodist Church, where she enjoyed helping out at the turkey suppers and other church activities. At church, she also belonged to the Double and One Club and the United Methodist Women's Club. Dot was involved in the Oakland Garden Club and the Oakland Senior Citizens. She volunteered at the Oakland Food Bank on Thursdays and as an "adopted grandparent" in the alternative education program in School Administrative District 47 with Mrs. Audrey Fulling and Mrs. Lucille Hosea. Dot was predeceased by her husband, Harold "Ben" Brackett Jr. in July 2005; her parents; and her brother, Ralph Farnham Sr. Dot is survived by her grandsons, Benjamin Belanger and his wife, Michelle, and their children, Mason and Brody of Rome and Jonathan Belanger and his partner, Betty Blanchard, and their children, Isabella and Gabriel of Smithfield. She is also survived by her nephews, Ralph Farnham Jr. and his wife, Donna, Vaughn Farnham of Oakland, Donald Farnham and his wife, Martha, of Sidney, Dale Green and his wife, Diane, of Sidney and family, and Bobby Philbrick of Augusta and her nieces, Jean Rasar and

her husband, Vaughn, of Rome, Jane Butler and her husband, Craig, of Oakland, and Karen Cote and her son, Kyle, of Augusta. Dot also is survived by many great- nieces, great-nephews, cousins and friends.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem; Brittany BUTLER, Nov 1995; Sentinel online, 12 Jan 2009.

A-1-4-1-1-7-3-4 FARNHAM, George Bertrand; mar Mabel PAGE.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Frank, born 1917, of whom further.
- 2—FARNHAM, Muriel Lydia; mar Albert C JOHNSON.
- 3—FARNHAM, Lucille E; mar Richard STURTEVANT.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p179.

A-1-12-4-5-1-4-1 FARNHAM, Ralph Everett, born Oakland 23 Nov 1919; mar 17 Oct 1936 Mattie May FURBUSH (TR1936/7), born Oakland 7 May 1921, d/o Albert and Mattie (FOSTER) FURBUSH; Albert was adopted after his parents died from influenza in the 1800's, original name was YORK.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Ralph Everett Jr, born 13 Dec 1936, died 31 Oct 2023; mar 13 Jan 1962 Donna BICKFORD, died 15 Jan 2015.
- 2—FARNHAM, Donald Clair, born 31 Dec 1937, of whom further.
- 3—FARNHAM, Vaughn Dana, 14 Mar 1944, never married.
- 4—FARNHAM, Jean Ann, born 15 Dec 1946; mar Vaughn RASAR of Oklahoma; 2 adopted children, Laura Lee RASAR born 15 Feb 1973 and Peter Scott RASAR born 25 Apr 1978.
- 5—FARNHAM, Jane Darlene, born Waterville 13 Dec 1958; mar Craig BUTLER, q.v., born Albion 23 Jul 1954 s/o Clarence and Beverly (HIGGINS) BUTLER of Albion. Children—Brittany Jane BUTLER (b 14 Nov 1981), Lydia Beverly BUTLER (b 27 Mar 1985), and Jeb Cody BUTLER (b 30 Apr 1988). Jeb is named for General J.E.B. Stewart of the Confederate Army and Buffalo Bill Cody. Craig BUTLER also has a daughter, Tina Marie Butler Nadeau, (b 3 June 1973) with his first wife, Susan Mills Butler who died 3-12-1993.

SOURCE: Obituary, Vernal W FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 25 Aug 1987; Donald Clair FARNHAM; Brittany BUTLER, Nov 1995; email Jane (FARNHAM) BUTLER 25 Jul 1999.

A-1-4-1-1-7-3-4-1 FARNHAM, Frank P, born 1917; mar(1) Claudia HOWARD, born 1921, died 1973; mar(2) Celia (DUDLEY) CHAPUT, born 1923, died 1994.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Dawn, res Madison NH 2022.
- 2—FARNHAM, Duane H, res Belgrade 2022.
- 3—FARNHAM, Lynn J, born Waterville 31 Dec 1950, died Belgrade 16 May 2022, graduated Williams HS 1969, worked as a clerk at Farnham's Market in Belgrade. Lynn continued her education at the Concord School of Nursing in Concord, N.H. One aspect she enjoyed most were the clinical practice hours of her education. During this time, she spent three-month at the Boston Children's Hospital. In particular, she enjoyed taking care of and holding the babies. Lynn graduated from the Concord School of Nursing in 1972. After nursing school Lynn got her first job at the Waterville Osteopathic Hospital in Waterville. She would go on to work in several different capacities from 1972 – 1986.

SOURCE: Obit Lynn FARNHAM, *Sentinel*, 21 May 2022;
Belgrade Hy 1995 p179.

A-1-12-4-5-1-4-1-2 FARNHAM, Donald Clair, born Oakland 3 Dec 1937, died 2016; mar Universalist Ch, Oakland 9 May 1958 Martha Francis CLARK, born Portland 19 Jul 1939, died Sidney 3 Dec 2018, d/o John and Lucille (STOBIE) CLARK. She grad Williams HS 1957, where she met her husband. She and Don fostered over 100 children over 28 years.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—FARNHAM, Donna Claire, born 21 Oct 1961; mar Sacred Heart Ch Waterville 14 Jul 1984.
- 2—FARNHAM, Darlene Clark, born 1 Aug 1964; mar _____ SPROUL, Universalist Ch Waterville 13 Oct 1984.
- 3—FARNHAM, Jonathan Clair, born 3 April 1970, mar Martha _____.

SOURCE: Obit Vernal W FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 25 Aug 1987;
Obit Martha (CLARK) FARNHAM, *Sentinel*, 6 Dec 2018;
email Jane (FARNHAM) BUTLER 25 Jul 1999.

A-1-4-1-1-7-3-4-1-2 FARNHAM; Duane H, mar Diane CUMMINGS.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Rebecca; mar Matthew PERKINS; children Amber PERKINS, Matthew PERKINS.
- 2—FARNHAM, Stephen.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p179.

A-1-12-4-5-1-4-1-2-3 FARNHAM, Jonathan Clair, born 3 Apr 1970; mar Tammy HUTCHINSON, d/o Lee and Elaine (_____) HUTCHINSON.

Child:

- 1—FARNHAM, Jonathan Cote, born Waterville 25 Nov 1992.
- SOURCE: Birth Notice, Jonathan Cote FARNHAM, *Sentinel*, 12 Dec 1992.

=====

FARNHAM, Gersham.

Child:

- 1—FARNHAM, Polly, born 30 Nov 1814.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

=====

FARNHAM, Samuel, born est ca 1780, died 30 Nov 1827; mar Gersham _____, died 22 Sep 1827.

Children:

- 1—FARNHAM, Eliza, born 11 Jul 1808.
- 2—FARNHAM, Grace, born 1 Mar 1811.
- 3—FARNHAM, Eleanor, born 11 Jul 1815.
- 4—FARNHAM, Samuel, born 8 Mar 1817.
- 5—FARNHAM, William, born 30 Mar 1821.
- 6—FARNHAM, Eunice, born 30 Jul 1823.
- 7—FARNHAM, Leonard, born 21 Nov 1825.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

=====

FARNHAM, Thomas N; mar Julia A _____. Child:

- 1—FARNHAM, William N, born ca Jan 1845, age 22-1-2 (Rome Cem, Rome). One William Farnham, born 1847, res with Stephen and Louisa (_____) FOSS, age 28 and 24, in Rome.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; 1850C Rome.

=====

Bur in Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield:

FARNHAM, William, died 17 Dec 1872, age 26y 2m; Lizzie M, wife, died 21 Sep 1872, age 30y 7m.

=====

Misc. VR:

FARNHAM, Addie J, West Waterville int 1875-09-29

HOUSKINS, Elliot, Lewiston (VR 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Beatrice L, died 1979-03-09 age 70 Waterville (TR1979)

FARNHAM, Carmelita J, Oakland, mar BOURQUE, Romeo J, Augusta, 1954 May 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

FARNHAM, Charles S, died Belgrade 9 May 1915 (TR1916); he was born Sidney 1883, mar 7 Sep 1905 Hilma M SMEDBURG; son David FARNHAM.

FARNHAM, Clara Eldora, Mrs of Belgrade mar 1889-11-27 by Geo G Hamilton GLEASON, Leon C of Belgrade (VR Int 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Eliza E (BREKINS), Oakland, mar FARNHAM, George A, Oakland, at Minot 1905 Sep 04 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was 74, she 66, his 3rd, her 2nd, he born Belgrade, she born Mt Vernon. He was son of Hilary and Annie (FARNHAM) FARNHAM, she d/o Columbus and Hannah (STONE) BREKINS.

FARNHAM, Frank A, died 1928-07-01 (TR1929)

FARNHAM, George, Clinton int 1884-02-07 WILLIAMS, Jennie F, Canaan (VR 1867-91)

FARNHAM, George A, Oakland, mar FARNHAM, Eliza E (BREKINS), Oakland, at Minot 1905 Sep 04 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was 74, she 66, his 3rd, her 2nd, he born Belgrade, she born Mt Vernon. He was son of Hilary and Annie (FARNHAM) FARNHAM, she d/o Columbus and Hannah (STONE) BREKINS.)

FARNHAM, George A, of Oakland and LETOURNEAU, Eliza E, of Waltham MA int 1890-10-11, cert 17 Oct mar 21 Oct by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Julia A of Oak int 1889-05-13 cert 21 May LIBBY, Morrison of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Laura M, Oakland int 1883-12-17 VARNUM, Adelbert, Lawrence, MA (VR 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Lillian L, Lewiston mar 1883-11-20 BREWER, Horace, Lewiston (VR 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Louisa, West Waterville int 1879-09-13 GORDON, Orville C, Chesterville (VR 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Nora M of Rome mar 1886-01-10 by Edwin Blake DAMREN, Wesley D of Belgrade (VR Int 1867-91)

FARNHAM, Pearl F mar 1920-12-11 HORN, Henry I (TR1921)

FARNHAM, Rosie M, of Oakland and HAMMOND, Thaddeus, of Readfield int 1891-01-13, cert 17 Jan (VR Int 1867-91)

FARNSWORTH

FARNSWORTH, Estelle E (SHAW), born 1920, died 2 Sep 1950 (TR1950), bur Edward SHAW lot, Lewis Cem.

FARR

FARR, Frank P, born West Harpswell Nov 1852, died 13 Apr 1940 (TR1940); mar 1874 Lydia Evelyn RANDALL, born West Harpswell Mar 1857, died 19 Sep 1929 (TR1930).

Children, 7, 4 living 1900:

- 1—FARR, Mabel Cook, born Nov 1876, 7 July 1950 (TR1950).
- 2—FARR, Frank L, born West Harpswell Nov 1879, mar int 15 Jun cert 25 Jun 1903 (VR Int 1892-1941) to Ellen E CLARK, born Sidney ca 1885, d/o Curtis S CLARK (b New Vineyard) and Alma E TAYLOR (b Smithfield).

3—FARR, John, born Sep 1881.

4—FARR, Kenneth R, born Feb 1897. Roster...of...1917-1919 says FARR, Kenneth R, 150-13-97, born Oakland 11 Feb 1897, res Oakland, Enr USNRF Portsmouth NH 17 Apr 1917, Navy, Quartermaster 3rd Class 573 days. Served USS Topeka to 26 Apr 1917; NT Camp Bumkin Is MA to 8 Aug

1917; District Enrolling Office Boston to 17 Jul 1917; Naval Section Base first Naval District Machias ME to 30 Oct 1918; District Detail Office Boston to 4 Nov 1918; Naval Unit Yale U New Haven CT to 11 Nov 1918, inactive 21 Dec 1918, p II:878.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Roster...of...1917-1919 says FARR, Otho W B, Col, born Oakland 6 Feb 1871, res Oakland, USMA 15 Jun 1889, Army, Cadet MA 15 Jun 1889; 2d Lt Arty 12 Jun 1893; first Lt 2 Mar 1899; Captain Artillery 1 Jul 1901; Maj 13 Apr 1907; Lt Col 1 Jul 1916; Col 15 May 1916, second Arty 12 Jun 1893; 4th Arty 14 Nov 1893; second Art 29 Nov 1893; 5th Field Artillery 20 Mar 1913; 7th Field Artillery 18 Oct 1916; 18th Field Artillery 15 May 1916; second Field Artillery 8 Apr 1919; 77th Field Artillery 24 Aug 1920, overseas service - 30 Apr 1918 to 12 Mar 1919; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St-Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Troyon; Defensive Sector, continued in service, p 648

Misc. VR:

FARR, Albert E 22, born Manchester s/o Henry E born Hallowell mar 1897-02-27 BLACK, Gertrude M 22, born Sidney d/o Albert H born New York (VR Mar 1892-1941)

FARRAND

FARRAND, Charles W, of Mercer and EMERSON, Ella F, Mrs, of Oakland int 1890-03-04, cert 8 Mar mar 15 Apr at Norridgewock by J H Jones of Smithfield (VR Int 1867-91)

FARRAND, Violet I mar 1923-03-18 WATSON, Laverne Hiram (TR1924), may have mar(2) BEAULIEU, Edmund S Jr, Oakland, 1952 Jan 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

FARRAND, Walter mar 1931-08-06 BRANN, Edith A (TR1932). Social Security Death Index says he was born 24 June 1897, died July 1977, res Norridgewock.

FARRAR

FARRAR, Horace Oscar, born 24 Mar 1850, Woonsocket RI, died Oakland 13 Jul 1913, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1871 Rebecca BARTLETT, born Salisbury, MA 8 Feb 1846, Amesbury, MA, died 12 Sep 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem; he son of John and Alice (SHORES) FARRAR, she d/i Stephen and Rebecca (WALTON) BARTLETT/

Children (2):

1—FARRAR, Alice, born Mar 1872, died 3 Apr 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem.

2—FARRAR, Minerva R, born Amesbury, MA Mar 1874; mar as his 2nd wife 22 Dec 1903 Arthur F HALL (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

FARRAR, Bush W, mar MOODY, Bessie, Mrs., 1918 Apr 12 (TR1919)

FARRAR, Doris L, So Paris, mar EASTON, Harry S, Oakland, 1953 Oct 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

FARRELL, Florence E mar 1920-11-13 TOLMAN, Gilbert Aaron (TR1921)

FARRELL, Florence E mar 1920-11-30 CORRIVEAU, Louis J (TR1921)

FARRELL, Lena Gertrude, died 1915-07-26 (TR1916)

FARREN

FARREN, Donald Hart, died 1932-08-23 (TR1933)

FARRINGTON

FARRINGTON, Leroy E, Portland, mar WARREN, Harriet M, Oakland, 1949 Jun 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

FARWELL

A FARWELL, Everett L, born Waterville 3 Apr 1891, died Belgrade 18 Aug 1957, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Frank and Clara E (NICKLESS) FARWELL; mar 27 Apr 1916 Millie A AYLWARD, born Baileyville 17 Sep 192, died Waterville 30 Jun 1951. Children:

1—FARWELL, Donald, born 5 Jan 1917, of whom further.

2—FARWELL, living.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1 FARWELL, Donald, born Waterville 5 Jan 1917, died Hammond, Lake Co, Ind 17 Dec 1991; mar Patricia COLBY, born Oakland 1 Mar 1915, died Waterville 17 Jan 1988, buried Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Charles Edward and Mary Anna (O'CONNOR) COLBY. She graduated from Waterville HS, worked at C F Hathaway, and Dexter's Drug Store, Winslow, member No Belgrade Garden Club, Belgrade KVM, and Belgrade Promanader Square Dance Club.

Child:

1—FARWELL, Donna; mar Gerald MORRIS, res Hammond, IN, 1988.

SOURCE: Obituary, 18 Jan 1988, *Sentinel*, Patricia (COLBY) FARWELL.

Misc. VR:

FARWELL, Alta B, Waterville, mar WILLIAMS, Philip M, Oakland, 1940 Mar 03 (Maine Marriage Index)

FARWELL, Reta Beverly mar 1940-03-03 WILLIAMS, Philip Manson (TR1940)

FASSETT

A FASSETT, George B, born Freeman, 12 May 1816, died Abbott 13 Jul 1885; mar Guilford 10 Aug 1837 Mary Anne Wallis HERRING, born Guilford, 27 Aug 1817, died Abbott 4 Mar 1900.

Children:

1—FASSETT, Gorham P, born 1839, died 1865.

2—FASSETT, John Gilley, born 1841m dued 1897,

3—FASSETT, George Llewellyn, born 1844, died 1915,

4—FASSETT, Alton Prelette, born 1848, died 1923.

5—FASSETT, Mary Josephine, born 1850, died 1954.

6—FASSETT, William Edward Smith, born 1853, of whom further.

7—FASSETT, Mary Josephine, born 1955, died 1903.

8—FASSETT, Freddie Leslie, born 1860, died 1862.

A-8 FASSETT, William E L, 39 born Guilford s/o G B born Freeman and Mary A (HERRING) born Guilford mar 1892-08-18 Holmes, Angeline, 16 born West Waterville d/o Evander G born West Waterville and Emeline (CUMMINGS) born Mercer (VR1892-)

Misc. VR:

FASSETT, Maggie A, 19 born Industry d/o John L born Lexington and Evelyn L (HILTON) born Solon int 1893-03-20 Knox, Daniel A, 28 born West Waterville s/o Daniel of West Waterville and Susan (YORK) born Smithfield (VR1892-)

FASSETT, William S, Abbot, mar HOLMES, Angeline, Oakland,
1892 Aug 20 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

FAUGHT

FAUGHT, Alice May mar 1936-08-04 CRAM, William Sherman
(TR1936/37)

FAULKNER

FAULKNER, Arlene D, Clinton, mar as his 2nd wife
CHAMBERLAIN, John Franklin, Oakland, 1951 Jun 26
(Maine Marriage Index). She was born Sangerville 1921, ,
was living in Waterville in 1996. CHAMBERLAIN
married(1) Irene CAMERON, born 1918.
FAULKNER, Helen Estelle, Oakland, mar OBRYAN, Lawrence
A, Oakland, 1929 Mar 09 (TR1930). She was born Chelsea,
Lunenburg Co, NS 4 May 1908, naturalized 7 Aug 1941.

FECTEAU

FECTEAU, Frederick W, Waterville, mar DOTEN, Frances L,
Oakland, 1937 Aug 30 (TR1937)

FEERO

FEERO, Rebecca Hazel, Bath, mar COOK, Enoch S, Oakland, 1942
Jun 27 (27 Jul BI) (TR1942)

FELLOWS

FELLOWS, Ada E, died 1946-10-20 (TR1946)
FELLOWS, Frank H, West Waterville int 1878-01-02
WENTWORTH, Clara E, Mt Vernon (VR 1867-91)
FELLOWS, Pearl, Oakland, mar HORN, Henry I, Oakland, 1920
Dec 11 (Maine Marriage Index)
FELLOWS, W M, Oakland int 1884-10-02 cert 6 Oct m17 Oct
GIFFORD, Ada E, Fairfield (VR 1867-91)

FENLASON

FENLASON, Hattie Adelaide, died 1951-12-12 (TR1951)

FENWICK

FENWICK, Charles Henry, born Milbridge 1 Feb 1876; mar(1)
_____; mar(2) 1907 Iva J HOLLIS, born Ellsworth 1883,
died 1930.

Child by 1st wife:

1—FENWICK, Gladys, born 1894.

Child by 2nd wife, Iva J:

2—FENWICK, Carl H, Dr., born Bar
Harbor 19 Oct 1908, died Waterville 7
Mar 1968 (SSDI), bur Lewis Cem;
mar Portsmouth NH 4 Sep 1938
Dilana or Delinia Glenna MOODY,
born Eustis 13 Apr 1912, died 17 Nov
1991, d/o John A and Florida Ettie
(BACHELDER) MOODY. Children
Carl FENWICK, Lana FENWICK,
stepdaughter Mrs Celesstine
CALDWELL of Stratton.

3—FENWICK, Nathalie, mar _____
LEDEN, res Greenport, Long Island,
NY.

SOURCE: Social Security Death Index
(SSDI), 1910C, Milbridge, p1B; Obit
Carl H FENWICK, *Sentinel*, 8 Mar 1968.



DR. CARL H. FENWICK

FERNALD

FERNALD, Maurice Lincoln, born Franklin Jan 1888, s/o Alfred
L and Gertrude (____) FERNALD; he of Oakland, died
before 1920, mar 6 Oct 1913 Florence Hannah Murray
ORMISTON, born Scotland (Me Marr Recs 1705-1922), d/o
George and Mary (____) ORMISTON. She m(2) William C
BLAKE, born ca 1889.

Children:

1—FERNALD, Dorothy M, born ca 1915

2—FERNALD, Alfred Ormiston, born Old Town 16 Jan 1917,
died Los Angeles CA 19 Jan 1994, mar Oxford 31 Aug 1946
Millicent BUSSIÈRE.

SOURCE: 1920C Oakland, 1930C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

FERNALD, Charles R (TR1917) or O (Me Death Recs 1617-
1922), born Nov 1861, died 2 Jan 1916; res Mechanic St
since 1912, age 54y 2m, divorced, s/o Charles and Viola
(BOYNTON) FERNALD both born Rockport, MA

FERGUSON

FERGUSON, Walter B, Dixmont, int mar ALLEN, Myra A, West
Waterville, 1882 Dec 12 cert 18 Dec (VR 1867-91)

FERMAN

FERMAN, Catherine, mar PLISGA, William, 1937 Jan 01 (TR1937)

FERRANTE

FERRANTE, Josephine A, Portland, mar LOBDELL, William R,
Oakland, 1942 Mar 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

FERREN

FERREN, Marion Caddell McFee, died 1942-04-03 (TR1942)
FERREN, Myron Mansfield, Oakland, mar McFEE, Marian Caddell,
Mansfield MA, 1941 Aug 16 (TR1941)
FERREN, Willie Selwyn, died 1949-07-14 (TR1949)

FIELD(S)

A FIELD, Edward L, born 1875, died 1957, bur Lakeview Cem;
mar Lottie B _____, born 1882, died 1961, bur Lakeview
Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B FIELD, George Walter, born Oct 1856, died 30 Dec 1920
(TR1921), bur Lakeview Cem, mar int 22 Aug 1886 (cert 27
Sep by B D Newell) Hattie Ardell FARNHAM of Oakland
(VR Int 1867-91), born Dec 1869, d/o George Augustus and
Mary Case (YEATON) FARNHAM; no children.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1900C Oakland.

C FIELD, Harold C, born 1892, died 1923, bur Lakeview Cem,
served WWI; mar Alice M BOWEN, born 1886, died 1958,
bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

D FIELD, Joseph, born Sidney 9 Apr 1803, mar New Gloucester
14 Apr 1823 (Me Marr Recs 1705-1922) Phebe WALKER.

Children:

1—FIELD, Harriet, born Sidney 30 Sep 1823.

2—FIELD, Lewis A S, born Sidney 5 Nov 1825, died 25 Apr
1827.

3—FIELD, Susan Jane, born Sidney 11 Oct 1829.
 4—FIELD, Josiah M, born Sidney 27 Jan 1832, of whom further.
 5—FIELD, Henry, born Sidney 10 Jan 1834, of whom further.
 6—FIELD, Angelia S, born Sidney 5 Nov 1836.
 7—FIELD, Adaline, born Sidney 29 Dec 1838.
 8—FIELD, Julia, born Sidney 14 Jun 1840.
 9—FIELD, Cynthia, born 14 Jun 1840.
 10—FIELD, William Albus, born Sidney 1 Apr 1843.
 11—FIELD, Cynthia A, born Sidney 29 May 1845.
 SOURCE: Maine Births 1739-1900

D-4 FIELD, Josiah M, born 27 Jan 1832, died 13 May 1897, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sidney 6 May 1852 Mary Elizabeth AVERY, born 25 May 1830, died 6 Dec 1915, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Thomas W AVERY (b 11 Aug 1802, died Sidney 6 Apr 1878, bur Springer Cem) and Ruth S BRACKETT (b Sidney 3 Nov 1805, died 12 Jul 1882) and g-d/o Thomas N AVERY (b 1778, Martha's Vineyard MA, died 10 Aug 1861) and Lydia MORSE (b 1779, MA, died 31 May 1849); res Summer St 1880; he was a watchmaker.

Children:

- 1—FIELD, inf son, born 8 May 1853, died 10 May 1853, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—FIELD, Charles E, born Waterville 22 Apr 1855, of whom further.
- 3—FIELD, Thomas J, born Waterville 1 Mar 1860, of whom further.
- 4—FIELD, Ella L, born 17 July 1861 (Waterville VR); could she be same as Effie L? One Ella L of West Waterville mar int 23 Jan 1882 cert 23 Jan mar 28 Jan Sylvanus C SAWTELLE of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
- 5—FIELD, Effie L, born 1862. One Effie May FIELD died 14 May 1935 (TR1936).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

D-5 FIELD, Henry, born Sidney 10 Jan 1834, died 1877, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Joseph and Phebe (WALKER) FIELD; mar Waterville 24 Feb 1866 Betsey Maria AVERY, born 1838, died 1922, bur Lakeview Cem. Also living in this house in 1870 were Daniel W BOWMAN, age 26; Louisa BOWMAN, age 51; Bradford H MITCHELL, age 25; Manly C DAVIS, age 21.

Children:

- 1—FIELD, Frank Hanson, born 1 Jul 1869, Waterville (Oak VR), died 22 Jan 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Annie M _____, died 20 Feb 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—FIELD, Mabel C, born Sidney May 1871, d/o Henry deceased by 1900 and Maria B _____, born Feb 1838 mar 8 Dec 1894 Fred F ROBINSON, 26 born Canada s/o Frank born Clinton and Printha (GOODRICH) born Clinton (VR1892-); 1900C Oakland shows they were mar 6 yrs, 1 child, none living.
- 3—FIELD, Isabel, born 3 May 1871, West Waterville (VR).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; West Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

D-4-2 FIELD, Charles Everett, born 22 Apr 1855, Waterville (VR) or Sidney (VR Int 1892-1941), res Boston; mar 1875 Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" CLARK, born Whitefield, Jul 1854, res Oakland.

Children (2):

- 1—FIELD, Maude Ella, born Gardiner Sep 1876, a reporter by occupation, mar int 23 Apr 1900 (cert 28 Apr) MARSHALL, B A, of Oakland, born No Anson ca 1874, s/o Columbus MARSHALL (b No Anson) and Caroline R MAINE (dec)

(VR Int 1892-1941).

2—FIELD, Alice C, born Dec 1877, mar in Oakland but also recorded in Boston KNAUFF, Willie A, Waterville, 1901 Oct 16 (Maine Marriage Index). Son of Frederick August and Helen Mariah (BULLEN) KNAUFF..
 SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

D-4-3 FIELD, Thomas J, born 1 Mar 1860, Waterville (VR); mar 21 Apr mar 2 May 1883, Annie M BLAISDELL (VR 1867-91), born Oct 1873 or 1868 (gs), died 1926, bur Lakeview Cem. They res Mechanic St 1910, he a jeweler.

Children (3, 2 living 1910):

- 1—FIELD, Edith, born Sep 1883, died 8 Jan 1950 (TR1950), bur Lakeview Cem, mar GOOCH, Elmer H, Waterville, 1907 Sep 25 (Maine4 Vital Records 1670-1921)
- 2—FIELD, Alma, born ca Aug 1888, died 1 May 1891, age 4y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—FIELD, Hazel, born Sep 1890, d.y.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

E FIELD, Kenneth, living in Norridgewock 1992; mar Minnie G BOONE, died bef 1992.

Child:

- 1—FIELD, William K, born 1941, of whom further.
- 2—FIELD, Judith; mar _____ LeMay, res Bangor 1992.

E-1 FIELD, William K, born Oakland 28 Jul 1941, died Skowhegan 21 Aug 1992, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem, Augusta; mar(1) _____; mar(2) 28 Jul 1990 Claudette LEATHERS BECKLEY.

Child:

- 1—FIELD, Jay, res Thomaston 1992.

SOURCE: Obit William K FIELD, *Sentinel*, 22/23 Aug 1992.

F FIELD, Moses W, born Ft Fairfield, of Oak int 1889-04-11 cert 16 Apr Mary A CHILDS, of Oak (VR Int 1867-91), died 12 Dec 1889, age 63y, bur Lakeview Cem; may have mar(1) Sarah? WRIGHT.

Child, by first wife:

- 1—FIELD, Warren, born ca 1861.
- 2—FIELDS, Bradford, born Caribou or Ft Fairfield ca 1865; he res Oakland 1889, Bingham 1893; mar(1) BABB, Alydia May, of Oakland int 1889-02-16, cert 23 Feb mar 23 Feb by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91); mar(2) int 1893-07-10 BABB, Hattie Adelia, 17 born West Waterville d/o Benjamin F born Corinna and Lucy Ellen (HIGGINS) born West Waterville (VR1892-); mar(3) 14 Dec 1899 (cert 19 Dec) ELLIS, Martha (TRASK), Oakland, d/o Thomas TRASK (b Oakland) and Nancy HORN (b Waterville) (VR Int 1892-1941).

G FIELD, Stephen, born Falmouth (now Portland) 15 Feb 1759, mar Jael WHITE, born Uxbridge, MA 25 Nov 1761.

Children:

- 1—FIELD, Obadiah, born 1785, of whom further. 2—FIELD, Joseph, born 1792.
- 3—FIELD, George, born Cumberland Co 10 Dec 1794.
- 4—FIELD, Benjamin, born Cumberland Co 21 Mar 1799.

G-1 FIELD, Obadiah, born 1785, died 9 Sep 1848, bur Barnard Cem, Sidney, mar Ruth C ALLEN, born 1799, died 7 May 1863, bur Barnard Cem, Sidney.

Children:

- 1—FIELD, Edward A, born Dec 1819, of whom further.
- 2—FIELD, Lewis A, born 1827

3—FIELD, William R, born 1829.
4—FIELD, Ruth A, born 1832.
5—FIELD, Mary J, born 1839.
SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

G-1-2 FIELD, Edward, born Dec 1819, died bef 1910, mar 1846 Judith P _____, 3 children 2 living; in 1910C Sidney she was widowed, lived with son David.

1—FIELD, David A, born Jan 1847, of whom further.
2—FIELD, Charles A, born Dec 1848; 1900C shows him as married with possible son Ernest B, born Apr 1879.
3—FIELD, Adda, born ca 1854.
SOURCE: 1860C Sidney; 1900C Sidney

G-1-2-1 FIELD, David A, born Jan 1847, died 1924, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Effie M CORSON, born Jul 1856, died 1938, bur Lakeview Cem; 1900C Sidney says 0 children 0 living, but 1910C Sidney says 5-5; res Eight Rod Road, Sidney 1910, Field Cross Road 1920C Sidney.

Children:

1—FIELD, Alice M, born Sidney 1883, died 1965, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland; mar E J BLAKE of Oakland 3 Nov 1903 (Maine Marriage Index)
2—FIELD, Agnes L, born 1885, died 1914, bur Lakeview Cem.
3—FIELD, Edward A, born 1887, died 1925, bur Lakeview Cem.
4—FIELD, Hester A B, born 1893, died 1913, bur Lakeview Cem.
5—FIELD, Helen F, born 1896, died 1920, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Veazie TUPPER; in 1920C Sidney, she is Helen F COX, with son Preston A, age 3-1/2.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1900C Sidney; 1910C Sidney; 1920C Sidney.

G-1-2-2 FIELD, Charles A, born Dec 1848, mar Mary D _____, born 1847. His step-dau Myra M AVERY, age 12, res here in 1880.

Child:

1—FIELD, Ernest B, born Apr 1879
SOURCE: 1880C Sidney, 1900C Sidney

Misc. VR:

FIELD, Alice B, Oakland, mar WEEKS, Delwin L, Sidney, 1944 Jun 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

FIELD, Bessie (SPROWL), Searsmont, mar FIELD, James A, Oakland, 1928 Jun 21 (TR1929). She mar(1) Alliston, Boston, MA 3 Apr 1923 Edward Allen FIELD.

FIELD, Elizabeth A, died 1919-03-25 (TR1920)

FIELD, Elizabeth Mae, born Waterville, born 1907, died Waterville 7 Feb 1973; mar(1) Oakland 10 Jul 1923 Roland Everett FISH of Oakland; mar(2) Oakland George H CABANA of Oakland, 12 May 1943 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o James Arthur and Minnie Alice (BURGESS) FIELD/ Roland FISH was son of Wilson Everett and Winnie Evelyn (FOX) FISH of Dexter. George CABANA was son of Charles William and Ellen (LeBLANC) CABANA of Waterville.

FIELD, Hazel B, Oakland, mar BARKER, Albert Barnette, Gardiner, 1909 Sep 25 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was born Jan 1888, died Gardiner 1940, son of Freeman Yates and Arabella (BRIERY) BARKER. She was born Sep 1890, d/o Thomas Joseph and Annie Marilla (BLAISDELL) FIELD of Sidney.

FIELD, James A, Oakland, mar as her 2nd husband, SPROUL, Bessie S, Searsmont, 1928 Jun 21 (TR1929)

FIELDS, John H, Randolph, born Ashland 6 Sep 1850, died

Farmingdale 19 Nov 1913; mar CUMMINGS, Emma F, Oakland, 1908 Sep 22 (Maine Marriage Index)\. She also mar Daniel L JONES JR, born Brighton 1842, died Oakland 22 Feb 1908; and Samuel Thomas MARSTON, born Benton Jan 1850, died Gardiner 22 Aug 1931.

FIELDS, Katie A 22, 2d m, div, born Oak d/o Benjamin F born Corinna (dec) and Lucy E HIGGINS born and r Oak mar 1898- 03-26 int 13 Mar cert 18 Mar KNOX, Andrew J 23, born Fairfield s/o Andrew J born Oak and Hannah F KNOX (VR Mar 1892-1941)

FIELDS, Lillian, of Oakland and BROOKS, Adin A, of Oakland int 1889-01-25, cert 29 Jan mar 20 Jan by G M Field JP (VR Int 1867-91); children Lena BROOKS, born Belgrade 1890, died 1928; Daisey Louisa BROOKS, born Belgrade 5 Aug 1894, died Waterville 19 Oct 1971.

FIELD, Mabel A, Oakland, mar ROWE, Isaiah H, Smithfield, 1893 Jan 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

FIELD, Mae E of Sidney mar 1887-09-16 by Geo G Hamilton GOODWIN, George N of Corinth (VR Int 1867-91)

FIELD, Mason E, of Oakland and POWELL, Mabel, of Oakland int 1890-05-28, cert 2 May mar 3 May by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

FIELD, Minnie of Winslow mar 1928-10-27 HALL, James R (TR1929)

FIELDS, Warren E of Oak int 1889-04-08 cert 12 Apr SAWTELLE, Almedie M of Fairfield. "I hereby certify that the above intention was entered without my knowledge or consent. Almedie Sawtelle." (VR Int 1867-91)

FILES

FILES, Flora E of Thorndike int 1887-05-02 cert 6 May mar 10 May by F D Tasker NEWELL, B D, Rev of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

FINNEMORE

FINNEMORE, Arlene, Oakland, mar JONES, Ralph C, Skowhegan, 1953 Dec 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

FINNEMORE, Donald E, Unity, mar WARREN, Arlene E, Oakland, 1952 Feb 10, divorced, minor child (*Sentinel*, 7 Oct 1953, p1)

FISH

A FISH, John Grant, born 1837, died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Jennie M VARNEY, born 1842, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem, Arthur E REYNOLDS lot.

Child:

1—FISH, Annie, born 1871; probably the FISH, Anna of Oakland who mar REYNOLDS, Arthur E, of Oakland int 1890-12-20, cert 25 Dec mar 1 Jan 1891 by J N Roberts (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

FISH, Binnie mar 1928-04-02 AUSTIN, Edwin Bert (TR1929)

FISH, Elizabeth Mae mar 1943-05-12 CABANA, George Henry (TR1943)

FISH, Lester M, Oakland, mar POTTLE, Mary (WIXSON), Oakland, 1909 May 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

FISH, Lester M mar 1934-08-03 STAPLES, Annie M (TR1935)

FISH, Mary Elizabeth, died 1932-09-19 (TR1933)

FISH, Millian (?) of Fairfield mar 1888-06-16 by E G Page HORN, Calvin B of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

FISH, Roland E, Oakland, mar FIELD, Elizabeth M, Waterville, 1923 Apr 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

FISHER

A FISHER, Albert C, born Canada Jan 1861, mar 1883 Emma LAVOIE, born 1867.

Children:

- 1—FISHER, Charles, born NH May 1885.
 - 2—FISHER, John, born Canada Nov 1886.
 - 3—FISHER, Frank, born NH Oct 1889.
 - 4—FISHER, Norman A FISHER, born East Rochester, NH 29 Oct 1897, died Waterville 1 Nov 1970, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 FISHER, Norman A, born 1897, died Waterville 1 Nov 1970, bur St Francis Cem; mar Alice May OTIS, born 1901, died Waterville 1 Jun 1955.

Children:

- 1—FISHER, Carl Marion, born Oakland 25 Dec 1920, died Waterville 26 Sep 1990, mar Waterville 29 Jun 1946 Constance M SIROIS, born 1929, died Gardiner 1 Oct 1973 (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 2—FISHER, Helen Louise, born 1923, died Skowhegan 18 Jun 1999, mar Stanley H ZIMBA
 - 3—FISHER, William P, born Waterville 17 Mar 1926, of whom further.
 - 4—FISHER, Paul, mar Norma _____, res Oakland 2020.
- SOURCE: Obit William P FISHER, *Sentinel*, Jan 2020; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-3 FISHER, William P (*Photo Right*), born Waterville 17 Mar 1926, died Waterville 4 Jan 2020; mar Elizabeth "Betty" FOLSOM. Attended Oakland schools, and was employed by Cascade Woolen Mill, parishioner of St Theresa's Catholic Church.

Children:

- 1—FISHER, William, res Winterport 2020.
- 2—FISHER, Bonnie, mar Robert MINDEK, res Boca Raton, FL 2020.
- 3—FISHER, Jeffrey, res Waterville 2020.
- 4—FISHER, John, mar Patricia _____, res Waterville 2020.
- 5—FISHER, Dolores, mar Edward KRAMPITZ, res Plainville, CT 2020.
- 6—FISHER, Jolene, mar Kevin ZERBE, res Southington, CT 2020.
- 7—FISHER, Raymond, mar Linda _____, res Wallingford, CT 2020.

SOURCE: Obit William P FISHER, *Sentinel*, Jan 2020

B FISHER, John, born 1856, died 1901, bur Old Cem, mar 20 Jun 1887 (int 11 Jun cert 18 Jun by William T Pettigrove) Winifred C BRANN of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91), born 1870, died 1965, bur Old Cem.

Child:

- 1—FISHER, Harold, born 1889, died 1892, bur Old Cem.
- SOURCE: Old Cem; (VR Int 1867-91).

C FISHER, William H, born 26 Oct 1873, died 9 Oct 1935, bur Lewis Cem; mar Cora E GLEASON, born 20 May 1873, died 4 Jan 1960, bur Lewis Cem.

Child:



1—FISHER, William H, born 30 Jul 1901, died 26 Oct 1952, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ruth E _____, born 5 Apr 1906.
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Lewis Cem.

Misc. VR:

FISHER, Elbie M mar 1919-10-25 HUBBARD, Francis M (TR1920)
FISHER, Kenneth William, died 1946-11-12 (TR1946)
FISHER, Reginald, Merrill, mar ADAMS, Paulene, Oakland, 1926 Aug 14 (Maine Marriage Index)
FISHER, Samson, Oakland, mar SHEPPARD, Elmore, Birmingham AL, 1942 Nov 26 (Maine Marriage Index)
FISHER, William P, Oakland, mar MCCORRISON, Ernestine D, Waterville, 1945 Sep 28 (Maine Marriage Index); she born 1927, died probably Plainville CT 2006.

FITCH

FITCH, Bernley E, Oakland, mar HAMBLETON, William E, Oakland, 1949 Apr 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
FITCH, Kempton P, Oakland, mar SMITH, Jean A, Sidney, 1952 Jul 01 (Maine Marriage Index). He was born 14 Jun 1931, died 22 Sep 1953, bur Pine Grove, son of Ralph McClelland FITCH (b Rockland 23 Aug 1906, died ?Searsport Jun 1982) and Rosaliea A SOULE, born MA 1905, died Waterville 2 Mar 1986.

FITTEEN

FITTEEN, Leo, mar SELLERS, Lillie B, 1938 Aug 19 (TR1938)

FITZGERALD

FITZGERALD, Elden, born Benton ca 1848, s/o James (b Benton) and Martha J (TRASK, born Sidney)
FITZGERALD, mar int 17 Aug 1893 Hannah F (ELLIS) KNOX, age 43, 2d mar, born West Waterville, d/o Solomon ELLIS (b Sidney) and Hannah KNOX (b Oakland) (VR Mar 1892-1941). Hannah (ELLIS) (KNOX) (FITZGERALD) mar(3) 1898-02-18 (int 13 Dec 1897 cert 18 Dec 1897) KNOX, Nathan H, 46, 2d m, wid, born Oak s/o David born Oak and Elizabeth HORN (VR Mar 1892-1941).
FITZGERALD, Flavilla C, died 1901-01-26 (TR1902)

FLAGG

FLAGG William S, Waterville, mar HALLETT, Ada, Oakland, 1904 Mar 03 (Maine Marriage Index)

FLANDERS

FLANDERS, F Wallace, died 1933-12-31 (TR1934)

FLEAU

FLEAU, William, mar MOREAU, Lena, 1925 Jun 29 (TR1926)

FLETCHER

FLETCHER, George Henry, died 1926-11-23 (TR1927)
FLETCHER, Harold W mar(1) 1935-04-20 DUBAR (DUBAY?), Madeline C (TR1936), mar(2) 1939-05-06 NEAL, Theresa Agnes of Gardiner (TR1939); mar(3) FOSTER, Goldie M, Pittsfield, 1949 Jul 16 (Maine Marriage Index)
FLETCHER, Laura A, Oakland, mar BEAN, James O, Farmington, 1904 May 14 (Maine Marriage Index)
FLETCHER, Leslie W, of Oakland and BATE, Alice M, of Oakland int 1891-09-22, cert 1 Oct mar 29 Dec by E G Page

(VR Int 1867-91)

FLETCHER, Ralph mar 1926-07-07 YOUNG, Katherine
(TR1927) FLETCHER, Vesta, Skowhegan mar 1881-01-29
NELD, Fred, Skowhegan (VR 1867-91)

FLETCHER, Wesley H, 28, 2d m, wid, born Bathurst NB s/o
Joseph (dec) born PEI and Hannah SMITH born Bathurst
NB and WILLEY, Sadie, 18, born Lynn MA d/o Robert
(dec) born Lynn MA and Mary WILSON born Lynn MA int
1898-08-30, cert 5 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941); mar(2) HILL,
Gussie J (DURRELL), Oakland, 1909 Oct 20 (Maine Vital
Records 1670-1921). FLETCHER, Wesley Herbert, died
1950-08-11 (TR1950)

FLOYD

FLOYD, Herbert B of Oakland mar 1915-01-26 BIRCH, Florence
of Augusta (TR1916)

FLOYD, Herbert, died 1915-05-29 (TR1916)

FLYE

FLYE, Louis G of Oakland mar 1939-02-22 McLEOD, Helen of
Oakland (TR1939)

FLYE, Ray Malcolm mar 1944-05-13 PENNEY, Doris Rita
(TR1944)

FLYNN

A FLYNN, Patrick, born Dromore, Co Down, Ireland 18 Apr
1818 (Waterville VR), died 2 Mar 1870 (Waterville VR), bur
Pine Grove; mar int 14 Apr 1848 Hannah M RICE
(Waterville VR), born Waterville 3 Jun 1829 (Waterville
VR), died 1874 (Waterville VR).

Children born Waterville (VR):

- 1—FLYNN, Thomas James or James Thomas, born 22 May
1850, died 23 Feb 1918 (TR1919); mar int 24 Apr 1879
Amelia F HOLMES (VR 1867-91), 16 Oct 1918 (TR1919).
- 2—FLYNN, Edgar L, born 1852, died 1855.
- 3—FLYNN, Francis B or Frank(lin) B, of whom further.
- 4—FLYNN, Christie W, born 22 Jul 1856.
- 5—FLYNN, Mary D, born 14 Aug 1858.
- 6—FLYNN, Burt L (IGI) or Boyd I (VR), born 8 Aug 1860.
- 7—FLYNN, William E, born 24 May 1862.
- 8—FLYNN, Edward, born 1865, died 1868.
- 9—FLYNN, Catherine, born 27 Jun 1868.
- 10—FLYNN, Anna, born 9 Oct 1870.
- 11—FLYNN, Catherine, born 9 Oct 1870.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 FLYNN, James Thomas, born Waterville 22 May 1850, died
Oakland 23 Feb 1918, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 24 Apr
cert 1 May 1879 Amelia Frances HOLMES (VR 1867-91),
born West Waterville 27 Oct 1858, died Oakland 16 Oct
1918, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—FLYNN, Percy James, born West Waterville 2 Dec 1882, died
Bangor 8 Aug 1961. Oakland, mar SALSBUURY, Lilla A,
Oakland, 1902 Apr 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—FLYNN, Willis E, born Jun 1883; mar 1 Mar 1910 Minnie E
PETTEE of Steuben (Maine Marriage Index).
- 3—FLYNN, Mertie Jane, born Apr 1887, mar BOOKER, Ernest
Lombard, Oakland, 1904 Nov 2 (Maine Vital Records 1670-
1921; also one FLYNN, Myrtle J, Oakland, mar
VINTINNER, John A, Oakland, 1919 Aug 09 (Maine
Marriage Index)
- 4—FLYNN, Margie Edna, born Nov 1888, mar 1 May 1909

Harry Lynnwood SPAULDING (Maine Marriage Index),
born Bangor Mar 1889, died Oakland 13 May 1915.

5—FLYNN, Masey Etta, born 2 Jan 1894, Oakland, mar 25 Jul
1924 Oren Kilgore GORDON (TR1925).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Early
Waterville Families.

A-3 FLYNN, Franklin B or Francis, born 24 May 1854, died
1924, bur Gardiner, int mar West Waterville 12 Mar 1877
Annie A SHEA of Pittston (VR 1867-91), born Pittston 8
Oct 1856. In 1880, both worked in a cotton mill.

Children:

1—FLINN, Kate, born 1869, 8 years before Frank and Annie
were married, when Annie was about 13 and Frank was
about 15. Is she their daughter?.

1—FLYNN, Erma B, born Pittston 24 Jul 1877, died 1947; mar
1896 George Clustin McCausland.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; SOURCE: Early Waterville
Families.

Misc. VR:

FLYNN, John Alex, died 1938-09-29 (TR1938), bur Pine Grove
Cem, Waterville. He was killed when he fell off a train two
miles south of Oakland. No friends or relatives were located,
but it was surmised he was from Rochester, NH, though no
one there seemed to know him. (*Sentinel*, 1 Oct 1938, p7)

FLYNN, Mary Elizabeth, born New York 1895, of Oakland, mar
HAYNES, John William Jr, of Oakland, 1914 Nov 11
(Maine Marriage Index). He was born New Gloucester 24
May 1891, died Freehold, Monmouth Co, NJ Jul 1970.

FLINN, Waldo R mar 1924-09-05 DAMREN, Thelma L
(TR1925)

FLYNT

FLYNT, Marita Ethel mar 1943-08-11 HUGHES, Joseph Stanley
(TR1943)

FOGG

FOGG, Darius, s/o John and Harriet (GLIDDEN) FOGG, born
Springfield 4 Feb 1846, died Oakland 13 May 1924
(TR1925), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1870 Martha Jane
DEERING, born Orient 11 May 1847, died New Britain, CT
26 Apr 1932 (TR1933), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—FOGG, Edward John, born 1872, died 1949; mar Vanceboro 7
May 1898 Lavina GOODMAN..
- 2—FOGG, Mary, born 1874; mar(1) Vanceboro 30 Jul 1892
Albert E LAW; mar(2) Bangor 22 Oct 1901 SIBLEY, Ora
Milton, Oakland, 1901 Oct 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 3—FOGG, Annie E, born Forest City 9 Sep 1874; mar 1892
Albert GOODMAN; res Oakland in 1910 and 1920 Census.
- 4—FOGG, Hattie E, born Forest City 5 Dec 1876, died
Vassalboro 8 Jun 1958, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 27 Oct
1894 Sewell M HOLMES, born ca 1876, s/o Manley (b West
Waterville) and Aurilla C (ELLIS) born Belgrade (VR1892-
).
- 5—FOGG, Forest Ashton, born 31 May 1880, died Bath 30 May
1965, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Millinocket 22 Jun 1904
Maude Wentworth FIELD.
- 6—FOGG, Lottie Bulah, born Vanceboro 17 Oct 1882, dded New
Britain, CT 17 Jan 1961, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sherman
Mills 5 Aug 1900 Edward Landon FIELD, born Winterport
27 May 1875, died North Vassalboro 11 Apr 1957.

Misc. VR:

FOGG, Orinda D, born Buxton 22 Aug 1850, died Oakland 12 Jul 1910, d/o Joseph and Sarah B (____) FOGG, mar(1) Rochester NH 12 Aug 1891 to LOW, David B; mar(2) Lewiston 9 Apr 1898 to NICKERSON, Thomas Elwell; of of Oakland at mar(3) to SALIE, William T, Bowdoinham, 1908 Sep 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

FOLEY

FOLEY, Francis F, Oakland, mar PAGE, Carolyn L, Clinton, 1950 Jul 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

FOLEY, Ruth Elizabeth mar 1943-09-19 GRIFFIN, Daniel Joseph (TR1943)

FOLGER

A FOLGER, Aaron, born Nantucket MA 27 Feb 1776, son of Walter and Elizabeth (SARBUCK) FOLGER, mar Nantucket MA 21 Apr 1798 Mary THOMPSON, born Nantucket 1778, d/o Richard and Esther (____) THOMPSON. Aaron was son of Walter and Elizabeth (STARBUCK) FOLGER, gs/o Barzillai and Phebe (COLEMAN) FOLGER, great grandson of Nathan and Sarah (CHURCH) FOLGER.

Children:

- 1—FOLGER, Charles M, born 1800, died 1840.
 - 2—FOLGER, Sarah, born 23 Dec 1802, died 19 May 1862, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Nantucket MA 6 Apr 1822 Edwin COFFIN, born 13 Mar 1801, died 17 Mar 1886.
 - 3—FOLGER, Phebe, born 1806.
 - 4—FOLGER, Barzillai, born 1808.
 - 5—FOLGER, Thomas M, born 1817.
 - 6—FOLGER, Benjamin F, born 1819.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B FOLGER, Elisha, born Nantucket MA 8 Nov 1770; mar(1) 5 Jun 1792 Hesabeth ALLEN, born Nantucket MA 21 Jul 1774, died Nantucket 15 Aug 1808; mar(2) 5 Jun 1810 Judith STARBUCK, born Nantucket 31 May 1785. Elisha was s/o Elisha FOLGER, born Nantucket 16 Sep 1746, and Deborah SWAIM, born Nantucket 15 Sep 1748, grandson of Richard and Sarah (PEASE) FOLGER.

Children by first wife:

- 1—FOLGER, William S, born 1805.
 - 2—FOLGER, Uriah A or C, born 31 May 1808, of whom further.
- Children by second wife, born Nantucket:
- 3—FOLGER, Lydia M, born 1 Nov 1812.
 - 4—FOLGER, Edward S, born 12 Jan 1815.
 - 5—FOLGER, Hepsabeth, born 16 Aug 1818.
 - 6—FOLGER, Francis M, born 31 Dec 1821.
 - 7—FOLGER, Benjamin F, born Sidney 23 Nov 1828, of whom further.

SOURCES: History of Kennebec County p1086; IGI.

B-2 FOLGER, Urial A or C, born Nantucket MA 31 May 1808; mar Sidney 7 Dec 1826 Mary PINKHAM, born 29 Jan 1809, Sidney.

Children:

- 1—FOLGER, William Swain, born 13 May 1827, Sidney.
- 2—FOLGER, James P, born 13 Dec 1829, Sidney.
- 3—FOLGER, Hipsabeth Allen, born 25 Oct 1832, Sidney, died 1891, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 11 Dec 1858 Samuel A PINKHAM, born Augusta 1835, died Waterville 18 Jan 1900.
- 4—FOLGER, George Henry, born 4 Feb 1835, Sidney, died 8

Sep 1925, Oakland; served at sea four years under Captain Hussey; mar Eunice J BEAN of Augusta, born Sidney 1838 (Waterville VR), died Oakland 17 Apr 1902, buried Waterville. Oakland Town Reports show Eunice FOLGER died 17 Apr 1902 (TR1903) and George Henry FOLGER died 8 Aug 1925 (TR1926).

5—FOLGER, John, res Chicago.

6—FOLGER, Mary E, born Mar 1848, died 1940, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Winslow 18 Jun 1870 Daniel Webster GETCHELL, born Winslow 4 Jan 1848, died Winslow after 1930.

SOURCES: Portland Evening Express obituary George Henry FOLGER, 8 Sep 1925; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

B-7 FOLGER, Benjamin F, born 23 Nov 1828, Sidney; mar Martha L _____, born 28 Apr 1830, Sidney; they lived Water St 1880 with Lydia M FROST, born 1813, Massachusetts.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—FOLGER, Philena Newman, born Sidney 30 Dec 1852, died ?Seattle, WA 1945, bur Pine Grove; mar int 9 Sep 1890 cert 13 Sep, mar 16 Sep by C E Owen (VR Int 1867-91) Frederick Emile MOORE, of Portland, born Portland 1864, died Waterville 4 Nov 1914. In 1930, she res Seattle WA with sister Helen Maria (FOLGER) OWEN.
- 2—FOLGER, Helen Maria, born 30 Jun 1858, int 4 Aug 1883 (cert 9 Aug mar 30 Aug) OWEN, Herbert, Fairfield (VR 1867-91).

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; History of Kennebec County p1086; IGI.

FOLSOM

A FOLSOM, Benjamin, born East Machias 18 May 1788, died Rome 25 Jan 1875; mar 1808 Charlotte _____. Alice A FOLSOM, born Rome 19 Jan 1861, listed with this family in Rome Town Records p 101. He was son of John Dearborn and Nina (BRAY) FOLSOM of Deerfield NH

Children:

- 1—FOLSOM, Caroline, born Vienna or Mt Vernon 27 Aug 1808.
- 2—FOLSOM, Susanna, born Mt Vernon 31 Mar 1810.
- 3—FOLSOM, Charlotte, born Rome 18 Jul 1812, died 9 May 1813.
- 4—FOLSOM, Anna G, born Vienna 16 Mar 1814.
- 5—FOLSOM, Hannah G, born Vienna 5 Jun 1816.
- 6—FOLSOM, Rebekah F, born Rome 25 Nov 1818.
- 7—FOLSOM, Mercy L, born Rome 2 Dec 1820.
- 8—FOLSOM, Isabella O, born Rome 12 Oct 1823.
- 9—FOLSOM, Alvin, born Rome 1 Apr 1825, died 10 Apr 1825.
- 10—FOLSOM, Julann, born Rome 17 May 1826.
- 11—FOLSOM, Robert L, born Rome 20 Nov 1828.
- 12—FOLSOM, Charlotte, born Rome 10 Jan 1831.
- 13—FOLSOM, Roxanna, born Rome 18 Oct 1832.
- 14—FOLSOM, Benjamin, born Vienna 1835.
- 15—FOLSOM, Mark J, born Vienna 1836. 16—FOLSOM, Josephine, born Vienna 1838.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 101.

B FOLSOM, Charles E, born ca 1834; mar Mary E _____, born ca 1833. He was a scythe plater in 1870.

Children:

- 1—FOLSOM, Eddie N, born ca 1864. 2—FOLSOM, Lora, born ca 1866.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville.

C FOLSOM, Gordon; mar Fayette 27 Jan 1806 by Solomon Bates

to Nancy _____. Came to Rome 24 Dec 1807.

Child:

1—FOLSOM, Polly, born 13 May 1806.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 41.

=====

D FOLSOM, Jonathan R, born Epping, NH 15 Aug 1794, died 18 Jul 1859; mar 21 Nov 1819 Abigail K LORD of Litchfield, born 20 Jan 1798, died 23 Dec 1878. He was s/o Josiah (d ca 1828) and Judith (PAGE) FOLSOM.

Children:

1—FOLSOM, Mary A, born 30 Aug 1820; mar 20 Jan 1847 Abiel ROBINSON.

2—FOLSOM, Albert, born Falmouth 29 Nov 1822, rem to San Francisco.

3—FOLSOM, Leonard B, born 12 Jun 1825, rem to Atlanta.

4—FOLSOM, Hannah E, born 11 Sep 1827; mar Cyrus L OWEN of Monmouth.

5—FOLSOM, Josiah H, born 30 Mar 1830, died 6 Sep 1842.

6—FOLSOM, Franklin T, born 13 Mar 1833, died 1880.

7—FOLSOM, Charles W, born Monmouth 25 May 1835, of whom further.

8—FOLSOM, Daniel Willard, born 19 Jul 1839, rem to Foxboro MA.

SOURCE: History of Monmouth, V2, Genealogies p63.

=====

D-7 FOLSOM, Charles W, born 25 May 1835, Monmouth, died 8 Dec 1895, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 16 Dec 1863, West Waterville Laura A HALLETT, born 1834 (1870C Waterville) or Mar 1840 (1900C Oakland, GS), died Oakland 19 May 1912, bur Lakeview Cem; he was a hardware dealer, resided Church St in 1880.

Children (3) born West Waterville:

1—FOLSOM, Walter H, born ca Sep 1860, died 8 May 1863, age 2y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—FOLSOM, inf son, born and died 1865, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—FOLSOM, Clyde Hallett, born 2 Aug 1867, mar 1905 Thalia GODDARD of Boston MA.

4—FOLSOM, Harry Charles, born 4 Jun 1872, died 4 Nov 1947 (TR1947), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

=====

E FOLSOM, John, born Raymond NH 2 Jan 1789, died 24 Jul 1867, s/o John and Betty (CARR) FOLSOM; mar Sybil WILLARD, born 17 Apr 1796.

Child:

1—FOLSOM, Franklin W, born New Sharon 14 Apr 1825, of whom further.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; IGI.

=====

E-1 FOLSOM, Franklin W, born New Sharon 14 Apr 1825, died 30 Jun 1899, Oakland, age 74-2-16, bur Lakeview Cem, mar 9 Jun 1851 New Sharon or Montville Laura A PRESCOTT, born Appleton 20 Aug 1827, died 21 Oct 1883 age 56, bur Lakeview Cem; res church St, 1880; he was a painter. He may have mar(2) PULLEN, Mary A, Mrs, of Oakland int 1888-07-04, cert 11 Jul mar 11 Jul by E G Page (VR Int 1867-91).

Children by first wife:

1—FOLSOM, Amanda M, born 1855 mar int 1877-09-24 Albert F COLLINS of Waterville (VR 1867-91).

2—FOLSOM, Charles F, born 1857; a book-keeper, mar int 25 Aug 1882 (cert 30 Aug) Clara E MAYBERRY of Casco (VR 1867-91).

3—FOLSOM, Hattie M, born ca Apr 1861, died 14 Jul 1864, age

3y 3m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

=====

G FOLSOM, Tristram; mar 1802 Mary _____. Children recorded Rome Town Records p 13:

1—FOLSOM, Joseph, born Aug 1804. 2—FOLSOM, Hannah, born 5 Jul 1806.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 13.

=====

H FOLSOM, Weston G, born Aug 1855, died 25 Jan 1938 (TR1938); mar 1880 Edith E _____, born Jan 1859, died 25 Apr 1928 (TR1929).

Children (1 adopted):

1—FOLSOM, Ralph E, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

=====

H-1 FOLSOM, Ralph E, born Smithfield Jun 1885; mar 1908 Maud V BLETHEN, born Unity 1891, died 1954, bur Lakeview Cem; res 409 Church St, 1920 and 1944.

Children:

1—FOLSOM, Lawrence A, born Fairfield 19 Jan 1909, died 1967, of whom further.

2—FOLSOM, Alice Mae, born Oakland 16 Jul 1910, mar 24 Apr 1934 Parker Warren HALL of Fairfield (TR1935), res Fairfield, 1944.

3—FOLSOM, Myron, born Oakland 7 Aug 1912, died Oakland 19 Oct 1914, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—FOLSOM, Margaret, born Oakland 23 Sep 1914; mar 24 Aug 1932 Sylvan B CLOUTIER of Fairfield (TR1933), res Portland, 1944; she mar(2) NOYES, Allen D, Mt Chase Plt, 1946 Aug 17 (Maine Marriage Index), res Patten 1995.

5—FOLSOM, Elwood Ralph, born Oakland 26 Oct 1918, of whom further.

6—FOLSOM, Merle L, born 3 Mar 1921 (1 Mar 1922, g.s.), Oakland; killed in France, 10 Aug 1944, (g.s.), bur Lakeview Cem.

7—FOLSOM, Charlotte Pearl, born Oakland 28 Sep 1923; mar 29 Apr 1940 George Harold LYON of Waterville (TR1940), res Waterville, 1944.

8—FOLSOM, Helen M, born May 1925; mar 24 Aug 1940 Richard Randall NOYES of Belgrade (TR1940), res Portland 1944; listed as Helen LOFSTROM in brother Elwood's obituary 1995.

9—FOLSOM, Marion Ruth, born Aug 1927; mar 28 Mar 1944 Leland Joseph LOFSTROM of Alvarado MN (TR1944), res Oakland, 1944, 1995.

SOURCES: Portland Press Herald 24 Oct 1944 p 12 obituary/war notices Merle L Folsom; 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem; Lakeview Cem; Tina FOLSOM; 1920C Oakland, ED-0066, p23A; 1930C, Oakland, ED33, p2A.

=====

H-1-1 FOLSOM, Laurence A, born Fairfield 19 Jan 1909, died Waterville 12 Dec 1967, bur Lewis Cem, mar Oakland 29 Dec 1934 Irene LAMBERT, of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index), born 1913, died 13 Feb 1986, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

1—FOLSOM, Joyce E, born Oakland 23 Aug 1935, died Bangor 23 Jul 1996.

2—FOLSOM, Lawrence W, born Oakland 25 Oct 1937, of whom further.

3—FOLSOM, Raymond R, born Jul 1939.

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED6-42, p62B

=====

H-1-5 FOLSOM, Elwood Ralph, born 26 Oct 1918; died

Waterville 8 Apr 1995, bur Veteran's Cem, Augusta; mar No Vassalboro 26 Jan 1939 (TR1939 says 2 Jan) Evelyn M ABBOTT, born Fairfield 16 Feb 1922, died Waterville 15 Jan 2007, d/o Perley and Marie (GREGOIRE) ABBOTT. He was a US Army veteran in World War II, serving in Europe; worked Diamond International, retired 1974 from Cascade Woolen Mill; member of St Theresa's Church, Rutter Post No 9384 VFW.

Children:

- 1—FOLSOM, Elwood Victor, born Oakland 13 Apr 1939, res Waterville 2015, mar Rolande I BARD, born 1941, died 2013.
- 2—FOLSOM, Judith Florena, born 17 Apr 1940, res Oakland 1995, died bef 2014.
- 3—FOLSOM, Elizabeth; mar _____ FISHER, res Fairfield 1995 and 2014.
- 4—FOLSOM, Eugene A, born 1951, of whom further.
- 5—FOLSOM, Dianne; mar _____ MUSHERO, res Fairfield 1995 and 2014.

SOURCE: Tina FOLSOM; obituary Elwood P FOLSOM, *Sentinel*, 10 April 1995.

H-1-1-2 FOLSOM, Lawrence; mar 1 Jun 1963 Sharon LITTLEFIELD. Children:

- 1—FOLSOM, Todd A, born Waterville 2 Apr 1964, died Oakland 13 Aug 2021. His obituary reads, in part, He was employed for many years as an accomplished chef working on the west coast, including Alaska, New Mexico, Oregon, Colorado and California, with his most recent work at the Last Unicorn in Waterville with Joe Plumstead. He enjoyed sports track (breaking track records earning the nickname "Flash"), cross country, swimming, gymnastics and football. He participated in chorus under Gerry Wright and Kevin Rhein and was part of a barbershop quartet. Todd was diagnosed with Multiple Sclerosis in 1994. He was always proud of remaining in his home and living there until his passing. His mother, Sharon, was an integral part of his support system, especially after he became a quadriplegic. Survived by his mother, daughter Haley Eden FOLSOM of Oregon, and son Devin Alexander FOLSOM of Waterville.
 - 2—FOLSOM, Crystal, mar Bud CHURCHILL, res Smithfield; children Molly and Mitchell.
- SOURCE: Obit Todd A FOLSOM, *Sentinel*, August, 2021.

H-1-5-4 FOLSOM, Eugene Alfred, **(PHOTO)** born Waterville 28 May 1951, died Oakland, 18 Jun 2014; mar Oakland 3 April Patricia Leeann GREVOIS, d/o Armand and Stella (BRADFORD) GREVOIS. His obituary reads in part, Eugene attended Oakland schools, and was captain of the high school football team while at Messalonskee High School. He was employed by Lipman



Poultry, Halifax Poultry and for many years by Industrial Metals in Oakland. A lifetime resident of Oakland, Eugene was a member of the Decker-Simmons Post American Legion. At one point, he was holder of the Championship Title in Golden Glove Boxing. One of his favorite pastimes was racing cars at Unity Raceway.

Children:

- 1—FOLSOM, Tina, born Waterville 26 Jun 1971, mar _____ LUNN, res Waterville 2014.
 - 2—FOLSOM, Terrie, mar _____ RANDALL, res Bangor 204.
- SOURCE: Tina FOLSOM; Obit Eugene Alfred FOLSOM, *Sentinel*, 20 Jun 2014

Misc. VR:

- FOLSOM, Bessie (PRESCOTT), Oakland, mar(1) Luther G FOLSOM; mar(2) TRASK, Walter E, Oakland, 1910 Jul 02 (Maine Vital Rfecords 1670-1921)
- FOLSOM, John Forrest, born Dexter 16 Nov 1892, died Waterville 12 Apr 1975, bur Pine Grove; s/o Eben C and Minnie C (BRADLEY) FOLSOM; mar 1926-09-15 Phoebe Ruth BROWN, of Oakland (TR1927), born Sep 1898, died Waterville 24 Jan 1994.
- FOLSOM, Mary A, died 1916-02-20 (TR1917)
- FOLSOM, Robert Lambert, died 1916-12-09 (TR1917)

FOOTE

FOOTE, Beverly Ileen, Oakland, mar SPRINGER, Wayne B, Oakland, 1939 Aug 12 (TR1939)

FORAN

FORAN, Florence E, Oakland, mar PAGE, Frank L, Oakland, 1909 Nov 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

FORAN, Roada M, born 1871, died 1966, bur MAYBERRY lot, Lewis Cem.

FORBES

FORBES, Alexander, died 15 Sep 1951 (TR1951)

FORBES, Frances S, Oakland, mar BLAISDELL, Harold E, Rome, 1945 Oct 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

FORBES, James, died 22 July 1950 (TR1950).

FOREST

FOREST, Margaret Belle, Oakland, mar MULLEN, Elwyn Leon, Oakland, 1933 Oct 14 (TR1934)

FORSBERG

FORSBERG, Gustav Robert, died 6 Jul 1946 (TR1946); mar Maude WHITTIER, born NH ca 1891.

Children:

- 1—FORSBERG, Arnold, died bef 1994; mar 7 Aug 1937 Alice WEBBER of Unity (TR1937); child Dawn L FORSBERG, born ca 1939.
- 2—FORSBERG, Christina, died 4 Feb 1925 (TR1926).
- 3—FORSBERG, Isabel W, born North Newport NH 12 Apr 1913, mar COTE, Lionel D, Waterville, 1936 Mar 14 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 4—FORSBERG, Beverly May, born Oakland 1 July 1919, died Smithfield 12 Feb 1994, bur Lewis Cem; mar 29 Apr 1939 KING, William John or John William (TR1939).

SOURCE: Obituary, Beverly May (FORSBERG) KING, *Sentinel*, 14 Feb 1994; 1940C Oakland.

FORSYTH(E)

FORSYTHE, Bertha, Oakland, mar CROTTO, Albert L, Lake Moxie, 1911 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

FORSYTH, Mary (PHILLIPS), Mrs, born Bingham ca 1872, widowed, mar(2) int 9 May cert 15 May 1903 OTIS, John

Fairfield (q.v.), born Fairfield 1870, died 1947, 2d mar, widowed, s/o Thomas P OTIS and Elizabeth MERRIFIELD (both born Fairfield) (VR Int 1892-1941). Mary was d/o Richard and Ellen (HASKELL) PHILLIPS, and was born Bingham 1863, died 1937, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland.

FORTIN

A FORTIN, Louis, born St Victor de Trig, Beauce, QC May 1890, died Oakland 16 Feb 1920 (TR1921), bur St Francis Cem, s/o Telesphore and Lucie (MAHEU) FORTIN; mar Waterville 21 Jun 1915 Angelina BLAIS, born Lac Megantic, QC 21 Apr 1890, died Winslow 4 Aug 1959.

Children:

- 1—FORTIN, Fernand Leonel, born Waterville 16 Apr 1916, died 21 Jan 1962.
- 2—FORTIN, Joseph Raymond Albert, born Waterville 10 Jun 1917, died Dec 1965.
- 3—FORTIN, Gerard Louis Francois "Pete", born Oakland 1919, died Augusta 19 Jul 2011.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

FORTIN, Charles E, of Augusta and ELLIS, Martha A, of Augusta mar 1887-10-08, at West Waterville by William E Willey (VR Int 1867-91)

FORTIN, Ferdinand J, Oakland, mar BAY, Marie B, St Joseph Plt, 1906 Jul 09 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

FORTIN, Lorraine M, Waterville, mar DUSTIN, Harlan, Oakland, 1949 Aug 06 (Maine Marriage Index)

FORTIN, Louis, died 10 Feb 1920 (TR1921)

FOSS

A FOSS, John, born Limington 12 Sep 1794, died Rome 18 Jul 1861 (Rome Town Records p 88); mar(1) Standish 3 Jul 1814 Mary YORK; mar(2) Standish 18 Feb 1816 Elizabeth _____; res Rome as of 4 May 1822 census. John was s/o Job (1766-1801) and Eunice (CHICK) FOSS (1767-)

Child by first wife:

- 1—FOSS, Randall M, born 1814, died 1895.

Children by second wife:

- 2—FOSS, Jeremiah, born Standish 15 Dec 1813.
 - 3—FOSS, Mary, born Standish 20 Sep 1816.
 - 4—FOSS, Joshua, born Standish 20 Oct 1818.
 - 5—FOSS, Stephen, born Standish 20 Sep 1821.
 - 6—FOSS, Harriet A, born Rome 1830, died Gorham 29 Dec 1921; mar(1) Rome 18 Apr 1849 Samuel H FARNHAM, 4 children, Franklin, Addie, William H and Lily; mar(2) int 6 Nov 1869 Waterville Ambrose P MORSE of Islesboro; one child Herbert A.
 - 7—FOSS, Ebenezer, born 1833, of whom further.
 - 8—FOSS, Elisha C, born 1836.
 - 9—FOSS, Martha, born 1838.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 88.

A-4 FOSS, Joshua, born Standish 20 Oct 1818; mar Carolina _____ of Rome.

Children recorded Rome:

- 1—FOSS, William H, born 30 Oct 1842; res Augusta. 2—FOSS, Moses, born 3 Aug 1848; res Milo.
- 3—FOSS, Abigail, born 28 Sep 1849; mar _____ STUART, res Auburn.
- 4—FOSS, Freedom, born 28 May 1852, res Concord NH. 5—FOSS, John C, born 28 May 1852; res Alpaugh CA.
- 6—FOSS, Mary C, born Milo (acc to clipping) 19 Feb 1855; mar

Daniel WATSON who died two years before she did; res Auburn but died at home of brother Moses in Milo (newspaper clipping in Me State Library's copy of Rome Town Recs).

7—FOSS, Charles L, born 19 Jun 1856; res Milo.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 87.

A-7 Ebenezer FOSS, born Rome 1833, died 1892; mar Dorcas _____, born 1833, died 1910.

Children:

- 1—FOSS, Ruth, born 1857
- 2—FOSS, Reuel W, born 1858, mar Martha YOUNG, of Oakland mar 1890-08-11, by William Warren (VR Int 1867-91)
- 3—FOSS, Melissa A, born 1860
- 4—FOSS, Ira, born 1865
- 5—FOSS, Ebenezer, born 1867
- 6—FOSS, George, born ca 1869, of whom further.
- 7—FOSS, Mattie M, born 1877.

SOURCE: 1850C Rome; 1860C Rome; 1870C Rome; 1880C Rome.

A-7-6 FOSS, George F, born ca 1869; mar ca 1908 Ursulla E STANLEY, born ca 1891. George's aunt, Martha FOSS, age 68, widow, married at 20, res here in 1930.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—FOSS, Martha, born ca 1915, mar ca 1929 (at age 14) Frank A FURBUSH.
 - 2—FOSS, Florence D, born ca 1917, died bef 2014; mar Archie CLARK.
 - 3—FOSS, Ruel, born ca 1919, died bef 2014, mar 23 Aug 1939 Ethelyn M CLARK; res Oakland.
 - 4—FOSS, George, born Rome 13 Apr 1927, of whom further.
 - 5—FOSS, Viola, died bef 2014; mar Oral WARREN, res Smithfield.
 - 6—FOSS, Esther Marie, born 2 Aug 1931, died Skowhegan 26 Apr 2014, res Madison 1992. Her obit reads in part, Esther lived more than 40 years in Rome and attended Rome schools. She was a long-time member of the Rome Baptist Church. She enjoyed music; her favorite was Sonny Berry. She loved singing along with him. She enjoyed Bingo, going for rides and eating out.
 - 7—FOSS, Eben, died bef 2014, mar Betty _____.
 - 8—FOSS, George, died infant.
- SOURCE: Obituary George FOSS, *Sentinel*, 31 Oct 1992; Obituary Esther Marie FOSS, *Sentinel*, 29 Apr 2014; 1930C Rome.

A-7-6-4 FOSS, George, born Rome 13 Apr 1927, died 29 Oct 1992 at 27 Hillside Ave, Waterville; mar Pricilla SHEAFF of Clinton. He was employed at Norrwock Shoe Co in Norridgewock.

Children:

- 1—FOSS, Barbara; mar _____ HODNETT, res Clinton.
- 2—FOSS, Joyce; mar _____ BROWN, res Clinton.
- 3—FOSS, Gerold, res Clinton.
- 4—FOSS, David, res Clinton.
- 5—FOSS, Robert, res Waterville.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary George-2 FOSS, 31 Oct 1992.

B FOSS, Elmer Bert, mar Canaan 4 Apr 1887 Hattie L HOLT.
Child:

- 1—FOSS, Neal Morton, born Aug 1887, of whom further.

B-1 FOSS, Neal Morton, born 9 Aug 1887, died bef 1997, s/o Bert and Hattie (_____) FOSS; mar 17 Mar 1917 Evelyn

BROOKS d/o Fred and Eva (BICKFORD) BROOKS, born 24 Jan 1898, died Skowhegan 2 Aug 1997. He res Canaan 1900, 1920, 1930; at mar he was 28, of Canaan, she was 19, of Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—FOSS, Mary E, born 1918, died bef 1997, mar _____ STEVENS.
 - 2—FOSS, Esther H, born 1920, died bef 1997.
 - 3—FOSS, Annie M, born 1928, living 1997, mar _____ BROWN, res Skowhegan.
 - 4—FOSS, Linnie, living 1997, mar _____ GALLANT, res Skowhegan.
 - 5—FOSS, Della, living 1997, mar _____ BULMER, res Oakland.
- SOURCE: Obit, Evelyn (BROOKS) FOSS, *Sentinel*, 3 Aug 1997; 1920C Canaan; 1930C Canaan; Maine Births & Christenings 1739-1900.

=====

C FOSS, Oral, born ca 1866; mar ca 1890 Myrtie _____, born ca 1870. They res Mechanic St 1910, he a laborer, she a marker in a woolen mill.

Child (1, 1 living 1910):

- 1—FOSS, Elroy, born ca 1890.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

=====

Misc. VR:

- FOSS, Lizzie A, Kingsbury, mar KNOX, Sylvanus, Oakland, 1902 Mar 23 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
- FOSS, Lonnie E, Frankfort, mar THOMPSON, Charles L, Oakland, 1930 Oct 04 (Maine Marriage Index)
- FOSS, Maurice C, Oakland, mar(2) Oakland 8 Jul 1923 Clara L HASKELL, born Steuben 1892 (Maine Marriage Index) dau Marice Clare FOSS mar Exeter NH 16 Nov 1946 Thomas Cornelius MANIX.

FOSTER

A FOSTER, Edward, born Attleboro MA 1740, died 1782, bur Woodlawn Cem, Attleboro MA, s/o Alexander and Susannah (_____) FOSTER; mar Attleboro MA 1762 Margaret PIDGE, born Attleboro MA 1741.

Children, born Attleboro MA:

- 1—FOSTER, William, born 1763.
- 2—FOSTER, Tilda, born 1764.
- 3—FOSTER, Margaret, born 1766.
- 4—FOSTER, Chloe, born 1768.
- 5—FOSTER, Benjamin, born 1770, of whom further.
- 6—FOSTER, Dexter, born 1772, of whom further.
- 7—FOSTER, Eli, born 1776.
- 8—FOSTER, Elias, born 1779, of whom further.
- 9—FOSTER, Sarah, born 1783.

A-5 FOSTER, Benjamin, born Attleboro MA 13 Mar 1770, died Rome 17 Oct 1812 (Rome Town Records p 14); mar 1796 Hannah _____ (Rome Town Records p 14).

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, Hannah, born "Newmalbury" (Rome TR p 14) or Rome 25 Oct 1796 (IGI).
- 2—FOSTER, Nancy, born Belgrade (Rome TR p 14) or Rome 28 May 1799 (IGI).
- 3—FOSTER, Salley, born Rome 4 Apr 1810 Belgrade (Rome TR p 14) or 1800 (IGI).
- 4—FOSTER, Triphena, born Belgrade (Rome TR p 14) or Rome 6 Aug 1801 (IGI).
- 5—FOSTER, Elisha, born Belgrade (Rome TR p 14) or Rome 20 May 1804 (IGI).

6—FOSTER, Edward, born Belgrade (Rome TR p 14) or Rome 20 Nov 1806 (IGI).

7—FOSTER, Benjamin, born Rome 18 Feb 1813 (Rome TR p 14)

SOURCE: Rome TR p 14; IGI.

A-6 FOSTER, Dexter, poss born Attleboro MA 2 May 1772, s/o Edward (b Attleboro MA 1740, died 1782) and Margaret (PIDGE) (b Attleboro 1741) FOSTER; mar Attleboro MA 25 Apr 1798 Anna CARPENTER.

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, Dexter, born Attleboro MA 1799
 - 2—FOSTER, Hammon, born Belgrade 13 Feb 1802
 - 3—FOSTER, George H, born Belgrade 2 Dec 1803, of whom further.
 - 4—FOSTER, John, born Belgrade 12 Feb 1805
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p180.

A-8 FOSTER, Elias, born ca 1778, died 13 Oct 1823, age 45 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar 30 Aug 1798 Rhoda _____ (Rome Town Records p 15), born ca 1777, died 4 Feb 1848 (Rome Cem, Rome).

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, William, born Franklin 28 Dec 1798.
 - 2—FOSTER, Joseph Harding, born 1801, of whom further.
 - 3—FOSTER, Sylva, born Belgrade (Rome Town Recs) or Rome 12 May 1803 (IGI).
 - 4—FOSTER, Melinda, born Belgrade (Rome Town Recs) or Rome 7 Feb 1806 (IGI).
 - 5—FOSTER, Elias, born Rome 26 Jan 1809 (IGI).
 - 6—FOSTER, Rhoda, born Rome 16 Jan 1811 (IGI).
 - 7—FOSTER, Ira, born Rome 14 Mar 1813 (IGI).
 - 8—FOSTER, Sanford Ware, born Rome 19 May 1815 (Rome Town Recs) or 1816 (IGI).
 - 9—FOSTER, Lucinda, born Rome 25 Feb 1815, died 24 Jun 1815 (Rome Town Recs).
 - 10—FOSTER, Olive Whitting, born Rome 16 Sep 1818 (IGI).
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 15; Rome Cem, Rome; IGI.

A-6-3 FOSTER, George H, born Belgrade 2 Dec 1803; mar Judith DAMREN.

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, Frank Chester, of whom further.
 - 2—FOSTER, Vernon Lord, of whom further.
 - 3—FOSTER, Asa H, born 1825
 - 4—FOSTER, Carpenter, born 1830
 - 5—FOSTER, Dexter L, born 7 Feb 1832, of whom further.
 - 6—FOSTER, Joshua H, born 1832
 - 7—FOSTER, Harriet C, born 1833
 - 8—FOSTER, Francis E, born 1839
 - 9—FOSTER, Joel L, born 1841
 - 10—FOSTER, Samuel A, born 1845
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p180, 184; 1850C Belgrade.

A-8-2 FOSTER, Joseph Harding, born Rome 10 Mar 1801 (IGI), died 21 Sep 1869 age 68-6-11 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Rome 24 Dec 1825 Margaret TRACY, born Rome 16 Jul 1803, died 22 Mar 1894 age 90-8-6 (Rome Cem, Rome).

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, Elias, born 1829, of whom further.
 - 2—FOSTER, Cyrus S, born 1835, of whom further.
 - 3—FOSTER, Roxanna, born 1838.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-6-3-1 FOSTER, Frank Chester, of Belgrade mar 31 Oct 1888

by Geo C Hamilton, Susan E LORD of Belgrade (VR Int 1867-91).

Children:

1—FOSTER, Ethel Chestina; mar Lauren F KELLEY, q.v.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p180, 184.

A-6-3-2 FOSTER, Vernon Lord; mar Doris M BALLARD.

Children:

1—FOSTER, Vernon Lord, of whom further.

2—FOSTER, Nettie Sue; mar Philip WETTENGEL; children Philip Foster WETTENGEL mar Anne Elizabeth SCULLY; Ann Melissa WETTENGEL mar Albert J HARRIS; Steven Lee WETTENGEL.

3—FOSTER, Hildred Dorothy; mar Leon Harvey BLAISDELL; child Phyllis Lucille BLAISDELL mar Lewis Warren FLAGG Jr. Lewis and Phyllis had children Lewis Warren FLAGG (mar Susan BARBOUR); Katherine Anne FLAAG (mar C Bruce McWHORTER); David Lee FLAGG (mar Deborah SMITH); and Jonathan Mark FLAGG.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p180.

A-6-3-5 FOSTER, Dexter Lyman, born 7 Feb 1832, died 4 Sep 1904, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 7 Apr 1872 Barbara PHILLIPS, born 15 May 1850, died 21 Feb 1923, bur Lakeview Cem; her father born Canada, mother born Scotland.

Children (3, 3 living 1910):

1—FOSTER, Grace, born ca 1874, res with Samuel and mother 1910.

2—FOSTER, Samuel J, born ca 1880, died 25 Sep 1958 age 78-8-17, bur Lakeview Cem. He was single in 1910, a druggist, res Mechanic St.

3—FOSTER, child.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1910C Oakland.

A-8-2-1 FOSTER, Elias, born ca 28 Apr 1828, died 28 Apr 1887 age 69y 5d (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Mahala J STEVENS, born Rome 29 Oct 1833, died 9 Oct 1918 ae 84-11-11 (Rome Cem, Rome).

Children:

1—FOSTER, Frank E, born 1856.

2—FOSTER, John E, born 1857, of whom further.

3—FOSTER, Mary Angie, born ca May 1857, died 12 Jun 1864 age 7y 26d (Rome Cem, Rome).

4—FOSTER, Wilbert, born 1861, died 1922 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Edith M _____, born 1876, died 1956 (Rome Cem, Rome).

5—FOSTER, Dela M, born Nov 1866.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-8-2-2 FOSTER, Cyrus S, born 18 Nov 1835, died 21 Oct 1901 (Rome Cem, Rome); , mar Rosa or Roxanah _____, born 12 Dec 1839, died 27 Jul 1910 (Rome Cem, Rome); his mother Margaret, age 77, res here in 1880.

Children:

1—FOSTER, Elbridge T, born 1860, of whom further.

2—FOSTER, Albert Sewall or Sewall Albert, born 4 Nov 1864, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C Rome.

A-6-3-1-1 FOSTER, Vernon Lord; mar Mary WOOD.

Children:

1—FOSTER, Susan

2—FOSTER, Lorna Ann.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p180.

A-6-3-1-2 FOSTER, Nettie Sue; listed as mother of Thomas Ballard FOSTER in Belgrade Hy 1995 p180.

1—FOSTER, Thomas Ballard, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p180.

A-8-2-2-1 FOSTER, Elbridge T, born 1860, died 1944; mar Alice M TRACY, born 1860, died 1950.

Child:

1—FOSTER, Elsie M, born 1888, died 1938.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.; Rome Cem, Rome.

A-8-2-1-2 FOSTER, John E, born Rome 26 Sep 1857, died Rome 5 Sep 1922 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Rome 13 Mar 1878 Abbie Gertrude ELLIS, born Rome 18 May 1861, died Rome 9 Jan 1944 (Rome Cem, Rome), d/o Samuel W and Lucy Ann (TUTTLE) ELLIS.

Children:

1—FOSTER, Alta E, born 3 Apr 1879, died 29 Oct 1879 (Rome Cem, Rome).

2—FOSTER, Benney F, born 9 Mar 1881, died 12 Sep 1881 (Rome Cem, Rome).

3—FOSTER, Allison E, born 18 Oct 1882, died 11 Jun 1951, bur Rome Cem; mar Rome 2 Nov 1910 Allie V STINFORD, born 1892. One son, FOSTER, Floyd E mar 1936-11-21 TAYLOR, Inza E (TR1936/37); may have mar MCLEAN, Hazel I, Oakland, 1949 Dec 31 (Maine Marriage Index)

4—FOSTER, Cora, born 11 Jan 1885, died Rome 25 Sep 1933, mar Rome 2 Jan 1902 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) Willis Charles WATSON, of Oakland, born Rome 1861, died Rome 1844,. He was s/o Hiram and Betsey Ann (CLEMENTS) WATSON.

5—FOSTER, Emma Goodwin, born 1888, died 1959.

6—FOSTER, Nettie May, born 1892, died 1964.

7—FOSTER, Son, born 1895.

8—FOSTER, Dau, born 1895.

9—FOSTER, Son, born 1896.

10—FOSTER, Dau, born 1898.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

A-8-2-2-2 FOSTER, Albert Sewall or Sewall Albert, born 4 Nov 1864, died 28 Feb 1946 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Mary A TRACY, born 4 Jan 1866, died 17 Nov 1952.

Children:

1—FOSTER, Arthur L, born 6 Jun 1884; birth reported by Elbridge T and Alice (_____) FOSTER, aunt and uncle.

1—FOSTER, Angie R, born Dec 1893; mar Cyra CHARLES, children Bernard CHARLES age 4, Kenneth, age 1-9/12 in 1920.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; 1900C Rome; 1910C Rome; 1920C Rome.

A-6-3-1-1-1 FOSTER, Thomas Ballard; mar Patricia Ann HUGHES.

Children:

1—FOSTER, Chester D; mar Julie McLOUGHLIN.

2—FOSTER, Sarah Ann; mar Tim PLISKE.

3—FOSTER, Scott Thomas, born 1967, died 1989.

4—FOSTER, Linda Sue.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p180.

B FOSTER, Joseph A; mar Louisa FARRINGTON. Child:

1—FOSTER, Franklin, born 26 Dec 1837, of whom further.

B-1 FOSTER, Franklin, born 26 Dec 1837, died 8 Apr 1901, bur

Lakeview Cem; mar Wayne 18 Sep 1858 Janet W WING,
born Wayne 1 Feb 1835, bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C FOSTER, Martin Andrew; mar 25 Feb 1858, Winthrop to
Harriet Rosilla MERROW.

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, John A, died Winthrop.
- 2—FOSTER, Harriet; mar _____ KILBERTH.
- 3—FOSTER, Cora; mar _____ PARKMAN.
- 4—FOSTER, Edwin Martin, born 1864, of whom further.
- 5—FOSTER, Lena; mar _____ CUMMINGS; res Manchester.

C-4 FOSTER, Edwin Martin, born Winthrop 30 Jan 1864, died
Waterville 30 Dec 1945 (TR1945), bur Lakeview Cem; mar
30 Jan 1888 Mary M GREELEY, born 25 Nov 1866,
Belgrade, died 23 Aug 1933 (TR1934), Oakland, bur
Lakeview Cem, d/o John W and Martha (BARTLETT)
GREELEY. Edwin Martin res with J W Greeley in 1900C
Waterville 1917 on.

Child:

- 1—FOSTER, Helen, born 1898, died 1922, bur Lakeview Cem;
mar William Paris BLAKE.

D FOSTER, William, born Franklin, MA 28 Dec 1798, died
Smithfield 3 Aug 1858, bur City or Bickford Cem, mar
Rome 6 Dec 1823 Esther W WHITEHOUSE, born
Smithfield 7 Apr 1803, died Belgrade 5 Sep 1885, bur City
or Bickford Cem, Smithfield, d/o Nathaniel and Miriam
(ELLIS) WHITEHOUSE.

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, Diannah W, born Smithfield 19 May 1825.
- 2—FOSTER, Wilson D, born 19 May 1825.
- 3—FOSTER, Lorinda P, born 11 Aug 1827, died 1899.
- 4—FOSTER, Rhoda W, born 16 Sep 1831, died Belgrade 15 Jan
1910/.
- 5—FOSTER, Isaac, born Smithfield 29 Sep 1833.
- 6—FOSTER, Stephen B, born Smithfield 14 Sep 1835, died
Rome 11 Oct 1913, of whom further.
- 7—FOSTER, William Ellis, born Smithfield 30 Jun 1837, of
whom further.
- 8—FOSTER, Sanford W, born Smithfield 25 Mar 1841, of whom
further.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

D-6 FOSTER, Stephen B, born 14 Sep 1835, died 11 Oct 1913
(Rome Cem, Rome); mar Caroline A ?NICKERSON?, born
1 Jan 1841, died 10 Sep 1922 (Rome Cem, Rome).
SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

D-7 FOSTER, William Ellis, born Jun 1836; mar Amelia Frances
DAMREN, born Belgrade 1842, died 7 Jan 1900, Oakland,
age 57-11- 19, d/o Isaac and Elizabeth (KELLEY)
DAMREN; Elizabeth was born in Ohio. William Ellis
mar(2) int 19 Aug cert 27 Aug 1903 (VR Int 1892-1941)
Keziah F (BRAGDON) DODGE, born ca 1832, d/o Stephen
BRAGDON and Hannah BLAISDELL (both born York);
Hannah res New Sharon in 1903.

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, Sanford, born 1865.
- 2—FOSTER, Veazie, born 1868, of whom further.
- 3—FOSTER, Alice E, born 16 May 1863, Smithfield; mar
Sanford Levi YOUNG.
- 4—FOSTER, Ida M, born Oct 1868, mar KELLEY, Alphonso 52,
2d m, wid, born Mercer s/o John KELLEY (b Mercer) and

Betsey CONE (b Clinton) int 1900-08-19 cert 27 Aug (VR
Int 1892- 1941).

- 5—FOSTER, William Frank or Frank W, born Parkman 2 Dec
1872, died 20 Nov 1947 (TR1947) ; mar WARREN, Hattie L
19, born Rome d/o Horace W and _____ (b Gardiner) int
1900-03-20 cert 25 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941), res Oakland,
died after 1947; mar(2) Oakland 9 Oct 1907 Irma Estelle
BOYNTON., (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born 10 Feb
1891, died Northfield, Atlantic Co, NJ Sep 1972, d/o
Frederick A and Fannie Louise (DYER) BOYNTON.
- 6—FOSTER, Elizabeth F, born Parkman ca 1875, mar int 12 Dec
1899 (cert 17 Dec) PERKINS, William L 31, 2d m, wid,
born Starks s/o Eliphalet (b Smithfield) and Caroline F
GRANT (b St Albans) (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 7—FOSTER, Leslie, born 6 Aug 1879, died Waterville 1 Oct
1962, mar HALL, Margaret L, Oakland, 1905 Nov 12
(Maine Vital Records 1671-1921), born 1889, res Waterville,
died after 1947; she was d/o Hiram M and Lena R
(KNIGHT) HALL..
- 8—FOSTER, Harry L, born 1887, of whom further.

D-8 FOSTER, Sanford W, born Smithfield 25 Mar 1841; mar
Smithfield 8 Sep 1861 Ellen L BLAISDELL, born 1845.

Child:

- 1—FOSTER, William J 35, born Smithfield 13 Oct 1862., died
Belgrade 31 Mar 1915, res Belgrade s/o Sanford W and
Ellen L (BLAISDELL) FOSTER; mar 25 Dec 1897 Anna M
HAMMOND, 34, born Greene 4 May 1863, died Belgrade
16 Apr 1942, d/o Capt George Hall and Elizabeth holmes
(BAILEY) HAMMOND (VR Mar 1892-1941)

D-7-2 FOSTER, Veazie, born Sep 1868, died 1891, mar(1)
Oakland 25 Apr 1902 Annie O MERROW, mar(2)
Waterville 23 Sep 1916 Dora F MERROW.

Children, by which wife uncertain:

- 1—FOSTER, Ruth E; mar 15 May 1915 Harold F BRIDGES
(TR1916), q.v.
 - 2—FOSTER, Marion Stowell; mar _____ HARRIS, died 1956.
- SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Ruth E Bridges obituary, Tues 12 Dec 1989.

D-7-8 FOSTER, Harry L, born Portland 11 Jan 1887, died
Waterville 24 Jan 1967. He mar(1) Oakland 4 Apr 1908
Harriett I DODGE, born 4 Mar 1893, died 3 Oct 1911, bur
Belgrade, d/o Willis and Isabell (BRIDGHAM) DODGE;
mar(2) 1 Jan 1915 Margaret M HOLMES (TR1916); res
Oakland, born Oakland 14 Jun 1895, died 1 Jul 1974, d/o
Sewell Manley and Harried B (FOGG) HOLMES.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1—FOSTER, Ernest Arthur, born 1909, died 1928-02-09
(TR1929)
- 2—FOSTER, Vivian S., born 1912, mar 1930-10-11
SAWTELLE, Norris of Belgrade (TR1931)

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3—FOSTER, Victor Elsmore, born 24 Jul 1918.
 - 4—FOSTER, Harry H FOSTER, born 1922.
 - 5—FOSTER, Rowena B, born 1926; mar ROLLINS, Theodore P,
Augusta, 1949 Jun 19 (Maine Marriage Index). He born
1927, died Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH 10 Jan 1980.
 - 2—FOSTER, Lorna May, born 19 Sep 1929.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem

E FOSTER, Matthew I; born 16 Apr 1929, died Bingham 26 Feb
1970 mar 9 May 1953 (Maine Marriage Index) Marie
BAKER, born Norridgewock 27 Mar 1935, died Waterville 1
May 2022, d/o Floyd and Beatrice (_____) BAKER.; she

mar(2) in 1977 Richard J McMAHON who died 1987.
"Mathieu" Foster (1950C, Bingham, p28, was son of Dollard and Flored (____) FOSTER, 64 and 61, respectively, all three born in Canada French.

Children:

- 1—FOSTER, Ramona; mar(1) Ervin BLANCHETTE; mar(2) Arnold FREEMAN, res Waterville 2022.
- 2—FOSTER, Douglas, mar Sandy _____, res Oakland 2022.
- 3—FOSTER, Beatrice; mar Robert BLAKE, son of Robert, res Oakland 2022.
- 4—FOSTER, Suzette; mar May 1980, Oakland, Richard ANICETTI, son of Arthur and Phyllis (RACKLEFF) ANICETTI; she mar(2) Bill MOSHER, res North Carolina 2022.

SOURCE: Obit Marie (BAKER) (FOSTER) McMAHON, *Sentinel*, 4 May 2022

=====

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

FOSTER, Elias W, born 22 Jan 1911, died 22 Mar 1968, bur Rome Cem; mar TRACY, Dorothy N, 1937 Oct 19 (TR1937). He was son of Jennie May FOSTER, born 1895, died 1975, and unknown father. Dorothy was d/o Charles W and Mina Etta (GRAY) TRACY, and was born Rome 13 Apr 1919, died Dryden 1 Jul 1999, buried Lakeview Cem, Wilton.

FOSTER, Frank E, born ca 1856, died 27 Aug 1887, age 31y 7m.
FOSTER, Jennie, born 10 Mar 1895, died Waterville 8 Apr 1975, bur Rome Cem, mar BESSEY, Merle H, Oakland, 1929 Jun 28 (Maine Marriage Index). Her spouses included Guy Stanley COOLEY (1885-1963; Charles P LEAIRD (1878-1948), Elden S BLAISDELL (1894-?); Merle Howard BESSEY (1905-1961; unknown; and Harland Dvid Dexter RYLEY (1898-1959).

=====

Misc. VR:

FOSTER, Barbara A, died 1923-02-21 (TR1924)
FOSTER, Edmund J of Fairfield mar 1917-01-05 ELLIS, Martha Eldora (TR1918)
FOSTER, Edwin M, died 1945-12-30 (TR1945)
FOSTER, George H, died 1931-08-23 (TR1932)
FOSTER, Goldie M, Pittsfield, mar FLETCHER, Harold W, Oakland, 1949 Jul 16 (Maine Marriage Index)
FOSTER, Grace, died 1927-08-04 (TR1928)
FOSTER, Jeanette W, died 1929-01-25 (TR1930)
FOSTER, John R and STEPHENS, Peese J mar Rome 6 Sep 1857 (Rome Town Records p 2)
FOSTER, Lila A 23, 2d m, div, born Dexter, d/o George MULLIKEN (b Corinna) and Jennie MYRICK (b Slatersville RI) to BROOKS, Frank M 21, 2d m, wid, born Oakland s/o Manley BROOKS (b Fairfield) and Etta COCHRAN (b Oakland) int 1900-04-13 cert 18 Apr (VR Int 1892-1941)
FOSTER, Mary L, Oakland, mar SAWTELLE, Edward, Oakland, 1902 Feb 05 (Maine Marriage Index). His 1st, her 2nd marr (divorced). He was son of Charles R and Elizabeth (PRESSY) SAWTELLE. She was d/o George T and Ann (PEAVEY) BACON.
FOSTER, Priscilla, born Fairfield 28 Apr 1923, died Waterville 18 Mar 1979, d/o Joseph William and Dorothy (LeCOURS) FOSTER, mar WRIGLEY, Gerald E, Oakland, 1955 Jan 15 (Maine Marriage Index). He born Oakland 5 Mar 1929, died 25 Oct 2007, bur Lewis Cem, s/o Edward Karl and Erma Laura (ROWE) WRIGLEY. Children Timothy, Joan, Donna, and Susan.

FOTTER

A FOTTER, Sylvester, born St George, QC May 1863, died Eustis 15 Dec 1913, mar 1883 Clarinda Wing REED, born Eustis Apr 1870. He son of Leisure (b 1840) and May J DAVIS (b 1841); parents and siblings all born in Quebec.

Children born Maine:

- 1—FOTTER, Vance M, born May 1888.
 - 2—FOTTER, Dana Sylvester, born Eustis 22 May 1891.
 - 3—FOTTER, Elmer Woodbury, born 5 Jul 1892, of whom further.
 - 4—FOTTER, Lewis L, born Mar 1899.
 - 5—FOTTER, Glenwood T, born 1903, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1880C Eustis; 1900C Eustis; 1910C Eustis; Maine Death Recs 1617-1922.

A-3 FOTTER, Elmer Woodbury, born 5 Jul 1892, died Oakland Jul 1971; mar(1) Stratton 11 Apr 1914 Minnie Alberta STEVENS, born Eustis 20 Oct 1895, died Oakland 26 Dec 1976; she mar(2) Vertner Bean COX in Rangeley 26 Apr 1919, mar(2) Madison 25 Mar 1922 Junie May ASHCROFT, born Concord 1894, died 1965, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—FOTTER, Ralph W, born 1921, died 27 July 1935 (TR1936), bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

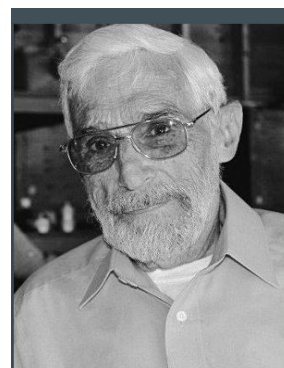
A-5 FOTTER, Glenwood T, born 1903, died Waterville 2 Apr 1979 age 75 (TR1979); mar Marion O PULLEN, born 1907, died 1972, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—FOTTER, Dorothy E, born Madison 6 Sep 1926, grad Williams HS 1944, mar Oakland 16 Oct 1946 Rodney O MINER (Me Marrs 1892-1966). Her obit reads in part, She worked many years in the Oakland school system as secretary to the superintendent, substitute teacher, Title 1 aide, and school library assistant. Dot also was a librarian at the Oakland Public Library for three years, and ran the Counting House Nursery School for seven years.
 - 2—FOTTER, Robert G, born 17 Jun 1931, of whom further.
 - 3—FOTTER, Joan H, born 1934, died 1959, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Ashley E O'LEARY, Nov 1995; Obit Dorothy E (FOTTER) MINER, *Sentinel*, 19 Jun 2014.

A-5-2 FOTTER, Robert G, born 17 Jun 1931, died 2 Apr 1979, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, mar(1) Joan SANDERS; mar(2) as 2d husband 20 Jul 1962 Vivian BOUCHARD, born St Francis 30 Aug 1933, d/o Alphonse BOUCHARD (d Waterville Apr 1989) and Marie HUTCHISON (d Waterville). She had children by first husband Earl O'LEARY, Donna O'LEARY and Kevin T O'LEARY (q.v.)

- 1—FOTTER, Wade, born 1958, died Portland 13 Jun 1980 (TR1980)
 - 2—FOTTER, Glenwood "Sandy", mar Maryanne _____.
 - 3—FOTTER, Cheryl, mar Clay BEACH.
- Vivian's children:
- 1—O'LEARY, Donna, mar James GOODROW
 - 2—O'LEARY, Kevin, mar Emily _____.



FOURNIER

FOURNIER, Royal, Oakland, mar BROWN, Pauline, Oakland, 1938 Mar 19 (19 Sep BI) (TR1938)

FOWLER

FOWLER, Ella Matilda, of Augusta, mar KNOX, Henry, Oakland, 1907 Aug 17 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was born Waterville 1870, died Oakland 1932, s/o Benjamin Franklin and Martha A (BICKFORD) KNOX. She was born in Greenbush 23 Jan 1855, d/o Joseph Reed and Susan W (YOUNG) FOWLER.

FOWLES

FOWLES, Nina G, mar COLBY, Ernest D, 1921 Oct 24 (TR1922)

FOWLIE

FOWLIE, Henry Francis, Oakland, mar HUBBARD, Nina B, Oakland, 1909 Aug 09 (Maine Vital Recs 1671-1920). He was born Sst John, NB 1885, immigrated 1902. She born Oct 1885, died Waterville 30 Jan 1970, d/o George A and Ella F (BAILEY) HUBBARD.

FOX

FOX, Cathleen J, died Waterville 22 Apr 1979 age 27 (TR1979).
FOX, Oscar Lawrence FOX, born 1870, died Lewiston 21 Apr 1930 (TR1931), bur Lewis Cem, s/o Edward and Clarissa Alice (HOWE) FOX; mar Lewiston 27 Jan 1918 Edith M PENNEY, born West Waterville 6 May 1880, died 1953, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Everett Augustus and Elsie Oldam (BACHELDER) PENNEY.

FOYE

FOYE, Dana W of Fairfield mar 1885-02-28 by Geo G Hamilton WEEKS, Amelia S of Fairfield (VR Int 1867-91)
FOYE, Lydia, Oakland, mar WELCH, Charles H, Oakland, 1914 Apr 15 (Maine Marriage Index). She was born Tilton, NH 24 Apr 1869, died Berlin, NH 21 Dec 1923, d/o John and Anne (TIBBETTS) FOYE. He was born Farmington June 1871, died NH after 1920, son of John D and Ann W (SWAIN) WELCH.

FRANCOEUR

FRANCOEUR, Mary E, Oakland, mar PACKARD, Robert, Oakland, 1921 Feb 07 (TR1922)

FRAPPIER

FRAPPIER, Martha A FRAPPIER, died 12 Nov 1957, age 2m 4d, bur Lewis Cem.

FRAZIER

FRAZIER, Charles E born Solon (VR1892-) or Benton 30 May 1872 (Me Marr Recs 1705-1922), s/o Peter F and Phoebe (MOSHER) FRAZIER, mar int Oakland 23 Oct, cert 31 Oct 1894, Minnie D HOLMES, 21 born West Waterville 4 Apr 1873, died Bangor 24 Apr 1905, d/o Manley (b 20 Aug 1848 West Waterville, died Oakland 7 Dec 1922) and Aurilla C (ELLIS, born Belgrade 1846, died after 1880) (VR1892-)
FRAZIER, Suzie, 18 born Milltown NB d/o John and _____ (Young) born Nelltown NB int 1893-07-10 RICHARDSON,

Elmer E, 24 born West Waterville s/o Lorenzo O born Waterville and Lydia (PAGE) born Belgrade (VR1892-)

FREDERICK(S)

A FREDERICKS, John, died bef 1880; mar Ann McNAMERA, born 1830, Ireland; res Water St, 1880; a grandson, Philip LARKIN, age 5 res with them in 1880.

Children:

- 1—FREDERICKS, Mary Ann, born 6 Jul 1853, Portland, died Oakland 26 May 1915, mar 3 Aug 1913 George H POWELL (Maine Marriage Index)
 - 2—FREDERICKS, John Henry, born 26 Aug 1858-60, Portland
 - 3—FREDERICKS, Addison born 20 Feb 1867, Portland
 - 4—FREDERICKS, Louisa Sophia, born Portland 1 May 1862; mar int 17 May cert 24 May mar 24 May 1884 Alvin SAWTELLE of Oakland (VR 1867-91).
 - 5—FREDERICKS, Adeline, born 1868, died 1916.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

B FREDERICK, Roscoe Seth, born Starks 1856, died Augusta 1886, s/o Joseph and Permelia (RAINE) FREDERIC, bur Old Cem; mar int 14 Mar cert 22 Mar 1879 Dora A YOUNG, born ca 1852, died 13 Jun 1906, age 54y, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

Misc. VR:

FREDERICK, Ethel Alma (QUIMBY), Oakland, mar PALMER, Ervin C, Oakland, 1916 Aug 29 (TR1917). He was born Norridgewock 1874, s/o George W and Etta (WITHAM) PALMER, his 2nd marriage, divorced. She was born Starks 1898, d/o Jonathan and Ella (FISH) QUIMBY, her 2nd marriage, divorced. His first mar was to Carrie Belle QUIMBY, born Starks 28 Apr 1888, died Bingham 19 Apr 1982. Ethel's first marriage was Norridgewock, 19 Jul 1914 to Chester Loring FREDERICK, born Norridgewock 22 May 1884, died Norridgewock 23 May 1966.
FREDERIC, Flora A of Oak int 1886-12-27 mar 1 Jan 1887 by C E Owen HENDERSON, Robert G of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
FREDERICK, Fred G mar 1937-07-01 SAVAGE, Elizabeth B (TR1937)
FREDERICKS, Hannah G, West Waterville int 1880-07-27 cert 2 Aug mar 4 Aug WHITE, James E, West Waterville (VR 1867- 91)
FREDERICK, Linwood, Oakland, mar LAMBERT, Ella M, Oakland, 1928 Jul 07 (TR1929) or Ella M ROBERTS (Maine Marriage Index). He was born 2 Oct 1889, died Anson A[r 1966, son of David Talbot and Susan Etta (WITHAM) FREDERICK. She was born 1879, died after 1940.

FREEMAN

A FREEMAN, Samuel, born 1877, Massachusetts; his par born Germany; mar 1900 Ella _____, born 1874; res Main St 1910 where he was a retail jeweler.

Child:

- 1—FREEMAN, Hilda E, born 1902, Massachusetts.
- SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

FREEMAN, Mildred E mar 2 Oct 1937 Sidney A WRIGLEY (TR1937).

FRENCH

A FRENCH, Archie M, died Waterville 24 Jul 1979 age 77 (TR1979); mar Anita AUSTIN; she mar(2) _____ HOVEY, res Rome.

Children, order uncertain:

1—FRENCH, Virginia A; mar 18 Feb 1938 Kenneth KNIGHT (TR1938), q.v.

2—FRENCH, (Half) Wayne, res Belgrade.

3—FRENCH, (Half) Theodore, res Belgrade.

4—FRENCH, (Half) Frederick, res Belgrade.

5—FRENCH, (Half) Arlene; mar _____ TUKEY, res Belgrade.

6—FRENCH, (Half) Elizabeth; mar _____ WATSON, res Belgrade Lakes.

7—FRENCH, (Half) Dorothy; mar _____ McGLASHING, res Belgrade.

8—FRENCH, (Half) Jacklyn, res Connecticut.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Virginia A Knight obituary, Fri 26 May 1989)

=====

B FRENCH, Henry G, born 1878; mar 1902 Grace E _____, born 1881; railway conductor resided Pleasant St 1910.

Children:

1—FRENCH, Ethel M, born New Sharon 1903; mar 30 June 1923 Earl G APPLEBY (TR1924).

2—FRENCH, Ruth E, born Sep 1909.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

=====

Misc. VR:

FRENCH, Clara A, West Waterville int 1874-06-25 SHEPHERD, Alfred J, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

FRENCH, Ellen S, West Waterville int 1876-07-24 GOULDING, Henry J, West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born New London NH 15 Jul 1844, died Corinna 23 Jan 1911, s/o Joseph V and Frances P (HUBBARD) GOULDING.

FRENCH, Elsie Louise of Somerville mar 1941-06-28 SNOW, Elbridge Harlan (TR1941)

FRENCH, Frank G mar 1940-10-19 SCOTT, Myra Myrtle (TR1940)

FRENCH, Franklin W, died 1919-12-07 (TR1920); possibly the FRENCH, Frank W of Abbott who mar int 1888-09-17 (cert 23 Sep) HOLMES, Cora S of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

FRENCH, Frost L, Rome, mar YEATON, Louisa B, Oakland, 1908 Feb 09 (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921); she had previously married Thomas WILLIAMS, born Chesterville 18 Dec 1842, died 18 Sep 1892.

FRENCH, Harry, died 1980-08-26 age 74 Waterville (TR1980)

FRENCH, Harry mar 1931-08-31 LUNT, Tena Bernice (TR1932)

FRENCH, Herbert Monroe, born 1915, died 16 Sep 1967 age 52-2-10 bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, mar 29 June 1940 Marion BROWN of Somerville (TR1940).

FRENCH, Jennie C of Coopers Mills mar 1928-09-10 BROOKS, Alton L (TR1929)

FRENCH, Kenneth A of Somerville mar 1928-10-28 RICHARDSON, Elizabeth O (TR1929)

FRENCH, Lena Evelyn, died 1933-03-09 (TR1934)

FRENCH, Lillian M, Belgrade, mar BAILEY, Clyde M, Oakland, 1954 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

FRENCH, Margaret mar 1940-07-02 MULLEN, Daniel (TR1940)

FRENCH, Maynard Warren of Somerville Plt mar 1940-06-30 KNOWLES, Rose Angie (TR1940)

FRENCH, Myra M, Oakland, mar HAVEY, Erastus E, Oakland, 1948 Sep 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

FRENCH, Randall B, Oakland int 1884-04-23 cert 27 Apr mar 3 May VANCE, Hattie H, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

FRENCH, Raymond E, Oakland, mar OCLAIR, Mary E, Oakland, 1948 Oct 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

FRENCH, Raymond mar 1926-09-18 SHAW, Annie (TR1927)

FRENCH, Roy F, died 1979-10-12 age 66 Waterville (TR1979)

FRENCH, Roy Franklin, Somerville, mar YORK, Isabelle Evelyn, Oakland, 1932 May 1 (TR1933)

FRENCH, Ruby mar 1931-08-23 GLIDDEN, Walter B (TR1932)

FRINK

FRINK, N Delma, of Windham and RAND, Frank H, of Standish mar 1889-04-27, by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

FRIZZELL

A FRIZZELL, Benjamin Franklin, born Milo Feb 1843; mar

1867 Lydia Melissa ROGERS, born Starks Apr 1846; res

Church St 1880. In 1901 he was an insurance agent in Milo.

In 1900C She was mother of 3, 1 living.

Children born West Waterville (VR):

1—FRIZZELL, Lulie E, born 14 Aug 1874, died 27 Feb 1876, West Waterville (VR), bur Old Cem.

2—FRIZZELL, Charles H, born 14 Aug 1875.

3—FRIZZELL, Charles H, born Apr 1877, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; West Waterville VR; Old Cem.

=====

A-3 FRIZZELL, Charles H, born 14 Apr 1877, mar MORRILL, Evie Gertrude 27, d/o Samuel Henry MORRILL (grain dealer, born Readfield) and Mary Ella GREELEY (b Readfield) int 1901-03-26 cert 31 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941). Charles was an optician, born Oakland, res Laconia NH at time of marriage.

SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.

=====

B FRIZZELL, Manford, born 1886; mar 1903 Ethel F _____, born 1886; res Baker St 1910.

Children (2):

1—FRIZZELL, Ira, born 1905.

2—FRIZZELL, Florence R, born Aug 1908.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

=====

C FRIZZELL, Manly, born 1823.

Children:

1—FRIZZELL, Loantha, born 1841; is she second wife or daughter?

2—FRIZZELL, George B, born 1849; possibly the G B FRIZZELL bur on Hiram WYMAN lot, Lakeview Cem, died 1 Sep 1927, age 80, Co B, Me Coast Guard enlisted 6 Jan 1865, mustered out 7 Jul 1865; mar Ellen Augusta WYMAN, born 31 Mar 1844, died 31 Jan 1932, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Hiram WYMAN.

Possibly others, not listed in 1870 census.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

=====

Misc. VR:

FRIZZELL, Roy Charles Arnold, born 27 Mar 1875, West Waterville (VR).

FRODAHL

FRODAHL, Jack H, Waterville, mar MULLEN, Evangeline M, Oakland, 1952 May 23 (Maine Marriage Index)

FROST

A FROST, Alvin, born 1843, died 1929 bur Lewis Cem; prob
mar Etta _____, born 1845, died 1929 bur Lewis Cem.
Children:
1—FROST, Charles A or Charles L, died 6 Apr 1948 age 66-5-25
bur Lewis Cem.
2—FROST, John, born Smithfield 18 Nov 1889, died 29 Apr
1922, bur Lewis Cem, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 25
Jul 1918, Army, Pvt, 46th Co 12th Battalion 151 Depot
Brigade, no overseas service, discharge 2 Aug 1918
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, Roster...of...1917-1919 p
721
SOURCE: TR1948, Lewis Cem.

B FROST, Charles L, born Apr 1850, died 21 Aug 1916
(TR1917), bur Lewis Cem; mar 1871 Almeda J _____, born
Jun 1848, died 8 June 1916 (TR1917), bur Lewis Cem.
Children (3, 1 living 1900):
1—FROST, Jenny May, born 1871.
2—FROST, child, died bef 1900?
3—FROST, Charles M, born and died 1890, bur Lewis Cem.
SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

C FROST, Charles Manford. Child:
1—FROST, Charles Manford, of whom further.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

C-1 FROST, Charles Manford, died 1944-09-21 (TR1944); mar
1942-06-29 NUTTER, Louise of Belgrade (TR1942).
Children:
1—FROST, Lucille.
2—FROST, Mary Anne.
3—FROST, David.
4—FROST, Jackie.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

D FROST, Ephraim M-1 FROST, mar Cloa _____. Res Rome 2
May 1822 town census. One Ephraim FROST born Wayne 7
Sep 1794 s/o Aaron FROST and Hulday _____ (IGI).
Children:
1—FROST, Sally, born Wayne 1 Oct 1813.
2—FROST, Ephraim, born Ripley 7 Apr 1816.
3—FROST, Jacob, born Mercer 24 Aug 1818.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 75.

Ancestry of Mark FROST
1—FROST, George, at Winter Harbor, Saco 1635
2—FROST, William, at Winter Harbor 1667
3—FROST, James, mar 1696 Hannah Woodin, 1707-08 Margaret
Goodwin
4—FROST, Stephen, bpt 1719, mar Lucy _____.
5—FROST, Mark, born 1749.

E FROST, Mark, bpt 20 Oct 1749 Berwick, (1st Ch Berwick,
NEHGR 82:318), died 18 Jan 1839 Belgrade (VR), died 18
Jan 1839 Belgrade (VR); mar 25 Sep 1770 Berwick, Hannah
HERSOM (NEHGR 74:250). He was a Revolutionary
veteran, pension # W24242. He res Lebanon 1790, 1800,
Belgrade bef 1830.
Children:
1—FROST, Lydia.
2—FROST, William.
3—FROST, Benjamin, born Berwick 1769, of whom further.
4—FROST, Jacob, born Belgrade 1776, of whom further.
5—FROST, Samuel, born Lebanon 1781, of whom further.
6—FROST, David, born 1783, died 1844, mar Joanne HARPER,

res Mariaville.
7—FROST, Reuben, born 1790, of whom further.
SOURCE: Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, p 103.

E-3 FROST, Benjamin, born Berwick 1769, died 31 Mar 1849
Belgrade (VR); mar Abigail LORD, born 1767, died
Belgrade 14 Sep 1832 (VR).
Children:
1—FROST, James, born 1789, died 1794.
2—FROST, Benjamin, born 1793, died 1814.
3—FROST, Dacus, born 1795, died 1800.
4—FROST, William, born 1799, died 1800.
5—FROST, Nathaniel, born 1804, died 1879. 6—FROST,
Hannah, born 1806.
7—FROST, Lewis, born 1808, died 1883.
8—FROST, Elie, born 1810, died 1849.
9—FROST, Joshua, born 1812, died 1896.
10—FROST, Mark, born 1818, died 1822.
11—FROST, Nancy, born 1819, died 1891. 12—FROST, James,
born 1822.

E-4 FROST, Jacob, born ca 1776, died 18 Sep 1848 Mariaville,
age 72 (gs); mar 17 Mar 1803 Belgrade, Sally SYLVESTER
(VR); res Belgrade, St Albans, Mariaville.
Children:
1—FROST, Mark, born 1804.
2—FROST, Eliza, born 1806.
3—FROST, Joseph Sylvester, born 1807, died 1871.
4—FROST, William, born 1809.
5—FROST, Harrison, born 1816, died 1898.
6—FROST, David Sylvester, born 1821, died 1894.
7—FROST, Sarah, born 1824, died 1904.

E-5 FROST, Samuel FROST, born Lebanon 1781, died 3 Apr
1858 Belgrade (VR); mar 6 Feb 1804 Lebanon, Amy
AUSTIN, born 1780 Berwick, died 26 Dec 1865 Belgrade
(VR).
Children:
1—FROST, William E, born 1805.
2—FROST, Emelia, born 1807, died 1811.
3—FROST, Samuel, born 1810, died 1814. 4—FROST, Lydia,
born 1813.
5—FROST, Allen, born 1815, died 1879. 6—FROST, Camilla,
born 1818.
7—FROST, Amy Jane, born 1821.

E-7 FROST, Reuben, born ca 12 Apr 1789, died 20 Sep 1880,
age 91-5-8, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield; mar Lebanon 23
Feb 1815 Lydia AUSTIN, born Berwick ca 1792, died 19
Apr 1866, age 74, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield. In 1870 res
here Stephan 38, Abagel 32, Alvin 10, Orren 6, Allen 2,
Lydia LOCK 34 and Mary LOCK 8.
Child:
1—FROST, Emily, born ca Jun 1816, died 2 Oct 1869, age 53y
4m, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield.
2—FROST, Stephen, born Smithfield 31 Dec 1818 or 1 Jan 1819,
of whom further
3—FROST, Lydia A, born ca 1827, mar George S STEVENS,
born ca 1828; Reuben, age 91, lived here in 1880.
SOURCE: 1860C Smithfield; 1880C Smithfield; Stevens Cem,
Smithfield; Me Births & Christenings 1739-1900.

E-7-2 FROST, Stephen, born 31 Dec 1819, died 17 Jan 1894, bur
Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Abigail _____, born 1848, died
1905, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—FROST, Allen, born 1857, died 1935, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—FROST, Charles, born ca Oct 1860, died 15 Aug 1868, age 7y 10m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

F FROST, George Davis, born Monmouth 14 Feb 1846, died Winthrop, 30 Dec 1929; Civil War veteran; mar Roseanna JACOBS, born 1848, died 1928; mar Lewiston 31 Jul 1869.

Children:

- 1—FROST, Laforest R, born 1870.
- 2—FROST, Clarence Millard, born 1871, died 1957.
- 3—FROST, George Willard, born 1871, died 1958.
- 4—FROST, Anna Maria, born 1875, died 1941; mar(1) John Willard SPILLER; mar(2) George B LEWIS.
- 5—FROST, Cora Bell, born Winthrop 2 Feb 1877, died 18 Mar 1946; mar 15 Sep 1901 Frank GLEASON (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) though Mass Vitals give date as 5 Sep.
- 6—FROST, Grace E, born 1881 died 1922.
- 7—FROST, Robert Noble, born 1883, died 1958.
- 8—FROST, Richard Thadus, born 1885, died 1958.
- 9—FROST, Walter Ellery, born 1889, died 1957.

SOURCE: Death notice, George FROST, Waterville Morning Sentinel, 1 Jan 1930.

G FROST, Lyle David, mar 28 Nov 1944 Arlene Mae WITHAM (TR1944), born Rome 25 Oct 1927, died Waterville 10 Feb 1993, d/o Archie and Etta (HOUSE) WITHAM.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—FROST, Franklin, res Fairfield Center 1993.
- 2—FROST, Arnold, res Landon SC 1993.
- 3—FROST, Wendall, res Smithfield 1993.
- 4—FROST, Lyle, res Norridgewock 1993.
- 5—FROST, Sylvia; mar _____ DAVIS, res Skowhegan 1993.
- 6—FROST, Darlene; mar _____ ROBBINS, res Oakland 1993.
- 7—FROST, Leticia; mar _____ BROWN, res Oakland 1993.
- 8—FROST, Olene; mar _____ HANSON, res Mt Victory OH 1993.
- 9—FROST, Melody; mar _____ WARREN, res Mercer 1993.
- 10—FROST, Darla, res Gorham NH 1993.

SOURCE: Obit Arlene M (WITHAM) FROST, Sentinel, Friday 10 Feb 1993.

H FROST, Thomas, born MA or St Albans 1850, mar Palmyra 24 Sep 1871 Sultana Emma FAIRBROTHER, of Fairfield, born St Albans 13 Mar 1852, died Oakland 29 Mar 1911, d/o Joseph D and Sultana M (COTHRAN) FAIRBROTHER. She mar(2) Charles HAYES 1881.

Children:

- 1—FROST, Flora M, born 1872, died 5 Apr 1911.
- 2—FROST, Manford Nelson, born Augusta 4 Mar 1879, of whom further.

H-2 FROST, Manford Nelson, PVT 1 Maine Inf (Sp/Am War), born Augusta 4 Mar 1879, died 1 Dec 1951 bur Lewis Cem. He probably mar three times: mar(1) int 18 Apr 1899 (cert 23 Apr) to KNOX, Lulu Belle 15, born Oakland d/o Benjamin F (b Oakland) and Martha BICKFORD (b Oakland) (VR Int 1892- 1941); mar(2) 19 Aug 1903 to TRASK, Ethel F, Oakland, 1903; and mar(3) 12 Jan 1920 Margaret HAFENECKER (TR1921), born New York NY 1898, died 30 Apr 1940 (TR1940) bur Lewis Cem.

Child by 3rd wife, Margaret HAFENECKER:

- 1—FROST, Roger, born 1929, of whom further.

SOURCE: Kristina L FROST.

H-2-1 FROST, Roger, born Oakland 12 May 1929; mar 30 Oct 1948 (Maine Marriage Index) Beverly MULLIKEN, born Madison 28 Dec 1926, died Vassalboro 18 Mar 1994, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Everett G (b Oakland 1894) and Maud G (SPENCER) (b Madison 6 Sep 1896) MULLIKEN. Beverly worked 40 years at Cascade Woolen Mill; member Universalist Church, Decker-Simmons Post, American Legion Auxiliary.

Children:

- 1—FROST, Alan L, born 1945, of whom further.
- 2—FROST, Karen, died bef 1994; mar _____ REED.
- 3—FROST, Brian, res Mexico 1994.
- 4—FROST, Roger, res Vassalboro 1994.
- 5—FROST, Everett, res Waterville 1994.
- 6—FROST, Sharon; mar _____ MOOREHEAD, res HoustonTX 1994.
- 7—FROST, Debbie, res Fairfield 1994.

SOURCE: Kristina L FROST; obituary Beverly (MULLIKEN) FROST, Sentinel, 19-20 March 1994.

H-2-1-1 FROST, Alan L, born Waterville 3 Apr 1945; mar Kathryn A GIROUX, born 14 Nov _____, d/o Phillien and Blanche (LeCLAIR) GIROUX of Waterville. He res Peru 1994.

Child:

- 1—FROST, Kristina L, born Waterville 20 Jan 1972.

SOURCE: Kristina L FROST.

Misc. VR:

FROST, Andrew J, Oakland, mar QUIRION, Palmyre B, Winslow, 1946 Nov 28 (Maine Marriage Index)
FROST, Angeline E of Waterville mar 1930-09-20 REED, Lawrence P (TR1931)
FROST, Bernice, died 1919-08-27 (TR1920)
FROST, Charles E, died 1918-12-18 (TR1919)
FROST, Charles G mar 1920-01-31 RUNNELLS, Leonora F (TR1921)
FROST, Charles, died 1951-01-26 (TR1951)
FROST, Effie L mar 1923-08-02 POWERS, George W (TR1924)
FROST, Ethel F mar 1916-02-26 TRASK, Almer James (TR1917)
FROST, Florence Rose mar 1929-03-24 JONES, Woodbury of Palermo (TR1930)
FROST, Harold H mar 1935-07-06 MAXFIELD, Grace (TR1936)
FROST, Hazel L mar 1936-07-11 WHITE, Kenneth L (TR1936/37)
FROST, Jennie Esma, died 1948-11-05 (TR1948)
FROST, Jennie M, of Oakland and YORK, George B, of Sidney int 1889-07-20, cert 24 Jul (VR Int 1867-91)
FROST, Laura Etta, died 1926-10-31 (TR1927)
FROST, Magdalena mar 1942-09-20 DELISLE, Francis J of Winslow (TR1942)
FROST, Mona (SWEET) , born Pittsfield 1 May 1911, died Newport Dec 1993, d/o Edward Campbell and Lena Mau (GRAY) SWEET; res Oakland, mar(1) 19 Apr 1932 Norman Walker FROST, born Brewer 4 Apr 1910, died Kalamazoo, MI Jan 1973, s/o Edmund Manchester and Annie Belle (WALKER) FROST, mar(2) JACOBS, Guy Herbert, Pittsfield, 1936 Aug 15 (Maine Marriage Index)
FROST, Octavia E, died 1917-05-20 (TR1918)
FROST, William H, West Waterville int 1879-02-11 BOYNTON, Estelle, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
FROST, Winfield C, born Presque Isle 23 Jan 1884, died 1919-

10-06 (TR1920). s/o William Henry and Esther M (THOMPSON) FROST; mar as her 3rd husband Mary A (WILLETTE) (TAPLEY) (WANN, Oakland, 1911 May 14 (Maine Marriage Index); she had married(1) Henry A TAPLEY; mar(2) John WANN; mar(4) Hubert H GOODWIN. She was born Andover, Victoria Co, NB 16 Dec 1880, and died Waterville 12 Dec 1965, d/p John D and Hannah Irene (TAPLEY) WILLETT.

FULLER

Ancestry of Tisdale FULLER:

- 1—FULLER, Dr Samuel, of the Mayflower; mar Bridget LEE.
- 2—FULLER, Samuel.
- 3—FULLER, Isaac.
- 4—FULLER, Isaac, of Halifax, MA; mar Sarah Packard, d/o Solomon of Bridgewater, 1737.
- 5—FULLER, Lt Isaac, born Bridgewater, 1738; mar Mary ALDEN, d/o Daniel ALDEN of Bridgewater, g-g-grand dau of John and Priscilla (MULLINS) ALDEN.
- 6—FULLER, Barzillai; mar Betsey TISDALE, d/o Capt Edward and Ruth (HARLOW) TISDALE of Sharon, MA. Children born Easton MA, Barzillia 15 Mar 1793; Jarvis born May 1795; Tisdale, of whom further; Betsey, born 11 May 1798; Ruth, born 20 May 1800; Emma, born 1802.
- 7—FULLER, Tisdale.

A FULLER, Tisdale, born Easton MA 29 Jun 1796; mar 23 Apr 1822 Harriet GOWARD, born Easton MA, d/o Israel and Patty or Martha (WILLIAMS) GOWARD.

Children, probably by a first wife:

- 1—FULLER, Harriet Goward, born 26 Nov 1823, died 16 Jan 1906.
- 2—FULLER, Tisdale Williams, died 19 Aug 1826, age 2.
- 3—FULLER, Caroline Tisdale, born 12 Oct 1828, died 7 Mar 1901.
- 4—FULLER, Martha Williams, born 30 Mar 1830, died Sep 1911.
- 5—FULLER, Tisdale Harlow, 2 Aug 1832, died 12 Aug 1900.
- 6—FULLER, Elizabeth Hudson, born 19 Apr 1835, died 29 Sep 1901; mar Lemuel Keith WILBUR, q.v.

SOURCE: Family Bible Records owned by Nelly Benson WILBUR, DAR Records, V23, Sec 3.

B FULLER, Jonathan, born Newton MA 13 Jul 1723; mar Eleanor HAMMOND, born Newton MA 12 Jan 1725. Jonathan was s/o Jonathan FULLER, born 1698, mar 1720.

Child:

- 1—FULLER, Enoch, of whom further.

B-1 FULLER, Enoch, died 29 Jan 1842, bur Ft Hill Cem, Winslow; mar 18 Sep 1792 Lydia WEBB, born 22 Jan 1775, died 21 Jun 1849, d/o David and Mary (CARTER?) WEBB.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—FULLER, Abner H, born 25 Dec 1811, mar Crawford, Orange Co NY 1831 Eve Anna WLALLACE, and died Hampton, Rock Island Co, IL 9 Nov 1861 or 1867.
 - 2—FULLER, Olive, born 26 Sep 1814.
 - 3—FULLER, Robert, born 14 Dec 1818.
 - 4—FULLER, Enoch, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-1-4 FULLER, Enoch, mar Harriet WARREN. Children, born Winslow:

- 1—FULLER, Albert Warren, born 28 Mar 1839, died 1924, of

whom further.

- 2—FULLER, Samuel Webb, born 4 Sep 1845, died 1929; mar Winslow 10 Nov 1873 Flora E REYNOLDS, born Winslow 1851, died Waterville 20 Jul 1920; daughter Harriet L FULLER, born 1877, died 1954.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-1-4-1 FULLER, Albert Warren, born Winslow 28 Mar 1839, died 1924, bur Pine Grove; mar Winslow 18 May 1872 Mary Ann KEITH, born Winslow 27 Jul 1851, died 1929.

Children:

- 1—FULLER, Norman Keith, born Fairfield 1875, died Waterville 29 Mar 1911, of whom further.
 - 2—FULLER, George Rinaldo, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.; Waterville LDS Family History Library Records.

B-1-4-1-1 FULLER, Norman Keith, born Fairfield 1875, died Waterville 29 Mar 1911; mar Gardiner 21 Sep 1904 Lillian M SMALL, born Gardiner 1879, died 1951. He grad Colby '98, was Waterville's city treasurer 1906-7, mayor 1910.

Children, all born Waterville:

- 1—FULLER, Florence Edna, born 6 Jul 1905. 2—FULLER, Gordon K, born 13 Jul 1908.
 - 3—FULLER, Norma L, born 18 Jul 1910.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-1-4-1-2 FULLER, George Rinaldo, born Winslow 15 Sep 1877; mar 8 Apr 1902 Hattie May HAPWORTH, born 25 Nov 1884, East Eddington, died 3 May 1940 (TR1940), d/o Zelotes HAPWORTH.

Children:

- 1—FULLER, Helen Mae, born 22 Mar 1903, Oakland, res Dowling Park FL 1993; mar 18 Jun 1924, George Barton WRIGLEY, born 14 Oct 1901, died 20 Feb 1937.
 - 2—FULLER, Richard Rinaldo, born 28 Jun 1905, died 26 Oct 1905.
 - 3—FULLER, Harold Albert, born 15 Nov 1908, of whom further.
 - 4—FULLER, Myrtle Louise, born 2 May 1911, Oakland, died 13 Downing Park FL Nov 1993; mar 1 May 1937 Cecil Calder MITCHELL (TR1937). She was a RN at Thayer for over 35 years, res FL from 1978 on.
 - 5—FULLER, George Arnold, born Oakland 9 Jun 1913, of whom further.
 - 6—FULLER, Lawrence Edmund, born 16 May 1922, res Oakland 1993, of whom further.
 - 7—FULLER, Lillian Emily, born 16 Feb 1924; mar 28 May 1944 Lyell Alton SHUMAN (TR1944), res Oakland 1993.
- SOURCE: Waterville LDS Family History Library Records, descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME, p113.; *Sentinel* obit of Myrtle Louise FULLER Tues 16 Nov 1993;

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-1-4-1-2-3 FULLER, Harold Albert, born 15 Nov 1908, Oakland; mar 8 Oct 1930 Lillian Marguerite MacDOUGALL, born Woodstock NB 21 Aug 1907, died Oakland 22 Mar 1992, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Charles S and Eliza (SMILEY) MacDOUGALL. She moved to Bangor as a child, graduated Bangor HS 1925, Beal College 1926, Northern Conservatory of Music, taught business at Island Falls HS and Beal College, secretary at Merrill Trust in Bangor prior to marriage. She taught at Lawrence HS until 1970. She was a member of Blessed Hope Advent Christian Church, organist on Blessed Hope

Hour on radio station WATERVILLE. He res Oakland 1993.
Children:

1—FULLER, Elizabeth Ann, born Waterville 15 Aug 1931; mar Frank HOSEA Jr, res Oakland 1992.

2—FULLER, Judith Louise, born Waterville 29 Dec 1934; mar John GETCHELL, res Clearwater FL 1992.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Family History Library Records; obituary Lillian M FULLER, *Sentinel* 23 Mar 1992.

B-1-4-1-2-5 FULLER, George Arnold, born 9 Jun 1913, Oakland, died Pinellas FL 18 Jul 1981; mar 24 Aug 1934 Alice Elizabeth BLAKE (TR1935), born 5 Nov 1913, died Live Oak FL 30 Jan 2007, d/o Robert and Margaret (SHEPARD) BLAKE.

Child:

1—FULLER, Richard Arnold, born 21 Sep 1935.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Family History Library Records.

B-1-4-1-2-6 FULLER, Lawrence Edmund, born 16 May 1922, died Dowling Park, Suwannee Co, FL 20 Nov 2015, mar 6 Jul 1946 Jean E HALLOCK, born Meriden, CT 31 Aug 1927, died Dowling Park, Suwannee Co, FL 21 Jun 2015, d/o Howard Richard and Carrie Elizabeth (ARTHUR) HALLOCK.

Child:

1—FULLER, Karen Elizabeth, born Waterville 27 Jun 1950, died 27 Aug 2003

C FULLER, Parker Troy, son of Dearborn L and Orbine V (GOULD) FULLER, born Albion 17 Apr 1867, died Albion 16 Aug 1944, mar(1) Albion 9 Apr 1896 Carrie Belle WHITE, born Sep 1875, died bef 1910C, 3 ch 3 living 1900C, d/o Leonidas and Elizabeth Augusta (NADO) WHITE; mar(2) as her second husband, 24 Jan 1925 Gladys May BARRETT (TR1926), born Burlington VT Jul 1897. She married bef Jan 1920 William S GRAGG and had children Mabel Gladys BRAGG, 1920-1997 and Marguerite L BRAGG, 1922-2003.

Children, born Albion, by first wife, Carrie WHITE:

1—FULLER, Bernice Evelyn, born Nov 1895

2—FULLER, Norman Everett, born Mar 1897

3—FULLER, Ethel Doris, born Aug 1898

4—FULLER Iva Madaline, born 7 Jun 1900, listed as 3rd child.

5—FULLER, Erma Mae, born 1 Nov 1901

6—FULLER, Edna G, born 24 Feb 1903, 6th child.

7—FULLER, Clarence Herbert, born 1906.

8—FULLER, Vena Kathleen, born 18 Jun 1907, 7th child.

Children by second wife, Gladys May BARRETT:

9—FULLER, James Rodney, born 1926, died bef 2014

10—FULLER, Helen Louise, born Albion 5 May 1927, died Augusta 22 May 2014, of Waterville at mar 11 Oct 1947 to Merle B BICKFORD Jr of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index); son Harvey BICKFORD, res Oakland 2014

11—FULLER, Guy True, born 1929, died bef 2014

12—FULLER, Mary R, born 1930, mar _____ Paradis, res Winslow 2014

13—FULLER, Percy Ralph, born 1935, died bef 2014

14—FULLER, Roy A, born 1940, mar Sharon _____, res Albion 2014.

SOURCE: 1900C, Albion, p1A; 1910C, Albion, p9B; 1930C, Albion, p8B; 1940C, Albion, p10B; Obit Helen Louise (FULLER) BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 26 May 2014

D FULLER, Robert Dana, born Gardiner 27 Feb 1939, died Auburn 8 Feb 2014, son of Horace and Vera (BLAISDELL)

FULLER of Sidney, who mar(2) _____ BROWN; mar(1) 1960 Marilyn COAN of Hallowell; mar(2) 1981 Valerie STANCHFIELD of Sherman. His obit reads in part, Always living by a strong work ethic, Bob enjoyed his work at John Hancock, The State of Maine, Sears and Roebuck and working for his brother in law Manny Mathews at MA Mathews. His proudest accomplishment in his work history is when he and his wife Valerie opened Fuller Flooring and Fuller Home Improvement in Augusta. After his retirement, Bob worked for Napa Auto Parts in Farmingdale. Bob taught each of children to work hard and be proud of the work they did. Bob was a former member of the Maine National Guard as well as a Selectman for the Town of Sidney. Bob had a passion for the outdoors. He was an avid sportsman and could often be found hunting or fishing with his son Gary or his best friend David Marshall. He enjoyed telling the stories of his hunting excursions. He was especially proud of his Biggest Bucks Club in Maine membership several times over as well as the year he and Gary shot record book bucks. Bob also enjoyed his time camping and boating on Cobbossee Lake with family and friends.

Children by first wife:

1—FULLER, Gary, of whom further.

1—FULLER, Janet, mar Peter VASHON, res Vassalboro 2014.

1—FULLER, Helen, mar _____ MICHAUD, res Belgrade 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Robert Dana FULLER, Plummer Funeral Home, undated.

D-1 FULLER, Gary Robert, born 13 Jan 1963, died 18 Sep 2021; mar 1982 Ellen McDONALD of Augusta. His obituary reads in part, In 1996, Gary and Ellen built their dream home in Belgrade where they raised their three children. Gary was highly regarded as the Code Enforcement Officer for the cities of Augusta, Belgrade, Sidney, and several surrounding towns. Over the course of his long career, Gary developed many lifelong friendships. Gary had a very strong work ethic and felt extremely fulfilled and proud of his long career. He retired from the City of Augusta in 2018 and continued to serve the towns of Belgrade and Sidney. Gary was so proud to achieve his Master Maine Guide license. He opened Daze Off Guide Service and thoroughly enjoyed hosting guided rabbit hunts with his beagles. He was an avid outdoorsman who had a passion for hunting, fishing, snowmobiling, and four wheeling. He made many wonderful memories with friends and family on their numerous hunting trips upta camp.

Children:

1—FULLER, Melissa.

2—FULLER, Amanda, mar Kristopher FAVREAU.

3—FULLER, Andrew.

SOURCE: Obit Gary Robert FULLER, *Sentinel*, 24 Sep 2021

Misc. VR:

FULLER, June L mar 1943-02-27 TIBBETTS, Raymond (TR1943)

FULLER, Mamie W 23, born New Vineyard d/o Mark (of New Vineyard) and _____ WINSLOW (res Farmington) to MANTER, Joseph Houghton 37, first m, born Anson s/o Benjamin (b Anson) and Augusta CALDWELL (b Anson) int 1899-05-05 cert 10 May (VR Int 1892-1941)

FULLER, Mary K, died 1929-05-18 (TR1930)

FULLER, Mary Winslow, Farmington, mar MANTER, Joseph H, Oakland, 1899 May 18 (Maine Marriage Index). He was born 1861, s/o Benjamin and Augusta (CALDWELL) MANTER; she was born 1877, d/o Mark and Saarah Talcott

(WINSLOW) FULLER.

FULLER, Myrtle Louise, Oakland, mar MITCHELL, Cecil
Calder, Oakland, 1937 May 01 (1 May BI) (TR1937)

FURBUSH

A FURBUSH, David Franklin, born Belgrade 11 Feb 1810, died Harrington 1895; mar Mary RANKINS, born Belgrade 19 Jul 1809, died Belgrade 1861, d/o John and Patience (ELLIS) RANKINS, of Berwick, ME. He was son of Richard and Hannah (BLAISDELL) FURBUSH, of Lebanon, ME.

Children:

- 1—FURBUSH, Laurinda, born 1829.
- 2—FURBUSH, Abigail Helen, born 1831, died 1875.
- 3—FURBUSH, Eliza Ann, born Belgrade 13 Feb 1833, died 1917.
- 4—FURBUSH, Mary Jane, born 1836, died 1908.
- 5—FURBUSH, Nancy, born 1836.
- 6—FURBUSH, Hannah, born 1838, died 1855.
- 7—FURBUSH, Livina, born 1841.
- 8—FURBUSH, Syrena Wentworth, born Belgrade 16 May 1841, died 1905.
- 9—FURBUSH, Jacob M, born Belgrade 5 Mar 1844, of whom further.
- 10—FURBUSH, Charlotte May, born Belgrade 17 Aug 1846, died 1915.
- 11—FURBUSH, Amos W, born 1848.
- 12—FURBUSH, Eben F, born 1849.
- 13—FURBUSH, Ellen F, born 1850, died 1872.

A-9 FURBUSH, Jacob M, born Belgrade 5 Mar 1844, died Waterville 28 May 1922; mar Rome 1 Jan 1865 Harriet Clarinda STEVENS, born Rome 20 Apr 1845, died Belgrade 31 Mar 1911, d/o John G and Sylvia B () STEVENS; 1900 C says she had 1 ch, 1 living.

Child:

- 1—FURBUSH, William Albert, born NJ, 6 Jul 1871, of whom further.

A-9-1 FURBUSH, William Albert, born 6 Jul 1871, ?Orange NJ (though 1900C Belgrade says he born in ME), died Oakland 25 Apr 1940 (TR1940); mar Belgrade 21 May 1903 Mattie Mae FOSTER, born Rome 19 Dec 1885, died Belgrade 11 Jul 1933, d/o Frank and Flora E (LITTLEFIELD) FOSTER. Albert's parents, William Allen YORK and Charlotte M FURBUSH died of influenza in the 1800's, and he was adopted by a FURBUSH. Lived on North Belgrade-Smithfield Road, 1930.

Children:

- 1—FURBUSH, Jacob Maynard, born Belgrade 21 Dec 1906, died 1959
- 2—FURBUSH, Frank Albert, born Belgrade 15 Sep 1908, died 1966.
- 3—FURBUSH, Vernal William, born Belgrade 30 Jun 1910, of whom further.
- 4—FURBUSH, David Clair, born Belgrade 2 Oct 1912, died 1987; prob the David C who mar 1933-10-15 COCHRAN, Doris of Oakland (TR1934).
- 5—FURBUSH, Ruby Harriet "Hattie", born 1914, died 2009; mar 21 Jul 1933 as Hattie F FURBUSH (Maine Marriage Index) Burleigh WITHAM, res Oakland 1987; mar Oakland 28 Jun 1932 Reginald ELLIS (TR1933), res Belgrade 1987.
- 6—FURBUSH, Harriet Flora, born 1915, died 1994.
- 7—FURBUSH, Clarence J, born Belgrade 21 Jan 1919.

8—FURBUSH, Mattie Mae, born ca 1921; mar 17 Oct 1936 (TR1936/37) Ralph FARNHAM (q.v.), res Oakland 1987.

9—FURBUSH, Donald, born ca 1923, res Belgrade 1987; mar 21 Feb 1943 (TR1943) Irene DALTON, born Belgrade Lakes 1 Nov 1926, died Waterville 8 Feb 2014, d/o Clyde and Edna (FRENCH) DALTON.

10—FURBUSH, Selma Mona "Velma", born 1925, died 2004; mar Linwood SULLIVAN, res East Longmeadow, MA 1987.

SOURCE: Obituary, Vernal W FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 25 Aug 1987; Obituary Irene (DALTON) FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 10 Feb 2014; Brittany BUTLER, Nov 1995; 1900C Belgrade; 1930C Belgrade.

A-9-1-2 FURBUSH, Frank Albert, born Belgrade 15 Sep 1908, died Waterville 18 Aug 1966, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, s/o Albert William York and Mattie Mae (FOSTER) FURBUSH; mar 2 Jun 1929 Martha Melissa FOSS. On 21 Feb 1959 one Frank A FURBUSH married Faith E TAYLOR; three children reported in 35th anniversary notice — Rosalie A COLE, Vickie L VEILLEUX and the late Michael J FURBUSH.

Children:

- 1—FURBUSH, Frank A Jr, born 1930, died 2003.
 - 2—FURBUSH, Wesley O, born 1932.
 - 3—FURBUSH, Laurence E, born Rome 6 May 1934, of whom further.
 - 4—FURBUSH, Clarence J, born 1937, died 1986.
 - 5—FURBUSH, Shirley Ann, born 1938, died 2009.
 - 6—FURBUSH, Janice E, born 1941, living 2023.
 - 7—FURBUSH, Gerald H, born 1944
 - 8—FURBUSH, James Lee, born Jul 1949, of whom further.
- SOURCES: *Sentinel* 26 Feb 1994, p31; Melissa May FURBUSH; Obit Laurence E FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 3 May 2023; 1950C, Rome, ED 6-69, p5, family listed as TURBUSH.

A-9-1-3 FURBUSH, Vernal William, born Belgrade 30 Jun 1910, died Waterville 23 Aug 1987, buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Belgrade; mar(1) 13 May 1929 (TR1930) Doris M NORMAN; mar(2) 10 Aug 1940 C; ara F MOODY or GRANT; mar(3) Doris L LEATHERS; mar(4) Margaret TAYLOR; they res Boothbay Harbor 1979 on. Obituary says in part, "... In 1935, he bought a trucking company that was known as the Vernal W. Furbush Trucking Co., Oakland. In 1947 he founded the Oakland Garage Co. as a Mack truck dealership. In 1951, he started the Furbush Chevrolet, Oakland, then in Waterville in 1954 and ran the company until 1979. Mr. Furbush also ran a "boatel," a motel and marina, in Boothbay Harbor, from 1963-1977. He was a member of the Oakland Lions Club and a charter member of the Downeast Yacht Club, Boothbay Harbor."

Children, by which mother, and order uncertain:

- 1—FURBUSH, R Norman, res Chicago, IL
- 2—FURBUSH, Ariel, res Portland.
- 3—FURBUSH, Arlene H; mar 30 Jul 1949 (Maine Marriage Index) Harold Lee BUTLER, res Seattle, WA.
- 4—FURBUSH, Jane; mar Thomas MURPHY, res Bedford, NH. STEP-CHILDREN:
- 5—FURBUSH, Patricia; mar Clinton GOODHUE, res Sidney 1987.
- 6—FURBUSH, Lorraine; mar Harold WHITE, res Randolph 1987.
- 7—FURBUSH, Elaine; mar Carl BROWN, res China 1987.
- 8—FURBUSH, Juanita; mar John REYNOLDS, res Atkinson, NH 1987.

9—FURBUSH, Beverly; mar Charles FAUST, res Wilmington, DE 1987.
SOURCE: Morning Sentinel, obituary, Vernal W FURBUSH, 25 Aug 1987.

A-9-1-9 FURBUSH, Donald, died bef 2014; mar 21 Feb 1943 Irene DALTON, born Belgrade Lakes 1 Nov 1926, died Waterville 8 Feb 2014, d/o Clyde and Edna (FRENCH) DALTON. Her obit reads in part, Irene attended Belgrade schools. She loved her life as a wife, mother and homemaker, and she helped with camp cleaning for Ruby Ellis and Mabel Hatch. She enjoyed knitting and crocheting and made mittens for all her grandchildren and many children at local schools. Her family treasures many of the afghans she crocheted for them over the years. For many years, she was a member of the North Belgrade Garden Club. She loved her time attending many local churches, her most recent, The Blood Bought Church in Oakland.

Children:

- 1—FURBUSH, Donald Jr, mar Linda _____, res TN 2014.
 - 2—FURBUSH, Jeffery, mar Paula _____, res Vassalboro 2014.
 - 3—FURBUSH, Nancy, mar _____ MARTIN, res Oakland 2014.
 - 4—FURBUSH, Ann, mar Michael GRODER, res Belgrade 2014.
 - 5—FURBUSH, Donna, mar Dick PELLETIER, res Clinton 2014.
- SOURCE: Obituary Irene (DALTON) FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 10 Feb 2014

A-9-1-2-1 FURBUSH, Laurence E (*Photo*), born Rome 6 May 1934, died 30 Apr 2023; mar 26 Mar 1955 Frances ROBINSON. During his lifetime he worked 43 years for H&W, Scott Paper, and Sappi Corporation. He was a longtime member of the Oakland and Fairfield Church of the Nazarene where he held multiple positions including two mission trips to Africa and Costa Rica with the Work and Witness organization.



Children:

- 1—FURBUSH, Hope, mar Paul STEVENS, res Oakland 2015.
 - 2—FURBUSH, Robin, mar Reggie PERREAULT, res Lebanon 2015.
 - 3—FURBUSH, Aaron mar Jean _____, res Smithfield 2015,
- SOURCE: 60th Wedding Anniversary, *Sentinel*, 12 Jul 2015; Obit Laurence E FURBUSH, *Sentinel*, 3 May 2023



A-9-1-2-8 FURBUSH, James Lee, born Waterville 19 Jul 1949, living 2023; mar Oakland 5 Jan 1968 Geraldine Marie CLARK, born Waterville 4 Mar 1953 d/o Victor Martin and Etta May (KNOWLES, q.v.) CLARK, q.v.

Child:

- 1—FURBUSH, Melissa May, born 31 Oct 1970.
- SOURCE: Melissa May FURBUSH.

B FURBUSH, Waldron, mar 1859 Syrena Wentworth FURBUSH, born 16 May 1841, died Belgrade 26 Apr 1906, d/o David Franklin and Mary (RANKINS) FURBUSH. She mar(2) Llewellyn H STEVENS.

Child:

- 1—FURBUSH, Amos Wentworth, born Belgrade 15 Sep 1860, of whom further.

B-1 FURBUSH, Amos Wentworth, s/o Waldron and Syrena Wentworth (FURBUSH) FURBUSH, born Belgrade 15 Sep 1860, died Oakland 17 Jan 1930 (TR1931), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar(1) Belgrade 5 Jul 1885 Georgia A ROWE, born 1865, died 1886; mar(2) Belgrade 31 Mar 1889 Cora Ardell FAUGHT, born Nov 1866, died 1918. He is listed in 1910C Oakland as widowed, living with servant Harriet S CAYFORD; 1920C Oakland lists him as divorced.

Children by second wife:

- 1—FURBUSH, Alvina, born Nov 1889.
- 2—FURBUSH, Elva, born Oct 1891, mar KELLEY, Herbert F, Oakland, 1929 Aug 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C FURBUSH, Benjamin, born Kittery 1712, died Lebanon 10 Jul 1786, s/o Daniel and Dorothy (PRAY) FURBUSH; mar Kittery 3 Jun 1740 Hannah HUSSEY, born Dover NH 23 Feb 1717, d/o Richard and Hannah (EVANS) HUSSEY.

C-7 FURBUSH, Benjamin, s/o Benjamin and Hannah (HUSSEY), called Benjamin Jr in marr rec, Revolutionary Soldier, born ca 1759, died 27 Aug 1835 age 76 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Lebanon 7 Feb 1781 Lydia HUSSEY (Lebanon VR V2 marrs p67), born ca 1761, died 9 Oct 1859, age 98 (Rome Cem, Rome) . Res Lebanon, Shapleigh by 1787, Belgrade by 1792, Rome by 1799.

Children:

- 1—FURBUSH, Stephen, born Lebanon 6 Aug 1781 (Rome Town Records), of whom further.
 - 2—FURBUSH, Hannah, born Shapleigh (Rome Town Records) or Rome 15 Apr 1787 (IGI).
 - 3—FURBUSH, Enoch, born Shapleigh 10 Sep 1790 (Rome Town Records) of whom further.
 - 4—FURBUSH, Richard, born Belgrade (Rome Town Records) or Rome 15 Jun 1792 (IGI).
 - 5—FURBUSH, Dolly, born Belgrade (Rome Town Records) or Rome 9 Mar 1794 (IGI).
 - 6—FURBUSH, Aura, born Belgrade (Rome Town Records) or Rome 10 Oct 1796 (IGI).
 - 7—FURBUSH, Lydia, born Rome 23 Jul 1799 (IGI).
 - 8—FURBUSH, Abigail, born Rome 15 Apr 1802 (IGI).
 - 9—FURBUSH, Louisa, born Rome 23 Dec 1804 (IGI).
- SOURCES: Rome Town Records p12; IGI; Lebanon VR V2 marrs p67.

C-5-3 FAIRBUSH, Richard, Jr, born Lebanon 18 Mar 1769, died Rome 1 Jul 1853 age 83 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Lebanon 26 May 1793 (Lebanon VR V2 Marrs p68) Hannah BLAISDELL, born ca 1774, died 15 Dec 1847 (Rome Cem, Rome), d/o Ephraim and Hannah (BURROWS) BLAISDELL.

Children:

- 1—FURBUSH, Isaiah Mills
- 2—FURBUSH, Richard, of whom further.
- 3—FURBUSH, Stephen
- 4—FURBUSH, Joseph, born Lebanon (Rome Town Recs) or Rome 27 Mar 1794 (IGI).
- 5—FURBUSH, Webber, born Lebanon (Rome Town Recs) or Rome 22 Dec 1796 (IGI), poss the Webber who mar Lebanon 21 Feb 1822 Betsey FURBUSH (Lebanon VR V2 Marrs p69).
- 6—FURBUSH, Abigail, born Lebanon (Rome Town Recs) or

Rome 18 Jan 1799 (IGI).
 7—FURBUSH, Nathaniel, born Lebanon (Rome Town Recs) or Rome Sep 1800 (IGI).
 8—FURBUSH, Hannah, born Lebanon (Rome Town Recs) or Rome Sep 1803 (IGI).
 9—FURBUSH, Mary or Polly, born Rome 8 Dec 1807 (IGI), died 13 Aug 1859 (Rome Cem, Rome).
 10—FURBUSH, David, born 1810, died 1895.
 11—FURBUSH, Jeremiah, born 1814, died 1889.
 12—FURBUSH, Phebe, born Rome 12 Dec 1815 (IGI).
 SOURCES: Rome Town Records p 44; Rome Cem, Rome; IGI; Lebanon VR V2 Marrs.

C-7-1 FAIRBISH, Stephen, prob s/o Benjamin and Lydia, born Rome 6 Aug 1781 (IGI); mar 21 May 1807 Edya _____ (Rome Town Records p 44).

Children:

1—FURBUSH, Samuel, born Rome 26 Sep 1807 (IGI).
 2—FURBUSH, Henry, born Rome 14 May 1813 (IGI).
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 44; IGI.

C-7-3 FURBUSH, Enoch, born ca 1785 (g.s.) or born Rome 10 Sep 1790 (IGI), died 22 Aug 1854 age 69 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar at Rome by John Lock, Naomi BLUNT, born ca 1792, died 2 Oct 1860 (Rome Cem, Rome).

Children:

1—FURBUSH, Nathaniel, born Rome Sep 1800 (IGI).
 2—FURBUSH, Caroline, born Rome 26 Apr 1810 (IGI).
 3—FURBUSH, Andrew Hussey, born Rome 6 May 1812 (IGI).
 4—FURBUSH, John Blunt, born Rome 17 Mar 1814 (IGI).
 5—FURBUSH, Phebe, born Rome 12 Dec 1815 (IGI).
 6—FURBUSH, Thomas Nelson, born Rome 14 Nov 1817 (IGI).
 7—FURBUSH, Nancy, born Rome 2 Dec 1819 (IGI).
 8—FURBUSH, Ruel Williams, born Rome 10 Sep 1822 (IGI).
 9—FURBUSH, Ira Spaulding, born Rome 5 Oct 1824 (IGI), died 29 Mar 1888, age 67 (Rome Cem, Rome); mar Mary J _____, born ca 1818, died 1 Oct 1874 age 56 (Rome Cem, Rome).
 10—FURBUSH, William G, born ca May 1826, died 18 Feb 1841 age 14y 9m (Rome Cem, Rome).

The following are not listed in IGI, but they are buried in same lot as Enoch and Naomi. Are they children or grandchildren?

FURBUSH, Angie, born ca 1837, died 2 Jun 1859 age 22 (Rome Cem, Rome).

FURBUSH, Byon B, died 9 Feb 1859 (Rome Cem, Rome).

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; IGI; Rome Town Records p 99.

C-5-3-2 FURBUSH, Richard, s/o Richard and Hannah (BLAISDELL) FURBUSH; mar 28 Dec 1818 by Elder Isaiah Miller of Rome to Syntha MOSHER (Rome Town Records p 62).

Children:

1—FURBUSH, Lucinda, born Rome 10 Oct 1820 (IGI).
 2—FURBUSH, Sylvanus C, born Rome 18 Apr 1822 (IGI).
 3—FURBUSH, Greenlief H, born Rome 28 Dec 1823 (IGI).
 4—FURBUSH, Richard, born Rome 24 Jun 1825 (IGI), died 20 Sep 1825 (Rome Town Records p 77).
 5—FURBUSH, Richard, born Rome 31 Jul 1826 (IGI).
 6—FURBUSH, Stephen, born Rome 10 Dec 1827 (IGI).
 7—FURBUSH, Elizann B, born Rome 13 Feb 1836 (IGI).
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 62, 77; IGI.

Misc. VR:

FURBUSH, Clara F, Oakland, mar WITHAM, Dana F, Oakland, 1949 Apr 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

FURBUSH, Doris May, died 1946-04-04 (TR1946)

FURBUSH, Keith J, s/o Benjamin and Minnie (YOUNG)

FURBUSH, mar 4 Jun 1934 Cecile Gertrude Marie

NADEAU, born Waterville 20 Jan 1915, died 9 Aug 1985 (TR1935)

FURBUSH, Lucy J of Oak int 1886-02-01 cert 6 Feb mar 7 Feb by E G Page SOULE, Sumner of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

FURBUSH, Robert A, Sidney, mar BESSEY, Sandra J, Oakland, 1953 Aug 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

GABOURY

GABOURY, Yvette Delzilda, born Waterville 3 Aug 1920, died Waterville 7 May 1982, d/o Peter Joseph Treffle and Marie Alna (PLANTE) GABOURY, mar Waterville 7 Jun 1947 Donald J ROSSIGNOL, , born Waterville 3 Sep 1923, died Oakland 29 Mar 2017, son of Vital and Agnes (BOYCHARD) ROSSIGNOL (Maine Marriage Index)

GAGE

A GAGE, Reuben, born Yarmouth MA 15 May 1749, died Waterville Aug 1822, bur Gage Cem, Fairfield; mar c 1784 Elizabeth HAMLIN.

Children:

1—GAGE, Henry, born Yarmouth 1 Feb 1785, mar Augusta 28 Jan 1813 Hannah WALDRON.
 2—GAGE, Isaac, born Yarmouth MA 19 Dec 1786, of whom further.
 3—GAGE, Kesire or Keziah, born Yarmouth MA 1 Sep 1788.
 4—GAGE, Reuben, born Yarmouth MA 18 Oct 1790, of whom further.
 5—GAGE, Deborah, born Yarmouth, MA 21 Jan 1795, died 23 Sep 1879.
 6—GAGE, Seth, born Yarmouth MA 21 Jan 1795, of whom further.
 7—GAGE, Judah, born NH 1798, died 15 Feb 1853, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland.
 8—GAGE, Joshua, born Yarmouth MA 17 Aug 1799, of whom further.
 9—GAGE, Thomas, born Winslow (now Oakland) 4 Feb 1806, died Benton 8 May 1887, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-2 GAGE, Isaac, born Yarmouth MA 19 Dec 1786, died 25 Jan 1869 age 82y 1m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) c1808 Deborah HALL, born Dearborn 12 Jul 1792, died bef 1813; mar(2) c1813 Ann HUSSEY, born Yarmouth MA Feb 1793, died 3 Nov 1857 age 63-9-14, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) int Waterville 24 Aug 1859 Mrs. Elizabeth (SPEARING) CHASE, born Clinton 27 Jul 1794, died Waterville 27 Jan 1869.

Child by first wife:

1—GAGE, Isaac, born Dearborn (Belgrade) 3 Jul 1809, died 1882. Children by second wife:
 2—GAGE, Rosilla, born 12 Apr 1813, died Oakland 6 Sep 1895, mar Waterville int 24 Aug 1833 Asa HERSOM, born West Waterville 17 Mar 1807, died Oakland 6 Dec 1895.
 3—GAGE, Seth, born West Waterville 1820, died Amesbury MA 15 Nov 1905, bur Mt Prospect Cem, Amesbury MA, mar Lowell MA 1 Jun 1845 Sarah B BAGLEY, born Salisbury MA 17 Feb 1824, died Amesbury MA 27 Jun 1881.
 4—GAGE, Eliza Ann, born 1824, died 5 Jul 1842, bur Old Cem, Oakland.
 5—GAGE, Charles F, born 1827, died 13 Feb 1853, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, mar Amesbury MA 6 Oct 1850 Hannah M MORSE, born Stoneham MA 1831.

6—GAGE, Reuben M, born 1829, of whom further.
 7—GAGE, Asenath H, born West Waterville 1831, died 1872, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, mar Waterville 18 Apr 1852 Stephen HERSOM, born West Waterville 1826, died Oakland 6 Dec 1895.
 8—GAGE, Melissa H, born 1835, died 1873, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, mar int Waterville 20 Jun 1859 John Wesley HERSOM, born West Waterville 1833, died Oakland 4 Oct 1906.
 SOURCE: Old Cem; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-4 GAGE, Reuben, born Yarmouth MA 18 Oct 1790, died 16 Jul 1880, age 89-8-28, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Eliza A STEVENS, born ca Apr 1797, died 25 Jul 1882, age 79-3-28, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Child, possibly others:

1—GAGE, Benjamin Stevens, born Smithfield 16 Apr 1824, of whom further.
 2—GAGE, Oliver Hubbard, born Smithfield 27 Apr 1832, of whom further.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-6 GAGE, Seth, born Yarmouth MA 21 Jan 1795, died 23 Sep 1879 age 84y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland; mar Hannah Y LIBBY, born Smithfield 5 Jul 1807, died 21 Jan 1878 age 70-6- 19, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—GAGE, William H, born ca 1825, died 31 Jul 1847 age 22y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—GAGE, Abigail L, born Smithfield 11 Oct 1831, died Oakland 1 Jul 1900.
 3—GAGE, Alvina, born ca 1845.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-8 GAGE, Joshua, born Yarmouth MA 17 Aug 1799, died 25 Jan 1892, Oakland, ae 92-5-8 (VR), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Vinalhaven 14 Sep 1826 Annstress WITHERSPOON, born Thomaston 13 Jun 1798, died 3 Jan 1841 age 42y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville 28 Nov 1841 Sarah J RICKER, born 1806, died 7 Jan 1891, age 84y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem. Judah GAGE, died 15 Feb 1853 age 55 bur with them.

Children by first wife:

1—GAGE, Elvira Sophia, born 1829, died ?Fitchburg MA after 1920.
 2—GAGE, Laura Ann, born West Waterville 1831, died Auburn 20 Oct 1903.
 3—GAGE, Mary E, born 1832, died after 1850.
 4—GAGE, Marilla A, born Oct 1834, died 20 Mar 1835 age 6m 20d, bur Lakeview Cem.
 5—GAGE, Horace F, born 1834, died Franklin MA after 1910.
 Child by second wife:
 6—GAGE, Susie A, born 1845, died Franklin MA 1 Jun 1919 age 72y, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-9 GAGE, Thomas, born West Waterville 4 Feb 1806, died Benton 8 May 1887, bur Benton Falls Cem; mar 25 Jan 1838 Gratia A MUDGETT, born Lunenburg VT 5 Mar 1820, died Benton 19 Nov 1908.

Children:

1—GAGE, Mary Ellen, born 1840, died 8 Oct 1878.
 2—GAGE, Franklin M, born Hartland 7 Aug 1842, died Benton 31 Dec 1890.

3—GAGE, Ann Elizabeth, born 1843, died Benton 12 Jul 1891.
 4—GAGE, Charles, born 1846, died Benton 18 May 1865.
 5—GAGE, Hannah Francis, born 1848, died 12 Jul 1871.
 6—GAGE, Angeline G, born after 1850.
 7—GAGE, Henrietta, born 1854, died 28 Aug 1885.

A-2-6 GAGE, Reuben M, born 1829, died 1900, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, mar int Waterville 26 May 1860 Bertha B KNOWLES, born Belgrade 7 Jul 1840, died Somerville MA 6 Apr 1926. (TR1927).

Children:

1—GAGE, Bertelle E, born 1860, died 1881, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—GAGE, Lillia B, born 1863, died 1905, bur Lakeview Cem.
 SOURCE: Lakeview Cem

A-4-1 GAGE, Benjamin Stevens, born Smithfield 16 Apr 1824, died Smithfield 26 Sep 1900; mar(1) Lydia M THOMPSON, born 1830, died 15 Jul 1850, d/o Miles M THOMPSON and bur in his lot in Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) 16 Nov 1862 Lydia TUTTLE, born 17 Oct 1849.

Children by second wife:

1—Frank L, born Rome Dec 1867, of whom further.
 2—GAGE, Reuben, born Mercer 18 Jan 1866, died Augusta 26 Jul 1911, of whom further.

A-4-2 GAGE, Oliver Hubbard, born ca Apr 1832, died 17 Feb 1897, age 64y 10m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar 23 Nov 1854 Clara MARSTON, born ca Sep 1832, died 26 Dec 1926, age 94- 3-9, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—GAGE, Rosanna L, born ca Aug 1859, died 20 Jul 1880, age 20- 11-29, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-1-1 GAGE, Frank F or L, born Rome Dec 1867, mar Oakland int 5 Jan 1887 cert 10 Jan Martha Etta TRASK of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91), born West Waterville 1875, died Oakland 10 Dec 1951; he may have mar (2) 10 Nov 1917 Lillian Josephine TRASK of Oakland (TR1918); and mar(3) 16 Nov 1930 Exerene B WILSBURY of Oakland (TR1931).

Children:

1—GAGE, Lillian M, born 1891, died 1895.
 2—GAGE, Stephen, born 18 Jan 1894, of whom further.
 3—GAGE, Franklin Lester, born Oakland 22 Jan 1896, mar as her 2nd husband Evelyn GULLIFER; see below under Stephen GAGE.

A-4-1-2 GAGE, Reuben, born Jan 1866, died Augusta 26 Jul 1911; mar Smithfield 2 Oct 1886 Anna LoDema DECKER, born Rome 3 Apr 1870, died Oakland 4 Jul 1946 (TR1946), d/o Kendall and Josephine (LEAVITT) DECKER. His brother-in-law, Dexter DECKER, age 22, single, res here in 1910. In 1910 Anna had 4 ch, 3 living.

Children:

1—GAGE, Daisy Olive, born Oakland 30 Sep 1888, died Waterville 14 Dec 1967, mar 23 Aug 1906 Elton B MOORE of Boston MA (Maine Marriage Index)
 2—GAGE, Lola Marie or Lola Maude , born Smithfield 20 Dec 1890, died Sep 1971, mar 23 Feb 1918 Halles M PREBLE of Oakland (TR1919).
 3—GAGE, Caroline Frances, born Oakland 8 Mar 1893, died Waterville 16 Nov 1976; mar Oakland 21 Jun 1911 (Maine Marriage Index) Alton Barzilla WOOD (1888-1960) and had son Valton Lawrence WOOD (1918-1994).
 SOURCE: 1870C Smithfield; 1900C Fairfield; 1910C Oakland.

A-4-1-1-2 GAGE, Stephen, born Oakland 18 Jan 1894, died Oakland 29 Jan 1942 (TR1942), mar(1) Oakland 9 Jan 1916 Fannie HOPKINS (TR1917), born ca 1893, d/o George and Lulu (____) HOPKINS; mar(2) Oakland 21 Aug 1920 Evelyn GULLIFER of Oakland (TR1921), born ca 1903, d/o James Frederic and Bertha B (KNOX) GULLIFER. She mar(2) Frank L GAGE 13 Dec 1952

Roster...of...1917-1919 says GAGE, Stephen, born Oakland 19 Jan 1894, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 19 Jun 1916; Fed Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, Pvt, Co H second Me Infantry National Guard, no overseas service, discharge 16 Apr 1917 (dependents), p 726.

Misc. VR:

GAGE, Betty, Oakland, mar MOSHER, Carlton R, Smithfield, 1947 Sep 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

GAGE, Emma A, West Waterville int 1874-06-22 CLARK, Isaiah R, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

GAGE, Etta G mar 1938-04-13 GULLIFER, James Fred both of Oakland (TR1938)

GAGNE



Lisa Marie Gagne

GAGNE, Randall Lee; mar Winslow 25 Jul 1981 Lisa Marie BARD, born Waterville 25 Mar 1961, died Brunswick 3 Nov 2022, d/o Normand and Jeannine (____) BARD of Winslow. Her obit reads in part, "Upon graduation from Winslow High School, Lisa moved to Huntsville, Alabama for six months to attend cosmetology school studying under the prestigious instructor, Ann Bray. . . . The

family moved to Heath Street in Oakland, in 1996 where Lisa opened "The Last Tangle" hair salon which was in business for over 25 years. Her career in cosmetology spanned 41 years. Lisa having had an early interest in music played the guitar and piano, even writing some of her own songs. Lisa enjoyed music so much that she was a cantor at Notre Dame Catholic Church in Waterville, part of the Corpus Christi Parish for over 35 years.

Children:

1—GAGNE, Eric born 1983; mar Laura _____, son Aidan, res Wellesley, MA 2022.

2—GAGNE, Ashley, born 1986, mar Jeremy OBPTANDE sons Bryce and Burke, res Brunswick, 2022.

SOURCE: Obit Lisa Marie (BARD) GAGNE, *Sentinel*, 10 Nov 2022

Misc. VR:

GAGNE, Gabriel T of Farmington mar 1926-07-05 STRACHEN, Martha E of Oakland (TR1927)

GAGNE, Gene A, Waterville, mar GALLAGHER, Gloria A, Oakland, 1954 Aug 07 (Maine Marriage Index)

GAGNE, Helena Margaret, Augusta, mar LAW, Edward W, Oakland, 1943 May 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

GAGNE, Joseph Thomas Gabriel, died 1930-09-17 (TR1931)

GAGNE, Leonel Gerard, Fairfield, mar WILLIAMS, Joyce A, Oakland, 1955 Feb 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

GAGNE, Lottie of Winslow mar 1941-08-02 ROSSIGNOL,

Euclide of Oakland (TR1941)

GAGNE, Martha Strachen mar 1932-02-07 POOLER, Joseph F both of Oakland (TR1933)

GAGNE, Yvette D of Winslow mar 1942-10-12 ROSSIGNOL, Daniel Joseph of Oakland (TR1942)

GAGNER

GAGNER, Esther M, died 1939-07-15 (TR1939)

GAGNER, Victor Oneal mar 1941-08-31 TUCK, Edith May (TR1941)

GAGNON

GAGNON, Christine Rosalie of Waterville mar 1942-05-31

VIETA, John Leonard of Oakland (TR1942)

GAGNON, Kevin M, born 5 May 1971, died 18 Jul 1971, bur Lewis Cem.

GAGNON, Lorette, Oakland, mar BERNARD, Gerald, Waterville, 1939 Jul 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

GALLAGHER

A GALLAGHER, John Stanley, born Limestone 4 Apr 1882, died Waterville 23 Oct 1939, s/o James William and Louisa Sara (DeMERCHANT) GALLAGHER; mar 21 Sep 1906 Winnifred HAMILTON, born 6 Nov 1891, died 14 Sep 1934, d/o William and Ester (WALTON) HAMILTON.

Children:

1—GALLAGHER, Charlotte Fern, born 1 Aug 1909, died Portland 27 Sep 1999; mar Andover, Victoria Co, NB 26 Oct 1924 Charles R JOHNSTON, born 1904, died 1959.

2—GALLAGHER, James William, born Fort Fairfield 15 May 1912, of whom further.

3—GALLAGHER, Beecher C, born Caribou 19 Aug 1914, of whom further.

4—GALLAGHER, Evelyn Ann, born Caribou 30 Mar 1917, died 17 Sep 1996; mar(1) 22 Oct 1938 Carroll B BROOKS; mar(2) Randolph STOLT.

A-3 GALLAGHER, Beecher, born Caribou 19 Aug 1914, died 3 July 2002, s/o John Stanley and Winnifred (HAMILTON) GALLAGHER; mar Dorothy I BRANN 29 May 1936 (TR1936/37); she died 18 Sep 2003 at Lakewood Manor, Waterville. She was born in Oakland on May 22, 1915, the daughter of Erlon and Grace (BOWMAN) BRANN/ Dorothy graduated from Williams High School in Oakland, class of 1933. She was employed a short time at Diamond International Corp. and the Cascade Woolen Mill, both in Oakland. She and her husband, Beecher Gallagher, raised chickens and ran a family farm on Gallagher Road until 1972. At one time they took in tourists during the summer. Dorothy was a lifelong member of the All Souls Universalist Church (Source: *Sentinel*, 20 Sep 2003).

Child:

1—GALLAGHER, Dana V, born Waterville 29 Dec 1936, of whom further.

A-2 GALLAGHER, James William, Fort Fairfield 15 May 1912, died Waterville 6 Jan 1979 (TR1979), bur Lewis Cem, Oakland, mar NH 16 May 1934 Helen A LORD, born Jefferson City TN 28 May 1914, died Oakland 7 Sep 2008, d/o Henry and Annie (INMAN) LORD.

Children:

1—GALLAGHER, Gloria Ann, born 1937, died Fairfield 22 May 1995, mar(1) 7 Aug 1954 Gene Arthur GAGNE; mar(2) 1 Sep

1965 William Archie STURTEVANT. Children Gena GAGNE, 1959-2004; James William STURTEVANT, 1969-2007.

- 2—GALLAGHER, Charlene, born 5 Mar 1938, died Waterville 26 Nov 1995, bur Augusta in Me Veterans Mem Cem, mar 16 Jun 1957 Robert Lawrence BROWN. She grad WHS 1955, attended Boston University Music School, grad Farmington State Teachers College 1961, earned MEd from University of Southern Maine 1973. Teacher in Waterville, Winslow, Oakland, Vassalboro, Fairfield, Benton; member Maine Teachers Association. She was also an avid rafter and a licensed White Water Raft Guide. Children surnamed BROWN: BROWN, Sean, res Oakland; BROWN, Shea, res Oakland; BROWN, Kean, res Old Town; BROWN, Kathleen, mar _____ CHASE, res Oakland; BROWN, Kelly, mar _____ JACQUES, res Bingham; BROWN, Deidre, mar _____ JUDGE, res Augusta; BROWN, Erin, res Old Town.
- Source: Obituary, Charlene (GALLAGHER) BROWN, Morning Sentinel, 28 Nov 1995.

A-3-1 GALLAGHER, Dana V, born Waterville 29 Dec 1936, died Oakland 14 oct 2017; mar 21 Jun 1958 Muriel R KNOX, born 16 Jul 1940, died Oakland 7 Jul 1995.

Children:

- 1—GALLAGHER, Brenda; mar(1) _____ THOMAS; mar(2) _____ O'BOYLE.
- 2—GALLAGHER, Dean; mar 18 Sep 1992 Melinda A GRADY, d/o Daniel and Linda (_____) GRADY.
- 3—GALLAGHER, Clayton; mar April NUTTER d/o Richard and Lorraine (WILLIAMS) NUTTER of Belgrade (Belgrade Hy 1995 p172).

SOURCE: Engagement GALLAGHER/GRADY, *Sentinel*, 22/23 Aug 1992.

Misc. VR:

GALLAGHER, Edward T, born Ten Lots 22 Sep 1865, died 1930-06-21 (TR1931), bur Lakeview; mar Nellie SPEAR, born 1868 died 1957, He was son of Thomas and Mary (_____) GALLAGHER. Sisters surviving are Mrs. Margaret (GALLAGHER) LEAHY of Portland, and Mrs. Oral (GALLAGHER) BENSON of Oakland, brother Martin GALLAGHER of Boston (*Sentinel*, 23 Jun 1930, p10).

GALLAGHER, Jean, Oakland, mar LECLAIR, Donald F, Waterville, 1953 Sep 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

GALLIGHER, Nellie 28, born Fairfield d/o Thomas and Mary GATELY mar 1896-04-07 int 29 Feb cert 5 Mar BENSON, Oral T 27, born Oak s/o Herbert A born Oak and Sabra TOWNSEND born Sidney (VR Mar 1892-1941)

GALLAGHER, Winnefred Lee, died 1934-09-14 (TR1935)

GALLANT

GALLANT, Patrick died 23 July 1929 (TR1930)

GALOUCHE

GALOUCHE, Edna M, 14 born Readfield d/o N GALOUCHE and C A _____ int 1894-10-19 BROWN, Charles H C, 38 born Kingston MA s/o Phineas Jr and Charlotte A (PRATT) born Kingston (VR1892-)

GALOUCHE, Ina R, died 1916-02-21 (TR1917)

GALOUCHE, Nathaniel, died 1916-08-19 (TR1917);

GALOUCHE, Nathaniel, Oakland, mar DECKER, Ina, Oakland, 1911 May 8 (Maine Marriage Index). She had married (1) Albert S TRACY and (3) Isaiah Clarence DURGIN.

GALUSHA

GALUSHA, Eben; s/o Eben and Lucy (DAVIS) GALUSHA, born Bowdoin 1836, died Brunswick 1 Nov 1893, bur Lewis Cem, Oakland, mar int Waterville 9 Sep 1861 Olive M SHOREY, born Waterville 28 Dec 1841, died Clinton 22 Jan 1868, age 26, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Avery B and Olive (WYMAN) SHOREY.

Children:

- 1—GALUSHA, Sadie A, born ca Aug 1863, died 29 Oct 1888, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—GALUSHA, Willie H, born ca Jun 1865, died 3 Feb 1869, age 3y 8m, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; Lewis Cem.

GARDNER

GARDNER, Sullivan, died 21 Sep 1922 (TR1923)

GARLAND

A GARLAND, John, born Berwick 14 Feb 1805, died 4 Oct 1884, bur Riverview Cem, Norridgewock, s/o Ebenezer and Nabby (McCRILLIS) GARLAND; mar int 27 May 1832 Waterville Mary Sargent McFARLAND, born Waterville 12 May 1810, died Norridgewock 7 Mar 1892.

Children:

- 1—GARLAND, John, born Norridgewock 9 Feb 1833, of whom further.
- 2—GARLAND, James Stackpole, born Waterville 1 Mar 1835, died 1863.
- 3—GARLAND, Jane Caroline, born Waterville 5 Feb 1837, died Norridgewock 16 Nov 1857.
- 4—GARLAND, Daniel McCrillis, born Waterville 9 Jul 1839, died 16 Nov 1856.
- 5—GARLAND, Mary Frances, born Waterville 22 Mar 1841, died Norridgewock after 1900.
- 6—GARLAND, Sarah Elizabeth, born Waterville 18 May 1844, died Norridgewock 9 Jan 1908.
- 7—GARLAND, Viola Arabella, born Waterville 11 Jun 1848, died Norridgewock 3 Mar 1921.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 GARLAND, John, son of John and Mary Sargent (McFARLANE) GARLAND of Norridgewock, born 9 Feb 1833, died Oakland 1 Jun 1907 of heart disease (Woodward, p147), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 29 Dec 1863 Ellen J SNELL, born 26 Feb 1839, died 16 Sep 1929, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Cyrus and Clymera (THOMPSON) SNELL of Woolwich and Anson.

John-1 GARLAND's lineage is Peter (b England mar Elizabeth _____), Peter (m1650 Joan _____), Jabez (b 1660 mar 1692 Dorcas HEARD), Jabez Jr (b 1693 mar Abigail _____), Jabez (m 1760 Elizabeth BLAISDELL), Ebenezer (m1803 Nabby McCRELLIS), John (b 1805 mar Mary McFARLANE), John (b1833).

Ellen J SNELL's lineage is Thomas (m1670), Thomas (b1671), Thomas (b1696), Thomas (b1730), Joseph (b1780), Cyrus (b1800). He was a private in Co B, 21st Maine Infantry, and was wounded at Port Hudson LA 27 May 1863.

Children (5):

- 1—GARLAND, Walter James, born 29 Jun 1865; mar int Solon 23 July 1891 (cert 4 Aug mar 7 Aug by C A Laughton) Ada M BEAN (VR Int 1867-91), res Bingham.
- 2—GARLAND, Caroline Smart (Carrie), born 18 Jan 1867, died Fairfield 1961 bur Pine Grove; mar Waterville 26 July 1890

(cert 25 Jul mar 26 Jul by S B Codding, M-E Church) James W PHILBRICK, res Winslow.

3—GARLAND, Albert C, born 30 Jul 1873.

4—GARLAND, Mary Agnes, born West Waterville 5 Mar 1874, died Oakland 28 Jan 1962, mar BUCKNAM, Oscar L, Athens, 1908 May 1 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

5—GARLAND, Frank Snell, born 21 Aug 1877, mar(1) Norridgewock 1901 Vesta Mabel BURGESS; mar(2) THOMPSON, Hattie E, Oakland, 1947 Oct 20 Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921)

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Waterville LDS Family History Library Records; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-5 GARLAND, Frank Snell, born West Waterville 21 Aug 1877, died Oakland 17 Mar 1957, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Norridgewock 1901 Vesta Mabel BURGESS, born Ithaca, Thompkins Co, NY 21 Apr 1881, died Oakland 16 Aug 1946 (TR 1946), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) THOMPSON, Hattie E, Oakland, 1947 Oct 20 Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921)

Children:

1—GARLAND, Lucille G, born 27 Aug 1901, died 1 Feb 1956, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 27 Aug 1920 (TR1921) Roy V ADAMS.

2—GARLAND, Hazel L, born Oakland 10 Mar 1903, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—GARLAND, William J, born 1905,

4—GARLAND, Roy, born Oakland 30 Nov 1907, died Osborn 1973.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Waterville LDS Family History Library Records; Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

GARLAND, Mary, 1886-1954

Misc. VR:

GARLAND, Albert, died 1946-10-18 (TR1946)

GARLAND, Alice, Oakland, mar WARREN, Ross A, Rome, 1934 Jun 02 (2 Sep BI) (TR1935)

GARLAND, Bernard Clyde of Concord mar 1941-12-20 BURWOOD, Norma Louise of Oakland (TR1941)

GARLAND, Cyril R, Oakland, mar VARNEY, Mabel A, Winslow, 1953 Jul 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

GARLAND, Dora Beatrice mar 1941-06-21 WITHAM, Burton Carlton both of Oakland (TR1941)

GARLAND, Edmond W, Maine PFC Co G, 104 Inf (WWII) BSM PH, born 28 Dec 1920, died 24 Nov 1964.

GARLAND, Effie M, Albion, mar NORRIS, Frank E, Oakland, 1908 Jan 01 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

GARLAND, Evelyn A of No Fairfield mar 1937-11-04 BRIDGES, Harold F Jr of Oakland (TR1937)

GARLAND, Florence L, Bingham, mar ELLIS, Clyde E, Oakland, 1940 Oct 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

GARLAND, Glen Augusta mar 1921-06-25 DECKER, Charles E (TR1922)

GARLAND, Hazel Louise mar 1926-02-16 LEWIS, William Allen both of Oakland (TR1927)

GARLAND, John Usher mar 1941-06-23 LaFONTAINE, Irene Lea (TR1941)

GARLAND, Martha, Oakland, mar ONEAL, Wilfred L, Oakland, 1947 Dec 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

GARLAND, Roy B mar 1931-05-06 O'ROURKE, Alice (TR1932)

GARNEAU

GARNEAU, Alfred, mar TIBBETTS, Madge, 1926 Feb 22 (TR1927)

GASCOIGNE

GASCOIGNE, Jessie, Oakland, mar DEMERCHANT, Samuel, Canada, 1924 Dec 22 (TR1925)

GAUTHIER

A GAUTHIER, Clarence, born Montpelier, VT 19 Sep 1909, died Jun 1953, s/o Leo Napoleon and Emma Adeline (MORWAY) GAUTHIER; mar Montpelier, VT 19 Jun 1930 Dorothy Agnes CUTLER, born Barre, VT 29 Jul 1907, died Montpelier, VT 3 Apr 1972.

Children:

1—GAUTHIER, Rita Agnes, born 1930, mar _____ HEBERT.

2—GAUTHIER, Clifton Jerry, born Montpelier VT 22 Jul 1933, of whom further.

3—GAUTHIER, Hazel Emma, born 1937, mar Ed MURTAGH.

4—GAUTHIER, Leo George, born Barre VT 23 Oct 1939, of whom further.

5—GAUTHIER, Ruth Anne, born 1942.

6—GAUTHIER, Arthur Cutler, born 1945, died 2012.

7—GAUTHIER, Doris Teresa, born 1947, mar _____ BLAKENEY.

SOURCE: Vermont Vital Records 1760-2008; Obit Leo George GAUTHIER, *Sentinel*, 5 Apr 2023

A-2 GAUTHIER, Clifton J "Jerry", son of Clarence and Dorothy (CUTLER) GAUTHIER, born Montpelier, VT 22 Jul 1933, died Augusta 27 Jul 2012; mar Oakland 3 Nov 1953 Lorraine O HILTON. He was a veteran of the Navy in the Korean War from 1951 to 1954. He was employed for several years as a shoe cutter by Norrwock Shoe Co. in Norridgewock and New Balance in Skowhegan, until his retirement. For many years during and after his retirement, Cliff had his own upholstery business. He was a member of the Color Guard, and past commander of American Legion Post 51 in Oakland. He was also a member of the Forty and Eight and the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Oakland. Cliff loved to play poker and cribbage with the Legion folks. He also enjoyed going to the horse races.

Children:

1—GAUTHIER, Vickie, mar John BUTLER.

2—GAUTHIER, Carol, mar Philip HART.

3—GAUTHIER, Joyce, mar Denzil COLE.

4—GAUTHIER, Donna, mar Norman LINNELL.

5—GAUTHIER, Nancy, mar Jeff MEADER.

SOURCE: Obituary Clifton J GAUTHIER, *Sentinel*, 31 Jul 2012

A-4 GAUTHIER, Leo George (*Photo*), born Barre VT 23 Oct 1939, died Oakland 1 Apr 2023; mar Sadie M FARNHAM, born Oakland 22 Jun 1941, d/o Miran and Beatrice L RUSHTON) FARNHAM, died 26 Feb 2011. He moved to Maine in 1955 to live with older brother Cliff, attended Williams HS, joining the Air Force 1956-64.

Children:

1—GAUTHIER, Debbie, mar Dominic DECHANE.

2—GAUTHIER, Terry, mar David



BLAIS.

3—GAUTHIER, Greg, mar Nicole _____.

SOURCE: Obit Sadie M (FARNHAM) GAUGHIER, *Sentinel*, 28 Feb 2011

=====

B GAUTHIER, Joseph D, born Apr 1871, Canada; immigrated 1885 or 1887 (1910C); mar 1896 Eva _____, born Jul 1878, Canada, immigrated 1892; res Fairfield St 1910. Oakland VR 1892- show the following: GOUTHIRE, Joseph, 24 born Grand Bay PQ s/o Prudent and Olimphe (TREMBLAY) born Grand Bay PQ int 1895-11-18 mar 23 Nov POURIE, Annie M, 17 born St Joseph de Levis PQ d/o Arthur born Beaumont PQ res Oakland and Hedwige (TELLIER) born Beaumont PQ (VR1892-)

Children:

1—GAUTHIER, Joseph A, Dec 1896.

2—GAUTHIER, Napoleon, born 1903.

3—GAUTHIER, Corrinne, born 1905.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland.

=====

Misc. VR:

GAUTHIER, Aurore 22, born St Gervais PQ, d/o Prudent (b Eboulements PQ) and Olympe TREMBLAY (b Grande Baie PQ) to VALLIERE, Cyrille 32, born St Gervais PQ s/o Louis (b St Bernard PQ) and Marceline TANGUAY (b St Gervais PQ) int 1899-04-14 cert 19 Apr (VR Int 1892-1941)

GAUTHIER, Helen, Oakland, mar LACROIX, Arthur, Waterville, 1929 May 27 (Maine Marriage Index)

GAUTHIER, Jeanette L, Waterville, mar SOUTHARD, Vernon L, Oakland, 1946 May 03 (Maine Marriage Index)

GAYTON

GAYTON, Florence E, Oakland, mar PAGE, Frank L, Oakland, 1909 Nov 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

GEMO

GEMO, Peter, Co B, 8th h Me Inf, Civil War; mar Harriet M _____, born 1844, died 7 Oct 1901 (TR1902).

GENDREAU

GENDREAU, O'Neil, died 1979-05-18 age 62 Oakland (TR1979)

GEORGE

GEORGE, Frank Eugene, born Mercer 23 Apr 1853, died 1933-06-06 (TR1934), s/o William and Harriet (ROLLINS) GEORGE; mar Susannah Eva FRAZIER, born Milltown, Charlotte Co, NB 28 Sep 1875, died Waterville 25 Dec 1959, d/o John and Susie (FLYNN) FRAZIER.

Children

1—GEORGE, Verne F, born 1907, died 1985.

2—GEORGE, John Alfred, born 1908, died 1995,

3—GEORGE, Emma H, born 1913.:

4—GEORGE, William Ernest mar 1941-02-22 SALLEY, Shirley May (TR1941); he was son of Frank and Susie (FRAZIER) GEORGE of Waterville.

=====

GEORGE, Etta E (YOUNG), d/o Alonzo and Rosa (TRASK) YOUNG, born Oakland 10 Aug 1884, died Oakland 28 Apr 1919, mar(3) TRASK, Herbert L, Oakland, 1908 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index). She mar(1) Ora Justin KNOX 1898, (2) Perley E GEORGE, 1905.

GEORGE, Perlie E, Oakland, mar 2 Jul 1910 Maude E (STEVENS))

BICKFORD (Maine Marriage Index). She was born 1882, of Oakland, mar(2) as his 3rd wife GEORGE, Perlie E, born 1872, of Oakland, 1901 Jul 02 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921). She d/o Benjamin and Mary (MOSHER) STEVENS, he born Smithfield, she born Belgrade. He s/o Herbert and Ella (TILTON), of Smithfield, he born New Sharon, she born Temple In 1910C of Oakland, she was servant in his household, he age 38, she 28. (1910C, Oakland, p11B GEORGE, Stella M, Oakland, mar SWETT, Howard W, Oakland, 1954 Dec 18 (Maine Marriage Index) GEORGE, Verne F mar 1933-07-03 BICKFORD, Margaret E (TR1934)

GERIA

GERIA, Mary, West Waterville, int mar LIBBY, Henry, Waterville, 1878 Apr 22 (VR 1867-91)

GERMON

GERMON, Isabella G, E Benton, mar POTTLE, Clarence, Oakland, 1914 May 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

GERO(W)

GERO, Alice May of Augusta mar 1938-03-23 BROOKS, Alton L of Oakland (TR1938)

GERO, Clarence A mar 1932-08-27 SUITTER, Edith M (TR1933)

GEROW, Kathleen R, Waterville, mar WITHAM, Glendon O, Oakland, 1946 Apr 27 (Maine Marriage Index)

GERO, Perley J, Waterville, mar YORK, Barbara E, Oakland, 1946 Sep 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

GERRARD

GERRARD, George W, died 1915-07-31 (TR1916)

GERRISH

A GERRISH, Rev Aura L, born 1838, NH, died 1913, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lucinda A _____, born 1837, NH, died 19 Oct 1919 (TR1920), bur Lakeview Cem; res Oak St 1910.

Child:

1—GERRISH, Lizzie V, born 1862 NH, died 14 Sep 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

=====

Misc. VR:

GERRISH, Edna Lena, died 1943-05-08 (TR1943)

GERRISH, Estelle mar 1937-08-24 SHAW, Edward both of Oakland (TR1937)

GERRISH, Odell mar 1923-02-28 DAMREN, Edna L both of Oakland (TR1924)

GERRY

A GERRY, Chester Orlando, born Waldo Co Oct 1858, died 1928-06-01 (TR1929), bur Fairfield; mar Elizabeth Gilkey BRALEY, born Dixmont 1 Sep 1861, died 1946.

Children:

1—GERRY, Gertrude Cordelia, born 1882, died 1976.

2—GERRY, Delmont Chester, born 1886, died 1951.

3—GERRY, Manley Elery, born Troy 1 Jul 1890, of whom further.

4—GERRY, Clarence Mark, born 1899, died 1978, Fairfield, mar(1) Rockingham, VT 25 Nov 1920 Beatrice SOULE,

born 1903, died 1928; mar(2) Madeline BRACKETT,
Oakland, 1930 Oct 18 (TR1931)

A-3 GERRY, Manley Elery, born Troy 1 Jul 1890, died Albion
25 Oct 1978; mar Fairfield 23 Dec 1914 Lottie I
McLAUGHLIN, born 1897, died 1932, d/o Frank James and
Sarah Abbie "Sadie" (GRAY) McLAUGHLIN.

Children:

- 1—GERRY, Beverly I, born 1924.
- 2—GERRY, Gloria Margaret. Born 27 Oct 1925, died Augusta
26 Jun 2004; mar STEVENS, William M, Oakland, 1945 Oct
04 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 3—GERRY, Mary Elizabeth, born Waterville 21 Sep 1931, died
19 Jun 2006.

=====

GERRY, Charles E, born Troy 1873, died 1933-12-30 (TR1934),
s/o Chester B and Martha (LYTLE) GERRY; mar 20 Sep
1899 Clara Belle PIKE, died 1939-02-11 (TR1939). Son
Donald Franklin GERRY, died of cholera Princeton 12 Oct
1900 age 3mo 2dy, and dau Wiona Elizabeth GERRY, born
1904, died 1973.

GERRY, Georgia Marie, born Norway 9 Sep 1892, died Oakland
1966, d/o Oscar F and Julia E (WOOD), mar SAWTELLE,
Roy D, Oakland, 1911 Aug 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

GESNER

GESNER, Doris L, So Paris, mar EASTON, Harry S, Oakland, 1953
Oct 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

GETCHELL

A GETCHELL, Albert, born 25 May 1825, Clinton; mar Sarah
WRIGHT, born Phillips 9 Apr 1833, died Clinton 19 Feb
1908, d/o Jesse and Sally (WHEELER) WRIGHT..

Children:

- 1—GETCHELL, Emma Jane, born 1854, died 1927.
- 2—GETCHELL, Oscar N, born Clinton 18 Feb 1858, of whom
further.
- 3—GETCHELL, Bertha Alice, born 1858, died 1931.
- 4—GETCHELL, Ruel Howard, born 1861, died 1947.
- 5—GETCHELL, George A, born 1863.
- 6—GETCHELL, William, born 1866, died 1880.
- 7—GETCHELL, Phebe E, born 1868, died 1880.
- 8—GETCHELL, Mary E, born 1870, died 1898.
- 9—GETCHELL, Edwin, born 1873, died 1874.
- 10—GETCHELL, Cora, born 1875, died 1945.

A-2 GETCHELL, Oscar N, born 18 Feb 1856, Clinton, died 21
Jul 1921, bur Old Cem; mar 1880 Martha M HIGGINS, born
13 Jun 1855, died 9 May 1910, bur Old Cem, d/o James
Hartwell and Olive (MEADER) HIGGINS. Bertha Jane
FAIRBROTHER is listed as their daughter, born 1874.

Children (2):

- 1—GETCHELL, Child, nfr.
- 2—GETCHELL, Child, nfr.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

=====

B GETCHELL, Augustus, s/o William and Mary (LEAVITT)
GETCHELL, born Pittsfield 5 Jan 1835, died Pittsfield 3 Sep
1867, mar Lydia M DEXTER, born Palmyra 1834, died
Pittsfield 16 Dec 1888, d/o Ssamuel and Sally (POLLARD)
DEXTER, widowed in 1870; in 1880 she lived next door to
William age 40 and Maria age 41 (MAXIM) GETCHELL.

Children:

- 1—GETCHELL, Nellie M, born 1859.

2—GETCHELL, William M, born 1861.

3—GETCHELL, Alvah Dennis, born Pittsfield 21 Jan 1862, of
whom further.

4—GETCHELL, Charles, born 1864.

5—GETCHELL, Thomas D, born 1865.

SOURCE: 1870C Palmyra; 1880C Palmyra.

B-3 GETCHELL, Alvah Dennis, born Pittsfield 21 Jan 1862,
died 3 May 1934, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int Forrest City
24 Feb 1893 cert 1 Mar 1893 at Mattawamkeag Sadie E
TOZIER, born 22 Feb 1865, died 13 Oct 1905, bur Lakeview
Cem, d/o _____ (b Canada East, died bef 1900) and Hannah
R (_____) TOZIER; Hannah was mother of 10 children, born
Aug 1826, Canada East, immigrated 1859, died Aug 1900,
bur Lakeview Cem. At marriage, Alvah was of Enfield, born
Pittsfield, Sadie was of Mattawamkeag, born Ludlow.

Children:

- 1—GETCHELL, Warren Dennis, born 15 Dec 1895, died
Meadville, Crawford Co, PA Jan 1975.
- 2—GETCHELL, Donnie C, born 29 Nov 1898, died 10 Apr 1979,
mar Clarence Frederic McCULLY, bur Village Cem,
Pittsfield.
- 3—GETCHELL, William M, born 14 Sep 1900; mar 17 Sep 1927
Gara M CROTTO (TR1928), born 11 Apr 1907.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

=====

C GETCHELL, Samuel, s/o Samuel and Dorcas (WOODIN),
gs/o Thomas and Susan (PEACH) GATCHELL, ggs/o John
and Margerye (BLAKEMORE) GATCHILL, born Salisbury
MA 8 Feb 1657, died Salisbury MA 7 Jul 1710; mar
Amesbury MA 27 Nov 1679 Elizabeth JONES, born
Salisbury MA 24 Dec 1662. Served in Captain Jonathan
Poole's company and was paid Sept. 23, 1676 2 pound 14
shilling 10 pence. Stationed at Hatfield, Mass. during the
winter of 1676-77.

C-8 GETCHELL, Samuel, born Salisbury 12 Apr 1687, died
after 1737, mar(1) Berwick 9 Nov 1714 Elizabeth MASON,
born Kittery 23 Aug 1694; mar(2) 1718 Dorcas or Margaret
_____, born Salisbury 1690.

Children by second wife:

- 1—GETCHELL, James, born 1718.
- 2—GETCHELL, Nathaniel, born 1719.
- 3—GETCHELL, Dennis, born Berwick 1723
- 4—GETCHELL, Nehemiah, born Berwick 1744, of whom
further.

C-9 GETCHELL, John, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (JONES)
GETCHELL of Salisbury MA, born Berwick 19 Sep 1690,
mar 17 Sep 1715 Elizabeth ROBINSON, born Cape
Elizabeth 1697.

Children:

- 1—GETCHELL, John, born Brunswick 25 Apr 1719, of whom
further.
- 2—GETCHELL, Samuel, born Scarboro 28 Oct 1720, died
Vassalboro 1795, mar(1) Margaret _____; mar(2) 11 Oct
1771 Ruth REED.
- 3—GETCHELL, Judith, born Scarboro 17 Apr 1722.
- 4—GETCHELL, Elizabeth, born Scarboro 12 Jan 1729.
- 5—GETCHELL, Dorcas, born Scarboro 18 Oct 1730.
- 6—GETCHELL, Mary, born Scarboro 23 Apr 1732.
- 7—GETCHELL, Ruth, born Scarboro 9 May 1734.
- 8—GETCHELL, Stephen, born 1735. He was a surveyor with his
father. In 1759 Stephen GETCHELL, gentleman, sold James
HUNTER land in Topsham (Lincoln Deeds, vol. 1, p. 94)

9—GETCHELL, Sarah, born Scarboro 1736.

10—GETCHELL, Abigail, born Brunswick 10 May 1737,

C-8-4 GETCHELL, Nehemiah, born Berwick 1744, died Winslow 19 Jun 1818, mar(1) Hallowell 23 Jun 1768 Mrs Annie BRAGG, born Attleboro MA 17 Mar 1747/48, died Waterville 27 Dec 1809; mar(2) Winslow 30 Jul 1800 Hannah Clifford WILLIAMS, born 1754, died 1 Jan 1810; mar(3) Winslow 11 Nov 1810 Ann (THORN) DUDLEY, died Winslow 1 Mar 1814. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Vassalboro, Me., going there in 1766. In 1767 he bought of his cousin Samuel land in Vassalboro, and in 1788 he owned 350 acres there. In 1775 he was Benedict Arnold's chief guide up the Kennebec and as far as Canada, and in his history of that expedition Henry has much to say of him. he built the first dam across the Kennebec, at Waterville, in 1801.

Children born Vassalboro except as noted:

1—GETCHELL, Mary, born 17 Sep 1776, died Waterville 8 Dec 1804.

2—GETCHELL, Susanna, born 17 Sep 1776.

3—GETCHELL, David, born 1 Mar 1779.

4—GETCHELL, Nehemiah, born 14 Dec 1780.

5—GETCHELL, Nehemiah, born Berwick 12 May 1781, died Waterville 12 Apr 1861, of whom further.

6—GETCHELL, James, born 20 Nov 1783, of whom further.

7—GETCHELL, William, born Vassalboro 12 Nov 1785, of whom further.

8—GETCHELL, Asa, born 14 Jun 1787, of whom further.

9—GETCHELL, Silas, born 8 Nov 1789, died Vassalboro 23 May 1791.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-9-1 GETCHELL, John, born Brunswick 25 Apr 1719, mar abt 1735 Elizabeth WHITTAKER, born ca 1717; mar(2) Falmouth 7 Nov 1742 Mary BARBOUR, born Portland 18 Apr 1722. From History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Maine: GATCHELL or GETCHELL. This family is said to be of Welsh origin. Capt. John Getchell (see Biog.) came to Brunswick from Spurwink [Maine??] about the year 1736. He m. 1st, Elizabeth _____. He mar 2d, Mary _____. He is said to have been the ancestor of all of the name now residing in this vicinity. Moses Getchell was a settler on Harpswell Neck in 1731. What relation he was, if any, to Capt. John Getchell is not known, and no record of his children has been found. GETCHELL, CAPTAIN JOHN. Captain John Getchell came to Brunswick from Spurwink, about the time of the incorporation of the town, and settled on Gurnet Point. He was said to be "a large, portly, venerable looking old gentleman, especially when he made his appearance on the Sabbath, dressed in his white wig and triangular hat." Captain Getchell was a member of the board of selectmen in 1739 and in 1749. He was also the first captain of the militia, and served in that capacity for many years. His first wife's name was Elizabeth. It is not known with certainty whether he was married a second time. He served in the colonial militia in 1751, being sergeant in his father's company, and later in the Revolution. On 23 June 1768 he bought of the Kennebec Proprietors land on the east side of the Kennebec River in what is now known as Sidney. He held many important town offices in Vassalboro, being the largest land-owner there, and residing at what is still known as Getchell's Corner.

Children by first wife, born Brunswick:

1—GETCHELL, Abigail, born 10 May 1737.

2—GETCHELL, William, born 6 Sep 1740; mar Leniah _____, born 1742. In 1737 he was a member of a train band in Brunswick (Mass. Arch. vol 29, p. 339). In 1776 he served as a private in Capt. Lithgow's regiment of militia. On 5 June 1776 he was commissioned second Lieutenant in the second Cumberland County regiment, Capt. Coomb's 6th company. In 1777 he served at Machias. He was the ancestor of several members of the family now living at Brunswick. Private William Getchell - Capt. Nehemiah Curtis? Company in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt in the Service of the United States in the Expedition at Penobscot from the 7th day of July to the 25th Day of September inclusive, 1779.

Children by presumed second wife, born Brunswick:

3—GETCHELL, Dorcas, born 25 Feb 1743.

4—GETCHELL, Stephen.

5—GETCHELL, Samuel, born 15 Aug 1745.

6—GETCHELL, John, born 3 Dec 1748.

7—GETCHELL, Mary, born 23 Mar 1750.

8—GETCHELL, Hugh, born 26 Dec 1752.

9—GETCHELL, Robert, born 21 Sep 1754, of whom further.

10—GETCHELL, Judith, born 18 Aug 1756.

11—GETCHELL, Susanna, born 21 Jun 1757,

12—GETCHELL, Nathaniel, born 14 May 1759.

13—GETCHELL, Anna.

14—GETCHELL, Elizabeth W.

15—GETCHELL, Joseph Riggs.

C-8-4-5 GETCHELL, Nehemiah, born Berwick 12 May 1781, died Waterville 12 Apr 1861, mar 22 May 1802 Philomena WILLIAMS.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, Philomena Ann, born Waterville 3 Sep 1803, died 16 May 1880.

2—GETCHELL, George Clifford, born Waterville 4 Mar 1806, died Waterville 22 Aug 1881.

3—GETCHELL, Horace Williams, born Berwick 5 Jul 1808, died 22 Dec 1891.

4—GETCHELL, Nancy Caroline, born Waterville 24 Dec 1812, died Los Angeles CA 15 Apr 1891.

5—GETCHELL, Eldridge Lawrence, born Waterville 22 Mar 1814, died Waterville 19 Apr 1899.

6—GETCHELL, Ellen Louise, born Vassalboro 1816, died ?Belfast bef 1850.

7—GETCHELL, Elizabeth Williams, born Vassalboro 1818, died Kentucky 1 Sep 1874.

8—GETCHELL, Harriett Frances, born Waterville 14 Aug 1822, died West Medford MA 1917.

9—GETCHELL, Emma Catherine, born 1828, died after 1871; mar(1) William Hoit HUMPHREY; mar(2) John H F MARSTERS.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-8-4-6 GETCHELL, James, born Vassalboro 20 Nov 1783, mar 22 Jan 1807 Mary BURRILL.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, William, born 11 Feb 1808.

2—GETCHELL, Walter B, born 21 Dec 1809.

3—GETCHELL, Harrison O, born 3 Feb 1812.

4—GETCHELL, Emily F, born 6 Aug 1814, mar(1) Clinton 20 Dec 1833 Israel HERRIN, born Clinton 1814, died bef 1840; mar(2) 20 Sep 1840 Granville FLINT.

5—GETCHELL, Moses, born 22 Feb 1817.

6—GETCHELL, Hannah Elizabeth "Anna", born 20 Feb 1819.

7—GETCHELL, Charles L, born 28 May 1822.

8—GETCHELL, Samuel D, born 21 Sep 1825.

9—GETCHELL, Edward S, born 22 Mar 1832.

10—GETCHELL, Hiram.

11—GETCHELL, Seth.

C-8-4-7 GETCHELL, William, born Vassalboro 12 Nov 1785, died 14 Feb 1876, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Winslow int 4 Jan 1807 Elizabeth BURRELL, born Canaan 1784, died 1864.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, William, born 11 Feb 1808, died 24 Jan 1878.

2—GETCHELL, Walter Beemcut, born Winslow 24 Dec 1809, died Waterville 16 May 1907.

3—GETCHELL, Harrison Otis, born Berwick or Winslow 3 Feb 1812, died 1855.

4—GETCHELL, Emily F, born 6 Aug 1814, died 1855.

5—GETCHELL, Moses A, born Winslow 22 Feb 1817, died Winslow 7 Jun 1894.

6—GETCHELL, Hannah Elizabeth, born Winslow 20 Feb 1819, died Aix le Bain, France 30 Jun 1891.

7—GETCHELL, Charles L, born Winslow 28 May 1822, died Waterville 27 Mar 1900.

8—GETCHELL, Sumner M, born 21 Sep 1825, died Winslow 23 Sep 1828.

9—GETCHELL, Edwood S, born 22 Mar 1832, died 2 Sep 1856.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-8-4-8 GETCHELL, Asa, born Vassalboro 14 Jun 1787, died Winslow 1 Nov 1873, bur Fort Hill Cem, Winslow; mar Winslow 1 Feb 1816 Charlotte SPEAR, born Clinton 21 Dec 1798, died Winslow 7 Jul 1879.

Children, born Winslow:

1—GETCHELL, Asa, born 23 Jun 1816, died after 1870.

2—GETCHELL, Silas Redington, born 31 Mar 1818, of whom further

3—GETCHELL, Harriet Newell, born Mar 1820, died Winslow 20 Jan 1896.

4—GETCHELL, Henry Warren, born 28 Mar 1822, died after 1880.

5—GETCHELL, William Freeman, born 20 Mar 1826, died 21 Mar 1908.

6—GETCHELL, Howard Robinson, born 31 Jul 1828, died 1920.

7—GETCHELL, Helen Stanley, born 5 Dec 1835, died Winslow 5 Apr 1917.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-9-1-9 GETCHELL, Robert, born Brunswick 21 Sep 1754, died abt 1803, mar Sarah HALL, born ca 1755.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, John, born Marshfield 1 Aug 1784, of whom further.

C-8-4-8-2 GETCHELL, Silas Redington GETCHELL, born 31 Mar 1818, mar Betsy B BURRILL.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, Daniel Webster, born Winslow 4 Jan 1848, died Winslow after 1930; mar Winslow 18 Jun 1870 Mary E FOLGER, born Mar 1848, died 1940.

2—GETCHELL, Colby F, born 1851, of whom further.

3—GETCHELL, Mary Helen, born Winslow 1853, died Winslow 18 Jul 1922; mar Waterville 16 Mar 1880 James E FREEMAN, born 1854, died 1886; daughter Ella Mae FREEMAN, born 1844, died 1944.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-9-1-9-1 GETCHELL, John, born Marshfield 1 Aug 1784, mar

Lydia LENFEST, born 1764.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, John J, born Bowdoin 12 Jan 1813, of whom further.

C-9-1-9-1-1 GETCHELL, John J, born Bowdoin 12 Jan 1813, died Pittsfield 18 July 1897; mar Julia Ann BICKFORD, born Waterville 27 Mar 1827, died Pittsfield 1 May 1906, d/o Tristram and Mary (BICKFORD) BICKFORD.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, Charles Tristram, born 1859, mar Delia _____.

2—GETCHELL, Josephine Olive, born Mar 1862.

3—GETCHELL, Celia Etta, born Pittsfield 25 Dec 1862.

4—GETCHELL, Everett H, born Pittsfield Aug 1869.

5—GETCHELL, Maud, born 1878, mar HARTFORD, Ephraim E, 41, 2d m, wid, s/o William born Smithfield and Rachel B PERKINS born Rome int 1898-07-19, cert 24 Jul (VR Int 1892- 1941).

6-7 2 more, died young

SOURCE: Richard A PIERCE.

C-8-4-8-2-2 GETCHELL, Colby F, born 1851, died 1925, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; of West Waterville, int mar cert 26 Apr Ella L JACOBS, of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born 1853, died 1930.

Children:

1—GETCHELL, Chester Winslow, born Sidney 25 May 1874, died 1936.

2—GETCHELL, Silas Wesley, born Waterville 20 Sep 1876, died 1935.

3—GETCHELL, Laura B, born 1879.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

GETCHELL, Clarence E, of West Gardiner and BATCHELDER, Isabel H, of Oakland int 1888-06-14, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

GETCHELL, Myrtle Francis mar 1923-06-27 WARREN, Fred R (TR1924)

GETCHELL, Rachel, Oakland, mar SANDERSON, John, Waterville, 1942 Dec 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

GETCHELL, William L, born Phippsburg 3 Jan 1864, died Oakland 1945-03-30 (TR1945), s/o Samuel and Mary Jane (SPRAGUE) GETCHELL; mar 1 Oct 1896 Lydia PARSONS. He res Carmel 50 years at the time of his death. Children, dau Mildred (GETCHELL) WENTWORTH, 177 Main St, Oakland, and Mrs Emma (GETCHELL) KELLEY of Brewer.

GIBBS

A GIBBS, John, born Sandwich 12 Sep 1644, died 30 Apr 1725, mar 1669 Jane Blackwell; mar(2) Sandwich MA 9 Nov 1716 Elizabeth SWIFT.

A-2 GIBBS, Benjamin, born Sandwich MA Dec 1673, died Sandwich MA bef Sep 1757, mar Sandwich 4 Jan 1699 Anne TUPPER, born 1679.

A-2-2 Silvanus GIBBS, born Sandwich, MA 20 Apr 1702, died at sea 1749; mar Sandwich MA 5 Jul 1730 Bathsheba POPE, born 1713.

A-2-2-2 GIBBS, John, born Sandwich MA 16 Apr 1735, died 27 Dec 1817, bur Fairfield Center Cem, mar Sandwich MA 10

Jan 1763 Jerusha THATCHER, born Sandwich MA 3 Apr 1743. The Heman, s/o John is said in some sources, to have died in Nantucket 1841, so this may NOT be the correct line.

A-2-2-2-6 GIBBS, Heman, born 1774, died 19 Jan 1842, bur Fairfield Center Cem; mar Sandwich MA 15 Mar 1795 Temperance BURGESS, born Fairfield 25 Jan 1770, died 7 Mar 1834, d/o Thomas and Annis (FULLER) BURGESS.

Children:

- 1—GIBBS, Susan, born MA 1798, died 13 Feb 1843, mar Oliver MARSTON.
- 2—GIBBS, Sally or Sarah, mar Silas BATES.
- 3—GIBBS, Heman B Jr, born Waterville 1804, of whom further.
- 4—GIBBS, Cynthia, mar John BATES.
- 5—GIBBS, Sophia, born West Waterville 1811, died 28 May 1898, mar C MARSTON.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families;

A-2-2-2-6-3 GIBBS, Heman B or Herman, born Waterville 1804, died 26 Jan 1877, bur Fairfield Center Cem; mar Waterville 1828 Abigail BATES, born Wareham, MA 1807, died 4 Feb 1870.

Children:

- 1—GIBBS, Esther C, born Waterville 1829, died Madison 10 Jun 1903.
- 2—GIBBS, Susan M, born 1835.
- 3—GIBBS, Andrew J, born 1836, poss died after 1880 Providence RI
- 4—GIBBS, Thomas A, born 1839, died Kelley's Ford VA 9 Dec 1863.
- 5—GIBBS, Harrison Herman, born West Waterville 19 Nov 1844, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1880C West Waterville.

A-2-2-2-6-3-1 GIBBS, Harrison Herman, born West Waterville 19 Nov 1844, died 5 Jan 1900, Oakland age 57-1-18; mar Caroline E WATSON, born 1837 (1880C) or 1 Mar 1848 (gs), died 4 Dec 1896, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—GIBBS, Walter Watson, born 1869 (1868 GS), died 17 Dec 1937 (TR1937), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 18 Jun 1897 (cert 25 Jun mar 28 Jun) Grace B TILTON, born Smithfield 1871, died 1952, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Freeman W TILTON (b Canaan r Smithfield) and Bernice D STEVENS (b and r Smithfield) (VR Mar 1892-1941).
- 2—GIBBS, Mabel F, born West Waterville 1872, milliner, mar int 9 Oct 1896 (cert 14 Oct mar 21 Oct) to BLACKWELL, Edwin C, 48, 2d m, wid, born Oakland s/o Kenelm born Madison and Elizabeth HITCHINGS born Waterville.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1880C West Waterville.

B GIBBS, Samuel, born 23 Jun 1649, died Sandwich MA 19 Nov 1732; mar Sandwich 5 Mar 1675/76 Patience BUTLER, born Sandwich 28 Sep 1648.

B-2 GIBBS, Samuel, born Sandwich MA 1688, died Sandwich 1772; mar Sandwich MA 1718 Elizabeth SWIFT.

B-2-3 GIBBS, Reuben, born Sandwich MA 20 Mar 1722/23, died Sandwich MA 22 Jul 1803; mar Sandwich 29 Mar 1746 Mary PERRY, born Sandwich 21 May 1718.

B-2-7 GIBBS, Nathaniel, born Sandwich MA 2 Jan 1731/32, died Sandwich MA 7 Jul 1792, mar Wareham MA 26 Jun 1755 Joanna NORRIS, born Wareham MA 1737.

B-2-3-3 GIBBS, Reuben, Rev War soldier, DAR record 125107, born Sandwich MA 30 Jul 1753, died Fairfield 29 Sep 1827, age 74, bur Lewis Cem; mar Sandwich MA 1778 Mary BLACKWELL, born ca 1758, died 20 Nov 1839, age 81, bur Lewis Cem.

Children, born Sandwich MA:

- 1—GIBBS, Chloe, born 15 Mar 1778
- 2—GIBBS, Reuben, born 2 Mar 1783, of whom further.
- 3—GIBBS, Mary, born 3 Mar 1785.
- 4—GIBBS, Elizabeth, born 18 May 1788.
- 5—GIBBS, Dennis, born 3 May 1790.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; Lewis Cem.

B-2-7-8 GIBBS, Nathan, s/o Nathaniel GIBBS, born Sandwich MA 29 Oct 1776, died Waterville 4 Sep 1854, bur Fairfield Center Cem; mar Sandwich MA 12 Oct 1802 Sarah BATES, died 18 Nov 1860.

Children:

- 1—GIBBS, Joanna, born 1 Oct 1808.
- 2—GIBBS, Sylvia, born 15 Jul 1810, died 15 Sep 1828.
- 3—GIBBS, David Burgess, born Fairfield 12 Apr 1812, of whom further.
- 4—GIBBS, Sarah, born 17 May 1814, died Fairfield 12 Jul 1845.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-2-3-3-2 GIBBS, Reuben, born Sandwich MA 2 Mar 1783, died Fairfield 31 Mar 1858; mar(1) Fairfield 3 Mar 1805 Sarah BLACKWELL, born Jul 1784, died Fairfield 21 Apr 1805; mar(2) Rebecca BURTON, born Clinton 12 Dec 1788, died 19 Oct 1869.

Child by first wife:

- 1—GIBBS, Thomas B, born Fairfield 21 Apr 1805, died after 1839.

Children by second wife, born Fairfield:

- 2—GIBBS, Sarah, born 21 Mar 1810.
- 3—GIBBS, Ann, born 6 Jan 1813.
- 4—GIBBS, Moriah or Maria B, born 23 Sep 1814, died 22 Mar 1878.
- 5—GIBBS, Mary, born 16 Dec 1816, died Fairfield 24 Oct 1884; mar Fairfield 1 Jan 1835 David Burgess GIBBS, s/o Nathan and Sarah (BATES) GIBBS.
- 6—GIBBS, Dennis, born 31 Jul 1819, died Waterville 28 Jan 1862.
- 7—GIBBS, Reuben, born 17 Nov 1823, of whom further.
- 8—GIBBS, Jefferson T, born 27 Nov 1832, died Fairfield 31 Aug 1834.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-2-7-8-3 GIBBS, David Burgess, born Fairfield 12 Apr 1812, died Waterville after 1880; mar Fairfield 1 Jan 1835 Mary GIBBS, born Fairfield 16 Dec 1816, died Fairfield 24 Oct 1884, d/o Reuben and Rebecca (BURTON) GIBBS. Civil War, Co. B, 14th ME. He was discharged at Ship Island, Mississippi on 10 April 1862. He is in 1860 Census of Waterville occ. 'sleighmaker' and in 1870 Census occ. 'house carpenter'.

Children:

- 1—GIBBS, John F, born 1837, of whom further.
- 2—GIBBS, Sylvia J, born Mar 1839.
- 3—GIBBS, Mary E, born 1841, died after 1850.
- 4—GIBBS, Charles O, born 1843, died after 1920 ?Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA.
- 5—GIBBS, David B, born 1845, died Ship Island MS 1 Apr 1863.

6—GIBBS, Lydia A, born 1849, died after 1873.
7—GIBBS, William Harris, born Waterville 3 Jun 1856, died Medford MA 1913.
SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-2-3-3-2-8 GIBBS, Reuben, born Fairfield 17 Nov 1823, died Andersonville GA 23 Jan 1865, s/o Reuben and Rebecca (BURTON) GIBBS; mar Waterville 20 Sep 1847 Lucy Ann BATES, born Fairfield 1822.

Children born Fairfield:

- 1—GIBBS, Ella, born 1 Jul 1848.
- 2—GIBBS, George A, born 9 Sep 1849.
- 3—GIBBS, Milton W, born 9 May 1852, of whom further.
- 4—GIBBS, Henry F, born 26 Feb 1854.
- 5—GIBBS, Ida May, born 9 Jul 1856.
- 6—GIBBS, Eunice F, born 13 Oct 1858.
- 7—GIBBS, Walter Scott, born 26 Nov 1860.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-2-7-8-3-1 GIBBS, John F, born 1837, died Togus 10 Jul 1918; mar int Waterville 23 May 1860 Elmira Rice STEVENS, born Farmington 12 Mar 1832, died Waterville 9 Nov 1908. Civil War, 31st MA inf. - musician. In 1870 census of Waterville he is 'carriage builder'.

Children:

- 1—GIBBS, Harry Francis, born 1863, died 1 Feb 1864.
- 2—GIBBS, Lillian M, born Mar 1864, died after 1900.
- 3—GIBBS, Edward E, born Waterville 1871, died 1959, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Oakland 11 Oct 1902 Kathleen HENEY, born West Waterville 1879, died Waterville 1 Aug 1960.
- 4—GIBBS, Ernest Linwood, born 29 Dec 1875, died Los Angeles CA 14 May 1959.
- 5—GIBBS, John Herbert, born Winslow 8 Jan 1879, died 7 Jun 1954.:

SOURCE: Early Waterville Me. Families; 1880C West Waterville.

B-2-3-3-2-8-3 GIBBS, Milton, born Fairfield 9 May 1852, died 1904, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lydia F MASON, born St Albans Mar 1854.

Children (2, 1 living 1900):

- 1—GIBBS, Ella M, born West Waterville Jun 1874, died 26 May 1944, mar int 1894-12-17 mar 22 Dec William Everett PENNEY, age 25 born West Waterville s/o Everett A and Elsie O (BACHELDER) PENNEY born West Waterville 16 May 1869, died Oakland 3 Oct 1948 (VR1892-); children Mildred PENNEY, born Oakland 28 Dec 1897; Harriet G, born Oakland 27 Jul 1903; Ruth E, born Oakland 5 Apr 1905.
- 2—GIBBS, Harriet B, born Fairfield 1878, died 1900, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 19 Jun 1899 (cert 24 Jun)J Robert CLARK, of Oakland, born E Vassalboro ca 1877, s/o Edwin W CLARK (b China) and Helen F PAGE (b Vassalboro).
- 3—GIBBS, Freddie M, born 30 Sep 1883, died 21 Oct 1883, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

GIBBS, Minnie E of Waterville mar 1917-04-01 BOWMAN, Edward H (TR1918)

GIBERSON

GIBERSON, Evangeline E mar 1944-06-25 TYLER, George G of New Sharon (TR1944)

GIBERSON, Hamilton S, Oakland, mar at Danforth 11 Aug 1946 BENNETT, Maxine M, Brewer, (*Sentinel*, 19 Aug 1946, p8). She d/o Mrs. Nellie Bennett of Brewer; he son of Mrs. Harry Giberson of Oakland.

GIBERSON, Hamilton, died 1920-01-25 (TR1921)

GIBERSON, Harry L, died 1939-06-10 (TR1939)

GIBERSON, Isabel I, died 1916-05-03 (TR1917)

GIBERSON, Ruth Elgie, mar NILES, Raymond O, 1939 Oct 22 (TR1939)

GIBSON

GIBSON, Horace E, mar Lizzie E FLAGG.

Children:

- 1—GIBSON, Hattie E, born 1878, age 18 at marriage, born Unity d/o Horace E born Benton and Lizzie E FLAGG born Benton r Pittsfield mar 1897-09-29 int 23 Sep cert 28 Sep THOMAS, William L 25, 2d m, div, born Hardford VT s/o Bethuel W, shoemaker, born Hanson MA r So Weymouth MA and Julia DYER born Quincy MA r Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941)
- 2—GIBSON, Lydia, born 1881, age 16 at marriage, born Fairfield d/o Horace born Benton r Fairfield and Lizzie FLAGG born Benton r Unity mar 1897-06-07 int 31 May cert 5 Jun HOLMES, Bert 23, born Oak s/o Evander G born Oak and Emeline CUMMINGS born Mercer (VR Mar 1892-1941)

Misc. VR:

GIBSON, Mary, Oakland, mar BARTLETT, Louis V, Waterville, 1950 Nov 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

GIFFORD

GIFFORD, Ada E, Fairfield int 1884-10-02 cert 6 Oct m17 Oct FELLOWS, W M, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

GIFFORD, Alice Elizabeth of Fairfield mar 1940-10-26

BUZZELL, Wallace Leroy of Oakland (TR1940)

GIFFORD, Elsie Alma of Sidney mar 1915-03-24 POWELL, Warren C of Oakland (TR1916)

GIGUERE

GIGUERE, Leon(a?) mar 1928-04-09 BUOTTE, John Joseph both of Oakland (TR1929)

GIGUERE, Marie, died 1945-12-21 (TR1945)

GILBERT

GILBERT, Ronald W, born Berlin, NH 30 Jul 1906, died Oakland 27 Jul 1985, s/o Sttewart John and Agnes Elizabeth (WHITE) GILBERT; mar 1926-11-20 Thena Teresa SULLIVAN (TR1927), born Oakland 24 Jul 1908, died 26 Sep 2005, d/p Robert Thomas and Katherine Anne (LUDDEN) SULLIVAN.

Children:

- 1—GILBERT, Catherine E, born 1927, of Oakland, mar BACON, Otis Z, Sidney, 1951 Jan 13 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—GILBERT, Beverly E, Oakland, mar BAIRD, Chester A, Madison, 1950 Jan 25 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 3—GILBERT, Natalie Jean, born 18 Sep 1932, Oakland, died Maryland 5 Jan 2023, bur Cape Elizabeth, mar Harold Octave BUZZELL, Oakland, 1952 May 30 (Maine Marriage Index), born Oakland 14 Feb 1932, died Portland 7 Mar 2007, bur Cape Elizabeth, s/o Harold Fred and Emily Anita

(ROSSIGNOL) BUZZELL

4—GILBERT, Ronald, born 1942.

5—GILBERT, Sherry A, born 1946.

SOURCE: 1950C, Oakland, ED6-60, p10

GILBERT, Calvin R mar 1939-08-05 LAVALLE, Elizabeth of Winooski VT (TR1939)

GILBERT, Clifford mar 1935-05-13 GREEN, Justine of Waterville (TR1936)

GILBERT, J R, Waterville, mar CLAPPERTON, Janice M, Oakland, 1955 Jul 23 (Maine Marriage Index)

GILBERT, Lawrence Rowland (TR1940), born 1934, died 1940, died 21 Feb 1940 (TR1940)

GILBERT, Norman A, died 2 Sep 1968, age 21y 3m.

GILBRETH

GILBRITH, John, mar 26 Jan 1809 by Gideon Wells. Children born Rome:

1—GILBRITH, Sally Hayward, born 12 Aug 1810.

2—GILBRITH, Parthena Foster, born 10 Feb 1812.

3—GILBRITH, Benjamin Harrison, born 3 Jan 1814.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 53.

GILKER

GILKER, William, died 2 Apr 1939 (TR1939).

GILLESPIE

GILLESPIE, Julia Margaret mar 21 Oct 1917 Watson George BURTT (TR1918).

GILLEY

GILLEY, Lorenzo, born Augussta Jan 1843, died Augusta 18 Sep 1912; mar Augusta 26 Jun 1869 Anna Hoxie PERRY, born Waterville 5 Kil 1838, died Aug 1876, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Daniel and Angelina (GILLEY) PERRY.

GILLEY, Prude E or Trude Eugene, born Sanford 6 Nov 1917, died Bath 10 Jul 1989, of Damariscotta at mar to Virginia (HOUSE) CROCKETT, Oakland, 1945 Apr 15 (Maine Marriage Index), born So Bristol 17 Nov 1912, died Portland 30 May 1956, d/o Nathaniel David and Edith Annette (COX) HOUSE.

GILMAN

A GILMAN, Moses; mar Mt Vernon 23 Nov 1802 Anna PHILBRICK.

Children:

1—GILMAN, James, born Mt Vernon 17 Apr 1801.

2—GILMAN, Ruth, born Mt Vernon 22 Jan 1804.

3—GILMAN, Loisa, born Mt Vernon 15 Dec 1805.

4—GILMAN, Nathan, born Rome 16 Oct 1808.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 12.

ANCESTRY OF SAMUEL STEVENS GILMAN, born 1750, mar Elizabeth DUDLEY

1—GILMAN, Edward, born 1587, mar Mary CLARK

2—GILMAN, Edward, born 1617, mar Elizabeth Mary SMITH

3—GILMAN, John, born 1650, mar Grace YORK

4—GILMAN, Jacob, born ca 1680, mar Mary LADD

5—GILMAN, John, born 1707, mar Sarah STEVENS

B-7 GILMAN, Samuel Stevens, born Kingston NH bef 9 Dec 1750; mar Elizabeth DUDLEY, born 1752, of Exeter NH.

Children:

1—GILMAN, Dudley, born Exeter NH 13 Sep 1773.

2—GILMAN, Darah, born Exeter NH 24 Jan 1775.

3—GILMAN, Stephen, born Raymond NH 5 Apr 1777, of whom further.

4—GILMAN, Mary, born Exeter NH 19 Jul 1779.

5—GILMAN, Joseph, born Mt Vernon 29 Jul 1781.

6—GILMAN, John H, born Mt Vernon 6 Jun 1784.

7—GILMAN, Samuel, born Mt Vernon 25 Apr 1786.

8—GILMAN, Joanna, born Mt Vernon 30 Apr 1788.

9—GILMAN, Susanna, born Mt Vernon 10 Nov 1790.

10—GILMAN, Elizabeth, born Mt Vernon 10 Nov 1790.

11—GILMAN, Sophie, born Mt Vernon 29 Jan 1793.

12—GILMAN, Bela, born Mt Vernon 21 Aug 1795, of whom further

B-7-3 GILMAN, Stephen, born Raymond NH 5 Apr 1777, of Mt Vernon; mar Polly STAIN, born Mt Vernon 3 Jun 1786.

Children:

1—GILMAN, Jacob, born 1805, of whom further.

2—GILMAN, Elizabeth D, born Mt Vernon 10 Jun 1808 (IGI).

3—GILMAN, John Stain G, born Mt Vernon 3 Apr 1812 (IGI).

4—GILMAN, Mary S, born Mt Vernon 8 May 1817 (IGI).

5—GILMAN, Louise, born Mt Vernon 31 Aug 1819 (IGI).

6—GILMAN, Sophia Jane, born Mt Vernon 13 Jun 1822 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

B-7-12 GILMAN, Bela, born Mt Vernon 21 Aug 1795, died Mt Vernon 1852; mar Catherine WHEELOCK.

Children, born Mt Vernon:

1—GILMAN, Electa, born 5 Apr 1821.

2—GILMAN, Cyrus Wheelock, born 16 Apr 1823, of whom further.

3—GILMAN, Phoebe W, born 1826.

4—GILMAN, Nathaniel, born 1828, of whom further.

5—GILMAN, William Slowman Wheelock, born 1830.

6—GILMAN, Charles Carroll, born 1833.

7—GILMAN, Lewis Edward, born 23 Apr 1840.

8—GILMAN, Mary Ellen, born 11 Aug 1844.

9—GILMAN, Henry H, born 1846.

B-7-3-1 GILMAN, Jacob, born Mt Vernon 7 Nov 1805 (IGI); mar Deborah HAM.

Children:

1—GILMAN, George Washington, born 1832, of whom further.

2—GILMAN, Francis Marion, born 3 Jun 1834, of whom further.

3—GILMAN, Charlotte, born 1837.

4—GILMAN, John Wesley, born Belgrade 20 May (Woodward, p116) 1844, died 17 Jan 1901 (TR1902), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 1870 (Woodward, p117) Sarah KIMBALL (gs says Mrs Susan B), born 28 Nov 1842, died 23 Nov 1890, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Samuel and Mary Ann (HUTCHINGS) KIMBALL (b Boston MA 9 Nov 1807); mar(2) int 31 Oct 1893, mar 20 Dec 1893 (Maine Marriage Index) Oakland, Alice E STURTEVANT, born 1864, West Waterville, died 11 Oct 1947 (TR1947), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Francis M (b West Waterville) and Asenath (WHEELER) STURTEVANT. Kingsbury's History of Kennebec County says in part (p1086): "...He was learning the trade of scythe maker in Oakland when in August, 1862, he enlisted in Company A, 20th Maine, and was discharged in June, 1865. In the fall of that year he returned to Oakland, where he has since lived, engaging in various business enterprises. In 1884, he was elected chairman of the board of selectmen and held the office six consecutive years. He was two years

assistant inspector, and one year chief mustering officer, Department of Maine, G.A.R. and is at present (1892) one of the council of administration of that body. He was for a time local editor and business manager of the Oakland newspaper already spoken of in Chapter X." Woodward says (p117) he was wounded in the thigh in VA 30 Sep 1864, returned to Oakland, and began a hardware business, Bryant and Gilman; started the first music store, director of Gilman's band. He was elected an honorary member of the 21st Regiment in 1898.

SOURCES: Woodward, Hist Rec and Complete Bio Roster 21st Me Vols, Augusta: Nash, 1907.

B-7-12-2 GILMAN, Cyrus Wheelock, born Mt Vernon 16 Apr 1823, died Sidney 18 Apr 1920, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Bela and Catherine (WHEELOCK) GILMAN, mar(1) Gardiner int 14 Apr 1854 Eliza Annis BALENTINE, born Waterville 5 Feb 1828, died Gardiner 21 Oct 1859; mar(2) West Waterville 17 Jan 1864 Elvira Maria WELLS, born Embden 20 Jan 1831, died Sidney 14 Sep 1864; mar(3) Lizzie W SCRIBNER, born Oct 1833, died 1906.

Children by first wife:

- 1—GILMAN, Walter W, born 1855, died Hingham MA 1945.
- 2—GILMAN, James L, born 1857, died after 1908, Cambridge, MA
- 3—GILMAN, Alvin H, born 1859, of whom further.

Children by 3rd wife:

- 4—GILMAN, Eliza, born 1867.
- 5—GILMAN, Lottie Josephine, born Sidney 1876, died 1959.

B-7-12-4 Nathaniel GILMAN, born Mt Vernon 1828; mar(1) Sarah LYON; mar(2) Abbie CALDWELL.

Child by first wife:

- 1—GILMAN, Fred Harry, of Oak at int 1887-10-28 cert 1 Nov mar 23 Oct Grace E TOWLE, of Oak (VR Int 1867-91-)

B-7-3-1-1 GILMAN, George Washington, born Mt Vernon 1832, died Oakland 26 Dec 1902 (TR1903), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Rhoda W WARDWELL, born Westport MA 1837, died Providence RI 1908, bur Lakeview Cem. Is George GILMAN s/o Jacob GILMAN and brother of John Wesley GILMAN? He was a scythe welder, and res in house of Arthur H JOHNSON with families of Stephen ALLEN and Ephraim W HAMILTON in 1870.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1870C Waterville.

B-7-3-1-2 GILMAN, Francis M, born Mt Vernon 3 Jun 1834, s/o Jacob and Deborah (HAM) GILMAN, mar Sarah Arabine CARR.

Children:

- 1—GILMAN, Arvilo, born Mt Vernon.
- 2—GILMAN, Calvin Wesley, born 25 Dec 1858, of whom further.
- 3—GILMAN, George Grant, born Mt Vernon 1 Oct 1863.
- 4—GILMAN, Ruby Juliette, born Mt Vernon 17 Aug 1872.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-7-12-2-3 GILMAN, Alvin H, born Oct 1859, Gardiner, died 1937, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Waterville 1 Jan 1883 Martha W BOOKER, born Bingham or Turner 22 Mar 1863, died Oakland 8 Feb 1919 (TR1920); mar(2) Sarah Brown MORRILL; may have mar(3) Sarah DINGLEY, 26 Jul 1923 (TR1924); died 1937-05-23 (TR1937); he was a blacksmith; res Pleasant St 1910.

Children:

1—GILMAN, Florence M, born Sep 1886 (Waterville VR), died 1922.

2—GILMAN, Laurence C, born 1889 (Waterville VR), died 31 Oct 1897, age 8-6-24, Oakland.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville VR.

B-7-3-1-2-2 GILMAN, Calvin Wesley, born 25 Dec 1858, died after 1910, Waterville int 1883-10-13 cert 18 Oct mar 20 Oct Lizzie M BRAGG, of Oakland (VR 1867-91), born Mar 1855, died after 1920.

Children:

- 1—GILMAN, Arnold F, born Waterville 18 Jun 1890.
- 2—GILMAN, Reid W, born Waterville 28 Mar 1892, died after 1920.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

ANCESTRY OF SAMUEL GILMAN, born 1750, mar Ruth PHILBRICK

- 1—GILMAN, Edward, born 1587, mar Mary CLARK
- 2—GILMAN, Moses, born 1639, mar Elizabeth HERSEY
- 3—GILMAN, Moses, born 1659, mar(1) Anne HEARD
- 4—GILMAN, Moses, born 1695, mar Mary TRACY

C-4 GILMAN, Samuel, born Exeter NH 1750, died Mt Vernon 1821; moved to Mt Vernon before 1795, mar Ruth PHILBRICK, of Deerfield NH.

Children:

- 1—GILMAN, Samuel, born Tamworth NH 1 Mar 1781, of whom further.
- 2—GILMAN, Moses B, born Tamworth NH.
- 3—GILMAN, Nathan, born Tamworth NH bef 1795.
- 4—GILMAN, Benjamin, born Mt Vernon 1795.
- 5—GILMAN, Sally.

C-4-1 GILMAN, Samuel, born Tamworth NH 1 Mar 1781, s/o Samuel and Ruth (PHILBRICK) GILMAN; mar 23 Mar 1802 Deborah COBB, born Plympton MA 27 Jan 1779. Res of Rome in 1804 town census.

Children:

- 1—GILMAN, Stephen, born Mt Vernon 18 Oct 1802.
- 2—GILMAN, Sally, born Rome 12 Jun 1804.
- 3—GILMAN, John, born Rome or Vienna bpt Rome 19 May 1806 (IGI).
- 4—GILMAN, Samuel, born Rome or Vienna bpt Rome 7 Mar 1808 (IGI).
- 5—GILMAN, David, born Rome or Vienna bpt Rome 27 Apr 1810 (IGI).
- 6—GILMAN, Emily, born Rome or Vienna bpt Rome 4 Apr 1812 (IGI).
- 7—GILMAN, Benjamin, born Rome 31 Mar 1814 (IGI, Rome TR).
- 8—GILMAN, Vernon, born 15 Feb 1816.
- 9—GILMAN, Lovina, born 1818.
- 10—GILMAN, Florinda, born 1818.
- 11—GILMAN, Celia, born Vienna 27 Apr 1820 (IGI).
- 12—GILMAN, Mary, born 1822.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 13; IGI.

D GILMAN, Simon; mar Jane ____ 8 Sep 1805.

Children recorded Rome TR p 46:

- 1—GILMAN, Almira, born Rome 30 Apr 1803.
- 2—GILMAN, Nathaniel, born Rome 30 Apr 1806.
- 3—GILMAN, Andrew born Vienna 5 Nov 1808.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 46.

=====

Bur in Old Cem:

GILMAN, Henrietta Elnora, born ca 1858, died 6 Apr 1876.

=====

Misc. VR:

GILMAN, Florence M, died 1922-03-07 (TR1923) GILMAN, George L, died 1928-12-28 (TR1929)

GILMAN, Norma E of Abbott mar 1934-03-10 WARREN, Lloyd H of Oakland (TR1935)

GILMORE

GILMORE, Maurice, mar LAMBERT, Violet M, 1934 Jun 10 (TR1935)

GIRDLER

GIRDLER, John Stevens, s/o John and Abigail (INGERSOLL) GIRDLER, born Manchester MA 5 Apr 1808, mar Phoebe C _____, born ME abt 1819-20.

Children:

- 1—GIRDLER, Abby E, born ca 1843.
 - 2—GIRDLER, Charles H, born ca 1846, mar Fanny S _____, born ca 1849; dau Bertha M, born ca 1873.
 - 3—GIRDLER, James J, born ca 1851, mar Abbie N HOYT, who died after 1930; dau Bertha M, born Mercer 1875, died 1955.
- SOURCES: 1850C Waterville, 1860C Waterville, 1870C Mercer; 1880C Mercer.

GIROUX

GIROUX, Joseph "Gaspard", born St Francois QC 16 Mar 1840, died Waterville 30 Mar 1908, bur St Francis Cem, s/o Gaspard and Angelique (QUIRION) GIROUX; mar(1) Philomene Lavina Delvina GAGNON, born Canada Aug 1848, died Oakland 10 Jan 1922; mar(2) int 14 Jun 1895 cert 19 Jun, Maud B MUNSEY, age 20, born West Waterville, died 24 Jan 1951 (TR1951), d/o David (b West Waterville) and Mary EDMONDS (deceased, born Canada) (VR1892-).

Children by first wife:

- 1—GIROUX, Joseph Phileas, born Beauceville QC 11 Nov 1860, died 1939.
- 2—GIROUX, John Alphonse, born Beauceville QC, 23 Mar 1862, died 1919.
- 3—GIROUX, Francois 'Phileas' J, b Beauceville QC 6 Jan 1864.
 - 4—GIROUX, Charles, born Beauceville QC 1 Dec 1865.
- 5—GIROUX, Celina, born Waterville 16 Jan 1869, died 29 Mar 1948.
- 6—GIROUX, Lucie M, born Waterville 1 Feb 1871; prob the Lucy who mar NAUGHTON, Thomas J, Waterville, 1893 Nov 13 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 7—GIROUX, George, born Waterville 10 Apr 1874.
- 8—GIROUX, Sarah Anastasie, born Waterville 2 Apr 1876.
- 9—GIROUX, Henry James, born Waterville 2 Apr 1882, died 27 Feb 1953.
- 10—GIROUX, Nelson Edward "Pete", born 29 Jun 1884, died 23 May 1957.
- 11—GIROUX, Napoleon Louis, born Waterville 8 Aug 1887, died after 1910.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

=====

Misc. VR:

GIROUX, Leland H Jr, N Vassalboro, mar SMART, Marie I, Oakland, 1945 Jul 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

GIROUX, Mary, age 40, born Fairfield 23 Oct 1871, died 20 Aug 1952, of Waterville, mar as his 2nd wife Samuel Will

POWELL, widowed born Clinton 6 Nov 1878, died Fairfield 14 Nov 1956, of Oakland, 1913 Jan 1 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was s/o Cyrus and Mary (HORN) POWELL; she was d/o George and Mary (HEAD?) GIROUX, both deceased.

GIVEN

GIVEN, Arthur, born Wales 8 July 1801, died Monmouth 16 Sep 1874; mar Joanna SMALL, d/o Joseph SMALL, born 8 Feb 1802, died 28 Nov 1882. Arthur was s/o Arthur and Elizabeth (____) GIVEN.

Children:

- 1—GIVEN, Rev Lincoln, born 1827, of whom further.
 - 2—GIVEN, Martha L, born 2 Oct 1829, died 3 May 1848.
 - 3—GIVEN, John, born 12 Dec 1831.
 - 4—GIVEN, George W, born 24 Aug 1834, died 21 Jun 1850.
 - 5—GIVEN, Isaac L, born Nov 1828.
 - 6—GIVEN, Arthur, born 27 Feb 1841, rem to Boston.
 - 7—GIVEN, Elizabeth, born 13 Jun 1844, died 7 Mar 1876.
- SOURCE: History of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p72.

A-1 GIVEN, Lincoln, Rev, born Monmouth 7 Nov 1827; mar(1) Marilla QUINNUM of Litchfield; mar(2) 6 Apr 1851, Wales, Lucy Ann COLBY, born 2 Jul 1832, died 14 Feb 1869; mar(3) Carrie W _____, born 1826, Webster, now Sabattus; res Water St 1879.

Children presumably by first wife:

- 1—GIVEN, Ella M, born 1855, dressmaker 1880.
 - 2—GIVEN, Frank Lincoln, born 6 Dec 1859, Caribou, died 19 Nov 1899, age 39-11-13, bur Lakeview Cem; scythe worker; mar 16 July cert 28 Jul mar 30 July 1884 Florence A SMILEY (VR 1867-91), born 31 Aug 1862, died 7 Oct 1936, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Charles and Sarah (HATCH) SMILEY; Sarah HATCH was d/o William H and Betsey (BARROWS) HATCH.
 - 3? GIVEN, Clara A, possible dau; mar int 17 Jan cert 22 Jan 1880 Albert S YOUNG (VR 1867-91).
 - 4—GIVEN, Lulu E, born 1862; worked in dry goods. Children presumably by second wife:
 - 5—GIVEN, Arthur, born 1875. 6—GIVEN, Alice L, born 1879.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; History of Kennebec County p1087; IGI.

GLEASON

GLEASON LINEAGE:

Thomas-1 GLEASON; Thomas-2 GLEASON; Thomas-3 GLEASON; Thomas-4 GLEASON.

Elijah-5 GLEASON; mar Elizabeth WYMAN. Sons came to West Waterville:

- 1—GLEASON, Elijah, born 1769, of whom further
- 2—GLEASON, Thomas, born 6 May 1771, died 1825, bur Old Cem; mar Anna _____, born ca 1771, died 11 Jan 1854, age 83y, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Gleason Genealogy, p252.

=====

A GLEASON, Elijah, s/o Elijah-5, born 15 Jul 1769 (1767 acc to g.s.), Oxford, MA, died 1852, West Waterville, bur Old Cem; mar 22 Mar 1792 Winslow, Relief (Leafy) YOUNG, born 1772, died 1865, bur Old Cem.

Children (11) born West Waterville:

- 1—GLEASON, Betsy, born Nov 1792, died 1829.
- 2—GLEASON, Bryant, born 1794, of whom further.
- 3—GLEASON, Abigail, born Oct 1796, died 1865.
- 4—GLEASON, Relief, born Sep 1798.

5—GLEASON, Elijah, born 1800, of whom further.
 6—GLEASON, George, born Apr 1802, of whom further.
 7—GLEASON, Sarah, born Feb 1804; mar Moses CORSON of Fairfield.
 8—GLEASON, Thomas, born May 1806, died 1837.
 9—GLEASON, Olive, born May 1808.
 10—GLEASON, Anna, born A pr 1810.
 11—GLEASON, Augustus, born 9 Aug 1816, died 1885. One Augustus GLEASON of Canaan mar 2 Feb 1884 Mabel I EMERSON of Waterville (VR 1867-91). Mabel sold the land where the house at 57 Alpine St sits to Sadie SHAW on May 19, 1888 for \$135 (Book 374 page 66)
 SOURCE: Gleason Genealogy, p252.

A-1 GLEASON, Bryant, born Dec 1794, West Waterville, died 1873; mar West Waterville, Betsey CORSON, born 1797, died 1878, West Waterville.

Children, born Canaan:

- 1—GLEASON, Johnson; mar Mary A TOZIER.
- 2—GLEASON, Alanson; mar Mary WILLEY.
- 3—GLEASON, Thomas.
- 4—GLEASON, Moses; mar Lydia FOWLER.
- 5—GLEASON, Benjamin, of whom further.
- 6—GLEASON, Harrison, rem to Pennsylvania.
- 7—GLEASON, Flora A; mar Wyman RICHARDSON.
- 8—GLEASON, Olive; mar Ichabod HORNE.
- 9—GLEASON, Melissa; mar William ROSE.
- 10—GLEASON, Elizabeth; mar Orin M McINTYRE; for their children see McINTYRE.

SOURCE: Gleason Genealogy, p252.

A-5 GLEASON, Elijah, born 3 Aug 1800, West Waterville, died 23 Sep 1886, bur Old Cem; mar 1852 Amelia J STOVER, born Dec 1829, So Thomaston, died 23 Nov 1905, bur Old Cem, d/o Christopher and Permelia (GAYESAND) STOVER; Lizzie M STOVER, age 14, born Massachusetts, lived with them in 1870.

Children, 8, 5 living 1900, born West Waterville:

- 1—GLEASON, Frank A, born 1853, of whom further.
- 2—GLEASON, Charles F, born 1855, of whom further.
- 3—GLEASON, Walter A, born 1859, of whom further.
- 4—GLEASON, William H, of whom further.
- 5—GLEASON, John Sewell or O, born 1866, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Gleason Genealogy, p252.

A-6 GLEASON, George, born 1802, West Waterville, died 25 Mar 1870, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary LIBBY, born 1805, Shapleigh, died 9 Apr 1890 age 85y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—GLEASON, Rhoda, born 20 Nov 1824, died 10 Apr 1825, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—GLEASON, Louisa L, born 3 Jun 1826, died 20 Jan 1847 age 20y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—GLEASON, Calvin S, born Dearborn 8 Mar 1828, of whom further.
- 4—GLEASON, Isiah E, born 1830; mar Aurelia _____, born 1840.
- 5—GLEASON, Albert A, born 11 Aug 1832, died California 22 May 1858 age 27y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 6—GLEASON, Betsy, born 6 May 1833, died 25 Sep 1844 age 11, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—GLEASON, Dorcas E, born 6 Oct 1836.
- 8—GLEASON, Nellie D, born 6 Oct 1836, died 25 Sep 1898, Oakland, widow of _____ CROWELL.

9—GLEASON, George B, born 1837; he may be the George who died 1894, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, Co B 21st Regt Me Inf Civil War, and mar Martha A _____, born 1843, died 30 July 1936 (TR1936/7), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

10—GLEASON, Russell, born 1839, died 1 Apr 1871 age 32y of consumption (Woodward p147), bur Lakeview Cem; private, promoted to corporal; chose to return to ranks, Co B, 21st Maine Infantry.

11—GLEASON, Mary P, born 1841; mar Charles Dana CUMMINGS.

12—GLEASON, Elisa M, born 1843.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Oakland VR; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

A-2-5 GLEASON, Benjamin, born 9 Mar 1828, Canaan, died 1911; mar 28 Mar 1855, Caroline V McINTIRE, born 28 Feb 1833, Bingham, died Nov 1909, Oakland, d/o Washington and Betsey (SPAULDING) McINTIRE.

Children, recorded in Waterville:

- 1—GLEASON, Carrie Elizabeth, born 21 Aug 1860; mar int 11 Oct 1883 cert 17 Oct mar 18 Nov Chester A SMALL (VR 1867-91), res Wareham, MA, 1909.
- 2—GLEASON, Benjamin Franklin, born 28 Sep 1861, of whom further.
- 3—GLEASON, Laura Bell, born 26 Oct 1862; mar 14 Aug cert 9 Aug mar 20 Aug Andrew D LIBBY (VR 1867-91).
- 4—GLEASON, Lincoln L, born 13 Dec 1863; mar int 20 Apr 1893, Oakland, Edith M MARSTON; res Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, ME.
- 5—GLEASON, Dr Charles Sherman, born 8 Feb 1865; res Wareham, MA.
- 6—GLEASON, Dr Harry Clayton, born 28 Oct 1866; res Boston, MA; one Harry C GLEASON died 14 Mar 1932 (TR1933).
- 7—GLEASON, Chester Eugene, born 13 Mar 1869, died 24 Jan 1961 age 91y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Clara B _____, born ca 1868, died 17 Sep 1940, age 72, bur Lakeview Cem; res Pittsfield, MA.
- 8—GLEASON, Bryant, born 1870 (IGI).
- 9—GLEASON, Nora Susie, born 1871; mar 25 Jun 1902 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) William Leon CORSON of Waterville.
- 10—GLEASON, Howard Pulsifer, born 1872; res Worcester, MA. 11—GLEASON, Arthur Augustus, born 1874.
- 12—GLEASON, Betsy?

SOURCES: Oakland VR; Waterville VR; 1880C West Waterville; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

A-5-1 GLEASON, Frank A, born 29 Dec 1853 (1856 g.s.), died 13 Mar 1940 (TR1940), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Lizzie M _____, born 25 Dec 1857, died 20 Aug 1892, bur Old Cem; mar(2) Cora B FROST, born 1877, died 18 Mar 1946 (TR1946), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem. West Waterville VR show a Frank O GLEASON of Anson who mar Cora S TOWN of Madison 3 Jan 1882. Is there a connection between them and Frank A and Cora B (FROST)? Children presumably by first wife:

- 1—GLEASON, Norma, born Jun 1877; mar HALL, James R, 24, s/o H W HALL (b Whitefield) and Rose KRANS (b NYC) int 25 Jun cert 30 Jun 1900 (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 2—GLEASON, Guy Elijah, born 30 May 1884, died 1937 St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Portland 15 Dec 1913 (Maine Marriage Index) Bertha N BAILEY who operated millinery shop on Church St, born St Albans Sep 1877, died 1951 St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL, bur Lakeview Cem. One Guy E GLEASON died 30 Jun

- 1927 (TR1928).
- 3—GLEASON, Henry W, possibly the Henry W who died Waterville 20 Nov 1980 age 79, and mar 16 Jan 1922 Edith Louise BURTON of Waterville (TR1923).
- 4—GLEASON, Donald; mar Ida POOLER, res Summer St.

A-5-2 Charles F GLEASON, born 25 Aug 1855, West Waterville, died 11 Jun 1932 (TR1933), bur Old Cem; mar(1) _____; mar(2) _____; mar(3) int Oakland 27 Aug 1892, Rebecca W STEVENS as 2d husband, born Apr 1858, Belgrade, d/o Hosiah L and Rachael (STAPLES) STEVENS, of Belgrade. He is bur with Rebecca WALTON, 1855-1908; is she his 3rd wife? Child by either first or second wife:

1—GLEASON, Elijah W, born 1881, died 2 Jun 1882, bur Old Cem.

2—GLEASON, Mildred M.

3—GLEASON, Eleanor M, born Jul 1885.

A-5-3 GLEASON, Walter A, born 27 Apr 1857, died 3 Nov 1925, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 19 Dec 1877 Elizabeth or Lizzie A STANLEY of Fairfield, born Oct 1857, England, immigrated 1858, died 10 Sep 1919, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (3):

- 1—GLEASON, Millie May, born 1877 or 1878.
- 2—GLEASON, child.
- 3—GLEASON, child.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

A-5-4 GLEASON, William H, born 20 Apr 1859; mar 5 Sep 1885 Georgia HOLMES, born May 1863, Norridgewock. One William Henry GLEASON died 22 May 1950 (TR1950).

Child:

- 1—GLEASON, Oral E, born 30 Mar 1893, Oakland.

SOURCES: Gleason Genealogy; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

A-5-5 GLEASON, John Sewell, born Jul 1866, died 10 Sep 1935 (TR1936), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1890 Harriett S BATES, born 20 Sep 1863, Waterville, died 16 Nov 1923 (TR1924), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Adoniram Judson and Hannah (CORNFORTH) BATES.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—GLEASON, John Judson, born 22 May 1892, died 1952, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 10 April 1916 Lucretia Emma DINGLEY (TR1917).
- 2—GLEASON, Lucretia, b 1893.
- 3—GLEASON, Emma Gladys, born May 1893, mar BLAISDELL, Charles R, Oakland, 1914 Mar 04 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 4—GLEASON, J E Gladys; mar Charles BLAISDELL.
- 5—GLEASON, John Judson, born Jan 1895; mar Lucretia.
- 6—GLEASON, Ethyl G, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Sentinel, Ethyl G Kerr obituary, Thu 25 May 1989; Lakeview Cem.

A-6-3 GLEASON, Calvin, born Dearborn 8 Mar 1828, died 1890, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Waterville int 2 Oct 1854 Rebecca J MERRIFIELD, born ca 1831, died 1 Jul 1907, d/o Abraham and Relief (GLEASON) MERRIFIELD.

Children recorded Waterville though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—GLEASON, George F, born 29 Mar 1855, int 1889-04-02 cert 8 Apr DAVIS, Mabel L of Dexter (VR Int 1867-91).
- 2—GLEASON, Isaiah C, born 20 Nov 1857. 3—GLEASON, Irvin B, born 1 May 1859.

- 4—GLEASON, Albert A, born 10 Jan 1865.
- 5—GLEASON, Georgia E, born 20 Mar 1860, of Belgrade at mar int 31 Mar 1884 to Judson R SPENCER of Waterville (VR 1867- 91).

6—GLEASON, Ida V, born 13 Oct 1862.

7—GLEASON, Albert A, born 10 Jan 1865.

8—GLEASON, Lilia M, born 24 Jun 1867.

9—GLEASON, Eugene, born 24 Apr 1869.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-2-5-2 GLEASON, Benjamin Franklin, born 28 Sep 1861, died 20 Aug 1933 (TR1934); mar 10 Nov 1883 Martha Lena BENSON, born 1867, died 1917 (VR 1867-91); res Alton, NH. One Benjamin F GLEASON of Sidney mar 10 Nov 1883 to Lena M HALLETT of Sidney (VR 1867-91).

Children:

1—GLEASON, Haldie, born 1885, died 1887

2—GLEASON, Bessie, born 1887, died 1959

3—GLEASON, Elmo, born 1889, died 1909.

SOURCE: Cynthia Massey, 65 Jay St, Geneva NY 14456.

A-2-5-4 GLEASON, Lincoln L, born West Waterville 13 Dec 1863, (Waterville VR), died 13 Oct 1946, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 20 Apr 1893, Oakland, Edith H MARSTON, born 1871, West Waterville, died 21 Oct 1903, age 32-9-12, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Charles H and Nellie (ELMER) MARSTON. Charles H MARSTON born Waterville, Nellie ELMER born Lynn MA. Lincoln was superintendent of Oakland schools in 1903.

Child:

- 1—GLEASON, Hazel, born 6 Mar 1895, died 12 Feb 1920, age 25- 11-6, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Oakland Register 1903.

A-5-1-4 GLEASON, Donald, born Oakland 3 Sep 1915, died Waterville 31 May 1989; mar 29 Jan 1938 Ida M POOLER of Sidney (TR1938), born Sidney 18 Feb 1921, died Waterville 30 May 2008, d/o Raymond and Alice (BRACKETT?) POOLER.

Child:

- 1—GLEASON, Mary; mar _____ BOUCHARD.

SOURCE: Sonya BOUCHARD; Mary (GLEASON) BOUCHARD.

A-5-5-6 GLEASON, Ethyl Irene, born 18 Nov 1901, Oakland, died 24 May 1989, nursing home, Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 12 July 1924 Alva Davis KERR (TR1925) who died 1966. Graduated Oakland HS, attended Thomas College; taught in Camden and Oakland, member Oakland Tuesday Club, Eastern Star, United Baptist Church.

Children listed under Alva Davis KERR.

SOURCE: Sentinel, Ethyl G Kerr obituary, Thu 25 May 1989.

Misc. VR:

GLEASON, Dora C, Oakland, mar ULMER, George, New York NY, 1914 Jul 30 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o Joah and Julia (FARNHAM) DAMREN; he was s/o Christian and Regina (GROSS) ULMER.

GLEASON, Eleanor L, So Union, mar Howard E MCALLISTER, HOWARD E, Oakland, 1944 Jun 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

GLEASON, Ella, Oakland, mar STUBBERT, Robert M, Waterville, 1907 Apr 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

GLEASON, Leon C, of Belgrade and FARNHAM, Clara Eldora, Mrs, of Belgrade mar 1889-11-27, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

GLEASON, Martha Lena, died 1917-11-10 (TR1918)
 GLEASON, Mary E of Oak int 1888-07-09 cert 14 Jun mar 19 Jul
 by Samuel K Smith of Waterville WINEGAR, George W of
 Oak (VR Int 1867-91)
 GLEASON, Millard mar 1935-06-28 DAMREN, Mabel
 (TR1936)
 GLEASON, Rosanna mar 1934-08-25 CORDREY, Earl of
 Waterville (TR1935)
 GLEASON, Samuel of No Fairfield mar 1885-09-05 at Oak by
 Geo C Hamilton STEVENS, Mary, Mrs of Fall River MA
 (VR Int 1867-91)
 GLEASON, Sherwood H, Waterville, mar THOMPSON, Doris L,
 Oakland, 1951 Feb 15 (Maine Marriage Index)

GLIDDEN

GLIDDEN, David; mar 10 Feb 1781 Sarah _____. Children
 recorded Rome Town Recs p31:
 1—GLIDDEN, Irene, born Raymond, Rockingham Co, NH 25
 Jan 1782, died 8 Sep 1806.
 2—GLIDDEN, David, born Raymond NH 15 Mar 1784.
 3—GLIDDEN, Sarah, born Poplin now Fremont, Rockingham
 Co, NH 15 May 1790.
 4—GLIDDEN, Abigail, born Poplin NH 27 Feb 1792.
 5—GLIDDEN, Syreana, born Raymond NH 29 Sep 1798.
 SOURCE: Rome TR p 31.

Misc. VR:

GLIDDEN, Alden Marshall, died 1938-04-24 (TR1938)
 GLIDDEN, Charles Daniel mar 1921-09-26 SHAW, Helen B
 (TR1922)
 GLIDDEN, Clifton N Jr, Waterville, mar CUNNINGHAM,
 Patricia E, Oakland, 1955 Jul 02 (Maine Marriage Index)
 GLIDDEN, Ellsworth A of Oak int 1885-05-08 cert 16 May mar
 16 May by Rev Sterling HERSOM, Eva of Oak (VR Int
 1867-91)
 GLIDDEN, Flora A of Presque Isle mar 1934-10-13 PULCIFUR,
 Cecil N (TR1935)
 GLIDDEN, Marshall P mar 1936-06-20 DAMREN, Mildred M C
 both of Oakland (TR1936/37)
 GLIDDEN, Walter B mar 1931-08-23 FRENCH, Ruby (TR1932)

GLOTZ

GLOTZ, Peter N, Oakland, mar LEAVITT, Dorothy O, Oakland,
 1949 Aug 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

GLOVER

GLOVER, Dorothy Louise of No Anson mar 1925-02-14 LEAHY,
 James Edmund of Oakland (TR1926)
 GLOVER, Dorothy Louise, No Anson, mar LEAHY, James Edmund,
 Oakland, 1925 Feb 14 (TR1926)

GODDARD

GODDARD, Thalia, Boston MA, mar FOLSOM, Clyde H, Oakland,
 1905 Jan 11 (Massachusetts State Vital Records 1841-1925)

GODFREY

A GODFREY, Robert James, born Litchfield 1 Apr 1927, son of
 Roland and Leona (FISH) GODFREY; mar 4 Jun 1951
 Nancy TRUE of Monmouth, who survived him. His
 obituary reads in part, He was a graduate of Litchfield
 Academy in 1944 and loved to note that he graduated third in
 his class....out of five students! He enlisted in the United

States Navy prior to graduation to serve in World War II. In
 the U.S. Navy, Bob served aboard the U.S.S. Tarawa, an
 aircraft carrier that patrolled the eastern coast of the United
 States. After the war, Bob worked at Park Motor Mart in
 Auburn, the Town of Freeport, the Maine Department of
 Transportation, Farrah Brown in Augusta, and Beneficial
 Finance Company, initially in Gardiner then transferring to
 Waterville as manager. He remained at Beneficial Finance
 until 1968 when he joined the Harry J. Smith Company, an
 automobile and truck service garage in Waterville. A
 highlight of Bob's career was working at and owning the
 Harry J. Smith Company in Waterville. He began work at
 Harry J. Smith's in 1968 and became co-owner in 1972. He
 co-owned the garage until 1980 when he became sole owner
 until his retirement in 1988.

Children:

1—GODFREY, Faye, mar Gary TRAFTON, res Manchester
 2019.
 2—GODFREY, Peter, of whom further.
 3—GODFREY, Paul, mar Mary _____, res Cape Elizabeth 2019.
 SOURCE: Obit Robert James GODFREY, *Sentinel*, 27 Oct 2019

A-2 GODFREY, Peter, mar Cheryl _____.

Children:

1—GODFREY, Heather
 2—GODFREY, Sara
 3—GODFREY, Samantha
 SOURCE: Obit Robert James GODFREY, *Sentinel*, 27 Oct 2019

Misc. VR:

GODFREY, F E of Taunton MA int 1889-11-21 cert 24 Nov
 WILBUR, Sarah A of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

GODIN

A GODIN, Leo, born ca Canada French 1898, mar Skowhegan 9
 Nov 1925 Lucille PROVOST, born ME c1906; res 25 Gray
 St, Madison in 1930C; in 1940 he res 70 Court St,
 Skowhegan, divorced, as boarder in household of Della C
 JONES.

Children:

1—GODIN, Dorothy A, born c1927.
 2—GODIN, Robert Leo, bpt Madison 31 May 1928, of whom
 further.
 SOURCE: Maine Marriage Index.

A-2 GODIN, Robert Leo, bpt Madison 31 May 1928; mar St
 Francis, Waterville, 19 Jan 1952 Muriel Therese
 ROSSIGNOL, bpt No Vassalboro 24 Mar 1929, d/o Vital
 and Agnes (BOUCHARD) ROSSIGNOL.

Children order uncertain:

1—GODIN, Patricia, res Lubec 2012.
 2—GODIN, David; mar Karen _____, res Levant 2012.
 3—GODIN, Celine, Dr, mar Jac OUELLETTE, res So Portland
 2012.
 4—GODIN, Richard, mar Laurie NESBIT d/o Warren and Phyllis
 (_____) NESBIT of Belgrade Lakes; Child Amanda, res
 Embden 2012.
 5—GODIN, Mary Agnes, born Waterville 31 Aug 1965, died
 Logan OH 19 Nov 2012, bur St Francis, Waterville, mar
 John D DeWALT. LOGAN, Ohio — Mary Agnes Godin
 DeWalt, 47, of Logan, Ohio, passed away at home Monday,
 Nov. 19, 2012. During her 16 years in Logan, Mary was
 known among many as a kind, loving person with a gentle
 spirit, and will be especially missed by her many friends and

neighbors as well as her devoted family. Mary was born in Waterville, Maine, Aug. 31, 1965, to Robert Leo and Muriel Theresa (Rossignol) Godin, of Oakland, Maine, who survive. Surviving brothers include David (Karen) Godin, of Levant, and Richard Godin, of Embden. She is also survived by sisters Patricia Godin, of Lubec, Dr. Celine (Jac Ouellette) Godin, of South Portland, Heidi (Don) Godin Potter, of Mount Vernon; and several nieces and nephews. In 1991, Mary relocated to Columbus, Ohio, and was married July 24, 1993, to Dr. John D. DeWalt, who survives, along with their daughter, Megan Elizabeth DeWalt. Also surviving are stepsons, David (Lynne) DeWalt, of Upper Arlington, Ohio, and Mark (Paige) DeWalt, of Dublin, Ohio; one stepdaughter, Claire DeWalt, of New York City; and eight grandchildren. Having graduated from Messalonskee High School in Oakland, Mary's postsecondary studies included Eastern Maine Vocational Technical Institute, where she earned a degree in medical technology and the Ohio State University where she earned a bachelor of science degree in natural resources. She had worked in several medical laboratories in Maine, Texas and Ohio and was the office manager of Southeastern Surgery in Lancaster, Ohio. She also had been a substitute teacher in the Logan- Hocking School System. She was a member of St. Theresa's Catholic Church in Oakland, Maine, and attended St. John Catholic Church in Logan, Ohio. Mary volunteered in many different areas — at St. John's where she also served the Board of Education. She taught reading and General Educational Development diploma classes and served as an adult leader with the Hocking County 4-H Rough Riders. Published in Morning Sentinel on November 24, 2012.

6—GODIN, Heidi, mar Don POTTER, res Mt Vernon.
SOURCE: St Francis de Sales marriage recs, Waterville, p99.

Misc. VR:

GODIN, Marie F, Montreal PQ CN, mar DEPINE, Harry R,
Oakland NJ, 23 Jun 1923 (Maine Marriages 1892-1996)

GOFF

A GOFF, Edward R; mar Bernadette SOULNIER.

Children:

1—GOFF, Edward R “Ned” Jr, born 13 Apr 1952, of whom further.

2—GOFF, Gale mar Gene LOVEITT.

3—GOFF, Lendall, mar Wynne _____.

4—GOFF, Kathy, died bef 2022, mar _____ THORNE.

SOURCE: Obit Edward R “Ned” GOFF, Jr, *Sentinel*, 9 June 2022

A-1 GOFF, Edward R “Ned” Jr, born 13 Apr 1952, died Mercer 5 Jun 2022; mar 29 Aug 1981 Ann BUJOLD. After high school, Ned worked in sales at W.S. Pillsbury for eleven years, followed by ten years as a John Deere salesman at METCO in Bangor. On Aug. 29, 1981, Ned married the love of this life, Ann (Bujold). In 1990, they opened Skowhegan Equipment and Tool. The business continues to be run by his family today. Ned was involved in many charitable and civic organizations throughout his life including the Parish Council, Sidney Board of Appeals, Skowhegan Planning Board, Skowhegan Economic Development, Skowhegan youth sports coach and booster member, as well as being a lifetime member of the Skowhegan Madison Elks where he served on the board of trustees. Ned was a devout Catholic, attending church at St. Theresa's in Oakland and for the past

thirty years at Notre Dame de Lourdes in Skowhegan.

Children:

1—GOFF, Edward R, IV, mar Jennifer _____.

2—GOFF, Nathan, mar Jillian DAVIS.

3—GOFF, Danielle, mar Scott LIBBY.

SOURCE: Obit Edward R “Ned” GOFF, Jr, *Sentinel*, 9 June 2022

GOLDER

GOLDER, Ulysses G, born Lewiston 3 Dec 1868, s/o John William GOLDER (1827-1903), butcher, born Lewiston, and Elizabeth Ann “Lizzie” HUBBARD (1841-1881), born Lewiston, mar(1) Auburn 17 May 1891 Rose Ellen CARVILLE, born 25 Jul 1862; mar(2) Oakland 14 Aug 1922 Bertha (KNOX) GULLIFER (TR1923), born Oakland c1880, her second mar, both divorced, she died 4 Aug 1938 (TR1938); she was d/o William and Andora (FISH) KNOX of Oakland; her first husband was Fred GULLIFER, whom she mar Oakland 18 Oct 1896; Ulysses mar(3) Oakland 13 Oct 1938 Zoay Drake SEARS or McLAUGHLIN (TR1938), who died 4 Oct 1945 (TR1945). In 1900C Webster, he and Rose are listed as married 9 years, 2 children, 2 living. In 1910, he is living in Fairfield, single, boarder with John NODDIN. In 1920C Oakland, he was 48, married, res High Street, boarder in household of Fred GULLIFER. In 1930, in 1930C Oakland, he and Bertha res Heath St with granddaughter Beatrice GRANT, age 10; he listed as married first at age 21, Bertha at 17. In 1920C Auburn, Rose is listed as “widowed”, living at 34 So Hampshire St with son David, age 21. In 1940C Lewiston, she lived with son David's family

Children by first wife:

1—GOLDER, Ella Gertrude, born 1882.

2—GOLDER, David Lyman, born 1898, died 1973, mar Caroline B _____, whose par were born England, res Lewiston; children David born 1922, Mary born 1924.

SOURCE: Maine Marriage Records 1713-1937; Maine Census 1900 Webster, 1910 Fairfield, 1920 Oakland, 1930 Oakland, 1940 Lewiston.

GO(O)LDRUP

GOOLDRUP, Arlene, Oakland, mar BARTLETT, Parker W, Dixfield, 1945 Sep 07 (Maine Marriage Index)
GOLDRUP, Beverly Jean, died 1935-01-04 (TR1936)
GOLDRUP, Richard mar 1934-06-09 RICE, Arlene (TR1935)

GOLDSMITH

GOLDSMITH, Ada Gunson of Vassalboro mar 1921-03-26
LORD, Joseph Arthur of Oakland (TR1922)
GOLDSMITH, Sarah Jane, died 1931-01-10 (TR1932)
GOLDSMITH, William Curtis, died 1940-04-26 (TR1940)

GOOCH

GOOCH, Elmer H, Waterville, mar FIELDS, Edith, Oakland, 1907 Sep 25 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

GOODELL

GOODELL, Nelson B of West Hampden int 1887-07-16 cert 21 Jul mar 18 Nov 1888 by Wm T Pettigrove TILTON, Cora M of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

GOODHUE

A GOODHUE, William; mar Sidney 21 May 1805 Nancy SAWTELLE.

Children:

- 1—GOODHUE, William Carpenter, born Sidney or Albion 14 May 1808, died 1877.
- 2—GOODHUE, Mary or Maryan, born Sidney 13 Apr 1810, died 1890; mar _____ WEYMOUTH.
- 3—GOODHUE, Nancy, born Sidney 6 Dec 1812.
- 4—GOODHUE, George W, born Albion 30 Aug 1815, died 1889.
- 5—GOODHUE, David Sawtelle, born Albion 22 Nov 1818, of whom further.
- 6—GOODHUE, Elizabeth Sawtelle, born Sidney 2 Feb 1821, died 1825.
- 7—GOODHUE, Albion Paris, born 1823, died 1915, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney.
- 8—GOODHUE, Joseph Camet, born 1826, died 1883, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223

A-5 GOODHUE, David Sawtelle, born Sidney 22 Nov 1818, died Sidney 1 Jan 1888, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar Waterville 6 Jan 1841 (Me Marr Index) Hannah E WYMAN, born 22 Jul 1815, died 7 Nov 1902 bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney d/o William and Rebecca R (JACKSON) WYMAN, 4 ch 3 living 1900C; she res with son David in 1900C.

Children:

- 1—GOODHUE, Nancy Jane, born 2 Jan 1843, died 21 Sep 1846, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney.
- 2—GOODHUE, David Henry, born 1 May 1844, of whom further.
- 3—GOODHUE, Helen Jane, born Sidney 2 Dec 1847, died 23 Oct 1921, mar Sidney 1 Jan 1867 (Me Marr Index) James Lowell FARNHAM, born 1835, died 1909, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney.
- 4—GOODHUE, Charles Ruel, born 1851, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1850C, Sidney; 1900C, Kennebec Co, Sidney, ED130 p9B; Find A Grave, Sawtelle Cemetery, Sidney, ME; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223

A-5-2 GOODHUE, David Henry, born 1 May 1844, died 1905, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar 1869 Ann TILSON, born May 1844, died Waterville 5 Dec 1922 (Me Vital Records), d/o Freeman and Betsey (WITHAM) TILSON, 6 ch 6 living 1900; Ann res with dau Carrie in 1920C.

Children:

- 1—GOODHUE, David Sawtelle, born Sep 1869, died 1905; prob the David S who mar Sidney 20 Dec 1902 Lucy M NASON.
- 2—GOODHUE, Clinton Henry, born Nov 1872, of whom further.
- 3—GOODHUE, Carrie May, born 1875, died 1962, mar Eldon WORT, born 1890, res next to her brother, Martin on Goodhue Rd 1920C; he emig from Canada 1890, naturalized 1919.
- 4—GOODHUE, Lizzie Lenora, born Jul 1877; mar Sidney 19 Oct 1905 Evan H BRAGG.
- 5—GOODHUE, Annie Louise, born Jan 1880; mar Sidney 1 Sep 1902 Charles O DAVIS.
- 6—GOODHUE, Martin Luther, born Aug 1883, died 1924, of whom further.

SOURCE: Find A Grave, Sawtelle Cemetery, Sidney, ME

A-5-4 GOODHUE, Charles Ruel, born 30 Sep 1851, died 24 Jan

1927, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar Sidney 2 Oct 1872 Amelia Maria COWAN, born 1850, died 1925. Charles and Amelia were living in Hingham, Plymouth Co, MA 1910 and 1920.

Children:

- 1—GOODHUE, Albion Paris, born 1872, died 1942, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar S Eleanor _____.
- 2—GOODHUE, Charles True, born 1878, died 28 Jan 1912, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney.
- 3—GOODHUE, Lulene Alice, born 1882, died 12 Jan 1968, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar Cecil Elmeer BLAKE, born 1874, died 1944; child Viola L (BLAKE) WOODWARD, born 1909, died 2003.

SOURCE: 1860C, Sidney; 1880C, Kennebec Co, Sidney, ed104, p8D; 1910C, Hingham, Plymouth Co, MA p16A; Find A Grave, Sawtelle Cemetery, Sidney, ME; ; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223

A-5-2-2 GOODHUE, Clinton Henry, born Sidney 2 Nov 1872, died 1945, bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar Foxborough, MA 19 Ict 1903 Ada May DAVIS, born Penobscot Co Mar 1874, died 1941, d/o John Anthony and Ella A (CHANDLER) DAVIS. Apparently they had no children.

A-5-2-6 GOODHUE, Martin L, born 1884, died 1924; mar Sidney 18 Aug 1909 (Me Vital Records) Evelyn M DICKINSON, born 1888, d/o Alvah and Clara A (McINTYRE) DICKINON, widow in 1930 and 1940C. In 1930C, res Hallett Rd. In 1940, res Goodhue Road, Sidney, next to Henry L GOODHUE.

Children:

- 1—GOODHUE, Henry L, born 1910, of whom further.
- 2—GOODHUE, Alvah D, born 1914, probably th Alvah D who mar Waterville 10 Jul 1949 Shirley M NUTT.
- 3—GOODHUE, Clarence Earland, born 1916; mar Sidney 29 Oct 1939 Helen D LINT, born 1922.
- 4—GOODHUE, Carolyn M, born 1918; mar Sidney 22 Jun 1940 Joseph CIECHON.
- 5—GOODHUE, David M, born 1922.
- 6—GOODHUE, Dorothy L, born 1923.

SOURCE: 1920C, Kennebec County, Sidney, ED72, p8A; 1930C, Kennebec County, Sidney, ED38, p7A; 1940C, Kennebec County, Sidney, ED6-55, p6B

A-5-2-4-1 GOODHUE, Henry L, born 1910, garage mechanic 1930C, filling station salesman 1940C; mar Sidney 18 May 1927 Shirley V BRACKETT, born 1909 (1930C) or 1907 (1940C). In 1940, res Goodhue Rd next to Evelyn D (____) GOODHUE. Children:

- 1—GOODHUE, Lucille A, born 1928; mar Waterville 7 Mar 1946 James A RIDEOUT. (Me Marr Index)
- 2—GOODHUE, Martin L, born 1933; mar Waterville 22 Oct 1955 Alberta L ADAMS (Me Marr Index).
- 3—GOODHUE, Elizabeth M, born 1935.

SOURCE: 1940C, Kennebec County, Sidney, ED6-55, p6B

B GOODHUE, Clinton H, born 28 Apr 1940, mar Patricia A LEATHERS 1 Aug 1962 (Me Marrs 1892-1996).

Children:

- 1—GOODHUE, Gregory Allen, born 27 Jul 1965, mar Sidney 25 Apr 1990 Diane Marie CORBIN (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—GOODHUE, Leane Susan, mar(1) Waterville 29 Jun 1985 David R HACHEY; mar(2) Waterville 4 Aug 1990 Andre Robert DIONNE, son of Gerald and Dorothy (____) DIONNE (Maine Marriage Index); child Alex DIONNE.

GOODINE

GOODINE, Patrick Anthony Owen, born Atkinson 17 Jan 1934, died Waterville 27 Jan 2013, res Waterville 2012; mar 1977 Dawn Audrey McCANN, born Brownville Junction 24 Jan 1937, died Waterville 19 Oct 2012, bur Lewis Cem, d/o John and Anita (NCHOLS) McCANN. He was the owner of Goodine's Oil Heat Service of Oakland.

Children:

- 1—GOODINE, Lisa, mar Tim HASSAM, res Oakland 2013.
- 2—GOODINE, Robert, died bef 2013.

Children listed in her obituary:

- a. TRACY, Dan, mar Cindy _____, res West Gardiner 2012.
- b. TRACY, Mark, mar Christie _____, res Oakland, 2012.
- c. TRACY, Michael, mar Laura _____, res Oakland 2012.
- d. _____, Wendy, mar Tim HOSEA, res Oakland 2012.

SOURCE: Obit Dawn Audrey (McCANN) GOODINE, *Sentinel*, 19 Oct 2012; Obit Patrick Anthony Owen GOODINE, *Sentinel*, 31 Jan 2013.

Misc. VR:

GOODINE Elizabeth G, Waterville, mar MARSHALL, Arthur C Jr, Oakland, 1949 Aug 27 (Maine Marriage Index)

GOODMAN

GOODMAN, Albert, born New Brunswick 9 Dec 1867, immigr 1871 to Vanceboro, res Eastport 1900, mar Annie E FOGG, born Forest City 9 Sep 1874, died Camden 4 Feb 1961, d/o Darius and Martha (DEERING) FOGG; Annie mar(2) Oakland 3 Aug 1918 (TR1919) Abraham L WALKER, born ca 1869; they lived 65 Main St in 1920C Oakland. In 1910C Oakland, she res Fairfield St, widowed, 3 children, 3 living.

- 1—GOODMAN, Harry James, born Vanceboro 3 May 1893, died Dade Co, FL 10 Aug 1976, mar 6 Oct 1915 Jeannette M BICKFORD (TR1916), born 1893; Roster...of...1917-1919 says GOODMAN, Harry James, 27294133, born Vanceboro 3 May 1893, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, Franklin Union Training Detachment Boston to 12 Aug 1918; Aug Automatic Replacement Draft to 6 Oct 1918; Quartermasters Corps to discharge, overseas service - 15 Sep 1918 to 18 Jul 1919, discharge 24 Jul 1919, p 784.
- 2—GOODMAN, Leroy F, born Vanceboro 14 Nov 1894, m 26 Sep 1919 Ethel TATRO (TR1920), born VT c1895; they res 39-1/2 Goodwin St in 1930C Oakland; Roster...of...1917-1919 says GOODMAN, Leroy F, 161-28-37, born Vanceboro 14 Nov 1894, res Oakland, Enr USNRF Portland 29 May 1918, Navy, Seaman second Class 166 days, NT Camp Hingham MA to 24 Jul 1918; NT Camp Bumkin Island MA to 21 Aug 1918; Armed Guard Boston to 11 Nov 1918, inactive 11 Feb 1919, p II:908. Child: GOODMAN, Gerald L, born Oakland 6 Aug 1920, died Winchester VA Sep 1987.
- 3—GOODMAN, Luther E, born Vanceboro 5 Feb 1897, died Camden 11 Mar 1969; mar 14 Sep 1921 Lena M MITCHELL of Camden (TR1922), born Sabattus 11 Dec 1897, died Camden 7 Jan 1953, Roster...of...1917-1919 says GOODMAN, Luther E, 161-28-49, born Vanceboro 5 Feb 1897, res Oakland, enlisted USN Portland 8 Apr 1917, Navy, Apprentice Seaman 12 dys; Seaman second Class 437 dys; Electrician 3rd Class R 133 dys; Elec second Class R, Naval Training Station Newport RI to 20 Apr 1917; USS North Carolina to 11 Nov 1918, discharge New York 19 Nov 1919, p II:908. Children: GOODMAN, son; GOODMAN, Kenneth, born 1923, died 2010, m Mary THURLOW;

GOODMAN, Christine Margaret, born 1928, died 2012; mar (1) Charles E MacMULLEN; mar(2) private.
SOURCE: 1920C Oakland, 1930C Oakland

Misc. VR:

GOODMAN, Charles N, of Oakland and GOODWIN, Olive, of Scarboro int 1890-03-14, cert 19 Mar (VR Int 1867-91)
GOODMAN, Samuel mar 1933-08-13 LANCASTER, Nellie P (TR1934)

GOODRICH

A GOODRICH, Benjamin, prob born Mass, died bef 1880; mar Nancy _____ who was born Feb 1799, died 22 Jun 1880 age 81y 4m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, formerly wife of James MERROW.

Child, probably others:

- 1—GOODRICH, Sprague, born ca 1830.
 - 2—GOODRICH, Mary, born ca 1833.
 - 3—GOODRICH, Jonathan, born ca 1836.
 - 4—GOODRICH, Augustine S, born ca 1837, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; 1850C The Forks.

A-4 GOODRICH, Augustine S, born Nov 1837, The Forks, died 7 Mar 1923 (TR1924), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1868 to Nancy G STEVENS, born Dec 1846, Smithfield, died 15 Mar 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Milton Clarence Sr and Catherine (MERROW) STEVENS; Catherine was born Mar 1824, had 10 ch. Augustine res Norridgewock 1870.

Children, 6, 5 living 1900:

- 1—GOODRICH, Georgia A, born 1870, died 1973, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—GOODRICH, Katherine G or Caddie, born 1871, died 1960, bur Lakeview Cem; mar _____ ROWE.
- 3—GOODRICH, Emily P, born 1874, Norridgewock, died 1958, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 24 Jul 1892, Oakland, Charles A ROWE, age 24, born Belgrade, son of Alfred (b Belgrade) and Angeline (DOWNES, born Smithfield) ROWE (VR1892-).
- 4—GOODRICH, Melville F, born 1876, died 13 Sep 1921 (TR1922), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—GOODRICH, Bertha G, born 1878, died 1964, bur Lakeview Cem; mar _____ BLOOD.
- 6—GOODRICH, Lynn M, born Jun 1880, died 1967, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—GOODRICH, Lera B, born 1883, died 1972, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B GOODRICH, George B, born Gardiner Jul 1835, died between 1910 and 1920, his parents born NH; mar 1859 Lucy E MOORE, born Dixmont Jan 1838. In 1880C Gardiner, he was a blacksmith; in 1900C Gardiner, she had 6 ch, 6 living. In 1910 res 171 Central St, Gardiner. In 1920C Gardiner, Lucy was widowed, daughter Nellie, divorced, living with her at 171 Central St, Gardiner.

Children:

- 1—GOODRICH, Nellie D, born ca 1860, mar _____ HODGKINS, divorced by 1920.
- 2—GOODRICH, Florence E, born ca 1862.
- 3—GOODRICH, Charles W, born Gardiner ca 1864; mar 8 Feb 1892 Jessie A BRAGG, born West Farmingdale ca 1873, d/o Austin (b Sidney) and Lydia B (b Gardiner) (BOSTON)

BRAGG.

4—GOODRICH, Walter H, born ca 1866. 5—GOODRICH, Lizzie B, born ca 1867. 6—GOODRICH, Mary S, born ca 1869.

SOURCE: VR1892-; 1880C Gardiner; 1910C Gardiner, 1920C Gardiner.

Misc. VR:

GOODRICH, Carrie S, of Oakland and MILLS, Joseph M, of Oakland int 1888-12-25, cert 31 Dec mar 1 Jan 1889 by B D Newell (VR Int 1867-91)

GOODRICH, Mabel F 20, born Clinton d/o Isaac born Clinton mar 1896-11-17 RICKER, Melvin G 23, born Clinton s/o George born Oak (VR Mar 1892-1941)

GOODRIDGE

A GOODRIDGE, John, born Berwick ca 1770, s/o Joseph and Hannah (GRANT) GOODRIDGE; mar ?Berwick 21 May 1789 Betsey WENTWORTH, born 1770, died 1862, d/o Noah and Judith (WOOSTER) WENTWORTH; res Rome census of 2 May 1822.

Children:

- 1—GOODRIDGE, John, born Berwick 5 Nov 1789, of whom further.
- 2—GOODRIDGE, Isaac, born Berwick 12 Oct 1791.
- 3—GOODRIDGE, Betsey, born Lebanon 23 Dec 1793.
- 4—GOODRIDGE, Sarah, born Lebanon 23 Apr 1796.
- 5—GOODRIDGE, Samuel, born Lebanon 13 Nov 1798.
- 6—GOODRIDGE, Asa, born Belgrade 18 Mar 1802, died 13 Nov 1818.
- 7—GOODRIDGE, Lydia, born Belgrade 17 Apr 1805. Jeremiah, born Belgrade 3 May 1808, died 8 Aug 1814.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 79.

A-1 GOODRIDGE, John, born Berwick 5 Nov 1789; mar Lydia

Children:

- 1—GOODRIDGE, Betsey, born Canaan 20 May 1810.
- 2—GOODRIDGE, Christopher, born Canaan 10 Jun 1812.
- 3—GOODRIDGE, Alvira, born Canaan 12 Feb 1814.
- 4—GOODRIDGE, Sarah, born Canaan 28 Nov 1815.
- 5—GOODRIDGE, Jeremiah, born Belgrade 29 Oct 1817, of whom further.
- 6—GOODRIDGE, Susanna, born Rome 6 Nov 1819.
- 7—GOODRIDGE, Lydia, born Rome 6 Aug 1821.
- 8—GOODRIDGE, Richard, born Rome 5 Jul 1823.
- 9—GOODRIDGE, Nancy, born Rome 23 Sep 1825.
- 10—GOODRIDGE, Peter, born 1 Sep 1827.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 79, 85.

A-5 GOODRIDGE, Samuel, born Lebanon 13 Nov 1798; mar Nancy

Children:

- 1—GOODRIDGE, Fanny Helen, born Rome 28 May 1834.
- 2—GOODRIDGE, Betsey Ellen, born Rome 28 Jan 1836.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 98.

A-1-5 GOODRIDGE, Jeremiah, born Belgrade 29 Oct 1817; mar Mary Jane

Children:

- 1—GOODRIDGE, Elvira Augusta, born 1 Oct 1845.
- 2—GOODRIDGE, Georgeanor, born 10 Jul 1849.
- 3—GOODRIDGE, Anson W, born 23 Mar 1851.
- 4—GOODRIDGE, Alice Jane, born 1 Aug 1855.

SOURCE: Rome TR p 105.

GOODSPEED

Misc. VR:

GOODSPEED, Olive May, died 1944-10-15 (TR1944)

GOODSPEED, Eloise R, Oakland, mar MURRAY, Kenneth W Jr, Oakland, 1948 Oct 23 (Maine Marriage Index)

GOODWIN

A GOODWIN, Abijah L; mar Waterville 19 Mar 1846 Hannah Jane COTTLE, born 1822, died 24 Aug 1870 age 49y, bur Lakeview Cem. They divorced Dec 1865 in Somerset Co.

Children born West Waterville, recorded Waterville (VR):

- 1—GOODWIN, Josephine M, born ca 1849, died 25 May 1864 age 15y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—GOODWIN, Ellen M, born ca 1851 (1860C Fairfield)
- 3—GOODWIN, Frances M, born 22 Jun 1853; mar int 9 Sep 1879 John A HALL (VR 1867-91).
- 4—GOODWIN, Charles F, born 13 Dec 1856. One Charles A GOODWIN int mar DUDLEY, Grace O, 1882 Dec 25 cert 30 Dec, mar 2 Jan 1883 (VR 1867-91).

SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1860C Fairfield; 1870C Waterville.

B GOODWIN, Otis, born Lebanon 4 Jan 1806, died Belgrade Mills 12 May 1879, s/o Charles GOODWIN (b Berwick 17 Apr 1771, died Berwick 11 Jan 1817) and Experience PRAY (b 17 Oct 1778), mar(1) 3 Jan 1828 Charlotte NESBITT; mar(2) 25 Feb 1844 Joanna HOIT or HOYT. Res Rome 1830. Ancestry - Charles and Experience (FALL) GOODWIN, s/o Elijah and Abigail (TARBOX) GOODWIN, s/o William and Abigail (STONE) GOODWIN.

Children by first wife:

- 1—GOODWIN, Mercy A, born Lebanon 9 Nov 1829.
- 2—GOODWIN, Charles Nesbit, born Rome 27 Sep 1832, of whom further.
- 3—GOODWIN, Charlotte, born Rome 29 Aug 1834, died 12 Sep 1834.
- 4—GOODWIN, Charlotte Nesbit, born Rome 12 Oct 1836.
- 5—GOODWIN, Otis F, born Rome 26 Oct 1838.

Children by second wife:

- 6—GOODWIN, George P, born 1 Dec 1844
- 7—GOODWIN, John Hubbard, born 18 Jan 1847.
- 8—GOODWIN, Abbie A, born 31 Aug 1849, mar Waterville Jan 1871 James Minot ROCKWOOD.
- 9—GOODWIN, Nathaniel, born Rome 21 Dec 1852.
- 10—GOODWIN, George Rockwood, born Rome 5 Dec 1855.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 9.

B-2 GOODWIN, Charles Nesbitt or W, *pictured at right*, born Belgrade 1833, died 27 Aug 1915, age 82y 11m, bur Old Cem; mar Emma Cobb ELLIS, born Smithfield 1836, died 29 Nov 1888, age 52y 8m, bur Old Cem; carpenter, res Water St 1880.

Children:

- 1—GOODWIN, Alice Emma, born 15 May 1857, Belgrade; mar int 28 June 1877 Octavius L JENNINGS, of North Wayne (VR 1867-91).
- 2—GOODWIN, Charles Otis, born 15 Jan 1859, Belgrade, of whom further.
- 3—GOODWIN, Vesta Maria, born



- 16 Feb 1861, Belgrade, mar int 1886-06-29 cert 13 Jul
 MAINES, William H of Oak (VR Int 1867-91).
- 4—GOODWIN, Etta G, born 1866. GOODWIN, Etta G 30, born
 Rome res Portland, artist, d/o Charles N born Rome mar
 1896- 07-04 TRACY, Olin Hobbs, Rev 39, 2d m, born
 Auburn, res Somersworth NH s/o Ferdinand born Auburn
 (VR Mar 1892- 1941)
- 5—GOODWIN, Freddie, born ca Feb 1874, died 13 May 1877,
 bur Old Cem.
- 6—GOODWIN, Franklin W, born 1876; mar int 15 Dec cert 20
 Dec 1900 Alice May EMERY, born New Portland 1881, d/o
 Ora F EMERY, born New Portland, and Lucy P
 WILLIAMS, born Carratunk (VR Int 1892-1941).
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

B-2-2 GOODWIN, Charles O, *pictured at right*, born 1859, died
 Bath 1910, bur Old Cem; mar int 25 Dec cert 30 Dec mar 2
 Jan 1883 Grace A DUDLEY (VR 1867-91), born 1861, died
 8 Feb 1928 (TR1929), bur Old Cem.

Children:

- 1—GOODWIN, Norman d, born 1885.
 2—GOODWIN, Emma G, born 1888, died 1889, bur Old Cem.
 3—GOODWIN, Ruth, born 1900.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

- C GOODWIN, Samuel, name changed in MA 11 Mar 1828 from
 BALLOUGH to GOODWIN,
 son of Thomas BULLOUGH
 and Sarah Elizabeth Shaw
 PERMER, born 25 Aug 1821,
 Boston MA, died Winthrop 18
 Jan 1894, bur Maple Cem,
 Winthrop; mar int Bridgewater
 MA 2 Oct 1843 Marietta
 THOMPSON, born Halifax
 MA 15 Feb 1824. His parents
 born England. Res West
 Waterville 1887, Litchfield
 1870, Ward 11 Boston 1860,
 Litchfield 1850.



Children, born Litchfield:

- 1—GOODWIN, Sarah J, born 22 Apr 1845.
 2—GOODWIN, Marietta T, born 27 Apr 1850.
 3—GOODWIN, Eva, born 21 Aug 1852.
 4—GOODWIN, Ada, born 4 Mar 1856, Litchfield; mar Winfield
 S PURRINGTON.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

- D GOODWIN, Walter A, born Fairfield Mar 1867, died 12 Aug
 1932 (TR1933); mar Skowhegan 30 Dec 1888 Ada L
 CORSON, born Fairfield Apr 1869; owned livery stable.

Child:

- 1—GOODWIN, Earl C, born 11 Apr 1893; mar 23 June 1920
 Mollie Chase HUTCHINS of Fryeburg (TR1921).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR.

- E GOODWIN, Wyman Carl, born Waterville 27 Apr 1946, died
 Waterville 12 Feb 2022, s/o Forrest A and Mary T
 (CAHILL) GOODWIN. He mar Verna N REID in Jan 1970,
 and moved to Oakland 1976.

Children:

- 1—GOODWIN, Lori, mar Stephen GINGRAS, res Augusta 2022.
 2—GOODWIN, Mark, mar Mary _____, res So Portland 2022,
 3—GOODWIN, Greg, partner Sarah DOLLEY, res Portland.

SOURCE: Obit Wyman Carl GOODWIN, *Sentinel*, 17 Feb 2022

=====

Bur in City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield:

GOODWIN, inf dau of John E and Jennie F, died 13 Jun 1866.

Misc. VR:

GOODWIN, Allen C, died 1917-11-30 (TR1918); he born North
 Fairfield 8 Feb 1830, s/o Edward and Amy (BOWERMAN)
 GOODWIN, mar Waterville 12 Sep 1859 Ellen Louisa
 STURTEVANT, born West Waterville 8 Jul 1840, died
 Oakland 9 Feb 1930.

GOODWIN, Annie E of Oak int 1886-05-10 cert 14 May MOON,
 Alden M of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

GOODWIN, Ellen Louise, died 1930-02-09 (TR1931)
 GOODWIN, Elmer H, died 1915-02-17 (TR1916)

GOODWIN, George N of Corinth mar 1887-09-16 by Geo G
 Hamilton FIELD, Mae E of Sidney (VR Int 1867-91)

GOODWIN, Kenneth H, Oakland, mar ELLIS, Bessie M,
 Oakland, 1947 Jun 06 (Maine Marriage Index)

GOODWIN, Olive, of Scarboro and GOODMAN, Charles N, of
 Oakland int 1890-03-14, cert 19 Mar (VR Int 1867-91)

GOOLDRUP

A GOOLDRUP, Arthur, Sr., mar as her 2nd husband, 6 Nov 1937
 Yvonne Rose Alma BUTLER, both died bef 2022. She
 mar(1) Frank Hamilton MOULTON, born 1907,

Children:

- 1—GOOLDRUP, Arthur Jr, born Waterville 7 Aug 1939, of
 whom further.
 2—GOOLDRUP, Pete, died bef 2022.
 3—GOOLDRUP, Norman, died bef 2022.
 4—GOOLDRUP, Connie, mar _____ MATTESON, died bef
 2022.
 5—GOOLDRUP, Barbara, mar _____ FRENCH, died bef 2022.
 6—GOOLDRUP, Christine, mar _____ BUTLER, died bef 2022.
 7—GOOLDRUP, Jimmy, mar Irene _____.
 8—GOOLDRUP, Lillian, mar James BELCHER.
 9—GOOLDRUP, Mary, mar _____ CHAMPINE.

SOURCE: Obit Arthur GOOLDRUP Jr, *Sentinel*, 26 Jan 2022.

A-1 GOOLDRUP, Arthur, Jr, born Waterville 7 Aug 1939, died
 Bangor 17 Jan 2022, 7 Jun 1957 Violet A KNOWLES

Children:

- 1—GOOLDRUP, Arthur III, mar Marcy _____, res Oakland
 2022.
 2—GOOLDRUP, June, mar Armand VIGUE
 3—GOOLDRUP, Brenda, mar _____ KENNEY.

SOURCE: Obit Arthur GOOLDRUP Jr, *Sentinel*, 26 Jan 2022.

GORDON

A GORDON, Josiah mar Elizabeth SMITH

Children:

- 1—GORDON, Stephen S, born 1780, died 1869.
 2—GORDON, Jonathan, born 1786, died 1876.
 3—GORDON, George, born 1787, died 1869.
 4—GORDON, Joseph, born Deerfield NH 5 Feb 1790, of whom
 further.
 5—GORDON, Simeon, born 1794, died 1880.
 6—GORDON, James, born 1797, died 1874.
 7—GORDON, Jeremiah, born 1799, died 1881.
 8—GORDON, David, born 1801, died 1884.
 9—GORDON, Daniel Smith, born 1803, died 1881.
 10—GORDON, Elizabeth, born 1803, died 1898.
 11—GORDON, Jesse, born 1804, died 1869.
 12—GORDON, Thomas Jefferson, born 1804, died 1849.

13—GORDON, Melintha, born 1807, died 1825.

A-4 GORDON, Joseph, born Deerfield NH 5 Feb 1790, died New Sharon 15 Feb 1864, s/o Josiah GORDON (1757-1843) and Elizabeth SMITH (1765-1842); mar Vienna 28 Oct 1811 Eleanor PEARL, born 20 Jan 1791.

Children:

- 1—GORDON, Eliphalet, born 1812, died 1899.
- 2—GORDON, Elizabeth, born 1816, died 1867,
- 3—GORDON, Sylvanus C, born 1818, died 1844.
- 4—GORDON, Sylvester, born Rome 25 Aug 1820, of whom further.
- 5—GORDON, Jesse, born 1825.
- 6—GORDON, Julian, born 1828, died 1859.
- 7—GORDON, Lucinda, born 1830, died 1876.

A-4-4 GORDON, Sylvester, born Rome 25 Aug 1820, s/o Joseph Gordon (1790-1864) and Eleanor PEARL (1791-), mar Annabella WHITEHOUSE.

Child:

- 1—GORDON, Augustus, born Aug 1850, of whom further.

A-4-4-1 GORDON, Augustus, born Aug 1850, died 1904; mar 1876 Louise M WATSON, born June 1855. She mar(2) int 27 Sep cert 1 Oct mar 9 Oct 1884 to E W TOWLE of Belgrade (VR 1867-91).

Child:

- 1—GORDON, Harry A, born Feb 1880; mar 2 Feb 1904 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) Sadie E BOWMAN of Sidney.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

A-4-4-1-1 GORDON, Harry Augustus, born West Waterville 2 Feb 1880, died Oakland 17 Oct 1959; mar 2 Feb 1904 Sadie Ethel BOWMAN, born Sidney 18 Dec 1882, died 1931-09-11, d/o Howard R and Esther (BOLTER) BOWMAN (TR1932)

Children:

- 1—GORDON, Marion Leona, born 1905, died 1979.
- 2—GORDON, Son, born 1907, died 1908.
- 3—GORDON, Genevieve E, born 1911, died 1912.
- 4—GORDON, Howard A, born 1914, died 1993.
- 5—GORDON, Donald Bowman, born Oakland 1920, died 1923-03-18 (TR1924)

B GORDON, Jonathan, born Raymond NH 22 Apr 1766, died New Sharon 18 Mar 1846, mar(1) Hallowell 1 Dec 1786 Martha SAVAGE, born 1764, died 1804; mar(2) 1805 Hannah HOUSE. Children by first wife:

- 1—GORDON, Olive A.
- 2—GORDON, Josiah, born 1786, died 1875.
- 3—GORDON, Daniel, born Readfield 18 Apr 1789, of whom further.
- 4—GORDON, Nancy, born 1791, died 1820.
- 5—GORDON, Relief, born 1793, died 1854.
- 6—GORDON, Jonathan, born 1796, died 1869.
- 7—GORDON, James M, born 1800, died 1883.
- 8—GORDON, Ithiel, born 1802, died 1876.
- 9—GORDON, Martha, born 1804, died 1883.

Children by second wife:

- 10—GORDON, Nancy, born 1806, died 1820.
- 11—GORDON, Olive, born 1807, died 1818.

B-3 GORDON, Daniel, born Readfield 18 Apr 1789, died 21 Sep 1861, served in War of 1812; mar 1810 Phebe JEWELL, born 1794, died 1844. Res Rome 1 May 1822 town census.

Children:

- 1—GORDON, Philinda, born New Sharon 29 Nov 1810. 2—GORDON, Martha, born 23 Apr 1812.
- 3—GORDON, Lewis, born Rome 22 Feb 1815, died 20 Jun 1885, mar 1 Jan 1841 Mary A WENTWORTH.
- 4—GORDON, John, born Rome 10 Dec 1815, died Rome 14 Feb 1816.
- 5—GORDON, Ruth, born Rome 26 Jan 1817.
- 6—GORDON, Rhoda P, born Rome 23 Mar 1819.
- 7—GORDON, Relief Ann, born Rome 17 Mar 1821.
- 8—GORDON, Ithiel, born Rome 19 Feb 1823, died New Brunswick Dec 1901.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 75.

C GORDON, William Perry; mar Eunice CAMPBELL, born Oakland 5 May 1930, died Waterville 9 Nov 1992, bur Maplewood Cem, Fairfield, d/o Maurice B and Ella (POWELL) CAMPBELL who mar Oakland 21 Mar 1928 (TR1929).

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—GORDON, Wilma, died bef 1992.
 - 2—GORDON, William Jr of California
 - 3—GORDON, Charles of Fairfield.
 - 4—GORDON, Dale of Fairfield.
 - 5—GORDON, Michael of Fairfield.
 - 6—GORDON, Jeremy of Fairfield.
 - 7—GORDON, Dee Ann of Fairfield; mar Ernest MOODY.
 - 8—GORDON, Linda of Fairfield mar _____ VERVILLE.
 - 9—GORDON, Donna of Fairfield mar _____ SIMPSON.
 - 10—GORDON, Judy of Fairfield. 11—GORDON, Patricia of Fairfield.
 - 12—GORDON, Elizabeth of Fairfield.
 - 13—GORDON, Joan of Biddeford; mar _____ OLIVER.
- SOURCE: Obituary Eunice May (CAMPBELL) GORDON, Sentinel, 10 Nov 1992.

Misc. VR:

GORDON, Charles H, born 16 Aug 1851, of Wellington at mar to HAINES, Mary E (HAINES) DYKE, Oakland, 1908 Jul 18 (Maine Marriage Index). GORDON, Charles H, died 1922-02-06 (TR1923)

GORDON, Donna Bernice mar 1940-03-17 BESSEY, Stanley Spoffard (TR1940)

GORDON, Frances E, died 1920-07-13 (TR1921)

GORDON, Louisa, Mrs, Oakland, int mar TOWLE, E W, Belgrade, 1884 Sep 27 cert 1 Oct, mar at Belgrade 9 Oct (VR 1867-91)

GORDON, Louise Medora, died 1951-08-26 (TR1951)

GORDON, Lucy P, Fayette, mar at Fayette int 1877-12-22 REED, Nathan G, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

GORDON, Marion Annie of Eastbrook mar 1941-12-06 COLLAR, Donald Burton (TR1941)

GORDON, Mary Ellen, died 1922-04-26 (TR1923)

GORDON, Myrtle F Moody, died 1948-11-15 (TR1948)

GORDON, Oren Kilgore, died 1933-02-24 (TR1934); mar 25 June 1924 Masey Etta FLYNN (TR1925).

GORDON, Orville C of Chesterville int 1879-09-13 FARNHAM, Louisa, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

GORDON, Phyllis Madeline, died 1931-08-10 (TR1932)

GORDON, William P, Madison, mar CAMPBELL, Eunice M, Oakland, 1949 Sep 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

GORHAM

GORHAM, Margaret J, died 1918-05-20 (TR1919)

GORMAN

GORMAN, James Augusta, Oakland, int mar CUNNINGHAM, Margaret, Oakland, 1884 Dec 06 cert 10 Dec (VR 1867-91)

GOSSELIN

GOSSELIN, Cecile Y, Brookline MA, mar DAWES, William J, Oakland, 1950 Dec 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

GOUCER

GOUCER, Everett R, Oakland, mar DAVIS, Ada I, Oakland, 1911 Dec 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

GOUDREAU

GOUDREAU, Mary S of Oak int 1889-11-20 cert 24 Nov MARDEN, Edwin R of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

GOULD / GOOLD

A GOULD, Charlie C, born Dixmont 26 Sep 1917, son of Frank and Maude (SIMPSON) GOULD, died Oakland 16 Dec 1970, bur Lewis Cem, s/o Frank Crawford and Maude Elise (SIMPSON) GOULD; mar H Virginia (POTTER), born 1919. He was employed by CMP, and lived in Newport until 1945.

Children:

- 1—GOULD, Sally, mar _____ ADAMS, res Oakland 1970.
 - 2—GOULD, Katherine, mar _____ FURBUSH, res Oakland 1970 and 2018.
 - 3—GOULD, Nancy, born 28 Nov 1939, grad Williams HS 1959; mar(1) John "Jake" WARREN, res Jacksonville, FL 1970; mar(2) 2011 Leo GAUTHIER.
 - 4—GOULD, Constance, mar _____ LaBREE, res Skowhegan 1970 as Connie ABBOTT, she res Naples, FL 2018.
 - 5—GOULD, Charlotte, mar _____ RACKLEFF, res Oakland 1970, as Charlotte HUGHES, she res Oakland 2018.
- SOURCE: Obit Charlie C GOULD, *Sentinel*, 17 Dec 1970; Lewis Cem; 1920C Jackson.

B GOULD, Herbert W, born Taunton MA; mar Carrie B LAWLER, born Smithfield.

Child:

- 1—GOULD, Walter L, born Medfield, MA 1884, died Medfield 9 Dec 1884, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Massachusetts Deaths 1841-1915.

C GOULD, Wales, s/o Nathaniel GOULD (b Charleston NH ca 1760), born Sullivan NH 19 Sep 1786, died Smithfield 20 Feb 1865, age 78y, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar Springfield NH 9 Feb 1812 Betsey HORNE, born Fitzwilliam NH 27 Dec 1790, died Smithfield 7 Aug 1866, age 75, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—GOULD, Jonas, born Smithfield 29 Apr 1813, of whom further
- 2—GOULD, Daniel H, born E Pond Plt (Smithfield) 15 May 1814.
- 3—GOULD, William B, born E Pond Plt (Smithfield) 7 Dec 1815, died 11 Nov 1819, age 3y 11m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 4—GOULD, James S, born E Pond Plt (Smithfield) 13 Jun 1817, of whom further.

5—GOULD, Simeon L, born E Pond Plt (Smithfield) 29 Oct 1819.

6—GOULD, Maria E, born E Pond Plt (Smithfield 4 Mar 1821, died 20 Jul 1865, age 44y, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Early Waterville Families; Ancestral File 4.19.

C-1 Jonas GOULD, born Smithfield 29 Apr 1813, died Smithfield 22 Mar 1883, BUR Gould Cem, Smithfield, mar int Waterville 23 Sep 1838 Syrena Fobes WHITMAN, born No Bridgewater MA 8 Nov 1814, died ?Smithfield 1887, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children born Smithfield:

- 1—GOULD, Calista H, born 27 Apr 1840, died Smithfield 14 Jan 1899.
 - 2—GOULD, Edward W, born 2 Apr 1842.
 - 3—GOULD, Elizabeth H, born 21 Dec 1846. 4—GOULD, Lorian F, born 1 Sep 1858.
- SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Ancestral File 4.19

C-4 GOULD, James H, born East Pond Plt (Smithfield) 13 Jun 1817, died Smithfield 6 Apr 1862; mar 9 Nov 1840 Eliza A LANE, born 1817, died 2 Apr 1861, both bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—GOULD, Arvilla A, born 1843.
 - 2—GOULD, Loretta, born 1845.
 - 3—GOULD, Selden J, born 1848, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1860C Smithfield; 1850C Smithfield; Ancestral File 4.19

C-4-3 GOULD, Selden James, Rev, born 4 Dec 1847, died 2 Aug 1909, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar 1877 Mary Ella CUMMINGS, born 22 Feb 1852, died 11 Mar 1939, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield. TR 1939 says Mary A GOULD died 3 Jun 1939.

Children, 6, 5 living 1900:

- 1—GOULD, May E, born 1879.
 - 2—GOULD, James L, born NH Apr 1880.
 - 3—GOULD, Maud A, born NH Aug 1883.
 - 4—GOULD, Pearl D (son), born NH Nov 1884.
 - 5—GOULD, Rose Ella, born 21 Jan 1893, died 22 Aug 1894, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 - 6—GOULD, Ray S, born ME Jun 1897.
- SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield; 1880C Belmont NH; 1900C Cornville.

D GOULD, Nehemiah, born Groton MA 15 Oct 1715, died Lake George NY 20 Jul 1758, s/o Thomas and Abigail (NEEDHAM) GOULD, mar Groton MA 1 Nov 1737 Esther BOWERS.

Children, born Groton, MA:

- 1—GOULD, Esther, born 31 Dec 1738, died Springfield VT 20 Jul 1721.
 - 2—GOULD, Nehemiah, born 28 Nov 1741
 - 3—GOULD, James, born 28 Jan 1743
 - 4—GOULD, Jonas, born 26 Jan 1745, died Groton 11 Feb 1754.
 - 5—GOULD, Lydia, born 1 Jan 1746
 - 6—GOULD, Mary, born 5 Feb 1748
 - 7—GOULD, Jonas, born 8 Feb 1749, died 22 Jun 1819, age 68, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; Elizabeth LABARIE, wife, died 26 Apr 1830, age 81.
 - 8—GOULD, Nehemiah, born 13 Jan 1752, died 1817, Vassar
 - 9—GOULD, Moriah, born 5 Jun 1754
- SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Ancestral File 4.19

=====

E GOULD, William Alden, born Smithfield Sep 1823, died Skowhegan 12 Nov 1917; mar Bowdoin 12 Dec 1844 Hannah MAHURAN, born Smithfield 1834, died Skowhegan 6 Apr 1914.

Children:

- 1—GOULD, Edwin S, born 1856.
- 2—GOULD, Thomas A, born 1860, died 1934.
- 3—GOULD, Frances A, born 1861, died 1917.
- 4—GOULD, Alice M, born West Waterville 1866, died Oakland 16 Jul 1912, mar(1) Norridgewock 30 Aug 1885 Randall MULLEN, mar(2) as his 3rd wife Oakland 19 Dec 1904 Robert B BICKFORD of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index); she was mother of 4 children 2 living 1910. William Archer MULLEN, born 1885, and Harry MULLEN, born 1889, were her children by Mullen.
- 5—GOULD, Lizzie E, born 1869, died 1905.
- 6—GOULD, Eugene L, born 1873, died 1935.

SOURCE: Brides Index, 1910C Oakland; 1850C Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield; 1870C Smithfield; 1880C Smithfield.

=====

GOULD, Catherine A, Oakland, mar GRAHAM, Edward L, Oakland, 1955 Jan 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

GOULD, Orrin S, 2522651, born Oakland age 17, res Freeport, enlisted Regular Army Ft Slocum NY 9 May 1917, Army, Pvt;

GOULD, Willie A mar 1937-07-22 DAMON, Thelma L (TR1937)

GOULDING

A GOULDING, Joseph V, born ?Auburn MA 1814, died bef 1867; mar Frances P HUBBARD, born Acton ca 1820, died 22 Feb 1878, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Guy T and Martha (HUBBARD) HUBBARD.

Children:

- 1—GOULDING, George W, of whom further.
- 2—GOULDING, Henry J, born New London NH 15 Jul 1844, died Corinna 23 Jan 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 24 July 1876 Nellie or Ellen S FRENCH (VR 1867-91), born 1856, died bef 1893; he mar(2) int 1 Dec 1893, Oakland, Georgia A WATSON, age 25, born New Sharon 22 Aug 1869, d/o Hiram WATSON of Rome and Ann L CLEMENT of Belgrade (VR1892-). Henry was in Civil War, Co G 3rd Me Inf, and was an apothecary.
- 3—GOULDING, Sarah Frances, born Wayne 20 Jul 1846, died 2 Mar 1857, age 10, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—GOULDING, Elmira Ella, born Troy NY 7 Nov 1848, died 2 Mar 1857, age 8, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

=====

A-1 GOULDING, George Waterman, born North Wayne 20 Feb 1841, died Brookline MA 29 Feb 1932 (TR1933), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int Waterville 10 Sep 1869 Mary Pauline HOLT, born Skowhegan 1842 (1880C) or 1846 (1870C), died Oakland 13 Oct 1907, bur Lakeview Cem; he was a druggist, lived in Minnesota 1854-66, Civil War vet in Co E first Minnesota, res Main St, Oakland. In 1870 Charles B COBB, barber, and Albert A NICKERSON, photographer, res in same building.

Child:

- 1—GOULDING, Lulu or Louise, born West Waterville 1871; mar int 4 Jun 1894 Oakland, Edward Dennison COLE of Portland, born Norway ca 1870, son of Horace COLE of Norway and Alice W DENISON of Burke, VT; Alice died

before 1894.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

=====

Misc. VR:

GOULDING, Mary J, Oakland int 1884-08-16 cert 21 Aug PERKINS, Mark, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

GOURNEY

GOURNEY, Peter of Oak int 1889-10-14 cert 18 Oct COCHRAN, Lydia Ann of Oak (VR Int 1867-91)

GOVE

GOVE, Elsie, Waterville, mar SULLIVAN, Walter J, Oakland, 1948 Sep 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

GOWER

GOWER, Cora M mar 1928-10-29 Judkins, Forrest C (TR1929)

GOWER, Perley, s/o Fred (b Skowhegan) and Marcia (SYLVESTER) (b Canaan res Dexter) GOWER, of Oakland, born Skowhegan ca 1880, mar(2) Fairfield 25 Dec 1904 Jessie Sophia KEISTEAD, d/o William and Sophia (BRIGGS) KIERSTAD, both res Fairfield, born NB, born Queens Co NB 1885; in 1910C Perley and Jessie res Athens. Census says both were 27, she born NY as were her parents.

GRADIE / GRADY

A GRADIE, Theodore, possibly the Theodore born Jul 1909 s/o Robert (b Canada Eng) and Mabel (____) GRADY of Island Falls; mar 25 May 1935 Ada L LEE.

Child:

- 1—GRADIE, Theodore Robert, born 1940, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Cindi Ann GRADIE; 1910C Island Falls; 1920C Island Falls.
- =====

A-1 GRADIE, Theodore Robert, born 11 Feb 1940; mar Nancy Ann HUNTLEY.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—GRADIE, Cindi Ann, born 5 Sep 1971.
 - 2—GRADIE, David Robert.
 - 3—GRADIE, James Alan.
- SOURCE: Cindi Ann GRADIE.
- =====

B GRADY, Daniel, born Brewer 4 Jul 1934, died Oakland 23 Jan 2012, son of Raymond and Thelma (PRICE) GRADY; mar Linda WALTON, d/o Kenneth and Charlena (ROLLINS) WALTON. Obituary: OAKLAND — Daniel E. Grady, 77, of Oakland, passed away Monday, Jan. 23, 2012, after a long illness at his beloved home on McGrath Pond. He was born in Brewer on July 4, 1934, the son of Raymond and Thelma (Price) Grady. He was a 1952 graduate of Williams High School in Oakland. After graduation, Danny worked at the Waterville Hollingsworth Whitney Paper Mill, the Oakland Cascade Woolen Mill and Oakland Peavey Manufacturing Co. prior to serving in the Army. He was stationed in Germany from 1954 to 1956. After returning stateside, he married the love of his life, Linda (Walton) Grady, and together they resided and raised three daughters in Oakland. Danny was employed by New England Telephone Co. until his retirement in 1991. During a telephone strike, he assisted in building Messalonskee High School. After retirement, he worked at LaVerdiere's (Waterville), cut wood for Jake

Warren (Oakland), worked in Clinton at Woodchucks and subcontracted through New England Telephone, working with old friend Carl Loiselle. He was a member of the Oakland Veterans Memorial Committee, the Oakland Alumni Association and the NE Telephone Pioneers. Dan traveled throughout much of the United States, but was a homebody at heart. His favorite place in the world was his home on McGrath Pond. He loved all animals and always had a dog or two (and a pet goat at one time). Dan had a green thumb and grew many vegetables and flowers around his house. He enjoyed bowling, beginning in his early years and through retirement. He made beautiful stained-glass creations for family members. Dan was a tinkerer — he could repair most everything. He was an outdoorsman and loved fishing, snowmobiling, ATVing and camping at Moxie Pond and Eustis. Dan was witty and relished a lively debate. He was knowledgeable about a wide variety of topics, from nature to world affairs. Dan was dearly loved by his family of women, sons-in-law and grandchildren. Dan was predeceased by his parents, Raymond and Thelma Grady, Oakland; and sister Grace LaBonte and brother-in-law Roland LaBonte of Waterville. He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Linda; three daughters, Lisa Grady of Fairfield, Elli Grady and partner Eric Bickmore of Augusta, and Melinda Gallagher and husband Dean, and two cherished grandchildren, Bryer Dean and Amelia Rose Gallagher, all of Oakland; and his sister, Martha Bessey, and husband Jim of Farmington. **Published in Morning Sentinel on January 24, 2012**

Children:

- 1—GRADY, Lisa, res Fairfield 2012.
- 2—GRADY, Elli, res Augusta 2012.
- 3—GRADY, Melinda A; mar 18 Sep 1992 Dean GALLAGHER, s/o Dana and Muriel (KNOX_) GALLAGHER; res Oakland 2012.

SOURCE: Engagement GALLAGHER/GRADY, *Sentinel*, 22/23 Aug 1992; Melinda (GRADY) GALLAGHER.

Misc. VR:

GRADY Grace B, born Brewer 22 Feb 1933, died Waterville 10 Aug 2008, of Oakland at mar, d/o Raymond and Thelma (PRICE) GRADY, mar Roland E LABONTE, of Waterville at mar, 1954 Nov 06 (Maine Marriage Index), born 30 Nov 1931, died Waterville 29 Dec 1996, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Alfred and Emerance (FORTIN) LABONTE. SOURCE: Early Waterville Me. Families.

GRAHAM

A GRAHAM, Arthur Alton, born 1912, died Waterville 13 Oct 1991, mar 16 May 1935 Ruth Ann MUSE (Maine Marriage Index), both of Danforth at mar, d/o Charles and Leota (CARR) MUSE of Winn. Ruth's obit reads in part, *Sentinel*, 23 June 2010: OAKLAND — Ruth E. Graham died Friday, July 23, 2010, at the Oak Grove Rehabilitation and Living Center in Waterville. She was born in Winn on May 19, 1915, the daughter of Charles and Leota (Carr) Muse. Ruth grew up and attended schools in Danforth while living with her grandmother Sarah Carr Corbin. On May 16, 1935, Ruth married Arthur Graham. They were married for more than 56 years, moving from Danforth to Houlton and finally to Oakland. Arthur died on Oct. 13, 1991. Ruth was employed by both the Lockwood Mill and C.F. Hathaway Co. in Waterville. Her free time was spent knitting, crocheting, and making quilts. She loved flowers; her favorite pastime was

working in her flower gardens.

Children:

- 1—GRAHAM, Edward, born Danforth 30 Dec 1935, of whom further.
- 2—GRAHAM, Maxine, mar 22 May 1954 Richard PRINCIPATO (Maine Marriage Index), children Kim PRINCIPATO (mar 4 Sep 1982 Raymond G HEWETT, res Sidney) and Richard S PRINCIPATO (res Oakland).
- 3—GRAHAM, Annie, mar Lowell SWETT, living 2010.
- 4—GRAHAM, Arthur, died bef 2010
- 5—GRAHAM, Bertha, born winn 25 Aug 1922, died 4 Feb 1994, mar _____ FORD.

SOURCE: Obit Ruth E (MUSE) GRAHAM, *Sentinel*, 24 Jul 2010; Obit Edward L GRAHAM, *Sentinel*, 18 Nov 2015

A-1 GRAHAM, Edward L, born Danforth 30 Dec 1935, died Winslow 15 Nov 2015; mar(1) 22 Jan 1955 Catherine A GOULD of Oakland; mar(2) 6 May 1983 Marie E POMEROY. His obit reads in part, Edward attended Oakland schools and graduated from Williams High School. Edward worked many years as a boiler operator for Keyes Fibre Company in Waterville. Following his retirement, he worked on maintenance at Thomas College and was employed by the Kennebec Water District.

Children

- 1—GRAHAM, Gary, died bef 2015
- 2—GRAHAM, Larry, res Benton 2015
- 3—GRAHAM, Diane, mar _____ COOK, res Winslow 2015
- 4—GRAHAM, Kelly, mar(1) Oakland 25 Oct 1986 Robert BURDICK, son of Paul and Aylane (BACON) BURDICK, dau Samantha BURDICK; mar(2) Gerald RODERICK, res Oakland 2015.

SOURCE: Obit Ruth E (MUSE) GRAHAM, *Sentinel*, 24 Jul 2010; Obit Edward L GRAHAM, *Sentinel*, 18 Nov 2015

Misc. VR:

GRAHAM, Daniel, Belgrade, mar HAWK, Cecile V, Oakland, 1955 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index)
 GRAHAM, George H, Oakland CA, mar HARPER, Arlene, Holyoke MA, 1930 Jan 18 (Maine Marriage Index)
 GRAHAM, Norman Birley, born Amesbury MA 4 Mar 1920, died Augusta 8 May 2009, of Winslow, s/o James and Jean (BIRLEY) GRAHAM, mar 22 Aug 1947 (Maine Marriage Index) Geraldine F DOUGLAS, born 21 Jul 1925, died Unity 2 Mar 2011, of Oakland, d/o Roy Preston and Mary Ann (RAMSAY) DOUGLAS.

GRANBERG

GRANBERG, George A Jr, Wilton, mar LOTHROP, Rachel F, Oakland, 1947 Mar 07 Maine Marriage Index)

GRANT

A GRANT, C H; mar Mercy ?TIBBETTS?.

Child:

- 1—GRANT, Margie, infant dau, died 10 May 1869, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield (R TIBBETTS) lot.
- SOURCE: City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

B GRANT, Earl Raymond, born Parkman 6 Jan 1898, died Sangerville 31 Aug 1991, of Sangerville mar 6 Mar 1917 (TR1918) Hazel Mae GULLIFER, born Oakland 11 Nov 1900, died Wate4rville 26 Mar 1993.

Children:

- 1—GRANT, Kenneth Earl, born Belgrade 18 Sep 1917, died

- Lewiston 21 Mar 1988; mar 29 Jun 1935 Louise SHEIVE of Fairfield (TR1936), born Fairfield 25 Feb 1918, died Cornville 3 Apr 1994. She mar(2) Raymond Everett MAYO Oakland, 1946 Mar 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—GRANT, Beatrice M mar(1) 1935-06-09 SAWTELLE, Harold F (TR1936); mar(2) Pius Lawrence MacDONALD.
- 3—GRANT, Linwood Fred, born Oakland 17 Jan 1921, died 12 May 1980 age 60 Oakland (TR1980); mar(1) 5 Feb 1943 Clara Flora MOODY (TR1943); mar(2) 19 Nov 1948 Eunice COURTNEY (Maine Marriage Index)

C GRANT, Joshua, born ca 1764, died Smithfield Aug 1840, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield; mar Berwick 9 Feb 1794 Betsey HERSOM, int Berwick 17 Nov 1783, born Berwick ca 1764, died Smithfield 1830, d/o John Jonathan and Olive (NOOK) HERSOM. He res Shapleigh in 1790 and 1800 Census, West Pond 1810, Dearborn 1820 and 1830, and Smithfield 1840.

Children:

- 1—GRANT, Samuel Daniel, born Smithfield 15 May 1784, died Washington Co, OH 1869.
- 2—GRANT, Joseph, born Acton 17 Apr 1785, died Lebanon 28 Jan 1866.
- 3—GRANT, Dorcas, born Shapleigh 28 Mar 1786, died after 4 May 1822.
- 4—GRANT, Elijah, born Berwick Jun 1787, died Shapleigh 11 Oct 1882.
- 5—GRANT, Mercy, born Shapleigh 17 Apr 1788.
- 6—GRANT, Joshua, born Shapleigh 30 Dec 1789, died Mercer 1849.
- 7—GRANT, Elizabeth "Betsy", born Smithfield 12 Sep 1791, died Dearborn 13 Sep 1826; mar 8 Sep 1808 Elihu STEVENS, born 1792.
- 8—GRANT, John Hersom, born Shapleigh 2 Jun 1793, died 25 Oct 1868 (gs rec), age 75-4-23; mar Eunice JONES, who born ca 1784, died 17 Jun 1858 (gs rec), age 74y 6m, both bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 9—GRANT, Patience, born Shapleigh 25 Apr 1795, died 21 Aug 1849.
- 10—GRANT, Nathaniel, born Smithfield 1 Mar 1798, of whom further.
- 11—GRANT, Lydia, born 28 Aug 1799.
- 12—GRANT, Elijah, born Smithfield 1801, died 1802.
- 13—GRANT, Elizabeth, born Shapleigh 1801.
- 14—GRANT, Elijah Francis, born West Pond, 7 Jun 1803, died Norridgewock 21 Dec 1857.
- 15—GRANT, Lucy, born West Pond, 7 Jun 1803.
- 16—GRANT, Mary "Polly", born West Pond or Shapleigh, 11 May 1805, died 15 Sep 1867; mar(1) Belgrade or Smithfield 10 Jul 1840 Elihu STEVENS; mar (2) _____ FISH.
- 17—GRANT, child.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Gould Cem, Smithfield.

C-10 GRANT, Nathaniel, born Smithfield 1 Mar 1798 (gs rec, Dearborn VR), died Smithfield 7 Jan 1876, age 77y 1m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Mercer 29 May 1823 Betsey SHOREY, born Norridgewock 1803, died Smithfield 2 Jul 1862 age 62, bur Village Cem, Smithfield. Nathaniel was an early settler on Mt Tom, Smithfield (Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p20).

Children:

- 1—GRANT, Elias, born Smithfield 5 Sep 1823, died Smithfield 6 Jan 1825.
- 2—GRANT, Lydia Ann, born Smithfield 17 Oct 1825, died 2 Aug 1884.
- 3—GRANT, Mary Jane, born Smithfield 9 Aug 1828, died

Smithfield 2 Feb 1833.

4—GRANT, Betsey J, born 1833.

5—GRANT, Elias A, born Smithfield 21 Oct 1835.

6—GRANT, Nathaniel F, born Smithfield 16 Nov 1839, died 23 Dec 1909, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Martha F _____, born 1845, died 1901, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

7—GRANT, Julia M, born Norridgewock 1842, died Smithfield 2 Feb 1907/

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Village Cem, Smithfield.

D GRANT, Joshua; mar Mary _____, born ca Apr 1795, died 1 Dec 1857, age 62y 8m, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—GRANT, John W, born ca 1829, died 19 Dec 1838, age 9y, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—GRANT, Susan, died 19 Nov 18x1, age 10m, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

E GRANT, William, born between 1780 and 1790, died after 18 May 1841; mar Durham 24 Feb 1810 Peggy TRACY, born Portland 1782, died after 18 May 1841, d/o Solomon and Mary (GETCHELL) TRACY

Children:

- 1—GRANT, Solomon Tracy, born Durham or Rome 14 Jun 1810, died 3 Nov 1881.
- 2—GRANT, George L, born Rome or New Sharon 3 Jun 1812, died bef 25 Dec 1868.
- 3—GRANT, Sally, born Rome 21 Feb 1814, died 28 Sep 1819.
- 4—GRANT, William, born Rome 16 Jul 1815.
- 5—GRANT, Daniel, born Rome 3 Dec 1816.
- 6—GRANT, Unite, born Rome 4 May 1819.
- 7—GRANT, Roshana, born Rome 25 May 1821, died 28 Jan 1822.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 77.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

GRANT, Wayne R, died 15 Mar 1960, age 2m 20d.

Misc. VR:

GRANT, Clara F, Oakland, mar FURBUSH, Vernal W, Oakland, 1946 Aug 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

GRANT, Doris, St Stephens NB CN, mar NORTHROP, Don W, Oakland, 1936 Aug 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

GRANT, Edna M, Oakland, mar TAYLOR, Russell E, Rome, 1955 Feb 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

GRANT, Edye M, died 1933-10-05 (TR1934)

GRANT, Ethel Taylor mar 1939-10-08 CARSON, Stanley O (TR1939)

GRANT, Foster mar 1932-07-02 LANGLEY, Avis (TR1933)

GRANT, Fred Lee, s/o Alanson Curtis and Ellen Maria (WYMAN) GRANT, born Fairfield 28 Jan 1877, died Waterville 20 Dec 1918, mar Oakland 9 May 1905 Mary Carleton WHEELER, born West Waterville 1879, died 1924, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Percival Lysander and Sarah Lucine (SAWTELLE) WHEELER; Mary WHEELER mar (2) 19 Sep 1921 Clarence A DAGGETT, born Robbinston 8 May 1880, died Waterville 16 Mar 1966. SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

GRANT, Hazel Mae mar 1924-03-08 BROWN, Albert M (TR1925)

GRANT, Perley of Fairfield mar 1919-05-28 RICHARDSON, Ellen C (TR1920)

GRASS

GRASS, Patricia I, Thorndike, mar MCDONALD, Merle R,
Oakland, 1948 Mar 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

GRAVES

A GRAVES, Daniel R, 2d m, widowed born Wayne s/o Osgood
born Wayne and Elisa (RIDLEY) GRAVES born Wayne int
1895-09-11 mar 16 Sep JOHNSON, L Frances, 29 born
West Waterville d/o Arthur H deceased born Wilton and
Lucilla (FAIRBANKS) born Wayne.

SOURCE: VR1892-

B GRAVES, Elisha, born Topsham 1809, died Skowhegan 8 Oct
1881; mar Northampton MA 22 Jun 1833 Catherine _____,
born Topsham 1816. Grandson Henry GRAVES, born 1866,
res here 1880.

Children:

- 1—GRAVES, Samuel G, born 1834, died 1872, mar NH 18 Dec
1857 Louisa STURGIS.
- 2—GRAVES, Mary J, born Solon 1836, died 31 Mar 1870, mar
Abel F BOYNTON.
- 3—GRAVES, James W, born Bingham 1840, died 1843.
- 5—GRAVES, Henry Clay, born Skowhegan 1850, mar
Portsmouth NH 21 Jul 1892 Mrs D W McKENZIE, d/o
Webster and Mary (PRESTON) McKENZIE.
- 6—GRAVES, Alice M, born Jan 1858, died after 1920, of West
Waterville at marr, int 2 Aug 1876 to Albert CROWELL Jr,
also of West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1860C Wayne; 1850C
Skowhegan.

B-1 GRAVES, Samuel, born 1834.

Child:

- 1—GRAVES, Henry, born 1866.
- SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

C GRAVES, Harry Earl, born Presque Isle 29 Aug 1891, died 23
Feb 1959, bur Pine Grove, s/o Richard and Rosie
(FRAZIER) GRAVES, mar Oakland 28 Jul 1919 Elizabeth
ORMISTON, born Providence RI 20 Oct 1895, died 9 Mar
1981.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; TR1920.

Misc. VR:

GRAVES, Mary, Oakland, mar BARTLETT, Louis V,
Waterville, 1950 Nov 10 (Maine Marriage Index)
GRAVES, Virginia G mar 1938-10-28 BARR, Vernon Charles
(TR1938)

GRAVIS

GRAVIS, Caroline Evelee, mar COUGHLIN, William Francis, 1940
Jan 28 (TR1940)

GRAY / GREY

GREY, Annie M, Oakland, mar FISH, Lester M, Oakland, 1934 Aug
03 (Maine Marriage Index)

GRAY, Bertha May, died 1943-05-07 (TR1943)

GRAY, Dorothy mar 1939-07-09 CHANDLER, George
(TR1939)

GRAY, Llewellyn, died 1946-03-14 (TR1946)

GRAY, Mabel G, Oakland, mar ELDRIDGE, Ernest L, Oakland,

1937 Oct 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

GRAY, Nathan F, died 1943-08-12 (TR1943)

GRAY, Nettie A of Madison mar 1918-04-22 LaROCK, Edward
F (TR1919)

GREELEY

A GREELEY, Andrew, born Nottingham ENG between 1 Jan
1617/18 and 1 Jan 1619/20, died Salisbury MA 30 Jun 1697;
mar Mary , born between 1622 and 1625, England.

A-2 GREELEY, Andrew, born Salisbury MA 10 Dec 1646, died
Salisbury MA 26 Nov 1736, mar Salisbury 12 Jun 1673
Sarah BROWN, born Salisbury 6 Dec 1654, died Salisbury
23 Jun 1727.

A-2-5 GREELEY, Joseph, born Salisbury MA 24 Oct 1683, mar
Elizabeth GILMAN, born Newbury MA 1685, died 22 Aug
1757, d/o Edward and Abigail (MAVERICK) GILMAN.

A-2-5-3 GREELEY, Joseph, born Gloucester MA 8 Oct 1715,
died Gilmanton NH 5 Jun 1792, mar(1) Hannah
BATCHELDER; mar(2) Kingston NH 2 Dec 1741 Elizabeth
DUDLEY, born Brentwood NH 20 Oct 1722, died
Gilmanton NH 2 May 1809.

Children, born Kingston NH:

- 1—GREELEY, Sarah, born 7 May 1743.
 - 2—GREELEY, Samuel, born Aug 1745, died Kingston 26 Oct
1746.
 - 3—GREELEY, Samuel, born 16 Sep 1747, died Gilmanton NH
14 Jun 1824.
 - 4—GREELEY, Elizabeth, born 8 Aug 1749, died Brentwood NH
Feb 1819.
 - 5—GREELEY, Eleanor, born 11 Oct 1752.
 - 6—GREELEY, Mary, born 28 Apr 1755, died Kingston 28 Aug
1760.
 - 7—GREELEY, Joseph, born 22 Feb 1758, died 1 Sep 1760.
 - 8—GREELEY, Noah, born 29 Jul 1760, of whom further.
 - 9—GREELEY, Mary, born 31 Dec 1762, died Gilmanton NH 14
Sep 1830.
 - 10—GREELEY, Joseph, born 22 May 1765, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Ancestral File 4.19.

A-2-5-3-8 GREELEY, Noah, born Kingston NH 29 Jul 1760,
died Mt Vernon 3 Aug 1836, mar Kingston NH 7 Jan 1783
Hannah MORRILL, born Brentwood NH 17 Apr 1764, died
Mt Vernon 15 Apr 1851, d/o David or Levi and Mary
(CURRIER) MORRILL. In Kingsbury's History of
Kennebec County (p931), he is listed as one of the earliest
settlers (before 1800) in Mt Vernon. He built the first
sawmill on the upper dam at West Mount Vernon (p941).

Children, born Mt Vernon:

- 1—GREELEY, Mary, born 20 Jun 1783, died Mt Vernon 2 Oct
1874.
- 2—GREELEY, Joseph, born 28 Feb 1785, died Smithfield 11
Nov 1845.
- 3—GREELEY, Noah, born 15 Jan 1787, died 24 Aug 1872.
- 4—GREELEY, Levi, born 30 Aug 1789.
- 5—GREELEY, Hannah, born 23 Sep 1791, died 1871.
- 6—GREELEY, Samuel, born 6 Nov 1793, died Ellsworth 22 Dec
1877.
- 7—GREELEY, Sarah, born 30 Nov 1795.
- 8—GREELEY, Betsey, born 4 Mar 1798.
- 9—GREELEY, Aurelia, born 10 Mar 1800.
- 10—GREELEY, David, born 25 Feb 1802, died 25 May 1850.

- 11—GREELEY, Dudley, born 21 Jun 1803, died Roscoe, Winnebago Co, IL 15 Oct 1851.
 12—GREELEY, Lucinda, born 15 Nov 1805, died Mt Vernon 29 Jul 1813.
 13—GREELEY, John, born 11 Feb 1810.
 SOURCE: Ancestral File 4.19.

A-2-5-3-10 GREELEY, Joseph, born Kingston NH 22 May 1765, mar Sterling MA 1786 Mary Sarah WYMAN, born Sterling MA 25 Feb 1768.

Children:

- 1—GREELEY, Samuel, born 31 Oct 1787.
- 2—GREELEY, Henry, born 23 Aug 1789.
- 3—GREELEY, John, born 15 Dec 1791, of whom further.
- 4—GREELEY, Sally, born 10 Feb 1795.
- 5—GREELEY, Betsy, born 6 Dec 1796.
- 6—GREELEY, Joseph, born 29 Nov 1798.
- 7—GREELEY, Greenleaf, born 29 Jun 1804.
- 8—GREELEY, Rebecca W, born Readfield 24 Oct 1806.

SOURCE: IGI 5.0; DuRant-Rodgers tree on www.rootsweb.ancestry.com.

A-2-5-3-10-3 GREELEY, John, born Readfield 15 Dec 1791, died West Waterville 31 Oct 1872, mar Mt Vernon or Readfield 3 Dec 1818 Susanna GILMAN, born Mt Vernon 10 Nov 1790, d/o Samuel Stevens and Elizabeth (DUDLEY) GILMAN.

Children, born Mt Vernon:

- 1—GREELEY, Henrietta W, born 23 Sep 1819.
- 2—GREELEY, Henry Martin, born 28 Mar 1822, died 18 Apr 1823.
- 3—GREELEY, Sarah W, born 22 Jun 1824.
- 4—GREELEY, John Wesley, born 7 Sep 1827, of whom further.
- 5—GREELEY, Betsey, born 19 Oct 1829, died 19 Oct 1830.

SOURCE: Ancestral File 4.19; IGI 5.0

A-2-5-3-8-2 GREELEY, Joseph, born Mount Vernon 28 Feb 1785, died Smithfield 11 Nov 1845, age 60y, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Mt Vernon 16 Aug 1812 Nancy HOVEY or HOLLEY, born Mt Vernon 17 Oct 1791, died West Pawlet VT 20 Apr 1877, age 85-6-3, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—GREELEY, Samuel Stitman, born 25 Nov 1812, of whom further.
- 2—GREELEY, Nancy H, born Smithfield 2 Apr 1821, died Readfield 29 Jun 1871.
- 3—GREELEY, Sarah H, born Smithfield 6 Dec 1825, died Readfield 26 Jun 1859.
- 4—GREELEY, Mary A, born Mercer 21 Jul 1831.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; IGI; Ancestral File 4.19; Maine Births and Christenings 1739-1900.

A-2-5-3-10-3-4 GREELEY, John Wesley, born Mt Vernon 7 Sep 1827 (IGI), died 18 Oct 1905, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mt Vernon 16 Jan 1850 (IGI), Martha BARTLETT, born 12 Oct 1827, Mt Vernon, died 13 Jul 1905, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a scythe inspector, moved from Belgrade to Oakland 1871.

Children:

- 1—GREELEY, Evelyn, born 3 Nov 1850, Mt Vernon; mar Jesse M FAIRBROTHER, died Pawtucket RI 30 Apr 1930.
- 2—GREELEY, John, born 10 Jun 1852, Mt Vernon, died 9 Jan 1882, West Waterville; mar int 18 Jan 1874 Mary E KING.
- 3—GREELEY, William, born 5 Mar 1854, Mt Vernon, died 18

Apr 1854.

- 4—GREELEY, Timothy Bartlett, born 12 Jul 1855, Mt Vernon, died 26 Jun 1884, ?Portland; mar Martha _____.
 - 5—GREELEY, Horace Wesley, born 30 Dec 1857 of whom further.
 - 6—GREELEY, Susanne, born 30 Nov 1860, Belgrade, died unm 21 Aug 1947 (TR1947).
 - 7—GREELEY, Arthur Samuel, born 13 Nov 1864, Belgrade, died 23 Mar 1869.
 - 8—GREELEY, Mary Maud, born 25 Nov 1866, Belgrade, mar int 9 Jan 1888 (cert 14 Jan mar 30 Jan) by C E Owen, to Edwin M FOSTER (VR Int 1867-91).
 - 9—GREELEY, Martha, born 26 Apr 1868, Belgrade, died either 25 Aug 1871 or 5 May 1877 (GS); possibly there were two Marthas.
 - 10—GREELEY, Alton, born 14 Nov 1870, Belgrade, died 28 Aug 1871 (IGI).
 - 11—GREELEY, Nora Bartlett, born 28 Sep 1872, West Waterville, died unm 24 Apr 1926 (TR1927); she was a music teacher in 1910C Oakland.
- SOURCES: Greeley Genealogy, p 852; 1910C Oakland; RI Deaths and Burials 1802-1950; Maine Births and Christenings 1739- 1900.

A-2-5-3-8-2-1 GREELEY, Samuel Stillman, born 25 Nov 1812 (IGI), died 2 Apr 1891, age 78y, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Mt Vernon 23 Feb 1842 (IGI) Julia ROBINSON, born ca 1818, died 19 Jun 1885, age 67y, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—GREELEY, Julia A, born Smithfield ca 1845, died 27 Jul 1913 age 68y, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—GREELEY, George R, born Smithfield 1848, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—GREELEY, Everett G, born 1852, died 12 Jul 1854, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

A-2-5-3-10-3-4-5 GREELEY, Horace Wesley, born 30 Dec 1857, Mt Vernon, died Oakland 2 Aug 1944 (TR1944), bur Lakeview Cem; mar by Rev. Owen 27 Jan 1885, Nellie E OTIS, born 12 Sep 1860, died Oakland 1936, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Benjamin and Dorothy A (BAILEY) OTIS. Horace was a grain and feed retailer, with the business located on the southeast corner of Heath and Oak Streets; he lived Main St 1910.

Child:

- 1—GREELEY, Arthur Madison, born 17 Oct 1894, Oakland, died 16 Apr 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 14 Aug Elvina Axchsa WHITTEN (TR1925).

SOURCES: Greeley Genealogy, p 852; 1910C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

GREELEY, Mary E, West Waterville int 1880-11-03 cert 7 Nov mar 8 Nov MARTIN, Henry J, Boston (VR 1867-91)
 GREELEY, Nellie Eva, died 1936-11-27 (TR1936/7)

GREEN(E)

GREENE, Dorothy R, Cambridge MA, mar MCLEOD, John M, Oakland, 1948 Feb 27 (Maine Marriage Index)
 GREEN, Elma Barbara of Waterville mar 1939-12-30 PARKER, William E (TR1939)
 GREEN, Gertrude M mar 1915-11-06 DESROCHES, Adon B (TR1916)

GREEN, Josephine, Oakland, mar KNOX, Ivan, Oakland, 1927 Jan 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
 GREEN, Justine of Waterville mar 1935-05-13 GILBERT, Clifford (TR1936)
 GREEN, Philamelia N 20, born Coplin, teacher, d/o John GREEN born Freeman or Salem r Coplin and Ruth KNAPP born Freeman r Coplin mar 1897-12-29 at Coplin int 18 Dec cert 23 Dec HUTCHINS, William Parker 22, born Oak s/o Parker P born New Portland and E S FARNHAM born Bel (VR Mar 1892- 1941)
 GREEN, Ralph M, Island Falls, mar LOUGEE, Eva M, Oakland, 1933 May 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

GREENLEAF

GREENLEAF, Leon William, born Starks 15 Oct 1878, died Oakland 28 Nov 1923 (TR1924), s/o William Henry and Emma May (KNOX) GREENLEAF; mar as her 2nd husband Oakland 1 Jun 1912 Mrs Ella Francena (BROWN) BICKFORD, born Oakland 5 Jan 1891, died Oakland 1957; d/o Crosby and Mercy E (KNOX) BROWN. She mar(1) Oakland 25 Dec 1910 Leonard BICKFORD, and had daughter Beatrice BICKFORD, born 1911, died 1912; she mar(3) Raymond Arthur HUTCHINSON.

Children by Leon Greenleaf:

- 1—GREENLEAF, Jesse B mar 1938-06-17 CONDEE, Geraldine (TR1938)
- 2—GREENLEAF, Violet May mar 1935-11-24 VIETA, Louis J (TR1936); mar(2) Earl E NORTONm 1947 Aug 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

Misc. VR:

GREENLEAF, Annie Mae, Oakland, mar MCCABE, William N, Monmouth, 1949 Nov 24 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o Mr and Mrs Alton CARR; he was son of Turner McCabe of Monmouth.

GREENLEAF, Matthew N, late captain 6th NH Vols died 1875-06-17 (VR 1867-91). Bur in the same lot at Lakeview are wife M Alice, died 25 Feb 1880, age 36y 7m; Albert H, died 23 Aug 1852, age 2y 4m; Jesse T GREENLEAF, Geraldine D GREENLEAF, born 1919, died 1970; Leon W GREENLEAF, and Ella F GREENLEAF.

GREGOIRE

GREGOIRE, Paula Julie, Waterville, mar MITCHELL, Donald Kendall, Oakland, 1944 Dec 23 (23 May BI) (TR1944)

GRESHAMER

GRESHAMER, George, mar DAVIS, Zelma, 1938 Sep 12 (TR1938)

GREVOIS / GRIVOIS

A GRIVOIS, Arthur, died bef 1995; mar Mable BEAULIEU, born Van Buren 8 Dec 1909, d/o James and Emily (SIROIS) BEAULIEU. She ran a foster home and raised numerous foster children including Michael McADOO, who is mentioned in her obituary.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—GRIVOIS, Armand, died bef 1995.
- 2—GRIVOIS, Harold, died bef 1995.
- 3—GRIVOIS, Leo James, res Oakland 1995.
- 4—GRIVOIS, Gerald, res Belgrade 1995.
- 5—GRIVOIS, Edwina, mar _____ GENDREAU, res Oakland 1995.

6—GRIVOIS, Mary, mar _____ CORBIN, res Waterville 1995.
 7—GRIVOIS, Gloria, mar _____ DUGUAY, res Dana Point, CA 1995.
 SOURCE: Obit, Mable (BEAULIEU) GRIVOIS, *Sentinel*, 1 Feb 1995, p10.

B GREVOIS, Louis Paul, bpt St Francis, Waterville 2 Dec 1925 s/o Paul and Domithilde (DENIS) GRIVOIS; mar St Francis, Waterville, 11 Apr 1944 Hazel Frances MOSHER d/o Milton and Mary Frances (CLARK) MOSHER (TR1944).

Child:

1—GREVOIS, Roger, born 1937, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Peter GREVOIS, Leatrice (BICKFORD) GREVOIS; Marr Recs St Francis, Waterville p103.

B-1 GREVOIS, Roger, born Oakland 11 Mar 1937; mar Oakland 3 Sep 1960 Leatrice BICKFORD, born Oakland 4 Oct 1940, d/o Harry and Velma (THOMAS) BICKFORD, q.v.

Children:

- 1—GREVOIS, Pamela, born Lakehurst NJ 5 Apr 1961; mar Bryce WADLEIGH of Belgrade.
 - 2—GREVOIS, Lori, born Waterville 15 Mar 1966.
 - 3—GREVOIS, Peter, born Waterville 16 Jun 1970.
- SOURCE: Peter GREVOIS, Leatrice (BICKFORD) GREVOIS.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

GRIVOIS, Daniel J, born 3 Mar 1949, died 17 Jul 1966.

Misc. VR:

GRIVOIS, Gerard, Oakland, mar POULIOT, Laura M, Oakland, 1955 Sep 10 (Maine Marriage Index)
 GRIVOIS, Jeramine, died 1981-01-19 age 6hr Portland (TR1981)
 GRIVOIS, Mary, Oakland, mar MOULTON, Norman, Fairfield, 1954 Apr 24 (Maine Marriage Index)
 GRIVOIS, Yvette Marie Louise Germaine, born Fairfield 18 Jun 1919, of Oakland at marriage to PARADIS, Armand R, Brunswick, 1940 Novt 30 (Maine Marriage Index); she was d/o Francois Xavier and Adele F (LESSARD) GRIVOIS of Grand Isle.

GRIFFIN

GRIFFIN, Daniel Joseph mar 1943-09-19 FOLEY, Ruth Elizabeth (TR1943)
 GRIFFIN, Joseph mar 1937-08-20 MATHEWS, Marion (TR1937)
 GRIFFIN, Phyllis of Portland mar 1942-12-16 SMALL, Edson Rowell (TR1942)

GRIGGS

GRIGGS, J Franklin, Boston, int mar PENNEY, Clara A, 1880 Apr 19 cert 30 Apr, mar 13 May (VR 1867-91)

GRIMES

GRIMES, Fred A, Oakland, mar CARD, Clara A, Portland, 1921 Jul 09 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

GRIMLEY

GRIMLEY, Cornelius, died 1946-11-21 (TR1946)

GRINDLAY

GRINDLAY, William S, mar PITTS, Eleanor F, 1936 Jul 24 (TR1936/37)

GRINDLE

GRINDLE, Frederick T, Blue Hill, mar ELLIS, Leone M, Oakland,
1946 Jun 23 (Maine Marriage Index)

GRISWOLD

GRISWOLD, Fayette M, died 1915-12-05 (TR1916)

GRODER

A GRODER, Richard Harvey, born Waterville 20 Jun 1917, died
Waterville 7 Aug 1961, s/o Joseph and Corrinne (BRETON)
GRODER; mar 23 Mar 1940 Roseanna DUGUAY
(TR1940), born Anson 2 Aug 1922; died Oakland 29 Mar
1996, d/o Frank and Louise (BURGESS) DUGUAY of
Fairfield St; she mar(2) Henry FROST. His obit list three
sons Ronald, Gerald, and Neil; hers lists John, Michael, Jake
and Neil. Are Michael and Ronald the same person? Are
Gerald and Jake the same? The 1950 Census lists three sons,
Ronald, John and Gerald.

Children (4, but WHICH 4?):

- 1—GRODER, Ronald or Michael, born 16 Dec 1942, mar
Oakland 25 Nov 1961, Ann Lou FURBUSH, d.o Donald
FURBUSH of North Belgrade. He grad Williams HS 1961,
she grad Belgrade HS 1961.
- 2—GRODER, John R, born 1945, died bef 1996,
- 3—GRODER, Gerald E or Jake, born 1948, Jean _____, res
Ellsworth 1996.
- 4—GRODER, Neil, mar Georgia _____, res North Belgrade
2001.

SOURCE: Obituary, Ruth (DUGUAY)(GRODER) FROST,
Sentinel, 30 Mar 1996; 1950C, Oakland.

Misc. VR:

GRODER, Eleanor M mar 1933-05-29 ALLEN, Clarence E
(TR1934)

GRONDE

A GRONDE, Joseph, born 1847, Ireland; parents born Canada;
mar Jennie _____, born 1848, Canada, as were her parents.

Children:

- 1—GRONDE, Selena, born 1874.
- 2—GRONDE, Joseph J, born 1879.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

GRONDIN

GRONDIN, Frances, Waterville, mar NOYES, Arthur, Oakland,
1939 Dec 27 (27 May BI) (TR1939)

GROSS

A GROSS, Gilbert, born 1819, VT; mar 27 Nov 1845 Abigail O
STEVENS, born MA 1823.

Children recorded Waterville though probably born West
Waterville:

- 1—GROSS, Augustus H, born 10 Mar 1848, Waterville (VR).
- 2—GROSS, Esther B, born 10 Aug 1851, Waterville (VR).
- 3—GROSS, Hattie A, born 8 Dec 1856, Waterville (VR).
- 4—GROSS, Charles, born 22 Jun 1858, Waterville (VR).
- 5—GROSS, Abbey Anna, born NH 21 Jan 1866.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville, 1880C Hartland

B GROSS, _____.
Children:

1—GROSS, William C, born Mar 1875, of whom further.

2—GROSS, Betsy, born 1877; mar 1895 to _____ QUINBY_; res
with William C GROSS in 1900, no ch.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

B-1 GROSS, William C, born Mar 1875; mar 1889 May J _____,
born May 1867. His sister, Betsy J QUINBY, born Jan 1877,
res with them 1900.

Children:

1—GROSS, Ethel L, born Oct 1889.

2—GROSS, Hazel, born May 1900.

3—GROSS, child, died bef 1900.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C GROSS, Charles H, born Norridgewock; mar Abbie S SMITH,
born Smithfield.

Child:

1—GROSS, Charles H, born Smithfield ca 1868; mar as 3d
husband int 31 Dec 1895 mar 4 Jan 1896 Georgeana
(TRASK) KNOX, born Fairfield. She mar(1) _____ KNOX;
mar(2) _____, divorced, d/o Thomas and Nancy
(KNOX) TRASK.

SOURCE: VR1892-.

Misc. VR:

GROSE, Ella, Oakland, mar ELLIS, Clyde E, Oakland, 1912 Dec
19 (Maine Marriage Index)

GROSS, Alpheus A, of Oakland and DAVIS, Hattie E, of
Oakland int 1890-06-05, cert 9 Jun mar 14 Jun by C Hanson
of Skowhegan (VR Int 1867-91)

GROVER

GROVER, Frank Jr, Fairfield, mar BICKFORD, Geraldine,
Oakland, 1952 Nov 08 (Maine Marriage Index)

GROVER, Ida May mar 12 Feb 1925 Wallace E LOVELY
(TR1926).

GROVES

A GROVES, Laforest, born 1837, died 1909, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield; mar Nellie EMERSON, born 1847, died 1923,
bur Village Cem, Smithfield; he was in Co D, 17th Me Regt,
Civil War.

Child:

1—GROVES, Herbert E, born 1874, of whom further.

2—GROVES, Della, born 1884, died 1900, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-2 GROVES, Herbert E, born 1874; mar Alice ROGERS, born
1873.

Child:

1—GROVES, Percy H, born 1900, died 1902, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

B GROVES, Michael, born ca Aug 1786, died 24 Sep 1869, age
83y 26d; settled on Mt Tom, Smithfield, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield, m1? Mary _____, m2? Lucy _____, born ca 10
Apr 1796, died 30 Apr 1886, age 90y 20d, bur Village Cem,
Smithfield. Came to Smithfield about 1821 (Campbell and
Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p18). Their grandson
George Alonzo was interviewed in 1936 by Gene Letourneau
in an article published in the *Sentinel* 17 Dec 1936. Twelve
children in all.

Children by first wife:

- 1—GROVES, Robert Whitehouse, born 1829, of whom further.
- 2—GROVES, Lydia Ann, born 31 Dec 1832 (IGI)

Child by second wife:

- 3—GROVES, Caleb G, born ca 11 Apr 1839, died 12 May 1881, age 42y-1-1, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

B-1 GROVES, Robert Whitehouse, born 1829, died 1901, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar 1854 (Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p20) Naomi EMERSON, born 1830, died 1927, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; he was in Co A, Me Regt, Civil War. Bur with them is G A GROVES, born 26 Dec 1882, died 9 Dec 1943, and his wife Eliza, born 21 Aug 1857, died 13 Sep 1913. Robert enlisted in 19th Regt August 1862, served two years. Naomi was a popular midwife in the area.

Children:

- 1—GROVES, Edward A, born ca Feb 1856, died 21 Oct 1865, age 9y 8m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—GROVES, George Alonzo, born Smithfield 26 Dec 1862 (IGI); is the G A GROVES bur with this fam his son?.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

C GROVES, Michael, Rev, born ca Jun 1817, died 16 Aug 1884?, age 67y 2m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar Charlotte _____, born ca 1802, died 18 Nov 1884, age 82y, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—GROVES, C H, Co A, 19th Me Inf, Civil War, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—GROVES, George S, 5th Me Inf, Civil War, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—GROVES, Mary Ellen, born Anson 2 Nov 1846, died Norridgewock 23 Nov 1923.

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Early Waterville Families.

D GROVES, William Clark, 1867, died 20 May 1941 (TR1941); mar 1889 Mary J _____, born 1868; res Baker St, 1910.

Children (4):

- 1—GROVES, Leroy W, born ca Sep 1891, died 18 Jan 1895, age 3y 4m, bur Rome Cem.
- 2—GROVES, child.
- 3—GROVES, Hazel Lenora, born 1901; mar 5 Feb 1921 Frank Lee TUTTLE of Clinton (TR1922); she may have mar(2) Alton R MITCHELL 26 Apr 1930 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 4—GROVES, Raymond Leroy, born 1904; mar 26 Feb 1921 Vonne Bennett BOYNTON (TR1922).

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield:

GROVES, Daniel F, 1870-1961; Linnie M, wife, 1871-1955.
GROVES, Raymond D, 6 Sep 1894, died 6 Dec 1941.

Misc. VR:

GROVES, Charles H 27, born Smithfield s/o Charles H born Norridgewock and Abbie S (Smith) born Smithfield int 1895-12- 31 cert 4 Jan 1896 mar 8 Jan 1896 KNOX, Georgeana (TRASK) 3d m, div, born Fairfield d/o Thomas Trask and Nancy (Knox) born West Waterville (VR Mar 1892-1941)

GROVES, Emma A, Waterville int 1867-08-21 (sic) RICKER, Charles H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

GROVES, Ethel L, Oakland, mar BICKFORD, Harry A, Oakland, 1908 Feb 17 (Maine Marriage Index, Early

Waterville Families); daughter Hilda BICKFORD born Oakland 23 Apr 1912, died Waterville 23 Mar 2003, mar 1931 Eugene CHATIGNY or SHORTY.

GROVES, Eunice May mar 1938-08-27 SHACKLEY, Maurice William of Otisfield (TR1938)

GRUSHKIN

GRUSHKIN, Samuel R, Oakland, mar HUSSEY, Edris L, Winslow, 1939 Jul 03 (TR1939)

GUAY

GUAY, LOUIS, Oakland, mar THIBODEAU, Mary, Madison, 1913 Jun 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

GUILMETTE

GUILMETTE, PETER, Oakland, mar BUSHEY, Isabel, Oakland, 1910 Apr (Maine Marriage Index)

GUIMONT

GUIMONT, Zenophon C, died 1946-04-16 (TR1946)

GULLIFER

A GULLIFER, Thomas, s/o Henry (1684-1724) and Mary (TRACY) (1690-1730) GULLIFER, born Duxbury MA Mar 1720, died Eastham MA 8 Sep 1762; mar Duxbury MA 26 Oct 1743 Keturah SAMPSON, born 1719, died 1791.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, John, born Middleboro MA 9 May 1745, of whom further.
- 2—GULLIFER, Thomas, born Duxbury, 17 Apr 1748, of whom further.
- 3—GULLIFER, Peleg, born 1752, died 1827.
- 4—GULLIFER, Triplet girl, born 1755, died 1755.
- 5—GULLIFER, Triplet girl, born 1755, died 1755.
- 6—GULLIFER, Triplet girl, born 1755, died 1755.

A-1 GULLIFER, John C, born Middleboro MA 9 May 1745, mar Duxbury MA 31 Aug 1769 Betsy DELANO.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, David, born Falmouth 25 Jul 1776.
- 2—GULLIFER, Thomas, born Duxbury MA 16 Sep 1773, died Old Town 28 Aug 1885.
- 3—GULLIFER, Henry, born Winslow 3 Sep 1778.
- 4—GULLIFER, Abigail W, born Winslow 18 Aug 1783, died Waterville 19 Aug 1862.
- 5—GULLIFER, John, born Winslow 21 Sep 1785.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-2 GULLIFER, Thomas, born Duxbury MA 17 Apr 1748, died Fairfield 1825, mar Winslow 18 Jan 1771 (IGI says 1776) Patience TOZIER, born Georgetown 20 Oct 1757, died 28 Dec 1831.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, James, born 1776, died 1801.
- 2—GULLIFER, Thomas, born 1776
- 3—GULLIFER, John, born 1778
- 4—GULLIFER, Sarah Ann or Sally, born Fairfield 14 Sep 1777, died Mar 1874; mar William NICKLES.
- 5—GULLIFER, Peleg, born 25 Sep 1781, died Bangor 21 Jun 1866; mar(1) Sarah STANLEY; mar(2) Nancy ROSE.
- 6—GULLIFER, Catherine, born 1783
- 7—GULLIFER, Thomas, born 1785, died 1870.

- 8—GULLIFER, Joseph, born Winslow 4 Sep 1787, of whom further.
 9—GULLIFER, Fannie, born 1789, died 1835; mar John SOUTHARD.
 10—GULLIFER, Abigail, born 1792.
 11—GULLIFER, Sophie, born 1 Sep 1794, died Winslow 26 Jan 1880; mar Amos Paris SOUTHARD.
 12—GULLIFER, Relief, born 29 Aug 1796; mar Ebenezer P FARWELL.
 13—GULLIFER, Herbert M, born Fairfield 24 Apr 1798, died Fairfield 6 Aug 1895; mar Susanna SOUTHARD.
 14—GULLIFER, Amos, born Winslow 2 Feb 1800, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; Ancestral File 4.19

- A-2-8 GULLIFER, Joseph, born Winslow 4 Sep 1787, died Athens 21 May 1879; mar Fairfield 23 Nov 1809 Thankful TOZIER, born Fairfield Apr 1791, died Athens 11 Oct 1874.

Child:

- 1—GULLIFER, Orin F, born Athens 1808, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

- A-2-14 GULLIFER, Amos, born Winslow 2 Feb 1800, died Winslow Apr 1860, mar(1) Winslow 15 Aug Eunice BASSETT; mar(2) Delitha NOBLE, born 1822, died 1850; mar(3) Winslow 21 Sep 1853 Mary SPAULDING.

Children by first wife:

- 1—GULLIFER, Mary Jane, born 1830, died 1859.
 2—GULLIFER, William P, born Winslow 29 May 1831, of whom further.
 3—GULLIFER, George E, born 1836
 4—GULLIFER, Helen Melissa, born Winslow 1838, died 1871.

Children by second wife:

- 5—GULLIFER, Sarah M, born 1842
 6—GULLIFER, Amos J, born 1845
 7—GULLIFER, James F, born 1848, of whom further
 8—GULLIFER, Everett, born 1850

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1850C Waterville

- A-2-8-1 GULLIFER, Orin F, born Athens 1808, died 1898, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Fairfield 25 Sep 1831 Sarah Elizabeth NOBLE, born Durham NH 1801, died Waterville 10 Jun 1876.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, Orin J, born Athens Nov 1832, died Waterville 19 Jan 1907.
 2—GULLIFER, Charles Henry, born Waterville Apr 1835, of whom further.
 3—GULLIFER, Joseph M, born Aug 1838, died Kane, PA 10 Oct 1921.
 4—GULLIFER, Eugene D, born 1840, died Waterville 29 May 1871.
 5—GULLIFER, Cyrus Kindel, born Jun 1843, died Waterville 29 May 1871.
 6—GULLIFER, Moses H, born Winslow 5 Jan 1843, of whom further.
 7—GULLIFER, George C, born 1844, died 29 May 1871

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

- A-2-14-1 GULLIFER, William P, born Winslow 29 May 1831, died Winslow 10 Dec 1907; mar Winslow 10 Dec 1850 Sophia Ann SOUTHARD, born Winslow 12 Oct 1825, died Winslow 8 Jan 1908.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, Annette, born Winslow 7 Oct 1852, died after

1880.

- 2—GULLIFER, Mary Isabel, born Winslow 22 Jul 1855, died Winslow 18 May 1914.
 3—GULLIFER, George William or William George, born Winslow 12 Jan 1858, of whom further.
 4—GULLIFER, Frederci "Fred", born Winslow 5 Feb 1861, died Winslow 7 Apr 1914.
 5—GULLIFER, Harry, born Winslow 28 Jan 1863, of whom further.
 6—GULLIFER, Eva C, born Winslow 1867, died 1927.
 7—GULLIFER, Russell A, born 1870.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

- A-2-14-7 GULLIFER, James F, born Winslow 1849, died bef 1896, mar 11 Sep 1870 Clarinda Augusta DELANO, born Fairfield, both deceased by 1909.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, Ida M, born 1864.
 2—GULLIFER, James Fred, born Winslow 12 Jan 1870, of whom further.

- A-2-8-1-2 GULLIFER, Charles Henry, born Waterville Apr 1835, died Waterville 6 May 1911; mar int Waterville 22 Apr 1867 Lucille KING, born Canada 28 Apr 1846, died Waterville 25 Jul 1912.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, Charles Henry, born Waterville 9 Oct 1868, of whom further.
 2—GULLIFER, Gideon Louis, born Waterville 3 Jan 1871, died 17 Nov 1935.
 3—GULLIFER, Paul, born Waterville 2 Jan 1872, died bef 1890.
 4—GULLIFER, Archer "Archie" Wesley, born Waterville 11 Jul 1876, died Waterville 27 Dec 1951.
 5—GULLIFER, King David, born 8 Sep 1877, died Waterville 8 Oct 1961.
 6—GULLIFER, Samuel, born Waterville 12 Sep 1877, died bef 1890.
 7—GULLIFER, Albert B, born Waterville 18 Jan 1880, died Portland 12 Nov 1953.
 8—GULLIFER, Wallace West, born Waterville 18 Jan 1883, died Waterville 16 Apr 1962.
 9—GULLIFER, Sarah E "Daisy", born Jan 1886, died 1909.
 10—GULLIFER, Eva Dora, born Jul 1889, died Waterville 23 Jul 1963.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Me. Families.

- A-2-14-1-6 GULLIFER, Moses F, born Winslow 5 Jan 1843, died Oakland 26 Nov 1915; mar(1) int Waterville 15 Jun 1870 Florence E WOOD, born Winslow 25 Feb 1853, died 2 Aug 1911; mar(2) Waterville 8 Jun 1896 Frances A GOULD, born West Waterville Oct 1861, died Norridgewock 23 Dec 1917. Moses served in first Me Cavalry, POW 16 Sep 1864.

Children:

- 1—GULLIFER, Eugene Cyrus, born Waterville 14 Nov 1871, died Auburn 2 Mar 1923.
 2—GULLIFER, Stephen Frank, born 1876, died after 1908.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Me. Families.

- A-2-14-1-3 GULLIFER, George William, born Winslow 12 Jan 1859, died Waterville 28 Jan 1902, bur Pine Grove; mar(1) Winslow 9 Sep 1880 Charlotte "Lottie" E GETCHELL, born 1853, died bef 1888; mar(2) Waterville 29 Apr 1888 Mabel Maude Mason, .b Waterville May 1870, died 1952.

Children:

1—GULLIFER, Helen Glenn, born Waterville 4 Jul 1889, died 1977.

2—GULLIFER, Gladys Mason, born Waterville 17 Mar 1891, died North Andover MA 10 Aug 1983; mar 29 Jun 1911 John E ORMISTON of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCE: Maine Births and Christenings 1739-1900.

A-2-14-1-5 GULLIFER, Harry, born ca 1863, died Belmont MA 4 Aug 1939, mar Waterville 24 Sep 1888 Rose B MATTHIEU.

Child:

1—GULLIFER, Jesse Harriet, born Waterville 12 Jun 1889, SOURCE: Maine Births and Christenings 1739-1900; Early Waterville Me. Families.

A-2-14-7-2 GULLIFER, James Fred, born West Waterville 1871, died Oakland 8 May 1943 (TR1943);

mar(1) int 7 Nov 1888 cert 14 Nov 1888 Betsey N CHAMBERLAIN of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91), born West Waterville 1874, d/o John H and Sultana (HORN) CHAMBERLAIN; mar(2) int 14 Oct cert 19 Oct (VR Mar 1892-1941) Bertha E KNOX, born Oakland 1880, d/o William (b Oakland) and Andora FISH (b Benton) but divorced bef 1920; mar(3) 18 Dec 1909 Mercy Ella (KNOX) BROWN of Oakland, died 21 Dec 1936 (TR1936/37 mar(4) Oakland 13 Apr 1938 Etta G GAGE (TR1938); she had previously mar 15 Jun 1887 Frank L GAGE, and Oakland 1908 Charles H GULLIFER. She had previously mar 15 Jun 1887 Frank L GAGE, and Oakland 1908 Charles H GULLIFER. Betsey N (CHAMBERLAIN) GULLIFER mar(2) Oakland 30 Oct 1897 Josiah OSBURN, born Benton 1860, s/o Nathaniel and Lydia (CHAMBERLAIN) OSBURN. Bertha (KNOX) GULLIFER mar(2) Oakland 14 Aug 1922 Ulysses G GOLDBERGER (TR1923). Res High St 1920 with boarders Albert M BROWN, 29, and Stephen GAGE, 27.

Child by Betsy CHAMBERLAIN:

1—GULLIFER, Lena M, born Oakland 1892, mar Waterville 14 Jun 1909 Charles O'REILLY, born No Vassalboro 1881, son of Patrick O'REILLEY and Catherine CALLERY, both born Ireland, both deceased bef 1909, of Oakland; he was a loom fixer, she was a spooler.

Children by Bertha KNOX:

2—GULLIFER, Hazel M, born 1901, mar(1) 6 Mar 1917 Earl R GRANT, born Parkman ca 1898, of Sangerville (TR1918), sn of Lorenzo W and Nellie (TRASK) GRANT; in 1920 Hazel was living with mother and son Kenneth E, born Sep 1917, dau Beatrice, born Apr 1919; mar(2) 8 Dec 1924 Albert M BROWN of Oakland; child Lawrence Leo BROWN, born Oakland 19 Dec 1922, died Fairfield 17 Sep 1962.

3—GULLIFER, Evelyn, born 1903; mar Oakland 21 Aug 1920 Stephen GAGE (TR1921); may have mar(2) Oakland 13 Dec 1952 Frank L GAGE (Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCE: 1920C Oakland; Maine Marriage Records 1713-1922

A-2-8-1-2-1 GULLIFER, Charles H, born Waterville 9 Oct 1868, died Belfast 13 Nov 1943, mar Oakland 21 Dec 1908 Martha Etta TRASK, born 1874, died Oakland 10 Dec 1951, d/o Andrew and Mehitabel (HORNE) TRASK; divorced bef 1920.

Child:

1—GULLIFER, Clifford A, born Waterville 20 Oct 1909, died Boston, MA 14 Aug 1991; mar(1) 9 Apr 1932 Nellie Maude RICHARDS (TR1933); mar(2) 12 Feb 1938 Blanche M

CYR (TR1938)

SOURCE: 1920C Oakland.

GURNEY

GURNEY, Peter, West Waterville int 1874-01-26 BICKFORD, Celista, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

GURNEY, William, died 1943-04-06 (TR1943)

HAFENECKER

HAFENECKER, John "Julius", born 30 Aug 1899, died Waterville 15 Dec 1975, bur Pine Grove, mar 8 Oct 1928 (TR1929) Loretta "Lauretta" M BROCHUE, born Winslow 2 Dec 1908, died 1940; she d/o Joseph Arthur "Ovila" and Alice (MORNEAU) BROCHU. Joseph born St Valier, QC 14 Aug 1880, died Waterville 29 Mar 1960, Alice born 1885, died 1943.

Children:

1—HAFENECKER, John, died 16 Apr 2020; mar Sindee BUCKNAM; child Olan HAFENECKER, mar 27 Jan 2004 Melissa DOWNING of Rome.

2—HAFENECKER, Beatrice, born Waterville 11 Oct 1932, died 28 Jul 2021. Her obituary reads in part, After graduating from Winslow High School she went to live with the Pelletier family, which eventually consisted of 12 extra brothers and sisters! That meant also many extra aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins that she would claim as her own! Bea loved those family reunions! Bea had worked 35 years at Levine's Store for Men and Boys in Waterville until they closed in 1996 and she was forced to retire. She enjoyed sports during and after her high school years. She played softball, basketball and was a member of the cheering squad. She later enjoyed golfing and bowling ten pin and candlepin and won several trophies. More recently she became an active part of Getchell Street Baptist Church where she was on the Social Committee. She loved helping any way she could, but behind the scenes doing dishes, helping prepare the meals or cleaning up. She enjoyed ladies bible study and we could count on her to bring in a "treat" to share like brownies, a cake or her deliciously sweet peanut butter fudge.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Me. Families; Obituary Beatrice HAFENECKER, *Sentinel*, 18 Aug 2021

Misc. VR:

HAFENECKER, Margaret mar 1920-01-12 FROST, Manford Nelson (TR1921)

HAFFORD

HAFFORD, Hazel mar 1923-07-21 SNOW, Shubel (TR1924)

HAFFORD, Mabel Annie mar 1925-07-08 DAVIS, Cecil Crawford (TR1926)

HAGERUP

HAGERUP, Charles George, died 1934-10-28 (TR1935)

HAGERUP, Susan A mar 1939-10-14 LEWIS, Calvin A (TR1939)

HAGOPIAN

HAGOPIAN, Jacob, died 1921-06-23 (TR1922)

HALEY

HALEY, Bert 32, born Sabattus, res Vassalboro s/o Briah and Susan SMALL (b Gray) to WELCH, Carrie A 20, born No Anson, d/o Wesley and Aubine CHURCHILL (b Leeds) int 1899-04-10 cert 15 Apr (VR Int 1892-1941)

HALL

A HALL, Charles; mar Ella MOSHER.

Child:

1—HALL, Arthur Charles, born Rome 2 Aug 1885, died 1 May 1968; mar Waterville 9 Mar 1907 to 14 year old Agnes Iola WILLEY, born Belgrade 1893, d/o William O and Cora May (DOWNS) WILLEY of Belgrade; divorced, mar(2) Oakland 4 Nov 1909 Stephen Elmer KNOX, born Oakland 1890, s/o William and Andora (FISH) KNOX (Maine Vital Records 1908-1922)

B HALL, George C, born 1802; mar Andra _____, born 1809.

Child:

1—HALL, Horatio W, of whom further.

2—HALL, George.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

B-1 HALL, Horatio W, born Whitefield Sep 1835; mar 1855 Harriet ROSECRANS, born Jun 1840, New York, where her parents were born.

Children:

1—HALL, John C or A, , born 1859, of whom further.

2—HALL, George Coombs (twin), born 23 Sep 1862, Waterville (VR) (IGI) of whom further.

3—HALL, Arthur T (twin), born 23 Sep 1862, Waterville (VR) (IGI), of whom further.

4—HALL, James R, born 10 May 1876; mar Norma GLEASON, born Oaklanda 1877, died bef 1928, age at mar 23, d/o Frank A GLEASON (b Oakland) and _____ (dec) int 1900-06-25 cert 30 Jun (VR Int 1892-1941); mar(2) 27 Oct 1928 Minnie A BURGESS.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland, Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

B-1-1 HALL, John C or A, born 22 Oct 1859 (Waterville VR, IGI), died 14 Feb 1917 (TR1918), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 9 Sep 1879, Frances Melissa GOODWIN (VR 1867-91), who was born 22 Jun 1854, West Waterville or Fairfield, died 5 Sep 1932 (TR1933), d/o Abijah and Hannah (_____) GOODWIN; survivor Mrs Harold SMITH of Derry, NH. Frances ran a boarding house on Maine Street for many years. (*Sentinel*, 7 Sep 1932, p8)

Children:

1—HALL, Hattie M, born 11 Aug 1880, died 1 Jan 1895, Oakland, age 14-4-21, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—HALL, Horatio H, born Oct 1882. One HALL, Horatio H mar 1915-01-16 NEWTON, Bertha E (TR1916).

3—HALL, Edna, born Jan 1886.

4—HALL, John, born 26 Feb 1888, died 8 Jan 1895, Oakland, age 6- 10-13, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—HALL, baby, born 29 Jan 1893, died 31 Jan 1893, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland, Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-2 HALL, George Coombs, born 23 Sep 1862, Waterville (VR), died 4 Dec 1928 (TR1929), Oakland; mar int 13 Sep cert 23 Sep 1885 Evie E KNOX, born 13 Apr 1867, died 28 Jan 1950 (TR1950), Oakland.

Children:

1—HALL, Sadie E, born Jan 1887; mar _____ SHAW.

2—HALL, Earle H, born Jan 1888; mar _____.

3—HALL, Harold C, born 10 Aug 1896, died 17 Jun 1916 (TR1917); mar _____; presumably Kathleen O HALL, born 1 Aug 1911, died 15 May 1929 (TR1930) was his daughter.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

B-1-3 HALL, Arthur T, born Vassalboro 23 Sep 1863, Waterville (VR) or 1870 (gs), died 1960, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Waterville 31 Sep 1906 Kate E CHURCH, of Winsted CT, d/o Nelson J and Ruth C GILLETTE) CHURCH (Maine Vital Records).; widowed, he mar(2) Oakland 22 Dec 1903 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) Minerva R FARRAR, born Amesbury, MA Mar 1874, died 3 Oct 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Horace and Rebecca (BARTLETT) FARRAR.

Child:

1—HALL, Arthur Clayton, born 29 Dec 1900, died Boston 6 Jul 1981; mar 18 Jun 1927 Mary Blanche "Minnie" TURCOTTE, born Quebec 1897, d/o Marie Eugenie Seraphine BOIVIN (TR1928)

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland, Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-4 HALL, James Randall, born 10 May 1876, died Augusta 15 Nov 1942, bur Pine Gove, Waterville; mar(1) 30 Jun 1900 GLEASON, Norma 23, d/o Frank A GLEASON (b Oakland) and _____ (dec) (VR Int 1892-1941); mar(2) 22 Apr 1908 (Maine Marriage Index) Beryl LOWE, born Skowhegan 2 Oct 1889; mar(3) 27 Oct 1928 Minnie FIELD (TR1929). He res Ayer St 1910 and was a scythe finisher at Emerson-Stevens for many years. Survivors included step-dau Mrs Elizabeth Fish of Oakland and two grandchildren. One James R HALL died 8 Oct 1951 (TR1951).

Child by second wife:

1—HALL, James R Jr, born 29 May 1909 (Me Vital Recs 1908-1922), res Athol, MA 1942.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

C HALL, Ephraim, born Thomaston; mar Harriet FALES, born Thomaston.

Child:

1—HALL, Charles A, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

C-1 HALL, Charles A, born 1839, Thomaston, died 5 May 1899, Oakland, age 61-4-2; mar Aroline E _____, born 1845.

Child:

1—HALL, Alfred R, born 1875.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

D HALL, Jabez mar Deborah _____, res Halifax and Middleboro MA. He may be the father of Jabez below.

Children recorded IGI 3.0, born Halifax, MA except the second Deborah:

1—HALL, Betty, born 23 Mar 1763.

2—HALL, Jabez, born 18 Jan 1766.

3—HALL, Deborah, born 12 Dec 1767.

4—HALL, Deborah, born Middleboro MA abt 1769.

5—HALL, Hannah, born 5 Dec 1768.

6—HALL, Nehemiah, born 24 Aug 1771.

7—HALL, John, born 26 Oct 1772.

8—HALL, Joseph, born 5 Nov 1774.

9—HALL, Molley, born 18 Nov 1776.

SOURCE: IGI V3.0.

D-2 HALL, Jabez, born Halifax MA 18 Jan 1766, died 20 Nov 1839, bur Old Cem, Canaan, mar Bridgewater MA 17 Nov 1791 Tryphena WILBUR (IGI), born 1764, died 18 Dec 1857, d/o Lemuel and Sarah (HOLDEN) WILBUR.

Children, recorded "of Waterville" in IGI v3.0:

1—HALL, Deborah, born Dearborn 12 Jul 1792, died bef 1813; mar Isaac GAGE born Yarmouth MA 19 Dec 1786, died 25 Jan 1869, son Isaac GAGE, born Dearborn 3 Jul 1809, died 1882.

2—HALL, Sarah, born 26 Feb 1795.

3—HALL, Cyrena, born Belgrade 2 Jun 1797, died Lee 26 May 1864; mar Sidney 20 Nov 1820 Godfrey JACKSON, born Sidney 22 Jun 1796, died Lee 18 Aug 1883.

4—HALL, Mary, born 16 Mar 1800.

5—HALL, Asa, born 9 Feb 1802, of whom further.

6—HALL, Sylva, born 6 Feb 1805.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Early Waterville Families.

D-2-5 HALL, Asa, born Dearborn 9 Feb 1802, died Norridgewock 24 Nov 1842, age 49y 9m, bur Old Cem; mar Waterville 30 Jan 1833 Mahala CROWELL, born ca 1808, died 9 Mar 1834, age 26y, bur Old Cem; mar(2) Waterville 2 Jun 1837 Lydia CORSON.

SOURCE: Old Cem; Early Waterville Families.

E HALL, James Clifton, born Lewiston, mar So Gardiner 3 Feb 1955 Phyllis Lorretta CHAPMAN, born Richmond 22 Apr 1936.

Children:

1—HALL, Michael James, born 22 Dec 1955, of whom further.

2—HALL, Daniel Arthur, born 7 Jul 1957.

3—HALL, Patricia Ann HALL, born 26 Aug 1960, mar _____ BRALEY.

SOURCE: Heather Lynn Hall, Oct 1995.

E-1 HALL, Michael James, born Gardiner 22 Dec 1955; mar(1) Crystal HALL; mar(2) Oakland 2 Jul 1988 Lisa Ann LORD, born Waterville 31 Jan 1959 d/o Edward LORD, born Farmington 13 Oct 1925 who mar(2) Jay 22 Dec 1956 to Marie DRURY born Rome 20 Apr 1934.

Children by first wmf:

1—HALL, Michele Lee, born Augusta 9 Aug 1974.

2—HALL, Micheal James, born Ft Lewis, WA 9 Feb 1977

Child by second wife:

3—HALL, Heather Lynn, born Damariscotta 22 Sep 1982

SOURCE: Heather Lynn HALL, Oct 1995.

F HALL, Joseph.

Children born Northwood NH recorded Rome Town Records p 20:

1—HALL, Judith, born 8 Aug 1796.

2—HALL, Joseph, born 10 Jun 1798, of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 20.

F-2 HALL, Joseph, Jr, born Northwood NH 10 Jun 1798, died 14 Jul 1824; mar Mary _____. Res Rome 1 May 1832 town census.

Children:

1—HALL, Joseph 3d, born Rome 10 Feb 1821, died 24 Feb 1821.

2—HALL, Mary, born Rome 27 Jan 1822, died 19 Dec 1844.

3—HALL, Moses, born 10 Dec 1824.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 73.

G HALL, Keith E, s/o Earle Blair and Rosellen (CORLISS)

HALL, born Hartland 13 Sep 1947; mar Blessed Hope Advent Christian Church, Waterville, 14 Sep 1968 Nancy Barbara BRIDGES, born Waterville 29 Feb 1948, d/o Harry and Etta (CLARK) BRIDGES.

Children born Waterville:

1—HALL, Pamela (twin), born 24 Jan 1969.

2—HALL, Maryann (twin), born 24 Jan 1969.

3—HALL, Bruce, born 11 Mar 1970.

4—HALL, Linda, born 17 Aug 1971.

SOURCES: Bruce HALL, Nancy (BRIDGES) HALL.

H HALL, Samuel A; mar Harriet S _____, born ca 1811, died 23 Feb 1894, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—HALL, Harriet E, born ca 1852, died 28 Dec 1895, age 43y, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Bur in Gould Cem, Smithfield:

HALL, Susan F (MERRILL), wife of John S HALL, died 30 Jan 1882, age 48y; they mar Norridgewock 20 Oct 1873. (Maine Marriages 1771-1907; Misc VR)

HALL, Clyde Newman, res Orono mar 1923-08-24 HODGKINS, Wilma Dorothy, res Temple (TR1924); son Clyde HALL Jr born Jay 4 Mar 1926, died 16 Feb 2006

HALL, Etta Florence Grant (DANFORTH), died 1930-11-24 (TR1931); born Somerset Co 1855, mar Somerset Co 17 Aug 1886 George W HALL, born Mar 1861.

HALL, Henry Leroy "Harry"; born Stockton Springs 18 Feb 1876, died Benton 1952, son of John W and Josephine S (BROWN) HALL, of Waterville at mar 1 Jan 1907 to Alice Belle KENDALL, born Canaan 9 Aug 1877, died Benton 30 Aug 1964, d/o Abbott Derwin and Evelena (BUZZELL) KENDALL of Pownalboro; of Oakland at mar. (Maine Marriage Index)

HALL, Justine Rose, born Waterville 23 Feb 1919 (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921), died Waterville 27 May 2004, d/o Joseph and Gladys (ROSE) HALL, mar 1942-11-25 BOWEN, Paul (TR1942)

HALL, Mabel Cora, died 1942-10-25 (TR1942)

HALL, Mabel O, 25, res Waterville d/o Frank born Cornville, mar 1898-01- 20 MORSE, Irving 28, born Fayette, res Mass, s/o John born Greene (VR Mar 1892-1941)

HALL, Margaret L, born 1889, d/o Hiram M and Lena (KNIGHT) HALL, res Oakland, mar 12 Nov 1905 Leslie Stephen FOSTER, born 6 Aug 1879, died Waterville 1 Oct 1962, Oakland, 1905 Jul 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

HALL, Marie E, 18, Essex Jct, VT, mar PREBLE, Alden Allen, Oakland, 22, 1954 Apr 20 (Maine Marriage Index, Vermont Vital Records 1942-1954). He was son of Halles and Lola (GAGE) PREBLE, res 381 Church St, Oakland; she was d/o George H and Doris (IRISH) PREBLE of Essex Jct, VT

HALL, Martha Louise, born Fairfield 1913, died Waterville 1974, of No Belgrade mar 1932-08-16 Arthur Logan CLARK Jr, born Sidney 1912, died Waterville 1983 (TR1933). He son of Arthur Logan and Eva Mae (LYON) CLARK; she d/o Wilfred Rich and Hattie Mae (TAYLOR) HALL.

HALL, Parker Warren, born Nobleboro 6 Sep 1909, died Waterville 1 May 1960, s/o Emile B and Nettie May (TOMLINSON) HALL, of Fairfield at mar 24 Apr 1934 to Alice Mae FOLSOM (TR1935)

HALL, Ralph W, born Skowhegan 21 Apr 1926, died Togus 17 Jun 2008, mar(1) Fairfield 1 Jul 1946 Wyona STEVENS, of Oakland; she prob mar(2) 16 Sep 1950 Charles N STURTEVANT (Maine Marriage Index); divorced May

1950; he mar(2) as her 2d husband Oakland 10 Jun 1950
Glenice (COLE) SPAULDING born Waterville 20 Apr
1931, died Waterville 9 Jun 2012 (Maine Marriage Index).
He was son of Ival Joseph and Frances Bertha (BROOKS)
HALL of Clinton; she was d/o Benjamin Hollis and Grace
Catherine (ROBERTSON) COLE of Fairfield.

HALL, Sarah Helen (DENSMORE), born Augusta 29 May 1895,
died 1954, d/o James Edward and Emma S (PEVA)
DENSMORE, mar(1) Augusta 10 Sep 1913, Lee Ernest
HALL, born Belgrade 6 Jul 1893, died Reno, Washoe Co,
NV 1 Jun 1930, s/o Frank Pierce and Elsie (HOFFMAN)
HALL of Augusta; mar(2) as his 2nd wife, Augusta 24 Oct
1931, Jesse Ryan BURBANK (TR1932), born Oakland 23
Feb 1884, died 5 Jul 1941, s/o James W and Emily F
(ROWE) BURBANK. He had mar(1) Mary Cleophrey
PARADIS, born 1883, died 1929.

HALLETT

A HALLETT, Jonathan, born 10 Nov 1723, Yarmouth, MA, died
6 Feb 1814, Yarmouth after taking rats-bane instead of salts;
mar Thankful CROWELL, born 1724, Yarmouth, MA, d/o
Seth and Mercy (NICKERSON) CROWELL.

Children:

- 1—HALLETT, Lydia, born 11 Aug 1745; mar Josiah MILLER.
 - 2—HALLETT, Thankful, born 16 Sep 1747; mar Barnabas
HEDGE, moved to ME.
 - 3—HALLETT, Howes; mar 21 Jul 1749; mar Temperance
HEDGE.
 - 4—HALLETT, Jonathan, born 13 Jun 1751; mar Sarah HEDGE.
 - 5—HALLETT, Azuba, born 4 Dec 1752; mar Ansel TAYLOR.
 - 6—HALLETT, Solomon, of whom further.
 - 7—HALLETT, Elisha, of whom further.
 - 8—HALLETT, Isaiah, born 10 Aug 1762, died unkm of smallpox
in Boston Harbor.
 - 9—HALLETT, Zenas, born 9 Aug 1768; mar Lydia HALLETT.
- SOURCES: Otis, Amos, Genealogical Notes of Barnstable
Families; Ancestry of Elbridge Gerry Crowell; HALLETT
Family of Yarmouth, Library of Cape Cod History and
Genealogy No 84, p2.

A-6 HALLETT, Solomon, born 23 Nov 1754; mar Deborah
CHAPMAN, removed to Kennebec River. One Solomon
HALLETT died 13 Aug 1840, age 89y, bur Old Cem, a
Revolutionary Veteran who had by wife Priscilla _____, dau
Hannah B HALLETT who died 16 Oct 1836, age 25y, bur
Old Cem, Child:

1—HALLETT, Solomon, of whom further.

SOURCES: Otis, Amos, Genealogical Notes of Barnstable
Families; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1054.

A-7 HALLETT, Elisha, born 23 Jul 1758, Yarmouth, MA, died 2
Oct 1847, West Waterville, bur Old Cem; mar 14 Oct 1779,
Yarmouth, MA, Elizabeth HAWES, born 21 Sep 1760,
Yarmouth, MA, died 11 Sep 1831, West Waterville, bur Old
Cem, d/o Prince and Elizabeth (HALLETT) HAWES.

Children:

- 1—HALLETT, Elizabeth, born 27 Oct 1780, Yarmouth, MA,
died 15 Mar 1826, West Waterville; mar 13 Dec 1798 Baxter
CROWELL, born 6 Feb 1776, Yarmouth, MA, died 10 Jul
1843, Canaan.
 - 2—HALLETT, Jonathan, of whom further.
 - 3? HALLETT, Elisha; mar Tamson _____, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Otis, Amos, Genealogical Notes of Barnstable
Families; Ancestry of Elbridge Gerry Crowell.

A-6-1 HALLETT, Solomon, born 1793, West Waterville, died 20
Jan 1869; mar int 13 or 15 Jan 1815 by Jere Webber, J.P.,
Joanna SCUDDER, born 11 Apr 1791, Vassalboro, died 6
Jan 1881, Sidney, d/o Jesse and Joanna (ROBINSON)
SCUDDER. Both are Bur in Old Field or Barnard Cem,
Sidney.

Children (7):

- 1—HALLETT, Jemima, m? _____ LOWE.
- 2—HALLETT, Joanna; mar _____ HALE, rem to Troy.
- 3—HALLETT, Lydia, m? _____ LOWE.
- 4—HALLETT, Charles, prob mar Elmira _____, both bur Barnard
Cem, Sidney.
- 5—HALLETT, Solomon, born 1824; mar Harriet Ann SMITH,
Londonderry, NH.
- 6—HALLETT, Henry Allen, of whom further.
- 7—HALLETT, child, nfr.

SOURCE: Douglas A HALL, 691 Old Danville Rd, Auburn, ME
04210, 14 Dec 1991; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec
County, p1054.

A-7-2 HALLETT, Jonathan, born 1802, West Waterville, died 28
May 1876 age 74y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Sally
HUSSEY, born West Waterville, died 3 Oct 1845 age 36y,
bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 18 Dec 1849, Waterville, Sophia
P WINGATE, born 1810, Hallowell, died 13 Oct 1891 age
81y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by first wife:

- 1—HALLETT, Sarah J, born ca 1830, died 7 Aug 1848 age 18y,
bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—HALLETT, Alonzo J, of whom further. 3—HALLETT, Julius
F.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; West Waterville and Oakland VR;
Lakeview Cem.

A-7-3 HALLETT, Elisha, poss s/o Elisha and Elizabeth
(HAWES) HALLETT; mar Tamson _____.

Children:

- 1—HALLETT, Adaline, born ca May 1817, died Aug 1818, age
15m, bur Old Cem.
- 2—HALLETT, Henrietta, born ca Feb 1824, died 26 Jan 1825,
age 11m, bur Old Cem.
- 3—HALLETT, Angelina E, born ca Feb 1827, died 16 Aug 1828,
age 18m, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

A-6-1-7 HALLETT, Henry Allen, born Sidney 1836; mar 10 Sep
1861, Sidney, Annie C TOWNSEND, born Sidney 1834, d/o
Nathan S and Emeline W (CROWELL) TOWNSEND, gd/o
Dodivah TOWNSEND.

Children:

- 1—HALLETT, Martha Lena, born 1864, died 1917, mar Frank
GLEASON, born 1861, died 1933.
- 2—HALLETT, Ella M, born 1868, mar Alonzo WELLMAN; dau
Ina WELLMAN, born 1886.
- 3—HALLETT, Percy D, born Sidney 1870, died 1946; mar int
Oakland 11 Nov 1893 Eda E WHEELER, born West
Waterville 1876, d/o Cyrus (b West Waterville) and Emma
(b West Waterville) (BAILEY) WHEELER.

SOURCE: Cynthia Massey, 65 Jay St, Geneva NY 14456;
Douglas A HALL, 691 Old Danville Rd, Auburn, ME
04210, 14 Dec 1991; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec
County, p1054.

A-7-2-2 HALLETT, Alonzo J, born Feb 1833, died 23 Dec 1901,

Oakland, age 68-10-19, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 26 Jan, cert 2 Feb 1861 Caroline E McCARTNEY, born 1832, died 16 Mar 1874, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 19 Jun (int 5 Jun cert 19 Jun) 1890 Mary TOWNSEND, born Dec 1847. They res Summer St 1880.

Children, recorded Waterville, though probably born West Waterville:

1—HALLETT, Sarah Jane, born 18 Oct 1861, died 22 Apr 1924 (TR1925), bur Lakeview Cem.

2—HALLETT, Mary L, born 21 Jun 1868, died 23 May 1941 (TR1941), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

B HALLETT, John, born Belgrade abt 1793, died bef 1870; mar ?Belgrade c1812 Mary WILSON, born 1793, Belgrade (Oakland VR) or NH (1870C), died 6 Nov 1883, Oakland, age 90-6-20, bur Lakeview Cem, will dated 8 Oct 1868, mentioning "the children of my son Elias C.". He served in War of 1812.

Children:

1—HALLETT, Francis A or Fanny, born 1812, Belgrade, died 15 Mar 1895, Oakland, age 83-1-0; mar 23 Jun 1835, Nelson A MESSER, born 1806, Bingham or North Anson, died 27 Apr 1871, West Waterville, age 65-9-16. They had children.

2—HALLETT, George, born 1813, of whom further.

3—HALLETT, Caroline, born 1816, died 5 Jan 1896, Oakland, age 80-4-6; mar Jason STEVENS; children John, Ursula.

4—HALLETT, Olive N, born ca 1825, died 28 Dec 1845 age 20y, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—HALLETT, Augustus O, born 1827, of whom further.

6—HALLETT, Mary Ann, born 30 Mar 1828, died 5 Apr 1890; mar int 28 Jun 1849, Robert BRANN, born 22 Jun 1826, died 16 Aug 1902; they lived with Mary (WILSON) HALLETT in 1870.

7—HALLETT, Emmeline B (twin), born ca 1831, died 13 Dec 1847 age 16, bur Lakeview Cem.

8—HALLETT, Evelina P (twin), born ca 1831, died 11 Dec 1846 age 15y, bur Lakeview Cem.

9—HALLETT, Kesiah H, died 14 Sep 1852; mar Charles DUTTON.

10—HALLETT, Angeline. d.y.

11—HALLETT, Elias C, of whom further.

SOURCE: DAR Records, V 22.2, p1.

B-2 HALLETT, George, born 1813. Listed as "non compos mentis" in probate records of his estate.

Child:

1—HALLETT, Hiram, born 1844.

SOURCE: DAR Records, V 22.2, p5.

B-5 HALLETT, Augustus O, born 1827 (1870C says 1823); mar int 26 Apr 1846, (West?) Waterville, Ellen McGRATH of Hallowell, born 1829, died 25 Jun 1903. He probably mar(2) West Waterville int 17 Feb 1875 Harriet PREBLE of Lewiston (VR 1867-91), and mar(3) West Waterville 4 Oct 1878 Mrs Fannie STANWORTH of Portland (VR 1867-91). Margaret McGRATH, age 74, res with them in 1860; May HALLETT, age 77, res next door in 1870.

Children, 11 recorded Waterville (VR)

1—HALLETT, Abby, born 1847.

2—HALLETT, John, born 1848.

3—HALLETT, Elias, born 15 Feb 1851, of whom further

4—HALLETT, Alonzo, born 28 Nov 1852, prob the Alonzo J who died 23 Dec 1901 (TR1902); mar Caroline E _____ who

died 16 May 1874 (VR 1867-91).

5—HALLETT, Mary, born 11 Aug 1854.

6—HALLETT, Josiah, born 1 Apr 1856.

7—HALLETT, Olive, born 11 Dec 1856.

8—HALLETT, Elizabeth, born 29 Apr 1859.

9—HALLETT, Leander, born 2 May 1863.

10—HALLETT, Martha, born Jul 1865.

11—HALLETT, Edwin, born 10 Apr 1869.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Waterville VR; DAR Records, V 22.2, p1.

B-11 HALLETT, Elias C, died bef 1850; mar Hannah CHANDLER, born New Sharon.

Child:

1—HALLETT, Hiram A, born 1843, of whom further.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

B-5-3 HALLETT, Elias M, born 15 Feb 1851, died bef 1910; mar cert 16 Sep mar 21 Sep 1875, Maria A DAVIS, born Sep 1853, Waterville. They res High St, 1910.

Children (3):

1—HALLETT, George Ora, born 1 Sep 1877, West Waterville (VR) or Sep 1876 (1900C Oakland); mar int 2 Jun cert 7 Jun 1899 Rose PERRY, born Gardiner 1880, d/o Joseph PERRY born Gardiner and his wife born Presque Isle (VR Int 1892-1941); son Russell HALLETT, born Aug 1899; removed to Hallowell.

2—HALLETT, Jesse A, born 26 Nov 1883, Oakland, died 29 Aug 1926 (TR1927); mar after 1900 Jennie May HIGGINS, born 1881, died 8 June 1931 (TR1932).

3—HALLETT, Fred P, born 1881, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

B-11-1 HALLETT, Hiram A, born 13 Dec 1843, died 9 May 1901, Oakland, age 57-4-27, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 7 Nov 1867, Waterville, Helen A CROWELL, born 9 Feb 1840, died 30 Sep 1924, bur Lakeview Cem; res with John and Mary (WILSON) HALLETT in 1860.

Children 5, 3 living 1900, 2 living 1910:

1—HALLETT, Albert G, born 5 Apr 1869, Waterville (VR), died 31 Oct 1909, bur Lakeview Cem with Hiram and Helen (CROWELL) HALLETT.

2—HALLETT, Fred, born Jul 1875, died 2 May 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem.

3—HALLETT, Ada, born 26 Dec 1881; mar William FLAGG of Waterville; res Oakland Rd, Waterville.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Waterville VR.

B-5-3-1 HALLETT, George Ora, born 1 Sep 1877, West Waterville (VR) or Sep 1876 (1900C Oakland); mar 1899 Rose P _____, born May 1880. Res High St 1910, removed to Hallowell.

Children:

1—HALLETT, Russell, born 1900.

2—HALLETT, Gladys, born 1902.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Waterville VR.

B-5-3-3 HALLETT, Fred P, born 17 Jun 1881, West Waterville, died 30 Aug 1926 (TR1927), Bath, buried Oakland; mar after 1900 Effie HIGGINS of Newport, died 23 Oct 1915 (TR1916).

Children:

1—HALLETT, Gerald, res Hollis Center, 1991.

2—HALLETT, Harold, died 1991.

3—HALLETT, Ronald, died 1987.

4—HALLETT, Rachel Adelaide, born 18 Nov 1911, Oakland, died 21 Feb 1991, Waldport, OR; mar Horace DRUMMOND, born 9 Sep 1911, died 1970, s/o Merton Hartwell and Margaret A (SMITH) DRUMMOND, member Eastern Star, Second Baptist Church, Sidney; retired from James H Bean School, Sidney. Children listed under DRUMMOND.

SOURCES: Obituary Aug 1926; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; *Sentinel*, Rachel H Drummond obit, Tuesday 26 Feb 1991.

C HALLETT, Charles, Capt, s/o Elisha and Elizabeth (HAWES) HALLETT, born ca Jan 1799, died 28 Sep 1875 age 76y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ruby TAYLOR, born 1803, died 14 Oct 1869 age 66y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth (CROWELL) TAYLOR.

Children:

1—HALLETT, Charles.

2—HALLETT, William Hannibal, born ca Mar 1832, died Sawanaw WI 20 Nov 1868 age 36y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—HALLETT, Julius, born 1835, of whom further.

4—HALLETT, Joseph T, born ca 1839, died 8 Sep 1864 age 25y, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—HALLETT, Elizabeth, born ca 1841, died 30 Dec 1860 age 19y, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707.

C-3 HALLETT, Julius F, b 1835, died 19 May 1876 age 40y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mehitabel KIMBALL, born 1839 (1870C) or Nov 1835 (1900C), died 17 Jun 1921 age 85y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem. They res with Jonathan and Sophia in 1870; Mehitabel res Church St 1880, and Church St with George and Ruby (HALLETT) FOSTER in 1910. In 1900 Mehitabel is listed as mother of 3 children.

Children:

1—HALLETT, Eugene K, born ca Dec 1860, died 2 Jul 1867 age 6y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—HALLETT, Lizzie M, born 1863.

3—HALLETT, Herbert K, born 1868.

4—HALLETT, Ruby T, born Jan 1871; mar 1909 George H FOSTER, station agent in 1910.

5—HALLETT, Ernest H, born 1874.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

HALLETT, Esty C 41, 2d m, born Sidney s/o Charles C born Sidney mar 1897-03-29 CROFTS, Jennie (MORTON) 38, 2d m, born Canaan d/o Reuben D MORTON (VR Mar 1892-1941)

HALLETT, Lena M, Sidney mar 1883-11-10 GLEASON, Benjamin F, Sidney (VR 1867-91). She was born ca 1864, died 1917, d/o Henry Allen and Annie Cornelia (TOWNSEND) HALLETT; Henry Allen s/o Solomon and Joanna (SCUDDER) HALLET.

HALLETT, Lizzie L, West Waterville int 1876-10-30 BOWMAN, Frank A, Manchester (VR 1867-91)

HALLETT, Lizzie M, of Oakland and PURINTON, William A, of Bangor int 1887-12-13, cert 24 Dec mar 26 Dec by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

HALLETT, Mary E, died 1929-02-11 (TR1930)

HALLETT, Mary Frances, West Waterville int 1874-09-06 SHEPHERD, George M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); she was d/o Augustus O and Ellen (McGRATH) HALLETT.

HALLETT, Vera Allen of Chelsea mar 1923-01-06 MANTER,

Charles Percy of Oakland (TR1924)

HALLIDAY

HALLIDAY, Walter, died 1979-02-12 age 86 Waterville (TR1979)

HALLOCK

Misc. VR:

HALLOCK, Jean E, Wallingford CT, mar FULLER, Lawrence E, Oakland, 1946 Jul 06 (Maine Marriage Index). She born Meriden, Ct 31 Aug 1927, died Dowling Park, Suwanee Co, FL 21 Jun 2014, d/o Howard Richard and Carrie Elizabeth (ARTHUR) HALLOCK. He born Oakland 16 May 1922, died Dowling Park, Suwanee Co FL 20 Nov 2015, s/o George Rinaldo and Hattie Mae (HAPWORTH) FULLER of Winslow.

HALLOWAY

HALLOWAY, Kathleen O, Benton, mar MULLEN, Alvah C, Oakland, 1955 Apr 23 (Maine Marriage Index)

HAM(M)

HAM, Angenettie, Rome int 1884-02-23 Rome mar 5 Mar Oakland HILBRETH, Leslie, Sidney (VR 1867-91)

HAM, Frank J, 32, born Canaan r Belgrade, deputy sheriff, s/o John born Mercer and DAMREN, Jennie M, 22, born Belgrade d/o John born Belgrade mar 1898-01-01 (VR Mar 1892-1941)

HAM, Herbert C, died 1926-02-03 (TR1927)

HAM, John Elwin, died 1944-04-19 (TR1944)

HAMM, Izetta A, Oakland, mar SNELL, John E, Oakland, 1911

HAM, Virginia Mae mar 1944-04-09 BLANCHARD, Stanley Ernest (TR1944)

HAMBLETON

A HAMBLETON, James, mar Mary WHEELER. Children:

1—HAMBLETON, William Elmer, born Quebec 22 Dec 1902, of whom further.

2—HAMBLETON, Melvin, res Canada 1996.

3—HAMBLETON, Gladys, mar _ _____ ASHWORTH, res Canada 1996.

SOURCE: Obituary, William E HAMBLETON, Morning Sentinel 17 Feb 1996.

A-1 HAMBLETON, William Elmer, born Quebec 22 Dec 1902, died Ayer MA 7 Feb 1996; mar(1) after 9 Jan 1933, when their engagement announcement appeared in the *Sentinel*, Nellie Pauline WOOD, born Wetbrook 7 Apr 1907; she mar(2) 17 Dec 1950 Harlan M BRYANT (Maine Marriage Index); Hambleton mar(2) 8 Apr 1949 (Maine Marriage Index) Bernley E FITCH. He owned and operated Bill's Launderama 1953-1963, after retirement he was an avid clock maker. He resided Oakland to 1976, then Bedford NH. Nellie was d/o Mr and Mrs George W WOOD of Augusta; William was son of Mr and Mrs James HAMBLETON of Roxton Falls, PQ.

Children:

1—HAMBLETON, Dana, res Nantucket 1996

2—HAMBLETON, Brenda L, res Pepperell MA 1996.

3—HAMBLETON, Gail, res Weare NH 1996.

SOURCE: Obituary, William E HAMBLETON, Morning Sentinel 17 Feb 1996.

HAM(B)LIN

HAMBLIN, May Abbie, Mrs, of Sidney and MUNSEY, David B, of Oakland int 1886-01-18, cert 22 Jan mar 23 Jan by Walter Canham (VR Int 1867-91)

HAMLIN, Dennis S mar 1916-06-05 CORNFORTH, Hazel Eudora (TR1917) who died 1980-02-24 age 81 Waterville (TR1980)

HAMLIN, Harold H, 170-43-17, born Vassalboro 27 Oct 1899, res Oakland, enlisted USN Portland 26 Jun 1917, Navy, Apprentice Seaman 108 days; Seaman second Class 385 days, Naval Training Station Newport RI to 12 Oct 1917; R/S New York to 7 Dec 1917; USS Rappahannock to 11 Nov 1918, none, discharge 18 Aug 1919, p II:926 (Roster...of...1917-1919):

HAMLIN, Lucille V, Oakland, mar TULLY, Robert C, Waterville, 1953 Jun 05 (Maine Marriage Index)

HAMILTON

HAMILTON, Ephraim W, born ca 1828; mar Alice _____, born NH ca 1839. He was a scythe polisher, she a tailoress. They res in house of Arthur H JOHNSON in 1870C. No children listed.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Misc. VR:

HAMILTON, Ida L, 27, Vassalboro, mar as his 2nd wife, her 3rd husband, DEARBORN, Harry L, 28, Oakland, 1908 Nov 07 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was son of Theodore P and Lucy H (NELSON) DEARBORN both of Oakland; she was d/o Robert SNOW, born Skowhegan, and an unknown mother. Ida had married George FOSTER in 1898, and Rodney HAMILTON in 1900.

HAMMOND

A HAMMOND, Samuel, mar Deborah _____. They res Rome as of census 1 May 1822.

Children born Farmington NH:

- 1—HAMMOND, Olive, born 7 Jun 1794, died July 181_.
- 2—HAMMOND, Edward, born 2 Feb 1796, of whom further.
- 3—HAMMOND, Sally, born 23 Jul 1798.
- 4—HAMMOND, Joel, born 20 Nov 1799, of whom further.
- 5—HAMMOND, Betsey, born 23 Mar 1800.
- 6—HAMMOND, Deborah, born 7 Mar 1802.
- 7—HAMMOND, Samuel, born 16 Aug 1804.
- 8—HAMMOND, John, born 30 Jan 1810, of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 71.

A-1 HAMMOND, Edward, born Farmington NH 2 Feb 1796; mar(1) Sarah _____, died 1842; mar(2) Lois _____. Res Rome 1839.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 11:

- 1—HAMMOND, Lydia Ann, born 9 Jul 1838.
 - 2—HAMMOND, Samuel C, born 1842, died 1842. Child by Lois _____:
 - 3—HAMMOND, Abigail, born Rome 23 Jan 1844.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 11.

A-4 HAMMOND, Joel, born Farmington NH 20 Nov 1799, died 1 Oct 1867, mar(1) Abigail _____, who died 1 Mar 1831; he mar(2) Hannah JOHNSON.

Children:

- 1—HAMMOND, Edward, born Rome 27 Jan 1817.

Children by second wife Hannah JOHNSON:

2—HAMMOND, Sarah Anna, born Rome 16 Jun 1832.

3—HAMMOND, Louisa, born 17 Nov 1833.

4—HAMMOND, Joel G, born 11 Nov 1835.

5—HAMMOND, Franklin, born 25 Sep 1838.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 70.

A-8 HAMMOND, John, born Farmington NH 30 Jan 1810; mar Lucinda _____, res Rome 1831.

Children born Rome (Rome Town Records p 11):

- 1—HAMMOND, Ira, born 26 Dec 1831.
 - 2—HAMMOND, Mary M, born 8 Oct 1825.
 - 3—HAMMOND, Henry F, born 8 Sep 1837.
 - 4—HAMMOND, James B, born 6 May 1839.
 - 5—HAMMOND, John, born 17 Nov 1841.
 - 6—HAMMOND, Julia Ann, born 6 Aug 1843.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 11.

B Paul HAMMOND, mar Catherine MASON.

Child:

- 1—HAMMOND, Jonas Mason, of whom further.

B-1 HAMMOND, Jonas Mason, born Sidney 13 Apr 1829; mar Esther Emery WHEELER, born West Waterville 25 Nov 1824, d/o David and Esther (EMERY) WHEELER.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—HAMMOND, Susan Ann, born 2 Dec 1852; mar Rufus BEAN, born Hallowell 16 Jun 1847. They removed to Hallowell between 1874 and 1876, Topeka KS between 1877 and 1880, Emporia KS between 1883 and 1887.
- 2—HAMMOND, John Wheeler, born 17 Sep 1854.
- 3—HAMMOND, Isaac Ambrose, born 24 Oct 1856; mar Mary Elizabeth WOODMAN, born ca 1856.
- 4—HAMMOND, William P, born 1 Sep 1858.
- 5—HAMMOND, Delia E, born 3 Aug 1860; mar Manson W COWAN, born ca 1860.
- 6—HAMMOND, Jonas Mason, born 14 Jul 1862; mar Laura K AYER, born ca 1862.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

C HAMMOND, Paul, born 1788, died 1867. Child:

- 1—HAMMOND, Abner, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182.

C-1 HAMMOND, Abner; mar(1) Rebecca NASH who died 1872; mar(2) Mary Ann YEATON widow of Andrew YEATON.

Child by which wife uncertain:

- 1—HAMMOND, Paul, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182.

C-1-1 HAMMOND, Paul; mar Clara Ella YEATON.

Adopted Child:

- 1—HAMMOND, Raymond Earl, born 14 Mar 1881, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

C-1-1-1 HAMMOND, Raymond Earl, born Belgrade 14 Mar 1881, died Augusta 13 Nov 1942; mar Augusta 24 Oct 1917 Helen Viola THOMPSON, born Nashua NH 5 Dec 1894, died Augusta 11 Feb 1974. He was born son of Samuel Stuart and Sabrina Emmarilla (YEATON) KIMBALL and was adopted by Paul and Clara (who was Sabrina's sister).

Children:

- 1—HAMMOND, Paul Raymond, born Belgrade 20 Oct 1919, of

whom further.

- 2—HAMMOND, Reginald Thompson, born Belgrade 11 Oct 1922, of whom further.
- 3—HAMMOND, Clifton Kimball, born Belgrade 22 Sep 1927, of whom further.
- 4—HAMMOND, Ramona Ann, born Belgrade 28 May 1929, died Belgrade 1 Jun 1929.
- 5—HAMMOND, Clyde A, born Belgrade 14 Jan 1937, of whom further.
- 6—HAMMOND, Janet Ann, born Belgrade 12 Apr 1939, died Farmington 8 Oct 2022; mar 11 Jun 1956 Dwain G AUSTIN, born Oakland 28 Nov 1935, died Sidney 9 Jun 2007; children Matthew S AUSTIN and Melissa Ann AUSTIN.

SOURCE: Obit Janet A (HAMMOND) AUSTIN *Sentinel*, 13 Oct 2022; Belgrade Hy 1995 p182; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

C-1-1-1-1 HAMMOND, Paul Raymond, born Belgrade 20 Oct 1919, died Belgrade 23 Sep 2001; mar Orono 13 Sep 1946 Emily Mae BICKFORD, born Belgrade 6 Nov 1926, died Belgrade 17 Apr 2003.

Child:

- 1—HAMMOND, Raymond Earl, born 26 Aug 1947, died Belgrade 1 Jul 2010; mar Belgrade 31 Dec 1973 Eugenia Barbara RICE; son Paul HAMMOND.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

C-1-1-1-2 HAMMOND, Reginald Thompson, born Belgrade 11 Oct 1922, died Waterville 2 Apr 2004; mar Gardiner 13 Feb 1943 Phronie Arline GUPTILL, born Belgrade 27 Nov 1923.

Children:

- 1—HAMMOND, Cheryl Susan, born Waterville 20 Sep 1945; mar(1) 1964, div c1974 Peter P PERRY, born Germany 27 Jan 1944; son Peter John PERRY and Monica Jo PERRY; mar(2) James Stuart GARDNER, born 2 May 1938.
- 2—HAMMOND, Janice Elaine, born Waterville 13 Jul 1954, town clerk of Oakland since mid-1970's; mar(1) Oakland 14 Jun 1969 Blaine Alan HIGGINS, born Waterville 8 Dec 1951, died Key West, Monroe Co, FL 24 Nov 1982, div 1972; mar(2) Oakland 10 May 1980 Eric Raymond PORTER, born Belfast 1 Jul 1959; children Justin Eric PORTER, born Waterville 27 Feb 1982, and Chelsi Kate PORTER, born Waterville born 4 Jun 1985. Child Randall Alan HAMMOND, born Waterville 12 Dec 1969; mar Boston MA 10 Oct 2009 Andrew James THOMAS, born New Bedford MA 12 Dec 1967.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

C-1-1-1-3 HAMMOND, Clifton Kimball "Skip", born Belgrade 22 Sep 1927, died 3 Sep 2022; mar Belgrade 8 May 1948 Verna Lucille GUPTILL, born Belgrade 4 Dec 1926. His obit reads in part, "On May 8, 1948, Clifton married Verna Lucille Guptill, and together they shared life's journey for 74 years in Belgrade. . . . In 1953, Verna loaned Skip \$50 to start a sawmill. Together, Skip and Verna founded the Clifton K. Hammond Lumber Company in Belgrade, later known as



Hammond Lumber Company. he came of age during the Great Depression. Clifton, widely known as "Skip," grew up in Belgrade working on the family farm. As a young boy, he helped with haying, took care of the farm's milk cows, and assisted in the milking process, and worked in the woods with his father. When Skip was in high school, his father, a rural mail carrier, became seriously ill and was treated at the Lahey Clinic in Boston. To help support the family, Skip returned to the woods to harvest and sell logs, pulp wood and firewood with his brother, Reggie, and his friend, Oliver Yeaton. Skip graduated from Belgrade High School in 1945. He had the distinction of being the only male in a high school class of seven students. He would often jokingly remark that he graduated seventh in his class!

Children:

- 1—HAMMOND, Donald Cedric, born Waterville 28 Jun 1949, of whom further.
- 2—HAMMOND, Deborah Ann, born 9 Apr 1952; mar Old South, Belgrade 9 Jun 1979 Robert THING, born 25 Jan 1952.
- 3—HAMMOND, Mary Jean, born 16 Sep 1955; mar John Vincent PALANGE, born 19 Apr 1953; children Laura Jean PALANGE, born Waterville 24 Sep 1977, mar Anthony J ROMANO; Helen Faith PALANGE, born 23 Jul 1980, m Old South Belgrade 30 May 2009 Adam BLISS; Sophia Mae PALANGE, born Waterville 5 Apr 1985.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT; Obit Clifton Kimball HAMMOND, *Sentinel*, 7 Sep 2022.

C-1-1-1-5 HAMMOND, Clyde Arthur, born Belgrade 14 Jan 1937; mar(1) 1 Mar 1959 Jeanne ROUGH, born 13 Mar 1938, died 7 Feb 2006; mar(2) 24 Oct 1985 Susan PATTERSON. Children:

- 1—HAMMOND, Jeffrey Scott, born Waterville 31 Oct 1959, of whom further.
- 2—HAMMOND, Norma Jean, born Waterville 1 Feb 1961, mar Paul Robert HAUG, born Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 14 May 1960, died Buston 18 Oct 2005.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

C-1-1-1-3-1 HAMMOND, Donald Cedric, born Waterville 28 Jun 1949; mar Waterville 1 Feb 1969 Marie Louise DAMREN, born Waterville 8 Mar 1949.

Children:

- 1—HAMMOND, Michael John, born Waterville 5 Sep 1969; mar St Francis Waterville 10 Dec 1993 Amy Marie MORNEAU, born Waterville 2 Jan 1974.
- 2—HAMMOND, Daniel Patrick, born Waterville 5 Sep 1972; mar Mapleton 20 Jul 1996 Kerri Elizabeth PERKINS, born Caribou 18 Nov 1971.
- 3—HAMMOND, Sarah Lynn, born Waterville 9 Sep 1979; mar Belgrade 13 Aug 2005 Brent P KRIZO, born 9 Jul 1974.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

C-1-1-1-5-1 HAMMOND, Jeffrey Scott, born Waterville 31 Oct 1959; mar Carolyn PALMER. Children:

- 1—HAMMOND, Jonathan.
- 2—HAMMOND, Kevin.
- 3—HAMMOND, Michael.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p182.

Misc. VR:

HAMMOND, Anna M, 34, born Greene r Belgrade d/o George H,

born Caldwell Manor Lake Champlain and FOSTER, William J, 35, born Smithfield, r Belgrade s/o Sanford W born Smithfield mar 1897-12-25 (VR Mar 1892-1941)
HAMMOND, Thaddeus, of Readfield and FARNHAM, Rosie M, of Oakland int 1891-01-13, cert 17 Jan (VR Int 1867-91)

HANCOCK

HANCOCK, Clyde Lewis, died 1947-11-22 (TR1947)

HANDLEY

HANDLEY, Alexander, born Cape Breton, NS 7 Aug 1897, died Waterville 10 Sep 1980 age 84 Waterville (TR1980); mar Margaret L PERRY, born c1902, died Augusta 4 Jan 1988 (Early Waterville Families).

Children:

- 1—HANDLEY, Roland Francis, born South Portland 14 Nov 1925, died Waterville 1 Feb 2006, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar 11 Aug 1948 (Maine Marriage Index) Yula Alice KNIGHTS, born Fairfield 31 Mar 1926, died Augusta 5 May 2007, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, of Fairfield, d/o Raymon Fletcher and Ethel Gladis (CRAIG) KNIGHTS. Dau Linda L HANDLEY, born Sep 1949, res 454 Church St 1950.
- 2—HANDLEY, Marilyn Louise, born South Portland 10 Jul 1928, died 21 Mar 1997, bur Holy Cross Cem, Livermore Falls; mar 10 Oct 1953 (Maine Marriage Index) G H NEWCOMB, of Livermore Falls.

Misc. VR:

HANDLEY, Thelma M, Fairfield, mar BURWOOD, Richard C, Oakland, 1952 Apr 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

HANDY

HANDY, George Everett, born Goff Falls NH 1883 or Monson 26 Feb 1886, died Waterville, Oneida Co, NY 6 Dec 1948, res Oakland, mar BERRY, Mary E, born Camden 1885, res Oakland, 1905 Feb 01. He was son of F E Handy, mechanic, born Woodstock, CT, and Mary E CARBIN, of Camden; she was d/o C BERRY, of Woodstock, CT (Me Vital Records 1670-1921)

HANDY, Nathan H Sr, born 1900, died 1968, bur Lewis Cem
HANDY, Rosina, died 1901-01-29 (TR1902)

HANDY, Sylvina E, born c1897, died Fairfield 8 Dec 1961, mar 1944-12-15 CAYFORD, George E of Waterville (TR1944), born Bay City MI 28 May 1891, died Nov 1963 (Early Waterville Families)

HANNA

A HANNA, Clinton Elwood, born Georgetown 29 Apr 1901, died 18 Feb 1946 at his summer home at Five Islands, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade., s/o George F and Cora G (PINKHAM) HANNA. He apparently mar Frances Louise SPAULDING in Georgetown 6 Jan 1919, but a marriage is also recorded in Oakland, 11 Jun 1932 Frances L HANNA (TR1933); they were both of Georgetown. Frances L (SPAULDING) HANNA was born Cambridge, MA 27 Aug 1896, and died 1971, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade. Clinton was a ship fitter at Bath Iron Works until shortly before his death. He was survived by wife, son Paul, Mrs Robert POULIN of Augusta, Mrs Adelard VEILLEUX, of Augusta, and Betsy, Fay, and Frances HANNA of Belgrade.

Children:

1—HANNA, Ellen Frances, born Belgrade 5 Oct 1920, died Jacksonville, NC 22 Aug 2005; mar 17 Oct 1938 Robert G POULIN (Maine Marriage Index), may have mar James Ronald CRABTREE (1932-1976); she grad Belgrade HS 1938, and at age 64, she graduated first in her nursing class; she had six children, two of whom died in infancy including David POULIN, who died 1974 at age 32; Roberta FAIRBANKS, who died 1997 age 51; Clinton L POULIN and wife Miyoko of NC; dau Roseanne GREENE and husband Robert of Oregon.

2—HANNA, Ruth Florence, born Belgrade 24 Apr 1929, died Augusta 7 Feb 2001, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar(1) 10 Nov 1945 Adelard VEILLEUX; mar 8 Nov 1957 Francis Patrick HEALY, born 1927, died 2013; children Clinton F HEALY and Joseph L HEALY. She is listed as Ruth BOLDUC in sister Ellen's obituary.

3—HANNA, Paul Leslie, born Belgrade 23 Oct 1932, of whom further.

4—HANNA, Betsy E, born 1935, mar _____ STEVENS, res Belgrade 2005.

5—HANNA, Fay Louise, born Augusta 10 Feb 1937, died Augusta 24 May 2007, mar 16 May 1959 Reginald PINKHAM.

6—HANNA, Frances A, born Belgrade 20 Mar 1939, died Sidney 28 Dec 2009, mar 1 Feb 1959 Ronald Edward BICKFORD. She wrote a "Guest Essay" about her brother Paul, in the *Sentinel*, 1 Jul 1997, p30.

SOURCE: Maine Marriage Index, 1930C, Belgrade 1940C, Belgrade; Obit Clinton E HANNA, *Kennebec Journal*, 25 Feb 1946; Obit Ellan Frances (HANNA) (POULIN) CRABTREE, *Sentinel*, 26 Aug 2005

A-3 HANNA, Paul Leslie, born Belgrade 23 Oct 1932, died Rome 23 Apr 1997; mar 1 Dec 1958 Jean Elaine MONAHAN, born Waterville 18 Mar 1937, died Waterville 4 Jan 2015, d/o Francis William and Hazel (RICE) MONAHAN. Paul graduated Belgrade HS 1951 and served in the US Army. He was a self-employed plumbing, heating, and electrical contractor.

Children:

1—HANNA, Paul L, mar 9 Mar 1985 Laurel A "Laurie" CARET, res Oakland 1997.

2—HANNA, Lanny M, mar 8 Jan 1989 Christine M LANYI, res Dixmont 1997.

3—HANNA, Maureen Marie, mar 17 May 1996 Michael John SPITZER, res Vassalboro 1997.

SOURCE: Obit Paul Leslie HANNA, *Sentinel*, 25 Apr 1997; Obit Jean (MONAHAN) HANNA, *Sentinel*, 16 Jan 2015

HANNEBURY

HANNEBURY, Joan Elizabeth, Oakland, mar NORMAN, Harold Woodrow, Oakland, 1941 Feb 22 (TR1941)

HANSCOM

HANSCOM, Bessie B, 17 born Machias d/o Watts born Machias and Sarah P (ROBINSON) born Cherryfield mar 1892-11-09 CHASE, Charles M, 25 born W Baldwin s/o Hezekiah born Ludlow and Ellen F (RECORD) born Hallowell (VR1892-)

HANSCOM, Charlotte Maud, 27 born Machias d/o Watts B born Machias and Sarah B (ROBINSON) born Cherryfield int 1895- 11-25 mar 30 Nov TOWNSEND, Harry Porter, 28 born Minneapolis MN s/o George F born Alexander and Phebe (CRAFTS) born Alexander (VR1892-)

HANSCOM, Howard Milford, died 1944-08-07 (TR1944)

HANSCOM, William T, Oakland, mar BURKE, Ruth N,
Waterville, 1945 May 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

HANSON

HANSON, Lavina E, Skowhegan, mar THOMAS, John E, Oakland,
1936 Oct 31 (TR1936/37)

HAPGOOD

HAPGOOD, Sarah B, Oakland, mar WEYMOUTH, James A,
Oakland, 1916 Oct 10 (TR1917)

HAPWORTH

HAPWORTH, William Russell, s/o Zelotes Grover and Edna
Ellen (TOMPSON) HAPWORTH, born East Eddington 18
Dec 1876, died 1939, bur Pine Grove; mar Lakeside 5 Sep
1897 Lydia "Annie" MORRILL, born Winslow 1880, died
1943.

Children, all born Winslow:

- 1—HAPWORTH, Carroll Edwin, born 15 May 1898, died
Winslow 11 Oct 1967.
- 2—HAPWORTH, Howard Charles, born 14 Jun 1899, died
Fairfield 2 Jul 1987; mar Oakland 9 May 1923 (TR1924)
Fannie L HUSTUS, born c1904, died Fairfield 6 Mar 1991.
- 3—HAPWORTH, Lottie Edna, born 24 Jun 1901, died So
Portland 21 Jan 1971; mar Oakland 20 Jun 1924 (TR1925)
Victor LACOMBE, born Lewiston 1904, died So Portland
1976; 2 ch, Victor A LACOMBE, born 1941, died 2003; and
"living".
- 4—HAPWORTH, William Merton, born 15 Apr 1903, died
Waterville 16 Jun 1980.
- 5—HAPWORTH, Doris L, born 17 Jan 1912.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

HARDE

HARDE, Gordon R, born LaPorte, IN 21 Feb 1934, son of Axel
and Freida (WEGENER) HARDE, died Augusta 26 Jan
2022; mar 27 Dec 1958 Clara PEEPLES. He attended Butler
University after release from the Air Force, and eventually
moved to Sidney where he worked with LaVerdiere's Drug
Store, eventually supervising all aspects of LaVerdiere's 50
pharmacies, also working at Mid Maine Medical Center, and
the VA Medical Center at Togus. He was an accomplished
wood carver, winning many awards for his wor.,

Children:

- 1—HARDE, Michael; mar Kara SPRAGG.
- 2—HARDE, Caryn; mar Tim BURWOOD.

SOURCE: Obit Gordon R HARDE, *Sentinel*, 1 Feb 2022

HARDING

HARDING, Everett Amasa mar 1916-08-02 THOMAS, Della
Clays (TR1917); he son of Fred and Carrie E (CLARK)
HARDING, she d/o Milan Standage and Anna Maria
(ROWE) THOMAS.

HARDING, Everett mar 1923-06-16 PALMER, Florence Mae
(TR1924); daughter Gwendolyn HARDING (Early
Waterville Families)

HARDING, Walter S mar 1915-07-15 REED, Maud A (TR1916),
born Gardiner 16 Jan 1877, d/o George Philip and Lydia Ann
(GROVER) REID; mar(2) Belgrade 28 Oct 1905 Belle M
WILLEY, 22, Oakland, 1905 Oct 28 (Maine Vital Records).
He was born Bangor; she was born Littleton NH. He was
son of William A HARDING, sea captain, born Rockland,

and Eliza A WORD. She d/o Charles WILLEY of North
Belgrade and Mina P PRESCOTT, BORN Littleton, NH.

HARDY

HARDY, Frank A of Oak int 1887-05-20 cert 24 May mar 28
May by B D Newell WYMAN, Lizzie of Oak (VR Int 1867-
91)

HARDY, Thelma A, Oakland, mar LESSARD, Chester J,
Waterville, 1950 Jun 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

HARDY, William John of Waterville mar 1941-12-13 BERUBE,
Thelma Arlene (TR1941)

HARLOW

HARLOW, Robert Harriman, born Richmond 22 Jul 1874, died
12 Oct 1923; mar Gardiner 17 Sep 1898 Delphine Elizabeth
PIERCE, born Manchester 5 Oct 1877, died Oakland 10 Jun
1946 (TR1946), d/o Ira Llewellyn and Charlotte L (STONE)
PIERCE.

Children:

- 1—HARLOW, Alice Ruth, born Madison 27 Mar 1901, died
Yarmouth 9 Jan 1986.
- 2—HARLOW, Marion Alberta, born 27 Mar 1901, died San
Diego CA 17 Nov 1986.
- 3—HARLOW, Dorothy Evelyn, born Madison 9 Oct 1902, died
Boothbay Harbor 25 Oct 1987.
- 4—HARLOW, Gertrude Minola, born Waterville 17 May 1906,
died Vassalboro 22 Jun 1968; mar 21 Jul 1925 (TR1926)
Myles Collier WILLEY, born Waterville 27 Jul 1902, died
Waterville 22 Apr 1972, s/o Charles E and Addie E
(COLLIER) WILLEY.
- 5—HARLOW, Florence Gwendolyn, born Waterville 2 Jul 1908,
died Bath 26 Sep 1990.
- 6—HARLOW, Charlotte Lucretia, born Waterville 24 Mar 1912,
died Augusta 6 Jun 2003.
- 7—HARLOW, Arthur Eugene, born Waterville 25 Jan 1914, died
Portland 2 Mar 1974.
- 8—HARLOW, Barbara Elizabeth, born Waterville 15 Jan 1918,
died New Gloucester 12 Sep 1936.
- 9—HARLOW, Donald Lincoln, born Waterville 22 Sep 1920,
died 18 Jun 1997, res Falls Church, VA.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

=====

Misc. VR:

HARLOW, Elizabeth L, died 1936-10-11 (TR1936/7)

HARLOW, Ivan Othma mar 1917-12-02 LUFKIN, M Beulah
(TR1918)

HARLOW, Madeline Myrtle mar 1918-05-04 McCANN, George
Nicholas Joseph of Butte MT (TR1919)

HARPER

HARPER, Isabelle 25 of Somerville, born Welchville d/o William
HARPER (b Scotland) and Abbie BROWN (dec, born
Scotland) to HENEY, Charles Louville 22, born Oakland s/o
Charles W HENEY (dec, born Skowhegan) and Annie R
BURGESS (b Oakland) int 1899-06-15 cert 20 Jun (VR Int
1892-1941)

HARPER, Russell Gage, died 1936-01-26 (TR1936/7)

HARRIMAN

HARRIMAN, Etta Ada mar 1943-05-04 PIPER, Alfred J
(TR1943)

HARRIMAN, Eugene Thomas, died 1940-06-03 (TR1940)

HARRIMAN, George R of Wilton mar 1933-09-03 ADAMS,
Arlene E (TR1934)
HARRIMAN, Mary A, died 1920-04-12 (TR1921) HARRIMAN,
Maude, died 1927-07-07 (TR1928)
HARRIMAN, Watson mar 1926-10-16 SMALL, Maud L
(TR1927)

HARRINGTON

HARRINGTON, Arlene E, Oakland, mar CAMPBELL, Harold
K, Oakland, 1946 Jan 31 (Maine Marriage Index)
HARRINGTON, Ida H, Five Islands, mar ALLEN, Edward P,
Oakland, 1930 Nov 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

HARRIS

HARRIS, Joseph Henry, born ca 1828; mar Mary J ERSKINE,
born ca 1835. He was a scythe welder, she a dress maker in
1870. Mahala BURGESS age 19, dressmaker, res with them
in 1870.

Children:

- 1—HARRIS, Charles C, born ca 1858, died 30 Aug 1918
(TR1919).
- 2—HARRIS, Joseph Edward, born ca 1861, died 29 Mar 1931
(TR1932); he mar int 13 Jan cert 28 Oct 1885 (VR Int 1867-
91) Mabel A CASWELL of Oakland, who died 14 Dec 1940
(TR1940).

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Misc. VR:

HARRIS, Jack S of Salem MA mar 1938-08-22 STOWELL,
Marion Louise (TR1938)
HARRIS, James L, Bar Harbor, mar UPHOLE, Eva, Oakland,
1939 Sep 06 (Maine Marriage Index)

HART

HART, Alice Olivia Doris, born Appleton 17 Sep 1902, died
Oakland 11 Aug 1978, d/o Starlin Linville and Nina Edna
(CAMPBELL) HART of Seasmont, of Oakland at mar 16 Mar
1922 to Clyde W LUCE, born Seasmont 12 Jan 1902, died
Waterville 30 Jan 1995, s/o George Sylvanus and Sarah E
(WENTWORTH) LUCE, of Oakland at mar (TR1923)

HARTFORD

A HARTFORD, William, born ca 1824; mar Rachael B
PERKINS, born Rome 27 Jun 1835, died Lewiston, 3 Jun
1896, bur Clough Cem, Lewiston, d/o Robert and Mary Burr
(TUTTLE) PERKINS, of Lebanon. He was son of William
and Appha (SHOREY) HARTFORD of Lebanon.

Children:

- 1—HARTFORD, Solomon, born 1852, died 1855.
- 2—HARTFORD, Eliza Ellen, born ca 1854, died 1947; mar
____ PACKARD.
- 3—HARTFORD, Ephraim, born ca 1856, of whom further.
- 4—HARTFORD, Mary E, born 1858, died 1859.
- 5—HARTFORD, Abbie E, born 1860, age 3m in 1860C, died
1949, not in 1880C.
- 6—HARTFORD, William Russell, born 1865, died 1934.
- 7—HARTFORD, Mary Effie, born 1867, died 1941, mar ____
LIBBY.
- 8—HARTFORD, Edmund Leroy, born 1869, died 1934.
- 9—HARTFORD, Georgia Mabel, born 1872, died 1954, mar
____ RUTLAND.
- 10—HARTFORD, Hattie Violet, born 1874, died 1970, mar

CARVER.

SOURCE: 1860C, Rome; 1880C, Blanchard.

A-3 HARTFORD, Ephraim E (*Photo right*), born Sep 1856, died 9 July
1937 (TR1937), bur Lewis Cem;
mar(1) 1880 Sarah Ellen RICKER
(*Photo below*), born 1845, died
1896, bur Lewis Cem; he mar int
West Waterville 29 Oct cert 2 Nov
1880 Sarah Ellen TUPPER of West
Waterville (VR 1867-91); he mar(2)
at age 41, Maud A GETCHELL, 20,
born Pittsfield, d/o Joseph
GETCHELL (dec) born Bowdoin
and Julia A BICKFORD born
Waterville int 1898-07-19, cert 24 Jul (VR Int 1892-1941)
In 1900, he res Lexington, with 2nd wife Maud A, born Jul
1878, son Charles E, born Jul 1884,
and mother in law Julia A
GETCHELL, born Mar 1837,
widowed, 7 children, 4 living.

Child by 1st wife:

- 1—HARTFORD, Charles Elwell, born
Rome Jul 1884, died Pittsburgh, PA 5
Jan 1964; mar 11 Mar 1914 Gladys
Louise McFARLAND, born Pittsfield
25 Jun 1895.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville
Families; 1910C, Lexington

Misc. VR:

HARTFORD, Clara Frances, died 1935-02-03 (TR1936)
HARTFORD, Lula Haynes, died 1949-05-31 (TR1949)

Roster...of...1917-1919 says HARTFORD, Charles E, first Lt,
born Oakland 31 Jul 1884, res Portland, called to service as
first Lt 27 Nov 1917 from CL, Army, first Lt, 302 Infantry
to 309 Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 5 Jul 1918 to
1 Jun 1919, discharge 4 Jun 1919, p 890

HARTSGROVE

HARTSGROVE, Edmund H "Ed" Jr, born Presque Isle 29 Apr
1950, one of 14 children of Edmund and Matilda
(GRONDIN) HARTSGROVE Sr, died Oakland 3 Apr 2011;
mar Connie ALBAIR, d/o Levi and Mona (____) ALBAIR.
His obit reads, in part, Ed joined the Army, and served two
tours of duty in Vietnam. He was an expert rifleman and
received the National Defense Service Medal, the Vietnam
Service Medal with two stars, and the Vietnam Campaign
Service Medal. Ed received his General Education
Development diploma from Waterville High School while
working shift work and raising a family. Ed was employed
for 33 years between Scott Paper Co., Kimberly Clark, and
Sappi Fine Paper, retiring in 2006. Following his retirement,
he worked at Eagle Rental. He was a resident of Oakland for
more than 35 years and was a member of the Disabled
American Veterans. He enjoyed spending time with his
family, camping, fishing, hunting and was an avid NASCAR
fan.

Child:

- 1—HARTSGROVE, Bobbi Jean, mar Scott BEDARD, res
Oakland 2011.

SOURCE: Obit, Edmund H "Ed" HARTSGROVE Jr, *Sentinel*, 7



Apr 2011.

HARVELL

HARVELL, Minnie L, died 1946-04-26 (TR1946)

HARVEY

HARVEY, James, born ca 1870; mar ca 1905 Mabel _____, born ca 1885. He was a lumberman.

Child (1, 1 living 1910):

1—HARVEY, Hellen M, born ca 1908.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

HASKELL

A HASKELL, Ulysses S, born China 8 Aug 1864, died 1935, bur Head of Bay Cem, Owl's Head, s/o Samuel Coney and Mary Jane (COLE) HASKELL; mar Concord, NH 20 May 1886 (NH Marriages 1720-1920) Eunice C HOWARD, born Canada Jan 1864, immigr 1893, died 24 Apr 1949, age 87-10-22, bur Lewis Cem. She was d/o Albert J and Philomen (BOUDRY) HOWARD. Ulysses mar(2) Augusta 20 Jan 1910 (Maine Marriage Index) Catherine M "Kate" GAMMON, born England Jun 1869, died after 1930, d/o Thomas and Mary (POLIN) GANNON.

Child:

1—HASKELL, Bernard Andrew, born China 26 Jul 1894, died Bangor 26 Aug 1970, bur Brewer; Oakland 29 Sep 1916 Edna Budina WENTWORTH (TR1917), born Oakland 22 Jul 1897, died Bangor 27 Jul 1989, bur Woodlawn Cem, Brewer.

Misc. VR:

HASKELL, Audrey of Augusta mar 1942-03-28 BLAKE, Chester Jesse (TR1942)

HASKELL, Chester E, Winslow, mar CHAMBERLAIN, Clara (WEDGE), Oakland, 1951 Jun 16 (Maine Marriage Index).

HASKELL, Clara Louise, born Steuben 26 Mar 1891, d/o Charles Henry and Ellen (CUMMINGS) HASKELL, mar 8 Jul 1923 ((Maine Marriage Index) Maurice C FOSS, born Concord 1 Feb 1883, died Eliot 11 Mar 1942, s/o Mortimer Bodwell and Fannie Eugene (ATWOOD) FOSS of Embden. They res Oakland 1920C.

HASKELL, Clarence, 21, born Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN 20 Feb 1887, died Winthrop 18 Feb 1963, res Oakland, mar Sidney 25 Dec 1907 Blanche SAWTELLE, 19, born Fairfield 1888, res Sidney (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Elmer and Emma (DUDLEY) HASKELL, who were mar St Paul, MN, Emma being born in Montana. Blanche was d/o Amos and Nora (HAWES) SAWTELLE, born Rome and Augusta respectively.

HASKELL, Gloria D, Oakland, mar OBRIEN, John F, Whitefield NH, 1954 Aug 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

HASKELL, Harold D mar 1942-08-11 PERKINS, Dorothy A (TR1942)

HASSEN

HASSEN, Thomas O, Oakland, mar PALMER, Dorothy W, Oakland, 1949 Nov 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

HATCH

A HATCH, William H, born 14 Jan 1806, died 9 Apr 1870, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Betsy BARROWS, born 20 May 1807, Sidney, died 1 Jan 1894, Oakland, age 86-7-11, bur

Lakeview Cem, d/o Elisha (b Middleton, MA) and Betsey (ALLEN, born Mass) BARROWS. William was of Hallowell at marriage. He was elected postmaster of West Waterville in 1843. Parents might be William Hatch and Rachel Colbourn and he christened in Pittston Apr. 11, 1807. Selina Avery age 11 with family in 1850 census. Dr. David E PARSONS helped close out the Hatch family estate which owned land on the Belgrade Road which became part of Lakeview Cemetery.

Children (the last two may be children of William A HATCH):

1—HATCH, Henry, born West Waterville 12 Oct 1831, of whom further.

2—HATCH, Sarah K, born 23 Sep 1833, died 30 Nov 1884, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Charles A SMILEY.

3—HATCH, Albana B or Albinia B, born 25 Nov 1835, died 21 Jun 1877, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—HATCH, Mary E, born ca Nov 1838, died 1 Jan 1840 age 14m, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—HATCH, William Allen, born West Waterville 20 Nov 1840, of whom further.

6—HATCH, Joseph H, born West Waterville c 1841, died Oakland 14 Feb 1920 (TR1921).

7—HATCH, M Celissa, born ca Sep 1845, died 13 May 1847? age 20m, bur Lakeview Cem.

8—HATCH, Ida Melvina Barrows, born Augusta 24 May 1852, died Park City MT after 1900, mar int West Waterville 7 Sep 1879 Olney TAYLOR, born Belgrade 14 Dec 1836, died Park City MT 16 Oct 1923 (VR 1867-91).

9—HATCH, William H, born 1856.

10—HATCH, Helen A, born 1860.

11—HATCH, Florence A, born 1862.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 HATCH, Henry; born West Waterville 12 Oct 1831, died Los Angeles, CA after 1920; mar(1) Martha A _____, born 1831, died ?Chillicothe, MO after 1880; mar(2) Hannah F _____, born ME Dec 1836, died ?Los Angeles, CA after 1900. He was a trader in dry goods in 1870. No ages given in 1870C, but Sarah D INGALLS age 15, Caroline M HATCH age 25, and William H HATCH, age 1 resided with Henry and Martha.

Children:

1—HATCH, Mary E.

2—HATCH, Laura.

3—HATCH, Aury.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-5 HATCH, William Allen, born West Waterville 20 Nov 1840; mar _____; res Church St 1880. He was a theology student in 1880. Colby College graduate, class of 1861. Civil War, 3rd ME Vol. William is with mother Betsey in 1880 census of West Waterville. In Colby Catalogue occupations listed are Agent, Treasury Dept, physician, prefect, apothecary, and finally rector - Maryville, Missouri!

Children:

1—HATCH, William H, born 1869.

2—HATCH, Lester D, born 1871, died 1936, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—HATCH, Florence.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Dr. David E PARSONS helped close out the Hatch family estate which owned land on the Belgrade Road which became part of Lakeview Cemetery.

=====

Misc. VR:

HATCH, Ethel, Wilton, mar ROBINSON, Joseph, Oakland, 1951
Feb 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

HATCH, Ira L of Weld mar 1923-09-06 BICKFORD, Florence
Edna (TR1924)

HATCH, Ivory E mar 1921-02-09 COCHRAN, Gertrude Viola
(TR1922)

HATCH, Lester Donald, died 1936-04-14 (TR1936/7)

HATCH, Rex mar 1934-05-05 SPRAGUE, Marion F (TR1935)

HATCH, William P, Lincoln mar 1869-09-19 SHAW, Rosa M,
Chester (VR 1867-91)

HATFIELD

HATFIELD, Harry H, born Lynn, MA 7 Apr 1878, died 31 Jan
1948 (TR1948), res Church St, Oakland. In 1919, he opened
a candy store and a small factory in Oakland, though he
retired in 1943 as a salesman for Emerson-Stevens. He
mar(1) Mary LOOMIS, of Lynn, who died 1942; mar(2) 18
Jul 1945 (Maine Marriage Index) Mrs Marion (BROWN)
BINKS, whose daughter Patricia BINKS was in college in
Ithaca, NY in 1946.

SOURCE: Obit Harry H HATFIELD, *Sentinel*, 2 Feb 1948

HATT

HATT, David; mar Arlette DOUGLAS, born Waterville 19 Feb
1949, died Belgrade 21 Mar 2016, d/o Edgar and Paulette
(MERIAUX) DOUGLAS. Arlette's obituary reads in part:
Arlette graduated from Belgrade High School, Class of 1967.
She went on to earn a degree in legal secretary from Thomas
College. She was employed by several local banks including
Depositors Trust Company, Key Bank, and K.V. Credit
Union, and retired as head teller from New Dimensions
Credit Union. Her most rewarding job, following her
retirement from banking, was being employed by the Maine
Children's Home in Waterville. Arlette's life centered around
her children and grandchildren. She was a Boy and Girl
Scout leader and attended every activity her children
participated in.

Children:

1—HATT, Deborah, engaged to Christopher DAVIDSON of
Vassalboro 2016.

2—HATT, Timothy.

HAVENER

HAVENER, Paul E, Westbrook, mar BROWN, Esther C, Oakland,
1945 Jun 23 (Maine Marriage Index)

HAVEY

HAVEY, Erastus E, Oakland, mar(1) 28 May 1927 Matilda
PARENT, (TR1928); she is also listed as Matilda POOLER.
He mar(2) 1 Sep 1948, Myra M SMITH or FRENCH (Maine
Marriage Index). He mar(3) 18 Jan 1952 Edith M
CHADWICK or WITHEE (Maine Marriage Index)

HAWES

A HAWES, Thomas, born Sidney, died bef 1908; mar Lucy M
MERRITT, born Pittsfield, died bef 1908.

Child:

1—HAWES, Wallace W, 27, born Sidney Sep 1879, of whom
further.

A-1 HAWES, Wallace W, 27, born Sidney Sep 1879, died 1955,
res Oakland at mar, mar 29 Jun 1908 Maude N SWETT,
born Cumberland Nov 1882, , res Oakland, 1908 Jun 26
(Maine Vital Records 1908-1922). Maude was d/o Alvin H
and Marcia (ABBOTT) SWETT, who res Oakland, though
he was born Cumberland, she born Biddeford.

Child:

1—HAWES, Lloyd Virgil, born Oakland 20 Aug 1909, died
1942-02-05 (TR1942)

=====

HAWES, James A mar 1931-07-16 MORGAN, Ruth of Chicago
IL (TR1932)

HAWES, James Edgecomb mar 1920-02-14 DALTON, Bernice
Marjorie of Belgrade (TR1921)

HAWES, Lewis James of Waterville, s/o Mr/Mrs Alfred
HAWES, mar 3 Jun 1944 Pauline Claire LUND (TR1944),
d/o Mr/Mrs Harold LUND; he may be the Lewis J
HAWERS, born 1925, who died Waterville 24 Jun 1964
(Early Waterville Families). Pauline mar(2) William J
BLOMILY of Oakland 31 Dec 1949 (Maine Marriage
Index), and mar(3) William GARDINER about 1960 (Obit,
William GARDINERr, *Sentinel*, 11 Aug 1980).

HAWES, Mildred Ellen, died 1925-10-28 (TR1926)

HAWK

HAWK, Cecile V, Oakland, mar GRAHAM, Daniel, Belgrade,
1955 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

HAWK, Mary DeLena, of Waterville and BILLEDEAUX, Fred,
of Oakland int 1891-10-05, cert 10 Oct mar 10 Oct by F W
Clair JP (VR Int 1867-91)

HAWKINS

HAWKINS, Nettie H, Eastport, mar CROSS, Thomas, Oakland,
1916 Jun 28 (28 Aug or 28 Sep BI) (TR1917)

HAYDEN

HAYDEN, Alene, Fairfield, mar MUSHERO, Alfred R, Oakland,
1935 Sep 22 (22 Sep BI) (TR1936)

HAYES

A HAYES, Fred; mar(1) Edith Mae ALEXANDER, d/o Charles
Cummings ALEXANDER, q.v.

Children:

1—HAYES, William Charles

2—HAYES, Jean Carolyn

3—HAYES, Jo-Ann

Source: Belgrade Hy, 1995 p166.

=====

B HAYES, Nicholas, born Binghamton NY 14 Dec 1922, mar 26
Sep 1952 Patricia TALNITCH, born Rome NY 17 Mar 1918.

Child:

1—HAYES, Thomas, born Bridgeport CT 22 Mar 1955, of whom
further.

SOURCE: Jacob HAYES, Nov 1995.

=====

B-1 HAYES, Thomas, born Bridgeport CT 22 Mar 1955, mar St
Rose, Newtown CT 1 Nov 1980 Kathy MUSHERO, born
Waterville 19 Feb 1957.

Children:

1—HAYES, Jacob Thomas, born Waterville 10 Apr 1983.

2—HAYES, Brienne Gabrielle, born Waterville 19 Jan 1987.

SOURCE: Jacob HAYES, Nov 1995.

HAYFORD

HAYFORD, Olive, mar WALLACE, William, 1921 May 26 (TR1922)

HAYNES

A HAYNES, Gideon C, born 1828, died 1913, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Elizabeth M SAWYER, born 1830, died 1909, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a house joiner, she a tailorress in 1870.

Child:

1—HAYNES, George G, born 1855, died 1905, bur Lakeview Cem; he had dau Sadie, died 1895, age 1y 1m, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—HAYNES, Everett Edward, born West Waterville 1867 (gs) or 1868 (1870C). of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-2 HAYNES, Everett Edward, born West Waterville 1867, died Caribou 30 Apr 1907, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 20 Jan (int 7 Jan, cert 15 Jan) 1888 Anna Love DAGGETT, born Industry 25 Dec 1870, died So Portland 12 Feb 1960, bur Lakeview Cem. Bur with them in Lakeview Cem is Thelma HAYNES, born 1921, died 1922. Everett was a civil engineer, the general manager of the Caribou Water Works; he drowned by accident in the Aroostook River. Annie mar(2) as his 2nd wife ELLIS, Wellington, Oakland, 1910 Aug 10 (Maine Vital Records 1908-1922). In 1920C Oakland he was aged 62 or 66, she 50 or 53. He was s/o Orrison and Lydana (PERKINS) ELLIS; she was d/o Warren and Jane (RAMSDELL) DAGGETT, born Industry 25 Dec 1870, died Portland 12 Feb 1960, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—HAYNES, Alice May, born Oakland 23 Aug 1888, died So Portland 1963

2—HAYNES, Nance M, born 1890.

3—HAYNES, Irving Blake, born Waterville 28 May 1891, died 7 Sep 1949 (TR1949), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Fairfield 18 Aug 1917 Nance Mildred STAHL of Mariette or Harrisburg PA born 1891 (TR1918). Probable daughter Thelma Stahl HAYNES, mentioned above.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B HAYNES, John W, born Milwaukee WI 20 Jul 1853, died Oakland 11 Dec 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Adrian, Monroe Co, WI to Dora Frances MARSTON 8 Mar 1879; res 1880 Nashville MN, 1900 Cherryfield, 1910 Oakland. He was son of John William and Catherine (YEAGE) HEHN of Prussia, Germany; she was dau of William and Evaline (THURSTON) MARSTON, of Danville.

Children:

1—HAYNES, Grace Evelyn, born 1880.

2—HAYNES, Mary Thurston, born 1881, died 1966.

3—HAYNES, Bert Emery, born 1883, died 1889.

4—HAYNES, Carl Cyrus, born 1884, died 1961.

5—HAYNES, Frank Ray, born New Gloucester 24 Aug 1888, of whom further

6—HAYNES, Clara Margaret, born 1891, died 1932.Oakland, mar 15 Oct 1913 Harold MCTAGGART (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

7—HAYNES, John William, born 1891, Oakland, died 1970, mar 12 Nov 1914 Mary Elizabeth FLYNN, born New York 1895

of Oakland (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921); they later res Highland Park, Middlesex Co, NJ.

8—HAYNES, Dora Frances, born 1895. died 1932-08-20 (TR1933); mar 20 Dec 1915 Harold E HOWE of Fairfield (TR1916)

9—HAYNES, Helen Harriet, born 1901, died 1935.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Pooler Family Tree on Ancestry.com.

B-5 HAYNES, Frank R, born New Gloucester 24 Aug 1888, died 1922, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Geneva M BROWN 16 Mar 1912, born 1888, d1983.

Children:

1—HAYNES, Clarice F, born 1913; mar(1) 24 May 1931 Bernard Charles LESSARD, born 1909, died 1946; mar(2) 26 Jul 1948 Robert Thayer STERLING Jr of Oakland, born 1917, died 1980.

2—HAYNES, Dorothy Marion, born 1915; mar 6 Jan 1936 Gerald R MARSH of Waterville (TR1936/37)

3—HAYNES, Marjorie G, born 1917; mar 5 Sep 1938 Donald POOLER of Waterville.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Pooler Family Tree on Ancestry.com; 1930C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

HAYNES, E H, West Waterville int 1882-01-24 cert 28 Jan STRICKLAND, Nora M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

HAINES, Freda L, born No Wayne 24 Oct 1914, died Lewiston 26 Apr 2004, d/o Leigh Norton and Ethel E (GILMAN) HAYNES, of Oakland at mar to her 2nd husband, MORRILL, Harry E, Norridgewock, 1951 May 12 (Maine Marriage Index)

HAINES, Mary Ellen, Oakland, mar GORDON, Charles H, Wellington, 1908 Jul 18 (Maine Marriage Index)

HAYNES, Jerry. Thursday, April 7, 2011. Jerry Haynes.

WINSLOW — Jerry Haynes, 85, of Winslow, passed away peacefully Tuesday, April 5, at MaineGeneral Medical Center following a brief period of declining health. He spent his final days surrounded by his loving wife and family. Jerry was born in Ellsworth, the third child of Charles and Hazel (Giles) Haynes. He graduated from the University of Maine in Orono with a degree in civil engineering and was a two-time war veteran, enlisting in the Navy during World War II. In 1949, Jerry met the love of his life and best friend, Avis Irene Palmer. Together they raised four children and enjoyed seven grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Jerry was a blessed man who loved his family, loved going to work every morning, and loved being active in various civil organizations. He had several careers throughout his life, from town manager of three towns, to field engineer / project manager for several construction firms. It was at his last career, however, that Jerry found his true niche. For 23 years, Jerry was the executive director for Associated General Contractors of Maine. This job offered both Jerry and Avis the opportunity to meet many lifelong friends and to travel throughout the United States. Although Jerry thrived on his work and the many organizations he belonged to, he always found time for his wife, his family and his friends. For many years, Jerry enjoyed playing golf with his son-in-law, John, and their Saturday foursome. He also enjoyed tennis, snowshoeing, jazz and dancing with his favorite partner, Avis. Jerry loved to sing, especially when it involved his siblings or his lifelong pal, Joe Mendes. Jerry's biggest life challenge came 11 years ago when a massive stroke stripped him of his biggest asset — his speech.

Although this was a life-altering event, Jerry handled it with his usual optimism, humor and grace. He remained upbeat and deeply devoted to Avis as their roles reversed and she became his voice, then ultimately his caregiver. Jerry was a true hero to those who knew and loved him. He will be remembered for his physical strength, his gentle manner and his persistent smile. Jerry is survived by his loving wife, Avis; daughter Elaine and husband John Christopher, of Wayne; son Jerry D. and wife Barbara, of Waterville; son Stephen and wife Becky, of Oakland; daughter Katherine and husband John, of Winslow; his grandchildren, Nicole and husband Mark Williams, of Merrimack, N.H., Staci Roberts of Smithfield, Erica and husband John Lombardi, of Waterville, Ty Hapworth and wife Micah, of Ashburnham, Mass., Samuel Hapworth and friend Nikole Lopez, of Portland, and Scott Hapworth and wife Florence, of Frankenmuth, Mich.; and several great- grandchildren. Jerry is also survived by his siblings: his sister, Anne, of Gorham; brother Robert and wife Frances of Tullahoma, Tenn.; brother Peter and wife Judy, of Yarmouth, and sister-in-law Avril Haynes of Bar Harbor; as well as several nieces and nephews. Jerry is predeceased by his parents, Charles and Hazel Haynes; his brother, Charles "Charlie" Haynes; and brother-in-law, William "Bill" Emerson.

SOURCE: Obit, Jerry HAYNES, *Sentinel*, 7 Apr 2011

HAYWARD

HAYWARD, Laura Mildred, died 1932-07-15 (TR1933)

HEALD

HEALD, Fred Gardner, died 1922-11-17 (TR1923)

HEALD, Ida M mar 1943-10-12 HUPPER, Leroy N (TR1943)

HEATH

HEATH, Barbara of Vassalboro mar 1935-05-18 WILLIAMS, John (TR1936)

HEATH, Carrie May mar 1943-07-17 LAMBERT, George Henry (TR1943)

HEATH, Daisy B, born Anson, res Fairfield, mar Oakland 27 Sep 1913 Harry B HERSOM, born and res Oakland, 1913 Sep 27 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He son of Isaac H and Lizzie M (BATES) HERSOM; she d/o Melvin and Mertie (CLARK) HEATH.

HEATH, Fred A of Bucksport, 27 born Penobscot s/o William R HEATH born Penobscot and Hattie E (JACKSON) born Castine mar 1892-06-27 BRIGGS, Marian H, 21 born Parkman d/o Philip J BRIGGS born Turner and Rosetta A (THOMAS) born Monson (VR1892-)

HEATH, Grace Edna mar 1942-01-26 POWELL, Alan (TR1942)

HEATH, James E of Vassalboro mar 1939-08-19 DECKER, Mabel G (TR1939)

HEGARTY

HEGARTY, EMERY L, Waterville, mar ONEILL, Katherine A, Oakland, 1909 Jun 2 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

HELFGOTT

HELFGOTT, Leo Brooks, died 1939-08-25 (TR1939)

HEMENWAY

HEMENWAY, Adella W, born Union, res Oakland, mar at Union

WARREN, Sargie L, born Bowdoinham, res Oakland, 1907 Aug 17 (MaineVital Records 1670-1921). He son of William H WARREN, born Rome and Emily O (DEERING) WARREN, born Orient. She d/o Cephas HEMENWAY and Sarah J OVERLOCK) HEMENWAY, both born West Camden

HENDERSON

HENDERSON, Bernice R mar 1940-06-29 PEAVEY, Jesse H (TR1940)

HENDERSON, Helen mar 1926-10-16 ROBINSON, Marshall of Rome (TR1927)

HENDERSON, Regno Victor mar 1935-01-12 STEWARD, Bernice Rose of Madison (TR1936)

HENDERSON, Robert G, of Oakland and FREDERIC, Flora A, of Oakland int 1886-12-27; mar 1 Jan 1887 by C E Owen (VR Int 1867-91)

HENDERSON, Shirley Mae, Oakland, mar BERRY, Herbert C, Oakland, 1954 Jan 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

HENDERSON, Victor R mar 1940-01-20 REDMOND, Shirley (TR1940)

HENSBEE

HENSBEE, Arthur Baker, born 18 Feb 1900, Half Island Cove, Guysborough Co, NS, died Belfast 26 Jul 1969; mar 24 Dec 1921 Mary Edna WRIGLEY (TR1922), born St Stephen, NB 1899.

Children:

1—HENSBEE, Arthur Baker Jr, born Oakland 24 Sep 1922, died 27 Sep 2017, bur Maine Veteran's Mem Cem, mar 31 Oct 1946 Laura Christine ROGERS, d/o Robert William and Alma Mary Pelletier (BUTEAU) ROGERS, born Waterville 23 Jun 1925, died 26 Oct 2005, bur Maine Veteran's Mem Cem (Maine Marriage Index)

2—HENSBEE, George Hinkley, born 1925, died 1992.

3—HENSBEE, Mary Jane, born 1925, died 2011, mar _____ FISHER.

4—HENSBEE, John Robert, born 1931, died 2005.

5—HENSBEE, James, born 1933.

6—HENSBEE, Althea J, born 1935.

7—HENSBEE, Faith, born 1937.

8—HENSBEE, Adena, born 1943.

HENNESEY

HENNESEY, Basil D, died 1917-01-31 (TR1918)

HENNESSY, Donald E, Waterville, mar CAMPBELL, Arline L, Oakland, 1955 Feb18 (Maine Marriage Index)

HERBERT

HERBERT, Andrew, born ca 1806, died 18 Mar 1866, age 60y, bur Lakeview Cem, Civil War; mar Jane _____. Bur with him is Olive, wife of Benjamin HURSON, died 29 Jun 1843, age 66y.

Child:

1—HERBERT, Edward B, died Washington DC 8 Jan 1865, age 27, bur Lakeview Cem; Co K, 3rd Regt, Me Vols, Civil War.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

Bur in Lewis Cem:

Herbert L HAYES, born ca 1885, died 11 Nov 1960, age 75-8-27.

HERBERT, Charles H, of Oakland and HORN, Melissie, of

Oakland int 1885-12-26, cert 30 Dec mar 1 Jan 1886 by
Willard W Willy (VR Int 1867-91)

HERRICK

A HERRICK, John Ware, born Waterville 2 May 1823, died 11 Jan 1884, bur Sugar Hill Cem, Harmony, s/o Thomas and Catherine (WEEMAN) HERRICK; mar Waterville 14 Nov 1852 Sarah Ann MITCHELL, born Waterville 16 Jul ca 1830, died Sidney 2 May 1918. Charley MCGRATH, age 6 res here in 1870.

Child:

1—HERRICK, Charley McGrath, born 10 Apr 1854 (IGI), died Sidney after 1920; mar Waterville 11 Sep 1877 Florence YEATON, born c1857, died after 1920.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

HERSEY

A HERSEY, John W, born 1837; mar Emma _____, born 1843.
Child:

1—HERSEY, Lillie Rackliffe, born 1870.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

=====

Bur in Old Cem:

HERSEY, Austin I, born Benton 1889, died 25 Feb 1951 (TR1951), bur Old Cemetery; mar 23 June 1923 PERKINS, Mildred F (TR1924).

Misc. VR:

HERSEY, Harold Lee, died 25 May 1948 (TR1948).

HERSOM

A HERSOM, Albion, born 1853, died 1935, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Cora STEVENS, born 1879.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

=====

A HERSOM, Benjamin, born Shapleigh; mar Sanford 4 Dec 1794 Olive RICKER (SOURCE: Elwin R Holland), born Shapleigh, died 29 Jun 1843, d/o Samuel and Sarah (JOY) RICKER.

Children:

1—HERSOM, John, born 1800, of whom further.

2—HERSOM, Asa, born 1807, of whom further.

3—HERSOM, Benjamin, born 1810, of whom further.

4—HERSOM, Jefferson, of whom further.

5—HERSOM, Sally; mar _____ COBB, res Fairfield. Children were Sarah COBB; mar _____ ASHLEY of New Bedford, MA; and James COBB, res Belgrade.

6—HERSOM, Eunice; mar Benjamin HORNE, res Fairfield.

7—HERSOM, Lydia; mar Moses NASON, res Canaan. Children were Lovina NASON, died Oakland; and Naomi NASON, died Smithfield.

8—HERSOM, Mary, born 10 Nov 1816; mar 24 Jan 1836 Thomas OLIVER, res Oakland. Child Lafayette OLIVER; mar Mahala SHOREY, res Oakland.

SOURCE: Elwin R Holland, 28 Ridgedale Rd, Bethel, CT 06801.

B-1 HERSOM, John, born ca 1800, died 4 Nov 1863, age 63-8-17, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Hannah Y THAYER, born ca 1797, died 12 Jan 1880, age 83y, bur Lakeview Cem. Bur with them is Nancy T STACY, "Mother" born 23 Apr 1828, died 14 Sep 1886.

Child:

1—HERSOM, Milford, born 1822, of whom further.

2—HERSOM, Nancy.

3—HERSOM, Milton.

4—HERSOM, Wesley.

5—HERSOM, Hannah.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Elwin R Holland, 28 Ridgedale Rd, Bethel, CT 06801.

B-2 HERSOM, Asa, born 17 Mar 1807, West Waterville, died 6 Jun 1895, Oakland, age 88-8-20, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 26 Sep 1833 Rosella GAGE, born 1813, died 6 Sep 1895, Oakland, age 82-4-25, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Isaac and Annie (HUSSEY) GAGE, both born Yarmouth, MA. Nephew Frank HERSOM, born 1862 res here 1880.

Children:

1—HERSOM, Benjamin, born 1834, of whom further.

2—HERSOM, Asa F, born ca Mar 1836, died 15 Jan 1855, age 18- 10-11, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—HERSOM, Lydia Ann, born ca Sep 1840, died 30 Aug 1841, age 11m, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—HERSOM, Isaac, born 1844, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-3 HERSOM, Benjamin, born ca 1810, died 13 Mar 1880, age 70y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lovina A WITHAM, born ca 1816, died 21 Dec 1865, age 49y, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Samuel WITHAM.

Children, born West Waterville:

1—HERSOM, Martin Van Buren, born 12 Feb 1837; mar 1 Jun 1863 Ellen WILLIAMS, res Massachusetts.

2—HERSOM, Olive Ann, born 4 Feb 1839; mar(1) 25 Oct 1856 David BATES who died in Civil War. They had a dau Ella BATES, born 18 Oct 1858, died 13 May 1891; mar 25 Oct 1877 Julian EMERSON. Olive Ann mar(2) George BOARDMAN.

3—HERSOM, Samuel Turner, born 17 Dec 1839 (gs says 17 Dec 1840), died 2 Apr 1904 (of "erysipelas), bur Lakeview Cem, Co B 21st Me Vol Inf, Civil War; mar 31 Dec 1867 Martha F BATES, born 1 Jul 1840, died 12 Aug 1902, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Asa B and Azuba (STURTEVANT) BATES. He was with the 21st Me throughout its service in Louisiana, returning to West Waterville after the war. He was a road commissioner and county deputy sheriff several times (Woodward, p144).

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

B-4 HERSOM, Jefferson, born 1814, died 16 Sep 1871, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Hannah LIBBY, born 1826-27, died 22 Mar 1862, age 44y 11m, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o John LIBBY; mar(2) Esther T PERKINS of Rome, who died 17 Apr 1903, age 76-9-24, bur Lakeview Cem (see Greengrove DUDLEY). They lived in the household of Robert DUDLEY (q.v.), born Aug 1851. Robert DUDLEY was he the son of Esther T PERKINS by her intended husband, Greengrove DUDLEY.

Children by first wife:

1—HERSOM, Anson, born 7 Jan 1835; mar Ellen MOORE, res California.

2—HERSOM, Charlotte, born 9 May 1838, died Jun 1871; mar Alonzo BICKFORD, res West Waterville.

3—HERSOM, William Henry, born 15 Apr 1843, of whom further.

4—HERSOM, Edward Libby, born May 1845, of whom further.

5—HERSOM, Charles G, born 11 Mar 1848, West Waterville, died 14 Nov 1896, Oakland, age 48-8-3, bur Lakeview Cem;

mar Alice A UNION, born 31 Jul 1850, died 9 Jun 1925, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o John UNION (b and res Canada) and Dorothy EDMONDS (deceased, born Canada); she mar(2) SHEPHERD, Cyrus W 50, born Fairfield 2d m, wid s/o Brice (b Fairfield) and Olive LANDER (b Fairfield) int 1899-05-11 cert 16 May (VR Int 1892-1941).

6—HERSOM, Mary, born 26 Jun 1852, died 18 Oct 1854, age 2-3-22, bur Lakeview Cem.

7—HERSOM, Cora or Clara A, born 18 Jan 1855, died 2 Jun 1878, age 23y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Edward BACON.

Children by second wife (3, 3 living 1900):

8—HERSOM, Hannah M, born 11 Mar 1866, died 23 Jun 1903; mar int 1887-12-13 cert 17 Dec mar 24 Dec by B D Newell PAGE. Frank A of Belgrade (VR Int 1867-91)

9—HERSOM, Thomas H, born 1864, of whom further.

10—HERSOM, child, living 1900.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-1 HERSOM, Milford, born Oct 1822, (Elwin HOLLAND says he died Jan 1840) mar Mary A _____. They res New Bedford MA.

Child:

1—HERSOM, Agnes C, born ca 1851, died 28 Apr 1863, age 10-8-16, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Elwin Holland, 28 Ridgedale Rd, Bethel CT 06801.

B-2-1 HERSOM, Benjamin F, born 22 Jun 1834, died 28 Aug 1878, age 44y, bur Old Cem; mar 22 Nov 1855 Abby or Abial L GAGE, born June 1830 or 1832 died 1 Jul 1900, Oakland, age 68-8-20, bur Old Cem. Her father was Seth GAGE, born 1795, Cape Cod, mother was Hannah Y LIBBY, born 1803, Smithfield. Seth, age 75, and Hannah, age 67, (LIBBY) GAGE, and Flora C LITTLEFIELD, age 12, lived with them in 1870.

Children recorded Waterville though probably born West Waterville (2):

1—HERSOM, Frank L, born 7 Mar 1862 (IGI), died 3 May 1944 (TR1944); mar 19 Mar 1892 (int 19 Dec 1891, cert 24 Dec 1891) Ora Angie LADD of Oakland.

2—HERSOM, Fred Hamlin, born 20 Jul 1866 (IGI) (E R Holland says Fred S, born 21 Jun 1866), died Oakland 31 July 1935 (Waterville Sentinel 1 Aug 1935); he was an ax polisher with North Wayne Tool Co.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Elwin R Holland, 28 Ridgedale Rd, Bethel, CT 06801.

B-2-4 HERSOM, Isaac H, born Jul 1844, died 29 Apr 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 5 July 1874 Lizzie M BATES (VR 1867-91), born 1856 (gs) or Oct 1844 (census), died 1914, bur Lakeview Cem. They were neighbors to Asa HERSOM in 1880.

Children, 2, 1 living 1900:

1—HERSOM, Lottie M, born 1878, born Dec 1880, died 3 Sep 1882, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—HERSOM, Harry B, born Nov 1883, died 19 Aug 1945 (TR1945); mar Fairfield 27 Sep 1913 Daisy B HEATH, of Fairfield (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), d/o Melvin and Mertie (CLARK) HEATH

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-4-3 HERSOM, William Henry, born 15 Apr 1843, died 17 July 1925 (TR1926), bur Lakeview Cem, res West Waterville; mar Martha L MORRISON, born 1842, died 15 June 1925 (TR1926), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o David P and Martha (____)MORRISON. He was a private in Co B, 21st Maine Infantry. They res Oak St 1910.

Child:

1—HERSOM, Eva B, born 1869, died 7 Jan 1951, age 81-1-13, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

B-4-4 HERSOM, Edward Libby, born 10 May 1846, West Waterville, died 5 Jul 1912, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) Martha Ann RICKER, born 1847, died 8 Jun 1889, bur Lewis Cem, d/o George RICKER; mar(2) 20 Jan 1892, Oakland, Hattie Monroe BALLARD, born 10 May 1860, Philadelphia, died Oakland 17 Nov 1938, d/o Jonathan M and Margaretta (BLIGHT) BALLARD. J M BALLARD born Augusta, Margaretta born Brooklyn, NY 1830 and died Oakland 5 Jul 1907.

Child by first wife:

1—HERSOM, Lulu May, born West Waterville 10 Jan 1877, died 2 Feb 1963; mar her stepmother's brother, John B BALLARD, born Sidney 26 Feb 1872, died Winthrop 29 Aug 1961, s/o Jonathan M and Margaretta (BLIGHT) BALLARD. No children.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; West Waterville VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p227-8.

B-4-9 HERSOM, Thomas H, born 21 Feb 1864, Waterville, died 20 Jul 1920, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1 Aug 1888 Lula Bell CORSON, born 7 Jan 1867, Sidney, died 1948, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Moses S and Lucretia (FARNHAM) CORSON. They res next to Robert DUDLEY, 1900C.

Children:

1—HERSOM, Myron H, born 1890, of whom further.

2—HERSOM, Marion Mae, born 12 Feb 1893, Oakland; mar 10 Jan 1917 Jacob Butman SMITH of Winslow (TR1918); 3 ch.

3—HERSOM, Helene M, born 26 Dec 1895; mar Leslie FREEMAN.

4—HERSOM, Gladys Edith, born 26 Apr 1898; mar 25 Jan 1924 Elton Wiley LIBBY of Greene (TR1925); child Alta LIBBY born 5 May 1925.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

B-4-9-1 HERSOM, Myron Herbert, born Sidney 15 Mar 1890, died 3 Jan 1919 (TR1920), bur South Brooks Cem, Brooks; mar 6 Nov 1910 Edna ELWELL, born Brooks 10 Jan 1885, died Brooks, 12 Jan 1956, bur Brooks.

Children:

1—HERSOM, David G, born Brooks 11 Oct 1913, died Frankfort 17 Mar 1990.

2—HERSOM, Harold E, born Hingham, MA 24 Jun 1915, died 1997.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

C HERSOM, Benjamin, born ca 1781, died 18 Jan 1857, age 76y 9m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar(1) Sally LOCKE, d/o Edward and Abigail (HAINES) LOCKE, born ca 1788, died 11 Apr 1814, age 26y, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar(2) Mary

_____ b ca 1791, died 2 Sep 1877, age 86y 9m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child by first wife:

1—HERSOM, Abigail, born ca 1816, died 11 Oct 1839, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children by second wife (IGI):

2—HERSOM, John, born Rome 2 Mar 1817 (IGI), of whom further.

4—HERSOM, Benjamin, born Rome 17 Feb 1819 (IGI).

5—HERSOM, Mary Ann, born 10 Jul 1821, Rome.

6—HERSOM, Noah, born New Sharon 1832 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Cem, Rome; Rome Town Records p 81.

C-2 HERSOM, John, born 2 Mar 1817 or 1818, Rome, died 10 Jan 1894, age 76, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Elmira _____, born ca 1811, died 9 Dec 1872, age 61-4-10, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Also bur with John and Elmira (_____) HERSOM: Hannah F, wife of John HERSEM, born ca 1831, died 8 Oct 1878, age 47y; John, adopted son of John and Hannah HERSOM, died 1 Sep 1877, age 1-2-18; Addie, wife of John HERSEM, born ca 1861, died 19 Oct 1889, age 28.

Child:

1—HERSOM, Wardsworth, born ca Oct 1851, died 11 Nov 1854, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

D HERSOM, Benjamin, born ca 1821, died 24 Dec 1894, age 73y, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Harriet N____, born ca 1823, died 24 May 1903, age 80-6-2, bur Rome Cem, Rome. SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

E HERSOM, Benjamin P; mar Lydia _____, born ca 1809, died 2 Sep 1876, age 67, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—HERSOM, Sanford C, born ca Sep 1852, died 26 Nov 1855, age 3y 2m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield.

F HERSOM, John, born 1773, died 24 Jul 1849, age 76; mar as 2d husband Mary (_____) HERSOM, died 8 May 1857, age 79.

Mary (_____) HERSOM had daughter Dolly Davenport HERSOM, born 2 Jun 1796.

Children recorded Belgrade:

1—HERSOM, Samuel, born 28 Jan 1799.

2—HERSOM, Lucretia, born 29 Mar 1802.

3—HERSOM, Hiram, born 6 Jun 1804.

4—HERSOM, Cynthia, born 21 May 1806.

5—HERSOM, John, born 20 Jun 1811; mar Lydia FROST.

6—HERSOM, Nathaniel, born 16 May 1814, died 2 Apr 1840.

7—HERSOM, Nancy, born 4 Jun 1818.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, Book 1.

H HERSOM, Samuel T, born Dec 1839; mar 1868 Martha F _____, born Jul 1840.

Child:

1—HERSOM, child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

I HERSOM, Stephen, born ca 1825 (1870C) or 1826 (gs), died 1894, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Asenath H _____, born 1831, died 1872, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Lydia F _____, born 1835, died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a carpenter in 1870.

Children by first wife:

1 HERSOM, Ora, born Waterville 6 Jun 1853 (IGI), probably the Orra J HERSOM who mar int 9 Nov 1874 to Orrin BICKFORD of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

2—HERSOM, Charley, born 1854, died 1865, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—HERSOM, Warren, born Waterville 19 Nov 1857 (IGI), died 1906, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—HERSOM, Oscar W, born Waterville 6 Sep 1862 (IGI), died 30 June 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem.

5—HERSOM, Alberties (Census of 1870 calls him Albert F), born Waterville 3 Aug 1867 (IGI), died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

J HERSOM, William H of Belgrade; mar Cintherilla E WENTWORTH.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

1—HERSOM, James Reuben, born 5 Dec 1857.

2—HERSOM, Charles Damren, born 3 Jan 1859. 3—HERSOM, Ernest L, born 5 Jul 1864.

SOURCE: IGI v3.0.

K HERSOM, _____.

Children recorded Dearborn:

1—HERSOM, Abigail Penny, born 31 Jul 1796.

2—HERSOM, Thomas, born 31 Mar 1798.

3—HERSOM, Sally, born 17 Nov 1800.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

Misc. VR:

HERSOM, Alice, Mrs 48, 2d m, wid, d/o John UNION (b and r Canada) and Dorothy EDMONDS (dec, born Canada) to SHEPHERD, Cyrus W 50, born Fairfield 2d m, wid s/o Brice (b Fairfield) and Olive LANDER (b Fairfield) int 1899-05-11 cert 16 May (VR Int 1892-1941)

HERSOM, Alice V, of Belgrade and LORD, John F, of Belgrade mar 1888-11-24, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

HERSOM, Andrew J, born Belgrade 14 Sep 1864, s/o Joseph HERSUM and Experience G WENTWORTH (IGI).

HERSOM, Benj, died 1879-03-12 (VR 1867-91)

HERSOM, Charles, Oakland, mar BRICKETT or MULLEN, Helen, Oakland, 1952 Apr 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

HERSOM, Edward E, of Oakland and BEAN, Angie M, of Oakland mar 1889-06-22, by Alexander Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

HERSOM, Emma G of Oak int 1886-05-21 cert 31 May RACKLEFF, Joseph F of Fairfield (VR Int 1867-91)

HERSOM, Eunice, born 1798; mar Benjamin HORNE (IGI).

HERSOM, Eva, of Oakland and GLIDDEN, Ellsworth A, of Oakland int 1885-05-08, cert 16 May mar 16 May by Rev Sterling (VR Int 1867-91)

HERSOM, Frank L, died 1944-05-03 (TR1944)

HERSOM, Fred G, died 1935-07-31 (TR1936)

HERSOM, John W, West Waterville int 1876-04-06 RACKLEFF, Emma, Fairfield (VR 1867-91)

HERSOM, Joseph, born abt 1802, mar Elizabeth LORD at Berwick (IGI).

HERSOM, Leslie Elma, born Belgrade 6 Jan 1868, d/o Moses Y HERSOM and Sarah _____ (IGI).

HERSOM, Lottie, Oakland, mar CLEMENT, Malcolm, Smithfield, 1946 Oct 14 (Maine Marriage Index)

HERSOM, Lucretia, born abt 1798, mar Silas BURBANK at Belgrade (IGI).

HERSOM, Lula B, died 1948-01-24 (TR1948)

HERSOM, Mary A, born abt 1810, mar Richard S LONGLEY at

Rome (IGI).
 HERSOM, Ora Angie, died 1951-12-09 (TR1951)
 HERSOM, Orra J, West Waterville, int mar BICKFORD, Orrin,
 West Waterville, 1874 Nov 09 (VR 1867-91)
 HERSOM, Robert, born abt 1822, mar Emily L BURBANK at
 Acton (IGI).
 HERSOM, Stephen; mar Lebanon 8 Jan 1803 Mary RUNNELS
 (IGI).
 HERSOM, Stephen, West Waterville int 1873-07-30 WHITE,
 Lydia R, Canaan (VR 1867-91)
 HERSOM, Thelma mar 1929-10-17 PEAVEY, Walter (TR1930)
 HERSOM, Warren, West Waterville int 1881-01-22 cert 27 Jan
 mar 29 Jan BRANN, Clara, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

HERVEY

HERVEY, Flora, Oakland, mar BICKFORD, Leonard, Oakland,
 1912 Jun 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

HETHERINGTON

HETHERINGTON, Astley Martha mar 1918-05-06 WATSON,
 Laverne Hiram (TR1919)
 HETHERINGTON, Isabella Cameron, died 1934-09-29
 (TR1935) HETHERINGTON, John, died 1920-09-20
 (TR1921)

HEWES

HEWES, Evelyn A mar 1925-10-05 KITCHEN, Lewis H of
 Hermon (TR1926)
 HEWES, Mabel I, Oakland, mar DECKER, Carroll G, Oakland,
 1940 Oct 25 (Maine Marriage Index). She was born
 Winterport 29 Jul 1894, died Waterville 19 Feb 1963, d/o
 Irving Roscoe and Carrie Adelle (BOWDEN) HEWES of
 Winterport. He was born Oakland 3 May 1915, s/o George
 Glenwood and Josephine Maud (McTAGGART) DECKER
 of Garland.

HEWETT

HEWETT, Etta M, died 1935-09-05 (TR1936)
 HEWETT, Sadie L, E Winthrop, mar BEVERAGE, Merle F,
 Oakland, 1912 Jul 27 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). She
 was d/o Millard S and Etta (WHITING) HEWETT; he was s/o
 Nathan A and Emma F (SPAULDING) BEVERAGE.
 HEWETT, Warren, of Oakland and HOLMES, Etta M, of
 Oakland int 1885-12-07, cert 14 Dec mar 25 Dec by G G
 Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

HEWEY

A HEWEY, George, born Farmington 23 May 1876, died 24 Nov
 1941 of Strong, mar Lexington 28 Oct 1899 Flora B
 MOODY. Divorced, he mar(2) Georgia Ann WELCH, born
 1865, died 1946. Flora HEWEY, Oakland, mar(2) Clyde E
 SEVEY, Oakland, 14 Mar 1953 (Maine Marriage Index)
 Children:
 1—HEWEY, William Herbert, born Kingfield 5 Mar 1900, died
 Florida March 1965, mar 1 Jun 1918 Ethel Mabel DAY
 (TR1919)
 2—HEWEY, Hayden H, born North New Portland 27 Sep 1902,
 of whom further.
 3—HEWEY, George M, born New Portland 1 Feb 1905.
 4—HEWEY, Dana Ernest, born New Portland 1 Feb 1905, died
 Waterville 18 Aug 1973; mar(1) Oakland 30 Jun 1928
 Loretta LUTHER (TR1929); mar(2) c1936 Gladys Hazel

MESERVEY (TR1936/37), born Chelsea 8 May 1906, died
 Waterville 19 Mar 1983.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-2 HEWEY, Hayden H, born North New Portland 27 Sep 1902,
 died ?Oakland Nov 1972, bur East New Portland; mar 26
 Apr 1936, Eva DOTEN, both "of Portland".

Children:

1—HEWEY, Flora, born 1938, mar Clyde SEVEY, res Benton
 2011.
 2—HEWEY, Hayden, born Lexington 11 Nov 1939, died
 Lexington 15 Mar 1940.
 3—HEWEY, Alden D, born 1943, of whom further.
 SOURCE: 1940C, Somerset Co, T2 R1 BKP WKR.

A-2-3 HEWEY, Alden D, born Oakland 25 Feb 1943, died
 Augusta 4 Jan 2011; mar Mary PEAVEY, res Sidney 2011.
 Alden attended Oakland schools, then was employed for 23
 years by Diamond International Corp of Oakland. In 1989,
 he went to work for the Maine Department of Transportation,
 where he was employed at the time of his death. Alden was
 an avid 4-wheeler, a great lover of animals, and at one time
 was involved with state championship bowling (*Sentinel*,
 Friday, 7 Jan 2011).

Children:

1—HEWEY, Alden, mar Debbie _____, res Waterville 2011.
 2—HEWEY, Paul Wesley, died 26 Jul 1965, bur Lewis Cem.

HIGGINS

A HIGGINS, Abner, born Standish 25 Nov 1797, died Belgrade
 13 Apr 1879, age 83y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Standish 4
 Sep 1817 Anna SHUTE, born Standish c1795, died
 Waterville 31 Mar 1860, age 65y, bur Lakeview Cem;
 mar(2) Waterville int 9 Oct 1860 Mrs Mary MITCHELL,
 born c1805, died ?Belgrade after 1870.

Children:

1—HIGGINS, Fanny, born Dearborn 28 Jun 1818
 2—HIGGINS, Abisha, born Dearborn 10 Jul 1820, died
 Middleton MA 1890; mar Margery WILKINS, born c1824,
 died 1909.
 3—HIGGINS, Yates, born Dearborn 26 Jun 1821, died Worcester
 MA 13 Sep 1875; mar(1) Sarah STANLEY, born c1824,
 died 5 Apr 1863; mar(2) Almira BARNES, born c1829.
 4—HIGGINS, Jemima, born Dearborn 25 Nov 1822, died
 Riverside RI 23 Apr 1894; mar Lewis PRESCOTT, born 25
 Apr 1821, died 24 Feb 1901.
 5—HIGGINS, Moses, born Dearborn 11 Dec 1826.
 6—HIGGINS, Amos W, born Dearborn 16 Feb 1828, died
 Lawrence MA 20 Feb 1896; mar(1) Martha M _____, born
 c1834; mar(2) Wealthy M CURRIER, born c1834; mar(3)
 Casandra F RICHARDSON, born c1838, died 24 Feb 1904.
 7—HIGGINS, James Hartwell, born West Waterville 29 Jan
 1831, of whom further.
 8—HIGGINS, Sylvester, born West Waterville 8 May 1835, died
 Mercer 12 Apr 1914, bur Lakeview Cem, Co B, Mass Cav,
 Civil War; mar(1) Ellen _____, born c1838, died after 1870;
 mar(2) Lydia A PENNEY, born c1850, died after 1880.
 9—HIGGINS, Eli, born Waterville c1838, of whom further.
 10—HIGGINS, Abner, born Jul 1840, died E Providence RI 11
 Jun 1916; mar Margaret Eliza NICKERSON, born Sep 1843,
 died 22 Dec 1922.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-7 HIGGINS, James Hartwell, born 1829, West Waterville,

died 27 Apr 1896, Oakland, age 68; mar Olive MEADER, born NH 1830, died 12 Oct 1894, Oakland, age 66, d/o James and Sarah () MEADER, both born NH. He was an axegrinder in 1870.

Children:

- 1—HIGGINS, James O, born ca 1852, of whom further
- 2—HIGGINS, Ella L, born ca 1853.
- 3—HIGGINS, Martha, born ca 1854.
- 4—HIGGINS, Rosa E, born 1865, probably the HIGGINS, Rose E, West Waterville int 1881-09-12 cert 17 Sep mar 21 Oct SOULE, Alton E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-9 HIGGINS, Eli, born 1840, Belgrade, died Oakland, 31 Jul 1886 (Oakland VR), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Caroline MOSHER, born 1844, Rome, died 11 Mar 1890, age 45, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—HIGGINS, Phebe, born 1861, probably the HIGGINS, Phoebe A, West Waterville int 1880-05-05 cert 10 May TRIPPER, Henry B, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
- 2—HIGGINS, Amos A, born 1864, died 10 Dec 1899, age 36, Oakland; mar int 15 May 1894, Oakland, Mrs Vira (TUPPER) OTIS, born Belgrade, ca 1871, died 20 May 1899, Oakland, d/o George and Cordelia (CLEMENT) TUPPER. Cordelia was born Rome.
- 3—HIGGINS, George, born 1866.
- 4—HIGGINS, Lillie F, born 1869, prob mar MURRY, Herbert H, of Oakland int 1888-11-07, cert 14 Nov (VR Int 1867-91); Early Waterville Families.

A-8 HIGGINS, Sylvester, born West Waterville 8 May 1836, died Mercer 12 Apr 1914, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland; mar(1) Ellen , born MA c1838; died after 1870; mar(2) after 1870 Lydia PENNEY, born Oct 1850, probably the Lydia HIGGINS who died 29 Jan 1923 (TR1924). Res High St 1910.

Children, 4:

- 1—HIGGINS, Ralph L, born Smithfield 1878; mar int 21 Sep cert 15 Sep Clara B STINNIFORD, age 17, born Passadumkeag, d/o Joseph STINNIFORD born Williamsburg, and Martha J ROUNDY, born Bangor res Oakland (VR Mar 1892-1941).
- 2—HIGGINS, Nahum A, born Jan 1884.
- 3—HIGGINS, child.
- 4—HIGGINS, child.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

A-7-1 HIGGINS, James O, born ca 1852, West Waterville, died before 1900, mar int 1874-01-26 to PLACE, Emma M, born Somerville 1856, of West Waterville (VR 1867-91); he mar(2) MOSHER, Ella, of Norridgewock int 1889-05-21 (VR Int 1867- 91). He was an axegrinder in 1870.

Child:

- 1—HIGGINS, Willard H 25, mar BERRY, Eva M 19, d/o Fred BERRY (dec, born Fayette) and Ada (b Mt Vernon) int 1900-09-03 cert 10 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)

B HIGGINS, Elkaniah, s/o Elkahiah and Jemima (COLE) of Eastham MA, born 1 Oct 1802, died 20 Apr 1891; mar Betsey WHITEHOUSE, born 28 Feb 1800, died 10 Nov 1887, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

- 1—HIGGINS, Adeine M, born Smithfield 23 Aug 1835, died

Belgrade 8 Dec 1918.

SOURCE: City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; Early Waterville Families.

C HIGGINS, George Smith, possible son of John and Harriet (PAINE) HIGGINS, born 12 Feb 1843, died 27 Nov 1924 (TR1925); mar(1) Mary O , born 29 Jun 1844, died 24 Jul 1895, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 24 Jan (int 16 Jan cert 21 Jan) 1897, Mary Emma (SANDS) HOVEY, age 37, widow, d/o James SANDS born Olneyville RI and res Salisbury MA and his wife Isabella GADDIS, born Newburyport MA res Salisbury MA. Mary E was born Newburyport MA Apr 1858, died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem. George S HIGGINS served Co I, 25th Me Regt, Civil War. John and Harriet (PAINE) HIGGINS were born Cape Elizabeth and res New Gloucester 1897.

Child by first wife:

- 1—HIGGINS, Alvah E or Alvin E, b Mar 1873, died 1942, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

D HIGGINS, Everett Edward, born Otis 28 Dec 1869, died Oakland 13 Jan 1937; mar Otis 29 Oct 1898 Lillie May LALLY, born Houlton 3 Apr 1878, died Bangor 23 Oct 1965.

Children:

- 1—HIGGINS, Leslie Gardiner, born Otis 28 Jul 1896.
- 2—HIGGINS, Florence Bessie, born Otis 7 May 1899 died Oakland 27 Sep 1975; mar Oakland 5 May 1923 Allen Perry LOVEJOY, born North Wayne 21 May 1897, died Oakland 15 Jun 1961.
- 3—HIGGINS, Harold Everett, born Lamoine 19 Oct 1901, of whom further.
- 4—HIGGINS, Fred E, born Lamoine 24 Jan 1904, died Oakland 24 Apr 1972.
- 5—HIGGINS, Carlton E, born Lamoine 9 Sep 1906, died Waterville 15 Mar 1991.
- 6—HIGGINS, Grace S, born Lamoine 2 Oct 1910, died Oakland 20 Feb 1922.
- 7—HIGGINS, Laura R, born Lamoine 24 Mar 1913, died Bangor 9 May 1990; mar Oakland 14 Dec 1935 Orman Peter POOLER, born Waterville 12 Feb 1911, died Bangor 22 Mar 1984.
- 8—HIGGINS, Perley William Higgins, born Lamoine 1 Sep 1914, died Augusta 19 Aug 1993; mar Oakland 13 May 1939 Irene Ethelwynn CHUTE, born Augusta.

SOURCE: Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

D-3 HIGGINS, Harold Everett, born Lamoine 19 Oct 1901, died Waterville 21 Jan 1984; mar Oakland 2 Apr 1921 Erna Orilla LOVEJOY (TR1922), born North Wayne 8 Nov 1900, died Oakland 14 Oct 1961.

Children:

- 1—HIGGINS, Harold Everett, born 1922, of whom further.
- 2—HIGGINS, Grace Lorainne, born Oakland 7 Jun 1926, died Waterville 22 May 1922; son Blaine Alan HIGGINS born Waterville 8 Dec 1951, died Key West, Monroe Co, FL 24 Nov 1982; mar as first husband Oakland 14 Jun 1969 Janice Elaine HAMMOND, div 1972.
- 3—HIGGINS, Mona Elizabeth, born Oakland 25 Mar 1929, died Waterville 2 Jul 2006; mar No Vassalboro 13 Feb 1949 Levi W ALBAIR of Skowhegan, born 27 Sep 1921.

SOURCE: Obit Harold E HIGGINS, *Sentinel*, 11 Dec 1992; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

D-3-1 HIGGINS, Harold Everett, born Oakland 23 Jul 1922, died Waterville 10 Dec 1992, bur Lewis Cem; mar 25 Mar 1944 Arwilla V VARNEY of Winslow (TR1944).

Children:

- 1—HIGGINS, Lera, born 15 May 1945; mar Jun 1965 Charles R McGRAY, born 9 Sep 1943, res Skowhegan 1992.
- 2—HIGGINS, Nancy born Waterville 22 May 1948, died Waterville 5 Nov 2004; mar Oct 1966 Gerald H COTE, born 22 Sep 1947, res Oakland 1992; children Michelle COTE, Micheal COTE, Marc COTE.
- 3—HIGGINS, Jeannie P, born 29 Jan 1951; mar Leon P JOLER, born 27 Apr 1951, res Winslow 1992; child Lori JOLER.
- 4—HIGGINS, Vickie Sue, born Apr 1954; mar Wayne LAGASSE, res China 1992; children Jeremy S LAGASSE born 25 Oct 1970, and Danielle M LAGASSE born 22 Feb 1973.
- 5—HIGGINS, Cindy, born 11 Jun 1959; mar Shawn WILKIE, res Oakland 1992; children Christopher WILKIE born 28 Feb 1977, and Nicole WILKIE born 9 Sep 1980.

SOURCE: Harold E Higgins obituary, *Sentinel*, 11 Dec 1992; Randy Hammond, Westport, CT.

E HIGGINS, Leonard-1 HIGGINS, born 1837, died 1899, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Sarah E SAWTELLE, born 1838, died 1897, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—HIGGINS, Charlie L, born ca 19 May 1858, died 22 Aug 1877, age 19-3-4, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- 2 HIGGINS, Martin E, born Smithfield ca 1863, int 30 Aug 1894 MOSHER, Carrie L, born West Waterville ca 1873, d/o Ivory and Sarah W (ELLIS) MOSHER.
- 3—HIGGINS, Serna, born ca Feb 1869, died 2 May 1869, age 3m, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

F HIGGINS, William; mar Huldah DECKER, born ca 1780, died 12 Nov 1855, age 75y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

- 1—HIGGINS, Curtis, born 1810, of whom further.

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

H-1 HIGGINS, Curtis, born Augusta 1810 (IGI); mar Harriet _____, born ca Mar 1812, died 13 Apr 1860, age 48y 1m, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—HIGGINS, Jefferson, of whom further.
- 2—HIGGINS, Henry C, born Augusta 16 Apr 1838 (IGI), died 16 Sep 1838, age 2-5-9, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—HIGGINS, Harriet, born ca 1844, died 2 Jun 1849, age 5y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; IGI.

H-1-1 HIGGINS, Jefferson, born Augusta 10 Dec 1833 (IGI); mar Hellen _____.

Child:

- 1—HIGGINS, Henry E, born ca Jul 1851, died 24 Apr 1852, age 9m, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

HIGGINS, Isabelle B, born 1896, died 1956.

Misc. VR:

HIGGINS, Alvin E, died 1942-08-26 (TR1942)

HIGGINS, Anna mar 1929-02-09 MERROW, Jay H (TR1930)

HIGGINS, Bertha Ellen, born East Wilton 2 Jul 1885, died 1942, bur Wilton, res Oakland, d/o Charles Ernest and Nellie Ellen (THURLOW) HIGGINS, mar 1906 Jul 02, ADAMS, Guy Walker, born Wilton 13 Oct 1876, died Waterville 17 Nov 1969, s/o Charles Naylor and Flora A (WALKER) ADAMS, res Oakland, born Snows Falls, res Oakland (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

HIGGINS, Betsey Emma mar 1938-12-29 SMITH, William H (TR1938)

HIGGINS, Edward E, died 1937-02-17 (TR1937)

HIGGINS, Florence Bessie mar 1923-05-05 LOVEJOY, Allen Percy (TR1924)

HIGGINS, Jennie Mae, Oakland, mar HALLETT, Jesse A, Oakland, 1908 Feb 29 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

HIGGINS, John P, Oakland int 1884-08-09 cert 14 Aug FALL, Anna F, No Newburgh (VR 1867-91)

HIGGINS, John P, West Waterville int 1880-09-29 cert 3 Oct BLETHEN, Abbie, Canaan (VR 1867-91)

HIGGINS, Laura mar 1935-12-14 POOLER, Orman of Waterville (TR1936)

HIGGINS, Lawrence Cecil of Winslow mar 1942-10-19 RACKLIFF, Virginia Elizabeth of Oakland (TR1942)

HIGGINS, Lorraine S, Fairfield, mar SMITH, Albert L Jr, Oakland, 1952 Aug 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

HIGGINS, Lucy E, Oakland, mar SMILEY, George H, Oakland, 1892 Aug 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

HIGGINS, Perley W mar 1939-05-13 CHUTE, Irene E of Sidney (TR1939)

HIGGINS, Phoebe A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91) TROMBLEY, Alfred, died 1942-02-13 (TR1942)

HIGGINS, Sarah B, Oakland, mar WEYMOUTH, James A, Oakland, 1916 Oct 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

HIGHT

HIGHT, Edward L, Madison, mar BENNER or CROWE, Cora, Oakland, 1948 Jun 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

HIGHT, Elmer Vernon of Harmony mar 1918-12-30 NYE, Lenna Esther (TR1919)

HILBRETH

HILBRETH, Leslie, Sidney, int mar HAM, Angenettie, Rome, 1884 Feb 23 Rome, mar 5 Mar Oakland (VR 1867-91)

HILL

A HILL, Albert Greenleaf, son of Joseph A and Sophia (ROBERTS) HILL, born Newfield 27 Apr 1838 or Apr 1839 (1900C), died Garland 26 Jan 1907; mar 1862, Lydia M DEARBORN, born Aug 1841, died Garland 31 Jul 1911. He served in Co H 27th Maine Infantry, Civil war. In 1870, they res Buxton; in 1880 they res North Berwick, and Oakland 1900, Garland by 1910.

Children:

- 1—HILL, Wilbur A born 25 Aug 1862, died Garland 27 Nov 1909; mar Nellie Martha "Ellen" DINSMORE, born 1865, died 1911.
- 2—HILL, Georgia Anna, born Parsonsfield 27 Jul 1865; mar Robert McCOMB, born 1849.
- 3—HILL, Ernest Joseph, born Buxton 1870; mar Martha F B HAWES.

SOURCE: 1870C, Buxton; 1880C, North Berwick, p12D; 1900C Oakland, p9.

B HILL, Rev Theodore, Rev, born Exeter NH 6 Oct 1806, died 3 Mar 1883, age 76, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 28 Aug 1833 Susannah Vose HITCHINGS, born Waterville 22 May 1810, died Oakland 11 May 1892, age 81y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Samuel and Margaret (WARD) HITCHINGS.

Child:

1—HILL, Eliza V, born ca 1855.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

HILL, Patience, w/o Jeremiah HILL, died 21 Aug 1849, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; Lucy A, dau, died 16 Jun 1858, age 23y 3m.

HILL William L, Winslow, mar PRINCIPATO, Marion D, Oakland, 1947 Feb 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

HILLMAN

A HILLMAN, Burns Coburn, Sr, born Canterbury Sta, York Co, NB 19 Oct 1896, died New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, FL 28 Jan 1978; he immig 1909, though res York Co NB 1911; mar Waterville 25 Feb 1924 Charlene Ethelinda DENICO, born Waterville 7 Sep 1904, died Waterville 28 Dec 2002. During WW1, he served in Canadian Armed Forces for a short while and was employed 45 years at Hollingsworth and Whitney Paper. He retired in 1961, and moved to Oakland, serving on the town council for nine years. Charlene attended schools in Vassalboro and graduated from Waterville HS in 1922. Moving to Oakland in 1961, she was an active member of the Oakland Area Historical Society

Children:

- 1—HILLMAN, Burns Coburn, Jr, born 22 Sep 1924, of whom further.
- 2—HILLMAN, Lawrence Ralph, born Waterville 11 Jan 1926, died Fairfield 16 Oct 1993; mar 9 Jun 1951 Janice Ruth HORNER, born 1927, died 1998.
- 3—HILLMAN, Ann, mar Stanley BARROWS, res Waterville 1978, Camden 2002; son Granville BARROWS.

A-1 HILLMAN, Burns Coburn Jr, born 22 Sep 1924, died Togus 11 Aug 2017; mar 27 May 1950 Alice Christine GILMAN, born 26 Sep 1926, died 19 Nov 2007, d/o Errold Snow Freeland and Gladys Grace (QUIMBY) GILMAN. She was in the Nursing Corps, WW2, and was one of the founders of the Oakland Area Historical Society. By 1988, they were wintering in Hobe Sound, FL.

Children:

- 1—HILLMAN, Bruce, of whom further, res Sidney 2007.
- 2—HILLMAN, David Lawrence, graduated Messalonskee HS 1973; mar Oakland 15 Sep 1979 Luce ROY, d/o Mr and Mrs Conrad ROY, graduated Messalonskee HS 1976. As of 1984, they were both civil engineers, living in Vermont. Children Kristen, res Myrtle Beach, SC 2007; April HILLMAN, res Shelburne, VT 2007; and Mallory HILLMAN, res Shelburne, VT 2007.

SOURCE: Obit A Christine (GILMAN) HILLMAN, *Sentinel*, 21 Nov 2007

A-1-1 HILLMAN, Bruce; mar Jane GUIMOND, d/o David G and Muriel (POULIN) GUIMOND. David died 23 Jun 2022, son of David J and Ita (MORRISSETTE) GUIMOND.

Children:

- 1—HILLMAN, Kara, mar James BICKFORD; son Edwyn BICKFORD.

2—HILLMAN, David, res Sidney 2007.

HILTON

HILTON, Reynold, born Camden 8 May 1905, died Oakland 8 Jun 1940, son of Lindley and Olive HILTON who res Cottle Rd 1920C, though TR1940 says Alfred Raynal HILTON, mar 1 Sep 1928 Beatrice L RUSHTON, born Oakland 22 Feb 1909, died 9 Mar 1979, d/o Lawson Davis and Abbie Sadie (RUBY) RUSHTON, he of Nova Scotia, she of Oakland. There is a divorce record from Lee, FL, 5 Apr 1982 for Albert R HILTON and Beatrice. Beatrice (RUSHTON) HILTON mar(2) 11 Jan 1941 Myron FARNHAM (Maine Marriage Index)

Children:

- 1—HILTON, Kenneth A, mar MARTIN, Patricia H, Norridgewock, 1953 Jan 03 (Maine Marriage Index), res Rome 1988
- 2—HILTON, Janette, mar _____ PETT, res Windham 1988
- 3—HILTON, Sadie May, mar _____ GAUTHIER, res Oakland 1988
- 4—HILTON, Lorraine Olive, mar 3 Jan 1953 Clifton J GAUTHIER, res Oakland 1988 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 5—HILTON, Beverly Jane, mar 1 Aug 1948 Frank O'NEAL Jr, res North Belgrade 1988. He was s/o Frank J and Erna Orilla (LOVEJOY) O'NEAL
- 6—HILTON, Marie L, born 1 Aug 1938, died 28 May 1988; mar 1 Jan 1961 Melvin CARR, q.v.; she owned and ran "Marie's Pizza" in Oakland.

SOURCE: 1920C, Oakland, ED66, p1B; Obit Marie L (HILTON) CARR, *Sentinel*, 30 May 1988

Misc. VR:

HILTON, Lindley Murray, born Appleton 1876, died 25 Apr 1947 (TR1947); mar(1) BENNETT, Olive E, of Oakland, born Waldoboro, 1902 Dec 03; he prob mar(2) 5 Sep 1936 Dorothy WHITE (TR1936/7), bur in Lewis Cem. He son of Henry E HILTON and Clara PEABODY, both born Appleton. She d/o John W BENNETT of sailor, of Boothbay, and Etta MANK, of Warren (Me Vital Recs
HILTON, Vivian Blanche mar 1928-06-18 MEADE, Joshua Baldwin (TR1929)

HINDS

A HINDS, Benjamin Jason, born Fairfield 19 Feb 1861, died 1934, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Ellis Tobey and Clara Jones (TIBBETTS) HINDS; mar Oakland int 21 Dec 1885 mar 6 Jan 1886, Lillian May BELANGER, born Fayette 15 Nov 1862, died 1941, by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91). He was Colby College graduate, class of 1883. Principal in Belfast, Machias, Weston, MA, Master of Washington School, Boston, MA.. Resided Somerville, MA.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B HINDS, Bernard, mar Phoebe CARMEN.

Children:

- 1—HINDS, Barbara Jean, born Plymouth, NH 26 Sep 1951, died Augusta 19 Oct 2021; mar James DUDLEY, moved to Sidney about 1970.
- 2—HINDS, Patricia, died bef 2021.
- 3—HINDS, Elizabeth, living 2021.
- 4—HINDS, Jeffrey, living 2021.
- 5—HINDS, Douglas, living 2021.

SOURCE: Obit Barbara Jean (HINDS) DUDLEY, *Sentinel*, 28 Oct 2021

Misc. VR:

HINDS, Robert E mar 1925-12-19 COTTLE, Erma L (TR1926)

HIN(C)KLEY

A HINKLEY, Frank L, mar(1) Alice RUSHTON; mar (2) Susan B YORE, died 1921, who came directly from Ireland as a stowaway.

Children by first wife:

1—HINKLEY, Ernestine, mar _____ WORTHLEY

Children by second wife

2—HINKLEY, Ruth, mar 19 Feb 1938 Merle Omar BUZZELL, died bef 2000, children Merle BUZZELL, Dale BUZZELL.

3—HINKLEY, Grace, mar 26 Sep 1934 Walter MARSTON.

4—HINKLEY, Helen, mar 30 Oct 1930 Charles M WENTWORTH, living 2000.

SOURCE: Jill (KING) HALL

B HINKLEY, Thomas; mar int 19 Feb 1781, Hallowell, Mary TAYLOR, born 3 May 1759, died 24 Feb 1856, d/o Elias and Mary (JOHNSON) TAYLOR.

Children:

1—HINKLEY, Joseph, born Hallowell 30 Apr 1786 (IGI); mar 26 Nov 1812 (IGI).

2—HINKLEY, dau, born 5 Oct 1788.

3—HINKLEY, Mary, born Hallowell ca 1792 (IGI).

4—HINKLEY, Ariel, died 17 Feb 1863.

Misc. VR:

HINCKLEY, Frank L mar 1933-09-09 BROOKS, Alice M (TR1934)

HINCKLEY, Sidney G, died 1934-01-25 (TR1935)

HINKLEY, W H, of Oakland and PALMER, Eva M, of No Wayne int 1889-03-01, cert 9 Mar mar 30 Mar by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

HITCHCOCK

A HITCHCOCK, James Victor; mar Dorothy Lorraine LANDWEHR. Other possible children mentioned in obit of Deborah include Kathy DURAN and fiancé Dan of Fairfield, Krissy VEILLEUX and fiancé Ed of Belgrade

Children:

1—HITCHCOCK, Deborah Rose, born Waterville 30 Jun 1960, died Oakland 19 Apr 2021, an electrician at Colby College for 28 years, grad KV Tech.

2—HITCHCOCK, James, mar Nola _____, res Sabattus 2021.

3—HITCHCOCK, Gary, res Bangor 2021.

4—HITCHCOCK, Timothy.

5—HITCHCOCK, Linda, mar Gary SNOW res Maplewood, OH 2021.

SOURCE: Obituary Deborah Rose (HITCHCOCK) WILLIAMS, *Sentinel*, 27 Apr 2021

HITCHINGS

A HITCHINGS, Amos, Rev, s/o George St Andrews and Elizabeth (THOMAS) HITCHINGS, born Waweig, St Stephen, NB 4 Mar 1807, died West Minot 21 Jun 1865, age 58, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1838 Sarah Ann EASTMAN, born ca 1813, died 7 Jun 1896, age 83y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem. Res Addison 1850, naturalized 11 Mar 1854.

Children:

1—HITCHINGS, Sarah L, born 1852.

2—HITCHINGS, Mary W, born 1855.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B HITCHINGS, George, born 17 Oct 1822, died 30 May 1855, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary HADDOCK, born 12 Dec 1820, died 19 Oct 1902.

Presumed children:

1—HITCHINGS, Sarah, died age 22y 2m, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—HITCHINGS, Effie J, possibly mar _____ BOWMAN, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C HITCHINGS, William, mar 1773 Rebecca DAVIS.

Children:

1—HITCHINGS, Samuel, born Malden MA 15 Jul 1779, of whom further.

2—HITCHINGS, Joseph, born Salem MA 13 Dec 1785, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

C-1 HITCHINGS, Samuel, born Malden MA 15 Jul 1779, died 18 Mar 1840; mar Boston MA 24 Jul 1803 Margaret WARD, born Milton MA 3 Jun 1781, died Waterville 6 Jul 1857.

Children:

1—HITCHINGS, Samuel Davis, born 21 Aug 1804, died 26 Aug 1805, Boston.

2—HITCHINGS, Margaret Rebecca, born Boston 5 Jan 1806, died 23 Dec 1873; mar John WHEELER; children Helen V, Clara A, Edwin S, Chandler B.

3—HITCHINGS, Mary Ann, born Boston 9 Nov 1807, died 1 May 1893, mar Samuel KIMBALL.

4—HITCHINGS, Susannah Vose, born Waterville 22 May 1810, died 11 May 1892; mar Theodore I HILL.

5—HITCHINGS, Eliza Moore, born Waterville 9 Jul 1812, died 1883, mar Kenelm M BLACKWELL.

6—HITCHINGS, Lucy Davis, born Waterville 9 Jun 1812, died 23 Mar 1879; mar Benjamin Chandler BENSON.

7—HITCHINGS, Sarah Lucretia, born Waterville 5 Nov 1814, died 28 Jun 1859; mar Lucius BRADFORD.

8—HITCHINGS, Emily Ward, born Waterville 22 May 1818, died 15 Jun 1904; mar Micah B ELLIS.

9—HITCHINGS, Samuel G, born Waterville 1 Nov 1820, of whom further.

10—HITCHINGS, Martha; mar _____ KIMBALL.

SOURCE: Margaret Sue (MOSHER) HURD.

C-2 HITCHINGS, Joseph, born Salem MA 13 Dec 1785, died West Waterville 22 Mar 1871, bur Old Cem; mar(1) Betsey COOMBS, born Vassalboro 2 Jul 1791, died 13 May 1840, d/o Jonathan COOMBS, age 48, bur Old Cem; mar(2) Lezia (LINCOLN) WILBUR, int Waterville 3 Oct 1841, born c1800, died 23 Mar 1855, of China at marriage; mar(3) Mrs Sarah DOWNS, born 1805, died ?Waterville after 1860.

Children:

1—HITCHINGS, Mary Rogers, born Waterville 15 Feb 1815, died 11 Oct 1900; mar Josiah NELSON.

2—HITCHINGS, William C, born ca 1817, died 25 Aug 1842, age 25, bur Old Cem.

3—HITCHINGS, Joseph, born 19 Dec 1818, died 1862.

4—HITCHINGS, Rebecca, born ca 1820, died 14 May 1842, age 22, bur Old Cem.

4—HITCHINGS, Betsy H, born 11 Oct 1822, died after 1900; mar Edward W or William E BOWMAN.

5—HITCHINGS, John Combs, born 25 Aug 1825, died 13 Sep 1886; mar Mary Elizabeth SWIGGETT.

6—HITCHINGS, Charles, born 21 Apr 1828, died 19 Dec 1905;

mar Clara Moore BAKER.
7—HITCHINGS, Sarah, born 8 May 1830, died 29 Jun 1904; mar
Charles Kimball WELLS.
SOURCE: Old Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-9 HITCHINGS, Samuel, born Waterville 1 Nov 1820, died
29 Dec 1899, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Celia
Fobes WHITMAN, born Waterville 3 Feb 1822, died
Waterville 7 Oct 1868; mar(2) Waterville 5 Aug 1871 Eliza J
WHITMAN, who lived with Samuel and Celia in 1870, age
52.

Children born Waterville (IGI):

- 1—HITCHINGS, Frank Edson, born 28 Feb 1844; died New
York 17 Jan 1916; mar Clara GOULD.
 - 2—HITCHINGS, Anna Amelia, born 26 Feb 1846, died
Waterville 11 Apr 1919; mar Martin BLAISDELL.
 - 3—HITCHINGS, Ezra Whitman, born 22 Sep 1850, died
Skowhegan 25 Nov 1870.
 - 4—HITCHINGS, Edson Fobes, born 7 Apr 1853, died Orono 8
May 1937; mar Etta L LORD.
 - 5—HITCHINGS, Samuel Kimball, born 26 Jun 1858, died
Biddeford 10 Mar 1887; mar Anna W BRACKETT.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

HITCHINS, Martha E, died 1917-02-18 (TR1918)

HITCHINSON

HITCHINSON, Walter L, Greenfield MA, mar JONES, Pearl L,
Oakland, 1917 Jan 20 (20 Jul BI) (TR1918)

HOAR

HOAR, Lottie S mar 1939-08-16 BRAWN, Harry L (TR1939)
HOAR, Surgeon Starrett, died 1947-04-14 (TR1947)

HODGDON

HODGDON, Basil A, 4189873, born Oakland 27 Jun 1887, res
Winslow, inducted Augusta 28 Aug 1918, Army, Pvt, 151
Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 5
Dec 1918, p 941. (Roster...of...1917-1919)
HODGDON, Fannie (McNALLY), Oakland, born Clinton 11 Dec
1862, died Benton 26 Aug 1927; mar() Samuel S
HODGDON 22 Dec 1880; divorced, 35, mar as her 2nd
husband Morris Henry SHEPHERD, 26, born Topsham, res
Oakland, 1913 Jan 04 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He
was son of Luke M and Flora (ALLEN) SHEPHERD; she
was dau of Henry and Susan (LIBBY) McNALLY of
Fairfield, both deceased.

HODGDON, Hannah, died 1923-02-14 (TR1924)

HODGKIN(S)

HODGKIN, Alverdo E mar 1918-06-23 WATKINS, Idella M
(TR1919)
HODGKINS, Wilma Dorothy mar 1923-0824 HALL, Clyde
Newman (TR1924)

HODSDON

HODSDON, John B, died 1922-10-01 (TR1923) HODSDON,
Lizzie F, died 1923-09-14 (TR1924)

HOFFMEISTER

HOFFMEISTER, August, died 13 Sep 1934, age 83-3-11, bur
Lewis Cem

HOGAN

HOGAN, Harry C, Oakland, mar INGALLS, Gladys L, Boston MA,
1920 Nov 10 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

HOLDEN

HOLDEN, Thomas David, died 1937-10-29 (TR1937)

HOLLINGSWORTH

HOLLINGSWORTH, William Frank

“Bill”, mar Juanita “Nita”

PICKERING (*Photo*), born
Durham, NC 15 Jun 1946, d/o
William and Edith (BOWEN)
PICKERING; she mar(2) 16 Apr
1998 Doyle VAUTOUR. Her obit
reads in part, “Nita grew up in
Durham, N.C. As a child, Nita
loved to work in her grandfather’s
(Archie Lee Bowen) grocery store
after school and attend Bull
Durham baseball games, which
Archie was a part owner of at the
time. Nita graduated from Elwood
Regional High School in Newfoundland, where her father was a
Commander on Ernest Hermon Air Force Base. After high
school, Nita married and worked at raising three boys (Matt,
Chris, and Ben). After her husband had honorably fulfilled his
military obligation, both enrolled at the University of Maine at
Farmington. Even though all her college advisors and teachers
tried to talk her out of it because, “she was too small to handle
the students she would face,” Nita became the first woman to
graduate with a degree in Special Education from UMF in the
early ’70s. Little did UMF know how strong Nita was, as she
spent the next 30 years working as a special education teacher
and director in the State of Maine. Although her first marriage
did not last, family was the most important thing to Nita, and she
never gave up, sometimes working two to three jobs at a time to
raise her three rambunctious, rule breaking, not always law-
abiding boys.



Children:

- 1—HOLLINGSWORTH, Matthew, mar Isabelle _____, res
Westwood, MA, 2023.
 - 2—HOLLINGSWORTH, Chris, mar Jodi _____, res Farmington,
2023.
 - 3—HOLLINGSWORTH, Benjamin, , mar Candace _____, res
Copperas Cove, TX 2023.
- SOURCE: Obit Juanita C (PICKERING) (HOLLINGSWORTH)
VAUTOUR, *Sentinel*, 7 Jun 2023.

HOLMAN

HOLMAN, Clarissa (CROWELL), wid/o Sullivan HOLMAN,
M.D., died 22 Jul 1875, age 72y 8m, bur Old Cemetery. He
was born c1802, of Canaan at marr, died 16 May 1841, bur
Old Village, Canaan; she born 18 Nov 1802, of Waterville at
mar, died 22 Jul 1875; they mar Fairfield 13 Oct 1825 (Early
Waterville Families).

HOLMAN, Eva May mar 1916-03-31 MITHEE, Carl Herbert
(TR1917); dau Laura M MITHEE, born Oakland 14 Nov
1916, died Fairfield 18 May 2008 (Early Waterville

Families)
HOLMAN, Nellie E, died 1926-03-22 (TR1927)

HOLMES

A HOLMES, Chatman.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, John, born 18 Jul 1794.
- 2—HOLMES, Joseph, born 1 Jan 1800.
- 3—HOLMES, Sally, born 20 Mar 1802.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

B HOLMES, Ephraim, born Portsmouth NH 29 Oct 1710, died Norton MA 9 Apr 1800, mar Greenland NH 19 Jul 1733 Elizabeth LIBBY, born Hampton NH 6 Oct 1713, d/o Abraham and Sabina (PHILBRICK) LIBBY.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, Mary, born 1734.
- 2—HOLMES, Keziah, born 1737, died 1823.
- 3—HOLMES, Joshua, born 1739, died 1823.
- 4—HOLMES, Ephraim, born 1739, of whom further.
- 5—HOLMES, Elizabeth, born 1741.
- 6—HOLMES, Noah, born 1748, died 1827.
- 7—HOLMES, Phoebe, born 1752.
- 8—HOLMES, Anna, born 1784, died 1855

B-4 HOLMES, Ephraim, born Rye NH 22 Dec 1739, died Winslow bef 1810; mar 1761 Sarah WENTWORTH, born 1739, died 1828, West Waterville, possible d/o Ebenezer of Portsmouth, NH and Mary (____). Res Barrington, NH; New Durham, NH; Dearborn.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, Samuel, born 16 Oct 1762.
 - 2—HOLMES, Ephraim, born 1764, of whom further.
 - 3—HOLMES, Samuel, born 1766, died 1841, mar Mary McGRATH, born 1770.
 - 4—HOLMES, Margaret, born 1768, died 1848
 - 5—HOLMES, Sarah, born 1771, mar John ROWE.
 - 6—HOLMES, Mary, born 12 Jul 1776, died 22 Dec 1858, Stratford, NH; mar Ephraim CAVERLY, mar William STANTON of Strafford, NH.
 - 7—HOLMES, Elizabeth, born 1778, died 1841, mar John CAVERLY, brother of Ephraim.
 - 8—HOLMES, Keziah, born 1778, mar Benjamin JAMES.
 - 9—HOLMES, Catherine, born 1780, mar Reuben HUSSEY.
 - 10—HOLMES, Ebenezer, born 1782, died 1840., of whom further.
 - 11—HOLMES, Anna, born 1784, died 1855, mar Job KENNISON, rem to Ohio.
 - 12—HOLMES, Rebecca, born 1785, mar Samuel HUSSEY.
- SOURCES: Wentworth Genealogy, V1, p2; Sharon L Moore, 902 Green St, Alexandria, VA 22314.

B-4-2 HOLMES, Ephraim, poss born 9 Nov 1764; mar 20 Jan 1785 Mary REMICK of Barrington, NH.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, Betsy, born 2 Jun 1789.
- 2—HOLMES, Moses, of whom further.b 29 Jun 1791.
- 3—HOLMES, Anne, born 14 Sep 1797.
- 4—HOLMES, Joseph, born 16 Oct 1799.
- 5—HOLMES, Martha, born 9 Jun 1802.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

B-4-3 HOLMES, Samuel, born Barrington NH ca 1766, died Smithfield 28 Feb 1841, mar Winslow 24 Feb 1789 Mary

McGRATH, born Biddeford 1770, d/o John and Margaret (CAMPBELL) McGRATH.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, Joseph, born 1800.
- 2—HOLMES, Wentworth, born 1807, of whom further.
- 3—HOLMES, Chapman, born 1812, died 1860, mar Elizabeth YORK, born 1812, died 1850.
- 4—HOLMES, Moses, born 1815.

B-4-10 HOLMES, Ebenezer, born Shapleigh ca 1781, died 6 Oct 1842, age 61y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Hannah JAMES of Shapleigh, born ca 1782, died 22 Nov 1864, age 82, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children, recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—HOLMES, Lydia, born 12 Feb 1803.
- 2—HOLMES, Baxter, born 11 Dec 1804.
- 3—HOLMES, Ephraim, born 10 Oct 1806, of whom further.
- 4—HOLMES, Benjamin K, of whom further.
- 5—HOLMES, Mahala, born 9 Jun 1810.
- 6—HOLMES, inf, born 14 Apr 1812.
- 7—HOLMES—Ebenezer, born 1812, of whom further
- 8—HOLMES, Elisha, born ca 1814, of whom further.
- 9—HOLMES, Melinda E, born ca Aug 1817, died 19 Mar 1843, age 25y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 10—HOLMES, James C, born 1820, of whom further.
- 11—HOLMES, Isaiah, born 1822, of whom further.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Oakland VR.

B-4-2-2 HOLMES, Moses, born 29 Jun 1791.

Child recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—HOLMES, Hannah, born 19 Oct 1815.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

B-4-3-2 HOLMES, Wentworth, born 18 Jan 1807, Waterville, died 30 Nov 1864, Duncan, Mercer Co IL, bur Eliza, IL; mar Feb 1836, Muscatine, IA Elsy Jane SEAVEY, b ca 1814, Smithfield or St George, died 1864-65, prob d/o Daniel and Sally (SMALL) SEAVEY who mar 8 Oct 1807. He res Smithfield 1850, Millersburg IL 1860.

Children born Smithfield (IGI):

- 1—HOLMES, Eliza, born 11 Jan 1838.
- 2—HOLMES, Henry, born ca 1843, age 7 1850C.
- 3—HOLMES, David S, born 18 Nov 1844.
- 4—HOLMES, Ellen Wentworth, born 30 Jul 1846, died 10 Apr 1931, bur Leech Cem, Eliza, IL; mar 23 Sep 1867 Mercer Co, IL, John Nelson HOLMES, s/o Joseph and Dorcas (____) HOLMES, q.v.
- 5—HOLMES, Wentworth, born 1848, died 1880.
- 6—HOLMES, Melvin B, born 1853, died 1911.
- 7—HOLMES, Calvin P, born 1855.

SOURCE: Flora M HOLMES, 1228 Cree Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80915 in "What's In A Name," Maine Sunday Telegram, 12 Jan 1992.

B-4-10-3 HOLMES, Ephraim, born Dearborn 10 Oct 1806, died Oakland 24 Sep 1883, age 76-11-13, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 30 Dec 1832 Clarissa TILTON, born 20 Jul 1804, ME, died 19 Jan 1884, age 80-5-29, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Cornelius and Jedidah (PEASE) TILTON.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, Fortunatus E, born ca 1833, died 2 Jun 1862, age 29y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—HOLMES, Sarapta, born c1834, died 18 Oct 1861, mar Orrin J DOYEN
- 3—HOLMES, Theophilus, born 1836, of whom further.

- 4—HOLMES, Orlando, born 1837, of whom further.
 5—HOLMES, Evander, born 1840, of whom further.
 6—HOLMES, Salome, born West Waterville 1840, died Oakland 28 Aug 1912, mar Daniel Stillman BLAISDELL.
 7—HOLMES, Serene, born ca Nov 1842, died 13 Oct 1843, age 11m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 8—HOLMES, Serena, born c1844, died after 1860
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; 1860C Waterville; 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-4 HOLMES, Benjamin K, born Dearborn 6 Sep 1808, died after 1880; mar(1) Waterville int 18 Sep 1836 Hannah G KENDALL, born New Brunswick c1809, died after 1850; mar(2) Mary _____, born 1829, died after 1880.

Children prob by first wife:

- 1—HOLMES, Ann, born c1838.
 2—HOLMES, Abba Eliza, born 1841, died 27 Aug 1841.
 3—HOLMES, Maria, born c1842. Child prob by second wife:
 4—HOLMES, Benjamin H, born 1864.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-7 HOLMES, Ebenezer, born ca 1812, died 1863; mar(1) Mary PAGE, born ca 1814, died 12 Jul 1854, age 40y 5m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; may have mar(2) Louisa _____, born ca May 1819, died 25 Oct 1873, age 54y 5m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield. One Eben HOLMES died 4 Apr 1832, age 38y, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield. In 1860 George S and Giles CUNLIFF lived here; could they be his step-sons of second wife Louisa?

Children by first wife:

- 1—HOLMES, Selden, born 1842, of whom further.
 2—HOLMES, Augusta P, born 1844.
 3—HOLMES, Emma J, born 1846.
 4—HOLMES, Gilbert E, born 1849.
 5—HOLMES, John P, born ca 14 Aug 1851, died 24 Aug 1861, age 10y 10d, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 6—HOLMES, inf dau, died 15 Jun 1854, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Child by second wife:

- 7—HOLMES, inf dau, died 27 Aug 1862, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; 1850C Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield.

B-4-10-8 HOLMES, Elisha J, born ca 1814, died 7 Apr 1855, age 41y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 14 Aug 1836 Lydia R GAGE, born ca 1817, died 30 Mar 1854, age 37y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, Atalanta C or G, dau, born ca Aug 1847, died 2 Sep 1857, age 10-1-11, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—HOLMES, Ora J, dau, born ca May 1852, died 15 Mar 1853 age 10m 9d, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-10 HOLMES, James C, born 1820, West Waterville, died 24 Jul 1899, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 10 Sep 1855 Trifena COCHRAN or COTHRAN, born West Waterville 1835, died Oakland 13 Dec 1913, bur Lakeview Cem. James was a blacksmith.

- 1—HOLMES, inf, born ca 4 Mar 1855, died 8 Mar 1857, age 2y 4d, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—HOLMES, Amelia J, born West Waterville 27 Oct 1858, died Oakland 16 Oct 1918; mar West Waterville int 24 Apr 1879 James T FLYNN of West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

3—HOLMES, Aurelia F, born 1859.

4—HOLMES, Hannah J, born 1860, died 1862, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—HOLMES, Selden, born 1861, died 1862, bur Lakeview Cem.

6—HOLMES, Lydia A, born 1864, mar(1) John Stewart Pressey; mar(2) Ora Justin KNOX; div and mar(3) ROWE, Wilson 63, 2d m, wid, born Woodstock, d/o William ROWE (dec, born Oxford) and Sarah MERRILL (b Andover) int 1900-11-27 cert 2 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941).

7—HOLMES, Harrietta, born 1867.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-4-10-11 HOLMES, Isaiah, born 1822, West Waterville; mar(1) Waterville int 3 Nov 1844 Lydia E BLAISDELL, born ca 1827, died 9 May 1846, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville int 26 Aug 1848 Mahala COTTLE, born Sep 1828, West Waterville, died 31 Jan 1902, Oakland, age 73-4-11, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Anamus (b Augusta) and Margaret (b Sidney) (BOWMAN) COTTLE. Neighbor of Manly and Aurila C (ELLIS) HOLMES.

Child by first wife:

- 1—HOLMES, Manuel, born 1844, died 1848, bur Lakeview Cem. Children by second wife:
 2—HOLMES, Manley, born Waterville 20 Aug 1848, of whom further.
 3—HOLMES, Emmanuel Scott, born 1852, of whom further. 4—HOLMES, Isaiah W, born 1857, died 1880.
 5—HOLMES, Ira, born ca May 1859, died 27 Jul 1859, age 2m 27d, bur Lakeview Cem.
 6—HOLMES, Amos Emery, born West Waterville Jun 1863, died 15 Apr 1915 (TR1916).
 7—HOLMES, Calvin L W, born 1867, died unm 21 Jun 1896, Oakland, age 29-10-25.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-3-3 HOLMES, Theophilus, born 1835, died 1870, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 26 Aug 1865 Abbie H STEVENS, born 1842, died 1912, bur Lakeview Cem. Abbie was probably mar(2) as "Mrs Abbie HOLMES" int 13 May 1873 to Asa C BRICKETT of Smithfield (VR 1867-91).

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, Elmer P, born 1865, died 24 Dec 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—HOLMES, Inis or Inez Mahala, born West Waterville 21 Mar 1871, res Oakland, died Garland 23 Feb 1916, mar Oakland 12 Mar 1906 George Edward McINTIRE, s/o Edward and Mahala (PURINGTON) McINTIRE of Norridgewock (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921).

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-3-3 HOLMES, Evander G, born West Waterville Oct 1839, died Bangor 28 Apr 1917 (TR1918), bur Old Cem, Oakland; mar Waterville 20 Aug 1862 Emeline CUMMINGS, born Mercer 22 Feb 1842, died Oakland 29 Apr 1900 age 58-2-7, bur Old Cem, d/o Asa and Amy (STEVENS) CUMMINGS.

Children:

- 1—HOLMES, George W, born 1863, of whom further.
 2—HOLMES, Benjamin, born ca 1864, died unm 26 Jan 1892, Oakland, age 27-8-26.
 3—HOLMES, Cora, born c1868, mar Oakland int 17 Sep 1888 cert 23 Sep 1888 Frank W FRENCH of Abbott (VR Int 1867-91).
 4—HOLMES, Ethel M, born 1872, mar WELCH, Warren E, 21,

born Gardiner, s/o Eugene E WELCH born Gardiner and Nellie PURINGTON (dec) born Bowdoinham mar 1898-01-16, int 14 Jan cert 19 Jan (VR Mar 1892-1941).

5—HOLMES, Bert 23, born Oak ca 1874, mar 1897-06-07 int 31 May cert 5 Jun GIBSON, Lydia 16, born Fairfield d/o Horace born Benton r Fairfield and Lizzie FLAGG born Benton r Unity (VR Mar 1892-1941).

6—HOLMES, Angeline, born West Waterville 1876; mar int 18 Aug 1892, Oakland William E L FASSETT, born 1853, Guilford, s/o G B FASSETT born Freeman and Mary A HERRING born Guilford.

SOURCES: West Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-3-4 HOLMES, Orlando W, born West Waterville ca Mar 1837, died 27 Dec 1903, age 66-8-8, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) int Waterville 20 Jan 1862 Mercy A DOYEN, born Smithfield ca May 1834, died 6 Feb 1876, age 41y 9m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Mercer 13 Sep 1880 Olive E YOUNG, born Lexington ca Sep 1833, died Mercer 7 Aug 1903, age 69y 11m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—HOLMES, Herbert, born Norridgewock ca 1869, died 1933-01-28 (TR1934) or 25 Mar 1936 (TR1936/7) (which one is correct?); he prob mar(1) age 26, 1896-01-25 int 4 Jan cert 19 Jan 1896 KNOX, Isabell 22, born Oak d/o Daniel born Oak & Susan YORK born Smithfield (VR Mar 1892-1941); at age 31 he may have mar(2) SHERLEY, Sadie E 22, born Smithfield, d/o Charles SHERLEY (b Stoneham MA) and Eliza E YOUNG (b Smithfield) int 1900-10-13 cert 18 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941); however the intention record doesn't list him as entering a second marriage, so we may have two different Herberts here.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-7-1 HOLMES, Selden W, born 23 Apr 1842, died 4 Apr 1907, bur Old Cem; mar Smithfield 12 Sep 1862 Laurinda STEVENS, born 7 Oct 1840, died 4 Dec 1916, bur Old Cem. Res here in 1880 were Ednumd CROWNING, 80, born Ireland, and Harry E STEVENS, 16, born ME.

Children:

1—HOLMES, Clara O, born Smithfield 1865, died Winslow 24 Dec 1898.

2—HOLMES, Mary A, born Smithfield 1868, died 1937.

3—HOLMES, Dolly W, born 1870.

4—HOLMES, Nancy, born 1872. 5—HOLMES, Alta M, born 1879.

SOURCE: Old Cem; 1880C Smithfield.

B-4-10-11-2 HOLMES, Manley, born West Waterville 20 Aug 1848, died Oakland 7 Dec 1922 (TR1923), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1870 Aurila Cookson ELLIS, born Apr 1846, Belgrade, died 5 July 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem. Neighbor to Isaiah and Mahala (COTTLE) HOLMES.

Children:

1—HOLMES, Minnie D, born 1873, West Waterville; mar int 23 Oct 1894, Oakland, Charles E FRAZIER, born Solon.

2—HOLMES, Sewell Manley, born Oakland 17 Feb 1876, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem, Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-11-3 HOLMES, Manuel Scott, born Mar 1852, died Oakland 4 Feb 1933 (TR1934) bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 1

Apr cert 5 May 1880 Myra Ella McKECHNIE, born West Waterville 7 May 1853, died 30 Sep 1931 (TR1932), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a physician, no children listed in 1880C West Waterville.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-11-6 HOLMES, Amos Emery, born West Waterville Jun 1863, died Oakland 18 Apr 1915, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Cinton MA 5 Jun 1902 Annie Catherine "Kate" McCURDY, born Nova Scotia 1 Dec 1862, died 1955, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-4-10-3-3-1 HOLMES, George W, born Jan 1863, died 12 Nov 1915 (TR1916); mar(1) Hattie S THAYER, of Oakland int 1888-11-24, cert 14 Dec (VR Int 1867-91); mar(2) 8 Jun 1893 Lottie May LEWIS, born Mar 1879, divorced bef 1903, res Skowhegan 1910.

Child:

1—HOLMES, Flora B, born Aug 1897.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

B-4-10-11-2-2 HOLMES, Sewell Manley, born West Waterville 17 Feb 1876, died 1954, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 27 Oct 1894, Oakland, Harriet Elizabeth FOGG, born Vanceboro Dec 1876, died 1958, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Darius FOGG born Springfield and Martha DEERING born Orient (VR1892-).

Child:

1—HOLMES, Margaret Minnie "Maggie", born Jun 1895, probably the Margaret M who mar 1915-01-01 FOSTER, Harry L (TR1916).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C HOLMES, John.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

1—HOLMES, Thomas, born 15 Aug 1804.

2—HOLMES, Solomon, born 28 Jul 1806.

3—HOLMES, Sally, born 8 Jan 1808; res with brother David in 1880.

4—HOLMES, John, born Oct 1810.

5—HOLMES, John, born 4 Apr 1812.

6—HOLMES, Mary, born 23 Feb 1815.

7—HOLMES, Calvin, born 20 Oct 1816.

8—HOLMES, David, born 21 May 1818 (IGI), died 1897, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Betsy T _____, born ca Mar 1827, died 22 Jan 1871, age 43y 10m, bur Rome Cemetery, Rome; prob mar (2) Sarah E HOMES, born Apr 1845. Children in 1880 were Gertrude, age 6, Maud, age 10, Charles age 13; Sally HOLMES, sister res here, age 70.

9—HOLMES, William, born 22 Jun 1820.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; 1880C Mercer.

D HOLMES, Joseph, born ca 1795, died 31 Jul 1858 bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Industry Dec 1835 Dorcas FOGG, born ca Oct 1805, died 26 Nov 1873, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

1—HOLMES, Sobana, born ca 1835.

2—HOLMES, Horace, born 1836, died 1914, bur Whitehouse Cem, m1? Jun 1855 Mary BICKFORD, m2? Hannah HOLMES, born 1842, died 1906, bur Whitehouse Cem,

Smithfield; his stone says "G.A.R."

3—HOLMES, Ephraim, born 1838.

4—HOLMES, John Nelson, born Smithfield 9 Nov 1841, died Mercer Co IL 7 Jan 1877; mar Sep 1867 Ellen Wentworth HOLMES, d/o Wentworth and Elsy Jane (SEAVEY) HOLMES, q.v., may have removed to Duncan, Mercer Co, IL.

5—HOLMES, Hannah, born 1843. 6—HOLMES, Mary, born ca 1846.

SOURCE: Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; Flora M HOLMES, 1228 Cree Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80915 in "What's In A Name," Maine Sunday Telegram, 12 Jan 1992; 1850C Smithfield.

E HOLMES, Marshal H, born ?Frankfort c1814, died 15 Feb 1894, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Prospect 25 Jan 1836 Lucy Ann FIELD, born c1816, died 19 Oct 1872; mar(2) Waterville int 30 Jan (VR 1867-91) mar 17 Feb 1874 Sarah () PLATT, born England c1819, died 25 Jun 1890.

Children by first wife:

1—HOLMES, Albani, born c1837, died after 1850.

2—HOLMES, Mary Daggett, born c1839, died 15 Jun 1905.

3—HOLMES, Sanford H, born Frankfort 1842.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

F HOLMES, Nathaniel.

Children recorded in Dearborn VR:

1—HOLMES, Rebecca, born 30 Dec 1809.

2—HOLMES, Nathan, born 18 Oct 1811.

3—HOLMES, Elizabeth, born 22 Sep 1813.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

G HOLMES, Wesley, born 1857; mar 10 Mar 1876 Rose C BUTTERFIELD, born 1858, MA, as were her par.

Child:

1—HOLMES, Nellie May, born 1878.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

Misc. VR:

HOLMES, Abbie, Mrs, West Waterville, int mar BRICKETT, Asa C, Smithfield, 1873 May 13 (VR 1867-91)

HOLMES, Adeline, of Oakland and SABIN, Henry, of Palermo int 1890-10-18, cert 27 Oct (VR Int 1867-91)

HOLMES, Anna M, of Oakland and HOLMES, Benjamin, of Oakland int 1891-11-12, cert 17 Nov (VR Int 1867-91)

HOLMES, Augustus P, Smithfield int 1877-04-02 HOLMES, Hattie S, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

HOLMES, Benjamin, of Oakland and HOLMES, Anna M, of Oakland int 1891-11-12, cert 17 Nov (VR Int 1867-91)

HOLMES, Benjamin F, of Oakland and COLLIER, Minn, Mrs, of Oakland int 1887-10-17, cert 27 Oct (VR Int 1867-91)

HOLMES, Etta M, of Oakland and HEWETT, Warren, of Oakland int 1885-12-07, cert 14 Dec mar 25 Dec by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

HOLMES, George, died 1938-11-24 (TR1938)

HOLMES, Georgie S or L, of Oakland and GLEASON, William H, of Oakland int 1885-09-05, cert 10 Nov (VR Int 1867-91)

HOLMES, Harold, born Oakland Feb 1893, died ?Fairfield 1945-11-24 (TR1945); mar Skowhegan 20 Dec 1919 Elizabeth BARTLETT; one son Harold M HOLMES, born Waterville 5 Jun 1922, died Skowhegan 25 Sep 1987; Roster...of...1917-1919 says HOLMES, Harold M, 1687928, born Oakland age 23 4m, res Oakland, inducted Skowhegan 29 Mar 1918, Army, Pvt; wag 16 Jun 1918, 151 Depot Brigade to 16 Apr

1918; Supply Company 302 Infantry to 7 Nov 1918; Co F 163 Infantry to 14 Jan 1919; Headquarters Co 147 Machine Gun Battalion to discharge, overseas service - 5 Jul 1918 to 28 Feb 1919, discharge 14 Mar 1919, p 949

HOLMES, Hattie S, West Waterville, int mar HOLMES, Augustus P, Smithfield, 1877 Apr 02 (VR 1867-91)

HOLMES, Oral E, 388519, born Oakland 30 Mar 1893, res Lewiston, inducted Lewiston 31 May 1918, Army, Pvt; Ck 15 Jul 1918, Battery D 4 Regiment Field Artillery Repl Depot Camp Jackson SC to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 10 Jan 1919, p 950

HOLMES, Stillman E, of Oakland and SAWTELLE, Almeda, of Fairfield int 1890-03-07, cert 12 Mar mar 13 Mar by G W Field JP (VR Int 1867-91)

HOLT

A HOLT, John E, born Sweet Water TN 22 May 1925, died Waterville 16 Jan 1999, s/o Harry and Ida (JONES) HOLT; mar(1) Dorothy who died 1988; mar(2) Sandra "Janie" . Truck driver 27 years, Army vet in WW2, came to Oakland about age 13.

Children order uncertain:

1—HOLT, John R, res Fairfield 1999.

2—HOLT, Bruce L, res Oakland 1999.

3—HOLT, Eric R, res Oakland 1999.

4—HOLT, Brian D, res Oakland 1999.

5—HOLT, Brian K, res Belgrade 1999.

6—HOLT, Jeremy John, res Oakland 1999.

7—HOLT, Carleen, mar ARMOUR, res Oakland 1999.

8—HOLT, Donna, mar PROCTOR, res Fairfield 1999.

9—HOLT, Maureen, m(1) HALLEY, m(2) ASHBROOK, res Oakland 1999.

10—HOLT, Sandra, mar KNIGHT, res Rome 1999.

11—HOLT, Debra, mar KNIGHT, res Oakland 1999.

12—HOLT, Laurie, res Portland 1999.

13—HOLT, Shelly, born Waterville 14 Apr 1964, died Rome 8 Nov 2015; mar Todd WITHAM, res Rome 1999.

14—HOLT, Sheila, res Rome 1999.

15—HOLT, Jean, mar SHANTA, res California 1999.

16—HOLT, Cheryl, mar HANSON, res Old Town 1999.

SOURCE: Obit, John E HOLT, *Sentinel*, 18 Jan 1999; Obit Shelly Lynn (HOLT) WITHAM, *Sentinel*, 11 Nov 2015.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

HOLT, Addie M, born 29 Aug 1873, died 16 Jan 1916.

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

HOLT, Cleo, d/o Lloyd and Ella, 1939-1946, rem to Holt Fam Cem on Rt 27, after 1970.

HOLT, Shelley J, died 7 May 1965, age 1m 2d., bur Rome Cem

Misc. VR:

HOLT, Annabel, New Sharon int 1880-08-26 mar 2 Sep New Sharon AYER, John, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

HOLT, Elwin C Jr, Oakland, mar COOKSON or POTTLE, Shirley, Oakland, 1950 Jul 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOLT, Elwin Charlie, died 1946-11-20 (TR1946)

HOLT, Fannie A, Oakland, mar CORSON, Vernard, Oakland, 1934 Jan 3 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOLT, Grace mar 1934-03-12 PEASE, Fremont A (TR1935)

HOLT, John E, Vassalboro, mar OWENS, Dorothy M, Oakland, 1950 Apr 8; she may have mar(1) BOURQUE (Maine Marriage Index)

HOLT, Mary A, Oakland, mar WILLARD, Henry V, Oakland, 1906 Oct 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOLT, Mary Beatrice mar 1932-10-08 MULLEN, Fred Henry (TR1933)
HOLT, Nellie mar 1935-04-27 NELSON, Merle G (TR1936)
HOLT, Shirley, Oakland, mar ELLIS, Edward R, Oakland, 1952 Sep 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOLWAY

HOLWAY, Angelia M, Mrs 46, 2d m, wid, born Bingham d/o Hanson CLARK (b Smithfield) and Eunice SMITH (b Solon) to BLAISDELL, Stephen 45, born Rome, 2d m, div, s/o Ivory BLAISDELL (b Rome) and Lydia HERSOM (b Belgrade) int 1900-01-15 cert 20 Jan (VR Int 1892-1941)

HOMER

HOMER, Mary C, Franklin, mar CRANDALL, Marshall N Jr, Oakland, 1939 May 06 (Maine Marriage Index)

HONE

HONE, Florence Katherine, died 1940-06-15 (TR1940) HOPKINS, Fannie mar 1916-01-09 GAGE, Stephen (TR1917)

HOOD

HOOD, Charles Augustus, born Wayne Sep 1859, died 2 Sep 1935, res Oakland, mar(1) Wilton 22 Mar 1890 Hattie E CARTER, born 1872, died 1894; mar(2) Oakland 21 Feb 1903 Lillian M PUBLICONE, born 1878, died 1945, (Maine Marriage Index)

HOOD, Richard M, No Leeds, mar DUSTIN, Patricia A, Oakland, 1954 Dec 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOOPER

A HOOPER, Robert, mar 1955 Helen L McLAIN, born Thomaston 30 May 1930, d/o Newell and Josephine (Mitchell) McLAIN, died Augusta 18 Jul 2011. Obituary of Helen (McLAIN) HOOPER: Helen L. Hooper, 81, died following a brief illness, Monday, July 18, 2011, at MaineGeneral Medical Center in Augusta. Born in Thomaston, May 30, 1930, she was the daughter of Newell and Josephine Mitchell McLain. Educated locally, she was a 1948 graduate of Thomaston High School. Following high school, Helen was employed as a seamstress with Pearson's Coat Factory and then with Thomaston First National Bank. In 1955, Helen married Robert Hooper. Together they made their home in Rockland, then later moved to Oakland. Helen continued working until the birth of her children, at which point she became a stay-at-home mother. She was proud of her family's boat building heritage and continued working with wood as she and her husband built their own home. She was an avid crafter, making many beautiful braided rugs and intricate quilts. She also enjoyed sewing and was an accomplished seamstress. She is predeceased by three brothers, John, Alpheus and George McLain; and a sister, Mary Massie. Helen is survived by her husband of 56 years, Robert Hooper, of Oakland; her daughter, Lucretia Hooper, of Belgrade; her son, Joel Hooper, his wife Marti, and two grandchildren, Megan and Isaac, all of Mercer. Also survived by her brother, Newell McLain, and his wife, Arlene, of Rockland; brother-in-law George Massie of Warren; and many nieces and nephews.

Children:

- 1—HOOPER, Lucretia, res Belgrade.
- 2—HOOPER, Joel, mar Marti _____, res Mercer.

SOURCE: Obit Helen L (McLAIN) HOOPER, *Sentinel*, 22 Jul 2011.

Misc. VR:

HOOPER, Horace W, Sidney int 1878-03-13 Blaisdell, Mary E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
HOOPER, Marietta of Castine mar 1929-08-13 SIMMONS, Dana M (TR1930)
HOOPER, Maud E, Oakland, mar BURTON, John A, Nantucket MA, 1910 Aug 17 (Maine Marriage Index)
HOOPER, Ralph William, born Ayer, MA 3 Feb 1884, died Bangor 14 May 1961, s/o Charles Frederick and Mary Abby (PROCTOR) HOOPER; mar(1) 21 Dec 1937 Lucy EGAN, born 1886, died 1950, d/o Patrick and Annie (FAHEY) EGAN; mar(2) Mary E (JOHNSON) DAY, born 1902, died 1965, d/o Arthur D and Eva Linscott (BOWN) JOHNSON; Mary had previously mar Harold W DAY, born 1900, died Waterville 1947. (Maine Marriage Index)

HOPWORTH

HOPWORTH, Howard C, Winslow, mar HUSTIS, Fannie, Oakland, 1923 May 09 (Maine Marriage Index)
HOPWORTH, Low, Lucetta or Lou, 17, born Eddington d/o L G born Eddington and TRAFTON, William H, 24, born Waterville s/o Charles born Waterville mar 1896-07-08 (VR Mar 1892-1941). She was born Apr 1879 in Eddington, died 1954, bur Pine Grove, Waterville. Children surnamed TRAFTON first three born Waterville: John, born 31 Dec 1897; Edna Rosemond, born 8 Mar 1899; Charles Olivier, born 29 Nov 1901, died 12 Nov 1984; Bernard C, born Winslow 12 Nov 1913, died Waterville 18 Mar 1990.

HORNE

A HORNE, John; mar Mary HAM.

A-1 HORNE, Daniel, born Dover NH 1689, died Dover 7 Apr 1777; mar ab 1715 Mary _____, born ab 1696.

A-1-2 HORNE, Ichabod, born 11 Jan 1720 probably in NH.

A-1-2-1 HORNE, Benjamin, born Miramichi NB ab 1755.

A-1-2-1-5 HORN, Benjamin, Dea, born 2 Mar 1796, died 30 Nov 1857, age 61y 9m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar Smithfield ab 1817 Eunice HERSOM, born Fairfield 1798, d/o Benjamin and Olive (RICKER) HERSOM, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—HORNE, John, born 27 Oct 1817, of whom further.
- 2—HORNE, Alden, born Fairfield Nov 1816 or 1818 (IGI); mar Catherine WITHAM, res Fairfield.
- 3—HORNE, Benjamin, born 1820 (IGI) of whom further.
- 4—HORNE, Catherine, born Fairfield 1822 (IGI); mar Daniel S WITHAM, born ca 1822, res Fairfield.
- 5—HORNE, Milton, died 19 Aug 1848?, age 15 or 18y, 11m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 6—HORNE, Olive, born Fairfield 9 Sep 1824 (IGI), died 12 May 1887 Anoka MN; mar Fairfield 3 Jul 1848. Children include Milton born Smithfield 11 Apr 1849, Winfield H, born Springfield 24 Jun 1851, Catherine, born Smithfield 1855, Mary, born Smithfield 1859, Lowandie, born Smithfield 1860, Hiram, born Smithfield 27 Jun 1863.
- 7—HORNE, Eliza; mar William STANLEY, res Smithfield.
- 8—HORNE, Asa, born Fairfield 20 Dec 1827 (IGI); mar Hannah

LIBBY, res Oakland.
SOURCES: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Elwin R Holland, 28
Ridgedale Rd, Bethel, CT 06801; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

A-1-2-1-5-1 HORN, John, born Fairfield 27 Oct 1817, died
Smithfield 6 Feb 1882, age 64-3-10, bur Gould Cem,
Smithfield, probably s/o Benjamin (A-1-2-1-5 above) and
Eunice (HERSOM) HORN; mar Athalia GAGE, born Starks
21 Jul 1826, died 31 Oct 1911, age 85-3-10, bur Gould Cem,
Smithfield, d/o Reuben and Eliza A (STEVENS) GAGE; res
Fairfield 1850, Smithfield 1860-80, Fairfield 1910.

Children:

- 1—HORN, Reuben Gage, born 1844, died 1900
- 2—HORN, John H, born 1845
- 3—HORN, Esther A, born 1847, died 1911
- 4—HORN, Susan M, born 1848, died 1860
- 5—HORN, Henrietta Howard, born 1850, died 1937
- 6—HORN, Eliza B, born 1852, died 1920
- 7—HORN, Asa Quimby, born ca feb 1855, died 26 May 1857,
age 2y 3m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 8—HORN, Herbert J, born 1857, died 1912
- 9—HORN, Albert P, born 1861
- 10—HORN, Samuel T, born 1864, died 1920
- 11—HORN, Frederick, born 1867, died 1930

SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; Fish-Bradley Family Tree
May 2008 on Ancestry.com.

A-1-2-1-5-2 HORNE, Alden, born Fairfield Nov 1816, mar
Catherine WITHAM or WITHEE, born 1821, died 1870.

Children:

- 1—HORNE, John C, born Fairfield ca 1838, of whom further.
- 2—HORNE, Eunice Ellen, born 1838, died 1850.
- 3—HORNE, Benjamin R, born 1840, died 1901.
- 4—HORNE, Louisa L, born 1846.
- 5—HORNE, William D, born 1847, died 1921.
- 6—HORNE, Lovina H, born 1848.
- 7—HORNE, Milford C, born 1852, died 1870.
- 8—HORNE, Helena R, born 1856.
- 9—HORNE, Clarence, born 1857.
- 10—HORNE, Fred, born 1859.

A-2-1-5-3 HORNE, Benjamin, born Starks 1820 (IGI); mar
Eunice FISH, born Starks 23 Mar 1833. says he was born
West Waterville 1820, died Fairfield 19 Apr 1899 and
married Elizabeth Robinson FISH, born Industry 24 Mar
1833, died Belgrade 15 Dec 1919. Elizabeth was d/o Elisha
Kinney Jr and Mary (ROBINSON) FISH.

Children:

- 1—HORNE, Charles Enos, born 1850, died 1915, ofOakland int
1884-04-18 cert 26 Apr mar 13 Oct BICKFORD, A Estelle,
Oakland (VR 1867-91).
- 2—HORNE, Pamela P, born 1851, w/o Charles E HORN, died 6
Apr 1882, age 32-5-10, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 3—HORNE, Oscar Robert, born 1854.
- 4—HORNE, Martin H, born 1856.
- 5—HORNE, Cora B, born 1858, died 1949.
- 6—HORNE, Hannah, born 1861.
- 7—HORNE, Calvin Bryant, bor 1863, died 1939, of Oakland and
FISH, Millian (?), of Fairfield mar 1888-06-16, by E G Page
(VR Int 1867-91)
- 8—HORNE, Lilla, born 1865.
- 9—HORNE, Netta, born 1867,
- 10—HORNE, Allen, born 1870, of Oakland and KNOX, Isabel,
of Oakland int 1891-03-16 (VR Int 1867-91)
- 11—HORNE, Henry Irving, born Smithfield 27 Oct 1874, died

1940-06-12 (TR1940); mar(1) Harriet E PRIOR, born 1868,
died 1920; mar(2) as her 2nd husband 1920-12-11
FARNHAM, Pearl F (TR1921), d/o Johnathan and Katherine
(PRESTON) FELLOWS of Farmington.

A-1-2-1-5-2-1 HORNE, John C, born 1838 (1870C Waterville)
or 1841 (1880C West Waterville), died Waterville 28 Jan
1898, bur Pine Grove; mar Sarah Abby FAIRFIELD, born
1840 (1870C Waterville) or 1844 (1880C West Waterville),
died 28 Jun 1895. Res Fairfield 1850. Also residing here in
1870 were Milford H HORNE, age 19, and Hellen R
HORNE, age 16, John's brother and sister.

Children recorded Waterville VR though probably born West
Waterville:

- 1—HORNE, Ernest M, born 2 Apr 1860, died 15 Oct 1932
(TR1933).
 - 2—HORNE, George F, born 24 Nov 1861.
 - 3—HORNE, Colby Milford, born 24 Mar 1864.
 - 4—HORNE, Hattie M, born 2 Apr 1867, died 14 Mar 1890.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville;

B HORN, Nathan, born ca 1812, mar Mary WHITNEY, born ca
1814. He lived Waterville 1860 and 1870, Fairfield 1880.

Children:

- 1—HORN, Mehitable, born ca 1831
- 2—HORN, Nathaniel, born ca 1838, of whom further.
- 3—HORN, Llewellyn, born ca 1840.
- 4—HORN, Hiram, born ca 1843, of whom further.
- 5—HORN, Nancy Jane, born ca 1844.
- 6—HORN, Sultana, born ca 1847.
- 7—HORN, Eleazer, born ca 1851, of whom further.
- 8—HORN, Rebecca, born ca 1853.
- 9—HORN, Mary E, born ca 1857.

SOURCE: 1860C and 1870C Waterville; 1880C Fairfield

B-2 HORN, Nathaniel, born Waterville May 1838, mar Fairfield
Emily J PERKINS, born Fairfield 1841, died Fairfield 17
Sep 1874 age 33-4-22, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, d/o
David and Sarah Ann (McGRATH) PERKINS, bur Gould
Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) 1876 Clara _____, born 1853, res
Skowhegan 1900.

Children by second wife:

- 1—HORN, Rebecca, born 1877
- 2—HORN, daughter, born 1880
- 3—HORN, Stephen C, born 1883.

B-4 HORN, Hiram, born 1842; mar Chanda? _____, born 1839.
Enlisted and mustered out 22 Aug 1863, transferred to Co K,
Maine First Heavy Artillery 22 Aug 1863, mustered out 1
Sep 1866.

Child:

- 1—HORNE, Melissa, born 1868, possibly the Melissie HORN of
Oakland who mar Charles H HEBERT of Oakland int 26
Dec 1885, cert 30 Dec, mar 1 Jan 1886 by Willard W
WILEY (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCE: US Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil War; 1880C West
Waterville.

B-7 HORN, Eleazer, born West Waterville, Aug 1851; mar(1)
_____, who died bef 1877; mar(2) 1877 Eleanor B _____,
born Aug 1857, who was the mother of his children; mar(3)
int 28 Oct 1893, Mrs Rosa (MERROW) TRASK, age 26,
born Rome, d/o John and _____ (ELLIS) MERROW, as her
2d husband. In VR Int 1867-91 are several mentions of
Eleazer: HORN, Eleazer, West Waterville "objected to by

Mrs Isabel M BROWN and made void" int 1875-09-13
BROWN, Isabel M, Mrs, West Waterville (VR 1867-91),
and HORN, Eleazer A, West Waterville int 1882-11-27 cert
1 Dec DANFORTH, Sarah, Albion (VR 1867-91).

Children (4):

1—HORNE, Emma S, born Rome 1895, of Oakland at mar to
Dennis E SHEPHERD, born No Monmouth 1885, res
Oakland at mar, 1913 Aug 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

2—HORNE, child.

3—HORNE, child.

4—HORNE, child, died bef 1900.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

=====

C HORNE, Ichabod, born Fairfield late 1700s; mar Ann or Anna
WEBBER.

Child, possibly more:

1—HORNE, Amos, born ca 1816-17, of whom further.

SOURCE: Carla J DILLON, RR 1 Box 715 Apt 2D, Solon, ME
04979

=====

C-1 HORNE, Amos, born Fairfield 1817, died Weld 26 Dec
1906, bur Center Hill Cem, Weld; mar Dorcas L WEBBER,
born Lebanon or Shapleigh 1813-14, died 29 Nov 1901, bur
Center Hill Cem, Weld. 1880 Census Weld says Dorcas born
NH as were her parents; Amos's parents born NH also.

Children:

1—HORNE, John W, born Avon 1841.

2—HORNE, William S, born Avon or Jay 2 Aug 1845; mar Julia
A GROVER, born Strong 3 Sep 1849.

3—HORNE, Augustus L R, born Avon 1846. 4—HORNE,
Greenfield H, born Avon 1851. 5—HORNE, Elizabeth
Abigail, born Avon 1853 6—HORNE, George B M, born
1852 or Weld 1861.

SOURCE: Carla J DILLON, RR 1 Box 715 Apt 2D, Solon, ME
04979

=====

Smithfield Vitals, Old Book, Vol 1, 1775-1837 shows Thomas
HORN mar Cordelia HUSSEY, int 1 Nov 1841; and
Benjamin J HORNE "of Fairfield" mar Sally G HUSSEY, int
26 Mar 1844. Cordelia and Sally G were daus of James
HUSSEY, born 1786, NH and wife ANNA, born 1789, NH

=====

Bur in Gould Cem, Smithfield:

HORN, John D, died 9 Sep 1867, age 22-5-2.

HORNE, Nellie M, 1881 - 1956;

HORNE, Reuben G, 1843 - 1899.

Misc. VR:

HORN, Alice S, of Oakland and BRIDGES, Chester, of Oakland
int 1888-08-04, cert 8 Aug mar 8 Aug by E G Page (VR Int
1867- 91)

HORNE, Barbara C of Winslow mar 1941-12-31 LINDVALL,
Alfred William of Oakland (TR1941)

HORN, Clarence, died 1922-03-13 (TR1923) HORNE, Edith M,
died 1919-11-08 (TR1920)

HORNE, Ella A, Mrs, of Oakland and PAGE, Samuel C, of
Bangor mar 1889-11-20, by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-
91)

HORN, Helen, Oakland, mar THOMPSON, Arthur E, Oakland,
1933 Dec 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

HORN, Lizzie, Mrs, of Oakland and SIBLEY, Orra A, of
Oakland int 1887-11-10, cert 10 Nov mar 18 Nov at Mt
Vernon by J R Herrick (VR Int 1867-91)

HORNE, Marian A, Bristol CT, mar WRIGLEY, Donald E,
Oakland, 1949 Aug 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

HORN, May L, West Waterville int 1882-07-01 cert 6 Jul

BICKFORD, M C, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

HORN, Milton H, West Waterville int 1879-09-01

ALEXANDER, Ella A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

HORN, Pearl F Fellows, died 1936-10-07 (TR1936/7)

HORN, Samuel F, 37 born Smithfield s/o John and Ethelia
(GAGE) born Smithfield int 1894-06-05 ELLIS, Edith May,
19 born West Waterville d/o Aurin born Belgrade and Mary
(WHITE) born Waterville (VR1892-)

HORN, Samuel T, Smithfield, mar ELLIS, Edith M, Oakland,
1894 Jun 13 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

HORN, Sultana, Oakland int 1883-10-17 cert 22 Oct mar(1) 22

Oct PERKINS, Samuel B, Oakland (VR 1867-91); mar(2)

WALTON, Fred, Oakland, 1893 May 14 (Maine Marriage
Index)

HOSEA

A HOSEA, Franklin Henry, s/o John Henry (b 1808) and Martha
Jane (BYERS, born Columbus, Muskogee Co, GA 1838,
died Lufkin, Angelina Co, TX 9 Feb 1909) HOSEA, born in
Alabama Mar 1850, bur 1900 Pine Valley Cem, Walker Co,
TX, mar 1871 Susan Louisa ADAMS, born Mar 1850, died
1916, d/o Lewin and Margret E (RANIGER) ADAMS; 3
children 3 living 1900. They res Somerville, MA 1880.
Regarding Martha Hane BYERS, It is believed that John and
Martha arrived at Pine Valley, Texas, where he worked in a
Sawmill until his death. Their arrival was about 1869 or
1870, while Francis Marion was a baby. They owned a farm
called Rocky Creek Farm on Rocky Creek in Plantersville,
Texas. After John Henry's death, the family income stopped.
Martha Jane took a Land Grant at Plantersville. It has been
said that Martha Jane sold the farm to a Black man who
worked for her, some say she accepted a mule as down
payment and others say she accepted a yoke of Oxen (Steer).
This is still a question. She moved to Lufkin where she spent
her remaining days. It is thought that John Henry died
sometime after 1872 and is buried in Pine Valley Cemetery,
Walker Co., Texas.

Children:

1—HOSEA, Harry W, born 1873, of whom further.

2—HOSEA, Mabel F, born 1875.

3—HOSEA, Albert B, born 1878.

SOURCE: 1880C Somerville MA, 1900C Winchester MA,
1910C Medford MA, 1920C Cambridge MA.

A-2 HOSEA, Harry W, born MA 1872, mar Albert NB 25 Dec
1901 Aurelia____, born Albert, NB. They res Ward 3,
Medford MA in 1910.

Children:

1—HOSEA, Frank M, born 1907, of whom further.

2—HOSEA, Edna, born 1903

3—HOSEA, Murry, born 1908

4—HOSEA, John L, born 1919

SOURCE: 1880C Somerville MA, 1900C Winchester MA,
1910C Medford MA, 1920C Cambridge MA.

A-2-1 HOSEA, Frank M, born Boston, MA 1907, died Ocala FL
13 Aug 2007. Frank and Anna res Ward 9, Cambridge MA
in 1920 with sister Edna HOSEA born 1903, and John L
HOSEA, born 1919; mar(1) Anna A _____, born ca 1906,
Canada Eng, parents born Canada Eng, emig 1927; mar(2)
Norma MONTGOMERY, born Hampton, Carter Co, TN 15
Nov 1921; lived Robbinston 1930C, with his aunt, Ethel L
AYER, 68, born Canada Eng, emig 1885; Frank born MA,
father born MA, mother born Canada-Eng. His first marriage

at age 21 (1928), her first age 17 (1923). He was a time-keeper in a sardine factory. Posted Ocala Star-Banner 8/15/2007 — Ocala - Frank M. Hosea, Sr., 100, passed away August 13, 2007 at his daughter's home. He was born in Boston, MA and moved to Ocala in 1975 from Waterville, ME. He was a farmer, loved gardening, playing the organ, and reading his Bible daily. He was a member of the Assemblies of God and founded the Full Gospel Businessmen's Fellowship in Waterville, ME. He is survived by his wife Norma Hosea of Ocala; sons, Mark (Madolyn) Hosea of Ocala, and Frank (Ann) Hosea, Jr. of Waterville, ME; daughter, Sandra (William) Charity of Ocala; daughter-in-law, Harriet Hosea of Waterville, ME; stepsons, William Hunt Jr. of Phoenix, AZ., Steven (Marge) Forest of Ocala and Tony Forest of TN; a stepdaughter, Elaine (Kurt) Woelfel of Ocala; 28 grandchildren, 59 great grandchildren and 41 great great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife Anna and a son Lowell. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. on Friday, August 17, 2007 at ROBERTS FUNERAL HOME, Bruce Chapel West, 6241 SW SR 200, Ocala, FL. A funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. with Dr. Thomas Markham officiating. Entombment will follow at Good Shepherd Memorial Gardens. Ocala - Norma M. Forrest Hosea, 86 of Ocala, Died Thursday, Dec. 27, 2007 at her son's home under hospice care. Norma was born in Hampton, TN. Came to the Ocala area in 1948 from Live Oak, FL. Norma was a member of the Ocala 7th Day Adventist Church, served as treasurer of the church for a number of years. Member of the pioneer Garden Club of Ocala, Ocala's Womens Club. She enjoyed gardening and having her family and friends over to enjoy her great cooking, she loved to entertain. She was a graduate of Steed College of Business in Elizabethton, TN. She is survived by: son - Steve Forrest of Ocala, FL.; daughter - Elaine Woelfel of Ocklawaha, FL.; son - Tony Forrest of Gray, TN.; Step-son Mark Hosea of Ocala, FL. Step-son Frank Hosea of Waterville, Maine. Step-daughter Sandra Charity of Ocala, FL.; 3-sisters Gertrude Frazier, Christine White, and Joy Laws all of Johnson City, TN. Brother - Brooks Montgomery of Arnaudville, LA. Brother- James E. Montgomery of Johnson City, TN. 18 grandchildren, and 26 great grandchildren. Preceded in death by her second husband Frank Hosea, 2 brothers and 1 sister. There will be a viewing Sunday, Dec. 30, 2007 at ROBERTS FUNERAL HOME, DOWNTOWN CHAPEL 606 SW second Ave. from 2 PM - 3 PM. With the service to follow at 3 PM at the funeral chapel with Pastor Dave Swinyar conducting the service. Burial will follow at the Forest Lawn Cemetery. Donations in lieu of flowers can be made to Hospice in memory of Norma.

Children by first wife:

- 1—HOSEA, Mark, mar Madelyn CLOSSON, of Vassalboro, 6 Aug 1955 (Maine Marriage Index), res Ocala FL 1998-2002
- 2—HOSEA, Frank, born 15 Aug 1928, of whom further.
- 3—HOSEA, Sandra, mar William A CHARITY of Fairfield, 14 Feb 1955 (Maine Marriage Index); he died Ocala FL Nov 2008. Children: David, James, dau who mar _____ McKINNEY, Paul, William
- 4—HOSEA, Lowell A, born Waterville 1935, of whom further.

A-2-1-2 HOSEA, Frank M Jr, born 15 Aug 1928; mar Elizabeth Ann FULLER of No Fairfield.

Child:

- 1—HOSEA, Frank M III, of Oakland, born 28 Sep 1950, mar Lucille _____, res Rice Ripps Rd Oakland 1997; res Star

Route 1162, Waterville, 1952, mar Ann _____; he was a salesman for HBCo (Waterville Directory 1952).

A-2-1-4 HOSEA, Lowell A, born Waterville 1935, died Waterville 14 Jan 1993; mar 28 Jul 1956 Harriet F SAWTELLE.

Children:

- 1—HOSEA, Jeffrey Alan, born Waterville 8 Dec 1964, died Waterville 5 Jan 2019, of whom further
 - 2—HOSEA, Julie, mar _____ GEE
 - 3—HOSEA, Lowell Jr, living 2019.
 - 4—HOSEA, Timothy J, mar 13 Apr 1979 Wendy G TRACY.
 - 5—HOSEA, Dennis S, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Obit Jeffrey Alan HOSEA, *Sentinel*, 9 Jan 2019

A-2-1-4-1 HOSEA, Jeffrey Alan, born Waterville 8 Dec 1964, died Waterville 5 Jan 2019; mar 12 Jun 1993 Angela BUICE. He earned his Associate's degree in automotive technology from Eastern Maine Vocational Technical Institute in 1986. Jeff was a successful and thriving auto technician at Nault's Honda in Manchester, N.H., during which he met his future wife. He continued his career at Paul Blouin's Honda in Augusta before transitioning to his current employer, Central Maine Toyota in Waterville.

Children:

- 1—HOSEA, Jessica.
- 2—HOSEA, Travis.

A-2-1-4-5 HOSEA, Dennis, mar 28 Jul 1979 Dixie L HUNTER

Children:

- 1—HOSEA, Dawna.
- 2—HOSEA, Debbie.

HOSKINS

HOSKINS, Grace D mar 1923-05-31 BUBIER, Elwin (TR1924)
HOSKINS, Grace D, Dover-Foxcroft, mar BUBIER, Elwin, Oakland, 1923 May 31 (31 Jan BI) (TR1924)

HOUGHTON

HOUGHTON, Edna Adell, died 1932-07-21 (TR1933)
HOUGHTON, Ella M, age 17, born Sidney 1876, died Oakland 11 Jun 1964, d/o Charles born Worcester (MA?) and Alice F (SOULE) born Augusta int 1894-05-13 OLIVER, George E, 24 born West Waterville s/o Lafayette born Starks and Mahala W (SHOREY) born Waterville (VR1892-;)

HOULETTE, etc

HOULETTE, Milford S, born 1883, died 18 Apr 1951 (TR1951), bur Lewis Cem; mar Avis E _____, born 1890.

Child:

- 1—HOULETTE, Mona Elaine, born 1932, died 23 Dec 1938 (TR1938), bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Misc. VR:

HOULETTE, Blanche E, died 1979-05-10 age 57 Waterville (TR1979)

HOULETTE, Flora Elizabeth, died 1932-06-12 (TR1933)

HOUSE

HOUSE, Nellie S, of Oakland and WEBB, Frank C, of Oakland int 1885-07-04, cert 10 Jul mar 17 Jul by Geo W Bryant JP

(VR Int 1867-91)
HOUSE, Virginia M, Oakland, mar GILLEY, Prude E,
Damariscotta, 1945 Apr 15 (Maine Marriage Index)
HOUSE, William H mar 1929-06-08 NEWELL, Lona (TR1930)

HOUSKINS

HOUSKINS, Elliot, Lewiston, int mar FARNHAM, Addie J, West
Waterville, 1875 Sep 29 (VR 1867-91)

H(O)USTON

A HUSTON, Benjamin J, born ca 1822, died Providence RI?
after 1880; mar Waterville 30 Mar 1845 Elizabeth A
HUSTON, born Gardiner c 1822, died Providence RI? after
1880, d/o David and Lydia (RICKER) HUSTON.

Children:

- 1—HUSTON, Mary E, born ca Mar 1848, died 30 Jul 1849, age
1y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—HUSTON, William H, born ca Mar 1854, died 13 Apr 1856,
age 2-1-19, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B HUSTON, David, born 1782, died 15 Jul 1850, age 68, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar Lydia RICKER, d/o Samuel and Sarah
(JOY) RICKER, born Sanford ca Nov 1784, died 16 Sep
1861, age 76y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem. Resided Waterville
1810, New Portland 1820, Belgrade 1830, Waterville 1840
and 1850.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—HUSTON, Sarah Huntoon, born ca 1816, died 14 Feb 1840,
age 24y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—HUSTON, Lydia, born ca 1818, died 4 Oct 1838, age 20y, bur
Lakeview Cem.
- 3—HUSTON, Sylvia, died unm at Oakland. 4—HUSTON,
William.
- 5—HUSTON, Sarah.
- 6—HUSTON, Cordelia Sarah, born ca 1823, died 10 Oct 1867;
mar Anson BATES, res Oakland.
- 7—HUSTON, David, born Belgrade 27 May 1825, died after
1880 ?Providence, RI; Martha A BROWNELL, born 1823,
died after 1860; mar(2) Amanda G _____, born MA 1847,
died ?Providence RI after 1880, res MA.
- 8—HUSTON, Mary, born ca 1821, died Sidney? after 1860; mar
Arren SMILEY, res MA.
- 9—HUSTON, Elizabeth; mar Benjamin HUNTOON, res
Mansfield, MA.

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; Elwin R HOLLAND, 28 Ridgedale
Rd, Bethel CT 06801

Misc. VR:

HOUSTON, Martha E mar 1939-03-11 DURRELL, Harold L
(TR1939)

HOVEY

A HOVEY, Orange, s/o Rufus Cleaveland and Grace
(BILLINGS) HOVEY, born Brookfield VT 5 Feb 1797, died
Craftsbury VT ca 1880; mar (1) Chelsea VT 5 Feb 1818
Clarissa WILLIAMS, born 15 Apr 1779, died Albany VT 4
Jun 1855; mar (2) Craftsbury VT 12 Dec 1855 Louisa Maria
WOOD.

Children:

- 1—HOVEY, Orange, born 9 Oct 1818, of whom further.
- 2—HOVEY, Clarrisa Ann, born 1820.
- 3—HOVEY, Abiel, born 1822.

4—HOVEY, Oliver Perry, born Northfield VT 22 Jul 1825, died
Santa Fe NM 9 Aug 1862.

5—HOVEY, Lucinda, born 1828.

6—HOVEY, William Palmer, born 1831. 7—HOVEY, Amanda
Malvina, born 1837.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

A-1 HOVEY, Orange, born 9 Oct 1818, Brookfield, VT, died 2
Jul 1882, scythe polisher; mar 2 Mar 1845 Matilda Abbie
PENNEY, born Belgrade 4 Dec 1827. 1880C shows wife as
"Gilda A. They res Church St, 1880.

Child:

- 1—HOVEY, son, born and died 22 Sep 1846.
- 2—HOVEY, son, born and died 31 Oct 1849.
- 3—HOVEY, George Lorin, born North Wayne 7 Nov 1855, int
1881-08-18 cert 23 Aug Annie PARLIN of North Anson
(VR 1867-91)

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

Misc. VR:

HOVEY, Mary Emma (SANDS), 37, 2d m, wid, born
Newburyport MA d/o James SANDS born Olneyville RI r
Salisbury MA and Isabella GADDIS born Newburyport r
Salisbury and HIGGINS, George Smith, 53, 2d m, wid, born
Cape Elizabeth s/o John and Harriette W PAINE, both born
Cape Elizabeth r New Gloucester mar 1897-01-24, int 16 Jan
cert 21 Jan (VR Mar 1892-1941)

HOWARD

A HOWARD, Daniel; mar Phoebe REYNOLDS. Child:

- 1—HOWARD, Henry Avander, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville VR.

A-1 HOWARD, Henry Avander, born 5 Oct 1837, Winthrop,
died 5 Jan 1898, Oakland, age 60-3, bur Lakeview Cem;
mar(1) Hannah E _____ who died 5 Dec 1875, West
Waterville (VR 1867-91), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 12 Oct
1876 Lizzie A BERRY of West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
who was born 1858.

Children by first wife:

- 1—HOWARD, George Seward, born 18 Jan 1862 (Waterville
VR), died 9 Jan 1932 (TR1933).
- 2—HOWARD, Winnefred G, born 28 Jun 1864, died 28 Aug
1868, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—HOWARD, Arthur, born 19 Jun 1868 (Waterville VR).
- 4—HOWARD, Hannah May, born 1874.

Children by second wife:

- 5—HOWARD, Edith, born 14 Mar 1870 (Waterville VR), died
15 Dec 1877, West Waterville (VR 1867-91), bur Lakeview
Cem.
 - 6—HOWARD, Laura Florence, born 8 Sep 1877, West
Waterville (VR).
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville;
Waterville VR; West Waterville VR.

Misc. VR:

HOWARD, Eva C mar 1923-10-22 PIERCE, Clarence M
(TR1924)

HOWARD, Francis, Oakland, mar MICHAUD, Virginia E,
Millinocket, 1946 Sep 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOWARD, Lewis G, Oakland, mar DUPONT, Doris M,
Oakland, 1945 Sep 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOWARD, Orrin G, Winthrop, mar LEWIS, Laura R, Oakland,
1914 Jun 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOWARD, Sallie, of Manchester and WELCH, William, of
Oakland int 1885-08-21, cert 26 Aug (VR Int 1867-91)
HOWARD, Virginia, W Hartford CT, mar ATHERTON, William
R, Oakland, 1945 Jan 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

HOWARTH

HOWARTH, Helen, died 1949-09-09 (TR1949)

HOWE(S)

HOWE, Althea N, died 1931-08-17 (TR1932)
HOWE, Cora Frances, died 1942-10-10 (TR1942)
HOWE, D P, Mrs, of Skowhegan and RICHARDSON, John D, of
Belgrade mar 1886-10-18, at Oak by Geo G Hamilton (VR
Int 1867-91)
HOWE, Ethel M, Paris, mar WHEELER, Dean E, Oakland, 1912
Sep 13 (Maine Marriage Index)
HOWE, Evander H, Winslow int 1875-04-26 LIBBY, Sarah A,
West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
HOWE, George D, born Wilton 16 Aug 1852, s/o Scott and Mary
Jane (DOW) HOWE (Early Waterville Families) died 1917-
12- 27 (TR1918); int 1879-06-23 CORNFORTH, Cora F,
West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born 13 May 1858, died 10
Oct 1942
HOWE, Harold E of Fairfield mar 1915-12-20 HAYNES, Dora F
(TR1916)
HOWES, Lizzie Ann, died 1925-02-21 (TR1926)
HOWE, Virginia of Fairfield mar 1939-04-18 YORK, Alton E
(TR1939)

HOWLAND

A HOWLAND, Job, born 21 Jun 1776 recorded in Smithfield,
son of Job HOWLAND (Maine Births and Christenings
1739-1900); mar Belgrade 25 Jul 1801 Sarah
BUFFINGTON (Maine Marriages 1771-1907), born 4 Mar
1784.

Children:

- 1—HOWLAND, Hope, born 5 Oct 1801.
- 2—HOWLAND, William, born 4 Aug 1803.
- 3—HOWLAND, Sarah Gifford, born 30 May 1805.
- 4—HOWLAND, Job, born 3 Nov 1808.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

=====

B Joseph HOWLAND. Child:

- 1—HOWLAND, Joanna, born 19 Jun 1811.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Maine Births and Christenings 1739-
1900.

HOXEY / HOXIE

HOXEY, Alice (ADAMS), Mrs, 49, 2d mar born Skowhegan d/o
Abraham ADAMS born Skowhegan and Emily (CONNER)
born Exeter NH int 1893-05-22 BATES, Erastus Willard, 59,
3d mar born Fairfield s/o Asa born China (VR1892-)
HOXIE, Lafayette, Old Town int 1884-07-30 cert 2 Aug
JUDKINS, Rose, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

HUBBARD

A HUBBARD, David. May he be brother of Guy HUBBARD?
Child:

- 1—HUBBARD, Emeline, born 17 Apr 1815.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

=====

B HUBBARD, John, Capt, born MA, NH or Palmyra 1816, died

1869, bur Lakeview Cem, born Palmyra; mar(1) Waterville
int 18 Oct 1835 Elizabeth G AVERY, born ca 1815, died bef
1840; mar(2) Waterville 1 Jun 1840 Hannah AVERY, born
West Waterville 1816, died 1891, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by second wife:

- 1—HUBBARD, Elizabeth A, born 1841, mar John William
GOLDER.
- 2—HUBBARD, Mary Frances, born 1843.
- 3—HUBBARD, Abby J, born West Waterville Feb 1846, died
Oakland 15 Dec 1907.
- 4—HUBBARD, George A, born 1849, of whom further.
- 5—HUBBARD, Rolvin J "Oliver", born ca 1851, mar Lavina E
EASTMAN.
- 6—HUBBARD, Hannah J, born ca May 1856, died 18 Nov 1857,
age 1y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville
Families.

=====

B-4 HUBBARD, George A, born 1849, West Waterville, died
Thomaston 7 Nov 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem;
mar(1) probably Ella F _____, born 1849, died 1889, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Lucy HODGDON; mar(3) int 29 Apr
1893 Mrs Cora B (MASON) BATES, born St Albans 1863,
d/o William H MASON and Sarah FARNHAM, both born
Sidney (VR1892-).

Child:

- 1—HUBBARD, Nina B.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; Oakland Register, 1903; Early
Waterville Families.

=====

C HUBBARD, Philip, s/o Joseph and Sarah (EMERY)
HUBBARD, born Berwick 14 Sep 1755, died Acton 11 Sep
1808; mar Berwick 30 Jan 1777 Mehitable UNDERWOOD,
born Kittery 1760, died Corinna 1840.

Children:

- 1—HUBBARD, Guy Tarno Plate U, born 1791, of whom further.
- 2—HUBBARD, Sarah, born Aug 1797.
- 3—HUBBARD, Philip, born 1810, died 13 Nov 1894.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

=====

C-1 HUBBARD, Guy Tarno Plate U, born Acton 9 Jul 1791,
died Oakland 5 Dec 1871, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 21 Mar
1816 Martha HUBBARD, born Shapleigh ca 1794, died 17
Nov 1871, age 77y, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Jonathon
HUBBARD (b Shapleigh 27 Jun 1762) and Frances
PARSONS; mar 17 Mar 1791.

Children:

- 1—HUBBARD, Mary Wise, born Acton 11 Jul 1817, died 30
Dec 1889.
- 2—HUBBARD, Frances P, born Acton ca 1820, died 22 Feb
1878, bur Lakeview Cem; gs says she was Frances P
COWELL, gs of children says she was Frances P
GOULDING wife of Joseph. Children: Sarah F POWELL
and Ella E POWELL, died 2 Mar 1857, bur Lakeview Cem,
age 10 and 8 respectively.
- 3—HUBBARD, Susan Ann, born Shapleigh 21 Mar 1821, died
Oakland 20 Jun 1893, mar Waterville 21 Jan 1844 John
CORNFORTH, born Waterville 17 Aug 1817, died 16 Jun
1879.
- 4—HUBBARD, John Underwood, born 1823, of whom further.
- 5—HUBBARD, George W, born 1829, of whom further.
- 6—HUBBARD, Anguilla, born Jun 1831, died Oakland 3 Jun
1914; mar 4 Jul 1850 William P BLAKE, q.v.
- 7—HUBBARD, Andrew, born 9 Feb 1829, died Morganza LA 16
Jul 1864, Capt, Co F, 65th Regt, US Colored Inf, Civil War.

SOURCE: Mrs Anne (SWANSON) BENSON, 352 Woodland Ave, Williamsport, PA 17701, (717) 326-1080; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hist Rec and Complete Bio Roster 21st Me Vols, Augusta: Nash, 1907; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-4 HUBBARD, John Underwood, born West Waterville 23 Dec 1823, died Douglas MA 10 Oct 1907, mar Waterville 1 Jan 1850 Mary J MACARTNEY, d/o William and Betsey (SMITH) MACARTNEY, divorced by 1880, assisted on farm and father's hotel; learned scythe making at No Wayne at 17, scythe welder at Troy NY 1844-46, then for Hale and Stevens of Waterville to 1850, then until 1852 with W P Blake; superintendent of Dunn Edge Tool Co, 1857 on. Enlisted with brother George W in 1862, mustered into service 13 Sep 1862 as Captain of Co B, 21st Maine Infantry. While leading a charge on 27 May 1863, he was wounded; disabled for the remainder of the war (Woodward, p138-139). Instrumental in erection of Memorial Hall. Engaged in axemanufacturing under various company names. In 1907, his mailing address was East Douglass, MA. SOURCE: Woodward, Hist Rec and Complete Bio Roster 21st Me Vols, Augusta: Nash, 1907; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-5 HUBBARD, George W, born 9 Feb 1829, died 30 Sep 1914, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1858 Mary E BAILEY, born 25 Apr 1833, died 10 Apr 1910, bur Lakeview Cem. Possible son of Guy HUBBARD, he was a boot and shoe dealer. Charles MESSER, age 24 res here in 1870C Waterville. Woodward (p125) says he a sergeant-major in Co B 21st Maine Infantry, promoted to 2d Lt of Co I 5 June 1863; wounded in the thigh at Port Hudson LA 15 June 1863. Member Sgt Wyman Post GAR No 97, Messalonskee Lodge F&AM No 113, Drummond Chapter RAM No 27, Mt Lebanon Council R&SM No 13; St Omer Commandery No 12 KT Waterville, Cascade Grange, Universalist Church.

Children probably born West Waterville, 4, 3 living 1900:

- 1—HUBBARD, Anna Frances or Annie H (gs), born 6 Sep 1859, (West?) Waterville, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 3 Jan cert 8 Jan mar 8 Jan John Bradford NEWHALL of East Douglas MA (VR 1867-91), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—HUBBARD, Frank Bailey, born 1862, (West?) Waterville.
- 3—HUBBARD, Minnie Alice, born 20 Sep 1865, died 3 Dec 1869, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—HUBBARD, Guy Andrew, born 23 Apr 1871, died 28 Dec 1908, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register, 1903; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hist Rec and Complete Bio Roster 21st Me Vols, Augusta: Nash, 1907; Early Waterville Families.

D HUBBARD, Stephen, s/o Joseph and Millicent (PARKER) HUBBARD who mar Winslow 31 May 1808, born 11 May 1813, died 11 Nov 1884, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Rebecca A HUNTOON, born 26 Aug 1816, died Corinna 11 Mar 1908, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—HUBBARD, Rachel A, born 1837, after 1880.
- 2—HUBBARD, Albro, born 31 Nov 1838, died 16 Mar 1865, bur Lakeview Cem, Sgt, Co H, 3rd Me Vol, Civil War.
- 3—HUBBARD, George, born 29 Dec 1845, died 11 Nov 1856.
- 4—HUBBARD, Martha P, born West Waterville Mar 1845, died Portland 15 Sep 1923.
- 5—HUBBARD, Guy, born 29 Dec 1845, died 11 Nov 1856, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

E HUBBARD, Horace, born NY 1830, died bef 1910; mar Saphronia K PERRY, born MA 1833, res in 1910 with son Winfield in Washington NH.

Children:

- 1—HUBBARD, Winfield G, born 1862, of whom further.
- 2—HUBBARD, Horace R, born 1872.

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903; 1880C Lyndeborough NH; 1910C Washington NH.

E-1 HUBBARD, Winfield G, born RI Sep 1861; mar 1897 Rose ROBIE, born NH Apr 1874.

Child:

- 1—HUBBARD, Dorothea, born Nov 1897. Margret R, born 1907.

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903; 1900C Wilton NH; 1910C Washington NH; 1920C Lyme, NH

F HUBBARD, Silas P died bef 1900; mar as 2d husband Waterville 13 Mar 1886 Charlotte Augusta PULLEN, born 18 Mar 1830, died 22 Nov 1916 (TR1917), d/o Sanford and Eliza M (BLACKWELL) PULLEN. She mar(1) Joel Wright SMALL, who died Floyd IA bef 1886. No children listed in Oakland Register, 1903.

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

HUBBARD, Francis M mar 1919-10-25 FISHER, Elbie M (TR1920)

HUBBARD, Mary, of Oakland and SAWTELLE, Alphonso, of Oakland int 1890-07-01, cert 11 Jul (VR Int 1867-91)

HUBBARD, Melvina, died 1927-07-28 (TR1928)

HUBBARD, Nina B, Oakland, mar FOWLIE, Henry F, Oakland, 1909 Aug 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

HUBERT

HUBERT, Norma F, Winslow, mar ROSSIGNOL, Gerald J, Oakland, 1947 Sep 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

HUDSON

HUDSON, Edith M mar 1924-12-07 STEVENS, Bertelle G (TR1925), born MA Apr 1885, adopted son of Joseph and Rosilla (____) STEVENS. His mother was born Canada (Eng), father unknown (1900C Oakland).

HUEY

HUEY, William H, Oakland, mar AUSTIN, Daisy L, Oakland, 1910 Jun 04 (Maine Marriage Index)

HUFF

A HUFF, Henry, born ca 1824 (1880C Belgrade) mar Eliza E A FURBUSH, born ca 1834 (1880C Belgrade). He may be the Henry Huff who served in Co B, 21st Maine Infantry (US Civil War and Later Pension Files 1861-1917)

Children:

- 1—HUFF, Mary C, born Belgrade 7 Nov 1855.
- 2—HUFF, Ella F, born Belgrade 28 Jun 1857.
- 3—HUFF, George, born 1865, of whom further.
- 4—HUFF, Villa E, born 1869.

SOURCE: 1860C Belgrade; 1880C Belgrade; Belgrade VR.

A-3 HUFF, George H, born 1865, died 10 Jan 1945 (TR1945),

son of Henry and Eliza E A (____) HUFF res Belgrade 1880C; mar Hattie M _____, born 1872, died 16 Dec 1917 (TR1918), bur Lewis Cem. George was widowed in 1920C Oakland, living with sister Lottie M LAFLIN (may be Mary C), age 64.

B HUFF, George B, of Oakland mar Mrs Annie F YORK of Oakland int 1890-06-28, cert 3 Jul mar 3 Jul by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91); he died Oakland 27 Dec 1905, son of James and Sarah (SPENCER) HUFF (Maine VR 1670-1907)

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

HUGHES

HUGHES, Catherine, Somerville MA, mar TUPPER, Frank M, Oakland, 1912 Apr 17 (Maine Marriage Index)
HUGHES, Joseph Stanley mar 1943-08-11 FLYNT, Marita Ethel (TR1943)
HUGHES, Lavina, died 1929-12-10 (TR1930)

HULL

HULL, Oliver H, died 1938-03-25 (TR1938)

HUME

HUME, Everett K, Waterville, mar THOMAS, Annette L, Oakland, 1945 Nov 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

HUNGERFORD

HUNGERFORD, Mary Warren of New York City mar 1932-09-09 WILBUR, Herbert Hudson (TR1933)

HUNT

HUNT, Alice M, Randolph, mar BOWMAN, Frank B, Oakland, 1906 Jan 1 (Maine Marriage Index)
HUNT, Viva, Island Falls, mar RICHARDS, A E, Oakland, 1898 Apr 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

HUNTER

A HUNTER, Keith; mar Benton 29 July 1934 Lizzie GRAY d/o Fred and Rose (____) GRAY.

Child:

1—HUNTER, Royce, of whom further.

SOURCE: 60th Anniversary announcement Keith and Lizzie (GRAY) HUNTER, Sentinel 25 Aug 1994.

A-1 HUNTER, Royce; mar(1) Carol _____; mar(2) Donna _____ .Children by first wife:

1—HUNTER, Kelly.

2—HUNTER, Lori.

3—HUNTER, Jennie.

4—HUNTER, Jeffrey.

SOURCE: 60th Anniversary announcement Keith and Lizzie (GRAY) HUNTER, Sentinel 25 Aug 1994.

HUNTINGTON

HUNTINGTON, Barbara E, Sidney, mar LUCE, Clyde W Jr, Oakland, 1950 Mar 23 (Maine Marriage Index)
HUNTINGTON, Lena E mar 1935-03-23 BOWMAN, Vaughn S of Sidney (TR1936)

HUNTO(O)N

A HUNTOON, Joseph, born Readfield 26 Oct 1777, died Waterville 27 May 1850, age 72y, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Peter and Rachel (GOSS) HUNTOON; mar Readfield 27 Nov 1799, Rebecca LOVELAND, born Barnstable Co MA 1780, died 3 Oct 1865, age 83y, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James and Mary (____) LOVELAND. Res Sidney 1810.

Probable children, order uncertain:

1—HUNTOON, Hannah, born 1800, mar Joseph CLARK, born 4 Oct 1798, Sidney, s/o Joseph and Elizabeth (KENNEDY) CLARK.

2—HUNTOON, Thankful, born 1802, died 12 Oct 1870, bur Emery Hill Cem, Fairfield, mar Alger JACOBS.

3—HUNTOON, Betsey, born 1806, died 1879, in 1850 Census Norridgewock, she age 43 res with Ira A MURRAY age 43, Joseph F MURRAY, 7, John S HALL, 25, sailor, and Bosam A HALL, age 17.

4—HUNTOON, Delia, born 1807, died 20 Aug 1879, mar Lemuel SHEPHERD.

5—HUNTOON, Samuel, born and died 1808.

6—HUNTOON, Joseph, born ca 1812, died 23 Feb 1863, age 51, bur Lakeview Cem with Joseph and Rebecca. In 1861, George and John SHEFFER held a mortgage on his property (Book 240, pg 524). His estate was sold on 1 Jun 1863 to Asa Bates (Book 242, pg 72), including building and fences at 10 Maple St.

7—HUNTOON, Rebecca A, born 26 Aug 1816, died Corinna 14 Mar 1908, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, mar Stephen HUBBARD, born Waterville 2 Nov 1834, died 11 Nov 1884, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland. Children: Rachel HUBBARD, born 1837; Allen HUBBARD, born 1838; George HUBBARD, born 1845; and Martha HUBBARD, born 1846.

8—HUNTOON, Thomas Jefferson, born Waterville 28 Oct 1820, of whom further.

9—HUNTOON, Peter, born 1825, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Me. Families

A-8 HUNTOON, Thomas Jefferson, born Waterville 18 Oct 1820, died ?Chicago IL after 1860; int mar (1) Waterville 26 Dec 1841 Louisa E TOZIER, born Fairfield Center 5 May 1821, died 28 Feb 1855, age 33y, bur Lakeview Cem, res 1860 Fulton City, Whiteside Co, IL, mar (2) Waterville Agnes C STEWARD of Norridgewock, born Norridgewock 1835, died ?Chicago IL after 1910. Enlisted 1 Oct 1861 Co B 52nd IL Regt., mustered out 6 Jul 1865.

Children by first wife:

1—HUNTOON, Frank Wesley, born Waterville 27 Jan 1853, died after 1860

2—HUNTOON, William H, born 1848, died after 1850, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland.

3—HUNTOON, Charles Wellington, born Fulton City IL 1856, died 14 May 18??, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—HUNTOON, Delia Eliza, born 1 Nov 1842, mar Hamilton GRAY of San Francisco

Children by second wife:

5—HUNTOON, May Frances Abbott, born 1858, IL 6—HUNTOON, Allie Geneva, born 1860

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem, Early Waterville Families; <http://www.angelfire.com/mi2/luskfamily/L002HuntoonFamily/HuntoonInfo/huntooninfo06L2.html>

A-9 HUNTOON, Peter, born 1825, died ?Moline, IL after 1880, bur Madison Bridge Cem, Madison; mar(1) Waterville 9 May 1847 Hannah C EMERSON, born ca 1825, died 27 Mar

1848, age 23y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville 29 Oct 1848 Louise F SPAULDING, died ?Moline IL after 1880, bur Madison Bridge Cem, Madison. In 1860 he res Brighton, enlisted 20 Oct 1861 at Fairfield in Co C first Maine Cavalry, discharged 23 Sep 1862, res 1880 in Moline, IL.

Children by second wife:

- 1—HUNTOON, Georgianna May, born ca Sep 1849, died 28 Oct 1861, age 12-1-17, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—HUNTOON, Lowell P, born 1852, mar Addie _____, res China 1880, Brunswick 1930.
 - 3—HUNTOON, Hannah Louesa, born ca Sep 1857, died 10 Oct 1861, age 4-1-2, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—HUNTOON, Charles O, born 1861, Maine, died after 1880
 - 5—HUNTOON, Arthur S, born 1869, Maine, died after 1930
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

=====

B HUNTON, George C, born Readfield 1838, died 1880-1903, s/o Samuel and Betsey C (WHITE) HUNTON; mar Readfield 29 Nov 1863 Annie L WOOD, born 1839, died after 1880; they res Readfield 1903.

Child:

- 1—HUNTON, Henry Luberton, born 1865, of whom further. 2—HUNTON, Jennie, born 1872.

SOURCE: IGI;

www.angelfire.com/mi2/luskfamily/L002HuntoonFamily/

B-1-1 HUNTON, Henry Luberton, born 21 Feb 1865, Readfield, died 1 Dec 1947 (TR1947), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 4 Sep cert 9 Sep 1889 Harriet B PEABODY of Lewiston (VR Int 1867-91), born May 1868, died 1954, bur Lakeview Cem; attorney, res Pleasant St 1910; this house burned twice, once about 1980, and again in March 1992, now torn down.

Child (1):

- 1—HUNTON, Alice A, born Feb 1891, died 1956, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

HUNTON, William Caswell, died 1929-08-21 (TR1930)

HUPPER

HUPPER, Leroy N, mar HEALD, Ida M, 1943 Oct 12 (TR1943)
IFILL, James H Jr mar 1929-08-31 WOOD, Isla J (TR1930)

HURD

A HURD, Mark A, born Pittsfield; mar 27 Dec 1924 Margaret Sue MOSHER, born 28 Jun 1901, Oakland, d/o Guy L and Sarah F (MOWER) MOSHER of Oakland. His name is listed under World War I on the Roll of Honor in front of Memorial Hall, but I can find no service records.

Children:

- 1—HURD, William Guy, born 17 Aug 1926, died 20 May 1978; mar Corice GILLIS of North Haven, born 28 Mar 1954; 2 ch, Sarah Ellen and William Guy, Jr.
- 2—HURD, Margaret Ellen, born 10 Feb 1928, Oakland; mar Oakland 2 Sep 1950 (Maine Marriage Index), Robert L MERROW born Lynnfield Center MA, of Waterville, born 2 Apr 1926, Oakland. Children:
 - a—MERROW, Margo Amanda, born 16 Feb 1953, Manchester, NH; mar 31 Jul 1976, Bedford, NH to Kenneth KARAMANOOGIAN of Salem, NH.
 - b—MERROW, Robert L Jr, born 6 Nov 1955, Manchester (NH?); mar 30 Jun 1979 Fitchburg, MA, Pamela COCHRANE of

Fitchburg, MA.

c—HURD, Ruth Esther, born 26 Jul 1930, Oakland; mar 18 Jul 1953, Oakland, Carroll E ST PETER (q.v.), born 26 Apr 1926, Bangor, died 23 Feb 1977, Oakland.

d—HURD, Elizabeth Ann, born 31 May 1934, Oakland, died 3 Apr 1968, Portland; mar 2 Sep 1960, Modesto, CA, Thomas H POOLE, of Durham, NC.

SOURCE: Margaret (MOSHER) HURD.

=====

Misc. VR:

HURD, Ernest E, Belgrade, mar ROBINSON, Mabel, Oakland, 1907 Sep 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

HURD, John of Webster MA mar 1929-02-18 BLAKE, Catherine (TR1930)

HUSSEY

A HUSSEY, Benjamin Franklin, born 21 Dec 1847, died 12 Jan 1908, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Celia A _____, born 29 Jul 1851.

Child:

- 1—HUSSEY, George P, born 17 Nov 1874, died 11 Jul 1889.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

=====

B HUSSEY, Reuben, died 27 Mar 1843, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, mar Lydia ROWE, died 9 Jun 1850.

Child:

- 1—HUSSEY, Ebenezer, born 1789, of whom further.

B-1 HUSSEY, Ebenezer, son of Reuben and Lydia (ROWE) HUSSEY, born Shapleigh 11 Dec 1789, died 28 Jan 1873, age 83y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah Joy RICKER, born West Waterville 28 Jun 1794, died 8 Apr 1883, age 89, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—HUSSEY, Zacariah, born Waterville 2 Jan 1814.
 - 2—HUSSEY, Malinda, born Waterville 29 Feb 1815, died Springfield 29 May 1904
 - 3—HUSSEY, Samuel Ricker, born Waterville 23 Oct 1816, d. Rumford 3 Mar 1901.
 - 4—HUSSEY, Lydia Rowe, b. Waterville 10 Nov 1818, died Portland 23 Mar 1843.
 - 5—HUSSEY, Sarah 'Sally' Joy, born Waterville 28 Apr 1821, died Kansas 1 Sep 1897.
 - 6—HUSSEY, Asenath 'Zenith' Cobb, born Waterville 21 Apr 1823, died Oakland 31 Mar 1913.
 - 7—HUSSEY, Charles Wesley, born Waterville 21 Aug 1827, died Presque Isle 3 Sep 1913.
 - 8—HUSSEY, Elizabeth Cobb 'Lizzie C', born Waterville 13 Jun 1831, died Minnesota 22 Dec 1895.
 - 9—HUSSEY, Sylvia Huston, born West Waterville 1834, died 25 Mar 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 10—HUSSEY, Susan Ricker, born Waterville 18 Sep 1840, died 13 Aug 1843, age 3y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B-1-3 HUSSEY, Samuel Ricker, born West Waterville 23 Oct 1816, died Rumford 3 Mar 1901 (TR1902), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ann GLEASON, born Waterville c1815, died Rome 26 Oct 1892, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—HUSSEY, James C, born 1840, died Oakland 1 May 1921, bur Lakeview Cem (TR1922).
- 2—HUSSEY, Eliza A, born 1842, died 1849, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—HUSSEY, Susan R, born c1844, died after 1860.

- 4—HUSSEY, Lydia Ann, born West Waterville 15 Aug 1845, died Skowhegan 5 Apr 1918.
- 5—HUSSEY, Samuel S, born c1846, died 1856, bur Lakeview Cem. 6—HUSSEY, Eliza A, born Waterville 16 Mar 1852, died Portland 19 Nov 1941; mar int West Waterville 27 Dec 1879 Silas Jerome WILCOX, of Ayer MA (VR 1867-91); Eliza is in 1900 census of Waterville widowed with daughters Marion and Ruth. She is in 1920 census of Portland with daughter Marion R. - she is widowed. Eliza Wilcox born 1852 is in home of Percy and Ruth Marsters 'mother-in-law' in 1930 census of Portland, ME.
- 7—HUSSEY, Clara A, born Waterville Nov 1852, died Los Angeles CA after 1930; mar 8 Sep 1885 James Blaine REDMOND of Solon, born 3 Aug 1856, died Los Angeles CA after 1920; she is in LA Census 1930 with son Harold W REDMOND, an automobile salesman.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

- C HUSSEY, James, born 1786, NH (1880C Smithfield?); mar Anna JAMES, born 1789 (1880C Smithfield?), died 15 Sep 1868.
- Children:
- 1—HUSSEY, Abigail, born 25 Feb 1808, Smithfield.
- 2—HUSSEY, Lydia, born 24 Oct 1809, died 2 Sep 1876, age 67, bur John Rowe lot; mar John? ROWE?.
- 3—HUSSEY, Betsy, born 5 Oct 1811.
- 4—HUSSEY, Elisa, born 5 Oct 1812.
- 5—HUSSEY, Maria, born 17 Aug 1813, died Farmington 19 Apr 1900.
- 6—HUSSEY, Silas, born 24 Apr 1815. 7—HUSSEY, John J, of whom further. 8—HUSSEY, James, born 4 Apr 1819.
- 9—HUSSEY, Isaiah, born 18 Feb 1821.
- 10—HUSSEY, Columbus, born 3 Nov 1822, died 16 Apr 1864, New Orleans, of typhoid; mar 13 Dec 1847, Etna, by John C FRIEND J.P., Betsey GROVES
- 11—HUSSEY, Cordelia, born 16 Sep 1824; mar int 1 Nov 1841, Smithfield, Thomas HORN.
- 12—HUSSEY, Sally G, born 19 Feb 1826; mar int 26 Mar 1844, Smithfield, Benjamin J HORNE "of Fairfield."
- 13—HUSSEY, Anna, born 20 Mar 1828.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR V1; Early Waterville Families.

- C-7 HUSSEY, John J, born 21 Feb 1817, Smithfield, died 2 Mar 1907, bur Highland Cem, Carmel; mar 20 Apr 1848, Mehitable G ROWE, who died 29 Jun 1879, age 53, also bur Highland Cem, Carmel.

Child:

- 1—HUSSEY, Georgia, died 16 Dec 1866, age 15-6m, bur Highland Cem, Carmel.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR V1.

- D HUSSEY, Richard, born England 1613; mar _____ who was born ca 1638.

- D-1 HUSSEY, Richard, born Dover NH 1660, died Dover NH Nov 1729, s/o Richard HUSSEY; mar Jane _____, born Dover NH ca 1664.

- D-1-1 HUSSEY, Richard, born Dover NH 26 Oct 1691, died between 1754 and 1757; mar 16 May 1716 Hannah EVANS, born Dover 21 Jun 1690, died Lebanon NH 31 Jan 1773, d/o Robert and Ann (THOMPSON of Berwick) EVANS of Hampton NH, and widow of Zachariah FIELD whom she mar Dover NH 12 Jan 1709/10. Robert EVANS was born Hampton NH 7 Apr 1640 and died Dover NH 27 Feb

1696/97. Ann THOMPSON was born Berwick 1661 d/o Miles and Ann (TETHERLY) THOMPSON.

- D-1-1-3 HUSSEY, Reuben, born Dover NH ca 1737; mar Anna YOUNG, born ca 1741, died 5 Mar 1784.

Children:

- 1—HUSSEY, John, born ca 1753.
- 2—HUSSEY, Richard, born 14 Feb 1759, of whom further.
- 3—HUSSEY, Elizabeth, born ca 1761.
- 4—HUSSEY, Anna, born ca 1763.
- 5—HUSSEY, Zachariah, born ca 1763, of whom further.
- 6—HUSSEY, Sarah, born ca 1765.
- 7—HUSSEY, Reubin, born ca 1765, probably the Reuben born ca 1763, died 27 Mar 1843, age 80, bur Lakeview Cem, who mar Lydia _____, born ca 1768, died 9 Jun 1850, age 82y, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12

- D-1-1-3-2 HUSSEY, Richard-5 HUSSEY, born 14 Feb 1759, died 27 Mar 1852, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar 1787 (Rome Town Records p 14) Nancy _____, born ca 1768, died 2 Nov 1850, age 82, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Are they the parents of James born 1786?

Children:

- 1—HUSSEY, William, born Falmouth 1 Jul 1788 (Rome Town Records p 14), of whom further.
- 2—HUSSEY, Robert, born Falmouth 10 Dec 1789 (Rome Town Records p 14), of whom further.
- 3—HUSSEY, Rebecka, born Falmouth (Rome Town Records p 14) or bpt Rome 20 Oct 1791 (IGI).
- 4—HUSSEY, Elijah, born Falmouth (Rome Town Records p 14) or bpt Rome 27 Mar 1793 (IGI).
- 5—HUSSEY, Nancy, born Rome 1 Oct 1794 (IGI).
- 6—HUSSEY, Daniel, born Rome 16 Jul 1797 (IGI).
- 7—HUSSEY, Sally, born Rome 18 Jan 1799 (IGI).
- 8—HUSSEY, Stephen, born Rome 5 Sep 1801 (IGI).
- 9—HUSSEY, Mercy, born Rome 5 Apr 1803 (IGI).
- 10—HUSSEY, Asa, born Rome 24 Jul 1804 (IGI), died 22 Aug 1808 (Rome Town Records p 14).
- 11—HUSSEY, Louisa, born Rome 16 Jun 1806 (IGI), died Sep 1806 (Rome Town Records p 14).
- 12—HUSSEY, Asa, born Rome 28 Oct 1812 (IGI).
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; Rome Town Records p 14; IGI.

- D-1-1-3-5 HUSSEY, Zachariah, born ca 1763, died and bur Sep 1813; mar Lebanon by Rev Isaac Hasey 23 Jun 1788 Elizabeth (Betsey) YEATON (Lebanon VR 2:110). Elizabeth born ca 1767, died 21 Jan 1849 (LDS Ancestral File v4.12).

Children:

- 1—HUSSEY, Richard, born Lebanon 1789 (LDS AF 4.12).
- 2—HUSSEY, Reuben, chr Lebanon 8 Mar 1795 (LDS AF 4.12)
- 3—HUSSEY, Anna, born Lebanon (LDS AF 4.12) or Belgrade 4 Apr 1795 (IGI); mar Belgrade 28 May 1813 John TIBBETTS (LDS AF 4.12)
- 4—HUSSEY, Experience, born Belgrade 19 Apr 1801 (IGI).
- 5—HUSSEY, Polly, born Belgrade 9 Jul 1803 (IGI).
- 6—HUSSEY, Betsey, born Belgrade 10 Nov 1806 (IGI).
- 7—HUSSEY, John, born Belgrade 21 Aug 1808 (IGI).
- 8—HUSSEY, Theodosia, born Belgrade 21 Jul 1810 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

- D-1-1-3-2-1 HUSSEY, William, bpt Rome 7 Jul 1788 (IGI); mar Polley _____.
- Children bpt Rome:

1—HUSSEY, Ansel G, bpt 19 May 1813 (IGI).
2—HUSSEY, Wilmit or Witmit E, bpt 24 Aug 1815 (IGI).
3—HUSSEY, Daniel, bpt 15 May 1818 (IGI).
4—HUSSEY, Nancy H, bpt 12 Jul 1821 (IGI).
SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 82.

D-1-1-3-2-2 HUSSEY, Robert, bpt Rome 10 Dec 1789 (IGI),
died 14 Jun 1860, age 69y 6m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar
by Justice Lampson of Wayne 22 Aug 1813 Rhoda WHITE
(Rome Town Records p 51), born ca May 1794, died 18 Jun
1880, age 86y 1m, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Bur with them is
Mary HUSSEY, born ca 1804, died 2 Oct 1853, age 49y.

Children (presumed):

1—HUSSEY, John L, born Rome 22 Mar 1814, of whom further.
2—HUSSEY, Robert M, born Wayne (Rome Town Records p 51)
or bpt Rome 30 Jul 1816 (IGI).
3—HUSSEY, Sally C, bpt Rome 19 May 1819 (IGI).
4—HUSSEY, David, bpt Rome 24 Aug 1821 (IGI).

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 51; Rome Cem, Rome; IGI.

D-1-1-3-2-1-1 HUSSEY, John L, bpt Rome 22 Mar 1814 (IGI),
died 4 Dec 1887, age 76, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield;
mar Cynthia _____, born ca 1823, died 5 Apr 1898, age 75,
bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

1—HUSSEY, John Worthington, born Belgrade 20 Sep 1844
(IGI).
2—HUSSEY, James Randall, born Belgrade 1 May 1846 (IGI).
3—HUSSEY, Agenett, born Belgrade 6 Mar 1848 (IGI).
4—HUSSEY, Wilmot Ervine, born Belgrade 30 Oct 1849 (IGI).
5—HUSSEY, Georgiana, born Belgrade 5 Jan 1856 (IGI).
SOURCE: IGI.

D-1-1-3-2-1-2 HUSSEY, Robert M, bpt Rome 30 Jul 1816 (IGI);
mar Susan C _____.

Children:

1—HUSSEY, David W, born ca Jul 1843, died 16 Sep 1849 age
6y 3m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
2—HUSSEY, Sarah J, born ca Dec 1845, died 22 Oct 1855 age
19y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; IGI.

=====

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

HUSSEY, Nathaniel E, died 26 Oct 1860, age 35y 5d.
HUSSEY, Sarah (In Memory Of), died 20 Aug 1871, age 72
(NYE lot).

Misc. VR:

HUSSEY, Edris L of Winslow mar 1939-07-03 GRUSHKIN,
Samuel R (TR1939)

HUSTUS

HUSTUS, Elmore L; mar 9 Sep 1929 Alice L NONBLEAU of
Waterville (TR1930).

Children:

1—HUSTUS, Anna May, born Waterville 6 Jul 1930, died
Melbourne FL 28 Dec 2008, mar _____ AYER, res Winslow.
2—HUSTUS, Alice M, born 3 Aug 1932, died Albion 9 Jun 1995
bur Maple Grove Cem, Albion, mar Ernest W HAWES;
owned and operated Maple Shade Farm in Albion. Children:
Ernest E HAWES, Jo Anne (Mrs Richard) BRADSTREET
of Fairfield; Cynthia (Mrs Terry) COOK of Minot ND; and
Alice (Mrs Robert) HEINRICH of Albion.

SOURCE: Obituary Alice M (HUSTUS) HAWES, Morning
Sentinel, 10 Jun 1995.

=====

Misc. VR:

HUSTUS, Fannie mar 1923-05-09 HAPWORTH, Howard C of
Winslow (TR1924)

HUTCHINGS

A HUTCHINGS, Charles, born ca 1829; mar Martha Ellen
BICKFORD, born ca 1833.

Children:

1—HUTCHINGS, Lucy Ellen, born Belgrade 22 Sep 1853, died
Belgrade 1 Jun 1948, mar West Waterville 24 Mar 1877 int
13 Mar 1877 Andrew Pearce WATSON, s/o David and
Harriet S (TOZIER) WATSON, born Waterville 8 Aug
1843, died Belgrade 30 Mar 1908, bur Lakeview Cem,
Oakland; he served in Co B, 21st Maine Volunteers (VR
1867-91, Early Waterville Families)
2—HUTCHINGS, Abbie, born ca 1856.
3—HUTCHINGS, Luellar, born ca 1857; she may have mar(1)
Silas T WITHERELL 12 Jul 1879, mar(2) _____ ELLIS
(Early Waterville Families).
4—HUTCHINGS, Angie, born ca 1865.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville.

=====

B HUTCHINS, Parker Paine, born Jun 1834, New Portland; mar
1864 Elizabeth S FARNHAM, born Mar 1840, Belgrade.

Children, 9, 5 living 1900:

1—HUTCHINGS, Frank, born 1865.
2—HUTCHINGS, Avis A, born 1867.
3—HUTCHINGS, Fred, born 1869.
4—HUTCHINGS, Charles Bert, born ca 1873, 26 at mar, born
Oakland mar WALKER, Levina Lucina 25, born Rochester
NH d/o Abraham WALKER (b England) and Betty LEE (b
England) int 1899-09-19 cert 24 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)
5—HUTCHINGS, William Parker, born 17 Jun 1875, West
Waterville (VR); mar 1897-12-29 at Coplin int 18 Dec cert
23 Dec GREEN, Philamelia N 20, born Coplin, teacher, d/o
John GREEN born Freeman or Salem r Coplin and Ruth
KNAPP born Freeman r Coplin (VR Mar 1892-1941).
6—HUTCHINGS, Edna Mae, born Oct 1880, died 27 Apr 1947
(TR1947).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; West Waterville
VR.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

HUTCHINS, Lavina L WALKER, died 28 May 1918 (TR1919),
wife of Charles B HUTCHINS, died 22 Jul 1936 (TR1936/7)
(see Abraham WALKER lot); Charles apparently mar(2) 15
Nov 1922 Jeanette BLAKE (TR1923).

Misc. VR:

HUTCHINS, Dorothy L, Waterville, mar BIGELOW, James C,
Oakland, 1948 Sep 04 (Maine Marriage Index)
HUTCHINS, Earl L mar 1924-04-05 SCOTT, Hazel I (TR1925)
HUTCHINS, Louise Earl, died 1927-01-23 (TR1928)
HUTCHINS, Mollie Chase of Fryeburg mar 1920-06-23
GOODWIN, Earl C (TR1921)
HUTCHINS, Una O, Sidney, mar MITCHELL, Meak S, Oakland,
1922 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

HUTCHINSON

A HUTCHINSON Dean; mar Mary J _____.

Child:

1—HUTCHINSON, George, of whom further.

A-1 HUTCHINSON, George, born 19 Jan 1839 (1836- g.s.),
Hallowell, died 1913, bur Old Cem; mar 1869 Rose A
PLACE, born Nov 1850 (1846-g.s.), died 1911, bur Old
Cem. They res Oak St, 1910.
Children, 10, 5 living 1900:
1—HUTCHINSON, Lewis W, born Feb 1870, of whom further.
2—HUTCHINSON, George V, born Apr 1872, died 1907, bur
Old Cem.
3—HUTCHINSON, Henry E, born 1874, died 20 Nov 1886, age
12- 5-4, bur Old Cem.
4—HUTCHINSON, Mary H, born ca 1876, died 5 May 1897, age
20-8-15. bur Old Cem.
5—HUTCHINSON, Julia A, born Oct 1880; mar 24 Apr 1912
Harold C TUCK (Maine Marriage Index)
6—HUTCHINSON, John F, born ca Apr 1884, died 24 Mar 1884,
age 11m 10d, bur Old Cem.
7—HUTCHINSON, Walter Leroy, born Oakland 15 Apr 1885,
died 17 Sep 1940 (TR1940), bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar
20 Jan 1917 (Maine Marriage Index) Pearl L (STANDISH)
JONES, d/o Miles and Abbie (SOMES?) STANDISH, born
Lowell MA 1873, died 1938; at marriage he was of
Greenfield MA.
8—HUTCHINSON, Raymond L, born Sep 1889, of whom
further. 9—HUTCHINSON, child, nfr.
SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C
Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; IGI.

A-1-1 HUTCHINSON, Lewis W, born Feb 1870, Hallowell, died
31 July 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 28 Mar
cert 4 Apr 1891 Clara M ROWE (VR Int 1867-91), born Apr
1874, Smithfield, died 18 July 1936 (TR1936/7), bur
Lakeview Cem. He res Oak St next to his father in 1910.

Child:

1—HUTCHINSON, Henry E, born 30 Mar 1892, Oakland, died 4
Oct 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem; Roster...of...1917-
1919 says HUTCHINSON, Henry E, 172-33-30, born
Oakland 30 Mar 1892, res Oakland, Enr USNRF Portland 22
May 1918, Navy, Seaman second Class 173 days,
Headquarters second Naval Dis Newport RI to 31 May 1918;
Naval Training Station Newport to 9 Aug 1918; RS at
Boston to 11 Nov 1918, inactive Boston MA 17 Dec 1918, p
II:958

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR;
Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-8 HUTCHINSON, Raymond L, born Sep 1889, Oakland,
died 1960, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 19 Jan 1916 (TR1917)
Helen Ada PHILBRICK of Augusta, born 1887, died 1970,
bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—HUTCHINSON, Dorothy May; mar 29 Sep 1939 Edward F
PULLEN (TR1939).
2—HUTCHINSON, Charles W, born 1916; mar 8 Mat 1945
(Maine Marriage Index) Ethel M BROWN, born Caribou
1912, died 1971, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B HUTCHINSON, Charles S. born 1858, died 12 June 1921
(TR1922), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 18 Jun 1888 by Geo G
Hamilton (int 11 Jun cert 18 Jun) Sarah Frances DAMREN
(VR Int 1867-91), born 11 Jun 1842, Belgrade, died 30 Oct
1942 (TR1942), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Noah G
and Julia (FARNHAM) DAMREN of Belgrade. They res
Oak St 1910 next to George and Lewis HUTCHINSON. No
children as of 1910 Census.

SOURCES: 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview
Cem.

Misc. VR:

HUTCHINSON, Catherine mar 1923-10-27 COREY, Charles
(TR1924)
HUTCHINSON, Earl M, Oakland, mar SNOW, Joann,
Waterville, 1947 Sep 11 (Maine Marriage Index)
HUTCHINSON, Ernest Eugene of Portland mar 1918-11-16
JACOBS, Agnes Bertha (TR1919)
HUTCHINSON, Etta M of Carthage mar 1930-09-20
COCHRAN, Mahlon P (TR1931)
HUTCHINSON, Jean M, Oakland, mar PIERCE, John R Jr,
Oakland, 1949 Nov 11 (Maine Marriage Index)
HUTCHINSON, Pearl S, died 1938-09-10 (TR1938)

INGRAHAM

A INGRAHAM, Garfield Charles, born Linneus 5 Sep 1880,
died 1954, mar New Limerick 1 May 1901 Ruth Gertrude
LUCAS, born Garland 1882, died Waterville 23 Aug 1967.

Child:

1—INGRAHAM, Merle L, born New Limerick 14 Sep 1903, died
Oakland 3 Aug 1979 (TR1979), bur Pine Grove, Waterville;
mar Wesley c 1931 Evelyn E DODGE, born Wesley 1 Jun
1908, died MA 12 Nov 1996.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

Misc. VR:

INGRAHAM, Julia Alberta, born Whitefield 1 Dec 1889, died
Bristol 17 Mar 1981, d/o Albert F and Mary M (COOKSON)
INGRAHAM of Rockland, of Oakland at mar RANKINS,
Melvin L, Oakland, 1907 Mar 02, born Alna 1 Sep 1878,
died Augusta 1958, s/o William Albert and Arletta G
(COFFI) RANKIN (Maine Vital Reds 1670-1921)

IMMELN

IMMELN, Herman Martin, died 1934-09-28 (TR1935)

INGALLS

INGALLS, Gladys Louise, born 17 May 1891, died 14 Feb 1959, bur
Bridgton, of Boston MA at mar Portland 10 Nov 1920 Harry
Cecil HOGAN, born San Joaquin, Fresno Co, CA, died 9 Oct
1937, of Oakland at mar, s/o Eugene Sue and Maud E
(DICKERSON) HOGAN (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

IRELAND

IRELAND, Hosea, born Presque Isle 26 Nov 1877, died Oakland
25 Nov 1947, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Jonathan and
Adeline (BUCK) IRELAND of Presque Isle; mar Mars Hill
13 Nov 1906 Fiddle B (1920C) or Clydelia B (1910C)
BLACKDEN, born Mars Hill 1889, died Waterville 5 Jul
1975. Her name was actually Clydelia and nickname was
"Liddle". Res 1920 Trafton Road, Waterville; res 1910
Westfield, Aroostook Co, ME, next door to Jonathan and
Lucretia B IRELAND.

Child:

1—IRELAND, Viola Georgia, born 1910, mar 14 Nov 1925
Roland A WILLIAMS, q.v.

SOURCE: 1910C Westfield; 1920C Waterville Ward 5; Early
Waterville Families

Misc. VR:

IRELAND, Charles Addison, born 1885, of Anson at mar to BICKFORD, Dora, of Oakland, 1906 May 21; he son of Fifield and Ida May (McINTIRE) IRELAND; she born Nov 1887, died 1927, bur Farrington-Morton Cem, Oxford, d/o Robert B and Ida Mabel (KNOX) BICKFORD (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

IRELAND, Evelyn Mae of Clinton mar 1940-11-02 SOULE, Emery Eugene (TR1940)

IRELAND, Margaret, died 1946-11-10 (TR1946)

IRISH

IRISH, Frank E Jr, Oakland, mar JONES, Norma E, Waterville, 1949 Dec 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

IRVING

IRVING, Oliver 38, r Solon, born Bingham s/o William IRVING born Ireland mar 1897-04-22 BEAN, Bertie M 33, born Concord d/o Amos BEAN born Pleasant Ridge (VR Mar 1892- 1941)

ISBISTER

ISBISTER, Frank mar 1938-09-17 DAWE, Elsie May, (TR1938); she died 5 Oct 1979 age 50 (TR1979)

ISRAELSON

ISRAELSON, Julian Philip mar 1942-07-02 DYER, Arline Marion (Maine Marriage Index)

IVERS

IVERS, Mary E, Waterville, mar OWENS, Gary H, Oakland, 1951 Jul 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

JACKINS

JACKINS, Caroline Margo 28, born Hodgdon d/o Kendall S JACKINS (b Hodgdon) and Elizabeth MAYO (b Hodgdon) to WATSON, Harry Bates 26, s/o Stephen C WATSON and Emma J BATES (b Fairfield) int 1900-08-11 cert 16 Aug (VR Int 1892- 1941)

JACKMAN

JACKMAN, Emma R, died 1937-10-04 (TR1937)

JACKSON

JACKSON, Addie, Mrs, 24, 2d m, div, d/o _____ JACKSON and Emma NEALAND of Bethel and VERRILL, Vern Elroy, 23, born Woodstock s/o Edward A r Bethel and Isabelle COTTON born Minot int 1898-10-17, cert 22 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941)

JACKSON, Earle of Hamilton RI mar 1944-05-02 to ELLIS, Florence May of Oakland (TR1944)

JACKSON, George LeRoy of Oakland mar 1938-01-29 to ROWE, Priscilla I of Oakland (TR1938)

JACKSON, Henry Chester, 28 of Exeter NH born Wiscasset s/o Silas born Wiscasset and Lucy A (SHAW) mar 1892-06-14 to BATES, Ellen Mower, 26 born West Waterville d/o Erastus W and Eliza Jane (LEWIS) both born West Waterville (VR1892-) Eliza was d/o Dea. William LEWIS.

JACKSON, Percy A of Solon mar 1935-06-15 to CLARK, Althea of Oakland (TR1936)

JACQUES

JACQUES, Robert Jr, mar Beverly _____

Child:

1—JACQUES, Adrian P (*Photo*), born 27 Jan 1977, died 8 Jun 2021; mar Brandy _____, dau Abigail. He graduated from Messalonskee High School in Oakland. He worked in screenprinting most of his adult life. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and going to the coast of Maine. He had recently enjoyed gardening and last year had a fabulous garden. He had begun planting for this year when he became ill.

SOURCE: Obit Adrian P JACQUES, *Sentinel*, 18 Jun2021



JACOBS

A JACOBS, Oliver, born 26 Jan 1829, Sidney; mar Olive BOWMAN who was born either Sidney or St Albans.

Children:

1—JACOBS, Fred Wesley, born 21 Mar 1855, Sidney, mar 1881-07- 20 cert 24 Jul to FAIRBANKS, Jennie E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91). Child Wesley William JACOBS, born Mapleton 6 Apr 1887, died Mar 1952, bur Athens, of Oakland at mar Oakland 5 Sep 1909 to Carrie May POLAND, born Athens 13 Nov 1880, died Waterville 1 Oct 1955, bur Athens, d/o George W and Maribah (HUFF) POLAND of Wellington.

2—JACOBS, Oliver Everett, born 13 Mar 1857, Sidney, died 30 Jul 1893, Oakland, age 36-3-24; mar Harriet Estelle DAMREN, .born Belgrade 25 Feb 1858, d/o Noah Greely and Julia Ann (FARNHAM) DAMREN. She mar(2) as his 2nd wife, both widowed, Lester RICHARDSON, s/o George M and Achsa (HANDY) ICHARDSON, res Benton, 1908 Oct 24 (Maine Vital Recs 1671-1921)

3—JACOBS, Warren Colby, born 16 Sep 1861, Sidney.

4—JACOBS, Seldon Augustin, born Sidney 2 Apr 1865, died Limestone 12 Jun 1898.

5—JACOBS, Alice Mabel, born Sidney Sep 1873, died Presque Isle 13 May 1901.

4—JACOBS, Eva, born 1875, West Waterville, died 1 Dec 1892, Oakland, age 16-11-1; mar int 13 Oct 1892, Oakland, Ulysses D(ana?) SAWTELLE, born ca 1874, s/o David and Carrie (BRANN) SAWTELLE (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCES: Oakland VR; IGI.

Misc. VR:

JACOBS, Agnes Bertha of Oakland mar 1918-11-16 HUTCHINSON, Ernest Eugene of Portland (TR1919)

JACOBS, Edwin, West Waterville mar 1879-12-24 to MAGUIRE, Meade E, Mrs, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

JACOBS, Ella L, West Waterville int 1873-04-18 GETCHELL, Colby F, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

JACOBS, Guy Herbert, of Pittsfield, born Pittsfield 9 May 1900, died Newport 28 Apr 1987, s/o Frank Herbert and Myra Jane (TAYLOR) JACOBS, mar as her 2nd husband, SWEET, Mona Laura (FROST), of Oakland at marr, 1936 Aug 15; she born Pittsfield 1 May 1911, died Newport Dec 1993, d/o Edward C and Lena M (GRAY) SWEET (Maine Marriage Index)

JACOBS, Harry E, born Oakland s/o Ollie JACOBS (dec, born Sidney) and Hattie DAMREN (b Belgrade) to SAVAGE,

Agnes B, Mrs 21, 2d m, div, born E Douglas MA d/o Warren CASEY (res Oakland) and Hannah BERRY (dec) int 1899-12-14 cert 19 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941)

JACOBS, Harry O, Oakland, mar YORK, Minnie B, Oakland, 1905 Mar 11, d/o Charles and Martha (TIBBETTS) YORK (Maine Marriage Index). Minnie Martha (YORK) JACOBS, divorced, mar(2) Augusta 1916-09-18 THIBODEAU, George Alfred of Fairfield (TR1917); he was son of John and Rose (GAGNON) THIBODEAU.

JAMES

A JAMES, Matthew of Portsmouth, NH; mar Catherine CLARK. Child:

1—JAMES, John, bpt 2 Mar 1717/18, of whom further.

A-1 JAMES, John, bpt 2 Mar 1717/18, Portsmouth, NH (NEHGR 4:97), died 10 May 1804, Shapleigh (Gertrude E HALL, Families of Shapleigh and Acton, Maine, 491-2); mar 1740/1 Anne LORD, who died 10 Jun 1805, Shapleigh, d/o Benjamin and Patience (NASON) LORD (NEHGR 92:95).

Children born Somersworth, NH ("Master Tate's Diary", NEHGR 92:85):

1—JAMES, Mary, born 6 Dec 1742; mar(1) George GERRISH (George W Chamberlain, Lebanon Maine Genealogies 1750-1892); mar(2) 26 Jan 1803 Lebanon Daniel DOWNS (ibid.)

2—JAMES, Patience, born 23 Dec 1745.

3—JAMES, Eleanor, born 23 Feb 1748, died ca 1836, Lebanon (Chamberlain, op.cit.); mar 19 Dec 1768, Dover, NH, Reuben WENTWORTH (VR).

4—JAMES, John, born 19 Jan 1752, of whom further.

5—JAMES, Elisha, born 30 Jun 1756, died 1824, Lebanon (Chamberlain, op.cit.)

6—JAMES, Sarah, born 24 Jul 1758, died 15 Sep 1792 (Chamberlain, op.cit.); mar 15 May 1780, Lebanon, Caleb WENTWORTH (VR).

7—JAMES, Hannah, born 26 Jan 1763, died 3 Jul 1778 Somersworth NH (Tate, op.cit.).

8—JAMES, Catherine, born 23 Jan 1765.

9—JAMES, Ann, born 23 Aug 1766.

10—JAMES, Lydia, born 19 May 1769; mar 17 Aug 1795 Shapleigh James GOODWIN (Hall, op.cit.).

SOURCE: Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, 154.

A-1-4 JAMES, John, born 19 Jan 1752, Somersworth, NH, died 6 Feb 1844 (Rev War pension #W11066); mar(1) 26 Mar 1778 Lebanon, Lydia DOOR (VR), bpt Lebanon 14 Jan 1768, died bef 27 Dec 1819, Waterville (VR), d/o Richard and Patience (TIBBETTS) DOOR (Chamberlain, Lebanon Maine Genealogies 1750-1892); mar(2) 27 Dec 1819, Dearborn, Lydia LORD (VR), born ca 1792 (pension), died after Jan 1863 (pension).

Children by first wife probably born Shapleigh:

1—JAMES, Benjamin, born ca 1780 (1850C Shapleigh); mar Keziah HOLMES (NEHGR 36:317).

2—JAMES, Eunice, died 14 Mar 1851 Canaan (Oscar E Merrow, Henry Merrow of Reading MA and his Descendants, [1954], 392); mar 23 Oct 1797 Shapleigh Joshua MERROW.

3—JAMES, Hannah, born ca 1782, died 22 Nov 1864, West Waterville age 82 (gs Lakeview Cem); mar 1801 Ebenezer HOLMES (NEHGR 36:317).

4—JAMES, Eben; mar Hannah CHUTE (DAR Rec #3317).

5—JAMES, Patience, born ca 1785, died 14 Dec 1862 Acton (Merrow, op.cit.); mar 24 Dec 1801 Shapleigh Abel

MERROW (VR).

6—JAMES, Ann, born ca 1789, died 15 Sep 1868 (DOWNEAST ANCESTRY, 8:48); mar James HUSSEY (DAR Rec #102307).

7—JAMES, Elisha, born 7 Mar 1791, of whom further.

8—JAMES, Lydia, born ca 1792; living 1850 (1850C); mar Samuel WADE (DAR Rec #102307).

9—JAMES, John, born 1797 (gs Lakeview Cem), died 13 Sep 1855, bur Lakeview Cem, "Mass Mil."; mar int 23 Oct 1820, Shapleigh, Lucy BEAN (VR), born ca 1793, died 13 Apr 1869, age 76y, bur Lakeview Cem.

10—JAMES, Polly; mar David PERKINS (DAR Rec #102307). Child by second wife:

11—JAMES, Elvira, born 7 Oct 1822, Dearborn (VR), died 20 Aug 1845 (gs Lakeview Cem.).

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, 154-155; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4-2 JAMES, Benjamin, s/o John and Lydia (DORR) JAMES, born Acton MA c1780, died after 1860; mar c1800 Keziah HOLMES, d/o Ephraim and Sarah (WENTWORTH) HOLMES, born NH c1779 died after 1860.

Children:

1—JAMES, Rebecca, born 11 May 1807.

2—JAMES, Lucetta, born 25 Jan 1809.

3—JAMES, Isaiah, born Charlotte ME 28 Dec 1810, of whom further.

4—JAMES, Prescila, born 16 Apr 1813.

5—JAMES, Samuel, born Dearborn 18 Apr 1816.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families

A-1-4-4 JAMES, Eben, born c1784.

Children:

1—JAMES, Mary, born 21 Mar 1809.

2—JAMES, Patience, born 4 Apr 1811.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4-7 JAMES, Elisha, born 7 Mar 1791, died 14 Sep 1885, Oakland (gs Lakeview Cem); mar(1) Sarah WARREN (Elisha JAMES Jr death rec, VR, Maine State Archives); mar(2) Gardiner 3 Aug 1856 Lydia (PARSON) PALMER (VR). He res Rome as of 4 May 1822 census.

Children by first wife Sarah:

1—JAMES, Silva, born Rome 15 Apr 1818.

2—JAMES, Isaiah, born Rome 8 Dec 1819, died 17 Sep 1820.

3—JAMES, Elvira born ca 1821, died 20 Aug 1845, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—JAMES, Isaiah, born Rome 29 Jan 1822.

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, 154-155; Rome Town Records p 91.

A-1-4-2-3 JAMES, Isaiah, born Charlotte 28 Oct 1810, died Oakland 18 Jan 1892, age 80-0-21, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Abigail P OTIS, born 1822, Fairfield, died 1907, bur Lakeview Cem. One Franklin CHARLES, age 16, res with them in 1870.

Children:

1—JAMES, Henry C, born Waterville 1845, of whom further.

2—JAMES, Benjamin, born c1848, died ?Oakland CA after 1910.

3—JAMES, Mary L, born 1853, West Waterville, died 24 Dec 1894, age 43-1-18, bur Lakeview Cem; teacher.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families

A-1-4-2-5 JAMES, Samuel, born 18 Apr 1816; mar Mary D ?OTIS, born 1818.

Children recorded Waterville, probably born West Waterville:
1—JAMES, Lizzie S, born 1850.

2—JAMES, Ira T, born 23 Nov 1852.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4-2-3-1 JAMES, Henry C, born Waterville 1845, died Oakland 11 Aug 1893, Oakland, age 52, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lavina S MORRILL, born 1851, Waterville, d/o _____ and Martha M (_____) MORRILL; Martha born 1828, died after 1888. He served in Civil War in 28th Me Inf.

Children:

1—JAMES, Maud M, born West Waterville 16 Jul 1873, died 8 May 1892, Oakland, age 19-2-22.

2—JAMES, Guy M, born 1875.

3—JAMES, Harry J, born 1877.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

JEMERY

JEMERY, Leona M mar 1924-06-30 LADD, Frank E (TR1925)

JEN(N)ESS(E)

JENNESS, Ida mar 1931-02-16 ALBERT, Napoleon J (TR1932)

JENESSE, Robert R, Waterville, mar LAPLANTE, Theresa M, Oakland, 1951 Jun 30 (Maine Marriage Index)

JENNARD

JENNARD, Jonathan, Plymouth int 1874-09-01 to BLAKE, Addie, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

JENNINGS

JENNINGS, Octavius L, N Wayne int 1877-06-28 to GOODWIN, Alice E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

JERRAD

JERRARD, George W, born 1859, died 1915, bur Lakeview Cem.
JOBBER, Beatrice of Fairfield mar 1942-01-31 LEIGHTON,

JEWELL

JEWELL, William; mar Jul 1801 Anice ____.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 15:

1—JEWELL, Nathaniel, born Belgrade 22 Feb 1802.

2—JEWELL, Searjant, born Rome 4 Mar 1804.

3—JEWELL, Hannah, born Rome 13 Nov 1806.

4—JEWELL, Levi, born Rome 21 Jul 1808.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 15

JEWETT

A JEWETT, Ansel L, born 1903, D Portland 2 Dec 1980; mar 17 Sep 1924 Eleanor M SAWTELLE (TR1925), born Oakland 18 Jan 1904, died Portland 3 Mar 1999. He of Waterville at time of marriage.

Child:

1—JEWETT, Elwood K, born 1931, died 4 Jan 1932, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B JEWETT, Theodore S "Ted", born 25 Jul 1923, died 21 Aug 1984, bur Lewis Cem, US Army, WW2, son of Bert N (born

1897) and Marion (_____) JEWETT (born 1902); mar Waterville 22 Feb 1948 Althea G JOYCE, born Atlantic, Swan's Island 30 Jun 1924, died Waterville 21 Jul 2012, d/o Donald and Lina (GORDON) JOYCE Althea grad Rockland HS, Farmington Normal School 1946. After marriage, they moved to Oakland, where she lived until she moved to a nursing home in Waterville. She taught home economics at Williams HS, then 7th and 4th grade at Tapley School, retiring in 1982.

Child:

1—JEWETT, Carol J, mar Elbert BREWSTER; children Andrea BREWSTER, Donald BREWSTER of Portland, OR.

2—JEWETT, Alan, res Hudson 2012.

Misc. VR:

JEWETT, Louisa V, died 1944-05-12 (TR1944)

JOHNSON

A JOHNSON, Arthur H, born 27 Nov 1826, Wilton or Carthage, died 27 Jul 1891, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1854, Lucille E FAIRBANKS, born 16 Apr 1830, Wayne, died 4 Jan 1912, bur Lakeview Cem. They res North Wayne to 1862, where he worked for Dunn Edge Tool Co, moving to Oakland later. He was a scythe plater. In his house in 1870 res families of George W GILMAN, Stephen ALLEN, and Ephraim W HAMILTON.

Children, recorded Waterville, born West Waterville:

1—JOHNSON, George H, born 19 Jun 1855, died 9 Nov 1862, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—JOHNSON, George F, born 1862, of whom further.

3—JOHNSON, Albert Arthur, born 1864, of whom further.

4—JOHNSON, Robert A, born 1866, of whom further.

5—JOHNSON, Lucy F or Fannie Lucy, born West Waterville 27 Aug 1867 (Waterville VR) or 1866 (gs), died 24 Apr 1898, Oakland, age 31-8-3, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 11 Sep mar 16 Sep 1895 as 2d wife Daniel R GRAVES, born Wayne s/o Osgood (b Wayne) and Elisa (RIDLEY), born Wayne.

6—JOHNSON, Warren F, born 2 Jul 1871, died 25 Oct 1874, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1087; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-2 JOHNSON, George F, born Dec 1862; mar 27 Oct (int 8 Oct, cert 15 Oct) 1888 by G G Ham, Bertha E NELSON, born Oct 1865.

Child:

1—JOHNSON, Walter H, born Aug 1890.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

A-3 JOHNSON, Albert Arthur, born 16 Apr 1864, West Waterville (Waterville VR); mar int 24 Sep 1890 cert 4 Oct mar 5 Oct by G W Hinkley, Maggie CONLEY of Gilbertville MA who was born Bradford, died 29 Apr 1941 (TR1941); painter and merchant.

Children:

1—JOHNSON, Warren A, died 1891.

2—JOHNSON, Effie German, born 6 Feb 1892, Oakland.

SOURCES: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1087; Oakland VR.

A-4 JOHNSON, Robert A, born Apr 1866; mar 1891 Marguerite _____, born Mar 1869; her father born Canada, mother born NY.

Children, 4, 3 living 1900:

- 1—JOHNSON, Effie G, born Feb 1892.
2—JOHNSON, Mahlon A, born Jan 1894.
3—JOHNSON, Ottley M, born Oct 1895.
4—JOHNSON, child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

A-3-1 JOHNSON, Warren A, died 1891.

Child:

- 1—JOHNSON, Walter L, died 29 Jan 1917 (TR1918) age 26 (no date given on GS), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B JOHNSON, Clifton V, born 19 Jun 1938, died 24 Aug 2023; mar Alice M _____, born 8 Aug 1942, died 18 Dec 2020,

- 1—JOHNSON, Carmen Gail, mar 26 Oct 1979 John Carroll WEBBER, s/o Oscar and Mary (_____) WEBBER.
2—JOHNSON, Bethany Hope; mar(1) 1981 Randall Dominique MARSHALL Sr; mar(2) Shawn GIBSON; children Karalynn MARSHALL, Randy MARSHALL, Michael MARSHALL; Spencer Keaton GIBSON, born 8 Jun 2004,
3—JOHNSON, Tracy June, born 1964, mar Kenneth BURWOOD.
4—JOHNSON, Arnold.

C JOHNSON, Walter; mar as 2d husband Gladys M (PRAY) MEGILL d/o Henry Oscar PRAY (q.v.) and Mabel Alice YEATON.

Child:

- 1—JOHNSON, Ernest R, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189.

C-1 JOHNSON, Ernest R; mar Sally TODD.

Children:

- 1—JOHNSON, Kirsten J.
2—JOHNSON, Eric.
3—JOHNSON, Britt.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189.

D JOHNSON, _____ born Ire; mar _____, born Ireland.
Children:

- 1—JOHNSON, John H, of Hartland, born ca 1866; mar int 26 Dec 1891, cert 31 Dec 1891; mar 1 Jan 1892 by Alexander Hamilton, Ora M MAINES, born ca 1864, died 10 Mar 1947 (TR1947). He was an overseer in a woolen mill in 1910.
2—George, born ca 1875, worker in woolen mill, 1910.
SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

JOHNSON, Charles M, born ca Feb 1838, died 18 Apr 1862, age 24y 2m.

Misc. VR:

JOHNSON, Agnes mar 1935-05-10 McINTIRE, William (TR1936)

JOHNSON, Annie E, Bucksport, mar AMES, Fred I, Oakland, 1908 Jul 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOHNSON, Arthur D Jr mar 1940-10-19 to BOWDEN, Doris of Waterville (TR1940)

JOHNSON, Bessie mar 1917-09-11 MATHEWS, Harold of Waterville (TR1918)

JOHNSON, Charles H, died 1942-05-31 (TR1942)

JOHNSON, Cleo, Oakland, mar BREEN, Harold L, Medford MA, 1954 Apr 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOHNSON, Donn of Waterville mar 1931-02-07 to KING, Frances L (TR1932)

JOHNSON, Doris L, Waterville, mar LEATHERS, Selden A,

Oakland, 1941 Jun 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOHNSON, Florence mar 1936-10-05 St ARMAND, Henri of Freeport (TR1936/37)

JOHNSON, Florence L, Oakland, mar ROCK, John, No Vassalboro, 1951 May 26 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOHNSON, George A, died 1920-11-27 (TR1921)

JOHNSON, Jacob C, Oakland, mar HENDERSON, Nevada, Oakland, 1953 Jun 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOHNSON, James Henry, died 1937-11-04 (TR1937)

JOHNSON, John Hugh, died 1927-08-08 (TR1928)

JOHNSON, M D, Dr. int 1881-02-17 cert 23 Feb mar 28 Feb to CORNFORTH, Agnes M (VR 1867-91)

JOHNSON, Mabel, Oakland, mar STRICKLAND, Elmer, Fairfield, 1913 Jun 21 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOHNSON, Mary E, Oakland, mar HOOPER, Ralph W, Bangor, 1950 Apr 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOHNSON, Mary E of Waterville mar 1923-05-26 DAY, Howard W (TR1924)

JOHNSON, Mary S mar 1928-11-09 TAYLOR, Frank R (TR1929)

JOHNSON, Sylvester I, 20 born Sheldon VT s/o Philo D born Sheldon VT and _____ (AUSTIN) born Highgate VT int 1893- 04-10 to BUTTERFIELD, Anna A, 20 born Randolph MA d/o Manley born Sidney and _____ (HOLMES) born West Waterville (VR1892-)

JOHNSON, Thomas E, died 1939-12-23 (TR1939)

JOHNSON, Walter H of Lewiston, 23, born Auburn s/o William JOHNSON (b Lewiston) and Emeline SMITH (b Boston MA) to SAVAGE, Annie R 22, born Mercer d/o Hiram SAVAGE (b Kingfield res Colorado) and Lizzie TUTTLE (b Smithfield res Oakland) int 1899-10-06 cert 10 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941)

JOHNSON, William, died 1919-04-27 (TR1920)

Roster...of...1917-1919:

JOHNSON, Roy E, 1664508, born Oakland 2 Feb 1895, res Madison, inducted Skowhegan 18 Sep 1917, Army, PFC 14 Feb 1918; Pvt 1 Jun 1918, Battery B 303 Field Artillery to discharge, overseas service - 16 Jul 1918 to 26 Apr 1919; Defensive Sector, discharge 1 May 1919, p 1021.

JOHNSTON

A JOHNSTON, Clinton D (*Photo*), born Caribou 28 Apr 1926,

son of Archie and Rose (BYRAM) JOHNSTON, died Augusta 5 Apr 2011, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Nadine V IRELAND 23 Jun 1951. Nadine is sister of Millideen IRELAND who mar Philip KING (q.v.). Obituary, *Portland Press Herald*: Clinton D. Johnston, 84.

OAKLAND — Clinton D. Johnston, 84, died on Tuesday, April 5, 2011, at the Maine Veterans Home in Augusta. He was born in Caribou on April 28, 1926, the oldest of 12 children of Archie and Rose (Byram) Johnston. Clinton Graduated from Waterville High School after serving in the U.S. Army during WWII. He was a heavy equipment operator for Donald Gurney Construction



for over 30 years. His last job was with the Kennebec Sanitary District in Waterville, retiring in 1997. Clint was a longtime member and former Deacon of the Oakland United Baptist Church. He also attended the Smithfield Baptist Church for many years. He lived most of his life in Oakland where he was a member, past master, and held most offices in the Cascade Grange. He loved to camp and travel and following his retirement, visited many states including Texas and Florida. Clint's greatest legacy will be his desire to help others. He was always there to help family and extended family with anything that needed doing. He gave of himself to assist with anything. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by a sister, Betty Estabrook, and three brothers, Perry, Edward and Bernard. Surviving are his wife, Nadine, who he married on June 23, 1951; two sons, Garnett Johnston and wife Susan of Windham, and Olan Johnston of Oakland; grandchildren, Casey, Adam, Allison, Alexander, Matthew, Nicholas, Ryder and Adler Johnston and Elijah Cormier; brothers, Ronald Johnston and wife Jackie of Hartland, Wesley Johnston of Waterville, Albert Johnston of Fairfield, Lawrence Johnston and wife Joanne of Belgrade, and Timothy Johnston of Waterville, sisters, Joyce Osterloh of Alice, Texas, and Charlene Lawrence and husband Melvin of Oakland; brother-in-law, Thomas Estabrook, sister-in-law, Caroline Johnston; and many nieces and nephews. Friends are invited to visit from 2-4 p.m. on Sunday, April 10, at Wheeler Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Oakland. A funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Monday, April 11, at the Oakland United Baptist Church. Spring burial will be at the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville.

Children:

- 1—JOHNSTON, Garnett, born 17 May 1957, mar Susan _____, res Windham 2001.
 - 2—JOHNSTON, Olan, born 18 Jan 1967, res Oakland 2001.
- SOURCE: Kathy (KING) BOULETTE; Obituary, Clinton Johnston, *Portland Press Herald* 7 Apr 2011

Misc. VR:

JOHNSTON, Ralph E, Waterville, mar SCOTT, Shirley J, Oakland, 1951 Jun 16 (Maine Marriage Index)

JOLER

A JOLER, Michael; mar Geraldine M FOURNIER.

Children:

- 1—JOLER, Wayne C, born 1945, of whom further.
 - 2—JOLER, Mildred B "Millie", born Waterville 11 Apr 1939, died Augusta 6 Aug 2016; mar Nov 1957 Kendall WORTHLEY, res Oakland. She grad Williams HS
 - 3—JOLER, Cynthia; mar Gordon PEAVEY, res Clinton.
 - 4—JOLER, Bonnie; mar Larry ST PETER, res Scarboro.
 - 5—JOLER, Claudia; mar _____ HOLL, res Monroeville. AL.
- SOURCE: Obit Wayne C JOLER, *Sentinel*, 31 Oct 1992; Obit Mildred B (JOLER) WORTHLEY, *Sentinel*, 9 Aug 2016.

A-1 JOLER, Wayne C, born 3 Mar 1945, died Greenwich CT 29 Oct 1992; mar Lynne JENKINS.

Children:

- 1—JOLER, Margo, res Ft Kent.
 - 2—JOLER, Neile, res Ft Kent.
 - 3—JOLER, Andrea, res New York City.
 - 4—JOLER, Ashley, res New York City.
- SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary, Wayne C JOLER, 31 Oct 1992.

Misc. VR:

JOLER, Norma L, Oakland, mar LANE, Melvin, Waterville, 1953 Nov 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

JONES

A JONES, Charles Laroy, born Dexter 14 Apr 1877, died Waterville Feb 1969, s/o Edgar Leroy and Maria Adelle (CURTIS) Jones, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 21 Jan 1903 Elsie SAFFORD, born Dexter c1877, died 1954, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B JONES, E Lawrence, born 1909, died 1961, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Forrestine PARADY, born 1916, died 1970, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C JONES, Ernest N, born 1893, died 1967, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ethel M _____, born 1906. Possible child:

1—JONES, Edward.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

D JONES, Frank M, born May 1869; mar 1889 Pearl _____, Nov 1872.

Children:

- 1—JONES, Charles F, born Apr 1890.
- 2—JONES, Abbie B, born Oct 1890; mar 14 Sep 1910 (Maine Marriage Index) Frank E TRAINER.
- 3—JONES, Marion S, born Dec 1892; mar 30 Sep 1912 (Maine Marriage Index) Edwin W CLEMENT of Smithfield.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

E JONES, George J, born 1840, died Brockton MA 25 Sep 1905, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Georgia A _____, born 1843, died 1907, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a private in Co B, 21st Maine Infantry; after the war he returned to his work as a painter and lived in Auburn, later removing to Brockton, MA where he died.

Children:

- 1—JONES, Charlie H, died 1865, age 9m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—JONES, Charlie H, died 1867, age 3m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

F JONES, John W, died 6 Nov 1938 (TR1938); mar J P _____.

Child:
1—JONES, John C, born 9 Feb 1890, died 11 Oct 1918 (TR1919), bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Misc. VR:

JONES, Alice Mary, died 1951-07-07 (TR1951)

JONES, Angie M, Oakland, mar JONES, Oscar W, Oakland, 1910 May 07 (Maine Marriage Index)

JONES, Daisy M, Brownville, mar MERRILL, Edward A, Oakland, 1903 Aug 03 (Maine Marriage Index)

BICKFORD, Ella M (JONES), d/o Daniel L and Edith (WORTHINGTON) JONES, born 1893 Belgrade Oakland, divorced, mar(2) 5 Apr 1909 ELLIS, William C, Oakland, born Augusta 1886, s/o Luther and Susan (COCHRAN) ELLIS (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921); mar(3) BICKFORD, Bennett, Oakland, 1931 Jan 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

JONES, Emma F, Oakland, mar FIELDS, John H, Randolph, 1908 Sep 22 (Maine Marriage Index)

JONES, Emmie R mar 1916-08-14 ELLIOTT, Robert C

(TR1917)

JONES, Etta M, Oakland, mar BICKFORD, Leonard, Oakland,
1907 Nov 14 (Maine Marriage Index)
JONES, Jennie M of Oak int 1887-11-23 KING, Fred of Oak (VR
Int 1867-91)
JONES, Lillian A, Portage, mar RICHARDS, Milo A, Oakland,
1916 Jan 31 (Maine Marriage Index)
JONES, Mary F, Oakland, mar TUTTLE, Bert O, Oakland, 1908
Jan 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
JONES, Norma E, Waterville, mar IRISH, Frank E Jr, Oakland,
1949 Dec 25 (Maine Marriage Index)
JONES, Oscar W, Oakland, mar ELLIS, Angie M, Oakland, 1910
May 07 (Maine Marriage Index)
JONES, Pearl L mar 1917-01-20 HITCHINSON, Walter L of
Greenfield MA (TR1918)
JONES, Ralph C, Skowhegan, mar FINNEMORE, Arlene
(WARREN), Oakland, 1953 May 04 or Dec 04
JONES, Virgil Merle mar 1916-06-20 to MILLER, Margaret
Frances of Jay (TR1917)
JONES, Walter E, born Lisbon 26 Jun 1901, of Waterville at
marriage, died Gardiner 13 Oct 1964, bur Pine Grove,
Waterville, son of John W and Flora H (BARRETT) JONES,
mar 10 Oct 1928 Doris Marion TOBIN, born Ft Fairfield 30
May 1909, died Augusta 9 Oct 2006 (TR1929; Early
Waterville Families)
JONES, Woodbury of Palermo mar 1929-03-24 to FROST,
Florence Rose (TR1930)

JORDAN

A JORDAN, Joseph; mar Margaret TOWLE.

Children:

- 1—JORDAN, Lawrence, of whom further.
- 2—JORDAN, Dorothy Margaret, born Oakland 6 Jun 1917, died
Scarboro 28 Feb 1995, bur Lake View Cem, mar 1941-08-01
McKENZIE, Charles Kennedy of Bingham (TR1941).
Children surnamed McKENZIE: McKENZIE, James of
Saco; McKENZIE, William of Bridgton, McKENZIE, David
of Old Orchard Beach.

SOURCE: Obit, Dorothy (JORDAN) McKENZIE, *Sentinel*, 1
March 1995.

- A-1 JORDAN, Lawrence, died 12 Aug 2004; mar Oakland 10
Aug 1940 Dorothy THWING (TR1940), born Waterville 8
Aug 1921, died Bingham 1 Jun 2011, d/o Francis Drake and
Ermina (SAWTELLE) THWING.

Children:

- 1—JORDAN, Joyce, mar _____ DeDEO, res CA 2011.
 - 2—JORDAN, Pamela, mar _____ ELLIOITT, res Oakland 2011.
 - 3—JORDAN, Jan, mar _____ HOWE, res Waterville 2011.
- SOURCE: Obit, Dorothy (JORDAN) McKENZIE, *Sentinel*, 1
March 1995.

Misc. VR:

JORDAN, Dorothy of No Vassalboro mar 1943-09-25 BESSEY,
Merle H (TR1943)
JORDAN, Dr, died 1879-03-05 "clairvoint" (VR 1867-91)
JORDAN, Fannie B, of Lisbon and EATON, Crosby G, of
Oakland int 1886-06-18, cert 28 Jun (VR Int 1867-91)
JORDAN, Frederick Robie, died 1935-09-05 (TR1936)
JORDAN, Joseph C, 22, born Boston MA s/o Neil born
Denmark res Chelsea and _____, born NS (dec) and
BLAISDELL, Ethel May, 18, born Foxboro MA d/o Stephen
BLAISDELL born Rome and Emma TRACY born Rome int
1899-03-03, cert 8 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941)

JORDAN, Joseph C, Oakland, mar EMERY, Margaret, Oakland,
1912 Jul 03 (Maine Marriage Index)
JORDAN, Joseph C, born 1877, died 1940 (TR1940), bur
Lakeview Cem.
JORDAN, Kenneth N mar 1930-09-20 to MOORE, Irene E
(TR1931)
JORDAN, Melissa, died 1933-03-19 (TR1934)
JORDAN, William H, Portland mar 1883-03-22 to TOZIER,
Clara D, Waterville (VR 1867-91)

JOY

A JOY, Ephraim, mar Sarah WALKER.

Children recorded Berwick VR p213:

- 1—JOY, Ephraim, born 7 Aug 1740.
- 2—JOY, Samuel, born 22 Sep 1742.
- 3—JOY, James, born 14 Sep 1744.
- 4—JOY, Jeremiah, born 2 Jan 1747.
- 5—JOY, William, born 1 May 1751, of whom further.

SOURCE: Berwick VR p213.

- A-5 JOY, William, born 12 May 1751, Berwick, bp first Church
26 Jan 1752 (NEHGR 82:321), died 24 Oct 1827 Berwick;
mar(1) 27 Jul 1773 Martha WHITTIER (NEHGR 74:251)
who died 18 Mar 1807; mar(2) 27 Dec 1808 Hannah
HAMILTON who died 21 Jan 1826 or 1828 (James R Joy,
Thomas Joy and His Descendants, [1900]; Helen Bourne Joy
Lee, The Joy Genealogy, [1968].

Children, all born Berwick:

- 1—JOY, John, born 17 Mar 1774, died 23 Jul 1846.
 - 2—JOY, Frances, born 24 Aug 1776, died 11 Jan 1853; mar 1806
her first cousin Samuel JOY, s/o Samuel and Lydia
(HAMILTON) JOY.
 - 3—JOY, Jeremiah, of whom further.
 - 4—JOY, Susannah, born 29 Jul 1781; mar David BOYD.
 - 5—JOY, Martha, born 25 May 1784; mar _____NOWELL.
 - 6—JOY, Sarah, born 17 Nov 1787; mar _____PLUMMER.
 - 7—JOY, William, born 6 Nov 1790, died 1827 (4 Jan 1868, age
77 acc to g.s. in Lewis Cem); mar 30 Jan 1817 Susan or
Sukey HAMILTON, born ca 1799, died 2 May 1844, age 45,
bur Lewis Cem.
 - 8—JOY, Jane, born 6 Nov 1790; mar John FOSS.
 - 9—JOY, Sargaent, born 27 Feb 1796, died 4 Nov 1886, Benton
(gs Ames Cem); mar 2 Dec 1818 Lucy ROBINSON of
Scarboro, born Sep 1799, died 2 Dec 1889; res Benton.
- SOURCE: Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, 163.

- A-5-3 JOY, Jeremiah, born 9 Oct 1779, Berwick (Joy, op.cit. and
Lee, op.cit.); mar(1) 1802 Margery MASON, born 14 Sep
1781, died 29 Oct 1814; mar(2) 11 Aug 1816, Canaan, Lucy
FOSS, born 19 Mar 1791, Topsham, died 24 Apr 1864, West
Waterville (gs Salisbury Cem, Canaan).

Children by first wife Margery MASON:

- 1—JOY, John, born Canaan 1803.
- 2—JOY, Sophia, born 1804, mar Abner BUCK.
- 3—JOY, Levi, born 1806, res Ellsworth.
- 4—JOY, Aaron, born 1808, mar Joanna _____ of Boston.

Children by second wife Lucy FOSS:

- 5—JOY, William H, born Canaan 28 Nov 1816; mar Waterville
1844 Mary E VALENTINE, res Augusta 1854.
- 6—JOY, Jeremiah, born 1819.
- 7—JOY, Eliza Porter, born 1821, mar Daniel SALISBURY.
- 8—JOY, Lucy Jane, born 1823, mar Edwin DUNBAR.
- 9—JOY, Columbus, born 1829.
- 10—JOY, Cyrus Eastman, born 1833, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lee, Helen Bourne Joy, The Joy Genealogy, p140;
Gray and Long, Maine Families in 1790, Vol 2, 154-155;
1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

A-5-3-10 JOY, Cyrus Eastman, born 12 Jun 1833, Canaan, died 1899, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Angeline E _____, born 1828, died 1908, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a carpenter. Res with him in 1870 were families of Joseph LaFOND and Francis BAILLAIRGION.

Children:

1—JOY, J Fremont or Fremont J C, born 1862, died 1883, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—JOY, Frank S, born 1864, died 1865, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—JOY, Angie L, born 1868, died 1869, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—JOY, Blanche, born 1871.

5—JOY, G Edwin, born 1874.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

JOY, Edwin Jeremiah, died 1949-08-09 (TR1949)

JOYCE

JOYCE, Donald; mar Lina GORDON.

Child:

1—JOYCE, Althea G, born Atlantic, Swan's Island 30 Jun 1924, died Waterville 21 Jul 2012. Althea G (JOYCE) JEWETT, obituary: Oakland: Althea G. Jewett passed from this earthly life, July 21, 2012, on her father Donald's birthday, at Lakewood Nursing Home, where she had been residing for the last year and a half. Althea Gertrude Joyce Jewett was born June 30, 1924 at home in Atlantic, Swans Island, Maine. After attending school on the island to grade 8, her parents Donald and Lina (Gordon) Joyce moved to Rockport, Maine so she could go to high school there, as there was no high school on Swans Island. While living in Rockport, her father Donald named two of his Fishing Draggers after Althea...the Althea Joyce and the Althea J. Althea graduated from Rockport high school and then attended Farmington Normal School, graduating in 1946. In 1948 Althea married Theodore Jewett and moved to Oakland Maine where she has lived ever since. While in Oakland, Althea taught Home Economics, at the high school, and later 7th and then 4th grade at the Tapley School. She retired from teaching in 1982. Althea leaves behind a daughter Carol J. Brewster and her husband Elbert Brewster of Oakland, their two children Andrea and her husband _____, and Donald of Portland, Oregon, and her son Alan Jewett, who lives in Hudson Maine. She is also survived by her cousin Stephen Joyce and wife Barbara of Wake Forest, North Carolina. Althea was a very active member of the Oakland United Baptist Church and will miss her friends Pearle Estes and Edith Cunningham. She has been battling all the difficulties of growing older since Thanksgiving, 2010, but has always kept her sense of humor. Special thanks are offered by Althea's family to the Evergreen Unit at the Woodlands, and the folks who "saved her life" at Lakewood. Thanks are also extended to her good neighbor Glen Joseph and her church friends who offered her their help and support. Althea has always been a determined person and a fighter and worked hard to overcome much difficulty in her life. She remains one of the longest lived persons to have received and recovered from the Whipple Surgical procedure which she had done over 18 years ago.

JUDKINS

A JUDKINS, Wallace H, born Cornville 19 Apr 1881; mar 16 Oct 1907 (Judkins Gen, p89), Ida E MOSHER, born Rome 9 Jan 1886, d/o Leslie MOSHER and Martha Jane ELLIS. Wallace was son of Leander-8 JUDKINS (JUDKINS, Benjamin-7, JUDKINS, Benjamin-6, JUDKINS, Benjamin-5, JUDKINS, Joel-4, JUDKINS, Samuel-3, JUDKINS, Joel-2, JUDKINS, Job-1 and Elgia Annie PARKHURST, d/o Daniel PARKHURST and Mary Louise JEWETT (Judkins Gen, p69). They res in Oakland 1960.

Children, first 2 born Oakland, last 2 born Westbrook (Judkins Gen p89):

1—JUDKINS, Virginia Edna, born 23 Jan 1910; mar WADDINGTON, Linwood P, 1935 Jun 28 (TR1936); Judkins genealogy says she mar Harold GILLEY

2—JUDKINS, Wesley Parkhurst, born Oakland 27 Sep 1911; mar 31 Dec Helen E STARR, born Chester Twp, Wayne CO, Ohio 26 Aug 1913, d/o Irvin M STARR and Emma A ZIMMERMAN. Wesley was professor of horticulture at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg VA 1960.

3—JUDKINS, Dorothy Louise, born Westbrook 23 Jun 1919; mar 25 Jun 1939 Winslow Sylvester TOBEY (TR1939), born Worcester MA 6 May 1910 s/o Benjamin L TOBEY and Hattie WALLS. Res in Oakland.

4—JUDKINS, Howard Wallace, born Westbrook May 1923; mar 11 Nov 1944 Constance KEENE of Poland Spring (TR1944), born Lewiston 5 Jul 1923, d/o Almon L KEENE and Grace CARPENTER. Res in Bangor.

SOURCE: Judkins, Elizabeth Littlefield, Job Judkins of Boston and His Desc., n.p., 1962, p89; 1910C Oakland.

B JUDKINS, Stephen, born ca 1812, died 3 Jul 1887, age 75y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah A _____, born ca Apr 1822, died 24 Feb 1857, age 35y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—JUDKINS, Emma E, died 4 May 1???, age 22y, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—JUDKINS, Sylvester, born ca Feb 1839, died 9 Apr 1854, age 15- 2-19, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C JUDKINS, James White, born 1828, died Chicago, IL 14 Mar 1909; mar Martha J HANKERSON, born 1826, died Newport 22 Jun 1897, divorced by 1880. Children:

1—JUDKINS, Clarence LaVerne, born 1859 (1880C) or Winthrop 26 Feb 1858 (gs at Prospect Hill, Uxbridge, MA), at college 1880, died 14 Apr 1941; he a teacher at mar in Old Town or Lynn, MA 14 Jul 1891 Clara Parker GILMAN, d/p Jonathan G and Lydia J (_____) GILMAN, born Bradley 1857, died Milford, MA 23 Apr 1941, bur Prospect Hill, Uxbridge, MA.

2—JUDKINS, Willard F, born 1861, scytheworker 1880.

3—JUDKINS, Rose L, born 1863; mar int 1884-07-30 cert 2 Aug HOXIE, Lafayette, Old Town (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Mass Marrs 1840-1915.

Misc. VR:

JUDKINS, Eliza A, Oakland, mar ROKES, Austin F, Oakland, 1903 Oct 31 (Maine Marriage Index)

JUDKINS, Forrest C mar 1928-10-29 to GOWER, Cora M (TR1929)

JUDKINS, Maria G, West Waterville int 1877-12-10 RICHARDSON, Cecil H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

JUDKINS, Robert E of Waterville mar 1939-07-08 to BERUBE,

JURDAK

A JURDAK, George, mar Najebee COURY.

Child:

1—JURDAK, Edward, born Syria 17 Mar 1896, died Waterville 16 Mar 1968.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1 JURDAK, Edward, born Syria 17 Mar 1896, died Waterville 16 Mar 1968, bur St Francis Cem, mar Celanire Anastasia BELANGER, born Waterville 2 Jan 1901, died Waterville 23 Nov 1973. He may be the Edward George JURDAK, of Cool St, Waterville, who was naturalized 2 Oct 1940 in Augusta.

Children:

1—JURDAK, Jeannette, born May 1924.

2—JURDAK, Edward, born Jan 1926, mar 5 Jul 1948 Carmen I LESSARD of Waterville.

3—JURDAK, June, born Waterville 30 Jun 1929, died Waterville 4 Dec 2003.

4—JURDAK, Robert L, born Apr 1927, mar 26 Aug 1950 Patricia N McKENNA of Augusta.

5—JURDAK, Marie Theresa, born 2 Feb 1928, mar Oscar PARADIS. Marie T. Paradis, 1928 – 2017. WATERVILLE - Marie T. Paradis, 89, passed away at Mt. St. Joseph, surrounded by her loving family on Dec. 29, 2017. She was born in Waterville on Feb. 2, 1928, daughter of Edward and Anastasia Jurdak. Marie was educated in Waterville schools. As a young girl, she helped care for her siblings and was a big part of the Lebanese community at Head of Falls in Waterville. She was employed at the toothpick factory in Oakland where she met the love of her life, Oscar Paradis. They were married in the summer of 1950. Marie later worked at Pleasant Street School, running the kitchen for over 20 years until her retirement. She volunteered her time to work with numerous students, teaching them arts and crafts. She was also known to deliver her home baked goodies to all her favorite people and places, including local stores, doctor's offices and Waterville High School students passing by her house. Marie is survived by her three sons, Donald, Peter and wife, Karen, and Oscar and wife, Lori; her grandchildren, Donald and wife, April, Christopher, Jennifer, Brooks and wife, Kelly and Sean; many great-grandchildren; her siblings, Edward Jurdak, Betty Lancaster, Richard and wife, Marian Jurdak, Donald and wife, Noella Jurdak and Sandra Marcoux; and many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. She was predeceased by her husband, Oscar, her siblings, Jeannette Ross, Robert (Bob) Jurdak and Maddie (June) Plisga.

6—JURDAK, Madaline, born Jul 1929.

7—JURDAK, Richard, born 1930 or 11 Aug 1936, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1930C Waterville; Maine, Marriages 1892-1996; Obit, Marie T (JURDAK) PARADIS, *Sentinel*, 5 Jan 2018.

A-1-7 JURDAK, Richard Nicholas, born 11 Aug 1936, though 1930C shows one Richard born 1930; died Oakland 6 Jul 2022; mar Waterville 18 Feb 1956 Marian BURWOOD.

Children:

1—JURDAK, Michael, died bef 2022.

2—JURDAK, Joanne, res Oakland 2022.

3—JURDAK, Edward, res Oakland 2022.

4—JURDAK, Angela, res Oakland 2022.

SOURCE: Obit Richard Nicholas JURDAK, *Sentinel*, 12 Jul 2022

Misc. VR:

Maine Marriages 1892-1996:

JURDAK, Carol A, mar 21 May 1978 Joseph B EZHAYA, both of Waterville.

JURDAK, Donald H, of Waterville mar 19 Jun 1954 Noella P Lafrance of Waterville.

JURDAK, Donna A, mar 4 Jul 1981 Peter R ROY, both of Waterville.

JURDAK, Edward R, of Waterville, mar 20 Aug 1980 Christine M CARPENTER of Waterville.

JURDAK, Edward R, of Waterville, mar 6 Oct 1984 Ronica J HENRY of Waterville.

JURDAK, Elizabeth J, mar 4 Apr 1953 Thomas A ESTABROOK, both of Waterville.

JURDAK, Lila M, mar 17 May 1980 Dana A HALLOWELL, both of Waterville.

JURDAK, Mike S of Waterville, mar 9 Apr 1945 Victoria E GEORGE of Waterville.

JURDAK, Marie, Waterville, mar PARADIS, Oscar P, Oakland, 1948 Jul 10 (Maine Marriage Index)

JURDAK, Robert L, of Waterville, mar 20 Jul 1978 Lisa J CHAMPAGNE of Waterville.

JURGENSEN

JURGENSEN, Christian M, Oakland, mar WADE, Helen E, Portland, 1911 Oct 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

KANE

KANE, Andrew D, Rev., born Chester, PA 10 May 1943, died Belgrade 26 May 2023, son of John and Ruby (____) KANE; mar 1966 Janet MILLER. His obit reads in part: Andy began his professional career with Scott Paper Company (in Maine, Alabama, and Pennsylvania) and Fox Morris Associates in Philadelphia as a corporate recruiter. He was called into the ministry while attending the Springfield Baptist Church in Pennsylvania, where he later served as Associate Pastor under the guidance of Reverend Manuel Avila. Andy, Janet and their young son lived on the campus of Ellen Cushing Junior College in Pennsylvania, where Janet worked as head resident to enable him to pursue his Master of Divinity degree. Andy had fallen in love with Maine while working for Scott Paper Company, and in 1973, when the opportunity arose to continue his ministry here, he seized it. Andy was privileged to serve the Lord for 34 years as the pastor of the United Baptist Church of Oakland, a loving church family in a caring community. He belonged to American Baptist Churches of Maine/USA and supported many mission projects throughout his ministry, including serving on the board of China Lake Conference Center. He was instrumental in starting the Oakland Council of Churches Area Food Cupboard and the Oakland Area Summer Recreation Program. Believing that people of all faiths could love and respect each other and work together, he supported the Oakland Council of Churches and planned many events to gather folks for praise and fellowship. An advocate for preventative health, he served as



President of Healthy Northern Kennebec: a Planned Approach to Community Health for many years. Andy also served in various capacities on the board of the Belgrade Regional Health Center. He found it a profound privilege to serve as State Law Enforcement Chaplain – serving state and local communities.

Children:

1—KANE, Davidson, res Racine, WI 2023

2—KANE, Nathan.

3—KANE, Matthew.

SOURCE: Obit, Andrew KANE, *Sentinel*, 6 Jun 2023

KANLAKIS

KANLAKIS, Alden P of Auburn mar 1939-10-14 to TOBIN, Gladys P (TR1939)

KEATING

KEATING, Martha, died 1946-06-11 (TR1946)

KEENE

KEENE, Constance E of Poland Spring mar 1944-11-01 JUDKINS, Howard W (TR1944)

KEENE, William T, born Kittery 1858, res Oakland, blacksmith at mar, car shop machinist 1910C, his second mar, widowed, mar Oakland 3 Jul 1906 Elbana M BEAL, born Phillips 1863, milliner, res Oakland (Me Vital Recs 1670-1921)

KEITH

KEITH, James L, died 1928-11-03 (TR1929)

KELLEY

A KELLEY, Eleazer, born Yarmouth MA 4 Dec 1751, died Dartmouth MA after 1793, bur Dartmouth MA, son of Eleazer KELLEY (Eleazer-4, Eleazer-3, Jeremiah-2, David-1) and Hannah BAKER; mar 1 May 1770 Sarah CHASE, born Harwich MA 6 Dec 1750 d/o Barnabas CHASE and Lydia RYDER.

Children:

1—KELLEY, Seth, born 15 Nov 1770, of whom further.

2—KELLEY, Silas, born 30 May 1774, died 7 Nov 1814; mar 5 Sep 1795-96 Anna BANGS, died 6 Apr 1839.

3—KELLEY, Ruth, born 26 Apr 1776, died 19 Sep 1795.

4—KELLEY, Naomi, born 26 Apr 1776; mar Joshua PARSONS.

5—KELLEY, Hannah, born 16 Nov 1778.

6—KELLEY, Sarah, born 30 Jul 1781, died 4 Feb 1871; mar ca 1799 Freeman CROWELL, born 10 Jan 1779, died 5 Aug 1862 s/o Hersey and Jerusha (CLARK) CROWELL.

7—KELLEY, Amos, born 20 May 1784; mar 5 Nov 1805 Mary SEARS, born 1 Nov 1782, d/o Reuben and Sarah or Rhoda (MAYO) SEARS.

8—KELLEY, John, born 18 Nov 1786.

9—KELLEY, Eleazer, born 25 Feb 1790.

10—KELLEY, Elizabeth, born 15 Sep 1793, died 11 Jun 1863; mar 1813 David LORING, born ca 15 Mar 1792, died 10 Mar 1875 s/o David and Mary (CROSBY) LORING.

SOURCE: Kelley, Elton Philip, *Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families*, 1987, p7.

A-1 KELLEY, Seth, born Yarmouth MA 15 Nov 1770, died Belgrade 23 Aug 1847, bur Woodside Cem, Belgrade; mar Yarmouth by Justice of the Peace D. Thacher. 2 Nov 1791 or 1792 Abigail HOLWAY, born Sandwich MA 1773, died Belgrade 20 Aug 1846. Resided Rome 1846. This family

were members of the Society of Friends (Quakers).

Children:

1—KELLEY, Barnabas B, born 1795 of whom further.

2—KELLEY, Anna, born 3 Jul 1797, mar John C GARFIELD.

3—KELLEY, Seth, born 30 Jun 1800, of whom further.

4—KELLEY, John, born 16 Mar 1801, died unm 1804.

5—KELLEY, Sylvia, born 12 May 1805, died 1844, mar Mark LORD.

6—KELLEY, Eliza, born 12 Oct 1806, died 20 Oct 1875, mar int 3 Nov 1826 Benjamin FARNHAM.

7—KELLEY, Eleazer, born 6 Jun 1809, died 1809.

8—KELLEY, Sarah, born 12 Nov 1810, died Belgrade 23 Feb 1879, bur Belgrade, mar David FARNHAM.

9—KELLEY, William, born 8 Jan 1812, died Belgrade 31 May 1865, bur Belgrade; mar(1) Lois FARNHAM; mar(2) Eunice FARNHAM; mar(3) Abigail HOXIE.

10—KELLEY, Samuel C, born 9 Mar 1814, of whom further.

11—KELLEY, Mary C, born 12 Apr 1817, mar Christopher TRACEY; child Ira B TRACEY, born Belgrade 1846.

SOURCE: Kelley, Elton Philip, *Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families*, 1987, p7, 9-10.

A-1-1 KELLEY, Barnabas, born 3 Mar 1795, died 16 Sep 1884, age 89-6-7, bur Old Cem; mar Charlotte 12 Apr 1823 Betsey E BRIDGES, born July 1802, Charlotte, died 15 Jan 1892, Oakland age 89-7-8, bur Old Cem, d/o John and Annie (LIVINGSTONE) BRIDGES.

Children:

1—KELLEY, Josiah B, born 1823 of whom further.

2—KELLEY, Seth, born 1825 of whom further.

3—KELLEY, Mary Jane, born 6 Dec 1827, died 8 Feb 1829.

4—KELLEY, Greenwood Farnham, born 13 Feb 1830.

5—KELLEY, Barnabas, born 7 Jan 1832.

6—KELLEY, John B, born 4 Apr 1834, died 26 Aug 1866, age 32-4-22, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

7—KELLEY, Sarah, born ca 1841, died 8 Aug 1871, ae 30y, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

8—KELLEY, Otis B, born ca May 1844, died 7 Dec 1869 age 25y 7m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCES: Kelley, Elton Philip, *Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families*, 1987, p8; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; IGI; Old Cem; Rome Cem, Rome.

A-1-3 KELLEY, Seth, born 30 Jun 1800, died 1881, bur Rome, mar(1) Abigail FARNHAM; mar(2) Mary ____; mar(3) 19 Apr 1846 Lois ____, born 1821, died 1878, bur Rome Cem. Purchased land in Fairfield 1811 and 1836.

Children by Lois ____:

1—KELLEY, Barnabas, born 10 Apr 1821, died 1 Aug 1822.

2—KELLEY, Abigail, born 25 Mar 1823.

3—KELLEY, Eleazer, born 13 Feb 1827, of whom further.

4—KELLEY, George Augustus, born 4 May 1829, died 3 Oct 1830.

5—Possibly others.

SOURCE: Kelley, Elton Philip, *Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families*, 1987, p16.

A-1-9 KELLEY, William, born 8 Jan 1812, died Belgrade 31 May 1865, bur Belgrade; mar(1) Lois FARNHAM, born ca 1810, died 29 May 1842 age 32y, bur Rome Cem; mar(2) Eunice FARNHAM; born ca 1812, died 15 Nov 1846 age 34y, bur Rome Cem; mar(3) Abigail HOXIE, died 5 Feb 1894 age 82-8, bur Woodside Cem, Belgrade.

Child (possibly others) by first wife Lois FARNHAM:

1—KELLEY, Climena M, born ca Jan 1835, died 1 Aug 1853, age 18y 7m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child by second wife Eunice FARNHAM:

2—KELLEY, Charles H, born Belgrade 4 Jan 1846, died Belgrade 5 Jun 1905, mar Sylvia S BRANN, born 19 Oct 1851, died 29 Dec 1899, bur Woodside Cem, d/o George BRANN. Charles operated general store in Belgrade 1890. Child William H, died 12 May 1877 age 1y 2m, bur Woodside Cem, Belgrade.

SOURCE: Kelley, Elton Philip, Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families, 1987, p10.

A-1-10 KELLEY, Samuel C, born 9 Mar 1814, Belgrade, died 6 Aug 1875 (VR 1867-91), age 60y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah B PIPER, born 1823, Foxcroft, died 12 Jul 1889, age 66y 2m, bur Lakeview Cem. One Samuel Kelley died 6 Aug 1875, West Waterville (VR).

Children recorded in Waterville (VR), probably born West Waterville:

1—KELLEY, Tamson, born 26 May 1844.

2—KELLEY, Sanford, born 18 Mar 1846.

3—KELLEY, Frank S, of whom further.

4—KELLEY, Abbie A, born ca 1850, died 26 Nov 1869 age 19, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Joseph W BLAISDELL.

5—KELLEY, Ettie or Mary E, born 25 Nov 1852.

6—KELLEY, Fred A, born 20 Mar 1857, Rhode Island, recorded Waterville, died 20 May 1931 (TR1932), bur Lakeview Cem.

7—KELLEY, Henry, born 5 Jun 1859. One Henry KELLY int 20 Oct mar 25 Oct 1884 Hattie PRENTICE (VR 1867-91).

8—KELLEY, Willie W, born 25 Nov 1861.

9—KELLEY, Eliza A, born 18 Nov 1864; one KELLEY, Eliza A, of Oakland and RACKLIFF, Walter E, of Oakland int 1887-02-18, cert 23 Feb mar 14 Mar by Walter Canham (VR Int 1867-91).

SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1-1 KELLEY, Josiah B, born 12 Sep 1823, Belgrade (IGI) or Charlotte (Oak VR), died 17 Jun 1892, Oakland, age 73-9-5, bur Old Cem, mar(1?) ca 1846 Lydia F _____, born 29 Dec 1825, died 9 Sep 1866, age 40-8-10, bur Rome Cem, Rome, mar(2?) Waterville int 31 Dec 1867 Sarah J BURGESS, born West Waterville 27 Jan 1835, died 1912, bur Old Cem. Res West Waterville by 1870 (1870C Waterville).

Children by first wife:

1—KELLEY, infant son, born ca Aug 1866, died 23 Sep 1866 age 6w, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

2—KELLEY, Mary, born 5 Nov 1858 (Waterville VR).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; IGI; Old Cem; Rome Cem, Rome; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1-2 KELLEY, Seth, born 6 Nov 1825 (age 46 in 1870), died 21 May 1880, age 54-6-15, bur Old Cem; mar Rhoda C WILLEY, born NH, Jan 1836 (age 32 in 1870), died 14 Jun 1906, age 69-11-26, bur Old Cem. Kelley Genealogy (p16) says he died 1878; mar Lois CHESLEY, born Rome 1821, died Rome 1878.

Children:

1—KELLEY, Frank S, born Rome 1849, died 1923; mar Hattie E _____, born 1842, died 1924, bur Rome. He may have mar(1) Carrie M _____, born ca 1844, died 22 Oct 1880 age 36, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—KELLEY, George A, born Feb 1849, of whom further.

3—KELLEY, Sewall, born Rome Sep 1850, died Rome 16 Jan 1882.

4—KELLEY, Hattie F, born Rome 1855, died 1939; mar Elmer TYLER.

5—KELLEY, Martin Justin A, born 26 Jan 1858, Belgrade, died 6 July 1921 (TR1922), bur Old Cem.

6—KELLEY, Alfred, born Rome 1860, died Minnesota 26 Dec 1905.

SOURCES: Kelley, Elton Philip, Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families, 1987, p16, 24; 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; IGI; Old Cem.

A-1-3-3 KELLEY, Eleazer, born 13 Feb 1827, died Belgrade 14 Jan 1892, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Mary A _____, born 13 May 1833, died 11 Oct 1929, bur Pine Grove.

Child:

1—KELLEY, Roxa, born 18 Oct 1868, died 28 Aug 1954; mar Charles Albert STOVER, born 22 Oct 1862, died 10 Jan 1932, both bur Pine Grove, Belgrade.

SOURCE: Kelley, Elton Philip, Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families, 1987, p16.

A-1-10-3 KELLEY, Frank S, born 7 Dec 1848, Brighton; mar(1) int 29 Mar 1875 (VR 1867-91) Carrie M NELSON of West Waterville, born 1834, died 22 Oct 1889, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) int 1 Sep 1892, Oakland (VR Int 1892-1941) Etta H KENDALL, age 26, born Mt Vernon, d/o Edwin and Logell (_____) KENDALL, both of Mount Vernon.

Child by first wife:

1—KELLEY, Alice, born 1876.

Child by second wife:

2—KELLEY, Kendall, born 1893, died Oakland 31 Dec 1895, age 2-1-2.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

A-1-1-2-2 KELLEY, George A, born Feb 1849, died Rome 16 Jan 1882 age 32-10 bur Rome Cem; mar Climena TRACY, born Rome 6 Mar 1848, died Vienna 3 Feb 1908, bur Franklin Cem, No Vienna, d/o Benjamin and Ann (CUMMINGS) TRACY; she mar(2) Charles S MEADER. Benjamin CUMMINGS born 10 Apr 1822, died 12 Apr 1902; mar 2 Apr 1842 Ann _____ who was born Jan 1823, died 10 May 1887.

Children:

1—KELLEY, Ida M, born Mercer 2 Oct 1867, died 7 Nov 1938, mar Warren LADD.

2—KELLEY, Elwin E, born Rome 28 Aug 1869, died 28 Feb 1959, mar May 1894 Maud LADD.

3—KELLEY, Delia J, born Rome 10 Oct 1871, died 17 May 1955; mar COOPER.

4—KELLEY, Adelbert, born Rome 22 Mar 1874, died 16 Nov 1955; mar 7 Oct 1905 Mattie MOSHER. Child Ella KELLEY who mar _____ HOLT and had Dixie HOLT.

5—KELLEY, Rufus, born Rome ca 1876, died 14 Jul 1905; mar 2 May 1897 Bertha GORDON.

6—KELLEY, Edwin, born Rome 30 Apr 1880, died 6 Feb 1921; mar Sadie CLEMENTS.

7—KELLEY, George A, born Rome 8 Feb 1881, died 8 Apr 1942; mar 12 Oct 1898 Winnifred WILLIAMS, born 1877, died 1943, both bur Rome Cem with "baby" 1931-1931, G Irving 1904-1956 (West Waterville II), Agnes D 1910-1931, and Leslie L, PFC 1929-1952.

SOURCES: Kelley, Elton Philip, Genealogical History of Jeremiah Kelley of Weston ME and Allied Families, 1987, p16, 24, 31; 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; IGI; Old

Cem.

B KELLEY, Joseph; mar 14 Nov 1942 Barbara MITCHELL, born 10 Feb 1921, Oakland, died 20 Sep 1991, Carle Foundation Hospital, Urbana, IL., funeral at First Presbyterian Ch, Urbana, bur Woodlawn Cem, Urbana. Barbara grad Williams HS, Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, member of Woman's Army Corps in WWII, All Souls Universalist Ch, Oakland.

Children:

1—KELLEY, David L, res Monticello, IN, 1991.

2—KELLEY, Linda; mar _____ AMMANN, Yorktown, NY.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary, Barbara (MITCHELL) KELLEY, 16 Oct 1991.

C KELLEY, Lauren F; mar Ethel Chestina FOSTER d/o Frank Chester FOSTER and Susan Emma LORD.
Roster...of...1917- 1919 lists KELLEY, Lauren F, 4181019, born Oakland 27 Jan 1895, res Belgrade, inducted Waterville 25 Jul 1918, Army, Pvt, Co B 73 Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 17 Jan 1919, p 1054.

Child:

1—KELLEY, Naurine Ethelyn; mar Stanley Arlington LORD, q.v.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

KELLY, James A, born Mahone Bay NS 30 Apr 1827, died Oakland 10 Aug 1901; mar after 1860 Olive M MITCHELL, born Waterville 17 Oct 1836, died Waterville 22 Jan 1910 (Early Waterville Families).

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

KELLEY, Frank S, 1849-1923; Hattie E, 1842-1924. KELLEY, Mattie, 1884-1961; Dell, 1874-1955.

KELLEY, Seth, 1800-1884; Lois his wife, 1821-1878.

===== Roster...of...1917-1919:

KELLEY, Ernest L, 557157, born Norridgewock age 25, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 21 Feb 1918, Army, PFC 13 Apr 1918; Cpl 6 May 1918, Co F 39 Infantry to death, overseas

service - 10 May 1918 to 2 Aug 1918; Aisne-Marne; Defensive Sector, killed in action 2 Aug 1918, p 1052.

Misc. VR:

KELLEY, Adelbert A 22, born Smithfield s/o George born Rome mar 1896-09-13 CUNLIFF, Margie L 22, born Smithfield d/o George S born Smithfield (VR Mar 1892-1941)

KELLEY, Alphonso 52, 2d m, wid, born Mercer s/o John KELLEY (b Mercer) and Betsey CONE (b Clinton) to FOSTER, Ida M 33, d/o William C FOSTER and Permelia DAMREN (b Belgrade) int 1900-08-19 cert 27 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941)

KELLEY, Bessie M mar 1938-02-26 DARLING, Arthur E (TR1938)

KELLEY, Blanche Randall, died 1936-09-18 (TR1936/7)

KELLEY, Elizabeth mar 1928-09-11 BESSEY, Harold E (TR1929)

KELLEY, Elizabeth, Oakland, mar RICHARDSON, Ivan M, Strong, 1950 Jun 17 (Maine Marriage Index)

KELLEY, Ella M, West Waterville int 1877-03-12 BURGESS, Charles W, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

KELLEY, Emery, died 1980-04-14 age 56 Waterville (TR1980)
KELLEY, Flora B, died 1941-11-12 (TR1941)

KELLY, Henry, int mar PRENTICE, Hattie, 1884 Oct 20, mar 25

Oct (VR 1867-91)

KELLEY, Herbert F mar 1929-08-16 to BRAWN, Elva S (TR1930)

KELLEY, Herbert F, Oakland, mar POOLER, Rose I, Waterville, 1905 Sep 20 (Maine Marriage Index)

KELLEY, James A, died 1901-08-10 (TR1902)

KELLEY, Kevin P, died 19 Oct 1962, age 1d.

KELLEY, Lawrence, Oakland, mar ABBOTT or RUSECKY, Ruby M, Oakland, 1952 Aug 23 (Maine Marriage Index)

KELLEY, Lena mar 1928-11-10 ALLEN, Linwood (TR1929)

KELLEY, Linda Lou, died 8 Oct 1948, infant.

KELLEY, Maria S, Oakland, mar ALEXANDER, Arthur M, Oakland, 1952 Jun 02 (Maine Marriage Index)

KELLEY, Mary I, Waterville, mar STUBBERT, Robert N, Oakland, 1942 Oct 03 (Maine Marriage Index)

KELLEY, Mary J, West Waterville int 1876-06-26 DAVIS, Herbert E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

KELLEY, Nellie M, Belgrade, mar ELLIS, David B, Oakland, 1904 Dec 19 (Maine Marriage Index)

KELLEY, Rose P, died 1929-05-19 (TR1930)

KELLEY, Viola May, Waterville, mar 1916-11-08 OLIVER, Ernest Page, Oakland (TR1917)

KELLEY, Will A., Rev mar 1937-10-04 to SKINNER, Eula M of Warren (TR1937)

KELLEY, William M, of Oakland and COLE, Fannie E, of Fairfield int 1886-12-09, cert 23 Dec mar 1 Jan 1887 by Geo G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

KELLSA

A KELLSA, John, mar by Isaiah Mills 16 Jan 1817 to Patrice WENTWORTH.

Child:

1—KELSA, Olive, born Rome 14 Apr 1818.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 59.

KENDALL

A KENDALL, Edwin, born Rockland or Mt Vernon; mar Logell _____, born Mt Vernon.

Children:

1—KENDALL, Etta H, born ca 1866, of whom further.

2—KENDALL, _____; mar(1) Leonard B DUDLEY; mar(2) 12 Dec 1896 Charles O DAMREN, born Belgrade ca 1871, s/o Robert B DAMREN born Belgrade (VR Mar 1892-1941).

A-1 KENDALL, Etta, born Mt Vernon ca 1866, age 26 at mar, 1892-09-01 KELLEY, Frank S, 44, 2d mar born Brighton s/o Samuel C born Belgrade and Sarah P (PIPER) born Foxcroft (VR1892-)

Misc. VR:

KENDALL, Alice B, Oakland, mar HALL, Henry L, Waterville, 1907 Jan 01 (Maine Marriage Index)

KENNEDY

KENNEDY, Bertha E, Somerville int 1878-06-05 MARSON, Fred A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

KENNEDY, Dorothy Maria, born Boston 25 Jun 1908, died Waterville 1 Aug 1973, bur St Francis, Waterville, d/o John and Blanche (CALLAHAN) KENNEDY, mar 28 Jun 1936 (TR1936/37) Clement J McKEONE, born Blackstone MA 25 Apr 1899, died Waterville 9 Dec 1971, s/o Frank and Ellen (HAGERTY) McKEONE (Early Waterville Families)

KENNEDY, Emma B, Oakland, mar BROOKS, Frank M,

Oakland, 1911 Jul 22 (Maine Marriage Index)
KENNEDY, Florabelle, Oakland, mar DODGE, Carroll C,
Oakland, 1918 Feb 09 (Maine Marriage Index)
KENNEDY, Joseph J, died 1925-02-04 (TR1926)

KENNEY

A KENNEY, Henry, born c1779, died 15 Mar 1814, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar c1800 Mary _____, born c1778, died 13 Oct 1848.

Children rec in Dearborn VR:

- 1—KENNEY, Samuel, born 31 Jan 1799, Belgrade.
- 2—KENNEY, Henry, born 21 Mar 1801, Belgrade, died 16 Oct 1855.
- 3—KENNEY, Joshua, born 19 Feb 1803.
- 4—KENNEY, George, born 24 Apr 1806, of whom further. Waterville 1870C lists George age 64, Ann, age 36, and Ida, age 14.
- 5—KENNEY, Roscie, born 20 Dec 1809.

A-4 KENNEY, George, born 24 Apr 1806, died 24 Oct 1881, bur Lewis Cem; mar Sidney int 11 Oct 1828 Pamela MOORE, born ca Mar 1807, died E Vassalboro 27 Sep 1846, age 39y 6m, bur Lewis Cem. Waterville 1870C lists George age 64, Ann, age 36, and Ida, age 14. One George KENNEY born ca 1786, died 24 Oct 1861, age 75, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—KENNEY, Sophia, born ca 1830, died 17 Dec 1852, age 22y 7m, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—KENNEY, Ann P, born 1835, died ?Waterville after 1880.
- 3—KENNEY, Ellen A, born ca Apr 1837, died 2 Feb 1842, age 4y 10m, bur Lewis Cem.
- 4—KENNEY, George, born Mar 1846, died 10 Jul 1846, age 4m 10d, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

B KENNEY, Henry E, s/o Henry and Serena (EMERY) KENNEY, born Brockway PA 30 Dec 1839, died Oakland 8 Oct 1917 (TR1918); mar int 7 Nov 1873 Ella Emma NELSON (VR 1867-91) of West Waterville, born Harmony 10 Jul 1845, died Oakland 19 Nov 1908. At mar he was of Parkers, PA. He served in the 30th PA Regt, Civil War, and operated a farm in Oakland until shortly before 1917.

Child:

- 1—KENNEY, Mary E, born Sep 1874; mar(1) Oakland 16 Jul 1901 Maurice L STRICKLAND, Oakland (Maine Marriage Index); mar(2) 16 Jul 1901 Leon A BACHELDER, (Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 77th birthday notice, *Sentinel* 1 Jan 1917.

C KENNEY, Walter A, born Oct 1875, MA; mar 1897 Annie B _____, born Nov 1880.

Child:

- 1—KENNEY, Alice J, born Feb 1899.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

KENNEY, Lorraine F, Oakland, mar DUSTIN, John P Jr, Oakland, 1949 May 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

KENESTON, etc

A KENESTON, Job; mar Amy HOLMES, d/o Ephraim and Sarah (WENTWORTH) HOLMES.

Children recorded in Dearborn VR:

- 1—KENESTON, Ezra, born 11 Feb 1800.
- 2—KENESTON, Reuben, born 4 Jul 1803.
- 3—KENESTON, Kesiah, born 28 Aug 1805.
- 4—KENESTON, Josiah, born 30 Nov 1807.
- 5—KENESTON, Betsy, born 7 Mar 1810.
- 6—KENESTON, Alvin or Alden, born 17 Apr 1812.
- 7—KENESTON, Dellia, born 17 Apr 1814.

B KENISTON, Josiah.

Children recorded in Dearborn VR:

- 1—KENISTON, Jayne, born 23 Jun 1796.
- 2—KENISTON, Nancy, born 9 Jul 1802.
- 3—KENISTON, Thursa, born 15 Apr 1804.
- 4—KENISTON, Polly, born 20 Mar 1806.

C KENNISON, Newman L, born 1890. died 1961; mar 4 Sep 1916 Mildred V BICKFORD (TR1917), born 1895, died 1963.

Children:

- 1—KENNISON, son, died 27 Jun 1918, infant, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—KENNISON, Maurine, died 1933, age 4m, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

KENISTAN, Ethel A, born 1921, died 19 Feb 1936 (TR1936/37); Karen Lee KENISTAN, died 24 Jan 1947, age 26d.

Misc. VR:

KENISTON, Floyd F, Oakland, mar ROCKWELL, Evangeline A, Oakland, 1945 Feb 09 (Maine Marriage Index)

KENISTON, Frank F, born Bridgton 11 May 1897, died Belgrade 7 Oct 1961, of Oakland, mar as her 2nd husband, Oakland 2 Mar 1946 Nellie E YOUNG, Nellie E, Oakland. She had previously mar Clarence G BUTLER. (Maine Marriage Index)

KENNISON, Harland Leslie mar 1940-11-30 to MITCHELL, Lucy Elizabeth (TR1940)

KENISTON, Louise M mar 1937-01-15 ROY, Frederick L (TR1937), who was born Waterville 15 Feb 1918, died Jun 1974 (Early Waterville Families)

KERR

A KERR, Davis A, whose mother was born in eastern Canada, born Feb 1860, died 25 Mar 1925 (TR1926), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 10 Dec 1890, Oakland, to Susan Emma SAWTELLE, born Jun 1862, died 11 July 1926 (TR1927), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—KERR, Lena L, born 23 Jun 1892, died Waterville 20 Jan 1981 age 88 (TR1981); res 46 Alpine.
 - 2—KERR, Edna Louise, born 23 Jun 1894, Oakland (IGI); mar 12 Dec 1921 Frank M BROWN (TR1922), died bef 1985. Children listed under Frank BROWN.
 - 3—KERR, Alton Sawtelle, born Oakland 8 Jun 1900, of whom further.
 - 4—KERR, Alva Davis, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Oakland VR; *Sentinel*, Ethyl G Kerr obituary, Thu 25 May 1989; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 KERR, Alton Sawtelle, born Oakland 8 Jun 1900, died 1954; mar Mary Eileen SULLIVAN, who mar 2d Roy DUDLEY.

Child:

- 1—KERR, Theodore; mar(1) 25 Apr 1943 Edith May STURTEVANT (TR1943) who mar 2d Alfred

CUNNINGHAM; mar(2) Violet WATSON. What is the relationship between them and Violet (FARRAND) BEAULIEU, born 7 May 1896, Mercer, died 19 May 1991, Colonial Beach, VA, at the home of her granddaughter, Violet (____) BENSON, buried Lewis Cemetery, Oakland. She was d/o Charles and Olive (DUNTUN) FARRAND. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs Theodore (Irene) KERR, and a son Laverne WATSON, both of Oakland; 12 grandchildren; 29 great- grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

2—KERR, David, res Dallas 1999.

3—KERR, Bonnie, mar Archie SEARS Jr; children Archie, Torrey.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Violet I BEAULIEU obituary, Tue 21 May 1991; *Sentinel*, Alfred CUNNINGHAM obituary, 22 Jan 1999.

A-4 KERR, Alva Davis, born 1901, died 1966; mar 22 Jul 1924 Ethyl Irene GLEASON (TR1925), born 18 Nov 1901, Oakland, died 24 May 1989, Waterville, d/o John and Harriett S (BATES) GLEASON.

Children:

1—KERR, John; mar Joan LUCE, res Oakland

2—KERR, Priscilla; mar 4 Nov 1944 Clifton COLLAR (TR1944), of North Windham, res No Canton, OH.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Ethyl G Kerr obituary, Thu 25 May 1989.

A-4-1 KERR, John; mar Joan LUCE. Children:

1—KERR, Barbara.

2—KERR, Brenda.

3—KERR, Diana; mar Bret KING, s/o Paul and Susan (MARSTON) KING.

KIDDER

KIDDER, Mary I, Winslow int 1874-08-03 TILTON, Marshall L, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

KIERSTEAD

A KIERSTEAD, Charles D, born Jan 1869, Canada, immig 1890; mar 1895, Sarah R____, born Jul 1868, Massachusetts, whose father was born Canada and mother born Massachusetts.

Children:

1—KIERSTEAD, Edith S, born Jun 1895, Massachusetts.

2—KIERSTEAD, Mary E, born Jun 1897, Massachusetts.

3—KIERSTEAD, Rufus W, born Jun 1899.

4—KIERSTEAD, Adolph U, born Feb 1900.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

KEIRSTEAD, Glenwood B of Presque Isle mar 1940-08-03 to COWAN, Clara E (TR1940)

KEIRSTEAD, Jessie, Fairfield, mar GOWER, Perley, Oakland, 1904 Dec 25 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

KILDAY

KILDAY, Norma Carolyn of Providence RI mar 1941-09-27 LEECH, Max Lamont (TR1941)

KIMBALL

A KIMBALL, Samuel, born Minot 1805, died Belgrade 25 Oct 1887; mar Belgrade Apr 1833 Miriam Greeley STUART,

born Belgrade 5 Feb 1809, died Belgrade 15 Feb 1845.

Children:

1—KIMBALL, Samuel Stuart, born Belgrade 1 Sep 1834, of whom further.

2—KIMBALL, Mary Jane, born Belgrade 9 May 1838.

3—KIMBALL, Sarah Jane, born Belgrade 9 May 1838, mar 13 Sep 1858 Charles Luther DAMREN, born Belgrade 14 Aug 1837; children Netta Lyddia M DAMREN born Belgrade 9 Oct 1858; and Frank E DAMREN, born Belgrade 19 Oct 1861.

4—KIMBALL, Charles Thomas, born Belgrade 21 Mar 1841, of whom further.

SOURCE: Randy Higgins, Westport, CT.

A-1 KIMBALL, Samuel Stuart, born Belgrade 1 Sep 1834, died Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA 24 Dec 1900; mar(1) Dover NH 8 Jul 1863 Sabrina Emmarilla YEATON, born Belgrade 25 May 1840, died Belgrade 17 Mar 1881; mar(2) c1893 Estella JACKSON, born England Nov 1859.

Children:

1—KIMBALL, Charles Franklin, born MA or Belgrade 28 Oct 1864.

2—KIMBALL, George Mansfield, born Belgrade 12 Aug 1867, died San Diego CA 16 Nov 1955.

3—KIMBALL, Carrie Marilla, born Belgrade 13 Aug 1871, died Boston MA 30 Aug 1945, mar Charles A Drake of Lewiston.

4—KIMBALL, Rose, born and died Belgrade abt Mar 1877.

5—KIMBALL, Ernest Linwood, born Belgrade 19 Apr 1879, died bef 13 Nov 1942.

SOURCE: Randy Higgins, Westport, CT.

A-4 KIMBALL, Charles Thomas, born Belgrade 21 Mar 1841, died MA 7 Aug 1915; mar Belgrade 19 Apr 1866 Phebe Elizabeth TAYLOR, born Belgrade 5 Jun 1842, died Belgrade 11 Jun 1927, d/o Joseph and Phebe (BOWMAN) TAYLOR. They lived in Belgrade, then rem to Springfield, MA.

Children:

1—KIMBALL, Uramia Shepherd, born Belgrade 7 May 1867 (IGI); mar Charles HIGGINS; child Miles HIGGINS.

2—KIMBALL, Olney, born Belgrade 2 Aug 1870; mar and had Duane and Margaret.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707; Randy Higgins, Westport, CT.

B KIMBALL, Samuel, born Brownville ca 1800, died 10 Oct 1878 age 79 (VR 1867-91), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary Ann HITCHINGS (IGI), born Boston MA 9 Nov 1807, died Oakland 1 May 1893.

Children:

1—KIMBALL, Eugene H, born Waterville 13 Oct 1831, died 2 Feb 1842.

2—KIMBALL, Lois K, born 15 May 1833, died 24 May 1873.

3—KIMBALL, Mehitable W, born West Waterville c1835, died Oakland 17 Jun 1921.

4—KIMBALL, Mary M, born 16 Jan 1839, died 26 Apr 1920.

5—KIMBALL, Sarah B, born Waterville 28 Nov 1842, died 23 Nov 1890.

6—KIMBALL, Albina S, born West Waterville 1 Jan 1845 (IGI), died Oakland 20 Apr 1928.

7—KIMBALL, Charles K, born Oct 1847, died bef 1860

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

C KIMBALL, Samuel F, born 1824, died 1902, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1 May 1863, Waterville, Ruth M WOOD, born 1830,

died 11 Mar 1917 (TR1918), bur Lewis Cem.

Child:

1—KIMBALL, Frank E, born ca 31 Jul 1869, died 23 Sep 1869, age 1m 23d, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Misc. VR:

KIMBALL, Malissa H (BRANCH), Mrs, 50, 2d mar born Belgrade d/o Bryant BRANCH born Belgrade and Susan (WADE) born Smithfield int 1895-05-11 mar 17 May WILLEY, William, 69, 2d mar born New Durham NH s/o George and Eleanor (ELLIS) born Belgrade (VR1892-) KIMBALL, Lizzie True, died 1945-02-19 (TR1945)

KINCAID

KINCAID, Jennie, Oakland int 1883-08-22 cert 27 Aug LEIGHTON, Frank H (VR 1867-91)

KING, see also ROY

A KING, William or ROY, born St Victor QC 28 Apr 1865, died 25 Apr 1935, wood dealer, res Waterville, immigrated 1880, mar 25 May 1891 Mary MORREAU, born Old Town 28 Sep 1872, died 18 Feb 1924, mother of 10, 4 living in 1910. In 1910C Waterville, they res 15 Summer St.

Children:

1—KING, Mariel, born ca 1893.

2—KING, Joseph Albert, born Waterville 22 Apr 1898, of whom further.

3—KING, Abal, born Waterville 21 Sep 1902, died 26 Feb 1975; mar Alice POULIN, 1901-1987; dau Gertrude T ROY, 1927-2007.

4—KING, Roland, born Feb 1910

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; TR1923; Maine birth records 1621-1922; 1910C Waterville.

A-4 KING, Joseph Albert, born Waterville 22 Apr 1898, died 1933, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, res 6 Gold St 1930C Waterville, widow and children at 115 Water St 1940C Waterville; mar Waterville 27 Nov 1922 Mabel POULIN or POOLER (TR1923), born 1900, d/o Omer and Geirgiana (LAROCHELLE) POOLER, both born Canada, res Oakland.

Children:

1—KING, Marcelle, born ca 1924.

2—KING, Francis, born ca Jun 1927.

3—KING, Jeannine, born ca 1931.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; TR1923; Maine birth records 1621-1922; Waterville Census 1930, 1940.

B KING, John or ROY, born 1822, Canada, died Oakland 6 May 1889 (VR), bur St Francis Cem, Waterville; mar Sophie POULIN, born Canada c1821, died Oakland 18 Sep 1908.

Children:

1—KING, Joseph, born ca 1834, died 28 Jan 1850, age 16y, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—KING, John E, born 20 Mar 1853, of whom further.

3—KING, Mary Elizabeth, born Waterville 15 Apr 1856.

4—KING, Frederick, born 1858, mar c1878 Emma LETOURNEAU. 5—KING, George, born 1860.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

B-2 KING, John E, born Waterville 20 Mar 1853, died 1933, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1887 Edna E DURKEE, born Mar 1866, Vermont, died 1962, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—KING, Stella M, born East Highgate VT May 1888, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—KING, John Edward, born 28 Oct 1898, of whom further. SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-2-2 KING, John Edward, born 28 Oct 1898, bur Lakeview; mar Jessie BLAISDELL, born 1903, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem. Roster...of...1917-1919 says KING, John E, 2887, born Oakland age 18, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 6 Apr 1917 – this was just two months short of his high school graduation. He was in Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, PFC 18 Aug 1917, Medical Depot to discharge, overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St-Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p 1073. He and his car, driven by his wife, were featured in the 1919 Welcome Home parade in Oakland.

Children:

1—KING, Edward John, of whom further.

2—KING, Paul Blaisdell, born Rome 7 Jun 1922, of whom further.

B-2-2-1 KING, Edward John “Bud”, mar Leesburg FL 29 Dec 1943 Josephine Louise THIBEAU, born Cherryfield 11 Dec 1921, died Waterville 9 Sep 2018. Raised by her grandparents, Charles and Delphine (_____) THIBEAU, she grad Cherryfield Academy and Husson College.

Child:

1—KING, Dru, born Waterville 21 Jan 1957; mar(1) Oakland 9 Oct 1982 Henry McDERMOTT; mar(2) Belgrade 19 May 1990 Dr Padiath A ASLAM of Belgrade; son Jai King Aslam, born Augusta 21 Oct 1995.

SOURCE: Dru (KING) ASLAM, Oakland; Obit Josephine Louise “Jo” (THIBEAU) KING, *Sentinel*, 13 Sep 2018

B-2-2-2 KING, Paul Blaisdell, born Rome 7 Jun 1922, died Augusta 9 Apr 2003, res East School St; mar Oakland 21 Dec 1941 Jean VIOLETTE (TR1941).

Child:

1—KING, Paul, born 1942, of whom further.

2—KING, Cindy, born Waterville 25 Feb 1963, mar Orlando FL 17 Jul 1987 Thomas Lee SPURR, born Orlando FL 13 Jan 1966. Two children: Thomas Justin SPURR, born Orlando 13 Dec 1987, and Kayla Jean SPURR, born Orlando 21 Dec 1992.

SOURCE: Dru (KING) ASLAM, Oakland.

B-2-2-2-1 KING, Paul, born 1942; mar Susan MARSTON, born 1942, d/o Walter and Grace Emma (HINCKLEY) MARSTON.

Children:

1—KING, Bret, b 1964; mar Dianne KERR, born 1963, d/o John and Joan (LUCE) KERR, res North Windham 2000; children Dana Paul KING, Dylan KING.

2—KING, Jill Suzanne, born 1967, mar Brian Harvey HALL, born 1967, res Sidney 2000; children Christopher Brian HALL, born 1993, Benjamin Bret HALL, born 1996.

SOURCE: Obit, Grace Emma (HINKLEY) MARSTON, *Sentinel*, 20 Mar 2000; Dru (KING) ASLAM, Oakland; Jill (KING) HALL.

C KING, John F, born Dover-Foxcroft ca 1910; he res Bangor at marriage, son of Joseph KING age 69 of Bangor and Annie (_____) KING, age 50; mar Gorham NH 2 Nov 1935 Ruth V

CUMMINGS, born Belgrade ca 1916, d/o Everett (age 78) and Jessie (age 55) (TAYLOR) CUMMINGS. They res Belgrade Rd in 1940C Oakland with his mother-in-law, Jessie A Smith, age 61.

Children:

- 1—KING, William, born ca 1936, res Clinton 1995.
- 2—KING, Richard A, born 24 Apr 1937, of whom further.
- 3—KING, Antoinette R, born ca 1939, mar _____ FULLER, res Farmington 1995.

SOURCE: Obit Richard A KING, *Sentinel*, 8 Nov 1995; NH Marr and Div Recs 1659-1947.

C-1 KING, Richard A, born Oakland 24 Apr 1937; died Waterville 6 Nov 1995; mar Lynne TUCKER. He res Horseback Rd, Clinton, grad Clinton HS 1955, self-employed woodsman, enjoyed fishing, hunting, horse racing and softball.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—KING, Craig, res St Paul MN 1995.
- 2—KING, Richard, res CT 1995.
- 3—KING, Barry, res Clinton 1995.
- 4—KING, Brian, res Grand Isle VT 1995.
- 5—KING, Colon, res Bowdoinham 1995.
- 6—KING, Shawn, res TX 1995.
- 7—KING, Gwen, mar _____ LaGRANGE, res Clinton 1995.
- 8—KING, Cheryl, mar _____ CARON, res Monmouth 1995.

SOURCE: Obit Richard A KING, *Sentinel*, 8 Nov 1995.

D KING, David R, born Auburn 22 Sep 1900, died Oakland 9 Jul 1992, son of Jean and Sarah (_____) ROY; mar Rose C _____, born ca 1901, res 73 Church St in 1940C Oakland. In 1940 he was a signal maintainer for the railroad.

Children:

- 1—KING, Robert D, born ca 1924, grocery store clerk in 1940
- 2—KING, Lucille F, born ca 1925
- 3—KING, Bearnice Y, born ca 1929
- 4—KING, David R, born ca 1936.
- 5—KING, George, mar Alda _____; children Chinzia KING and Andrew KING.

SOURCE: 1930C Oakland, 1940C Oakland; Maine Birth Records 1621-1922; Maine Death Index 1960-1997; Dru (King) Aslam.

D-1 KING, David R; mar 18 Feb 1958 Eardine F CAMPBELL, born Waterville 15 Jan 1932, d/o Morris and Celia (SOUTHARD) CAMPBELL. Eardine's obituary, Morning Sentinel 18 May 2013: Eardine F. King, 80, died Saturday, Jan. 5, 2013 at MaineGeneral Medical Center in Waterville. She was born in Waterville on Jan. 15, 1932, the daughter of Melvin and Celia (Southard) Campbell. Eardine graduated from Williams High School in Oakland and attended Thomas College in Waterville. Eardine was employed many years by Grants Department Store and retired from Kmart. She was a member of St. Theresa's Catholic Church in Oakland. Her true passion was dancing. She was a member of Heart of Maine Square Dance Club for more than 33 years and enjoyed square dancing and round dancing. She spent many happy hours attending dances, workshops and gatherings with fellow dancers. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by a brother, Leslie Campbell. Surviving are her husband, David King, of Oakland; a son, Wann C. King and wife Lisa, of Oakland; three daughters, Meliny J. King, of Belmont, Mass., Shelly A. Wood, of Manchester, and Lindy L. Henninger and husband Christopher, of Belgrade; a sister, Harriott Mansir and husband Richard, of Randolph;

seven grandchildren, Samantha, Amanda, Michael, David, Brandon, Hanna and Joslyn; two great-grandchildren, Crysta and Pangea; several nieces and nephews. Published in *Sentinel* on May 18, 2013.

Children:

- 1—KING, Meliny, born 28 Jun 1958, Waterville, res Belmont MA 2013.
 - 2—KING, Wann, of whom further.
 - 3—KING, Shelly, m _____ WOOD.
 - 4—KING, Lindy, m Chris HENNINGER, res Belgrade 2013.
- SOURCE: Obituary Eardine (CAMPBELL) KING, *Sentinel*, 18 May 2013.

D-1-2 KING, Wann, m Lisa Ann FARMER, born Skowhegan 26 Feb 1965, died Oakland 29 Mar 2019, d/o Lawrence R and Scharlene M (AUSTIN) FARMER. _____, res Oakland 2013.

Children:

- 1—KING, Michael.
 - 2—KING, David.
 - 3—KING, Hannah.
 - 4—KING, Joselyn.
 - 5—KING, Angela.
 - 6—KING, Donna.
- SOURCE: Obit Lisa Ann (FARMER) KING, *Sentinel*, 5 Apr 2019

E KING, Charles Franklin, born Apr 1858, died 24 July 1932 (TR1933); mar 1880 Helen HORN, born Nov 1860, d/o _____ and Lizzie (_____) HORN. Lizzie was born Oct 1843, mother of 2 ch, widowed by 1900, father born England.

Children:

- 1—KING, Eva B, born Sep 1881.
 - 2—KING, Jennie L, born Jan 1885.
- SOURCES: Oakland Register 1903; 1900C Oakland.

F KING, Philip, son of Joseph Ralph and Thelma (_____) KING, born Stratton; mar Millideen IRELAND, born Oakland, d/o Hosea and Clydelia (BLACKDEN) IRELAND.

Children:

- 1—KING, Kathy V, born Camden 22 Nov 1957; mar 15 Sep 1984 Richard C BOULETTE, born 17 Aug 1953, died Unity Twp, 13 Mar 2011 in a house fire; he was s/o Wilfred M and Natalie (RENY) BOULETTE.

Children surnamed BOULETTE:

- A—BOULETTE, Janna K, born 23 May 1987.
- B—BOULETTE, Jaime R, born 30 Dec 1988 and
- C—BOULETTE, Nathan Ross, born 9 Apr 1993, died 30 Oct 2015.

- 2—KING, Jeremy R, born 30 Apr 1966.

SOURCE: Jeremy King; Obit Richard Charles BOULETTE, *Sentinel*, 31 Mar 2011; Obit Nathan Ross BOULETTE, *Sentinel*, 2 Nov 2015

G KING, William John, born ca 1914, died 1984; mar Oakland 29 Apr 1939 Beverly May FORSBERG (TR1939), born ca 1920, d/o Gustav Robert and Maude (WHITTIER) FORSBERG. In 1940C Oakland, they res on Alpine St with her mother, Maude I FORSBERG.

Children:

- 1—KING, Dale, res Sidney 1994.
 - 2—KING, Linda; mar _____ STEVENS, res Smithfield 1994.
 - 3—KING, Crystal; mar _____ PAULETTE, res Vassalboro 1994.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Beverly May (FORSBERG) KING, Central Maine Morning Sentinel, 14 Feb 1994; 1940C Oakland.

H KING, Morris, born ca 1893, died bef 1930, emigrated to US 1900; mar Leona _____, born ca 1897; after Morris's death, she mar(2) Everett C ROWE.

Children:

1—KING, Dorothy D, born ca 1915.

2—KING, Maurice Clement, born 30 oct 1917. 3—KING, Roger L, born ca 1921.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1940C Oakland; 1930C Benton, 1920C Waterville.

H-1 KING, Maurice Clement or Clement Maurice, Maine PFC US Army (WWII), born 30 Oct 1917, died 3 May 1969, bur Lewis Cem; mar Oakland 14 Nov 1939 Ethel O CHEVINIR (TR1939); dau Mildred Leona, born May 1940, died 27 Feb 1941, bur Lewis Cem. In 1940C he lived upper High Street with wife and stepson Ellis A CHEVINIR, born ca1939. In 1940 he worked in a tannery. In 1930C Benton, he res in household of Everett C ROWE and wife Leona M ROWE, age 32 (first marriage age 14), along with sister Dorothy D KING age 16 and brother Roger L KING, age 9. In 1920C Waterville.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1940C Oakland; 1930C Benton.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

KING, Anthoney, born 25 Dec 1900, died 1 Aug 1962; in 1930C Oakland, one Anthony KING, age 29, single, res in family of Ella F GREENLEAF on High St with William KING, age 16; in 1940C Oakland he still res with Ella, single, age 39.

Misc. VR:

KING, Alice May Talbert of Holliston MA, born 1887, mar Waterville 6 Sep 1919-Harold C THOMPSON of Oakland (TR1920), born Oxford, Cumberland Co, NS 28 Mar 1892.

KING, Alphonse mar 1931-03-07 to McINTIRE, Lucille (TR1932)

KING, Ethel Olive mar 1942-09-12 WEDGE, John Evan (TR1942) KING, Frances L mar 1931-02-07 JOHNSON, Donn (TR1932)

KING, Helen mar 1933-12-20 THOMPSON, Arthur E (TR1934) KING, John, died 1933-08-11 (TR1934)

KING, John Jr, West Waterville int 1877-12-10 to BOYLE, Annie, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

KING, Mary E, West Waterville int 1874-01-18 GREELEY, John, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

KINGSBURY

KINGSBURY, Lonnie of Frankfort mar 1930-09-27 THOMPSON, Charles S (TR1931)

KINNEY

KINNEY, Carroll E, born Farmington 20 Nov 1928, died 20 Jan 2010, bur Lewis Cem, s/o Arthur and Esther (DAVIS) KINNEY; mar Doris M WITHAM, born Rome 19 Aug 1930, died Waterville 6 Dec 2010. His obit reads in part Carroll attended and graduated from New Sharon schools. He joined the U.S. Army in December 1948 and attended the Medical Field Service School in Texas. Carroll worked most of his life as a self-employed woodsman. He lived in Oakland for 45 years, spending the past several years caring for his wife, the love of his life. He was a strong believer in the Lord and the afterlife. He loved good conversation and a great cup of coffee. He enjoyed hunting and fishing. He was also survived by four sisters: Dorothy Radlevske of Mercer, Shirley Adams of

Farmington, Eleanor Rollins of Skowhegan, and Beverly Porter of Farmington, N.H

Children:

1—KINNEY, Ernest (listed as MOULTON in mother's obit), mar Jean _____, res Fairfield 2010.

2—KINNEY, Kevin, mar Shari _____, res Fairfield 2010.

3—KINNEY, Scott, mar Susan _____, res Belgrade 2010.

4—KINNEY, Wanda, mar _____ LEWIS, res Rome 2010.

SOURCE: Obit Doris M (WITHAM) KINNEY, *Sentinel*, 8 Dec 2010; Obit Carroll E KINNEY, *Sentinel*, 22 Jan 2010; Early Waterville Families

KITCHIN / KITCHEN

KITCHIN, Leroy, born Waterville 26 Jun 1938, died Waterville 30 Dec 2007, s/o Clyde A and Methyl (PAIGE) KITCHEN; mar 4 Sep 1965 Faye KNOX, born Oakland 11 Aug 1942, died Oakland 6 Jun 2023. He grad Waterville HS 1956, US Army 1959-1964.

Children:

1—KITCHIN, Linda, mar Jeffrey TAYLOR, res Oakland 2007.

2—KITCHIN, Randy, res Waterville 2007.

3—KITCHIN, Nancy, res Waterville 2007.

SOURCE: Obit Leroy KITCHIN, *Sentinel*, 1 Jan 2008; Obit Faye Eileen (KNOX) KITCHIN, *Sentinel*, 13 Jun 2023

Misc. VR:

KITCHEN, Ernest M mar 1937-07-04 to LOWRY, Margaret A (TR1937)

KITCHEN, Lewis H mar 1925-10-05 to HEWES, Evelyn A (TR1926)

KITTRIDGE

KITTRIDGE, Flossie E mar 1925-04-09 WHITE, Benjamin T (TR1926)

KNAUFF

A KNAUFF, Heinrich, born Prussia 1820; mar Anna Margarethe STEINWEG.

Children:

1—KNAUFF, Balthasar, born Hersfeld, Hessen, Prussia 1832, died 1905.

2—KNAUFF, Heinrich, born Hersfeld, Hessen, Prussia 22 Oct 1835, died Raboldshausen, Neuensstein, Hesse, Germany 27 May 1880.

3—KNAUFF, Friedrich Ludwig, born 11 Nov 1838, died Hersfeld, Hesse, Germany 1881.

4—KNAUFF, Christian, born Heisfeld, Prussia 1 May 1841, of whom further.

5—KNAUFF, Frederick August, born Heisfeld, Prussia 11 Aug 1849, of whom further.

A-4 KNAUFF, Christian, born Heisfeld, Prussia 1 May 1841, died Waterville 8 Jun 1916; mar(1) Matilda SUSSKRAUTT, born 1840, died 1876; mar(2) Ida GRIMM, born Germany Jun 1843, died 1900; mar(3) Emeline SKATES, born Waterville 3 Mar 1942, died Waterville 5 Apr 1922. Christian was mayor of Waterville 1894-95.

Children by first wife, Matilda SUSSKRAUTT:

1—KNAUFF, Lizzie Margaret, born Waterville 24 Oct 1868, died MN 8 Mar 1940; she mar David Whitman PARSONS, born Stetson 2 Mar 1865, q.v.

2—KNAUFF, Emma Augusta, born Waterville 20 May 1871, died 20 Apr 1942.

- 3—KNAUFF, Henry W, born ca 1873, died MN 23 Apr 1937.
 4—KNAUFF, Fred Emile, born 14 Mar 1879, died MN after 1910.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-5 KNAUFF, Frederick August, born 11 Aug 1849, Heisfield, Prussia, died Waterville 16 Oct 1920; mar(1) Waterville 11 May 1876 Helen Marian "Nellie" BULLEN, born Burnham 24 Oct 1843, died St Albans 27 Aug 1886; mar(2) Waterville 1 Sep 1887 Marie HARTMAN, born Germany 1858, died Waterville 18 Apr 1917.

Children by first wife:

- 1—KNAUFF, William August, born Waterville 6 Apr 1877, died 1948.
- 2—KNAUFF, Bertha Jesse, born 1881, died 1882.
- 3—KNAUFF, Helen F, born 1885, died 1886. Children by second wife:
- 4—KNAUFF, Otto Christian, born Waterville 20 Feb 1888, of whom further.
- 5—KNAUFF, Freda A, born Waterville 12 Dec 1896, died Waterville 20 Nov 1983.

A-5-4 KNAUFF, Otto Christian, born Waterville 20 Feb 1888, died 1958, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Waterville 12 Nov 1914 Florence Otelia BREWER, born Waterville 22 Sep 1894, died Waterville 18 Oct 1985.

Children:

- 1—KNAUFF, Marie Elizabeth, born Waterville 30 Jan 1917, died Waterville 10 Oct 2009, mar 21 Mar 1942-03-21 Theodorre Paul SENEY of Waterville (TR1942), res Oakland 1995; son Theodore P Jr of Vassalboro 1995.
- 2—KNAUFF, Robert W, born Waterville 19 Mar 1923, died Augusta 10 Oct 2009; son Thomas W KNAUFF of Oakland, daughter Janet KNAUFF of Thomaston. Obituary, 13 Oct 2009, *Sentinel*: Robert W. Knauff, 86, died Saturday, Oct. 10, 2009, at the Glenridge-MaineGeneral Rehabilitation and Nursing Care in Augusta. He was born in Waterville on March 19, 1923, the son of Otto and Florence (Brewer) Knauff. Robert was a lifelong resident of Oakland and graduated from Williams High School in 1942. He served with the Army during World War II and was involved in the Battle of the Bulge in Europe. Robert was a self-employed carpenter and participated in the building of several homes in the Waterville area. He worked as a carpenter in the maintenance department of the MaineGeneral Medical Center in Waterville from 1969 until his retirement in 1987. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by two sisters, Marie Seney and Ada Knauff. Surviving are a son, Thomas W. Knauff of Oakland (born Waterville 3 Ju 1952, died Oakland 17 May 2012); a daughter, Janet Knauff of Thomaston, a nephew, Ted Seney of Vassalboro, and two grandchildren..
- 3—KNAUFF, Ada C, born Waterville 11 Mar 1928, died 13 May 1995; she grad WHS, New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing, MS in Public Health, Boston University. Served as army nurse in Korean War; employed as public health nurse for 31 years; member American Nurses Association, Sigma Theta Tau Nursing Honor Society, Me State Employees Association, Oakland Area His Soc. In Peace Corps as UN volunteer 1988- 90 in Lesotho. Member Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church.

Source: Obituary, Ada C KNAUFF, *Sentinel*, 15 May 1995; obituary, Robert W KNAUFF, *Sentinel*, 13 Oct 2009; Early Waterville Families.

KNIGHT

A KNIGHT, Enoch; mar Martha _____. Children:

- 1—KNIGHT, Margaret, born 27 Feb 1811.
- 2—KNIGHT, Joseph, born Rome 30 Sep 1812.
- 3—KNIGHT, Ebenezer, born Rome 19 Apr 1816. 4—KNIGHT, Clarisa, born Rome 2 Mar 1818.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 95.

B KNIGHT, Kenneth E or A; mar 18 Feb 1938 Virginia A FRENCH (TR1938), born 1 Nov 1921, Belgrade Lakes, died 25 May 1989, Waterville; she was head cook at Crystal Spring camps in Rome 27 years.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—KNIGHT, Edward, died bef 2021, res Rome.
 - 2—KNIGHT, Kenneth Jr, mar Jackie _____, res Rome., 2021
 - 3—KNIGHT, Dana, mar Sandra _____, res Rome 2021.
 - 4—KNIGHT, Eugene, mar Litras _____, res Norridgewock, 2021.
 - 5—KNIGHT, Dennis Wayne, born Waterville 6 Mar 1957, died Oakland 19 May 2021. He graduated from Messalonskee High School in 1976. On Feb. 14, 1977, he married Debbie Holt in Oakland. He worked at Turkey Lumber for several years, then, worked at Cascade Woolen Mill for some time and the railroad for the past and retired from there in 1919. Dennis was famous for is taxidermy for over 25 years.
 - 6—KNIGHT, Vernon, born 1945, res Oakland, of whom further.
 - 7—KNIGHT, Donald, res North Jay 2021.
 - 8—KNIGHT, Joyce, born Rome 19 Apr 1938, died Rome 27 Aug 2012; mar Leslie WITHAM, res Rome. Obituary from Wheeler Funeral Home: Rome: Joyce Anita Witham, 74 died Monday August 27, 2012 at her home here, surrounded by her husband and children. She was born in Rome on April 19, 1938 the daughter of Kenneth and Virginia (Austin) Knights. Joyce attended Oakland schools, earning her GED. She was employed as head cook at Crystal Spring Camps in Rome for more than 20 years. Joyce was Rome Town Clerk for a number of years, worked at the Rome General Store, was a CNA at AMHI and also helped at Witham's Residential Care in Sidney. Joyce was a former member of the Mount Phillip Grange. She enjoyed cooking and working in her flower gardens. She was predeceased by a son Kevin J. Witham, and 2 brothers Roland and Vernon Knights. Surviving are her husband of 57 years, Leslie Witham of Rome who she married February 12, 1955, 5 sons; Leslie Witham Jr. of Canaan, William Witham of Sidney, Todd Witham of Rome, Shawn Witham of Belgrade, and Troy Witham of Oakland. 3 daughters; Pamela Cummings of Sidney, Julie Smith of Rome and Lesley Real of Rome. 6 brothers; Edward, Kenneth, and Dana Knight of Rome, Eugene Knight of Norridgewock, Donald Knight of Lincoln, and Dennis Knight of Oakland. 3 sisters Esther Paul and Rolene Harris of Chesterville, and Linda Rackleff of Oakland. 23 grandchildren, 30 great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews.
 - 9—KNIGHT, Esther, born Rome 16 Aug 1941, died Farmington 24 Jun 2023; mar Mar 1981 Gary PAUL, res Chesterville 2021.
 - 10—KNIGHT, Linda; mar Herbert RACKLIFFE, res Waterville 2021.
 - 11—KNIGHT, Rolene, mar _____ HARRIS, res Chesterville 2021.
 - 12—KNIGHT, Roland.
- SOURCE: Obit, Virginia A (FRENCH) KNIGHT, *Sentinel*, 26 May 1989; Obit Esther (KNIGHT) PAUL, Wiles Cremation

Care, 24 Jun 2023

B-6 KNIGHT, Vernon, born Rome 23 Nov 1945, died bef 2021; mar 28 Mar 1970 Mary DOW, born Columbia Falls 22 May 1947.

Children:

1—KNIGHT, Diane, born Waterville 16 Aug 1970.

2—KNIGHT, Adam, born Farmington 1 Sep 1971.

3—KNIGHT, Brian, born Waterville 13 Sep 1973.

4—KNIGHT, Vernon, born Waterville 8 Apr 1975.

5—KNIGHT, Angela, born Waterville 29 Jan 1980.

SOURCE: Diane KNIGHT

C KNIGHT, Stephen, born ca 1796, died 2 Apr 1871 age 75, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Patience or Reliance HIGGINS, born ca 1806, died 6 Jun 1893, age 87, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Probable child:

1—KNIGHT, William Orren, born Rome 12 Sep 1827.

2—KNIGHT, Thankful H, born Smithfield 1831, died Waterville 8 Feb 1913.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; Rome Town Records p 100; Early Waterville Families.

D KNIGHT, William A; mar Elizabeth P _____. Children:

1—KNIGHT, Thankful A, born ca Oct 1861, died 17 Apr 1865, age 3-6-15, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

2—KNIGHT, Myrtie A, born ca Feb 1878, died 17 Apr 1880, age 2-2-4, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

E WILLIAM, William A, born Cape Breton Nova Scotia 7 Mar 1891, died 13 May 1969, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Viola J LINCOLN, born Brockton MA 17 Oct 1893, died Rome 4 Oct 1982.

Children:

1—KNIGHT, Evelyn, born Rome 15 Feb 1925, died 27 Apr 2012; mar Harold WILLIAMS, died 14 Feb 2000. Obituary: OAKLAND—Evelyn "Grammie" Knight Williams, wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister and friend, was met with open arms by her many special angels as she passed away on Friday, April 27, 2012. Evelyn was born in Rome on Feb. 15, 1925, the daughter of the late William and Viola (Lincoln) Knight. She married her love, Harold Williams, and they had many happy years together. It was a very sad time when he passed away on the eve of her birthday, Feb. 14, 2000. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by three brothers, Howard, Irvin, and Kenneth Knight; and her only sister, Irene Ladd. Grammie now joins her very special great-grandson, Jacob Ubert, in heaven, to see him run and play. Surviving are her children, Lorna Johnson and her husband, Skip of Belgrade, John Williams and his wife, Cathy of South Gardiner, Colleen LaPlante and her husband, Gerald of Benton, and Laurel Williams of Oakland; her brothers, George Knight and his wife, Delores of Sidney, Roland Knight and his wife, Dorothy of Rome, and Robert Knight and his wife, Gwendelyn of Waterville; her grandchildren, Barbara Willette and her husband, Timothy of Winslow, Jennifer Michaud and her husband, Robert of Manchester, Amy Williams of South Gardiner, John Michael Williams Jr. of South Gardiner, Meca Richards and her husband, Merton of Benton, Cory LaPlante of Oakland, Kelly McClay of Albion, Erin McClay of Winslow, Courtney Barton of Vermont, Justin Williams of Oakland, and Seth McLean of Waterville; many great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; and special friend, Amber Lund.

2—KNIGHT, Randal A, born 1927, died 1929, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

3—KNIGHT, Roland A, born Rome 10 Oct 1927, of whom further.

4—KNIGHT, Howard.

5—KNIGHT, Irvin.

6—KNIGHT, Kenneth.

7—KNIGHT, Irene, mar ____ LADD.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

E-3 KNIGHT, Roland A, born Rome 10 Oct 1927; mar(1) Clarice REDLEVSKE, born Temple 13 Mar 1933; mar(2) Augusta 24 May 1970 Dorothy Mae HALLOWELL.

Child by first marriage:

1—KNIGHT, Albert, born Skowhegan 15 Dec 1951, of whom further.

Child by second wife:

2—KNIGHT, Debbie Lynn, born Waterville 16 Feb 1971.

SOURCE: Debbie Lynn KNIGHT; Molly KNIGHT, Nov 1995.

E-3-1 KNIGHT, Albert, born Skowhegan 15 Dec 1951; mar Smithfield 18 Feb 1978 Kathi F PULLEN, born Corona CA 22 Oct 1955, d/o George D PULLEN and Ruth BUSHEY.

Children:

1—KNIGHT, Kendra, born Waterville 19 Jan 1979.

2—KNIGHT, Molly, born Skowhegan 26 Mar 1982.

3—KNIGHT, Matthew, born Skowhegan 20 Jun 1983.

4—KNIGHT, Kalie, born Skowhegan 11 Jul 1985.

SOURCE: Molly KNIGHT, Nov 1995.

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

KNIGHT, Roland J, died 22 Dec 1947, age 20d.

Misc. VR:

KNIGHT, Charles Edwin, died 1915-12-17 (TR1916)

KNIGHT, Grace B mar 1918-09-24 WHITNEY, Lewis L (TR1919) KNIGHT, Irene mar 1939-07-09 LADD, Clifton (TR1939) KNIGHT, Jacob S mar 1923-07-14 to CLARK, Arlene (TR1924)

KNIGHT, James A 26, born Dorchester MA s/o James F KNIGHT (dec, born Manchester MA) and Emma F ODLIN (b Madison) to MOODY, Mary Louise 22, born Oakland d/o Levi H MOODY (b Monmouth) and Jennie R MORGAN (b Fairfield) int 1899-08-30 cert 3 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)

KNIGHT, Myrtle M, died 1928-10-19 (TR1929) KNIGHT, Samuel D, died 1928-11-05 (TR1929) KNIGHT, Sarah M, died 1917-11-23 (TR1918)

KNOWLES

A KNOWLES, Alfred M, s/o Alfred and Fanny (____)

KNOWLES, born 3 Dec 1853, Manchester; mar 1882, Carrie B _____, born May 1866.

Children (4 born, 3 living 1900):

1—KNOWLES, Edith C T, born Feb 1894.

2—KNOWLES, Annie L, born Sep 1886.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; IGI.

B KNOWLES, James, born 1864 or 1863 (gs), eastern Canada, whose parents were also born in eastern Canada, died 1920, bur Lakeview Cem; mar as 2d husband, 1897 to Rose or Rosa J (gs) _____, born 1866, died 1937, bur Lakeview Cem. Rose mar(1) _____ YOUNG, had son Andrew J, born 1893; she had total of 7 children.

Children by James KNOWLES:

- 1— KNOWLES, James H, born 1898, of whom further.
- 2— KNOWLES, Charles Edward, born 1901, died 19 Jan 1941 (TR1941), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3— KNOWLES, Edward James, born 1902, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

B-1 KNOWLES, James H, born 1898, died 11 Aug 1981 age 82 (TR1981); mar 1918 Cora A BICKFORD, born Oakland 7 Mar 1901, died Waterville 11 Aug 1992, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Jason and Angie (ELLIS) BICKFORD.

Children:

- 1— KNOWLES, James, died 3 Nov 1922 (TR1923).
- 2— KNOWLES, James, res Chelsea 1992.
- 3— KNOWLES, William, res Rockville CT 1992.
- 4— KNOWLES, Leroy, res Tecumsek MI 1992.
- 5— KNOWLES, Rose Angie; mar 30 Jun 1940 Maynard Warren FRENCH (TR1940), res Gardiner 1992.
- 6— KNOWLES, Louise; mar _____ LEGEYT, res Pittsfield NH 1992.
- 7— KNOWLES, Beverly; mar _____ MIVILLE, res So China 1992.
- 8— KNOWLES, Janet; mar _____ HALL, res Chelsea 1992.
- 9— KNOWLES, Eleanor; mar _____ DEVOE, res Coventry CT 1992.
- 10— KNOWLES, Sumner, born 17 Dec 1927; mar Oakland 1 Jul 1950 Eva M DUGUAY, born Waterville 7 Feb 1933, died Waterville 29 Dec 1979; dau Rosemarie E KNOWLES born Waterville 3 Nov 1951 mar Robert L LAFLAMME s/o William E and Irene (SMISCHISKI) LAFLAMME

SOURCE: Obit Cora A (BICKFORD) KNOWLES, *Sentinel*, 13 Aug 1992.

B-3 KNOWLES, Edward James, born 1902, died 1968; mar 20 Feb 1924 Olive May POWELL (TR1925), born 1908, died 1965, both bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1— KNOWLES, Joseph A, born 29 Nov 1929, died 9 Feb 1930, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2— KNOWLES, Etta May, born Oakland 21 Aug 1924, died Summer St, Oakland 6 Jan 1992, bur Lewis Cem; mar 31 Aug 1940 Victor Martin CLARK, born Smithfield 17 Dec 1920, died Oakland 13 Jul 1980; dau Geraldine Marie, born Waterville 4 Mar 1953 mar James Lee FURBUSH, born 19 Jul 1949, s/o Frank Albert and Martha Melissa (FOSS) FURBUSH, q.v.
- 3— KNOWLES, Harvey, res Nashua, NH 1992
- 4— KNOWLES, Edward, res Sidney 1992.
- 5— KNOWLES, Gerald, res Skowhegan 1992.
- 6— KNOWLES, Donald, res Friendship 1992.
- 7— KNOWLES, Ronald, res Oakland 1992.
- 8— KNOWLES, Lillian; mar _____ BROWN, res Rome 1992.
- 9— KNOWLES, Violet A, died bef 2022; mar Arthur GOOLDRUP Jr, res Oakland 1992.
- 10— KNOWLES, Dana C (twin), born and died 6 Oct 1951, bur Lewis Cem.
- 11— KNOWLES, David E (twin), born and died 6 Oct 1951, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Obituary, Etta M (KNOWLES) CLARK, *Sentinel*, 7 Jan 1992; Lewis Cem; Melissa May FURBUSH.

B-1-9 KNOWLES, Sumner, born 17 Dec 1927, died 25 Mar 1961 bur Lewis Cem; mar Oakland 1 Jul 1950 Eva M DUGUAY, born Waterville 7 Feb 1933, died Waterville 29 Dec 1979.

Child:

- 1— KNOWLES, Rosemarie E, born Waterville 3 Nov 1951 mar Robert L LAFLAMME, born Putnam CT 27 Apr 1951, s/o William E and Irene (SIMSCHISKI) LAFLAMME of Danielson CT. Dau Lisa born Waterville 2 Jul 1971, son Robert born ca 1980.

SOURCE: Lisa LAFLAMME.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

KNOWLES, James, died 20 May 1957, age 2m 18d

Misc. VR:

KNOWLES, Carlton, died 1945-06-05 (TR1945)
KNOWLES, David Edward, died 1951-10-08 (TR1951)
KNOWLES, Ernest Andrew, died 1926-07-10 (TR1927)
KNOWLES, Eva Marie, died 1979-06-13 age 1 Waterville (TR1979)
KNOWLES, Faustina, died 1919-07-19 (TR1920)
KNOWLES, Melvin Charles, died 1942-01-02 (TR1942)
KNOWLES, Ray Henry, died 1921-03-12 (TR1922)
KNOWLES, Rosie J mar 1932-08-06 BRANN, Sylvester K (TR1933)

KNOX

A KNOX, Daniel, born 1832, West Waterville, died 16 Oct 1897, bur Old Cem; mar Susan YORK, born 1 Jul 1834, Smithfield (g.s.), died 24 May 1918, bur Old Cem.

Children, births recorded in Waterville (6, 5 living 1900):

- 1—KNOX, Charles E, born 12 Feb 1862, Waterville (VR).
- 2—KNOX, Lizzie, born 26 Sep 1864, Waterville (VR). She possibly mar(1) int 22 Nov 1880 cert 26 Nov mar 27 Nov in Belgrade Orrison BICKFORD of West Waterville (VR 1867-91); mar(2) int 30 Mar 1884 cert 3 Apr mar 4 Apr Otis F BICKFORD of Oakland (VR 1867-91).
- 3—KNOX, Daniel A, born 7 Apr 1865, Waterville (VR); mar int 20 Mar 1893, Oakland (VR) to Maggie A FASSETT, age 19, born Industry, d/o John L of Lexington, and Evelyn L (HILTON) of Solon. Daniel and Maggie were divorced by 1910 (1910c).
- 4—KNOX, George H, born 3 Jul 1870, Waterville (VR), died 12 Apr 1926, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—KNOX, Stephen L, born 4 May 1871, Waterville (VR) (4 May 1865 acc to g.s.), died 24 Dec 1911, bur Old Cem.
- 6—KNOX, Isabella, born 1874, West Waterville, died 19 Aug 1899, Oakland, age 25y 11m; mar _____ HOLMES.

SOURCES: Oakland Register 1903; Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; Old Cem; Lakeview Cem.

B KNOX, John, born Oakland, prob died 14 Oct 1933 (TR1934); mar Jane PERKINS, born Smithfield, prob the Jane Frances who died 10 Dec 1931 (TR1932).

Children:

- 1—KNOX, Demeritt L, born 1872, West Waterville (VR); mar int 10 Mar 1894, Oakland (VR) to Nancy RONCO, born 1872, Anson, d/o John of Anson, and Mary (LUNT) of North Anson.

C KNOX, Nathan, b 1837; mar(1) _____, died bef 1899; mar(2) 1899 Frances _____, mother of 2 children in 1900C Oakland.

Children by first wife:

- 1—KNOX, Joseph Everett, born Oct 1877, died 10 Oct 1948 (TR1948), age 71-6-9, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—KNOX, Solomon, born Jun 1889, died 31 Jul 1960, age 70-1-19, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

D KNOX, Stephen; mar Nancy HOUSTON. Children recorded in Dearborn (VR):

- 1—KNOX, Daniel, born 15 Apr 1798, died 17 Sep 1815.
- 2—KNOX, Abigail, born 15 Apr 1800, died 18 Apr 1819.
- 3—KNOX, Mary, born 15 May 1802.
- 4—KNOX, Betsey, born 16 Aug 1804.
- 5—KNOX, Hannah, born 8 Jan 1807, died 17 Apr 1894, Oakland (VR), ae 89-2-9; mar _____ HICKEY.
- 6—KNOX, David, born 3 May 1810; mar Elizabeth HORN.
- 7—KNOX, Stephen, born 30 Mar 1812.
- 8—KNOX, Anna, born 6 Oct 1816.
- 9—KNOX, Lucinda, born 10 Jun 1818.

D-6 KNOX, David born 1810; mar Elizabeth HORN, who born 1814.

Children:

- 1—KNOX, David, born 1833, died 16 Oct 1897, Oakland (VR) ae 64-8-10
- 2—KNOX, Relichey, born 1833.
- 3—KNOX, Jefferson, born 1834.
- 4—KNOX, Clarinda, born 1835.
- 5—KNOX, Stephen, born 1837.
- 6—KNOX, Andrew, born 1842, of whom further.
- 7—KNOX, Esther, born 1842.
- 8—KNOX, Benjamin F, born 1845, of whom further.
- 9—KNOX, Nathan, born 1847, of whom further.
- 10—Betsey, born 1850, died 30 Jul 1894, Oakland (VR) ae 44-5-2; mar _____ COCHRANE.

D-6-6 KNOX, Andrew J, born 1842 (1843 acc to g.s.), West Waterville, died 1890, bur Old Cem; mar(1) Elizabeth HORN; mar(2) Hannah Frances ELLIS, born 1850 (1847 acc to g.s.), West Waterville, d/o Solomon (b Sidney) and Hannah (b West Waterville) (KNOX) ELLIS. Hannah (ELLIS) KNOX mar(2) int 12 Aug 1893 Elden FITZGERALD, born Benton, s/o James (b Benton) and Martha J (b Sidney) (TRASK) FITZGERALD.

Child by second wife, Hannah Frances ELLIS:

- 1—KNOX, David J, born Oct 1868, of whom further
- 2—KNOX, Almira Etta, born 1871-72, Fairfield; mar int Jan-Mar 1892, Oakland to Alfred O'NEIL, age 20, born Fairfield, s/o Thomas and Abbie (KNOX) O'NEIL. Abbie was born Waterville.
- 3—KNOX, Emma, born 1873, West Waterville, died after 1955; mar int Oakland 12 Sep 1894 t Charles H BANGS, age 27, born Randolph, s/o Albert and Hannah (PREBLE) BANGS, both of Randolph.
- 4—KNOX, Andrew, born 21 Mar 1874, Fairfield Center; mar Katherine A BABB who died 28 Oct 1938 (TR1938).
- 5—KNOX, Dighton, born 1876, died 25 Mar 1937 (TR1937); mar int 26 Apr 1889, Sophronia RODERICK of Fairfield; div and mar(2) LEIGHTON, Gertrude R, Mrs 22, 2d m, div, of W Gardiner, d/o Barailla B LEIGHTON (b Belfast) and Addie E MOSHER (dec, born NS) int 1900-09-16 cert 20 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 6—KNOX, Joseph, born Fairfield 1878, at age 22 mar LENORE, Mrs Lydia E (WHITTIER), 19, born Canaan, 2d mar, div, d/o Stephen WHITTIER (res Oakland born Canaan) and Emma F PRIEST (dec, born Skowhegan or Canaan) int 1900-06-18 cert 23 Jun (VR Int 1892-1941). She mar (3) as a widow William A YOUNG, q.v.
- 7—KNOX, Hannah, born 1881; mar _____.
- 8—KNOX, Lizzie, born 1884; mar _____ CAMPBELL.

9—KNOX, Solomon, born 1890, died after 1955

D-6-8 KNOX, Benjamin F(ranklin?) B, born 1845, Fairfield or West Waterville, died 18 May 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Martha A BICKFORD, born 19 Dec 1846, Oakland, died 16 Mar 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Bennett and Judith (_____) BICKFORD. Benjamin served in Co B, 30th Me Inf, Civil War.

Children:

- 1—KNOX, Henry, of whom further.
 - 2—KNOX, B(enjamin?) Franklin, born 1873, died 23 Mar 1897, Oakland (VR) ae 23y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—KNOX, Jacob P, born 20 Dec 1875, West Waterville (VR), died 14 Jun 1877, West Waterville (VR). bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—KNOX, Cora, born 11 Aug 1877, West Waterville (VR); mar int 13 May 1895 mar 18 May ELLIS, Edward, 19 born Rome s/o Summer born Rome and Abbie (SMITH) born Rome (VR Int 1892-1941)
 - 5—KNOX, Martha M, born Dec 1879; mar int 27 June 1895 mar 2 Jul BICKFORD, Robert B, 32, 2d mar divorced born West Waterville s/o Sanborn born West Waterville and Vienna (COCHRANE) born Belgrade (VR Int 1892-1941); she mar(2) int 4 May cert 9 May 1903 Levi A ELLIS, born Rome ca 1880 s/o S D Ellis (b Rome) and Abbie L SMITH (b Starks) (VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 6—KNOX, Lula Belle, born ca 1884, died 14 Apr 1900, Oakland, ae 16-0-4, bur Lakeview Cem; mar FROST, Manford 19, born Augusta s/o Thomas (b MA) and Emma FAIRBROTHER (of Fairfield) int 1899-04-18 cert 23 Apr (VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 7—KNOX, Wallace, born ca 1874, died 1882, age 8y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

D-6-9 KNOX, Nathan, born 1847, died 5 Apr 1918 (TR1919), age 70?, bur Old Cem; mar Mary J _____, born ca 1833, died 22 Dec 1893, age 60y, bur Old Cem.

Child:

- 1—KNOX, "baby", bur Old Cem.
- SOURCE: Old Cem.

D-6-6-1 KNOX, David G (or I acc to g.s and J acc to 2d mar int.), born Oct 1868; mar(1) int as second husband 28 Oct 1895 Mabel (POWELL) ROWE, age 18, divorced, d/o George (b Clinton) and the late Susan (PETTIGREW) (VR Int 1892-1941); div and mar(2) Rebecca ELLIS, 18, 2d m, div d/o Freeman ELLIS born Oakland and Nancy J HORN born Oakland int 1899-02-22 cert 27 Feb (VR Int 1892-1941), born Dec 1880 (1900C Oakland). The 1910 Census lists a Ruby, aged 0 as being a child of the Knox's.

Children:

- 1—KNOX, Laura E, born Oct 1899 (1900C Oakland), died 4 Jun 1903, age 3y 7m, bur Old Cem.
- 2—KNOX, Golda G, born after 1900 (Oakland Register 1903). She may have mar 10 Apr 1918 Wallace S MOSHER (TR1919)
- 3—KNOX, David Wallace, born 19 Jun 1904, died 21 Mar 1977, mar (1) Ida POWELL 10 Jan 1925; mar 20 Sep 1954 Augusta M GLAZIER, PVT, US Army, WW2.
- 4—KNOX, Laura Elmira, born 3 Sep 1905, died 1929, mar William BLOMILY 25 Mar 1922.
- 5—KNOX,
- 6—KNOX, Elizabeth Vivian, born 13 May 1909, died 22 Nov 1998.
- 7—KNOX, Abbie O, born 4 Jan 1911, died 21 Oct 1912.

8—KNOX, Lucille, born 5 Sep 1912, died 1964.
SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register, 1903; Old Cem;
Barbara Van Uden of Brewer, ME.

D-6-8-1 KNOX, Henry, born 1871, died 8 Aug 1932 (TR1933),
bur Old Cem, m1? as 2d husband Georgeana (TRASK)
(PERKINS) d/o Thomas and Nancy (TRASK) TRASK of
Fairfield, divorced by 1895 when she remarried Charles H
GROSS; Henry mar(2) int 13 Oct cert 18 Oct 1899 (VR Int
1892-1941) Sarah J WING, born Hallowell 1881, died 1960,
bur Old Cem, d/o Charles WING (dec) and Anna STINSLN
(dec).

Children by which wife uncertain:

1—KNOX, Lulu B (Lula Belle on mar rec) mar 21 Nov 1916
Ralph J C BROWN (TR1917).

2—KNOX, Ella, bur Old Cem.

3—KNOX, inf, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Oakland Register 1903; Old Cem.

E KNOX, Stephen, born ?Starks? 1807, died after 1880; mar Ann
HANSON, born Lebanon. Did he mar(2) Joannah
BICKFORD, born 1806, died bef 1880? Acc to Phyllis
MEYER, he served in War of 1812.

Children, order uncertain:

1—KNOX, Lenalen, born 1834; mar George BRIGGS.

2—KNOX, Lydia, born 1837 or 25 Dec 1835 acc to MEYER; mar
Stephen D BICKFORD.

3—KNOX, Rosalinda (acc to MEYER) or Roselinder, born 1837;
mar Charles YOUNG. One child Alonzo, who died 14 Oct
1894 age 40-9-19.

4—KNOX, Henry Vinal, born 1837, of whom further.

5—KNOX, Sylvanus, born Waterville Mar 1841 (1900C), died 5
Oct 1921 (TR1922); mar(1) int 5 Jul 1873 to Emma F
MORSE (VR 1867-91); mar(2) int 9 Oct 1875 Jane F
BRANN of West Waterville (VR 1867-91); mar(3) int 20
Dec 1876 to Abigail W BROWN (VR 1867-91) born 1830;
mar(4) int 17 Feb 1892 Maud Esther POWELL (VR 1867-
91), age 17 (m rec says 14) born Oakland d/o George and
Olive (TRASK) (POWELL), m5 Lizzie A LOWELL
(Oakland Register 1903), born 1850, died 1908, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar(5) Oakland 15 Mar 1902 Lizzie Jane
FOSS, born Gloucester MA c1852, died Oakland 26 Sep
1908. Sylvanus listed as divorced in 1900 Census.

6—KNOX, Sylvester, born West Waterville c1844, of whom
further.

7—KNOX, Elisa, born 1845, died Derry NH Jan 1929; mar James
H WILLEY.

8—KNOX, Charles, born West Waterville c1848, died Oakland
17 May 1921 (TR1922).

9—KNOX, William, born West Waterville Mar 1850, of whom
further.

10—KNOX, John, born c1853.

11—KNOX, Olive, born c1855. She may have mar int 4 Feb 1876
John T PERKINS of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

12—KNOX, -Llewellyn, born c1856, died 26 Dec 1932
(TR1933).

13—KNOX, Betsey, born c1858.

14—KNOX, Mary, born c1862.

15—KNOX, Francena; mar twice.

16—KNOX, Cora; mar William BARTLETT.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Phyllis V MEYER, 9
Westbranch Terr, Pittsfield, ME 04967 in "Branches and
Roots," *Sentinel*, 11 Jan 1992, p34; Lakeview Cem; Early
Waterville Families.

E-4 KNOX, Henry Vinal, born 1837 (gs) or 1840 (1870C), died
18 Oct 1926 (TR1927), bur Old Cem, m?1 Elvina _____,
born 1841 (1870C), m?2 Almira E PERKINS, born 1851,
died 21 Nov 1894 age 44-4-16, Oakland (VR), bur Old Cem,
d/o John and Susanna B (_____) PERKINS.

Children, probably by first wife:

1—KNOX, Emily, born 1860.

2—KNOX, Lizzie E, born West Waterville 1861; mar int 31 Oct
1878 Milton L MOSHER of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

3—KNOX, Eva, born 1867.

4—KNOX, Elisa A, born 1868.

SOURCES: Oakland Register 1903; 1870C Waterville; 1880C
West Waterville; Oakland VR.

E-6 KNOX, Sylvester, born West Waterville Sep 1844, died
Oakland 6 Feb 1909, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 7 Oct
1875; mar 1877 (1900C) Jane F BRANN, born Waterville 28
Dec 1856, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Robert and
Mary Ann (HALLETT) BRANN. Sylvester served Co B
second Btn 17th Regt US Infantry, Civil War. There were 4
children, 3 living in 1900 (Census):

1—KNOX, Grace, born Dec 1884; mar _____ WHITTIER, res
Readfield.

2—KNOX, Mattie F, born Feb 1889, died bef 1945; mar _____
SPILLER.

3—KNOX, Ursula; mar George R WALKER, res 1945 RFD 1,
Oakland.

SOURCES: DAR Records, V 22.2, p8; 1900C Oakland;
Lakeview Cem.

E-9 KNOX, William, born Mar 1850, West Waterville, died 14
Mar 1921 (TR1922), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1869
Audora or Andora FISH, born Jan 1850, Benton, died 22 Oct
1926 (TR1927), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (14, 10 living in 1900 Census):

1—KNOX, Ora Justin, born West Waterville 7 Aug 1868, died 1
Feb 1919 (TR1920); mar age 26, 2d mar, divorced born West
Waterville; mar int 18 July 1895 mar 22 Jul to Nellie C
ELLIS, 22, 2d m, divorced born Methuen MA d/o Nathan
born Fairfield and Mary (AVERY) born Fairfield (VR1892-
)

2—KNOX, Asa Justin, born 1869, West Waterville; mar int 12
Feb 1892, Oakland, Addie BROOKS, born 1873, Fairfield,
d/o John A and _____ (PRIEST) of Fairfield.

3—KNOX, Lester, born West Waterville 27 Nov 1871 (gs says
27 Nov 1870), died 20 Aug 1925, bur Lakeview Cem;
mar(1) int 31 Dec 1894, Oakland (VR), to Julia A
MERROW, born 3 Sep 1877, New Sharon (Oakland VR),
died 19 Jul 1961, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William and Lydia
(ELLIS) MERROW; mar(2) Hattie _____.

4—KNOX, Ida Mabel born West Waterville 1873, mar(1) Robert
B BICKFORD (1861-1921); mar(2) Solomon ELLIS (1864-
1909); mar(3) Anson 30 Jun 1906 Nate SMITH, born Anson
1874 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921); mar(4) Leon H
SMALL (born 1882). She was d/o William and Andora
(FISH) KNOX.

5—KNOX, Alice M, born 1875.

6—KNOX, Lila May, born West Waterville Aug 1876.

7—KNOX, Joanna, born 1878.

8—KNOX, KNOX, Bertha E, born c1880, nfr.

9—KNOX, Llewellyn, born West Waterville 19 Jun 1882, of
whom further.

10—KNOX, William Irving, born Oakland 24 Jul 1884, died
Waterville 10 Dec 1918 (TR1919).

11—KNOX, Dora B, born ca Oct 1886, died 22 Aug 1887, age

10m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 12—KNOX, Stephen Elmer, born Oakland 10 Aug 1890, of whom further.
 13—KNOX, Eddie, born ca Nov 1892, died 20 Sep 1893 age 10m, bur Lakeview Cem.
 SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

E-9-2 KNOX, Asa Justin, born 1869, West Waterville; mar int 12 Feb 1892, Oakland, Addie BROOKS, born 1873, Fairfield, d/o John A and _____(PRIEST) of Fairfield.

E-9-9 KNOX, Llewellyn, born West Waterville 19 Jun 1882, ?d bef 1903; mar 18 Aug 1900 Augusta L TRASK, 18, d/o Herbert TRASK and Emma TRACY (b Rome) int 1900-08-06 cert 11 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941). They divorced, she mar(2) William CHAMBERLAIN.

Child:

1—KNOX, Harold L, possibly the Harold Luther who died 15 Oct 1932 (TR1933).

SOURCE: Oakland Register 1903.

E-9-11 KNOX, Stephen Elmer, born Oakland 10 Aug 1890, died Oakland 24 Sep 1928, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Agnes Iola WILLEY, born Belgrade 30 Jun 1894, died Oakland 4 May 1950, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—KNOX, Ivan Donnell, born Oakland 1 Feb 1910, of whom further.

2—KNOX, Irene, died bef 1989; mar _____TAYLOR.

3—KNOX, Richard Elmer, born Oakland 2 May 1929, died Oakland 13 May 2005.

4—KNOX, Lena I, died bef 2013; mar 29 Mar 1929 Roy H LAMBERT (TR1930), res Sidney.

5—KNOX, Bessie Arline, born Oakland 17 Nov 1918, died Waterville 16 Feb 2013; mar 14 Apr 1935 Earl R BICKFORD (TR1936), res Sidney.

6—KNOX, Marion Reta, born 1916, died 1921, bur Lakeview Cem.

7—KNOX, Lester W, born 1935, died 1935, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Ivan D Knox obituary, Wed 18 Oct 1989; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

E-9-11-1 KNOX, Ivan Donnell, born 1 Feb 1910, Oakland, died 16 Oct 1989, Gage Rd, Oakland, bur Lewis Cemetery, Oakland. Did he mar(1) Oakland 6 Jun 1931 Lottie McKECHNIE (TR1931) then mar(2?) Oakland 2 Nov 1944 Florence Marjorie SIROIS (TR1944); emp of Diamond International, operated farm and custom butcher shop, member Mountaintop Full Gospel Tabernacle, Oakland Snowgoers Club, Fairfield Ridge Riders. Jeannette Catherine (KNOX) COLLINS lists Lottie as her mother.

Children:

1—KNOX, Jeannette Catherine, born Oakland 8 Dec 1937, died 27 Nov 2015; mar Eugene Perley COLLINS (q.v.), res Oakland.

2—KNOX, Muriel; mar _____GALLAGHER, res Oakland.

3—KNOX, Iva; mar Kenneth CUNNINGHAM, res Oakland.

4—KNOX, Barbara; mar _____POULIN, res Fairfield.

5—KNOX, Arlene; mar _____DOW, res Portland.

6—KNOX, (Step) Bessie BICKFORD, res Oakland.

7—KNOX, (Step) Brenda OTIS, res Oakland.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Ivan D Knox obituary, Wed 18 Oct 1989; Obit Jeanette C (KNOX) COLLINS, *Sentinel*, .30 Nov 2015.

F KNOX, Joseph, born Berwick 12 Nov 1717; mar Berwick c1747 Mary JONES, born York c1722.

Child, probably others:

1—KNOX, William, born 28 Dec 1748, of whom further.

F-1 KNOX, William, born 28 Dec 1748, died Berwick 19 Oct 1775; int 1 Sep cert 17 Oct (Berwick VR p12) mar Berwick 19 Oct 1775 Sarah ALLEY (Berwick VR p120), born Somersworth NH 15 May 1748, died Berwick 28 Jan 1838, d/o Samuel and Judith (KENNY) ALLEY.

Children:

1—KNOX, Eleazer, of whom further.

2—KNOX, Dorothy, born Berwick ca 1778.

3—KNOX, Hannah, born Berwick ca 1780.

4—KNOX, Joseph, born Berwick ca 1782; mar Hannah RICKER, born ca 1782.

5—KNOX, Moses, of whom further.

6—KNOX, Sally, born Berwick ca 1786; mar Samuel RICKER, born ca 1786.

7—KNOX, Benjamin, born Berwick 19 Feb 1791; mar Rachel HUBBARD, born ca 1791

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

F-1-1 KNOX, Eleazer, born Berwick ca 1776; mar Tamson TIBBETTS, born ca 1776.

Children rec Belgrade (VR Vol 1):

1—KNOX, Jesse, of whom further.

2—KNOX, William, born 28 Jan 1808.

3—KNOX, Rachel, born 16 Feb 1812, died Mercer 10 Jun 1890 bur Hampshire Hill Cem; mar 11 Jun 1831 John BLAISDELL.

4—KNOX, Sarah, born 10 Jun 1815.

5—KNOX, Lewis, born 16 Jul 1817.

6—KNOX, David, born 23 Mar 1824.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

F-1-5 KNOX, Moses, born Berwick ca 1784; mar ca 1806 Susannah PERKINS, born ca 1786.

Children born Fairfield:

1—KNOX, George, born ca 1808. According to Carl Yeaton (13 Jan 1996) one George KNOX of Belgrade looked so much like Abraham Lincoln that the statue in the Lincoln Memorial was made from Knox's likeness. Might this George KNOX be the model of that famous statue?

2—KNOX, Asa, born ca 1812.

3—KNOX, son, born ab 1814.

4—KNOX, child, born ca 1816.

5—KNOX, Moses, born ca 1818.

6—KNOX, child, born ca 1820.

7—KNOX, child, born ca 1822.

8—KNOX, KNOX, child, born ca 1824.

9—KNOX, child, born ca 1826.

10—dau, born ca 1830.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v 4.12

F-1-1-1 KNOX, Jesse, born 19 Dec 1805, Belgrade (VR Vol 1), died 11 Apr 1879; mar Sarah _____, born 1805, died 6 Jul 1864.

Children born Belgrade:

1—KNOX, Susan Jehial, born 23 Aug 1831, died 5 Jan 1855. 2—KNOX, John Ambrose, born 27 Nov 1833, died Aug 1839.

3—KNOX, Miriah, born 16 Feb 1836, died Aug 1839.

4—KNOX, Leander, born 13 Aug 1838, died Aug 1839.

5—KNOX, Rufus, born 11 Aug 1840, died 18 Oct 1843.

6—KNOX, Charles S, born 14 Feb 1843, died 14 Sep 1865.

F-1-5-5 KNOX, Moses, born Fairfield 1818; mar Fairfield 3 Jul 1848 Olive HORN, born Fairfield 9 Sep 1824, died Anoka MN 12 May 1887, d/o Benjamin and Eunice (HERSOM) HORNE.

Children:

- 1—KNOX, Milton H, born Smithfield 11 Apr 1849, died Smithfield 21 Aug 1852 bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, Dea Benjamin HORN lot).
- 2—KNOX, Winfield H, born Springfield 24 Jun 1851, died Minneapolis MN 30 Dec 1915, bur Anoka MN 3 Jan 1916; mar Leila Augusta CHAMBERLAIN, born Bradford 22 Jan 1858.
- 3—KNOX, Catherine, born Smithfield 1855.
- 4—KNOX, Mary, born Smithfield 1859.
- 5—KNOX, Lowandie, born Smithfield 1860.
- 6—KNOX, Hiram, born Smithfield 27 Jun 1863; mar Olive HURD (or HORN, HALEN, HAND) born 1829.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12

=====

G KNOX, Melville G, born Oakland 16 Jul 1910, died 21 Oct 1972, s/o George and Angie (MERROW) KNOX; mar 23 Dec 1933 (TR1934) Pauline J MULLIKEN, d/o Everett George and Marie Capola (SPENCER) MULLIKEN.

Children:

- 1—KNOX, Gerald George, born 1935, died 2017, res Sidney 1972; mar 22 Sep 1956 Joyce E WILBUR, born 1939, died 1998.
- 2—KNOX, Sandra Jean, born 1938, died 2005, mar Bangor 19 Jan 1957, mar(1) REYES, res Oakland 1972; mar Bangor 19 Jan 1957 Raymond CASTELLON, born 1934, died 2001.
- 3—KNOX, Faye Eileen, born Oakland 11 Aug 1942, died Oakland 6 Jun 2023, mar 4 Sep 1965 Leroy KITCHIN, died 2007. Grad Williams HS 1961. She was predeceased by a brother and three sisters.
- 4—KNOX, Peggine L, born 1944, mar GOSSELIN, res Winslow 1972.
- 5—KNOX, Bonnie B, born 1949, mar TRASK, res Oakland 1972.
- 6—KNOX, Cindy Lee, grad Messalonskee HS 1973, mar Daniel Francis MORIARTY of Old Saybrook, CT.

SOURCE: 1950C, Oakland, ED 6-62 p21; Obit Melville KNOX, *Sentinel*, 24 Oct 1972; Obit Faye Eileen (KNOX) KITCHIN, *Sentinel*, 13 Jun 2023

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

KNOX, Pauline Ruth, born 1936, died 20 Feb 1937 (TR1937).
KNOX, Edward L, born 1906, died 1945.

Misc. VR:

KNOX, David J, died 1934-05-23 (TR1935)
KNOX, David W mar 1925-01-10 POWELL, Ida M (TR1926)
KNOX, Edward LeRoy, died 1945-06-15 (TR1945)
KNOX, Elmer, died 1928-09-24 (TR1929)
KNOX, Erland, died 1928-01-24 (TR1929)
KNOX, Ethel M, died 1934-12-24 (TR1935)
KNOX, Gertie, died 1901-04-02 (TR1902)
KNOX, Gloria Ann, died 1936-01-06 (TR1936/7)
KNOX, Hannah Frances, died 1933-03-12 (TR1934)
KNOX, Harry C mar 1931-09-07 ELLIS, Susan A (TR1932)
KNOX, infant, died 1928-08-28 (TR1929)
BICKFORD, Ida M (KNOX), 22 born West Waterville d/o William KNOX born West Waterville and Andora (FISH) born West Waterville int 1894-11-12 ELLIS, Solomon, 30 born West

Waterville s/o Edward deceased born Smithfield and Jerusha (PERKINS) born Smithfield (VR1892-)
KNOX, Isabel mar 1927-06-25 CLAPPERTON, Charles (TR1928)
KNOX, Joseph David, died 1926-12-12 (TR1927)
KNOX, Julia mar 1936-05-30 PERKINS, Arthur (TR1936/37)
KNOX, Laura Elmira mar 1922-03-25 BLOMILY, William (TR1923)
KNOX, Lester Millard, died 1932-01-16 (TR1933)
KNOX, Lola Ethel, died 1925-08-25 (TR1926)
KNOX, Lucille R mar 1926-01-18 MCINTIRE, Leroy E (TR1927)
KNOX, Lucille R mar 1934-10-20 TOZIER, Ray (TR1935)
KNOX, Lucy Ellen, died 1919-05-25 (TR1920)
KNOX, Lydia, Mrs 36, 3d m, div, d/o James C HOLMES (blacksmith, dec) and Tryphena COCHRAN (b Oakland) to ROWE, Wilson 63, 2d m, wid, born Woodstock, d/o William ROWE (dec, born Oxford) and Sarah MERRILL (b Andover) int 1900-11-27 cert 2 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941)
KNOX, Marcia E, West Waterville int 1879-02-08 BROWN, Crosby, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
KNOX, Marion, died 1921-11-08 (TR1922)
KNOX, Rebecca J mar 1934-11-10 COCHRAN, Robert (TR1935)
KNOX, Sarah Elizabeth, died 1947-03-25 (TR1947)

KORBET

KORBET, Stephen, mar Sue _____, res Sidney 2023.

Children:

- 1—KORBET, Jaqueline Sue, born Portland 22 Dec 1983, died Phoenix, AZ 4 May 2023. Her extensive obit reads in part, She started kayaking Maine streams at 16. She was inspired to explore by an untamed spirit of adventure like Lewis and Clark. She graduated from Messalonskee High in 2002, attended the University of Maine Orono. In the summer of 2003, she became a Registered Maine White Water Rafting Guide on both the Dead River and Kennebec River in Maine. Jackie was accepted into the student exchange program in her sophomore year with Ft. Lewis College, Durango, CO. She fell in love with the Rockies, and this is when she started her first career. She spent the better part of her youth chasing rivers, absorbing the infinite beauty and knowledge the world offers. She was a certified raft guide on many rivers like Hells Canyon, Snake River; Middle Fork, Salmon River; and Madison River; just to name a few. She traveled from Alaska in 2009 to the Southern Patagonia Alps in 2010. Jackie became a professional ski patroller and dog handler while working at Big Sky, Mont. She also received her EMT certificate in 2006 and again in 2010. Jackie and her dog, Atlas, were professional certified Avalanche Rescue and was Wilderness Search and Rescue in the states of Montana, Idaho, and Wyoming. She continued with her degree with a major in outdoor sport management. In 2015 a rattlesnake bite almost took her life. This is when she changed her major so she could pursue a career as a physician assistant. Jackie graduated with honors from Montana State University 2017 with a B.S. Degree in Microbiology. In 2019 she was accepted to Rocky Mountain College, in Billings, MT for a master's degree in physician assistant. While waiting for her acceptance she became the first woman licensed fly-fishing guide in Jackson Hole, WY. She went to several different states doing her rotations during Covid. This included Maine. In Brunswick she worked in the ER at Mid Coast Hospital and in Portland worked at Maine Medical Center. She then graduated from Rocky Mountain College with her master's degree as a physician assistant in August 2021.

Jackie started her second career as an emergency room physician assistant at Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott and Prescott Valley, AZ.

2—KORBET, Matthew, res Cape Canaveral, FL 2023.

3—KORBET, Gregory, res Topsham 2023.

4—KORBET, Jon, res Sidney 2023.

SOURCE: Obit Jacqueline Sue KORBET, *Sentinel*, 4 May 2023

KRAUS

KRAUS, Mary; mar 7 May 1927 Albert H LANE (TR1928)

KRUĆOVĆŠIN / KACHMAR

KACHMAR, Elizabeth A (Krućovćšin), Lisbon Falls, mar(1) John KACHMER; mar(2) KUZMIAK, Steve, Oakland, 1923 Oct 22 (Maine Marriage Index). She was born 1897 in Austria, died Lisbon Falls 1 Jul 1968, d/o Paul and Susie (PAPADYAK) KRUĆOVĆŠIN; He was born Oakland, RI 21 Nov 1888, died 22 Apr 1974.

LABARIE

LABARIE, Ozite Saucier, died 1945-06-25 (TR1945) LABRIE, Edward, died 1944-12-10 (TR1944)

LACHANCE

LACHANCE, Carroll Henry, died 4 Nov 1930 (TR1931)

LACHANCE, Cleo, died 1915-08-06 (TR1916)

LACHANCE, Henry Joseph, died 1932-09-06 (TR1933)

LACHANCE, Henry mar 1930-06-23 to DODGE, Elizabeth (TR1931)

LACROIX

A LACROIX, Joseph, born 8 May 1904, died 4 Oct 1969, bur Lewis Cem; mar Eleanore JACQUES, born 11 May 1901.

Children:

1—Arthur E, born 1924; mar Alma PARRISH.

2—Jean T, born 1926; mar Albert DOUGHTY.

3—S Elaine, born 1927.

4—Beth E, born 1929; mar Edward WAINER.

5—Doris Y, born 1931; mar Robert BUZZELL.

6—Felix Gerald, 1932, of whom further.

7—Leo G, born 1933.

8—Claire R, born 1935; mar William MORONEY.

9—Norman R, born 1936; mar Patricia VAN WINKLE.

10—Helene G, born and died 1938, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

A-6 LACROIX, Felix Gerald, born 1932; mar Denise E PROVOST.

Child:

1—LACROIX, Felix Gerald Jr, born 5 Mar 1954, died 7 May 1954, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Misc. VR:

LACROIX, Frank, died 1941-09-28 (TR1941)

LADD

A LADD, Charles Wesley, born Vienna 3 May 1894, died 1955, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Warren E and Ida May (KELLEY) LADD; mar West Farmington 10 Jan 1921 Dorothy Frances COVENTRY, born Troy NY 1896, died

Waterville 1 Jul 1993.

1—LADD, Phyllis W, born Waterville 26 Oct 1921, died Waterville 30 Aug 2004.

2—LADD, Leora "Lee", born Waterville 26 Sep 1923, died Jacksonville FL 6 Apr 2003.

3—LADD, Bernard E, born 19 Jun 1926, of whom further. 4—LADD, Living.

A-3 LADD, Bernard E, born 19 Jun 1926, died Waterville 9 Dec 2005, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Doris Amalia LANG, born Warwick RI 6 Nov 1928, died Winslow 9 Sep 2010.

Children:

1—LADD, David L, born 1958, died 1964, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—LADD, living.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B LADD, Jacob, born Feb 1851; mar(1) Rose MOORE; mar(2) 1887, Josephine _____, born Dec 1868.

Child by first wife:

1—LADD, Alton, born Jun 1883.

Children by second wife:

2—LADD, Carroll C, born Jan 1890.

3—LADD, Mertie, born Vienna Mar 1892.

4—LADD, Wallace M, born Feb 1899.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

LADD, Alice mar 1939-07-29 DAIGLE, Donat (TR1939)

LADD, Clifton mar 1939-07-09 KNIGHT, Irene (TR1939)

LADD, Frank E mar 1924-06-30 JEMERY, Leona M (TR1925)

LADD, Frederic Anthony, died 1950-08-28 (TR1950)

LADD, George mar 1934-08-13 BICKFORD, Dorothy (TR1935)

LADD, Kennety mar 1935-12-15 CROWELL, Edna (TR1936)

LADD, Louisa T, died 1923-05-18 (TR1924)

LAFLIN

LAFLIN, Charlotte May, died 1941-12-03 (TR1941) LAFLIN, George Herbert, died 1946-02-05 (TR1946)

LAFOND

A LAFOND, Joseph, born Canada East ca 1845; mar Addia B _____, born Canada East ca 1848. In 1870 his fam res with Cyrus E JOY.

Child:

1—LAFOND, Edmond F, born Canada East ca 1869.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

LAMB

A LAMB, David.

Child:

1—LAMB, Charles Herman, born 1875, Shawmut, died 28 Jun 1950 (TR1950), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 22 Aug 1897 in the "Dyer House" on Libby Hill, which was the Baptist Parsonage in 1897, to Susie Arlene CLARK, born 20 Feb 1879, Alna, died 1951, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o John F CLARK.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

LAMB, Olive May, 27 born N Wayne, d/o Seavetus and Elizabeth (_____) int 1894-12-03 EAMES, George Clifton, 25 born Embden s/o Phineas born Madison and Philena (THOMPSON) born Embden (VR1892-)

LAMBERT

A LAMBERT, Paul, born 1838, died 1900, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 21 Apr 1884 Caroline M BLINN of Oakland (VR 1867- 91), born 1846, died 1895, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—Paul H, died 6 Apr 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—Annie M, born 1863, died 1891, bur Lakeview Cem; mar _____ GANNON.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Lewis Cem.

B LAMBERT, Roy, mar Lena _____.

Children:

- 1—LAMBERT, Bernice, born Oakland 4 Nov 1931, died 11 Oct 2019, mar Parker BLETHEN.
 - 2—LAMBERT, Frank, died bef 2019
 - 3—LAMBERT, Kay, died bef 2019
 - 4—LAMBERT, Keith, mar Beverly, living 2019
 - 5—LAMBERT, Sheila, mar John BICKFORD, living 2019
- SOURCE: Obit Bernice (LAMBERT) BLETHEN, *Sentinel*, 15 Oct 2019

C LAMBERT, _____; mar Lizzie Ella _____, born Sep 1863, divorced by 1900, died 30 Sep 1944 (TR1944), bur Lewis Cem. Children, 2, 1 living 1900:

- 1—LAMBERT, Harry H, born 1889, of whom further.
- 2—LAMBERT, child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem; Wilbur Philip STEVENS.

C-1 LAMBERT, Harry Harrison, born Mar 1889, died 19 Jan 1971, age 81-10-2, bur Lewis Cem; mar Lizzie Annie PEASE, born 1885, died 20 Dec 1944 (TR1944), bur Lewis Cem. Child:

- 1—LAMBERT, Gladys, born Waterville 25 Aug 19__; mar 4 July 1935 John Philip DAVIDSON (TR1936), born Oakland 5 June 19_. Child Cynthia Ann born Waterville 16 Jun 1954 mar David Wilbur STEVENS, q.v.

SOURCE: Wilbur Philip STEVENS.

Misc. VR:

LAMBERT, Charles S mar 1937-01-30 BLANCHARD, Eleanor F (TR1937)

LAMBERT, Clifford J mar 1925-03-10 SNOW, Helen R (TR1926)

LAMBERT, Ella M mar 1928-07-07 FREDERICK, Linwood (TR1929)

LAMBERT, George Henry mar 1943-07-17 HEATH, Carrie May (TR1943)

LAMBERT, Helen mar 1936-03-09 THOMAS, Aurice F (TR1936/37)

LAMBERT, John, West Waterville int 1881-01-27 cert 31 Jan MATHIA, Ida, Waterville (VR 1867-91)

LAMBERT, Mary Elizabeth mar 1941-05-30 PARKER, James Harold (TR1941)

LAMBERT, Patricia Jean, died 1945-06-06 (TR1945)

LAMBERT, Roy H mar 1929-03-29 KNOX, Lena I (TR1930)

LAMBERT, Violet M mar 1934-06-10 GILMORE, Maurice (TR1935)

LANCASTER

A LANCASTER, Seth, born Apr 1844; mar 1885 Angie W _____, born Jun 1863. Children, 3:

1—LANCASTER, Katie M, born Feb 1886. 2—LANCASTER, George C, born Apr 1888. 3—LANCASTER, child.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Bur in Old Cem:

LANCASTER, Hiram E, born ca 1850, died 18 Feb 1894, age 44-4-10.

Misc. VR:

LANCASTER, Mary H (Call), 2d mar, widow born Pittsfield d/o Reuben CALL born Pittsfield and Angelina (POLLARD) born Palmyra int 1895-08-03 mar 8 Aug BASTON,

Harrison, 67, 2d mar born Lexington (VR1892-)

LANCASTER, Nellie P mar 1933-08-13 GOODMAN, Samuel (TR1934)

LANCASTER, Rufus F, died 30 Jun 1930 (TR1931) int 1884-04-18 cert 23 Apr mar 24 Apr CALL, Angela, Waterville (VR 1867- 91)

LANDRY

LANDRY, Cecille D mar 4 Feb 1937 Otho D CROWELL (TR1937); she was born Waterville 19 Sep 1914, died Richmond TX 16 Jan 2010, d/o Joseph Edward LANDRY (b Ste Marie QC 1 Jan 1872, died Fairfield 16 Jun 1962) and Demerise Mamie RODRIGUE (b Waterville 6 Sep 1877, died after 1930; they mar Waterville 8 Jan 1899.

LANDRY, Mary Julliet mar 1940-10-16 WOOD, Harold Leonard (TR1940)

LANDRY, Rita H mar 1942-11-21 CAREY, Kenneth G (TR1942)

LANE

LANE, Albert H mar 1927-05-07 KRAUS, Mary (TR1928)

LANE, Albert Hazelton, died 1928-10-06 (TR1929) LANE, Lepha Belle, died 1930-06-29 (TR1931)

LANE, Irene mar 1923-03-17 WENTWORTH, Charles Morriss (TR1924)

LANE, Mary Kraus mar 1929-05-08 VIGUE, E J M (TR1930)

LAPHAM

A LAPHAM, John S, born Jun 1831; mar 1868 Mary G _____, born RI. His par born MA and NH, hers born RI.

Child:

1—LAPHAM, Sophie G, born Oct 1869.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

LAPOINT(E)

LAPOINT, Joseph, Oakland int 1884-05-05 cert 10 Jul NOLIN, Emma, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

LAPOINTE, Charlotte S, died 4 Mar 1953, age 83-2-22, bur Lewis Cem.

LARKIN

LARKIN, Percy Roy, died 1941-08-14 (TR1941) LARKIN, Vesta E, died 1925-01-13 (TR1926)

LARKIN, Willie T, 25 born Smithfield s/o Thomas W born Smithfield and Vesta (WILLEY) born Belgrade mar 1892-06-01 NELSON, Hattie M, 21 born Waterville d/o Harrison and Addie (EMERY) (VR1892-)

LAVIGUEUR

LAVIGUEUR, Frank, died 1927-07-21 (TR1928) LAVIGUEUR,

Frank, died 1929-07-21 (TR1930)
LAVIGUEUR, Helen mar 1929-05-27 LACROSSE, Arthur
(TR1930)
LAVIGUEUR, Jeanette C mar 1928-06-25 MURRAY, Kenneth
William (TR1929)

LAWLER

A LAWLER, William, born Bridgeport, CT 30 May 1964, died
Waterville 20 Aug 2014, son of William Murray LAWLER
Sr and Joan (GUEST) LAWLER, he died bef 2014, she res
Albion 2014, mar(1) Kathy ____; mar(2) Lori ROSATI.
He was also survived by sisters Robin (LAWYER) RICE of
Oakland, and Grace (LAWLER) KOLREG of Albion.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—LAWLER. Kristin, born Waterville 4 Nov 1991, died 16 Jun
2012.
- 2—LAWLER. Shane, res Colorado Springs, CO 2012, Leadville,
CO 2014.
- 3—LAWLER. Justin, res Winslow 2012 and 2014.
- 4—LAWLER. Travis, res North Carolina 2012, and Oakland
2014.
- 5—LAWLER. Brandon (twin), res Oakland 2012, and Waterville
2014.

SOURCE: Obit Kristin LAWLER, *Sentinel*, 19 Jun 2012; Obit
William Murray LAWLER Jr, *Sentinel*, 21 Aug 2014

LAWRENCE

LAWRENCE, Ethel Annie mar 1941-11-07 PEAVEY, Paul
Jasper (TR1941)
LAWRENCE, Hattie A, died 1940-05-05 (TR1940)
LAWRENCE, Leafie int 1882-12-06 cert 11 Dec BICKFORD,
Alphonso (VR 1867-91)
LAWRENCE, Vivian Evelyn mar 1922-11-04 SHEPHERD,
Herbert Edward (TR1923)

LEACH

LEACH, Fred H, died 1922-01-03 (TR1923)
LEACH, Jennie B, died 1943-12-28 (TR1943)
LEACH, Richard P, died 19 Aug 1952, bur Lewis Cem

LeCLAIR

A Alfred-1 LeCLAIR, mar 25 Jan 1932, Arline POWELL.
Children, possibly others:
1—LeCLAIR, Alfred G, born Augusta 28 May 1933, of whom
further.
2—LeCLAIR, Mary; mar ____ WADE.
SOURCE: Obit Albert G LeCLAIR, *Sentinel*.

A-1 LeCLAIR, Alfred G, born Augusta 28 May 1933, died
Waterville 29 Nov 2012. Alfred was an Air Force veteran of
the Korean War. He was employed by several shoe
manufacturers throughout central and southern Maine. He
lived for more than 20 years in Portland before returning to
Oakland.

Children:

- 1—LeCLAIR, Barbara, mar ____ AUTIN, res Springfield, IL
2012.
 - 2—LeCLAIR, Priscilla, res North Carolina, 2012.
 - 3—LeCLAIR, Phyllis, res North Carolina, 2012.
- SOURCE: Obit Albert G LeCLAIR, *Sentinel*.

LEAHY

A LEAHY, James Edmund, mar Oakland 14 Feb 1925 (TR1926)
Dorothy Louise GLOVER, of North Anson, born
Massachusetts 1909, divorced by 1940, res 263 School St,
percher in woolen mill. Her adoptive mother, Emma F
GLOVER, born MA 1870, res here 1940C.

Children:

- 1—LEAHY, Barbara F, born 1926 2—LEAHY, Alan S, born
1927 3—LEAHY, Richard W, born 1935

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED46, p1A

LEATHERS

LEATHERS, Seldon Alonzo mar 1941-06-29 DOYLE, Doris
Lorraine Johnson (TR1941)
LEATHERS, Theda Agnes mar 1944-11-24 LUSH, Elmo Calvin
(TR1944)

LEAVITT

LEAVITT, Lawrence G, born c1905, died Oakland 11 Nov 1967,
mar 18 Jan 1934 Lauretta M LETOURNEAU (TR1935,
Early Waterville Families)
LEAVITT, Ruth A mar 1938-01-08 BICKFORD, Donald L
(TR1938)
LEAVITT, Thomas O mar 1919-10-21 STEVENS, Edith L
(TR1920)

LECLAIR

LECLAIR, Alfred mar 1932-01-26 POWELL, Arline (TR1933)
LECLAIR, Arlene Lois mar 1944-12-19 BOOZ, Franklin R
(TR1944)

LEE

LEE, Lyman K; mar Sarah F ____.
Child:
1—LEE, inf dau, died 19 Apr 1896, bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

LEECH

A LEECH, Fred H, born 2 Jun 1868 (1910C says 1866), MA,
died 3 Jan 1922, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1890, Avis R
____, born 29 Jan 1864, MA, died 3 Aug 1934, bur
Lakeview Cem. His par born VT and MA. He was a grocery
salesman, res Oak St, 1910.
Children, 3, 2 living 1910:
1—LEECH, Arthur H, born 1892.
2—LEECH, Clara Avis, born 1901; mar 2 Jun 1922 Wallace
Egerton PATTERSON (TR1923).
3—LEECH, child.
SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

B LEECH, Merton Enock, born 1893, died 1962, bur Lakeview
Cem, served WWI; mar(1) Jennie B ____ , born 1895, died
1940, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 23 Aug 1941 Marion
Louise TAPLEY.
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:
LEECH, Max Lamont mar 1941-09-27 KILDAY, Norma Carolyn
(TR1941)

LEIGHTON

A LEIGHTON, Solomon LEIGHTON, born Rochester NH 1739,

died Mt Vernon 9 Nov 1807, m 26 Jan 1759 Dover NH
Sarah VARNEY, born 1735, died 1795.

Children:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Moses, born Rochester NH 6 Feb 1760, of whom further.
- 2—LEIGHTON, Andrew, born 1761.
- 3—LEIGHTON, Hannah, born 1763.
- 4—LEIGHTON, John, born 1766.
- 5—LEIGHTON, Esther, born 1767, died 1768.
- 6—LEIGHTON, Daniel, born 1770, of whom further.
- 7—LEIGHTON, Palatiah, born 1772, of whom further.
- 8—LEIGHTON, Samuel, born 1774, died 1862.
- 9—LEIGHTON, Benjamin, born 1777, died 1884.

A-1 LEIGHTON, Moses, born Rochester NH 6 Feb 1760, died 1813 Lyons, Wayne Co, NY, s/o Solomon and Sarah (VARNEY) LEIGHTON; mar 3 Feb 1789 Margaret CARLL, born 1763, res Rome June 1804.

Children born Mt Vernon:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Sarah, born 28 Oct 1789, died 1882.
- 2—LEIGHTON, Elizabeth, born 13 Sep 1793, died 1878.
- 3—LEIGHTON, Peter, born 30 Oct 1794, died 1850.
- 4—LEIGHTON, Mordicai, born 25 Mar 1796, died 1846.
- 5—LEIGHTON, Enoch, born 6 Nov 1797, died 1856.
- 6—LEIGHTON, Jonathan, born 23 May 1803, died 1881.
- 7—LEIGHTON, David, born 22 Nov 1804, died 1891.
- 8—LEIGHTON, Nancy, born 1 Jan 1807, died 1830.
- 9—LEIGHTON, Samuel, born 1811, died 1875.
- 10—LEIGHTON, Israel, born 1814, died 1891.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

A-6 LEIGHTON, Daniel; born Mt Vernon 16 Sep 1770, mar 26 Feb 1795 Ruth, res Rome as of town census June 1804.

Children:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Levi, born Mt Vernon 21 May 1795.
 - 2—LEIGHTON, Daniel, born Mt Vernon 30 Dec 1796.
 - 3—LEIGHTON, Smithson, born Mt Vernon 17 Dec 1798, of whom further.
 - 4—LEIGHTON, Louisa, born Rome 6 Jan 1801.
 - 5—LEIGHTON, William, born Rome 23 Nov 1802.
 - 6—LEIGHTON, Lovina, born Rome 27 Aug 1804.
 - 7—LEIGHTON, Louisa, born Rome 27 Aug 1806.
 - 8—LEIGHTON, Liberty, born Rome 4 Aug 1808.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 21.

A-7 LEIGHTON, Palatiah, probably the one born Edgecomb 13 Feb 1772; mar 13 Feb 1796 Polley _____. They res Rome as of June 1804 town census. He prob d 842, Tazewell, IL.

Children:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Mercy, born Mt Vernon 30 May 1796.
 - 2—LEIGHTON, Humphrey, born Mt Vernon 29 Apr 1797.
 - 3—LEIGHTON, Mary, born Mt Vernon 23 Aug 1798.
 - 4—LEIGHTON, L _____, born Rome 12 May 1802, died 3 Feb 1802.
 - 5—LEIGHTON, Jacob, born Rome 18 Feb 1804.
 - 6—LEIGHTON, Tamson, born Rome 9 Jun 1807.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 19.

A-6-3 LEIGHTON, Smithson, born Mt Vernon 17 Dec 1798, died Allegan Co, MI 4 Dec 1876; mar Elisa M YALLALY, born 1804, died 1880. They lived in Frankfort, Waldo Co, in 1850, Casco, Allegan Co, MI in 1870.

Children:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Jane Mariah, born Rome 29 Jul 1823.
- 2—LEIGHTON, Caroline Emery, born 1828, died 1912.

3—LEIGHTON, Ann E, born 1830.

4—LEIGHTON, Leander A, born 1840.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 99.

B LEIGHTON, Benjamin, born Dover NH 1735, died Mt Vernon 8 Jan 1824, m Wiscasset 16 May 1765 Jane WEBBER, born 1742, died 1823; served in French and Indian War, 14 Mar to 27 Nov 1760 to Albany and Crown Point, a tanner.

Children:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Ephraim, born 1765, of whom further
- 2—LEIGHTON, Ezekiel, born 1768, of whom further.
- 3—LEIGHTON, Isaac, born 1770.
- 4—LEIGHTON, Lydia, born 1772, died 1850.
- 5—LEIGHTON, Timothy, born 1773.
- 6—LEIGHTON, Susannah, born 1775.
- 7—LEIGHTON, David, born 1785.
- 8—LEIGHTON, Polly, born 1789.

B-1 LEIGHTON, Ephraim, born Edgecomb Jan 1765, died Augusta 15 Mar 1851; mar Rome 23 Nov 1789 Esther TIBBETTS, born 1770, died 1830, d/o Stephen and Thankful (OATES) TIBBETTS. In 1810, they res Mt Vernon, in 1810, Rome, in 1820 Augusta, in 1830, Parkman. Children recorded Rome:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Stephen, born Mt Vernon 6 Nov 1790.
 - 2—LEIGHTON, Henry Tibbetts, born Mt Vernon 4 Sep 1796, died 1856.
 - 3—LEIGHTON, Ephraim, born Mt Vernon 14 Jun 1798, died 1876.
 - 4—LEIGHTON, Susanna K, born Mt Vernon 22 Jun 1801, died 1870.
 - 5—LEIGHTON, Esther, born Rome 4 Apr 1802, died 1860.
 - 6—LEIGHTON, Charlotte, born Rome 9 May 1804, died 1881.
 - 7—LEIGHTON, Anna B, born 1808, died 1898.
 - 8—LEIGHTON, Isaac, born 1811, died 1881.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 23.

B-2 LEIGHTON, Ezekiel, born 1768, died Augusta 20 Aug 1857; mar 3 Nov 1791 Lydia PEARL, born 15 May 1774, died Exeter 4 Aug 1854, d/o Simeon and Mary (LEIGHTON) PEARL.

Children recorded Rome:

- 1—LEIGHTON, Simeon, born Mt Vernon 16 Jul 1792, died 1869.
 - 2—LEIGHTON, Silas, born Mt Vernon 24 May 1795, died 1868.
 - 3—LEIGHTON, Charlotte, born Mt Vernon 27 Jul 1797.
 - 4—LEIGHTON, Caty, born Mt Vernon 13 Jul 1799.
 - 5—LEIGHTON, Timothy, born Rome 24 Sep 1801.
 - 6—LEIGHTON, Edya, born Rome 22 Oct 1804.
 - 7—LEIGHTON, Hiram, born Rome 26 Apr 1807.
 - 8—LEIGHTON, Warren, born 1809, died 1881.
 - 9—LEIGHTON, Lorenzo, born 1811, died 1896.
 - 10—LEIGHTON, Charles, born 1814.
 - 11—LEIGHTON, Martha H, born 1819.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 38.

C LEIGHTON, George Byron, born Jonesport 1 Jan 1866, died Oakland 7 Sep 1945 (TR1945), bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville, s/o Lemuel Dyer and Calista W (THOMPSON) LEIGHTON; mar(1) 18 Feb 1893 Ella F STROUT, born Cherryfield 5 May 1873, died Milbridge 14 Jan 1897; he was of Cambridge MA, she was of Cherryfield; mar(2) 17 Jun 1903 Elizabeth Aloma MANLEY, her first mar, born Waterville 7 Apr 1868, died Waterville 8 May 1933; both were of Waterville; she had 4 children, 3 living in 1910C.

Resided 33 Elm, Waterville in 1910.

Children by first wife, born Milbridge:

1—LEIGHTON, Hannah Calista, born 18 Nov 1894, died Waterville 18 Mar 1987.

2—LEIGHTON, Ethel Lacklee, born 18 Nov 1895, died Waterville 24 Feb 1979.

Children by second wife, born Waterville:

3—LEIGHTON, Aloma, born 23 Aug 1905, died Waterville 24 Jan 1993.

4—LEIGHTON, Lemuel Dyer, born 25 Dec 1906, died Waterville 26 Apr 1992; mar Mary C ____; son Albert Kearney LEIGHTON born Waterville 1934, died New York City 4 Mar 2005.

5—LEIGHTON, Benjamin Manley, born 8 Nov 1908, died Waterville 19 Nov 2003; mar Ola M DALE, born Winslow 18 Feb 1912, died 13 Mar 2009.

6—LEIGHTON, George Byron, born 19 Jun 1910, of whom further

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

C-6 LEIGHTON, George Byron "Barney", born 19 Jun 1910, died Waterville 19 Mar 1978, mar 19 Jun 1931 Gladys RUSHTON (TR1932). Owned house t 33-1/2 Elm St Court, Waterville, valued at \$3000 in 1940C.

Children:

1—LEIGHTON, Barbara, born 1933.

2—LEIGHTON, George "Podgie", born Waterville 21 Feb 1935, of whom further.

3—LEIGHTON, David, born 1938, mar Jeannette ____, living 2019.

SOURCE: 1940C, Waterville, Ward 6, p1B

C-6-2 LEIGHTON, George "Podgie", born Waterville 21 Feb 1935, died Bangor 7 May 2019, mar 1960 Adoree Ann COLLIER, who died bef 2019. He grad Williams HS 1953 **(Photo)**. His obituary says in part, he served in the Naval Reserves and later enlisted in the U.S. Army, serving in Germany. He worked as an iron worker for Local 496 for 33 years. He was a mail carrier and a local bus driver for a short time following his retirement. Podgie had a lifelong love of airplanes and flying and was a licensed pilot for many years. In 1960, he married the love of his life Adoree Ann Collier, they were together for 56 "wonderful" years.

Children:

1—LEIGHTON, Jody, mar Steve KNOX.

2—LEIGHTON, Todd, mar Dodie WILKIE.

3—LEIGHTON, Kathy.

4—LEIGHTON, Toby, mar Melissa ____.

SOURCE: Obit George "Podgie" LEIGHTON, *Sentinel*, 13 May 2019.



C-6-2-2 Todd LEIGHTON, mar Dodie WILKIE.

Child:

1—LEIGHTON, Tara, mar Jonathan RODERIGUE of Winslow, s/o Joe and Vicki (____) RODERIGUE.

SOURCE: Obit George "Podgie" LEIGHTON, *Sentinel*, 13 May 2019.

D LEIGHTON, Joseph; mar 29 Oct 1801 Hannah ____.

Children born Mt Vernon recorded Rome Town Records p 25:

1—LEIGHTON, Lemuel, born 1 Mar 1803.

2—LEIGHTON, John S, born 3 Feb 1805.

3—LEIGHTON, Joseph, born 30 Aug 1806.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 25.

Misc. VR:

LEIGHTON, Frank H int 1883-08-22 cert 27 Aug KINCAID, Jennie, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

LEIGHTON, Gertrude R, Mrs 22, 2d m, div, of W Gardiner, d/o Barailla B LEIGHTON (b Belfast) and Addie E MOSHER (dec, born NS) to KNOX, Dighton 33, 2d m, div, s/o Andrew KNOX (dec, born Oakland) and Hannah F ELLIS (b Oakland) int 1900- 09-16 cert 20 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)

LEIGHTON, Mildred E mar 1921-09-15 COUSINS, Alton S (TR1922)

LEIGHTON, Nelson D, born Augusta 6 Feb 1920, mar 31 Jan 1942 Beatrice Mae JOBBER (TR1942), born Fairfield 16 Jul 1920 (Early Waterville Families)

LeMAY

LeMAY, Louis Ludger, born Harpswell 31 Jul 1923, died Oakland 20 Oct 2019, bur Hillcrest Cem, Harpswell, son of Edgar and Grace (MOODY) LeMAY, grad Brunswick HS 1940, served in US Navy; mar Thalia BAILEY 27 Jun 1946. He was the owner of LeMay's Service, retiring in 1985 after 30 years.

Children:

1—LeMAY, Julianne

2—LeMAY, Stephen, mar Daphne

3—LeMAY, Jessica, mar ____ OWAIN

SOURCE: Obit Louis Ludger LeMAY, *Sentinel*, 23 Oct 2019

LEMNAH

LEMNAH, Judson A, born 1875, died 17 Oct 1932 (TR1933), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Julia Mary__, born 1871, died 28 July 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem.

Possible child:

1—LEMNAH, Minta A; mar 1 Sep 1920 Nathan R COLLAR Jr (TR1921)

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

LEONARD

A LEONARD, Watson V, born 1819 (1880C) or 1820 (1870C); mar 3 Jan 1854 Irene STUART (IGI), born Aug 1828; he was a grocer, res Church St. Also res here in 1870 were Charles E MITCHELL age 27; Andrew WATSON age 27; and Albion P SOULE age 27.

Children recorded Belgrade:

1—LEONARD, Harry Stuart, born 4 Aug 1854 (IGI).

2—LEONARD, Arthur Watson, born 10 Feb 1857 (IGI), of whom further.

3—LEONARD, Rose Bird, born 22 Jan 1860 (IGI).

4—LEONARD, Pamela Lovejoy, born 2 Apr 1866 (IGI); she never married, was a secretary for Hiram Ricker, famed for the Poland Springs House, and in that job, she traveled all over the world (Cynthia MASSEY).

5—LEONARD, Millie S, born 1867.

6—LEONARD, Lowell Lovejoy, born 7 Feb 1873, West Waterville (Waterville VR).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville VR.

A-2 LEONARD, Arthur Watson, born 10 Feb 1857, Belgrade, died 1914, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1887 Lizzie Nathalia TOWNSEND, born Apr 1857, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a retail grocer, res Church St 1910.

Children:

1—LEONARD, Murray T, born 5 Sep 1890, died 1957, bur Lakeview Cem, 24 July 1921 Gertrude Mae SHERBURNE, born 1897, died 1938, bur Lakeview Cem. (TR1922).
Roster...of...1917-1919 says LEONARD, Murray T, 2725120, born Oakland 5 Sep 1890, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 28 May 1918, Army, Pvt, 301 Trench Mortar Battery to discharge, overseas service - 16 Jul 1918 to 22 Jan 1919, discharge 1 Feb 1919, p 1171.

2—LEONARD, Marjorie W, born May 1897; mar 21 June 1921 Louis M MASSEY (TR1922).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.; Cynthia MASSEY, 65 Jay St, Geneva NY 14456

Misc. VR:

LEONARD, Rita C, died 1979-12-08 age 81 Oakland (TR1979)

LESSARD

LESSARD, Albert Charles-1 LESSARD, born 1881, died 3 June 1945 (TR1945), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Adele _____, 1882, died 19 Oct 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children, numbers 4 on speculative:

1—LESSARD, Albert A, born 1901, died 1956, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 27 Feb 1922 Edna Irene BRANN (TR1927).

2—LESSARD, Irene B, born 1904.

3—LESSARD, Bernard Charles, born 1909, died 2 Aug 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 24 May 1931 Clarice F HAYNES (TR1932).

4—LESSARD, Beatrice G mar 24 May 1927 Harley Perham MAIRS (TR1928)

5—LESSARD, Catherine D mar 25 Oct 1937 George W COUGHLIN (TR1937)

6—LESSARD, Christine J mar 23 Sep 1937 Robert L CLARK (TR1937)

7—LESSARD, Donald B mar 31 May 1937 Dorothy WEBB (TR1937)

8—LESSARD, Kathleen Marie mar 26 Aug 1940 Fernand Arnold BOSSE (TR1940)

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

LETOURNEAU

A LETOURNEAU, Pierre, of Sts Gervais et Protais, PQ; mar Francoise DESSEIN of Bellechasse, PQ. Children:

1—LETOURNEAU, Pierre Celestin, bpt 8 Jun 1826.

2—LETOURNEAU, Rose, bpt 17 Jul 1830.

3—LETOURNEAU, Luce, bpt 6 Jun 1832.

4—LETOURNEAU, Pierre, bpt 12 May 1834.

5—LETOURNEAU, Pierre "Peter", bpt 7 May 1836, of whom further.

6—LETOURNEAU, Cyprien, bpt 2 Jan 1839; married Sylvia____, born ca 1839; they lived Church St 1880C; she died 3 Mar 1926 (TR1927).

7—LETOURNEAU, Prudent Godfroi, bpt 29 May 1841, died 7 Jan 1906, age 64y (Lakeview Cem).

8—LETOURNEAU, Marie Celine, bpt 30 Sep 1843.

9—LETOURNEAU, Marie Euphrosine, bpt 28 Jan 1847.

SOURCE: IGI, 1993, V3.0

A-5 LETOURNEAU, Pierre "Peter", bpt Sts-Gervais-et-Protais, PQ 7 May 1836, died 1924, bur Lakeview Cem, a scythe

painter; mar Mary E _____, born ME Jan 1850 (1900C), died 12 Jan 1922 (TR1923), bur Lakeview Cem. He immigrated in 1860, and was naturalized. In 1870 Pindan LETOURNEAU, scythe painter, age 29 res here. 1900 Census says he was born May 1838, married 1866. The neighbor in 1900 was Mon Bing, Chinese, who ran a laundry.

Child:

1—LETOURNEAU, Freddie, born 1868, died 1868, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

1880 Census:

LETOURNEAU, Brendon, single, 36, born Canada, boarded with Charles E and Eliza J STEVENS, Main Street.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

LETOURNEAU, Tammy M, died 19 Jun 1961, age 1d.

LETOURNEAU, Lauretta M mar 18 Jan 1934 Lawrence G LEAVITT (TR1935)

LEWIS

A LEWIS, William, Dea, , probably son of William and Mercy (____) LEWIS, born between 14 May 1762 and 1767, Barnstable or Southboro MA, died Waterville 20 Aug 1828, age 61y, bur Lewis Cem; mar Winslow 8 Sep 1787 Abigail CROMMETT (Winslow VR p141), born ca 1765, died 20 Dec 1840, bur Lewis Cem.

Child:

1—LEWIS, Asa L, born 1782 of whom further.

2—LEWIS, Judith, born 1790, died 22 Jun 1848 bur Springer Cem, Sidney; mar 1 April 1811 Joseph SMILEY.

3—LEWIS, Sarah, died bef 1827; mar 7 Apr 1808 James Loval WOOD by Rev Asa Wilbur.

4—LEWIS, Benjamin Crommett, born 3 Jan 1793, of whom further.

5—LEWIS, William (Dea), born Waterville 1795, died 24 Jan 1878 (called Capt in Oakland VR 1873-92) bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland; mar 5 Mar 1818 Sidney Susanna P BAILEY.

6—LEWIS, Asenath, born 1801, died 29 Nov 1872; mar 22 Sep 1816 Sidney Roger COMBS.

7—LEWIS, Jason R, born 1801, of whom further.

8—LEWIS, Abigail P, born c1807; mar 26 Jan 1826 Charles WEEKS (Sidney VR Book II p293)

9—LEWIS, Mary ?B?, may have mar Waterville 14 May 1820 by Rev Wilbur Oliver C TRAFTON; father's will 1827 says "as long as she remain single."

10—LEWIS, Thomas; mar Sidney int 1 Nov mar 27 Dec 1827 Caroline S SAWTELLE (Sidney VR II:237)

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-1 LEWIS, Asa L, born Dec 1782, died West Waterville 24 Jun 1862, age 74y 6m, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) c1821 Eliza C _____, born ca 1788, died 12 Apr 1828, bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) 25 Dec 1828 Mrs. Sally BATES, died bef 1843; mar(3) Mrs. Betsey BATES, died bef Apr 1844; mar(4) Deborah GAGE, died Feb 1856 (no children), mar(5) Mrs Celia PHILBROOK (no children).

Child by first wife Eliza C:

1—LEWIS, "child", born 1822.

Children by second wife SALLY BATES:

2—LEWIS, Asa B, born 1829, died after 1850.

3—LEWIS, Luther, born 1835, died Sep 1866; mar Waterville 8 Aug 1860 Lizzie C SOULE. Daughter Mary T born 8 Aug 1861.

Child by third wife Betsey BATES:

4—LEWIS, Lizzie A, born Waterville 11 Dec 1843; mar Vassalboro 8 Feb 1877 Samuel H PORTER.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-4 LEWIS, Benjamin Crommett, born Winslow 3 Jan 1793, died 28 Feb 1840, age 47y, bur Lewis Cem; mar 10 Jun 1824 Charlotte Langley PRESSY, born Wiscasset 10 Mar 1793, died Waterville 19 May 1858, age 65y 2m, bur Lewis Cem.

Children born Waterville (probably West Waterville):

1—LEWIS, George Alfred, born ca 1825, died 27 Jun 1852, age 27y, bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville 11 Apr 1852 Rosanna or Rosina A STAPLES.

2—LEWIS, Charlotte A, born ca 1827, died 12 Mar 1849, age 22y, bur Lewis Cem.

3—LEWIS, Benjamin Frank, born 1828, died Fitchburg MA 20 Jul 1869; mar Waterville 1 Jan 1857 Elvira S GAGE.

4—LEWIS, Mary Abigail, born 1829, died after 1854; mar Waterville 10 Feb 1852 Alexander STORER.

5—LEWIS, Sarah E, born 1829, died after 1854; mar _____ DAVIDSON.

6—LEWIS, Ann Louisa, born Jul 1833, died Worcester MA 23 Oct 1902; mar Lewis B BARROWS; child Louisa Langdon BARROWS born Waterville 11 Apr 1853.

7—LEWIS, Albert K, born Springfield 1836, of whom further.
8—LEWIS, Susan, born 1836.

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-5 LEWIS, Deacon William, born ca 1795, died 24 Jan 1878, age 83y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Sidney 5 Mar 1818 (IGI) Susan P BAILEY, born ca 1799, died 20 May 1845, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Annis BLACKWELL, born 22 Feb 1809 (Winslow VR), died 8 Feb 1862, gs says 93y, bur Lakeview Cem, which is an error — she was 53. Annis was d/o Mordecai and Sally or Sarah (BURGESS) BLACKWELL.

Children by first wife born Waterville probably West Waterville:

1—LEWIS, William Bailey, born 21 Jan 1819, died 1862; mar Waterville 6 Apr 1849 (IGI) Eliza P BLAISDELL, born 1820, died 1905.

2—LEWIS, Humphrey, born 21 Jan 1821, died 13 Nov 1841, lost overboard from fishing schooner North Star of Camden on the (Grand) Banks age 20 (Maine Farmer III: Deaths p262).

3—LEWIS, Susan Amanda, born 23 Jun 1823, died 5 Jul 1909; mar West Waterville 11 Sep 1845 Joseph E STEVENS (Me Farmer V2). Children born Waterville surnamed STEVENS

4—LEWIS, Wesley, born 7 Oct 1825.

5—LEWIS, Meribah Holly, born 27 Oct 1827.

6—LEWIS, Arvesta Holly, born 18 Jul 1829, died in Minnesota; mar Waterville 1 Jan 1852 Thomas CLARK; had 10 children, grandparents of Maine author Dorothy Clarke WILSON.

7—LEWIS, Addison Wesley, born 29 Oct 1831; mar Frances T _____.

8—LEWIS, Eliza Jane, born 18 Apr 1835, died 1888; mar 3 Jan 1864 Erastus W BATES. Dau Ellen Mower BATES born Waterville 1866 mar 14 Jan 1892 Henry Chester JACKSON.

9—LEWIS, Emily or Emma Reed, born 21 Apr 1837, died Dec 1862; mar 4 Jun 1856 Erastus W BATES.

Children by second wife:

10—LEWIS, _____, born East Vassalboro Apr 1847, died East Vassalboro 24 Jun 1847 (Me Farmer III:262)

11—LEWIS, Franklin, born Waterville 19 May 1851, died 21 Mar 1857, age 5y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-7 LEWIS, Jason, born 1801, died 6 Sep 1878, age 77y, bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville 13 Apr 1820 Sarah WYMAN, born West Waterville 15 Jun 1800, died 8 Sep 1884, bur Lewis Cem, d/o William and Rebecca R (JACKSON) WYMAN.

Child:

1—LEWIS, William Wyman, born 1823, of whom further.

2—LEWIS, Jason R, born 1832, died after 1855.

3—LEWIS, Sarah J, born 1835; mar by Rev N Wood, Waterville 27 Jul 1854 Lorenzo D REED.

4—LEWIS, David J, born Hallowell 1836, of whom further.

5—LEWIS, Martha A, born 1844; mar _____ FIELD.

6—LEWIS, Willie, born c1854.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

D-4-7 LEWIS, Albert K, born 1836, died 1907 bur Pine Grove Waterville; mar H Melissa _____, born 1841, died 1923 bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville.

Children:

1—LEWIS, Caleb A, born 1880, died 1964, bur Pine Grove; mar before 1911 Minnie B _____, born 1885, died 1965; dau Marion A, born 1911.

2—LEWIS, Leola L, born 1882, died 1974, bur Pine Grove.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223

A-5-1 LEWIS, William Bailey.

Child:

1—LEWIS, Charles W, born 7 May 1850, died 1878; mar 8 Dec 1875 Belle COTTLE.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-7-1 LEWIS, William Wyman, born Sidney 24 Jan 1823, died 8 Aug 1909, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 18 Dec 1842 Mary E BERRY, born Sidney 1820, died 12 Oct 1854 age 34y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville 31 Dec 1856 Sylvia Thayer MATTHEWS, born Sidney 15 May 1834, died 2 Mar 1897, bur Lakeview Cem. Sylvia was d/o Elizah B and Aveline (REYNOLDS) MATHEWS; Aveline died about 1893; Wynne writes, "Elizah was supposedly murdered by his sons and his body dumped in Snow Pond."

Children by first wife:

1—Mary Berry, born Sidney 1846, died 1896 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Alonzo E MATTHEWS, Sylvia T _____'s brother (q.v.).

2—LEWIS, Solomon B, born Sidney ca 1849, of whom further.

3—LEWIS, Celia Elizabeth "Aunt Lizzie", born Waterville 13 Feb 1853, died 1945 bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar before 1881 George BALENTINE (q.v.).

4—LEWIS, William Frank, born Sidney 1854; mar Brunswick 8 Mar 1884 Lizzie P TOOTHACKER (Brunswick VR p107). Bonnie WYNNE writes, "In 1860 Census he was living with grandparents Jason and Sarah (WYMAN) LEWIS. His mother died when he was born. There is some 'scandal' involved here; apparently he was already married at the time he married Lizzie. We have a letter she wrote to his father

expressing her upset when he suddenly left her."
 Children by second wife born Sidney:
 5—LEWIS, Charles Sumner, born 16 Feb 1858, died Oakland CA
 8 Jul 1939 bur Homelani Cem, Missionary Ring, Hilo, HI.
 mar Hilo HI Nov 1886 Lucy Taylor WETMORE. One ch
 died age 2.
 6—LEWIS, John Humphrey, born 1867, of whom further.
 7—LEWIS, Ernest Wyman, born 20 Sep 1874, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview
 Ave,
 Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-7-4 LEWIS, David J, born Hallowell 1836, died after 1878,
 bur Lewis Cem; mar Washington DC 1864 Mabel Mary
 ADAMS; he in Co A 20th Me Inf.
 Children:
 1—LEWIS, Ira E, born Waterville 7 Apr 1865.
 2—LEWIS, Edith, born Waterville 27 Feb 1868; mar June 1896
 Charles DAGGETT.
 3—LEWIS, Clifton Holmes, born Waterville 4 Jan 1871, died 14
 Feb 1893, bur Will DUTTON lot, Pine Grove Cem,
 Waterville; mar Waterville 27 Jan 1892 Adassa PRIEST;
 grandparents of Ralph A LEWIS, born 1922, res 2111
 Olympic Ct, Richmond VA 23235.
 4—LEWIS, Alice, born 1873; mar May 1919 Perley HUSTUS.
 5—LEWIS, Leeland J, born 26 May 1878, died 2 Nov 1910, bur
 Nora HAINES lot, Pine Grove Cem, Waterville.
 SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ
 07675-2223.

A-5-1-1 LEWIS, Charles W of Waterville; mar int 22 Nov 1875;
 mar 25 Nov 1875, to Belle A COTTLE of West Waterville,
 born 6 Mar 1855, Waterville (VR), d/o Dennis COTTLE,
 born 1824 of Augusta and Jane M ABBOTT, born 1825,
 Sidney, d/o John ABBOTT, born 1790. Belle mar(2) int 26
 Jun cert 3 Jul mar 20 Jul 1884 Levi MERRILL of Smithfield
 (VR 1867-91).
 Children:
 1—LEWIS, Mabel B, born 1877.
 2—LEWIS, Charles W, born 1879.
 SOURCE: Waterville VR.

A-7-1-2 LEWIS, Solomon B, born Sidney ca 1849, died after
 1870; mar 12 Mar 1863 Susan M HALL.
 Children:
 1—LEWIS, George R, born 23 Jun 1866, died 4 May 1896; mar
 Waterville 23 Nov 1887 Nellie Lewis RUNNELLS, born
 1861, died 1918.
 2—LEWIS, Harry W, born 20 Oct 1867.
 SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ
 07675-2223.

A-7-1-6 LEWIS, John Humphrey, born Sidney 24 Feb 1867, died
 Brockton MA 30 Oct 1961 bur Evergreen Cem, Stoughton
 MA; mar Stoughton MA 12 Nov 1887 Mary Warren BIRD,
 born Stoughton MA 17 Nov 1868, died Brockton MA 8 Nov
 1940.
 Children:
 1—LEWIS, Helene, born 18 Apr 1892, died before 1961.
 2—LEWIS, Ella M, born 6 Aug 1895, died after 1961.
 3—LEWIS, Alyce Bradford, born Stoughton MA 20 Nov 1896,
 died Salem MA 2 Oct 1970; mar Boston MA 23 Apr 1915
 Ernest Robert BARKER. Children Ernest W BARKER, res
 Washington ME, and Warren Robert BARKER, born
 Stoughton MA 7 Jul 1915, died Lawrence MA 19 Sep 1984.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ
 07675-2223.

A-7-1-7 LEWIS, Ernest Wyman, born Sidney 20 Sep 1874, died
 25 Nov 1980 bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar Oakland 20
 Aug 1899 Mary Alice MANTER, born 20 Jan 1875, died 28
 Mar 1960, d/o George Washington (1852-1924) and Alice
 Wheeler (1853-1930) (COWAN) MANTER.

Children born Sidney:
 1—LEWIS, Charles Sumner, born 1901, of whom further.
 2—LEWIS, Ruth Alice, born 15 Oct 1904, died Waterville 15
 Apr 1997; mar Jamaica Plain, Boston, MA 1942 Rev Henry
 BEUKELMAN, who died 1977; m(2) Warner DANFORTH
 of Homestead FL; res Stuart FL until 1994. Graduated
 Oakland HS, Farmington Normal School, taught in Sidney
 and at the Seeger School in Boston. Served with husband, a
 Methodist minister, in Camden, Woburn MA, Newtown
 Upper Falls MA and Peabody MA. 2 step-daughters Bonnie Rae
 (BEUKELMAN) WYNNE of Westwood NH and Leanne
 (BEUKELMAN) SMITH of Walpole NH; 1 natural dau,
 Celia Bess (BEUKELMAN) GARVIN of Ft Lauderdale FL,
 born 1944.
 3—LEWIS, Roger Edward, born 27 Jun 1906; mar Elizabeth NJ
 15 Sep 1934 Ruth Priscilla BEARDSLEY. No children.
 4—LEWIS, George Washington, born 30 Dec 1912, died Sidney
 12 Mar 1921.
 5—LEWIS, William Wyman, born 14 Sep 1914, of whom
 further.
 SOURCE: Obituary, Ruth Alice (LEWIS) (BEUKELMAN)
 DANFORTH, *Sentinel*, 18 Apr 1997.

A-7-1-7-5 LEWIS, William Wyman, born Sidney 14 Sep 1914;
 mar in New Jersey 3 Sep 1938 Frances KOMAR.

Children:
 1—LEWIS, Grace Edith, born 1939.
 2—LEWIS, Alice Elaine, born 1942.
 3—LEWIS, William Ernest, born 1947.
 4—LEWIS, Margaret Ruth, born 1955. 5—LEWIS, Charles
 Sumner, born 1957.
 SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ
 07675-2223.

LEWIS, Fred M, born Marblehead MA 1875, died 18 Nov 1942
 (TR1942), bur Lewis Cem, s/o Joseph H and Hannah
 (TUCKER) LEWIS; mar Marblehead MA 21 Sep 1899 Eva
 M DINGLEY, born Waterville 1879, died 1939, bur Lewis
 Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem Early Waterville Families.

B LEWIS, George B, born 1859, died 8 Aug 1925 (TR1926), bur
 Lakeview Cem; mar Anna M , born 1875, died 1941, bur
 Lakeview Cem. They are bur with Peter E LEWIS, born
 1948, died 1949.

Child(ren?):
 1—LEWIS, George E, born 1883, died 27 Feb 1938 (TR1938),
 bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—LEWIS, Elizabeth H, born 1913, died 2 Sep 1917 (TR1918),
 bur Lakeview Cem. Might she be George B and Anna's
 granddaughter?
 SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C LEWIS, Joseph A, born 1886, died 1969, bur Lewis Cem; mar
 Nellie A _____, born 1887. Child:
 1—LEWIS, Joseph A Jr, Maine FF2, USNR (WWII), born 25
 May 1927, died 23 Mar 1962, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

LEWIS, Calvin Arthur, Maine PVT US Army (WWII), born 6 Jul 1912, died 28 Sep 1969. He mar 14 Oct 1939 Susan A HAGERUP (TR1939)

LEWIS, Jennie B, born ca 1896, died 15 May 1965, age 69-2-17.
LEWIS, Miss Susan, born ca 1817, died 20 Mar 1841.

Bur in Old Cem:

LEWIS, Joseph, US Navy (GAR Marker); Lottie D, d/o J and M F LEWIS, 5 Aug 1896 - 25 Feb 1909; Benney, baby, died 2 Apr 1905, son of J A and N A LEWIS.

LEWIS, _____, died 1917-05-04 (TR1918)

LEWIS, Anna M mar 1935-06-23 ALLEN, Edward Percy (TR1936) LEWIS, Beatrice Irene, died 1919-03-25 (TR1920)

LEWIS, Carroll, died 1946-08-16 (TR1946)

LEWIS, Columbus H, died 1927-05-03 (TR1928)

LEWIS, Dorris V mar 1932-02-20 LOUCKS, William C (TR1933)

LEWIS, Edward E mar 1938-12-23 AUSTIN, Frances (TR1938)

LEWIS, Eva May, died 1939-02-03 (TR1939)

LEWIS, Evelyn G, died 1921-08-17 (TR1922)

LEWIS, Florence G mar 1935-09-28 THOMAS, Oakley Curtis (TR1936)

LEWIS, Florence mar 1934-09-20 STROUT, Kenneth (TR1935)

LEWIS, George Albert mar 1916-09-15 TAYLOR, Florence Louise (TR1917)

LEWIS, Glennis mar 1939-09-23 PEASE, Charles (TR1939)
LEWIS, Hannah, died 1921-11-14 (TR1922)

LEWIS, Helen Adella mar 1941-07-21 PROCTOR, Mark Alfred (TR1941), s/o John A and Elva (PROCTOR) PROCTOR, born Waterville 11 Feb 1919, died Waterville 16 Feb 1997 (Obit, Morning Sentinel, 19 Feb 1997)

LEWIS, Joseph, died 1921-10-15 (TR1922)

LEWIS, Lila M mar 1926-12-12 PADDACK, William M (TR1927)

LEWIS, Lucinda, died 1932-08-25 (TR1933)

LEWIS, Mary, Oakland int 1884-02-11 cert 14 Feb mar 23 Mar CROWELL, W Scott, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

LEWIS, Ruth E mar 1937-09-25 TURNER, Lewis Edwin (TR1937)

LEWIS, William Allen mar 1926-02-16 GARLAND, Hazel Louise (TR1927)

LEWIS, Willie E, died 1915-02-07 (TR1916)

LIBBY

A LIBBY, Asa, born 1737, fourth child of James LIBBY (#1-4-1 in Libby Genealogy) and Elizabeth MESERVE, died 5 Nov 1828, Belgrade; mar 15 Apr 1759 Abigail COOLBROTH who died about 1814, Belgrade; he was a Revolutionary soldier, lived Falmouth, Gray, Belgrade. Child:

1—LIBBY, Rev Asa, of whom further.

SOURCE: Libby Genealogy, p58.

A-1 LIBBY, Asa, Rev, born Scarboro, died 24 Apr 1814, Belgrade; mar(1) Lydia HAYDEN who died 15 Jul 1794; mar(2) Lucretia (WHITE) DUTTON, who died 8 Aug 1830. He was a Baptist minister, res Gray, Belgrade.

Children by first wife Lydia HAYDEN:

1—LIBBY, Lydia, born 1791, died unm.

2—LIBBY, Jerusha, born 25 Mar 1793; mar William SMITH of Sidney.

3—LIBBY, John, born 15 Jul 1794; mar Polly MILLS. Children by Lucretia (WHITE) DUTTON:

4—LIBBY, Abigail, born Jun 1796; mar George DUNN.

5—LIBBY, Thankful, born 30 Apr 1800; mar Joshua TOWNSEND.

SOURCES: Belgrade VR Vol 1; Libby Genealogy p223.

B LIBBY, Elton Wiley; mar 25 Jun 1924 Gladys Edith HERSOM (TR1925) d/o Thomas and Lula Bell (CORSON) HERSOM, born 26 Apr 1898; mar Elton LIBBY.

Child:

1—LIBBY, Alta, born 5 May 1925.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

C LIBBY, Gerald; mar Retha STEVENS, d/o Ormand T and Florence Annie (WHITE) STEVENS.

Children:

1—LIBBY, Brenda; mar Henry CURTIS; child Wyatt (Grant) CRAWFORD).

2—LIBBY, Steven, of whom further.

3—LIBBY, Stuart; mar Sally MARSHIA.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Stacy STEVENS; Belgrade Hy 1995 p194-195.

C-2 LIBBY, Steven; mar Tammy NUTTER d/o Richard and Lorraine (WILLIAMS) NUTTER.

Children:

1—LIBBY, Nicole.

2—LIBBY, Stephanie.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p194-195.

D LIBBY, Jonathan, son of David and Mary C (SMITH) LIBBY who were married Lewiston 19 Mar 1848, born 1860; mar Harmony 9 Dec 1908 Berle Ella WHITTEMORE, born Skowhegan 12 May 1890, died Gardiner 18 Dec 1974, d/o Samuel and Ella M (CORSON) WHITTEMORE.

Child:

1—LIBBY, Clarence LeRoy, born Harmony 14 Jan 1910, of whom further.

SOURCE: Find A Grave

D-1 LIBBY, Clarence Leroy, born Harmony 14 Jan 1910, died Waterville 29 Jan 1991, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar(1) Oakland 3 Jul 1929 Della Lilla Belle WITHAM, born 1913, died 1949 (TR1930), d/o Harold Owen and Bertie (RIGGS) WITHAM; mar(2) 1950 Julia Alice ZIMBA, born 1918, died 2008.

Child:

1—LIBBY, Cleba Rodney, born 1935, of whom further.

2—LIBBY, Burleigh Owen "Sonny", born 1930, died 1949.

3—LIBBY, Clair Leroy, born 1943, died 2004.

4—LIBBY, Glen, living Dexter 2022.

SOURCE: Obit Cleba LIBBY, *Sentinel*, March 2022; Find A Grave

D-1-1 LIBBY, Cleba Rodney, born 1935, died 28 Mar 2022, mar Shirley MERITHEW

Children:

1—LIBBY, Cynthia Jean, mar _____ PIERCE.

2—LIBBY, Peter Allen.

3—LIBBY, Kimberly Lois, mar _____ HARPER.

4—LIBBY, Mark Christopher

SOURCE: Obit Cleba LIBBY, *Sentinel*, March 2022

=====

E LIBBY, Stephen, (#11-9-7 in Libby Genealogy) son of Nathaniel and Mary (KNIGHT) LIBBY; grandson of Matthew and Elizabeth (BROWN) LIBBY; great-grandson of John LIBBY, the immigrant. He was born 1741, Berwick, died 8 May 1793; mar(1) 22 Apr 1761 Alice GUPTILL; mar(2) 21 Jul 1773 Hannah YOUNG, who died 1829.

Children by first wife:

- 1—LIBBY, Stephen, born 12 Apr 1764; mar Sally BUTLER.
- 2—LIBBY, Samuel, of whom further.
- 3—LIBBY, Alice, born 1770, died young.

Children by second wife:

- 4—LIBBY, Alice, born 15 Apr 1774; mar John HERSOM.
- 5—LIBBY, Abigail, born 31 Mar 1778; mar Thomas THURSTON.
- 6—LIBBY, Miriam, born 22 Oct 1778?; mar Miles THOMPSON.
- 7—LIBBY, Zebulon, of whom further.
- 8—LIBBY, Peter, of whom further.
- 9—LIBBY, Hannah, born 25 May 1788.
- 10—LIBBY, John, of whom further.
- 11—LIBBY, Lydia, born 27 Mar 1792; mar(1) Jacob LORD; mar(2) Miles THOMPSON.

SOURCE: Libby Genealogy.

E-2 LIBBY, Samuel (#11-9-7-2 in Libby Genealogy), born 1767, Berwick, died 1817; mar 1792 Anna COOK.

Children born Shapleigh:

- 1—LIBBY, John Cook, born 15 Sep 1793; mar Nancy Gerrish LIBBY.
- 2—LIBBY, Polly, born 25 Oct 1795; mar 6 Nov 1817 Thomas KINSMAN.
- 3—LIBBY, Asa, b 25 Jan 1798; mar Abigail LIBBY (C-8-3), of whom further.
- 4—LIBBY, Clarissa, born 11 Mar 1800, died unm 2 Jul 1864, Exeter.
- 5—LIBBY, Samuel, b 18 Jun 1806, of whom further.
- 6—LIBBY, Calvin, born 13 Jun 1808; mar Nancy C MILLS.
- 7—LIBBY, Nancy; mar Stephen LIBBY.

SOURCE: Libby Genealogy.

E-7 LIBBY, Zebulon (#11-9-7-7 in Libby Genealogy), born 15 May 1780, Shapleigh, died 7 Jul 1869, Palmyra; mar Dorcas HOLMES, died 11 Jul 1869, Palmyra, d/o John and Dorcas (WEYMOUTH) HOLMES.

Children listed in Dearborn VR:

- 1—LIBBY, John Y, of whom further.
- 2—LIBBY, Mary or Polly, born 3 May 1805; mar George GLEASON.
- 3—LIBBY, Peter, born 24 Jun 1807; mar(1) Sophia BICKFORD; mar(2) Mrs Priscilla GORDON.
- 4—LIBBY, Alice, born 26 Nov 1809; mar Arthur BICKFORD.
- 5—LIBBY, Lovicy, b 4 Feb 1812, died 5 Oct 1813.
- 6—LIBBY, Stephen, born 3 Dec 1815, died 11 Dec 1815.
- 7—LIBBY, Julia Ann, born 6 Sep 1821; mar Joseph LIBBY (#11-7-8-3-8 in Libby Genealogy).

SOURCES: Libby Genealogy, Dearborn VR.

E-8 LIBBY, Peter (#11-9-7-8 in Libby Genealogy), born 3 Jul 1781, Shapleigh, died 11 Aug 1862, Smithfield, bur Lakeview Cem Oakland; mar 31 Dec 1801, Shapleigh, Sarah BEAN, born 6 May 1780, died 24 Jul 1837, Smithfield, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William and Susan (GILMAN) BEAN.

Children:

- 1—LIBBY, William, born 14 Apr 1803, Fairfield.
- 2—LIBBY, Asa M, of whom further.

3—LIBBY, Abigail, born 3 Jul 1807, Fairfield, recorded in Dearborn; mar Asa LIBBY (C-2-3).

4—LIBBY, Hannah, born 5 Jul 1807, Fairfield, recorded in Dearborn; mar Seth GAGE.

5—LIBBY, Sally, born 30 Oct 1809, Smithfield, died 1818.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Libby Genealogy; Lakeview Cem.

E-10 LIBBY, John (#11-9-7-10 in Libby Genealogy), born 5 Feb 1790, Shapleigh, died 8 May 1871, Waterville; mar 20 Jun 1813, Betsy BEAN, died 16 Dec 1872, d/o William and Susan (GILBERT) BEAN.

Children born Shapleigh:

- 1—LIBBY, John Mayhew, of whom further.
- 2—LIBBY, Hannah, born 15 Apr 1817; mar Jefferson HERSOM.
- 3—LIBBY, Peter D, of whom further.
- 4—LIBBY, Edward B, born 7 Jul 1826, died unm.
- 5—LIBBY, Betsey A, born 5 Apr 1828; mar Crowell BICKFORD.

SOURCE: Libby Genealogy.

E-2-3 LIBBY, Asa, born 25 Jan 1798, Shapleigh, now Acton, died 16 Nov 1869, Smithfield, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) 27 Dec 1827 Abigail LIBBY (C-8-3), born ca 1807, died 29 Dec 1852, age 45y, bbur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) 16 May 1856, Paulina (DORE) THOMPSON. Res East Pond Plt (Dearborn), 1825.

Children by first wife:

- 1—LIBBY, -Sarah, born 11 Feb 1829, died 2 Jun 1847, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
- 2—LIBBY, Hannah G, born 8 Nov 1833; mar 6 Nov 1851, Asa HORN.
- 3—LIBBY, Seth G, of whom further.

SOURCE: Libby Genealogy; Gould Cem, Smithfield.

E-2-5 LIBBY, Samuel, born 18 Jun 1806, Shapleigh, died 29 Mar 1874, Dexter; mar 3 Aug 1828 Melinda HUSSEY (Bible Rec), died 5 Apr 1888, age 82-9-11, d/o Peter and Lydia (____) HUSSEY of Somersworth, NH. Res West Waterville, Exeter, Dexter 1870.

Children recorded in Samuel Libbey's Bible, DAR Recs V 24-1, in possession of Ada Crowell BRAGG, of Oakland:

- 1—LIBBY, Melissa, born 31 Mar 1830, died 27 Nov 1831.
- 2—LIBBY, Alonzo Clark, born 10 Jun 1832, West Waterville; res Dexter.
- 3—LIBBY, Samuel H, born 27 May 1834, West Waterville, died unm.
- 4—LIBBY, Charles Hurd, born 18 Feb 1836, Exeter, died 7 Jul 1871, age 34y 4m.
- 5—LIBBY, Melissa D, born 22 Mar 1838, Exeter, died 10 Nov 1904; mar _____ MARTIN.
- 6—LIBBY, Clara Augusta, born 4 Nov 1840, Exeter.
- 7—LIBBY, Edwin Greenwood, born 29 Jun 1844, Exeter.
- 8—LIBBY, Ellen Frances, born 24 Jul 1848, Exeter, died 22 Jan 1885; mar Charles G CROWELL.

SOURCE: Libby Genealogy; Samuel Libbey's Bible, DAR Recs V 24-1, in possession of Ada Crowell BRAGG, of Oakland.

E-7-1 LIBBY, John Y, born 25 Nov 1802, ?Shapleigh, died 8 Jun 1881, Pittsfield; mar Sarah MERROW who died 6 Oct 1872, ?Pittsfield.

Children:

- 1—LIBBY, Jane, 16 Sep 1823, Dearborn. 2—LIBBY, Lovina, died age 16.
- 3—LIBBY, Evelina, born 22 Aug 1828; mar Lebbeus BURSE of Pittsfield.

- 4—LIBBY, Madison, born 23 Sep 1829; mar Eliza DODGE of Bradford.
 5—LIBBY, James Wesley, born 1832; mar Mary Jane Hunter; settled in Clinton.
 6—LIBBY, Ira M, born 25 Aug 1834; mar Lucy MILLETT of Pittsfield; res Pittsfield.
 7—LIBBY, Alonzo, born 17 Oct 1835, Palmyra; mar Martha COLLAMORE.
 8—LIBBY, Melissa, born 27 Dec 1837; mar Lewis B CURTIS.
 9—LIBBY, George W, born 20 Feb 1840; mar Roseltha PATTEN.

SOURCES: Libby Genealogy, Dearborn VR.

- E-7-3 LIBBY, Peter, born 24 Jun 1807, ?Shapleigh, died Aug 1880, Pittsfield; mar(1) Sophia BICKFORD, died 1843, Palmyra, d/o Arthur BICKFORD; mar(2) Mrs Priscilla GORDON.

Children:

- 1—LIBBY, Mahala, born 15 Aug 1829, Pittsfield, recorded Dearborn VR; mar Samuel ELLIS.
 2—LIBBY, Climena, born 24 Feb 1830, Pittsfield, recorded Dearborn VR; mar Nathan W McCausland.
 3—LIBBY, Horation Bickford, born 2 Jan 1833, Pittsfield, Dearborn VR; mar in PA Annie EMIGH; res Pittsfield.
 4—LIBBY, Stephen, born 5 Aug 1838, Pittsfield; mar Mary A (LIBBY) AVERY; res Detroit.
 5—LIBBY, Lanson, born 4 Apr 1841, Pittsfield; mar Anna T HAM.

SOURCES: Libby Genealogy, Dearborn VR.

- E-8-2 LIBBY, Asa M, born 13 Jun 1804, Fairfield, recorded in Dearborn, died 9 Aug 1879, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Sarah A COOK who was born 30 Aug 1802, Tamworth, NH and died 12 Nov 1840, Pittsfield, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James COOK; mar(2) 23 Mar 1843, Joanna B POWERS, born 8 Aug 1820, died 28 Aug 1894, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Rev Francis and Joanna (BROWN) POWERS.

Children by first wife:

- 1—LIBBY, William V T, born 12 May 1833, West Waterville; mar Annie PARKER, removed to Farmington.
 2—LIBBY, -Sophia Maria, born 7 Oct 1836, died 5 Oct 1838, Pittsfield, bur Lakeview Cem.
 3—LIBBY, Albert L H, born 25 Aug 1839, Pittsfield; mar Clara A LIBBY; lived Exeter, Dexter.

Children by second wife:

- 4—LIBBY, Sarah Ann, born 20 Oct 1844, Hermon.
 5—LIBBY, Truman D, born 22 Oct 1848, Smithfield, died unm 5 Jan 1896, bur Oakland.
 6—LIBBY, Winfield Scott, born 27 Aug 1851, Avon; mar Annie SHAW, lived Lewiston.
 7—LIBBY, Sarah, born 1852, mar Evander WOOD, born 1848.

SOURCES: Libby Genealogy, p 58; Dearborn VR; Lakeview Cem; 1880C West Waterville.

- E-10-1 LIBBY, John Mayhew, born 25 Feb 1815, Shapleigh, died 16 Mar 1887, Oakland; mar Louisa F WITHAM, died 8 May 1877, age 63y 11m, West Waterville, d/o Dea Samuel and Ruth (MERROW) WITHAM.

Children:

- 1—LIBBY, Andrew John or Andrew Jackson, of whom further.
 2—LIBBY, John Fairfield, born 6 Oct 1838, Dearborn (Waterville VR), died 16 Mar 1887, Oakland, age 72.

SOURCES: Libby Genealogy, Dearborn VR.

- E-10-3 LIBBY, Peter D, born 30 Jun 1824, Shapleigh; mar 24 Jan 1848, Keziah GAGE, born 1839. Residing here in 1880 were Peter's brother, Edward B, born 1827; grandchildren Alice N LIBBY, born 1872, Reuben H, born 1874, and Mayhew Tilton, born 1870.

Children recorded Waterville, probably born West Waterville, formerly Dearborn:

- 1—LIBBY, Marilla G, born 26 May 1848.
 2—LIBBY, Roxanna, born 1848.
 3—LIBBY, Chloe P, born 6 Feb 1850.
 4—LIBBY, John C, born 26 Aug 1851, died 27 Jan 1880.
 5—LIBBY, Reuben G, born 26 Oct 1854; mar Kate J _____.
 6—LIBBY, Peter Mayhew, born 18 May 1857.
 7—LIBBY, Edward Everett, born 5 Aug 1859. He may have mar int 23 Nov cert 1 Dec mar 3 Dec 1882 Ellen A ROBERTS of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

SOURCES: Libby Genealogy; 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR, Dearborn VR.

- E-2-3-3 LIBBY, Seth G, born 24 Apr 1835, Dearborn, died 20 Nov 1880, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) 1860 Emma MERROW, born ca 1839, died 14 Oct 1865, age 26-8-22, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) 1866 Angie HUSSEY, born 1848. Resided Dearborn, Smithfield, West Waterville 1872.

Children:

- 1—LIBBY, Minnie B, born ca May 1863, died 26 Sep 1865, age 2y 4m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children by second wife:

- 2—LIBBY, Ida Mabel, born 1 Nov 1868, Smithfield.
 3—LIBBY, Frank R, born 29 Sep 1874, West Waterville.

SOURCE: Libby Genealogy; 1880C West Waterville; Gould Cem, Smithfield.

- E-10-1-1 LIBBY, Andrew John or Andrew Jackson, born 7 Nov 1834, Dearborn (Waterville VR), died 1899, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 7 Nov 1856 Abbie M MORRISON, born 1840, Sidney?, died 1909, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o David P and Martha (BOWMAN) MORRISON. Joseph STEVENS age 35 res here in 1870.

Children:

- 1—LIBBY, Andrew Douglas, of whom further.
 2—LIBBY, Morrison, born 5 Jul 1859; mar int 13 May 1889 Julia (WHITEHOUSE) FARNHAM, born Aug 1856, d/o Samuel WHITEHOUSE; he was a grocer.
 3—LIBBY, Abbie G, born 26 Mar 1863; mar _____.
 4—LIBBY, John Burt, born 8 Jul 1868, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

- E-10-1-1-1 LIBBY, Andrew Douglas, born West Waterville 15 Aug 1860, died 3 Apr 1950 (TR1950), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 19 Aug 1884 Laura B GLEASON (VR 1867-91), born West Waterville Oct 1862, died 16 Dec 1925 (TR1926), bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—LIBBY, Harold Douglass, born 1891, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

- E-10-1-1-4 LIBBY, John Burt, born 8 Jul 1868, died 5 Nov 1935 (TR1936), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1888 Cora Estelle _____, born Apr 1867, dd 5 Nov 1935 (TR1936) bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—LIBBY, Alton B, born Nov 1895, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

E-10-1-1-1-1 LIBBY, Harold Douglass, born Jan 1891, died 29 July 1929 (TR1930), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 30 Oct 1918 Bertha Irene ELDRIDGE (TR1919), born 1895, died Apr 1974, Oakland.

Children:

1—LIBBY, Francis Eldridge, born 1925, died 25 Apr 1929 (TR1930).

2—LIBBY, Virgil Douglas, of whom further.

3—LIBBY, John Gerald, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; John-7 LIBBY.

E-10-1-1-4-1 LIBBY, Alton B LIBBY, born Nov 1895, died 8 Aug 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 14 Aug 1919 Mildred R BOYNTON (TR1920), born 1893, died 1971, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

E-10-1-1-1-1-2 LIBBY, Virgil Douglas, born Oakland 15 Sep 1919, died Waterville 26 Nov 1993; mar 12 Sep 1944 Eleanor May THOMPSON (TR1944). Graduated Williams HS 1939, student at Coburn Classical Institute, UMe 1956. Veteran US Army, served in Patton's 3rd Armored Division, participated in Battle of the Bulge. Employed by Lipman Poultry, Maine Egg Farm, and involved in real estate in Oakland.

Children:

1—LIBBY, Richard, res Hallowell 1993.

2—LIBBY, David, res Oakland 1993.

3—LIBBY, Douglas, res Oakland 1993.

4—LIBBY, Charles, res Anaheim CA 1993.

5—LIBBY, Martha; mar _____ LASKEY, res Kenduskeag.

SOURCE: Obituary, Virgil D LIBBY, *Sentinel*, 27 Nov 1993.

E-10-1-1-1-1-3 LIBBY, John Gerald, born 8 Mar 1928, Oakland; mar 16 Aug 1953, Oakland, Beverly BALDIC, born 6 Apr 1932, Waterville, living in Prescott, Yavapai Co, AZ in 2005, Arizona 2023, d/o Edward and Lorena (CLAPPROAD) BALDIC. He was an Air Force veteran, owned and operated Heritage Gift Shop in Oakland and Pemaquid Point, as well as Cedar Village Resort housekeeping cottages. Beverly resided in.

Children, born Waterville:

1—LIBBY, Stephen A, born 10 Mar 1956, of whom further,

2—LIBBY, Paul Edward, born 17 Oct 1958, of whom further

SOURCE: Beverly (BALDIC) LIBBY; Obit, John G LIBBY, *Sentinel*, 26 Feb 1999, p10.

E-10-1-1-1-1-3-1 LIBBY, Stephen A, born 10 Mar 1956; mar Dreena _____; res Oakland 1999.

Child:

1—LIBBY, Jason, born 1980.

SOURCE: Beverly (BALDIC) LIBBY.

E-10-1-1-1-1-3-2 LIBBY, Paul Edward, born 17 Oct 1958; mar Fairfield 1 Sep 1979 Terry BUCK, d/o Gerald and Annette (_____) BUCK _____. res Cottonwood, AZ 1979 on.

Child:

1—LIBBY, Nicholas, born 1980.

1—LIBBY, Johnathan.

1—LIBBY, Amanda.

1—LIBBY, Brideget.

Source: Beverly (BALDIC) LIBBY; Wedding announcement, *Sentinel*, 9 Oct 1979, p9.

F LIBBY, Kenneth R, born Farmington 10 Mar 1937, died Oakland 5 Nov 2013, son of Bert and Bertice (_____) LIBBY; mar Sebec 22 Jun 1963 Sarah WINGATE of Sebec. He grad Farmington HS 1956, US Navy vet., she a teacher. He founded Libby Glass & Mirror in 1974 and was an active member of numerous civic organizations.

Child:

1—LIBBY, Brenda, mar Arthur Jules GAMACHE, .children Dalton Jules GAMACHE, Keenan Mathieu GAMACHE, and Bryce Dillard GAMACHE.

SOURCE: Obit Kenneth R LIBBY, *Sentinel*, 7 Nov 2013

Misc. VR:

LIBBY, Adelia, Mrs, West Waterville int 1878-01-14 LORD, Albert H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

LIBBY, Albert, died 1931-02-13 (TR1932)

LIBBEY, Angie N, Mrs, West Waterville int 1881-11-05 cert 11 Nov mar 13 Nov WHITEHOUSE, Frank M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

LIBBY, Bertie Belle, died 1944-05-17 (TR1944)

LIBBY, Burleigh Owen, died 1949-08-14 (TR1949)

LIBBY, Chloe L, West Waterville int 1881-02-04 cert 8 Feb mar 20 Feb, Smithfield DAVIS, Joseph L, West Waterville (VR 1867- 91)

LIBBY, Della Lilla Belle, died 1949-08-17 (TR1949)

LIBBY, Gertrude A, Oakland int 1883-12-17 cert 22 Dec mar 22 Dec WARD, Lowell E, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

LIBBY, Henry, Waterville int 1878-04-22 GERIA, Mary, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

LIBBY, Julia Ann, died 1942-02-10 (TR1942)

LIBBY, Mildred Luella mar 1926-06-26 BRIMSTINE, Arthur James (TR1927)

LIBBY, Sarah A, West Waterville int 1875-04-26 HOWE, Evander H, Winslow (VR 1867-91)

LINCOLN

LINCOLN, Alice May, died 1924-01-22 (TR1925)

LINCOLN, Frank Arthur, born 8 Sep 1861, died 1945, 32 at marriage born Waterville s/o William Melvin LINCOLN (b Waterville 26 Jul 1830, died Waterville 28 Mar 1906) and Cordelia H IRELAND (b St Albans 1833, died Waterville 3 Dec 1920) int 16 May 1893 to Alice Lewis BATES, 22 at marriage, born West Waterville 15 Aug 18870, died 1965, d/o Erastus W born Fairfield and Eliza J (LEWIS) (VR Int 1892-1941; Early Waterville Families)

LINDVALL

LINDVALL, Emil Nals, born Sweden 1879, died Waterville 17 Oct 1960, bur Pine Grove; mar Olivia J BURKE, born Sweden 1885, died Waterville 20 Apr 1972.

Children:

1—LINDVALL, Alfred William, born Waterville 7 Jun 1909, died Biddeford 1 Jun 1994, mar 31 Dec 1941 Barbara Charity HORNE, born Winslow 31 Jul 1915, died Waterville 4 Dec 1974.

2—LINDVALL, Carl H, born Waterville 11 Feb 1917, mar 24 Jun 1939 Josephine C PAGE.

SOURCES: Early Waterville Families; TR1941; TR1939

LINSCOTT

LINSCOTT, Flora A, born Sidney 6 Sep 1848, died Sidney 27 Aug 1931, int West Waterville 24 Aug 1874 Charles M

CROWELL, born West Waterville 26 Jun 1849, died
Oakland 25 Jun 1908 (VR 1867-91; Early Waterville
Families)

LINSCOTT, Marian mar 1937-11-10 CARTER, Elmer L
(TR1937)

LISTER

LISTER, Virginia M, born 1915, died 1975, d/o John Eli and
Dorothy A (BAKER) LISTER of Bangor, res Waterville, mar(1)
30 Jan 1942 Raymond L ARSENAULT, born 1930 died 2008;
mar(2) DANIELS, Nathaniel E, Oakland, 1950 May 26 (Maine
Marriage Index)

LITTLEFIELD

A LITTLEFIELD, Andrew J; mar Abigail _____. Rome Records
say, "inhab. of Rome 1851."

Children:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Martha E, bpt Rome 12 Feb 1843 (IGI)
 - 2—LITTLEFIELD, Betsey Ann, bpt Rome 11 Aug 1844 (IGI).
 - 3—LITTLEFIELD, Andrew A, born Belgrade 20 Mar 1856 (IGI).
 - 4—LITTLEFIELD, Edwin R, born Belgrade 21 Mar 1858 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records.

B LITTLEFIELD, Asa; mar Hannah _____.
Children:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Samuel, born Belgrade 5 Dec 1791 (IGI).
 - 2—LITTLEFIELD, Hannah, born Belgrade 18 Jul 1793 (IGI).
 - 3—LITTLEFIELD, Billama, born Belgrade 10 Mar 1796 (IGI).
 - 4—LITTLEFIELD, Humphrey or Umphrey, born Belgrade 15
Sep 1797 (IGI).
 - 5—LITTLEFIELD, Charles, born 8 Nov 1799 (IGI), of whom
further.
 - 6—LITTLEFIELD, Levi, born Belgrade 2 May 1802 (IGI).
 - 7—LITTLEFIELD, Hannah, born Belgrade 27 May 1804 (IGI).
 - 8—LITTLEFIELD, Christiana, born Rome 14 Nov 1806 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI.

B-5 LITTLEFIELD, Charles, born Belgrade 8 Nov 1799 (IGI);
mar(1) Belgrade 5 Apr 1821 Betsey BLANCHARD; mar(2)
Belgrade 17 Apr 1834 Mary DUNN; mar(3) Belgrade 28
Dec 1843 Rebecca TUPPER. Children by first wife:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Clarinda Frances, born Belgrade 28 Dec 1821
(IGI).
- 2—LITTLEFIELD, Betsey A, born Belgrade 4 May 1824 (IGI).
- 3—LITTLEFIELD, Christiana, born Belgrade 22 Jan 1827
(IGI).
- 4—LITTLEFIELD, Hannibal Dillingham, born Belgrade 9 Apr
1828 (IGI).
- 5—LITTLEFIELD, Isaiah Blanchard, born Belgrade 8 Aug 1830
(IGI).
- 6—LITTLEFIELD, Samuel Quimby, born Belgrade 5 Jul 1833
(IGI).
- 7—LITTLEFIELD, Christiana G, born Belgrade 14 Jun 1835
(IGI). Child by second wife:
- 8—LITTLEFIELD, Amasiah or Amariah, born Belgrade 20 May
1837 (IGI) or 28 Jul 1837 (IGI).

Children by third wife:

- 9—LITTLEFIELD, Asael Augustus, born Belgrade 5 or 13 Oct
1844 (IGI).
- 10—LITTLEFIELD, Ann Elizabeth, born Belgrade 15 Mar 1846
(IGI).
- 11—LITTLEFIELD, Charles Humphrey, born Belgrade 21 Nov
1847 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

C LITTLEFIELD, Farnham.

Children:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, George F, born Belgrade 15 May 1851 (IGI).
- 2—LITTLEFIELD, Frances Hellen (twin), born Belgrade 15 Jan
1857 (IGI).
- 3—LITTLEFIELD, Melvina Ellen (twin), born Belgrade 15 Jan
1857 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

D LITTLEFIELD, George A, born Oct 1840, OH, died 20 Oct
1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1867 Eliza J _____,
born Sep 1846, died 1914, bur Lakeview Cem; her father
born England. Res High St, 1910.

Children (2):

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Arthur L, born 10 Jan 1878, died 1 Feb 1895,
bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—LITTLEFIELD, Harriet J, born Jul 1880.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C
Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

E LITTLEFIELD, John; mar Sarah _____.
Children:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Alva, born Belgrade 26 Aug 1794 (IGI).
 - 2—LITTLEFIELD, Samuel, born Belgrade 29 Oct 1796 (IGI).
 - 3—LITTLEFIELD, Temperance, born Belgrade 23 Feb 1799
(IGI).
 - 4—LITTLEFIELD, John, born Belgrade 22 Jun 1800 (IGI).
 - 5—LITTLEFIELD, Benjamin, born Belgrade 16 Jul 1802 (IGI).
 - 6—LITTLEFIELD, Eleanor, born Belgrade 21 Feb 1804 (IGI).
 - 7—LITTLEFIELD, Asa, born Belgrade 21 Mar 1806 (IGI).
 - 8—LITTLEFIELD, Mary, born Belgrade 8 Jun 1808 (IGI).
 - 9—LITTLEFIELD, Sarah, born Belgrade 4 Jan 1811 (IGI).
 - 10—LITTLEFIELD, Joseph, born 27 Jul 1812 (IGI), of whom
further.
 - 11—LITTLEFIELD, Thomas, born Belgrade 11 Sep 1814 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI.

E-10 LITTLEFIELD, Joseph, born Belgrade (IGI) 27 Jul 1812
(Rome Town Records p 3); mar Elmira S _____, born 18
Aug 1812 (Rome Town Records p 1).

Children:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Sarah J, bpt Rome 29 Aug 1833 (IGI).
 - 2—LITTLEFIELD, Edwin A, bpt Rome 9 Jun 1835 (IGI).
 - 3—LITTLEFIELD, Caroline S, bpt Rome 19 Dec 1836 (IGI).
 - 4—LITTLEFIELD, Rhoda Ann, bpt Rome 26 Nov 1837 (IGI).
 - 5—LITTLEFIELD, Layfat, bpt Rome 21 May 1839 (IGI).
- SOURCES: Rome Town Records p 1; IGI.

F LITTLEFIELD, Jonathan; mar Dorothy _____.
Children:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Joseph Pettey, born Belgrade 29 Aug 1825
(IGI) of whom further.
- 2—LITTLEFIELD, Eliza Eleanor, born Belgrade 4 Jun 1827
(IGI).
- 3—LITTLEFIELD, Nancy Lord, born Belgrade 29 Jan 1830
(IGI).
- 4—LITTLEFIELD, Marion Hellen, born Belgrade 9 Jun 1832
(IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

F-1 LITTLEFIELD, Joseph Pettey, born Belgrade 29 Aug 1825
(IGI); mar Martha I _____.
Children, last six recorded in Rome Town Records p 37:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Amon, born ca Oct 1846, died 20 or 28 Aug

1848, age 1-10-1, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.
 2—LITTLEFIELD, Amon, born ca Jun 1850, died 31 Oct 1856, age 6y 4m bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.
 3—LITTLEFIELD, Charles G, born Rome 3 Oct 1855 (IGI). 4—LITTLEFIELD, Flora, bpt Rome 6 Oct 1857 (IGI)
 5—LITTLEFIELD, Lorenzo, bpt Rome 4 Jul 1859 (IGI). 6—LITTLEFIELD, Ruby, bpt Rome 3 sep 1861 (IGI).
 7—LITTLEFIELD, Joseph H, born 1863, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Tuttle Cem, Rome; IGI; Rome Town Records p 37.

F-1-7 LITTLEFIELD, Joseph H, born Rome 6 May 1863 (IGI), died 12 Jun 1925, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome; mar(1) Myrtie M _____, born 11 Dec 1872, died 5 Apr 1892, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome; mar(2) Annie _____, born 1865, died 1925, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Tuttle Cem, Rome.

G LITTLEFIELD, Joseph P, born ca 1823, died 30 Sep 1864, age 41y, bur Robbins Cem, Rome; mar Jane _____, born ca 1828, died 21 Oct 1864, bur Robbins Cem, Rome. He was in Co C, 9th Me Regt, died from wounds at Cold Harbor. Is he Joseph Pettey LITTLEFIELD, or a relative?

Children:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Margaret, died age 18, bur Robbins Cem, Rome.
- 2—LITTLEFIELD, Adison, died age 14, bur Robbins Cem, Rome.
- 3—LITTLEFIELD, Atwood, died age 12, bur Robbins Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Robbins Cem, Rome.

H LITTLEFIELD, Nelson Arthur, born 1865, died 1 Aug 1942 (TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Eliza J _____, born 1870, died 1947, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—LITTLEFIELD, Linwood A, , born 22 Jul 1897, died 9 Aug 1956, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 17 May 1915 Edith L COCHRANE (TR1916); mar(2) 23 Nov 1935 Gwendolyn E WENTWORTH (TR1936). Roster...of...1917-1919 says LITTLEFIELD, Linwood A, 2803349, born Smithfield 22 Jul 1897, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt, 17 Co Portland Coast Artillery Corps to 11 Nov 1918, no overseas service, discharge 27 Dec 1918, p 1200.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Robbins Cem, Rome:

LITTLEFIELD, Lorenzo, inf son of C G and Della M.

Misc. VR:

LITTLEFIELD, Annie, Mrs 24, 2d m, div, born East Benton d/o Hiram WIXSON (dec, born Waterville) and Phebe QUIMBY (b Waterville) to TRASK, George 32, born Oakland, s/o Andrew TRASK (dec, born Benton) and Mehitable HORN (b Oakland) int 1901-03-22 cert 27 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941)
 LITTLEFIELD, Della M mar 1921-05-10 AUSTIN, Edward H Jr (TR1922)
 LITTLEFIELD, Edith, Oakland, mar BROWN, Edmund Henry, Oakland, 1920 May 08 (8 Aug BI) (TR1921)
 LITTLEFIELD, Edith mar 1920-05-08 BROWN, Edmund Henry (TR1921)
 LITTLEFIELD, Edith Tucker of Wakefield RI mar 1943-07-10 TOWLE, Carlton Haskell (TR1943)
 LITTLEFIELD, Freda, died 1980-05-31 age 82 Waterville (TR1980)
 LITTLEFIELD, Harriet I, Oakland, mar BLAISDELL, J H,

Hartford CT, 1911 Jun 28 (Maine Marriage Index)
 LITTLEFIELD, Jessamine, Waterville, mar SMITH, Erman F, Oakland, 1953 May 03 (Maine Marriage Index); she born 1917, died Waterville 13 Apr 1995, d/o Clarence Waldo LITTLEFIELD (b Greenfield 25 Sep 1891, died Waterville 23 Nov 1965) and Clymena Eldora DOWNS (b Waterville, died Waterville 8 Sep 1964; Smith was born 1911, died Waterville 28 Jun 1975 (Early Waterville Families).
 LITTLEFIELD, Lilla May, died 1947-11-16 (TR1947)
 LITTLEFIELD, Lola M, Norridgewock, mar OWENS, Lyle V, Oakland, 1906 Dec 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
 LITTLEFIELD, Lyndon L, Oakland, mar SNOW, Bertha or TRASK, Bertha, Oakland, 1954 Feb 20 (Maine Marriage Index)
 LITTLEFIELD, Marie A mar 1935-12-19 TAYLOR, Albion L (TR1936)

LIVINGSTONE

A LIVINGSTONE, Laurence William, born 1882, died 17 July 1942 (TR1942); mar 1904 Edith KILCOLLINS, born 1878, Canada (Eng), immigrated to US 1901. They lived Water St 1910; he was a tinsmith. Stone in Lakeview Cem says just names, Lawrence, Edith, Priscilla, Junior.

Children:

- 1—LIVINGSTONE, Cornilla, born 1906, died bef 1989. She is probably the Camilla B LIVINGSTONE who mar 22 Mar 1924 Edwin PILLSBURY (TR1925) and mar(2) SPEAR, Hazen A, Oakland, 1928 Oct 27 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—LIVINGSTONE, Edwin, born Sep 1909, died 1970, bur Lakeview Cem, prob the Edwin W who mar 18 Jun 1936 Audrey SPAULDING (TR1936/37).
- 3—LIVINGSTONE, William Thomas, born Oakland 14 Nov 1912, of whom further.
- 4—LIVINGSTONE, Clarence, of The Forks, 1989; mar 22 July 1944 Rachel Arlene PORTER (TR1944).

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, William T Livingstone obituary, Tues 5 Sep 1989; 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-3 LIVINGSTONE, William Thomas, born 14 Nov 1912, Oakland, died VA Hospital, Togus, 3 Sep 1989, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton, mar(1) 20 Jun 1934 (TR1934) Irene A CAREY, born 1911, died Waterville 1 Jul 1995, mar(2) Constance _____, who died 1976; mar (2) Margaret VOISINE (who had Renard VOISINE of Sidney and Cynthia (VOISINE) CORBIN of Augusta). Graduated Williams High 1930, attended Boston University; operated restaurant in Oakland; State Police Officer 1938-42, 1946-50. Enlisted in Army Air Corps 1942, completed preliminary flight training at Waterville Airport, Army OCS Oct 1943; served in Pacific at Eniwetok, Admiralty Is, Philippines, discharged Oct, 1946; recalled 1950, squadron commander in northern Canada and Alaska. Retired as Air Force Lieutenant Colonel, Sep, 1966 from Hamilton AFB, California. Member Messalonskee Masonic Lodge, Decker Simmons Post American Legion, Retired Officers Assoc, National Sojourners, Air Force Academy Athletic Association, Air Force Association, United Baptist Church, Oakland Rifle Club. Maine Rifle Champion 1937, Elite President's 100, 1938.

Children:

- 1—LIVINGSTONE, William Jr, res Brookline, NH 1989.
- 2—LIVINGSTONE, Michael, res Cardiff, CA 1989.
- 3—LIVINGSTONE, Gertrude; mar _____ McCALL, res Peterboro, NH 1989.

4—LIVINGSTONE, Edith; mar _____ SHANAHAN, res
Knoxville, TN 1989.
SOURCE: *Sentinel*, William T Livingstone obituary, Tues 5 Sep
1989.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:
LIVINGSTONE, Brian Lee, died 13 May 1947 (TR1947) age 6m
2d;
LIVINGSTONE, Timothy, died 21 Nov 1948 (TR1948), age 12d.

=====

Misc. VR:
LIVINGSTONE, Minnie T mar 1937-04-25 ROWE, Forest A
(TR1937)
LIVINGSTONE, Priscilla, Oakland, mar WHITNEY, Robinson I,
Oakland, 1952 Sep 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
LIVINGSTONE, Priscilla, died 1915-05-31 (TR1916)

LOCK(E)

A LOCKE, Charles, born ca 1819, died 7 Sep 1887, age 68-5-5,
bur Lakeview Cem; mar Date S _____, born ca 1821, died 7
Apr 1894, age 73-1-4, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children recorded Hallowell (IGI):

- 1—LOCKE, Charles S, born 28 Dec 1842.
- 2—LOCKE, Martha E, born 4 Mar 1844.
- 3—LOCKE, Ellen M, born 7 Jun 1846.
- 4—LOCKE, Marshall A, born 17 Jan 1849; died 22 Dec 1920
(TR1921; mar Sybil _____, born ca 1869, died 3 Nov 1884
age 25-2-22, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—LOCKE, Edna Adell, born 23 Jan 1860; died 1932 bur
Lakeview Cem, mar _____ HOUGHTON.

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; IGI

=====

B LOCK, John, died 21 Mar 1814; mar Readfield 17 Nov 1795
by Robert Page to Betsy _____, res Rome June 1804.

Children:

- 1—LOCK, Nabby, born Wilton 12 Oct 1797.
- 2—LOCK, Mary, born Jay 20 Aug 1799.
- 3—LOCK, Ruthy, born Jay 27 Dec 1800, died 23 Mar 1814.
- 4—LOCK, Betsy, born Rome 13 Oct 1804.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:
LOCKE, Fred Judson, 1880-8 July 1948 (TR1948).

=====

Misc. VR:
LOCKE, Jane B, Berkeley CA, mar CONNOR, Robert L,
Oakland, 1952 Sep 29 (Maine Marriage Index)
LOCKE, Roger Gordon, born 1911, mar(1) 1931-01-03 AUSTIN,
Edna May of Sidney (TR1932); mar(2) 1951 Mabel WEBB,
born 1901 (Early Waterville Families).

LOCKWOOD

LOCKWOOD, Charles Henry, died 1917-08-08 (TR1918)
LOCKWOOD, Richard Everett mar 1929-12-28 BRANN, Ethel
(TR1930)

LOFSTROM

LOFSTROM, Leland Joseph of Alvarado MN; mar 28 Mar 1944
Marion Ruth FOLSOM (TR1944). Child:

- 1—LOFSTROM, Leland E, born 10 Sep 1949, killed 15 May
1968, bur Lakeview Cem, Me LCPL 3BN 4 Marines, Viet
Nam.
- 2—LOFSTROM, Sandra Janie, mar(1) Roderick SPILLER;

mar(2) _____ McDOUGAL. Sons Anthony SPILLER of
Clinton, Eric SPILLER of Lewiston, and Derick E
SPILLER, born Waterville 6 Nov 1975, died Rome 22 Jun
2010.

3—LOFSTROM, Deborah L, born Waterville 26 Dec 1954, died
Oakland 31 Jan 2022; mar Thomas P FORTIN, born
Waterville 3 Dec 1955, died 22 Sep 2022, bur Wooster Hill
Cem, Rome, son of Lawrence and Florence (_____)
FORTIN; children Jason LOFSTROM, mar Tabby _____,
res Rome 2022; Tyra LOFSTROM, mar Rya HOLT, res
Oakland 2022.

4—LOFSTROM, Janie, mar _____ BOUCHEY, res Clinton
2022.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Obit Derick E SPILLER, *Sentinel*, 24
Jun 2010; Obit Deborah (LOFSTROM) FORTIN, *Sentinel*,
15 Mar 2022; Obit Thomas P FORTIN, *Sentinel*, 4 Oct 2022

LOGREE

LOGREE, Francis, born 2 Nov 1837, died 9 Feb 1911, bur Old
Cem; mar Eliza _____, born 11 Apr 1837.

Children:

- 1—LOGREE, John H, born 1883, died 1920, bur Old Cem.
- 2—LOGREE, Francis, died May 1914, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

LOMBARD

LOMBARD, William Henry, born 1816, died bef 1900; mar
Sarah J MILLS, born Aug 1821.

Children, 3, 2 living 1900:

- 1—LOMBARD, Clarence A, born 1853; mar Addie M _____,
born 1855.
- 2—LOMBARD, Thomas E, born Augusta Jun 1858, died
Augusta 29 Nov 1920.
- 3—LOMBARD, child, died bef 1900.

SOURCE: 1880C, Augussta; 1900C Oakland.

=====

Misc. VR:
LOMBARD, Fred A, born Solon 7 Aug 1882, died Portland 25
Jun 1972, of Oakland, mar 1912 Sep 01 (Maine Marriage
Index). WOOD, Gladys WOOD, born Mercer 9 Apr 1894, of
Oakland, He was son of Leander and Annie (McBEE)
LOMBARD. She dau of George and Etta (NORTON)
WOOD.

LOMBARD, Lawrence G, died 1915-09-23 (TR1916)

LONGLEY

LONGLEY, Richard S, mar Mary A HERSOM.

Children (IGI):

- 1—LONGLEY, Abigail H, born 27 Sep 1840, Rome
 - 2—LONGLEY, Mary Elizabeth, born 9 Jul 1842, Rome
 - 3—LONGLEY, Julia V, born 8 Sep 1846, Rome
 - 4—LONGLEY, Angeline J, born 11 Dec 1848, Rome
 - 5—LONGLEY, Susan E, born 20 Mar 1852, New Sharon
 - 6—LONGLEY, Olive R, born 9 Jul 1854, New Sharon
- SOURCE: IGI v3.0

=====

Misc. VR:
LONGLEY, Charles Frederick of Fairfield mar 1940-09-25
TOULOUSE, Lucille Viola (TR1940)
LONGLEY, Henry E, Benton, mar MCDONOUGH or
WHITTEN, Constance, Oakland, 1950 Nov 04 (Maine
Marriage Index)
LONGLEY, Mary E mar 1934-09-20 BROWN, Francis H

(TR1935)
LONGLEY, Theodore W Jr of Sidney mar 1922-05-23 CROTTO,
Gladys Avis (TR1923)

LORD

A LORD, Charles B, born 1870, died 1956, bur Lakeview Cem;
mar Amy B., born 1871, died 1958, bur Lakeview Cem.
Child:

1—LORD, C Frederick, born 1912, died 1967, bur Lakeview
Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B LORD, Colby, born Benton 1882 (Mar Rec) or 1884 (g.s.),
died 1953, bur Lewis Cem; mar Skowhegan 4 Apr 1903
Edna A BUCKNAM, born The Forks 1882, died 1964, bur
Lewis Cem.

Presumed children:

1—LORD, Frank Wheeler, born 1899, died 1956.

2—LORD, Reginald D, born 1905, died 1957, bur Lewis Cem;
mar Mildred B WEBENDORFER, Pittsfield, 1951 Ju 07
(Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

C LORD, Henry; mar Harriet A _____, born ca 1837, died 6 Mar
1898, age 61, bur Lord Cem, Rome.

Children:

1—LORD, Percy W, born ca 1870, died 27 Jan 1891, age 21, bur
Lord Cem, Rome.

2—LORD, Allen F, born 1875, died 1901, bur Lord Cem, Rome.
SOURCE: Lord Cem, Rome.

D LORD, James H K, Dea, mar Bath 10 Jul 1836 Ann RICH
(IGI).

Children (10)

1 - 8, LORD, unknown.

9—LORD, Albert Henry, of whom further

10—LORD, child.

SOURCE: Obituary of Albert H LORD, Waterville Morning
Sentinel 16 Jan 1941.

D-1 LORD, Albert Henry, born Skowhegan 14 Jul 1854, died ca
16 Jan 1941, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 14 Jan 1878 as 2d
husband, Mrs L Adelia or Adeline (____) LIBBY (VR
1867- 91), born May 1844, died 1909, bur Lakeview Cem.
He came to West Waterville 1875, worked as axe maker until
1890 when he began clerking for A W Leonard until 1904.
He opened an insurance office in 1904 which he maintained
for many years. He was a member of the Drummond Royal
Arch Chapter of the Masons, and the IOOF. He was for
several years town clerk, and a deputy sheriff. In 1880C
West Waterville, Bertie Belle LIBBY, step-daughter, age 16,
lived with them; Bertie was a long-time teacher in Oakland,
born Mar 1869 (gs says 1864, 1910C says 1866), died 17
Mar 1944 (TR1944), bur Lakeview Cem in A H LORD's lot.

Children:

1—LORD, Archie M, born May 1879.

2—LORD, Angie M, born May 1879; mar 1898 Roscoe B
BUZZELL; 2 children.

3—LORD, Lewis Garfield, born 1881, died 7 Feb 1941
(TR1941), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Waterville
Morning Sentinel 16 Jan 1941.

E LORD, John Henry, Rev, born Augusta 27 Sep 1860, died

Oakland 20 Sep 1944 (TR1944), bur Lewis Cem; mar
Jefferson City TN ca 1911 Annie F INMAN born Garland 11
Mar 1876, died Oakland 23 Oct 1947 (TR1947), bur Lewis
Cem. Daughter Grace was predeceased by 2 half-brothers,
Omar LORD and Frank WHEELER.

Children:

1—LORD, Grace M, born Knoxville TN 17 Jul 1917, died 18 Jan
1996; mar 30 Jun 1936 Merle BICKFORD, q.v. She grad
WHS 1934, owned and operated Duchess Beauty Shop on
Main St, 15 years head bookkeeper of Furbush Chevrolet,
owned Pleasant Point Park since 1960, a weaver, rug-braider,
dollhouse furniture carver.

2—LORD, Helen, mar _____ GALLAGHER.

3—LORD, Edith, (Rev), mar _____ MORTON.

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; obituary Grace M (LORD) BICKFORD,
Sentinel 19 Jan 1996; Nathaniel BICKFORD Jan 1996.

F LORD, Nathan, probably from Kent, born ca 1603, died ca
1690, mar(1) Judith CONLEY d/o his companion Abraham
CONLEY; mar(2) Martha EVERETT, born 1640, living
1723, d/o William and Margery (____) EVERETT
(Stackpole, Old Kittery p587).

F-1 LORD, Nathan, born ca 1637, died 1733, mar 22 Nov 1678
Martha TOZIER, d/o Richard and Judith (SMITH) TOZIER.

F-9 LORD, Benjamin, died 1745; mar 10 Jan 1709 Patience
NASON, d/o Benjamin and Martha (KENNEY) NASON.

F-9-4 LORD, Benjamin, bpt as adult So Berwick 23 Jan 1736/37,
will 16 Jun/26 Aug 1788; mar(1) Elizabeth _____; mar(2)
Love _____, bpt 2 Aug 1751; mar(3) Sarah
CHADBOURNE.

F-9-4-4 LORD, Jacob, bpt 20 Nov 1748?, will 1800; mar int 13
Aug 1766 cert 1 Sep mar 2 Sep Mary CLARK of Berwick
(Berwick VR p4, 117).

F-9-4-4-3 LORD, William; mar(1) Experience WENTWORTH;
mar(2) Hannah AUSTIN; mar(3) Susan BRADBURY.

Child:

1—LORD, _____.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1 LORD, _____.

Child:

1—LORD, William Edwin, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1-1 LORD, William Edwin; mar Abigail Luella
COTTLE.

Children:

1—LORD, Susan Emma; mar Frank Chester FOSTER, q.v.

2—LORD, John Franklin, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1-1-2 LORD, John Franklin; mar Alice Vesta
HERSOM.

Children:

1—LORD, Earl Clarence

2—LORD, Helen Hersom; mar Olan NELSON.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1-1-2-1 LORD, Earl Clarence; mar Bessie May
FERGUSON.

Children:

- 1—LORD, Earl Clarence
 - 2—LORD, Donald Ferguson
 - 3—LORD, Stanley Arlington
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1-1-2-1-1 LORD, Earl Clarence; mar Agnes Mae GRAY.

Child:

- 1—LORD, Thomas Earl.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1-1-2-1-2 LORD, Donald Ferguson; mar Marion Louise DAMREN, q.v.

Children:

- 1—LORD, Saralee.
 - 2—LORD, Susan; mar William Cushing COLBY; children Christine COLBY; Jessica Colby.
 - 3—LORD, Peter Donald.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1-1-2-1-3 LORD, Stanley Arlington; mar Naurine Ethelyn KELLEY.

Children:

- 1—LORD, David Frank; mar Jolene Gloria BELANGER.
 - 2—LORD, Debra Mary; mar Carl Frederick COOKE; children Christopyer Ryan COOKE and Jason Casey COOKE.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

F-9-4-4-3-1-1-2-1-2-3 LORD, Peter Donald.

Child:

- 1—LORD, Elizabeth Joy.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

G LORD, Nicholas, born 1751, died 1817; mar Rachel _____, born 1766, died 1841.

Children, recorded Belgrade VR Vol 1:

- 1—LORD, Stephen C, of whom further.
 - 2—LORD, Ruth, born 21 Jun 1787; mar Richard CLEMENT.
 - 3—LORD, Isaac, born 25 Apr 1790; mar Eunice FARNHAM.
 - 4—LORD, Mark, born 27 Dec 1792, died 2 Aug 1871; mar Silvia KELLEY.
 - 5—LORD, Elizabeth, born 15 Mar 1795.
 - 6—LORD, John, born 30 Sep 1797, died 21 Mar 1831; mar Susan BRADBURY.
 - 7—LORD, Rachel, born 22 Feb 1802, died 11 Feb 1836; mar Benjamin RICKER.
 - 8—LORD, Nancy, born 25 Apr 1803, died 31 Oct 1827.
 - 9—LORD, Betsey, born 25 Mar 1810.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1.

G-1 LORD, Stephen, born 22 Sep 1785; mar 12 May 1803 Polly LITTLEFIELD.

Children:

- 1—LORD, Samuel.
 - 2—LORD, Abigail.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1.

G-6 LORD, John; mar 10 Feb 1831, Belgrade, Hannah or Sukey BRADBURY.

Child:

- 1—LORD, Joshua, born 1844, of whom further.
 - 2—LORD, Cora E, born ca 1 Jan 1864, died 6 May 1864 age 5m 5d, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

G-6-1 LORD, Joshua, born 5 May 1844, Belgrade; mar Mary A _____, born 1852; he was an axe grinder, lived Summer St, 1880.

Child:

- 1—LORD, Gertie, born 1878.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

H LORD, Samuel, died 1 May 1827; mar Olive _____, died 4 Jul 1824.

Children:

- 1—LORD, Dorcas, born 24 Nov 1801, Berwick, rec in Belgrade VR Vol 1.
 - 2—LORD, John, born 19 Jun 1805, Berwick, rec in Belgrade VR Vol 1, died 26 Oct 1888; mar Hannah AUSTIN.
 - 2—LORD, Eliza, born 30 Oct 1806, Berwick, rec in Belgrade VR Vol 1.
 - 4—LORD, Adoniram, born 2 Nov 1812, Berwick, rec in Belgrade VR Vol 1; mar Lydia DAMREN.
 - 5—LORD, Joshua, born 17 Jun 1817, Belgrade.
 - 6—LORD, Loriston Guile, born 2 Oct 1826, Belgrade.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1.

I LORD, Simon, possibly the Simon LORD who mar 18 Aug 1791 Polly FROST (Berwick VR p134).

Children first four recorded Berwick (VR p230), others recorded Belgrade:

- 1—LORD, Oliver, born Berwick 23 Apr 1792.
 - 2—LORD, Temple, born Berwick 14 Nov 1794.
 - 3—LORD, Mary Ann, born Berwick 11 Jun 1797.
 - 4—LORD, Hannah, born Berwick 2 Jul 1799, died Berwick 30 Oct 1793.
 - 5—LORD, Lorzer, born 12 Aug 1803.
 - 6—LORD, Sarah, born 5 Nov 1805.
 - 7—LORD, James Sullivan, born 3 Apr 1808.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1.

J LORD, Stephen; mar Louisa _____.

K LORD, Thomas; mar Mary KNOWLTON.

Child:

- 1—LORD, Daniel BROWN, born Litchfield 27 Jul 1812, died 25 Jun 1877, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah A BLACKWELL, born 6 Mar 1820, died 17 Sep 1890, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

L LORD, William, born 1733, died 11 Jan 1819, age 86; mar Dorcas _____, died Sep 1827. Did they res Belgrade and have children?

M LORD, _____; mar Mary FARNHAM, born 31 Aug 1797, d/o Matthew and Katherine (_____) FARNHAM. Child:

- 1—LORD, Isaac, born 9 Sep 1818.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

Misc. VR:

LORD, Alice Vester, died 1950-10-27 (TR1950)
LORD, Ariel A mar 1926-03-12 CRAIG, Doris (TR1927)
LORD, Berdena Mabel mar 1917-06-17 NARRAMORE, Edward Morgan of Beverly MA (TR1918)
LORD, Cora B, Oakland, mar O'DONNELL, Richard, Oakland, 1903 Jun 11 (Maine Marriage Index)
LORD, Edith Louise mar 1931-06-14 MICALOVICH, William Jr (TR1932)
LORD, Ellen R, West Waterville int 1874-12-02 PULLEN,

Charles H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 LORD, Gertrude May mar 1921-10-03 BARTON, Charles F of Caribou (TR1922)
 LORD, Goldie M, Belgrade, mar LARKIN, Percy R, Oakland, 1906 Dec 01 (Maine Marriage Index)
 LORD, Grace Marian mar 1935-06-28 BICKFORD, Merle Leroy (TR1936)
 LORD, Helen A, Oakland, mar GALLAGHER, William, Oakfield, 1934 Dec 16 (Maine Marriage Index)
 LORD, Herbert Ellsworth, died 1948-12-14 (TR1948) LORD, John Henry, died 1944-09-20 (TR1944)
 LORD, Joseph Arthur mar 1921-03-26 GOLDSMITHh, Ada Gunson of Vassalboro (TR1922)
 LORD, Ruby Cleola, born 1903, d/o Joseph Arthur and Clara Elora (ADAMS) LORD, mar(1) 1919-07-16 PRENTISS, Roy M of Winslow (TR1920); mar(2) WOODWARD, Maurice E, Oakland, 1936 Nov 11 (Maine Marriage Index)

LOTHROP

A LOTHROP, Lester Morrill, born Kennebec Co Mar 1863, died 1944, s/o Daniel and Sabra (WARNER) LOTHROP; mar May 1889 Mary Emma RAND, born Lincoln Co Jan 1864, died 1947, bur Pleasant Hill, Livermore Falls. d/o John and Mary Abigail (HODGDON) RAND.

Children:

- 1—LOTHROP, Norman Douglas, born Androscoggin Co Dec 1891, died 1982, of whom further.
- 2—LOTHROP, Ronald Garfield, born Sagadahoc Co Mar 1893, died 1967.
- 3—LOTHROP, Homer Wendell, born Sagadahoc Co 2 May 1885, of whom further.
- 4—LOTHROP, Harold W, born Richmond 31 Aug 1899, died Richmond 31 Mar 1900.
- 5—LOTHROP, Doris Emma, born East Livermore 4 Jun 1901.
- 6—LOTHROP, Carlton L, born Nov 1903, died 1973.

A-1 LOTHROP, Norman Douglas, born Androscoggin Co Dec 1891, died 1982, mar Penobscot Sep 1920 Marcia WEBSTER.

Children:

- 1—LOTHROP, Robert Daniel, born Winn 26 May 1921, died Grand Traverse, MI 6 Nov 1999.
- 2—LOTHROP, Mary Rebecca, born Mattawamkeag 1924, died Accord, Ulster Co, NY Mar 1994; mar 1941-03-01 ANDERSON, Elwood Nils (TR1941). Son Ernest Elwood ANDERSON, born Waterville 3 Sep 1941, died No Charleston, Charleston Co, SC 2 Sep 1995.
- 3—LOTHROP, Patricia Thelma, born Mattawamkeag 6 Jul 1925, died Contra Costa, CA 11 Dec 1983; mar 1944-12-24 MAGEE, George Francis (TR1944)

A-2 LOTHROP, Homer Wendell, born Sagadahoc Co 2 May 1885, died 10 Feb 1958, bur Fairfield Center, s/o Lester Morrill (died 1944-10-26 (TR1944)) and Mary Emma (RAND) LOTHROP; mar 22 Aug 1923 (TR1924) Mildred Sellers TOZIER, born Aug 1899, died 1955, bur Fairfield Center, d/o Nahum Wilbur and Lulu Belle (SELLERS) TOZIER.

Children:

- 1—LOTHROP, Rachael, born 1925, of Oakland, mar GRANBERG, George A Jr, Wilton, 1947 Mar 07 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—LOTHROP, Virginia Ann, born Oakland 28 Dec 1926, died Florence, Lauderdale Co, AL 18 Jun 2022, bur Maine

Veterans Cem, Augussta, mar 1946 Dec 24 (Maine Marriage Index) Vernal Gordon CHARLES, born Hallowell, 26 Jan 1926, died 29 Feb 2000, bur Maine Veteran's Memorial Cemetery, Augusta.

- 3—LOTHROP, Harold Wilbur, born Oakland 7 Oct 1928, died Gouldsboro 7 Mar 2000, mar TURNER, Carolyn A, Fairfield, 1951 Jun 29 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 4—LOTHROP, Roberta, born 20 Oct 1936, died Newark, New Castle Co, DE 18 Feb 2022.
- 5—LOTHROP, Priscilla. born 1940.

B LOTHROP, William, born Union 14 Apr 1864; mar Laura Mae OAKES, born New Limerick Apr 1869, died East Union 1956. Divorced, she mar(2) 23 Aug 1907 Clyde A SOULE (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)

Children:

- 1—LOTHROP, Maola Morrill, born Union or Camden 2 May 1888, died Camden 16 Jan 1974, of Oakland, mar 3 May 1907 Walter PARENT of Oakland, born Waterville 26 Jan 1890, died Waterville 1 Mar 1965; mar(2) Lewiston 19 Oct 1929 Albert L CROTEAU, born 1890, died Madison 34 Nov 1979 (Early Waterville Families)
- 2—LOTHROP, Doris M, born Oakland 8 Jan 1891, died New Sharon 28 Nov 1922, mar SPAULDING, Samuel L, Oakland, 1907 Mar 30 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born Belgrade 26 Sep 1882, died Waterville 28 Jun 1914, s/o John Franklin and Henrietta (BRANN) SPALDING.
- 3—LOTHROP, Emilie F, born Rockland 19 Aug 1893, died 12 Oct 1945 of Oakland, mar BROWN, Guy H, Oakland, 1912 Dec 14 (Maine Marriage Index)
- 4—LOTHROP, Shirley Beatrice, born Rockland 15 Oct 1895, died Rockport 26 Feb 1981, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Oakland 27 Mar 1915 Charles Nathan Scribner BOGLE, born Lincoln 5 May 1890, died 1947 (TR1916, Early Waterville Families)

LOUCKS

A LOUCKS, John A, born Ottawa ONT 1868, died Smithfield 1930; mar Ottawa 1886. Child:

- 1—William C, born 1906, of whom further.

SOURCE: Brian W LOUCKS.

A-1 LOUCKS, William Clifton, born 4 Nov 1906, Canada; mar 20 Feb 1932 Doris Y LEWIS (TR1933 says Dorris V LEWIS), born 5 Jan 1914, d/o Sheldrick and Charlotte (____) LEWIS. One William Clifton LOUCKS died 4 Aug 1937 (TR1937); is this the William C who mar Doris, or is it the William C listed as "baby" in Lewis Cem? Child:

- 1—LOUCKS, Leon William, born Oakland 3 Dec 1943; mar 28 Nov 1963 Sheila B YORK, born Portland 17 Feb 1948 d/o Earl C and Bertha M (LUTHER) YORK, q.v.

SOURCE: Brian W LOUCKS.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

LOUCKS, David E, died 6 Feb 1970, age 3-6-3.

LOUCKS, Marilyn E, Oakland, mar PORTER, Oliver T Jr, Oakland, 1948 Nov 06 (Maine Marriage Index)

LOUCKS, William C, "baby" died 1937, age 5m.

LOVEJOY

A LOVEJOY, Charles Milford, born Wayne 26 Aug 1842, died Wayne 31 Mar 1915, s/o Tillotson L and Jerusha Ann (FILLERBROWN) LOVEJOY, he born 1810, she born 1820; mar Lisbon, NH 16 Jun 1866 Eldora M "Dora"

SANBORN, born Wayne 10 Jun 1845, died 22 Apr 1922, d/o Lowell and Mary E (FLINT) SANBORN, though 1900C says born Jun 1845 in MA. He was a scythe painter in Wayne, 1880, a carpenter there in 1900, and had served in the first ME Heavy Artillery in the Civil War from 5 Dec 1863 to 2 Dec 1864. She had 4 ch, 4 living 1900C.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—LOVEJOY, Augustus M "Gussie", born No Wayne 2 Dec 1867, of whom further.
- 2—LOVEJOY, Angie Juliet, born Wayne 29 Feb 1868, died 1935; mar Ned LIBBY, res Winthrop 1935.
- 3—LOVEJOY, Gertrude M "Gustie", born Wayne 29 Feb 1872; mar _____ MAXIME, res Kents Hill 1935.
- 4—LOVEJOY, Clara Emma, born No Wayne 8 Oct 1876, res Hallowell 1935.

SOURCE: 1880C, Wayne, ED109, p4D; 1900C, Wayne, ED116, p13A; Waterville Sentinel 18 Mar 1935.

A-1 LOVEJOY, Augustus M born No Wayne 2 Dec 1867, died 16 Mar 1935, suicide (Waterville Sentinel 18 Mar 1935), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1888 Lillian M COCHRANE, born Wayne 2 Jun 1864, died 1917, bur Lakeview Cem. He came to Oakland about 1905, worked at North Wayne. Lillian had 9 ch, 6 living in 1910.

Children:

- 1—LOVEJOY, Grover Denning (Roland D in 1900C), born No Wayne 6 Feb 1893, died 1947 (Early Waterville Families); mar 12 Jun 1915 Elizabeth S BEAN (TR1916), res Waterville 1935.
- 2—LOVEJOY, Virabella Avis or Avis V, born Jan 1896, mar 29 Nov 1911 Edgar H DEAN (Maine Marriage Index) res Oakland 1935; at least 1 son.
- 3—LOVEJOY, Allen Percy, born May 1897; mar 5 May 1923 Florence Bessie HIGGINS (TR1924), res Oakland 1935. Roster...of...1917-1919 says LOVEJOY, Allen P, 2803337, born No Wayne 21 May 1897, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt; Wagoner 11 Nov 1918; Pvt 24 Dec 1918, 17th Co Coast Artillery Corps Portland ME to 11 Nov 1918; Battery A 29 Artillery Coast Artillery Corps to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 14 Jan 1919, p 1215.
- 4—LOVEJOY, Charles A, born Nov 1898.
- 5—LOVEJOY, Eva, born 1901.
- 6—LOVEJOY, Erna M, born 1902, probably mar(1) 13 Apr 1918 Frank O'NEAL (TR1919), prob mar(2) 2 Apr 1921 Harold Everett HIGGINS (TR1922), res Oakland 1935.
- 7—LOVEJOY, Beatrice, born Oakland 1 Dec 1906; mar 6 June 1925 Raymond REYNOLDS (TR1926), res Oakland 1935, 2 sons.

SOURCES: 1900C, Kennebec Co, Wayne, ED116, p12B; 1910C, Oakland, ED113, p15A; Lovejoy, Clarence Earle, The Lovejoy Genealogy 1460- 1930, np, np, C E Lovejoy, 1930; Lakeview Cem; Waterville Sentinel 18 Mar 1935.

B LOVEJOY, Sewall S, born 1820, died 1888, bur Sibley Cem, Sidney; mar Pamela PAGE, born 1821 (1850C), 1827 (1860C), or 1822 (GS), died Farmington 26 Sep 1906 (DC). Children born Sidney (IGI): In 1850, he was a "riverman" and in 1860, he was a farmer. In 1880, his mother, Phebe PAGE, age 82, res here. He enlisted 12 Jan 1864 and was discharged 22 May 1865, having served in Cos A, H and I, in the 7th Maine Volunteers.

- 1—LOVEJOY, Clarence F, born 8 Jul 1847.
- 2—LOVEJOY, Ella P, born 1 Jun 1851, died 22 Jan 1864, bur Sibley Cem, Sidney.

3—LOVEJOY, Julia Eva, born Aug 1853, died 27 Jul 1854, bur Sibley Cem, Sidney.

SOURCE: IGI; 1850C, Sidney, p121; 1860C, Sidney, p2; 1880C, Sidney, p33

Misc. VR:

LOVEJOY, Angie B, Oakland, mar SNOW, Elbridge F, Oakland, 1936 Mar 9 (Maine Marriage Index)

LOVEJOY, Charles Delmont mar 1943-08-28 WADLEIGH, Charlotte Emma of Mt Vernon (TR1943); he was born Oakland 15 Feb 1924, died 10 Mar 2016

LOVEJOY, Helen M, Oakland, mar CROSBY, Frank E, Farmington, 1914 Nov 28 (Maine Marriage Index)

LOVEJOY, Lillie May, died 1917-11-01 (TR1918)

Roster...of...1917-1919:

LOVEJOY, Earl W, 4181021, born Hallowell 16 Mar 1894, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 25 Jul 1918, Army, PFC 22 Oct 1918, 151 Depot Brigade to 3 Aug 1918; Co B 73 Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 29 Jan 1919, p 1215.

LOW(E)

A LOWE, David, born Waterville 23 Dec 1784, died bef 1827, s/o Robert and Judith (ELWELL) LOW of Livermore; mar(1) Hannah SWEETSER, born Gray 19 Jul 1786, died East Livermore 23 Aug 1813; mar(2) 1820 Lucetta SOULE, born Winslow 16 Dec 1798, died Ashland 18 Mar 1885, d/o Asa and Olive (SOUTHWORTH) SOULE. She mar(2) Alexander L PARKER, q.v.

Children by first wife:

- 1—LOWE, William Granville
- 2—LOWE, Josephine

3—LOWE, Laura Children by second wife:

4—LOWE, Edwin A, born 10 Aug 1817, died Houlton 12 Aug 1909, Companies B and E, 15th Maine Regiment, enlisted as Sergeant, discharged as First Lieutenant (Civil War Soldiers, record group M543 Roll 13). App, from N.C. Staff, April 26, 1865, and detailed as Acting Adjutant, Mustered Out with Regiment, July 5, 1886 [sic, should be 1866?] (Shorey, Henry A, The Story of the Maine Fifteenth, Bridgton, ME, Bridgton News, 1890, Appendix, p12).

5—LOWE, Angeline, born c1819

6—LOWE, David, born Waterville Dec 1821, died Sidney 14 Oct 1902.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B LOWE, Ivory C, born Sanford 6 Jul 1785, died Waterville 26 May 1870, s/o Obadiah and Abigail (HOBBS) LOW; mar c1812 Fanny COLCORD, born Fairfield 1790, died 10 Oct 1840.

Children:

- 1—LOW, Alvah Wilson, born Waterville, died 17 Mar 1884.
- 2—LOW, Ivory Colcord, born Waterville 31 Mar 1816, died 22 Dec 1896; mar(1) Sophronia PULLEN, born ca 1815, died 3 Jan 1850, age 35y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Fairfield 26 Sep 1850 Thankful C PEARSONS, born 1821, died 13 Dec 1884. 1850C Fairfield shows Ivory C, 34, living with Alvan W LOW and his family; 1860C Fairfield shows Ivory LOW, 44, Thankful C LOW, 38, Clara J LOW, 15, and Horace M

- LOW, 12; 1870C Fairfield shows Ivory C LOWE, age 53; Thankful () LOWE, age 49; Horace LOWE, age 22; Charles WHITE, age 20.
- 3—LOW, Ira Hobbs, born 9 Jan 1818, died Waterville 22 Dec 1896.
- 4—LOW, Elizabeth Colcord, born Fairfield 3 Nov 1819, died Kittanning PA 1855.
- 5—LOW, Mary Ann, born Fairfield 21 Jun 1821, died Waterville 3 Aug 1906.
- 6—LOW, Frances 'Fanny' C, born Fairfield 10 Jan 1823, died Skowhegan 4 Sep 1887.
- 7—LOW, Rhoda B, born Fairfield 22 Feb 1825, died ?Hartland 1905.
- 8—LOW, Helena\Elena, born Fairfield 2 Oct 1826, died 20 May 1857.
- 9—LOW, Elba, born Fairfield 6 Jan 1828, died 13 Nov 1840.
- 10—LOW, Horatio B, born Fairfield 10 Nov 1829, died ?Tiffin OH after 1870.
- 11—LOW, Manley B, born Fairfield 28 Oct 1831, died Palmyra 14 Oct 1902.
- 12—LOW, Charles Correll, born Fairfield 20 Nov 1832, died ?Guilford MN after 1880.
- 13—LOW, Charlotte Sulton, born c1835, died 29 Nov 1851.
- 14—LOW, Edward C, born c1839, died 1892.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

Misc. VR:

- LOWE, Beryl, Oakland, mar HALL, James, Oakland, 1908 Feb 22 (Maine Marriage Index). She was 19 yo, d/o George C and Jennie () PARKER) LOWE; he was 31, son of Horatio W and Harriett (ROSECRANS) HALL.
- LOWE, Estelle, Oakland, mar COCHRANE, Alonzo W, Oakland, 1910 Oct 11 (Maine Marriage Index). She was 34, d/o Sidney and Mary () LOWE; he was 24, son of George and Ancilla () COCHRANE.
- LOWE, Frank L, died 1948-07-12 (TR1948)
- LOWE, Grant, died 1946-12-25 (TR1946)

LOWELL

- A LOWELL, Edward H, born Springfield 30 May 1857, died Rumford 25 Feb 1906, son of John Mead and Mary Prescott (JACKSON) LOWELL; mar 1879, Alma Etta CURTIS, born Jul 1861, died Rumford 9 Jun 1913, d/o George Henry and Lovina (SPENCER) CURTIS.



Figure 1 - Edward H LOWELL on Water St
Children (3):

- 1—LOWELL, Henry E, born Lakeville 31 Aug 1879, died



- Hudson Falls NY, 31 Mar 1946.
- 2—LOWELL, Lovina E, born Aug 1882, died Rumford, mar James T STEWART.
- 3—LOWELL, Lynn Ward, born 5 May 1891. died Rumford 24 Feb 1976, mar Lovina BISSON.
- SOURCE: 1860C and 1870C Springfield; 1880C Carroll; 1900C Oakland.

Figure 2 - Alma Etta CURTIS

LUCE

- A LUCE, Albert Stanley, born Burnham 25 Mar 1895, died 15 Jul 1976, bur St Francis, Waterville, s/o Judson and Ella (WILLEY) LUCE; mar(1) Pittsfield 29 Oct 1921 Idella Rose OVERLOCK, born Hermon 18 Jan 1903, died Waterville 14 Apr 1969; mar(2) 23 Feb 1946 (Maine Marriage Index) Emma Rose Maryann VIGUE or VEILLEUX, born Oakland 25 Oct 1910, died 8 Aug 2000.
- Children by first wife:
- 1—LUCE, Stanley Reuben, born Pittsfield 10 Mar 1922, died Plymouth, 10 Jun 1991; mar 12 Nov 1943, Maxine J STEVENS (Maine Marriage Index).
- 2—LUCE, Ella Mac, born Palmyra 10 May 1923, died 12 Nov 1994, mar 11 Aug 1940 Henry Leroy VARNEY.
- 3—LUCE, Madeline Alma, born Palmyra 17 Aug 1925, died St Albans 28 Jun 1996, mar 5 Jun 1943 Harold E FIELDS.
- 4—LUCE, Dorothy Louise, born Palmyra 7 Nov 1926, died Augusta 16 Jul 2010; mar Oakland 9 Aug 1947 Harold A STEVENS.
- 5—LUCE, Eunice Mabel, born Palmyra 26 Jan 1929, died Detroit 18 Apr 1999, mar Edward James CREAMER.
- 6—LUCE, Florence Evelyn, born Waterville 17 Nov 1930, died Newport 26 Sep 2009, mar Wayne Freemont ROWE.
- 7—LUCE, Ellen, born Palmyra 14 Jul 1932, died Pittsfield 20 May 2009, mar 29 Mar 1953 Floyd JAMES.
- 8—LUCE, Pauline, mar POOLER, living 2010.
- SOURCE: Obit Dorothy Louise (LUCE) STEVENS, *Sentinel*, 20 Jul 2010; Early Waterville Families

- B LUCE, Charles Harold, born Norwich CT 17 Jun 1901, died Greenbush 1958, s/o Joseph Warren and Chloe A (LANDER) LUCE; mar Newport 13 May 1922 (Maine Marriage Index) Ivy Belle BISHOP, born Greenbush 14 May 1901, died Somerset Co 22 Mar 1971, d/o Eli and Annie V (WENTWORTH) LEVESQUE (Bishop is English for the French Levesque).

Children:

- 1—LUCE, Belmont Wentworth, born 1922, died 1989; mar 19 Oct 1946 Evelyn Agnus DUPUIS,
- 2—LUCE, Newman Harold, born 1922, died 1980; mar 16 Oct 1948 Alice LABBE.
- 3—LUCE, Chloe Ann, born Newport 28 Jul 1925, died Waterville 1 May 2013; mar Clarence TRACY
- 4—LUCE, Beverly Marguerite, born 1927, died 2003; mar Harvey PERKINS Jr.
- 5—LUCE, Earl Wayne, born 1928, died 1996; mar 15 Mar 1946 Emily D GRANT.
- 6—LUCE, Josephine Belle, born 1930, died 1989; mar Raymond

Millard LABREE Jr

- 7—LUCE, Joseph Bishop, born 1930, died 1995.
8—LUCE, Oscar Herbert, born 1932, died 1966.
9—LUCE, Donald born Milford 14 Aug 1934, died Waterville 10 Feb 2024; mar 9 Mar 1957 Joanne GRANT, res Norridgewock 2013.
10—LUCE, Greta Noreen, born 1937, died 2002.
11—LUCE, Vaughn Darwin, born 1938, died 2007.
SOURCE Obit Chloe Ann (LUCE) TRACY, *Sentinel*, 3 May 2013; Obit Donald Howard LUCE, *Sentinel*, 16 Feb 2024.

C LUCE, Clyde W, born Searsmont 12 Jan 1902, died Waterville 30 Jan 1995, s/o George Sylvanus and Sarah E (WENTWORTH) LUCE; mar 16 Mar 1922 Alice Olivia Doris HART, born Appleton 17 Sep 1902, died Oakland 11 Aug 1978, d/o Starlin Linville and Nina Edna (CAMPBELL) HART of Searsmont.

Children:

- 1—LUCE, Clarence S, Maine PFC Co 1 - 1084 7 Inf div (WWII) BSM, born 30 Jul 1920, died 5 Dec 1957, bur Lewis Cem.
2—LUCE, Doris L, born Oakland 10 Jun 1924, died Waterville 9 Jan 2023; mar 29 Jun 1946 Basil J PHILLIPS, born Avon 8 Mar 1924, died Waterville 6 Dec 1989 (Maine Marriage Index), q.v., daughter Nancy PHILLIPS mar Milton LACOMBE; children Sarah LACOMBE and Nicole LACOMBE.
3—LUCE, Priscilla Ava, born Oakland 14 Apr 1926, died 14 Jan 1932, age 6, bur Lewis Cem.
4—LUCE, Clyde, born 1930; mar Barbara E HUNTINGTON, Sidney, 1950 Mar 23 (*Sentinel*, 25 Mar 1950, p2); she was d/o Mrs Vaughan BOWMAN of Sidney, grad Williams HS 1949; he grad 1948.
5—LUCE, Donald F, of whom further.
6—LUCE, Mary, unnm.
7—LUCE, Richard I, born 1937; mar 1 Dec 1956 Gloria LOUCKS (Maine Marriage Index).
8—LUCE, Floyd; mar Lulu McLELLAN.
SOURCE: Sarah LACOMBE, Dec 1992.

C-5 LUCE, Donald F; mar 5 Sep 1953 Clarita DeWOLFE of Farmington (Maine Marriage Index)

Children:

- 1—LUCE, Duane.
2—LUCE, Darlene.
3—LUCE, Carol.
4—LUCE, Dianne.
5—LUCE, Catherine.

Misc. VR:

- LUCE, Abbie Muriel mar 1931-04-19 WATSON, Everett Albert (TR1932)
LUCE, Abbie P, 21, born Skowhegan, mar BESSEY, Edwin D, 22, born Oakland, 1906 Jan 1 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921). He was son of Howard S and Mary E (THAYER) BESSEY; she was d/o Leonard M and Fanny A (INGALLS) LUCE.
LUCE, Agnes L, died 1939-04-15 (TR1939)
LUCE, Clarence, Oakland, mar REED, Lelia, Oakland, 1955 Jan 08 (Maine Marriage Index)
LUCE, Eunice, Oakland, mar LACROIX Henry P, Waterville, 1950 Jun 10 (Maine Marriage Index)
LUCE, Eva Priscilla, died 1932-01-13 (TR1933)
LUCE, Frankie M, Oakland, mar ROMER, Harvey U, Oakland, 1901 Nov 30 (Maine Marriage Index). He s/o James Carter and Eliza Jane (EATON) ROAMER; she d/o Mason and

Nellie May (BERRY) LUCE.

- LUCE, Geneva Theodore mar 1916-05-05 BROWN, Charles Cleveland (TR1917)
LUCE, George Bertram mar 1925-11-23 BARRETT, Maud Louise (TR1926)
LUCE, George S, died 1923-06-27 (TR1924)
LUCE, Harvey B, Oakland, mar ROLLINS, Joyce M, Oakland, 1951 Aug 25 (Maine Marriage Index)
LUCE, Sarah Elizabeth, died 1949-12-23 (TR1949)
LUCE, Stanley R of Palmyra mar 1943-11-12 STEVENS, Maxine June (TR1943)
LUCE, Woodrow Wilson, born Hartland 3 Jun 1914, died 13 Apr 1992, bur St Francis, Waterville, s/o John and Effie (GIFFORD) LUCE, of Oakland at mar 27 Dec 1947 (Maine Marriage Index) to Marie Antoinette MAHEU, born Fairfield 17 Apr 1908, died 6 Jan 1985.

LUDDEN

- A LUDDEN, (Thomas?) James, born c1850, Liverpool, ENG, died Oakland 26 Jul 1899, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Michael and Anne (BOYLNE) LUDDEN, possibly mar(1) Ann BOLAND; mar(2) 1875 Bridget WARD. He may have mar(3) (int 11 Jun cert 15 Jun) 16 Jun 1891 by Narcisse Charland at Waterville Nora McQUADE of Oakland (VR Int 1867-91).

Child by presumed first wife:

- 1—LUDDEN, Maggie E, born NH Mar 1874, born Liverpool ENG ca 1864 d/o James LUDDEN (b Ireland, deceased) and Ann BOLAND (b Ireland, deceased); mar (int 10 May cert 15 May) 1897 COUGHLIN, Cornelius, (VR Mar 1892-1941)

Children by presumed second wife:

- 2—LUDDEN, Catherine Annie, born Oldham, England Sep 1876 (1900C), immig 1879 (1900C) of Oakland, died 26 Jun 1955, mar int 20 Jun cert 25 Jun mar 26 Jun 1898 SULLIVAN, Robert T, born West Waterville Sep 1870, widowed s/o Maurice O SULLIVAN, q.v. (VR Mar 1892-1941)
3—LUDDEN, Delia M, born NH Oct 1878, died 3 Mar 1939 (TR1939), mar int 21 Sep 1903 BUNKER, Oscar, born NH ca 1878, s/o Fred E BUNKER (res Oakland born VT) and Emma J ATKINSON (b VT).
4—LUDDEN, Thomas, born NH Jan 1881.
5—LUDDEN, Nellie, born MA Dec 1883
6—LUDDEN, James A, born ME Nov 1885
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; VR Mar 1892-1941; VR Mar 1867-91; VR Int 1892-1941; Early Waterville Families.

LUFKIN

- LUFKIN, Charles, died 1951-10-10 (TR1951)
LUFKIN, Elizabeth Margaret, Oakland, mar WEYMOUTH, Irving Crosby, Albion, 1924 Jul 12 (12 Jan BI) (TR1925)
LUFKIN, M Beulah, Oakland, mar HARLOW, Ivan Othma, Oakland, 1917 Dec 02 (2 Nov BI) (TR1918)

LUND

- LUND, Harold Clinton, born Plt 14, Washington Co 19 Oct 1907, died Oakland Apr 1975, s/o Horatio Nelson and Annie Mae (MORRELL) LUND; mar Reedsboro, VT 16 Nov 1927 Cora Angeline McPHAIL, born Perry 1 Apr 1905, died 15 Mar 1985, d/o George and Lillian Jane (SEELEY) McPHAIL.
Children:
1---LUND, Pauline Clare, born 1928, died 1979.
2---LUND, James Nelson, born Eastport 27 Aug 1929, died 28 Mar 2007, mar WILLIAMS, Margaret B, Oakland, 1947

Aug 30

- 3---LUND, Dorothy J, Oakland, mar(1) WELLMAN, Russell D, Waldoboro, 1948 Nov 13 (Maine Marriage Index); mar(2) REAL, Gordon A, Oakland, 1950 Aug 24 (Maine Marriage Index)

LUTHER

- A LUTHER, Ray Thatcher, born Northfield VT 26 Jun 1884, died Wakefield MA 29 May 1917, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Goldie M BUBIER, born Clinton 25 Jan 1883, died 12 Jun 1966, bur Lakeview Cem; she mar(2) 4 Nov 1918 George A CONDEE (TR1919).

Children:

- 1—LUTHER, son, born 1905, died 1910.
2—LUTHER, Lorena Ella, born 1906, mar(1) 1927-01-01 SIMONS, Vincent William (TR1928); mar(2) STEVENS, Elias J, N Belgrade, 1950 Nov 11 (Maine Marriage Index)
3—LUTHER, Lloyd Lewis, born 1908, died 1988.
4—LUTHER, Loretta Alice, born 1910, died 1963; mar(1) 1928-06-30 HEWEY, Dana (TR1929); mar(2) WING, Clifford Henry, Oakland, 1932 Mar 19 (Maine Marriage Index)
5—LUTHER, Bertha Margaret, born 1915, died 1989; mar Earl C YORK q.v.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Brian LOUCKS.

Misc. VR:

LUTHER, Ruth mar 1934-05-30 YORK, Earl (TR1935)

LYFORD

- A LYFORD, Fred H, born Jul 1854, MA; mar 1884 Ida M LOWELL, born Oct 1863. His father born Canada.

Children:

- 1—LYFORD, Fred A, born Nov 1884.
2—LYFORD, Hazel, born May 1893.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

LYFORD, Ruth E, Dover-Foxcroft, mar ANDREWS, Fred E, Oakland, 1945 Jun 29 (Maine Marriage Index)

LYON

- A LYON, Asa J, born 1838; mar Laura T _____, born 1845; he was a carpenter, res Church St 1880.

Children:

- 1—LYON, Lauretta, born 1863; not listed in 1880 — was she married?
2—LYON, George, born 1870.
3—LYON, Fred, born 1873.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville.

- B LYON, David L; mar Sylvia A CLARK.

Children:

- 1—LYON, Donna B (*Photo right*), born Augusta 7 Jun 1972, died Waterville 30 Jan 2022. She graduated from Messalonskee High School in 1992 with a Certified Nurse's Aide degree. She was employed at several nursing homes. She was a wonderful friend and great co-worker and will be missed by many. Donna is survived by brother, Scott Lyon and wife Angela of Manchester; sisters, Stephanie Hippler and husband Charles of Manchester, Michelle Lyon of Augusta; children, David Robinson of Oakland, Angel Robinson, Alice Robinson of Waterville; grandchildren, Kashton and Penelope; nephews, Cody Lyon, Charles Hippler IV and niece, Desiree Lyon. She was predeceased by her partner, Eddie Fortin.

- 1—LYON, Scott, mar Angela _____, res Manchester 2022.

- 1—LYON, Stephanie, mar Charles HIPPLER, res Manchester 2022.

SOURCE: Obit Donna B LYON, *Sentinel*, Feb 2022.

- C LYON, Pliny, born 1850; mar int 28 Dec 1874 Helen V WOODSTOCK, born Anson 1857 (VR 1867-91); carpenter, res Summer St.

Child:

- 1—LYON, Hattie M, born 1878.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

Misc. VR:

- LYONS, Anna Belle mar 1935-11-02 SAVAGE, Leonel A (TR1936)

- LYON, Eva M, Oakland, mar CONNER, William W, Framingham MA, 1933 Jul 1 (Maine Marriage Index)

- LYONS, George Harold of Waterville mar 1928-06-23 CHRISTOPHER, Annabel (TR1929); mar(2) 1940-04-29 FOLSOM, Charlotte Pearl (TR1940)

- LYON, Guy H, Sidney, mar TUPPER, Eva E, Oakland, 1914 Nov 25 (Maine Marriage Index)

MACARTNEY

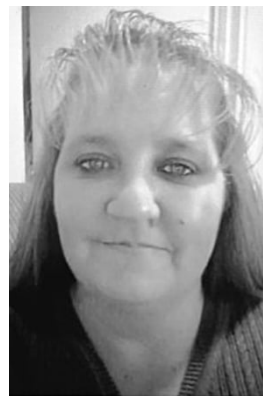
- A MACARTNEY, William, born 1808, Boston, father foreign-born, died 1891, bur Old Cem; mar Betsey SMITH, born Waterville 1801, died 1883, bur Old Cem, d/o Ichabod and Martha (CROWELL) SMITH. In 1870 he was a retired druggist.

Children:

- 1—MACARTNEY, Mary J, born Waterville 1829, died Oakland 21 Oct 1899; mar Waterville 1 Jan 1850 John Underwood HUBBARD, divorced by 1880 and living with her parents.
2—MACARTNEY, William Henry, born Freedom 1836, of whom further.
3—MACARTNEY, Octavia, born 1843, died 20 Jan 1878 (VR 1867-91), pants maker in 1870C, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Old Cem; 1870C Waterville.

- A-2 MACARTNEY, William Henry, born Jul 1837, Freedom, died 9 Nov 1897 (Woodward, p145), Oakland, age 60-4-3, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ellen M RICHARDSON, born Canaan 1832, died Oakland 1 Feb 1924 (TR1925), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Joel RICHARDSON. He was a scythemaker 1860-84; res Main St in what is now Oakland



Historical Society's Museum. He was a musician with Co B, 21st Maine Infantry, and served with the regiment throughout its service in Louisiana, particularly at Port Hudson. On return home, he was postmaster of Oakland for several years, and had the post at the time of his death, which was by suicide. Bur with them is Mary J HUBBARD, born 1829, died 1899.

Children:

- 1—MACARTNEY, Winfred, born 23 Mar 1863, Waterville (VR).
 - 2—MACARTNEY, J Clayton, born 1865, died 1868, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—MACARTNEY, Dwight P, born May 1867, died 28 Aug 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem; a clerk in the post office; he was bur with first wife mar 5 Dec 1916 Henrietta B THOMPSON (TR1917), born 1890, died 18 Mar 1927 (TR1928); he mar(2) 15 Oct 1932 Marion Alice WARREN (TR1933).
 - 4—MACARTNEY, Mary L, born Dec 1870; mar 1902 Edwin P ALLEN, born 1870, MA.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry.

MacDONALD

MacDONALD, Eva M mar 1925-08-08 NASON, Leonard W (TR1926)

MacDONALD, Olive Kathleen mar 9 Nov 1940 Neil Weston REYNOLDS (TR1940), s/o Oscar Carroll and Rose M (GARLAND) REYNOLDS; she born Prince Edward Island c1911, he born Winslow 29 May 1909, died Waterville 1959; she mar(2) _____ DALEY.

MacFARLAND

MacFARLAND, Harry R, died 10 Sep 1951, age 79-9-12; see Colby M LORD lot, Lewis Cem.

MacFARLAND, Viola G, died 23 Feb 1960, age 82-8-12, bur Lewis Cem

MACKLIN

MACKLIN, Marie Agnes mar 1938-02-12 RUSHTON, Kenneth E (TR1938)

MADORE

MADORE, Narcisse, died 1950-04-01 (TR1950)

MAGEE

MAGEE, George Francis mar 1944-12-24 LOTHROP, Patricia Thelma (TR1944)

MAGUIRE

MAGUIRE, Meade E, Mrs, West Waterville mar 1879-12-24 JACOBS, Edwin, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MAHEU

MAHEU, Leah mar 1927-04-25 FARNHAM, Vaughan D (TR1928)

MAHONEY

MAHONEY, William E, died 1937-05-09 (TR1937)

MAINES

A MAINES, Henry E, born Starls 7 Sep 1857 or Sep 1859 (1900C), died Los Angeles, CA 15 Feb 1925; mar Oakland 28 Jun 1886 (Maine Marriages 1771-1907) Vesta M GOODWIN, bornBelgrade 12 Feb 1861, died Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 26 Jun 1936. He was son of Henry S and Fanny N (____) MAINS; she was d/o Charles Nesbitt and Emma Cobbs (ELLIS) GOODWIN. They moved from Oakland to San Bernardino co, CA between the 1900 and 1910 Censuses.

Child:

- 1—MAINES, Archie Leo, born Oakland 30 Apr 1889, died Redlands, San Bernardino Co, CA 14 Jan 1962; mar Virginia Claire GAINES, son Thomas E MAINES of Inglewood, CA and dau Virginia (MAINES) BLAND of Redlands. He lived in Oakland 1900, Redlands 1910, El Paso, TX 1920, Dallas TX 1930, Chicago, IL 1940 and Redlands 1950.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

B MAINES, Henry A, died bef 1900; mar Fannie N MORSE, born Apr 1837.

Children (4, 4 living 1900):

- 1—MAINES, Frank W, born Sep 1863, died Oakland 20 May 1905 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921)
- 2—MAINES, child.
- 3—MAINES, child.
- 4—MAINES, child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

MAIRS

A MAIRS, Frank B, born West Waterville 15 Oct 1868, died 13 Feb 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Farmington 23 Dec 1893 Maude Estelle PERHAM, born 1870, died 15 Apr 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem. Res Main St 1910.

Children:

- 1—MAIRS, Harley Perham, born Wilton 30 Apr 1898; of whom further.
- 2—MAIRS, Beatrice G, born 1903, died 1928, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1 MAIRS, Harley Perham, born Wilton Apr 1898; mar(1) 24 May 1927 Beatrice Germaine LESSARD (TR1928); mar(2) 6 July 1933 Evelyn M STEVENSON (TR1934). He is listed on the Roll of Honor in front of Memorial Hall under World War I.

Child by first wife:

- 1—MAIRS, Harley Perham, Jr, born 1928, of whom further.

Child by wife unknown:

- 2—MAIRS, Donald F, mar 21 Jun 1958 Nancy L GETCHELL; son Stuart MAIRS.

A-1-1 MAIRS, Harley Perham, Jr, born 1928, died Randolph 4 Dec 2006; mar 12 Feb 1949 Vondell Marie POULIN of No Vassalboro, born Waterville 22 Jan 1930, died Waterville 13 Apr 2022, d/o Bernard Alfred and Yvonne (BOIVIN) POULIN.

Child:

- 1—MAIRS, Steven P, born Aug 1949, mar Sharon _____, res Florida 2022
- 2—MAIRS, Peter, mar Charil _____, res Pittston 2022.
- 3—MAIRS, Crystal, mar Gilbert PETERSON, res Readfield
- 4—MAIRS, Regina, mar Robert AMADEI, res Sidney 2022.

SOURCE: 1950C, Oakland, p33

B MAIRS, George, born Yarmouth, Norfolk, UK 1818, died 1901, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary Ann _____, born 1818, died 1867, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—MAIRS, George, born 1 May 1847, of whom further.

Source: 1851C, England, Newhaven, Sussex.

B-1 MAIRS, George, Jr, born Canada 1 May 1847, died 18 Wilton May 1912, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Clara J CLARK, born Anson 10 May 1847, died 6 Jan 1934, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o David Elmore and Melinda (GROVES) CLARK.

Children:

1—MAIRS, Albert Graham, born 1867, died Dover, NH 3 Oct 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem.

2—MAIRS, Frank B, born 1868, died 1927, mar Farmington 23 Dec 1893 Maud E PERHAM/

3—MAIRS, Bridget, born 1871, died 1880

4—MAIRS, Nellie, born 24 Mar 1871, died 18 Aug 1877, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.

5—MAIRS, Ralph, born East Wilton 1 Aug 1880, died Brunswick 13 Apr 1952; mar Haverhill MA 20 Jan 1904 Helen Mae LOVEJOY, born Freeman Twp 7 Oct 1882, died 1952.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

MAIRS, Ethel D, 1883-1959;

Oakland VR:

MAIRS, Beatrice Germaine, died 1928-05-24 (TR1929)

Morning Sentinel on February 5, 2012, obit, Wenda (McDONALD) MAIRS, STROUT. Wenda (McDonald) Mairs, 47, died unexpectedly Thursday, Feb. 2, 2012, at the Eastern Maine Medical Center in Bangor. She was born in Waterville on Nov. 1, 1964, the daughter of Merle and Patricia (Grass) McDonald. Wenda attended local schools, graduating from Messalonskee High School in Oakland, class of 1983. Wenda was employed by Avian Farms for 15 years, worked at L.L. Bean for eight years and also at Quizno's for two years. She was involved with Scentsy products and loved her Scentsy smells. Surviving are her husband, Joshua Strout of Waterville; two children, **James and Krista Mairs**; two stepchildren, Jesse McDonough and Morgan Berard; a sister, Brenda Whitney; a niece, Brooke Whitney; two nephews, Robbie and Steve Whitney; two great-nieces and one great-nephew, Ashlen Douglass, Hannah Rimes, and Zachery Peters; aunt, uncle and many cousins. Also surviving are her father and mother-in-law, Victor and Pat Wood, and sister-in-law Janell Wood. She was predeceased by her parents Merle and Patricia McDonald.

MALCOLM

MALCOLM, Erdine (CLEAVES), 23, 2d mar, divorced born Augusta d/o William CLEAVES born Bradford and Naoma COOPER born Bradford int 1895-11-29 mar 4 Dec POWELL, George H, 39, third mar widowed born West Waterville s/o Joseph POWELL, born Clinton and Susan PETTIGREW born Canaan (VR Int 1892-1941)

MANLEY

MANLEY, George, mar Patricia BARR.

Children:

1—MANLEY, Troy C, born Waterville 27 Nov 1968, died 24 May 2011, bur Springer Cemetery, Sidney, graduated Messalonskee High School 1987; married 26 Aug 1995 Annie LAWRENCE of Sidney.

2—MANLEY, Douglas, res Sidney 2011.

SOURCE: Obituary, Troy C MANLEY, Published in Morning Sentinel on May 26, 2011

MANGAN

A MANGAN, James, born Jul 1869, mother born Canada; mar 1892 Lucy M _____, born May 1875, her par both born Canada.

Children:

1—MANGAN, Grace, born Oct 1893.

2—MANGAN, Leon, born Dec 1898.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

MANN

MANN, Horation G, died 1926-04-24 (TR1927)

MANNISON

MANNISON, Frank A, died 1922-01-23 (TR1923)

MANSON

A MANSON, Parish Ayer, born Apr 1855, McDonouge, Henry Co, GA, died 14 Sep 1926 (TR1927); he was son of Dr Francis Eppe (born Dinwiddie, VA 1800) and Mary Jane (AYER born Unity 1828) MANSON; mar(1) Fayette 23 Feb 1882 Alice M DOE, born Vassalboro 3 Sep 1858, died 27 Oct 1893, Oakland, age 35-1-14, d/o Levi Butler and Hannah (MEADER) DOE; Levi was born Vassalboro 1814, died 30 Nov 1884, Hannah was born Albion 8 Dec 1816, died Vassalboro 25 Jan 1882. He mar(2) Sidney 31 May 1913 Amanda Nora ELLIS, born Sidney Sep 1868

Children:

1—MANSON, Mary Iva, born Dec 1882, died 1935-04-10 (TR1936)

2—MANSON, Georgia Alice, born Jul 1885. BARLOW, James E, Cincinnati OH, mar MANSON, Georgia Alice, Oakland, 1911 Jan 12 (*Sentinel*, 13 Jan 1911) she was daughter of Parish MANSON (*Sentinel*, 30 Dec 1911). Their wedding announcement said she was a graduate of Boston University, and was a physical education teacher in Montclair, NJ. Barlow was a graduate of MIT, a civil engineer in Cincinnati, OH.

3—MANSON, Henry Grady, born 1888, died 30 Apr 1892, age 3-6-25, Oakland.

4—MANSON, child, born 11 May 1892, Oakland.

5—MANSON, Maurice Edwin, born 14 Aug 1893, of whom further

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; IGI.

A-5 MANSON, Maurice E, born Vassalboro 14 Aug 1893, died 29 Jun 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Gladys LEACH, born 1896, died 21 Sep 1932 (TR1933), bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—MANSON, Parrish A, born Oakland 20 Dec 1918, died Waterville 22 Nov 1984; mar Gabrielle Lucy DOSTIE, born Fairfield 23 Sep 1915.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

Oakland VR:
MANSON, Elwood Lawrence mar 1936-07-24 ABBOTT, Avis
Delia (TR1936/37)
MANSON, Mary Iva,
MANSON, Parrish mar 1940-07-03 BROWN, Doris (TR1940)

MANTER

Ancestry of Daniel-7 MANTER:

David-6 MANTER, mar Keziah ROBBINS
Belcher-5 MANTER, mar Rebecca PALMER
George-4 MANTER, mar Katharine ATHEARN
Benjamin-3 MANTER, mar Mary WHITTEN
John-2 MANTER, mar Martha LAMBERT
George-1 MANTER, born Norfolk, ENG abt 1600

A MANTER, Daniel, born 7 Mar 1792, Wayne, died Madison 8
Aug 1864; mar Lydia PRATT.

Child:

1—MANTER, Daniel E, of whom further.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p245.

A-1 MANTER, Daniel E, born Mar 1824, Madison, died 28 Nov
1901 (TR1902 says 11 Nov), bur Lakeview Cem; mar
Sophronia F BAILEY, born Nov 1828, died 15 May 1917,
bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Humphrey BAILEY, gd/o
Humphrey BAILEY. They res Sidney 1854-87, Oakland
1887.

Children:

1—MANTER, George Washington, born 1852, of whom further.

2—MANTER, daughter, born ca 14 Dec 1850, died 29 Dec 1850
age 15d, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—MANTER, Alice A, born Mar 1857, died 1919, bur Lakeview
Cem; she was a music teacher, artist, photographer.

According to Stanley Bartlett of Sidney, her photographs,
many of which were made into postcards, were taken mostly
from 1906 to 1918, although some were dated as early as
1898. The postcards themselves are readily identifiable due
to the white space on the right side of the picture, and the
gold inscriptions. Roger Lewis of Sidney donated one of her
paintings to the Portland Museum of Art, and Lewis still has
many of her 4" x 5" glass negatives. Barbara (TOWLE)
WHEELER of Oakland has her journal. Manter lived on
Water St, where Sargie WARREN later lived.

4—MANTER, William B.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; History of Kennebec County,
p1088; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p245;
Stanley BARTLETT, 10 Sep 1995; Barbara (TOWLE)
WHEELER, 10

Sep 1995.

A-1-1 MANTER, George Washington, born Pittsfield 3 Jan 1852,
died Sidney 7 Jun 1924; mar 20 Nov 1873 Alice Wheeler
COWAN, born 7 Dec 1853, died 14 Oct 1930.

Children born Sidney:

1—MANTER, Mary, born 1875, died 1960; mar Ernest LEWIS.

2—MANTER, George E, born 1876, died 1952; mar Edna
COLLAMER.

3—MANTER, Kate, born 1878, died 1959; mar Ned SPRAGUE.

4—MANTER, Bertha, born 1882, died 1961; mar Manley
BAILEY.

5—MANTER, Selden, born 1887, died 1962, of whom further.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p245.

A-1-1-5 MANTER, Selden, born 1887, died 1962; mar Inez

CHASE. He was a carpenter at the New England Music
Camp for many years, also manufactured and sold maple
syrup during WWII.

Children:

1—MANTER, Willis Chase, born 1921; mar 16 June 1940
Marilyn Esther BALLARD (TR1940).

2—MANTER, Donald Irving, born Sidney 22 May 1923, of whom
further.

3—MANTER, George, born 1924, died 1936.

4—MANTER, Warren, born 1929; sons Edward and Barry
conduct Manter's Construction Co, Sidney.

5—MANTER, Ruby, born 1936, mar _____ EASTON, living
2015.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p245.

A-1-1-5-2 MANTER, Donald Irving, born Sidney 22 May 1923,
died Manchester, NH 23 Dec 2015; mar Thelma HASKELL.
His obit reads in part, He graduated from Williams High
School and enjoyed talking about his high school baseball
days. He graduated from the University of Maine in 1948
with a degree in mechanical engineering. Donald loved
Maine. Donald deeply loved his country and served In
World War II as a pilot in the U.S. Navy. He continued his
love of flying holding a commercial pilot certificate with
multiple ratings. Donald was employed at Public Service of
N.H. before starting his own engineering and construction
company which served the New England area for 30 years.
Donald was active in community and civic organizations.
Donald was a Master Mason of the Grand Lodge of NH for
over 60 years.

Children:

1—MANTER, Gail, mar _____ GOMEZ.

2—MANTER, Roger

3—MANTER, Deborah, mar _____ MULCRONE.

4—MANTER, Douglas

5—MANTER, Dawn, mar _____ BEAULIEU.

SOURCE: Obit Donald Irving MANTER, Sentinel, 29 Dec 2015

B MANTER, Benjamin, born Anson; mar Augusta CALDWELL,
born Anson.

Children:

1—MANTER, Joseph H, born Anson Jul 1861, of whom further.

2—MANTER, Clara A, born Feb 1883; res with Joseph in 1900C
Oakland.

B-1 MANTER, Joseph Houghton, born Anson Jul 1861; mar
FULLER, Mamie W 23, born New Vineyard d/o Mark (of
New Vineyard) and _____ WINSLOW (res Farmington) int
1899-05- 05 cert 10 May (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Oakland VR:

MANTER, Alice E mar 1927-08-17 BROWN, George L
(TR1928)

MANTER, Benjamin, died 1917-06-01 (TR1918)

MANTER, Charles Percy mar 1923-01-06 HALLETT, Vera
Allen (TR1924)

MANTER, Clara E mar 1924-08-21 STEVENS, Sylvester O
(TR1925)MANTER

MANTER, Henrietta mar 1918-09-21 ELLIS, Charles Laforrest
(TR1919)

MANTER, Joseph H mar 1941-06-04 STURTEVANT, Lottie
(TR1941)

MANTER, Mary Winslow, died 1933-01-25 (TR1934)

MARCUE (and vars)

A MARCOUP, Peter, born Canada Oct 1863, emig 1887, alien in 1900, parents born Canada Fr, m The Forks or Moxie Gore 24 Jan 1897 Sadie B CROTTO or Belle S CROTTS, born Maine Nov 1876, died bef 1920, parents born Canada Fr, d/o Edward and Margaret () CROTTS. Children Peter and Harry boarded with Nancy FORSYTHE, widow, age 74, in 1910C West Forks. In 1920C West Forks, they boarded with James S MORROW, Canada Road, West Forks.

Children:

- 1—MARCOUP, Peter J, born Feb 1897, of whom further.
 - 2—MARCOUP, Harry C, born 28 Jan 1899, of whom further.
 - 3—MARCUE, son, born Moxie Gore Dec 1907, d.y.
- SOURCE: 1900C Dennistown, Forks, Jackman; 1910C West Forks; 1920C West Forks; 1920C Moxie Gore.

A-1 MARCUE, Peter J, born c1897, m Oakland 25 Mar 1922 Stella V PERKINS (TR1923). Res Moxie Rd, The Forks at marriage and 1930 and 1940, Oakland in 1935. In 1940C he was a trackman on the railroad.

Children:

- 1—MARCUE, Glennis B, born ca 1923; she may have mar 1 Jan 1938 Harold Charles WITHAM (TR1938).
 - 2—MARCUE, Leona A, born ca 1924.
 - 3—MARCUE, Pauline C, born ca 1926.
 - 4—MARCUE, Virginia, born ca 1928.
 - 5—MARCUE, Clarice E, born ca 1932
- SOURCE: 1930C The Forks; 1940C The Forks; TR1923.

A-2 MARCOUX or MARCUE, Harry C, born Moxie Gore 21 Jan (WWI Draft Registration) or 28 Jan (Me Vital Records) 1899, m 15 Sep 1923 Rose A MOODY (TR1924), born ca 1903; registered WWI Draft, born 21 Jan 1899, laborer International Paper, Embden, nearest relative Mrs Bell MARTIN, Solon (WWI Draft Registration); 1930C Norridgewock, res Monument Square, he was a shoemaker.

Children:

- 1—MARCUE, Beverly J, born ca 1924.
 - 2—MARCUE, Geraldine E, born ca 1925.
 - 3—MARCUE, Harry C, born ca 1934.
 - 4—MARCUE, Rose M, born ca 1936.
- SOURCE: 1900C Dennistown, Forks, Jackman; 1910C West Forks; 1920C West Forks; TR1924; 1940C Norridgewock.

MARCIA

MARCIA, Frank K mar 1934-08-24 WOOD, Margaret C (TR1935)

MARCIA, Grace G, died 1946-03-09 (TR1946); she born Fairfield 1868 d/o Edward H FARNHAM, of Fairfield, born Fairfield, and Lydia TIBBETTS, of Fairfield, born Smith, married William J MARCIA or MERCIER Waterville 29 Jan 1894 (Early Waterville Families); he was of Benton, carpenter, born Pittsfield, she was of Benton, a teacher, born Fairfield. His parents were Mitchell MARCIA (b St Mary's, Canada) and Mary DUSTIN, of Benton, born Waterville.

MARDEN

MARDEN, James, died bef 2021, mar 29 Aug 1964 Doris M DESCHAIINE (**PHOTO**), born Waterville 10 Oct 1943, died 14 Aug 2021, d/o Donald and Rita (PARADIS) DESCHAIINE. She was a dedicated loving wife, mother and memère to her family. We will miss her sense of humor, she loved making others laugh. You never knew what she might do next. She was a wonderful homemaker and cook (known for her spaghetti). She loved playing cards, hosting big family get-togethers, and spending time with those she loved, especially her grandchildren.



Children:

- 1—MARDEN, James, mar Kristi , res Smithfield 2021.
 - 2—MARDEN, Jodi, mar Michael ELLIS, res Oakland 2021.
 - 3—MARDEN, Jason, partner Noel RIVARD of Monroe.
 - 4—MARDEN, Jeffrey, died bef 2021.
- SOURCE: Obit Doris (DESCHAIINE) MARDEN, *Sentinel*, August 2021

Misc. VR:

MARDEN, Myrtie A, 21 born Burnham of Oakland at marr, d/o Alva and Clara (ESTES) MARDEN, mar int 29 May mar 3 Jun 1893 Clarence M PENNEY, of Oakland at mar, 22 born West Waterville s/o Everett A, scythemaker, born West Waterville and Elsie O (BACHELDER) PENNEY, born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)

MARDEN, Raymond Carlton of Winslow mar 1941-01-30 MCLAUGHLIN, Kathryn (TR1941)

MARFIELD

MARFIELD, Charles R, born 1861; mar Florence BICKFORD, born 1862, died 1909.

Child:

- 1—MARFIELD, Sylbina Mae, born 1885, died 1914.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Cemetery Records

MARR

MARR, Mirian mar 1942-05-09 STEVENS, Lorin Adelbert Jr (TR1942)

MARRINER

MARRINER, Ellen B, died 1915-01-30 (TR1916)

MARSH

A MARSH, Franklin Isham, born 1870, died 1955, bur Lakeview Cem or died 23 Nov 1929 (TR1930); mar Emma Eugenia SHARROW, born 1873, died 4 July 1942 (TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem. Is one of the two deaths for Franklin possibly the death of a son or grandson?

Children:

- 1—MARSH, Franklin A, born Highgate VT 10 Jan 1893, of whom further
 - 2—MARSH, Alfred R, born 1897, died 1966, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-1 MARSH, Franklin A, born b Highgate VT 10 Jan 1893, died

Fairfield 19 Mar 1980; mar 28 Oct 1918 Hazel Alberta
MERRILL (TR1919), born Waterville 1892, d/o Charles
Freeman and Jennie (WHEELER) MERRILL.

Child:

1—MARSH, Virginia, born 1921.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

Oakland VR:

MARSH, Gerald R mar 1936-01-06 HAYNES, Dorothy Marion
(TR1936/37). Gerald was son of Hugh T MARSH (b 1885,
England, died 26 Mar 1953) and Mary Ann MCGUIRE (b
Campobello NB 1887, died 8 Mar 1961. Dorothy was born
1907, died 1993 (Early Waterville Families)

MARSH, Hylda Florence mar 1922-05-22 SPECHT, John
(TR1923)

MARSHALL

A MARSHALL, Columbus, born No Anson, died after 1900;
mar Caroline R or B MANN, born Randolph NH, died bef
1900.

Children:

1—MARSHALL, Benjamin A, born No Anson 1874, of whom
further.

2—MARSHALL, Daniel Mann, born No Anson 1877, died 14
Oct 1940 (TR1940), bur North Anson; mar SMITH, Lena
Belle 22, born N Anson d/o Charles E SMITH (dec, dentist
born N Anson) and Vesta BARTLETT (b New Portland int
1900-09-22 cert 27 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCES: TR1940; VR Int 1892-1941; *Sentinel*, 19 Oct 1940:
9.

A-1 MARSHALL, Benjamin A, born 16 Feb 1874, No Anson,
died 1955, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 23 Apr cert 28 Apr
1900 Maude Ella FIELD, born Gardiner 1876, died 1921,
bur Lakeview Cem, a reporter, d/o Charles E FIELD (b
Sidney res Boston MA) and Lizzie A CLARK (b Whitefield
res Oakland) int 1900-04-23 cert 28 Apr (VR Int 1892-
1941); mar(2) 11 May 1932 Louise (THOMAS) PLAISTED
(TR1932).

Children:

1—MARSHALL, Elizabeth; mar Chester LYNN.

2—MARSHALL, Alice; mar _____ SOLDATE.

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; TR1940; VR Int 1892-1941.

B MARSHALL, Daniel L; mar Lena Jones.

Child:

1—MARSHALL, Esther (adopted).

C MARSHALL, James

Augustus, born 1894; mar
1920 Marie Lucy
CASTONGUAY, born
1895. They resided 19
Edward St 1940. His
parents born Canada-
French; her father born NY,
mother born ME

Children:

1—MARSHALL, James David,
born 29 Dec 1920, of whom
further.

2—MARSHALL, Joseph
Augustus, born 1922.

SOURCE: 1940C, Waterville,



Betty Lou (Gore) Marshall

p6A

C-1 MARSHALL, James David, born 29 Dec 1920, died
Oakland 18 Feb 1964, son of J Augustus and Mary Lucy
(CASTONGUAY) MARSHALL; mar Custer Co, OK 7 Jun
1944 Betty Lou GORE, born Hooker, OK, 30 Sep 1922, died
Oakland 17 Jan 2023, d/o Milton and Alma (_____) GORE,
one of five children. James was a pilot in the South Pacific
in WW2, a science teacher at Lawrence HS and Williams
HS. He graduated from Colby College in 1942. She was
one of the first women to join the Navy WAVES during
World War II. After their children went to college, she
attended the University of Maine, and taught language arts at
Williams JHS and Messalonskee HS for 10 years. After
retirement, she became a licensed realtor, traveled
extensively, and volunteered at the Oakland Public Library.

Children:

1—MARSHALL, James D, born Waterville 2 Jul 1950, died 27
May 2001; mar Judy _____. He graduated Williams HS
1968, then Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, and became a
registered nurse in 1974, working at Mid-Maine Medical
Center for over 25 years. Survived by daughters Alicia
MARSHALL, and Elizabeth MARSHALL

2—MARSHALL, Susan, mar Charles FOLSOM, res Fairfield
2023

3—MARSHALL, Elizabeth, mar _____ PRATT, res Embden
2023.

SOURCE: Obit James D MARSHALL, *Sentinel*, 29 May 2001;
Obit Betty Lou (GORE) MARSHALL, *Sentinel*, 31 Jan 2023

D MARSHALL, Willard Patrick, born Canada 1916, died
Waterville 14 May 1994, bur St Francis Cem, s/o Gedeon
MERCIER or MARSHALL and Emma Louise DROUIN;
mar 1942 Madeleine M COTE, born Oakland 23 Mar 1922,
died Waterville 8 May 2000.

Child:

1—MARSHALL, David, born 1944, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

D-1 MARSHALL, David, born Waterville 29 Jan 1944; mar
Sacred Heart, Waterville 25 Jun 1966 Nancy _____, born
Westfield NY 14 Jun 1948, d/o Sherman and Ethel (CAREY)

Children born Waterville:

1—MARSHALL, Wendy, born 1 Apr 1967.

2—MARSHALL, Tina, born 8 Apr 1968.

3—MARSHALL, David, born 23 Feb 1970.

4—MARSHALL, Amanda, born 3 Aug 1983.

SOURCE: Nancy (_____) MARSHALL.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

MARSHALL, Spellman C, 1907-1966; Molly E; Paul, 1934-d 20
June 1934 (TR1935).

Oakland VR:

MARSHALL, Betty mar 1939-03-21 MOSHER, Merle C
(TR1939)

MARSHALL, Etta, Waterville int 1883-02-01 cert 5 Feb
VEAGUE, William, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MARSHALL, June M mar 1944-04-22 OTTEN, Vernon Charles
(TR1944)

MARSHALL, Lena Smith, died 1945-08-21 (TR1945)

MARSHALL, Louise, died 1980-01-18 age 92 Waterville
(TR1980) MARSHALL, Maude E, died 1921-05-25
(TR1922)

MARSHALL, Nellie, died 1947-03-28 (TR1947) MARSHALL,

Paul, died 1934-06-20 (TR1935) MARSHALL, Ruth, died 1915-04-19 (TR1916)

MARSTON

Lineage of Isaiah MARSTON: Prince-5, Benjamin-4 mar Elizabeth GOODSPEED, John- 3, John-2, John-1 MARSTON.

A MARSTON, Isaiah, born Barnstable MA 27 Aug 1758, died Waterville 25 Jun 1827, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Prince and Sarah (WINSLOW) MARSTON; mar Barnstable MA 2 May 1779 Elizabeth LAWRENCE, born c1758, died Waterville 10 May 1848. He moved to Waterville in May 1800 or 1801

Children, born Barnstable, MA:

- 1—MARSTON, Joseph, born 11 Apr 1780, died West Waterville bef 1850.
 - 2—MARSTON, Kenelm, born 13 Feb 1782, of whom further.
 - 3—MARSTON, William, born 11 Mar 1784, of whom further.
 - 4—MARSTON, Sarah, born 2 Feb 1788, died after 1850.
 - 5—MARSTON, Charlotte, born 22 Mar 1790, died 22 Aug 1883.
 - 6—MARSTON, Shubael, born 10 Dec 1793, died Waterville 27 Jan 1831.
 - 7—MARSTON, Oliver, born 6 Jan 1798, of whom further.
 - 8—MARSTON, Mary, born 10 May 1799, died 27 Oct 1838.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; LDS IGI, FamilySearch.org.

A-2 MARSTON, Kenelm, born Barnstable MA 13 Feb 1782, died 10 Nov 1852; mar Waterville 8 Apr 1806 Lucy BATES, born Winslow 29 Jun 1788, died ?Waterville after 1860. He was son of Isaiah MARSTON (b Barnstable MA 27 Aug 1758, died Waterville 25 Jun 1827) and Elizabeth LAWRENCE, born 1758, died Waterville 10 May 1848.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—MARSTON, Isaiah, born 4 Sep 1806, of whom further.
- 2—MARSTON, Thomas B, born 29 Jun 1808, died ?Waterville bef 1858.
- 3—MARSTON, Sarah, born 8 Jan 1810, died May 1817.
- 4—MARSTON, Ruth B, born 20 Mar 1813, died ?Providence RI 31 Aug 1881.
- 5—MARSTON, Kenelm W, born 11 Sep 1815, died ?Waterville 29 Aug 1818.
- 6—MARSTON, Sarah Boardman, born 28 Nov 1818, died 21 Sep 1853.
- 7—MARSTON, Winslow, born 6 Feb 1820, died Waterville 24 Nov 1906.
- 8—MARSTON, Elmira F, born 22 Jun 1824, died Waterville 11 Aug 1861.

SOURCE: LDS IGI, FamilySearch.org; Early Waterville Families

A-3 MARSTON, William, born 11 Mar 1784, Barnstable, MA, died 4 Sep 1839, age 59y 6m; mar 1 Dec 1805, Phebe BATES, born West Waterville. He came with his parents to Waterville about 1801-1802. He was a Captain of Artillery in the Maine State Militia.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Joseph, born 11 Oct 1806.
- 2—MARSTON, Constantine Bates, of whom further.
- 3—MARSTON, William, born 26 Nov 1813.
- 4—MARSTON, Sophia, born 14 Mar 1816, died 21 Apr 1817.
- 5—MARSTON, Oliver, born 6 Feb 1818, died unnm 29 Oct 1840.
- 6—MARSTON, Charles H, born 13 Feb 1820, died unnm 31 Oct 1840.

7—MARSTON, Sophia Ella, born 24 Apr 1822, West Waterville, died 30 Jan 1892, age 70; mar Benjamin SLATER.

8—MARSTON, Harriet S, born 10 Jul 1824; mar Rev G W STICKNEY.

9—MARSTON, Lucy Ann, born 18 Mar 1828; mar Rev George B GOVE.

SOURCE: Letter from Celestine SAGER, Swampscott, MA, 29 Sep 1973.

A-7 MARSTON, Oliver, born Barnstable MA 6 Jan 1796, died Waterville 6 Feb 1873; mar(1) Waterville 28 Jan 1821 Susan GIBBS, born 1798, died 13 Feb 1843; mar(2) Waterville int 10 Sep 1843 Elisa DORR, born Augusta 22 Aug 1804, died Waterville 28 Feb 1891; she was the widow of Oliver's brother, Shubael MARSTON.

Children:

- 1—F Oliver, born Waterville 9 Oct 1823 (IGI)
 - 2—MARSTON, Albion P, born 1823 (IGI says 29 Jul 1824), of whom further.
 - 3—MARSTON, Harrison, born 1826 (IGI says 9 Aug 1825).
 - 4—MARSTON, Cynthia M, born 1829 (IGI says 2 Feb).
 - 5—MARSTON, Jane, born 1830.
 - 6—MARSTON, Henry, born 1832; mar Mary Ellen _____, born 23 Aug 1836.
 - 7—MARSTON, Stephen, born 1835.
- SOURCE: Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-2-1 MARSTON, Isaiah, Col, born Waterville 4 Sep 1806, died Waterville 10 Jul 1893, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Waterville 7 May 1829 Eliza COBURN, born Skowhegan 6 Feb 1809, died Skowhegan 12 Mar 1874; mar(2) int Waterville 28 an 1867 Melvina A Lefave LOOMIS, born 1826, died Waterville after 1890.

Children recorded Waterville VR:

- 1—MARSTON, Erastus Wheeler, born 14 Mar 1830, died San Diego CA 21 Sep 1918.
- 2—MARSTON, Alonzo Colburn, born 6 Jan 1832, died San Jose CA after 1900.
- 3—MARSTON, Fidelia Coburn, born 14 Mar 1834, died 4 Mar 1867.
- 4—MARSTON, Elvira Coburn, born 26 May 1836 (IGI says 1837), died 1 Feb 1876.
- 5—MARSTON, Mary Jane, born 4 Mar 1839, died Onset MA 6 Dec 1913.
- 6—MARSTON, Julia Ann, born 9 Jan 1841, died El Paso TX 7 Jul 1887.
- 7—MARSTON, Helen Eliza, born 2 Mar 1843, died 31 May 1865. 8—MARSTON, Charles Albert, born 26 May 1851 (IGI says 28

May), died Skowhegan 29 Dec 1905.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-2-2 MARSTON, Thomas B, born 1809; mar(1) Waterville 9 Dec 1833 Julia SMITH; mar(2) Waterville 19 Apr 1840/4 May 1840 Eliza M WATERS, born 1819.

Children by 1sst wife:

- 1—MARSTON, Kenelon, born Apr 1837, died Mar 1842.

Children by second wife:

- 2—MARSTON, Edwin Thomas, born Waterville ca 1841 (IGI), 11 Jan 1845 (Me VR); mar Worcester MA 6 Dec 1865 Abbie L BOWMAN.
- 3—MARSTON, George Gardner, born Waterville ca 1843 (IGI), 19 Nov 1849 (Me VR).

SOURCE: Waterville VR.

A-3-1 MARSTON, Joseph, born Waterville 11 Oct 1806, died 4 May 1880, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 1 Sep 1828 Cynthia WEDGE, born Pelham NH 7 May 1802, died 11 Aug 1873.

Children born Waterville (IGI):

- 1—MARSTON, Stephen Chapin, born 11 Jul 1830 or 1831, died Waterville 5 Feb 1902.
- 2—MARSTON, Sarah Chapin, born 27 Oct 1832 or 1833, died ?Bridgeton NJ after 1920.
- 3—MARSTON, Louise Wells, born 31 Jul 1836, died Boston MA 7 Apr 1912.
- 4—MARSTON, Hannah Chapin, born 2 Jan 1841 or 1843, died ?Philadelphia PA after 1900.

SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families

A-3-2 MARSTON, Constantine Bates, born 29 Jul 1809, Waterville, died 1897, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 17 May 1832, Sophia GIBBS, born 1811, Waterville, died 28 Jun 1895, Oakland, age 83-11-6, bur Lakeview Cem. He graduated Waterville College, now Colby, 1837, and was ordained 1858, an itinerant preacher and tract agent, settled on a farm in Waterville.

Children recorded in Waterville VR:

- 1—MARSTON, Shubael Constantine, born 4 Nov 1834.
- 2—MARSTON, William Henry, born 16 Jun 1837, died 1864, killed at Battle of Opeouan Creek, Civil War.
- 3—MARSTON, Joseph, born 7 Aug 1838.
- 4—MARSTON, Charles Harrison, born 22 Feb 1843, of whom further.
- 5—MARSTON, George Stickney, born 22 Jun 1851.

SOURCE: Letter from Celestine SAGER, Swampscott, MA, 29 Sep 1973.

A-3-3 MARSTON, William, born 1815; mar Caroline M _____, born 1820.

Children recorded Waterville VR:

- 1—MARSTON, Ada or Ida, born 13 Feb 1839 (IGI).
- 2—MARSTON, Charlotte Jane, born 5 Jan 1842.
- 3—MARSTON, Meroe or Merve (IGI) Farnsworth, born 6 Jun 1845.
- 4—MARSTON, James Drummond, born 30 May 1847.
- 5—MARSTON, Julia Caroline, born 27 Oct 1850. 6—MARSTON, Phebe Ella, born 13 Dec 1852.

A-7-2 MARSTON, Albion P, born Waterville 29 Jul 1824, died 1888, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar int 21 Jul 1850 Elizabeth T MORGAN, born Gardiner 5 Apr 1830, died Waterville 8 Jul 1915.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—MARSTON, Edward M, born 15 Aug 1853, died Amherst NS 1918.
- 2—MARSTON, Cora M, born 22 Feb 1856, died Waterville 8 Jul 1942.
- 3—MARSTON, Harry H, born 26 Apr 1858, died Waterville 5 Jan 1861.
- 4—MARSTON, Willis H, born 9 Jul 1865, died Rockland 10 Jan 1931.

SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

A-3-2-4 MARSTON, Charles Harrison, born 22 Feb 1843, Waterville, died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Lucy E ELMER, born 1844; mar(2) 1870 Nellie E ELMER, born Oct 1843, Lynn, MA, died 23 Sep 1931 (TR1932). As sisters, both wife's fathers were born VT, mothers born MA. In 1870C Georgianna BELUNGER age 16 and Cyssira

BELUNGER age 24 res with them. Resided Summer St 1880.

Children by Nellie E:

- 1—MARSTON, Edith H, born 1871; mar int West Waterville 20 Apr 1893 Lincoln GLEASON age 29 s/o Benjamin GLEASON born Canaan and Caroline V McINTYRE born Bingham. Daughter Hazel, born May 1894.

- 2—MARSTON, William H, born 1877.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Waterville VR; Oakland Register 1903; Letter from Celestine SAGER, Swampscott, MA, 29 Sep 1973.

B Lineage of Oliver Lyford-1 MARSTON: James-6, James-5, James- 4, Caleb-3, Isaac-2, Thomas-1, William Senior.

B MARSTON, Oliver Lyford, born prob Pittsfield, NH, 21 Oct 1792 or 31 Oct 1793; went with his parents to Maine about 1794, returning about 1813 to Pittsfield, NH. He went to Plymouth, NH in 1815, where he mar Lovina or Lavina M RYER in Nov 1815, and settled in what is now Livermore Falls, ME, where he died 1865 age 73. He was a member of the NH Legislature in 1852.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Oliver L, born 3 May 1817; mar Mary Ann AMES.
 - 2—MARSTON, Arthur W, born 27 Aug 1818; mar Phebe HALL.
 - 3—MARSTON, Lucritia A, born 7 Sep 1820; mar Calvin BAILEY.
 - 4—MARSTON, Levi R, born 26 July 1823; mar(1) _____ TALMADGE; mar(2) _____ MARSTON.
 - 5—MARSTON, Elizabeth K, born 16 Feb 1825; mar Lemuel DRAPER.
 - 6—MARSTON, Ann Mary, born 17 Mar 1829; mar Converse McDONALD.
 - 7—MARSTON, William S, born 12 Jan 1832; mar Helen _____.
 - 8—MARSTON, Lura Ellen, born 8 Feb 1835; mar D S BURNHAM.
 - 9—MARSTON, Lovina A, born 14 Apr 1838, died unm 1887.
- SOURCE: Letter from Celestine SAGER, Swampscott, MA, 29 Sep 1973.

C MARSTON, Thomas, prob born ca 1783. Lineage of Thomas-1 MARSTON: Thomas-6, Jeremiah-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Ephraim-2, Thomas-1, William Senior.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Thomas, born 31 Jul 1808.
 - 2—MARSTON, Oliver, born ab 1811.
- SOURCE: Letter from Celestine SAGER, Swampscott, MA, 29 Sep 1973.

D MARSTON, Daniel, born Deerfield, NH 25 Jul 1791, died Mexico 1 Mar 1868; mar Nancy or Ann YORK, born 1793, died 1865.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Joseph, born 1812, died 1880.
- 2—MARSTON, Josiah, born 1816.
- 3—MARSTON, Mary Jane, born 1819, died 1889.
- 4—MARSTON, Loren, born 1820, died 1866.
- 5—MARSTON, Daniel Robey, born 1822, died 1893.
- 6—MARSTON, Henry F, born 1823, of whom further.
- 7—MARSTON, Rachel J, born 1825.
- 8—MARSTON, Charles N, born 1828, died 1853.
- 9—MARSTON, Lydia A, born 1830.

D-6 MARSTON, Henry F, born Mexico ca 1824, died Augusta

25 Apr 1898, age 77-3-25, bur Chelsea, s/o Daniel (b Deerfield NH) and Annie (YORK) MARSTON; mar Sarah ?BICKFORD, born ca 1819, res Augusta 1870, Pittston 1880C.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Harthan, born ca 1843.
- 2—MARSTON, Larius, born ca 1854.
- 3—MARSTON, Charles H, born ca 1857.
- 4—MARSTON, Joanna, born ca 1858.
- 5—MARSTON, Charles H, born ca 1856.
- 6—MARSTON, William, born ca 1860. He is probably the William below, but Pittston Vital Records show no one in this family.
- 7—MARSTON, Emma, born ca 1863, prob the Emma who m Pittston Francis J MARSTON 27 Jan 1883 (Pittston VR p235).

SOURCE: 1870C Augusta, 1880C Pittston; Pittston VR; Maine Death Records 1617-1922.

D-6-6 MARSTON, William MARSTON, born East Pittston June 1856, died bef 1913, mar Mary SULLIVAN, born Biddeford 1868, died bef 1913.

Child:

- 1—MARSTON, Walter Albert, born Brooks 21 Jul 1886, of whom further.

D-6-6-1 MARSTON, Walter Albert, born Brooks 21 Jul 1886, mar int 15 Apr mar 26 Apr 1913 by Harold G Booth of Brooks Inez M DICKEY, born ca 189, both of Brooks. He was son of William MARSTON, deceased, born East Pittston, and Mary SULLIVAN, deceased, born Biddeford; she was dau of Charles DICKEY, deceased, born Monroe, and Jennie M HALL, of Brooks, born Monson. In 1917, he was a lineman for CMP out of Bucksport, with a wife and 2 children.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Walter Linwood, born Brooks 20 Oct 1913, of whom further.
 - 2—MARSTON, Violet Lona, born Brooks 25 Nov 1915, died Gloucester MA 1 Dec 1996, mar Anthony Peter COLARUSSO, born 1918, died 2010. One Violet L MARSTON mar 3 Oct 1937 Lloyd B ANDREWS (TR1937)/
- SOURCE: 1920C Brooks; Maine Marriage Cert

D-6-6-1-1 MARSTON, Walter Linwood, born Brooks 20 Oct 1913, died 4 July 1981 age 67 (TR1981), son of Walter Albert and Inez (DICKEY) MARSON; Inez was of Brooks; mar 26 Sep 1934 Grace Emma HINCKLEY (TR1935), born 30 Nov 1914 Dorchester MA, died Waterville 18 Mar 2000, d/o Frank L and Susan B (YORE) HINCKLEY. The 1920 Census of Brooks, ME shows Walter A "MARSON", 32, brother-in-law of Frank H SMITH and Abbie M, his wife; also shown are Inez M MARSON, 24, sister-in-law, and Walter L, 6, and Violet L, 4, nephew and niece. He moved to Oakland young, and with his sister Violet MARSON and Ivan L FARRAND, age 37, boarded with Clyde and Gertrude BLAKE on Belgrade Ave (1930C Oakland). The 1940 Census shows Walter L MARSTON, 26, Grace E, 25, and Bertram N, 4, living on Maple St with lodger Winfield B Palmer, widowed, 59. The family lived in the same place in 1935. Walter grad WHS 1932; active in Al-Anon, Acme Rebekah Lodge, Oakland Garden Club, Thayer Hospital Volunteers, All Souls Ladies Circle, All Souls Universalist Unitarian Church, Oakland Senior Citizens, Foster Grandparent Program at Atwood School. Jill (King) Hall

adds (11 Aug 2013), "My great grandfather Walter was actually a Marson, no 'T'. The birth records of my grandfather, Walter, were lost in a fire and the 'T' was added, inadvertently to his name somewhere along the way. My great grandfather, Walter Marson, is buried in Brooks, ME." Walter L also had a sister, Violette, born ca 1915 who mar(1) Robert ANDREWS, mar(2) Anthony COLARUSSO.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Bertram Neil, born 1935, of whom further.
 - 2—MARSTON, Susan Emma, born 1942; mar Paul KING.
- Source: Obit, Grace Emma (HINKLEY) MARSTON, *Sentinel*, 20 Mar 2000; Jill (KING) HALL.

D-6—6-1-1-1 MARSTON, Bertram Neil, born 1935; mar Barbara THOMPSON, born ca 1938, died 31 May 1981 (TR1981), d/o Blaine and Elizabeth (McTAGGART) THOMPSON. He was a heating oil dealer, owned Marston Oil; later owned Petroleum Cooperative of Maine, located on Oak St. Representative to the Legislature, 1989-90. Resided Summer St, Willey Point.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Michael, of whom further.
 - 2—MARSTON, Kimberly, mar Thomas POULIN; children Elizabeth POULIN, Brittney POULIN, Chenelle POULIN.
 - 3—MARSTON, Kathy; mar(1) David BLETHEN of Sidney, children Ryan BLETHEN, Chelsea BLETHEN; mar(2) THOMPSON.
 - 4—MARSTON, Bridget; mar Edward FABIAN, s/o Edward FABIAN of Belgrade; child Ted FABIAN.
 - 5—MARSTON, Becky, res No Belgrade 2000.
- Source: Obit, Grace Emma (HINKLEY) MARSTON, *Sentinel*, 20 Mar 2000.

D-6-6-1-1-1-1 MARSTON, Michael, Technology Ed teacher at Messalonskee HS; mar Frances _____.

Children:

- 1—MARSTON, Max, born ca 1982.
 - 2—MARSTON, Barbara.
 - 3—MARSTON, Bert.
 - 4—MARSTON, Jane.
- Source: Obit, Grace Emma (HINKLEY) MARSTON, *Sentinel*, 20 Mar 2000.

E MARSTON, _____; mar Elizabeth _____, born 1825. Child:
1—MARSTON, Fred A, of whom further.
?2 MARSTON, Cora J, born West Waterville; mar int 3 June 1878 Charles W SMITH of Hallowell (VR 1867-91).
SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

D-1 MARSTON, Fred A, born West Waterville 1855; mar int 5 June 1878 Bertha E KENNEDY, born Somerville 1857 (VR 1867-91). He was a bookkeeper.

Child:

- 1—MARSTON, _____, born Mar 1880.
- 2—MARSTON, Mae, born ca 1890, m 5 Nov 1912 Archie HILBERT.
- 3—MARSTON, Harold Leigh, born Westport MA 21 May 1894, m Ruth FRIEDEL 8 Sep 1915, Steuben NH.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

Bur Lewis Cem:

MARSTON, Hamilton, born Canaan 1823, s/o Samuel and Eunice (GOODRICH) MARSTON, died 10 Sep 1895, age



72-2-11, bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville 28 Sep 1864 Mary A MOORE, born 1814, died Portland 15 Mar 1902, d/o John and Betsey (GIBBS) MOORE. They res Winslow 1870.
SOURCES: 1870C Winslow; Maine Vital Records 1670-1907.

Oakland VR:

MARSTON, Grace A mar 1917-12-21 BUBIER, Norman (TR1918)

MARSTON, Walter A mar 1922-04-24 VERVILLE, Sadie B (TR1923)

MARTIN

A MARTIN, George, living 1992; mar Norma M NELSON, born 6 May 1922, Monson, died 4 Apr 1992, Rices Rips Rd, Oakland, d/o Arthur and Ebba (BJORK) NELSON. She was member of Waterville Women's Association, and managed the Boys and Girls Club Thrift Shop in Waterville for many years. She left a brother, Philip, of Virginia, and a sister, Marilyn; mar _____ GEORGIS, of Massachusetts.

Children:

1—MARTIN, Thyra; mar _____ COOK, res Wilton.

2—MARTIN, Roberta, res Hampden.

3—MARTIN, Sally, res Gray.

SOURCE: Obituary, Norma (NELSON) MARTIN, *Sentinel*, 6 Apr 1992.

Oakland VR:

MARTIN, Clarence H mar 1915-03-24 BUZZELL, Helen L (TR1916)

MARTIN, Helen, died 1980-12-03 age 101 Waterville (TR1980)

MARTIN, Henry J, Boston int 1880-11-03 cert 7 Nov mar 8 Nov GREELEY, Mary E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MARTIN, Mary E, Canaan int 1876-12-24 BROOKS, Thomas J, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MARTIN, Sarah M mar 1933-07-06 MONYHAN, Jere Graffam (TR1934)

Roster...of...1917-1919: MARTIN, Fred Jr, 2728486, born Mt Kisco NY 19 May 1892, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to 21 Oct 1918; Battery F 33 Coast Artillery Corps to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 23 Dec 1918, p 1329.

MASON

MASON, Charles C Jr mar 1939-10-07 Carrell, Eleanor J (TR1939)

MASON, Cora Belle, St Albans int 1884-01-22 cert 27 Jan mar 26 Jan BATES, Benjamin F, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MASON, Edward Gilman, 23 born Searsmont s/o Joseph born Searsmont and Nancy L (WALKER) born Liberty mar 1892-07- 27 ROBERTSON, Nellie C, 22 born Colton NY d/o A M and Jennie (FOSTER) both born Colton NY (VR Int 1892-1941)

MASON, Harold G mar 1934-09-08 DION, Thelma (TR1935)

MASON, Henry, died 1901-10-20 (TR1902)

MASSEY

MASSEY, Arthur W, died 1938-09-03 (TR1938)

MASSEY, Louis M mar 1921-06-21 LEONARD, Margery W (TR1922)

MATHEWS

MATHEWS, Edgar F, West Waterville int 1883-02-01 mar 10 Feb BAKER, Abbie M, Bingham (VR 1867-91)

MATHEWS, Harold mar 1917-09-11 JOHNSON, Bessie (TR1918) MATHEWS, Marion mar 1937-08-20 GRIFFIN, Joseph (TR1937)

MATHEWS, Julia F, born 1844, died 1907, bur Lakeview Cem. Oakland VR:

MATHIA

MATHIA, Ida, Waterville int 1881-01-27 cert 31 Jan LAMBERT, John, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MATHIEU

MATHIEU, Armand Omer (*Photo*), born Waterville 25 Aug 1937, died Augusta 14 Jan 2023, son of Omer and Claire (_____) MATHIEU. He was predeceased by siblings Roger MATHIEU and Jackie MATHIEU; while in the service in New Jersey, he met and mar Bonnie BEYER. Armand worked as a computer technician for Honeywell and later started his own successful computer business in Oakland. He was talented at creating and fixing things and always loved helping others. He loved woodworking and always had multiple projects going, including building his dream home on Messalonskee Lake. After he retired, he and Bonnie (deceased) traveled the country in their RV and then bought their winter home in St James City, Fla. Armand was passionate about life and always fit in time for play which included: boating, fishing, swimming, water skiing, camping, and hiking.

Children:

1—MATHIEU, Julie, mar Wayne ALLEN.

2—MATHIEU, Linda, mar Greg NELSON.

3—MATHIEU, Michael, mar Beth ERLANDER.

SOURCE: Obit Armand Omer MATHIEU, *Sentinel*, 12 May 2023

MATSON

MATSON, Eva Ellen mar 1917-12-20 NELSON, Marcus Abel (TR1918)

MATTHEWS

A MATHEWS, Jonathan, born Sidney 25 Oct 1781 (IGI); mar Sidney Sep 1806 Abigail INGRAHAM, born Sidney 9 Mar 1784, died Sidney 13 Feb 1808.

Child:

1—MATHEWS, Elizah B, born 1808, of whom further.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-1 MATHEWS, Elizah B, born Sidney 10 Jan 1808 (IGI), died Sidney before 1860; mar Sidney 10 Mar 1835 mar Aveline REYNOLDS, born between 16 Aug 1813 and 1816, died 1 Apr 1901, bur Sibley Cem, Sidney, d/o Timothy and Sylvina (THAYER) REYNOLDS. He was supposedly murdered by his sons who dumped his body in Messalonskee Lake. She mar(2) _____ GARDNER.

Child:

1—MATHEWS, Alonzo E, born 1841, of whom further.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-1-1 MATTHEWS, Alonzo E, born 1841, died 18 Feb 1920

(TR1921), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary Berry LEWIS, born 1846, died 1896, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—MATHEWS, Lettie L; mar 1903 Benjamin O YORK
- 2—MATHEWS, Mary; mar _____ ATWOOD.
- 3—MATHEWS, Almer E, born 1864, died 1870, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—MATHEWS, Carrie M, born 1870, died 1878, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—MATHEWS, Bertie A, born 1873, died 1873 age 6 weeks, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

=====

B MATTHEWS, George W, born 7 Dec 1837, died 17 Jun 1915, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Harriett A SARGENT, born 9 Apr 1844, died 27 May 1902, bur Lakeview Cem.

MAUZERAL

MAUZERAL, Charles William mar 1933-09-12 MOORE, Ruth Eleanor (TR1934)

MAVOR

MAVOR, Paul M mar 1933-12-02 NIGHTENGAL, Gertrude (TR1934)

MAXFIELD

MAXFIELD, Grace mar 1935-07-06 FROST, Harold H (TR1936)
MAXIM, Gertrude M, died 1950-10-16 (TR1950)

MAYBERRY

MAYBERRY, Ernest William, born Boothbay Harbor 25 Jul 1931, died Waterville 3 Mar 2010, son of William and Alice (PEACO) MAYBERRY; mar 13 Feb 1951 Josephine DePETER of Portland. His obit says in part, Ernest took over William's family construction company in 1966, which he owned and operated for 34 years. He passed Mayberry Builders Inc. to his son, David, in 2000, and had remained active in the business. He enjoyed summer activities at his camp on Great Pond with his family and friends, including fishing, hunting and watching wildlife. Ernest was president of the Full Gospel Businessmen's Fellowship for 15 years. He participated in several missionary works in South America throughout his lifetime and attended Calvary Temple in Waterville.

Children:

- 1—MAYBERRY, David; daughters Miranda MAYBERRY and Emily MAYBERRY.
- 2—MAYBERRY, Deborah, mar _____ SCHWEP; son Adam SCHWEP.

SOURCE: Obit Ernest William MAYBERRY, 5 Mar 2010

=====

Misc. VR:

MAYBERRY, Alice G, born 1902, died 1965, bur Lewis Cem:
MAYBERRY, Clara E, Casco int 1882-08-25 cert 30 Aug
FOLSOM, Charles F, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MAYO

MAYO, John; mar Ellen BUSHEY. Children:

- 1—MAYO, Doris L, born 14 Sep 1907, Fairfield, died 23 Jan 1991, nursing home, Hartland, bur Lewis Cemetery, Oakland; mar 26 Sep 1925 Roy BARRRETT (TR1926), q.v.
- 2—MAYO, Herbert, res Howland.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Doris L Barrett obituary, Fri 25 Jan 1991

=====

Oakland VR:

MAYO, Ethel L, died 1941-02-12 (TR1941)
MAYO, Raymond Everett Jr, died 1935-12-20 (TR1936)

McADOO

McADOO, Frank H mar 1943-06-28 BISHOP, Rita Lucille (TR1943)

McCANN

McCANN, John; mar Anita NICHOLS.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—McCANN, Dawn Audrey, born Brownville Junction 24 Jan 1937, died Waterville 19 Oct 2012, bur Lewis Cem; mar Patrick GOODINE. She was a graduate of Waterville High School. Some of Dawn's fondest memories and funniest stories come from her childhood years spent in Brownville Junction. Dawn worked several jobs in Ohio and Maine before assisting her husband Patrick Goodine in their business, Goodine's Oil Heat Service in Oakland. She and Patrick spent several years happily enjoying retirement in Port Richey, Florida before returning to Maine to be closer to their family. She enjoyed camping, spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, visiting the beaches in Pemaquid, ME and Florida, cooking and sailing. She loved the ocean and lakes and loved spending time either on the beach or in a boat. Dawn was lively and energetic and she could out-talk anyone. She was a strong, beautiful woman who loved life and always had a positive outlook. She lovingly and faithfully cared for Patrick through a long battle with Alzheimer's disease, yet she never complained or let it slow her down.

- 2—McCANN, Patricia, died bef 2012, mar _____ KELLER.

- 3—McCANN, John, born Bucksport 2 Aug 1942, died Augusta, 3 Oct 2021; mar Nellie VIETA, res Brownville 2012; child John F McCANN III, of Oakland. His obit says in part, "John was raised in Brownville Junction by his paternal grandmother "Nana" who ran a boarding home for the local railroad workers. In his younger years he loved to fish, helping his Nana provide meals for the tenants. He attended school in Brownville and Waterville before joining the air force in 1959 at age 17. He was stationed at Dow Air Force Base in Bangor and Anderson Air Force Base on the Pacific Island of Guam. After his discharge in 1963, John returned to Waterville to be closer to family. He was a truck driver for Rite Equipment before beginning his 35 year career at Keyes Fibre Company (Huhtamaki) until his retirement in 2002. In his later years, John loved to travel and go camping. His many road trips with his camper included Alaska, Calgary, Newfoundland, and exploring the North Maine Woods."



John F. McCann Jr.

- 4—McCANN, Faylene, mar Larry DUGUAY, res Winslow 2012.
- SOURCE: Obit Dawn Audrey (McCANN) GOODINE, *Sentinel*, 19 Oct 2012; Obit John F McCANN Jr, *Sentinel*, 26 May 2022

=====

Misc. VR:

MCCANN, George Nicholas Joseph mar 1918-05-04 HARLOW,
Madeline Myrtle (TR1919)

McCARTHY

McCARTHY, Beatrice V mar 1926-10-11 DAMON, Horace B
(TR1927)

McCAUSLAND

McCAUSLAND, Harry Chester, born Winslow 8 Jun 1882, died
Beverly MA 29 Jan 1971; mar (1) Winslow 13 Feb 1902
Myrtie YORK, d/o Charles and Martha (TIBBETTS)
YORK, born 1884, died 1957, divorced; mar (2) about 1910
Margaret VOBIS.

Children by first wife:

1—McCAUSLAND, Hazel, born after 1902, died ca 2000, mar
(1) Ralph VINTINNER 24 Jan 1920, who died bef 1900; she
mar Arthur DIXON 2 Aug 1952. Child by first husband,
Ralph VINTINNER Jr, born ca 1922.

2—McCAUSLAND, George, born after 1902, died bef 2002

3—McCAUSLAND, Charles, born after 1902, died bef 1999
Children by second wife:

4—McCAUSLAND, Harry A, born 1913, died bef 1960

5—McCAUSLAND, Ellen, born Medford, MA, 1917, died
Largo, FL 9 Sep 1983, mar Walter BARNES.

=====

Bur Lakeview Cem:

McCAUSLAND, Charles Melvin, born 1907, died 13 Nov 1943
(TR1943).

Oakland VR:

McCAUSLAND, Myrtie Effie mar 1941-04-12 PALMER,
Winfield Byron (TR1941)

Mc(C)LELLAN

A McLELLAN, Dennis, mar Judith TOBEY.

Children:

1—McLELLAN, Robert, of whom further.

2—McLELLAN, Jeffrey, res Portland 1996.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Winslow Tobey obit, Sun 17 Nov 1996

=====

A-1 Robert-2 McLELLAN, mar Melissa _____, res Sidney; son
Ryan McLELLAN.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Winslow Tobey obit, Sun 17 Nov 1996

=====

B McLELLAN, Woodrow, mar Gladys June McKECHNIE, born
Waterville 19 Jun 1926, died Waterville 28 Aug 2012. Besides
being a homemaker, Gladys worked at several jobs. She
delivered ice, worked at the Hathaway shirt company and was
employed many years by the state of Maine Sales Tax Division.
A resident of Sidney most of her life, she was a caregiver for
many people, including her parents and sisters. Gladys was an
active member of the Sidney Grange and belonged to the state
and national Granges. She loved both indoor and outdoor birds;
spent many enjoyable hours tending her vegetable and flower
gardens; and was a collector of unicorns, plates and wind
chimes. She mar(2) Leo McLELLAN after Woodrow died.

Children:

1—McLELLAN, Woodrow William, Jr, (**PHOTO**) born 19 May
1945, died 23 May 2019, mar
Chandra _____. Sons
Woodrow William
McLELLAN III, mar
Townley BUKER; David
Allen, mar Laurie; David Lee
ROSSIGNOL; Tina
McLELLAN, mar Jeremy
RODRIGUE; Samantha
McLELLAN, mar Kevin
TIMS. Woodrow graduated
from Williams High School
in Oakland. Following his
schooling he joined the Army
in September of 1963, serving
for three years. He spent 30
months in Germany. He was
very proud of the fact that he had many truck driving jobs
with no accidents.



2—McLELLAN, Katherine, mar Phil HAMLIN, res Sidney 2012.

3—McLELLAN, Lulu "Cookie", mar Floyd LUCE, res Sidney
2012.

4—McLELLAN, Frank R, mar Tina _____, res Sidney 2012.

5—McLELLAN, Clifton, res San Diego, CA 2010

6—McLELLAN, Thomas O, born Waterville 29 May 1948, died
Sidney 18 Nov 2010. Tom attended local schools,
graduating from Williams High School in Oakland, class of
1966. He served four years in the Army, including a tour of
duty in Vietnam. While there, he was Chief Warrant Officer
II in command of a Huey helicopter flying the colonel to
observe ground activity. The devastation he witnessed in that
year was more than one might see in a lifetime. Those losses
caused him more internal pain than anyone will ever know.
Tom was employed for 25 years as a heavy equipment
mechanic at Scott Paper Co. (Kimberly Clark) in Winslow
prior to its closing in 1998. He then owned and operated
McLellan's Garage in Sidney until poor health forced him to
close in 2007. His dream job would have been to operate
construction equipment rather than repair it. Tom was a
compassionate, generous and patient person. His spare time
over many decades was spent assisting family and friends in
building houses, landscaping, automotive repairs, camping,
and boating. He had the gift of recognizing the strengths and
potential in others. His most recent years included countless
hours loading and manipulating photos into home videos.
Children Lisa, mar Mark FOLK and Juli Kay, mar Brian
ROUILLARD.

SOURCE: Thomas O McLELLAN, Vietnam Helicopter Pilots
Association, 9 Sep 2021; Obituary, Gladys J (McKECHNIE)
McLELLAN, *Sentinel*, 30 Aug 2012; Obituary, Woodrow
William McLELLAN Jr, *Sentinel*, 24 May 2019

=====

Oakland VR:

McLELLAN, Beatrice mar 1921-06-15 BUZZELL, Everett
Carlton, 2d mar (TR1922)

MCCLELLAND, Ellen Jane, died 1935-05-19 (TR1936)

McLELLAN, Robert, died 1980-01-19 age 70 Waterville
(TR1980)

MCCLELLAND, Thomas J, died 1942-01-31 (TR1942)

McCLINTOCK

McCLINTOCK, Sarah M, died 1924-07-04 (TR1925) MCCLURE,
Daniel F, died 1901-10-18 (TR1902)

McCLURE

McCLURE, Jacob.

Child:

1—McCLURE, Daniel F, born Nov 1831, of whom further.

A-1 McCLURE, Daniel F, born Nov 1831, Cornville or Skowhegan; mar(1) Susan J _____, born 1836, died bef 1886; mar(2) 1886 Laurette _____, born Dec 1851. Res Water St, came to West Waterville 1871. He ran S Blaisdell's grist mill 1871-86, bought the mill in 1886 with George Danforth, and he bought out Danforth's share in 1889.

Children by first wife:

1—McCLURE, Bertha May, born 1871.

2—McCLURE, Hattie L of West Waterville mar int 18 Oct 1877 Prescott R BROWN of Tylo NV (VR 1867-91), who died bef 1900; child Frank BROWN, born Sep 1881 res with Daniel F and Laurette in 1900; Harriet mar(2) BENSON, Edw C 46, 2d m, wid s/o Russell C BENSON (blacksmith, dec, born Buckfield) and Abigail DUNBAR (dec, born Sharon MA) int 1900-07-07 cert 14 Jul (VR Int 1892-1941).

3—McCLURE, Maud A, born 1877; mar _____ LEIGHTON.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

McCREA

McCREA, Helen mar 1927-08-27 ADAMS, Leo R (TR1928)

McC(O)UBREY

McUBREY, Dorothy Mary, died 1924-12-25 (TR1925)

McCOUBREY, Marion Louise mar 1921-03-30 TAPLEY, John S (TR1922)

McCUBREY, Robert W mar 1921-05-05 Otis, Charlotte M (TR1922)

McCULLY

McCULLY, Donnie, died 1979-04-09 age 80 Waterville (TR1979)

MCCURDY, Dorothy Currie, died 1944-03-06 (TR1944)

McDONALD

McDONALD, Carlton, died bef 2019; mar as her first husband Linda Jean WILLETTE, born Waterville 20 Oct 1949, died Oakland 25 Jan 2019, d/o Eugene and Odile (LEVESQUE) WILLETTE; she mar(2) Richard FORTIN.

Children by first husband, Carlton McDONALD:

1—McDONALD, James Allen, born 21 Dec 1972, died Oakland 23 Nov 1995, died bef 2019.

2—McDONALD, Dennis, mar Traci _____, res Fairfield 2019.

3—McDONALD, Michael, res Fairfield 2019.

Child by second husband, Richard FORTIN

4—FORTIN, Melissa, mar Todd FENWICK, res Sidney 2019.

SOURCE: Obit James Allen McDONALD, *Sentinel*, 24 Nov 1995; Obit Linda Jean (WILLETTE) (McDONALD) FORTIN, *Sentinel*, 29 Jan 2019

McDONALD, Merle R, died 2003; mar Patricia GRASS, born Mars Hill 21 Jul 1929, died 2 Feb 2010, Dade City, FL, d/o Merle and Doreen (IRELAND) GRASS.

Children:

1—McDONALD, Brenda Joline, mar _____ WHITNEY.

2—McDONALD, Wenda, obituary: WATERVILLE — Wenda (McDonald) Mairs, 47, died unexpectedly Thursday, Feb. 2, 2012, at the Eastern Maine Medical Center in Bangor. She

was born in Waterville on Nov. 1, 1964, the daughter of Merle and Patricia (Grass) McDonald. Wenda attended local schools, graduating from Messalonskee High School in Oakland, class of 1983. Wenda was employed by Avian Farms for 15 years, worked at L.L. Bean for eight years and also at Quizno's for two years. She was involved with Scentsy products and loved her Scentsy smells. She was a loving mother, wife, sister, aunt and best friend. She was so loved by many people from everywhere and all walks of life. She was the sweetest person you could ever meet. Wenda was a caring person and always put others before herself. Surviving are her husband, Joshua Strout of Waterville; two children, James and Krista Mairs; two stepchildren, Jesse McDonough and Morgan Berard; a sister, Brenda Whitney; a niece, Brooke Whitney; two nephews, Robbie and Steve Whitney; two great-nieces and one great-nephew, Ashlen Douglass, Hannah Rimes, and Zachery Peters; aunt, uncle and many cousins. Also surviving are her father and mother-in-law, Victor and Pat Wood, and sister-in-law Janell Wood. She was predeceased by her parents Merle and Patricia McDonald.

SOURCE: Obit Wenda (McDONALD) (MAIRS) STROUT, *Sentinel*, 5 Feb 2012.

Misc. VR:

McDONALD, James Allen, born 21 Dec 1972, died 23 Nov 1995; survived by parents, Missy, Alisa, Dennis, Mike, Devin. (In Memoriam, *Sentinel*, 23 May 1996.

McDOUGALL

McDOUGALL, Lillian M mar 1930-10-04 FULLER, Harold A (TR1931)

McFADDEN

McFADDEN, Clara mar 1919-06-29 STEVENS, Roy L (TR1920)

McFADDEN, Justin P mar 1943-11-10 BLAISDELL, Ermine G (TR1943)

McFEE

McFEE, Marian Caddell mar 1941-08-16 FERREN, Myron Mansfield (TR1941)

McGAFFEY

A McGAFFEY, Andrew, mar 16 Sep 1807 Cynthia _____.

Children born Rome:

1—McGAFFEY, Sam, born 15 Feb 1808.

2—McGAFFEY, George, born 14 Feb 1810.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 1.

B McGAFFEY, David; mar 25 Jun 1801 at Sandwich NH by Rev Joseph Quimby, Liberty SMITH.

Children born Rome (TR p23):

1—McGAFFEY, Saloma, born 26 Nov 1802.

2—McGAFFEY, Sam, born 13 Nov 1805, died 5 Jan 1808.

3—McGAFFEY, William, born 7 May 1808.

4—McGAFFEY, Betsey, born 3 Nov 1810.

5—McGAFFEY, Hannah, born 30 Apr 1813.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 23.

McGRATH / McGRAW

McGRATH or McGRAW, Thomas. Children:

1—MCGRATH/MCGRAW, Clarissa, born 24 Oct 1796.
 2—MCGRATH/MCGRAW, Olive, born 7 Apr 1798.
 3—MCGRATH/MCGRAW, Nancy, born 26 Mar 1800.
 4—MCGRATH/MCGRAW, Sophronia, born 16 Feb 1802.
 5—MCGRATH/MCGRAW, Cyrus, born 6 May 1804.
 6—MCGRATH/MCGRAW, Zuba, born 4 May 1806.
 7—MCGRATH/MCGRAW, Thomas, born 10 Apr 1808.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

=====

Bur Lewis Cem:
 MCGRAW, baby boy, died 2 Jan 1956, age 1d.

McGUIRE

McGUIRE, Ilda A mar 1929-07-13 ADAMS, Joseph A (TR1930)

McINTYLE

McINTYNE, William, born 1897; mar Winnie H COLLIER, born 1901, died 1931, bur Lewis Cem.

McINTYRE

A McENTYRE, Orrin M, born ?Bingham 16 Nov 1836, died Fairfield 29 May 1887, bur Maplewood Cem, Fairfield; mar 19 Sep 1858 Elizabeth GLEASON, born Canaan 15 Jan 1839, died Oakland 26 Jun 1929, d/o Bryant and Betsey (CORSON) GLEASON. He was a grocer, and Clarence was a clerk, 1880, resided Fairfield St. His store was McIntire & Son. He died before they purchased the house, and Lizzie took in boarders. Clarence was a clerk in the store until he decided to become a Universalist minister. He attended Canton Theological University in New York and graduated in 1886. When he sold the house in 1952, he lived in Texas. Isabelle was a spinster and lived in the house with the Anderson family who rented it.

Children, 4, 2 living 1900:

- 1—McINTYRE, Clarence, born 1859, died 1943, grocery clerk, minister.
- 2—McINTYRE, Isabelle, born 1865, died 1943.
- 3—McINTYRE, Isabella, born Apr 1870.
- 4—McINTYRE, child.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

=====

B McINTYRE, William, died 1977, ?m1 Oakland 23 Nov 1922 Winfred H COLLIER (TR1923), m?2 Oakland 10 May 1935 Agnes JOHNSON (TR1936), born New Brunswick 5 Jan 1905, died Waterville 25 Dec 1994, d/o James and Jane (CULBERTSON) JOHNSON. Roster...of...1917-1919 says McINTYRE, William, 133-43-83, born New Harbor 24 Oct 1897, res Oakland, enlisted USN Portland 8 Apr 1917, Navy, Apprentice Seaman; Seaman second Class 449d; SC 4c 133d, Naval Training Station Newport RI to 20 Apr 1917; USS North Carolina to 11 Nov 1918, discharge USS Helori 13 Jul 1920, p II:1020.

Child:

- 1—McINTYRE, Lucille; mar Walter RANCOURT.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obit Agnes J (JOHNSON) McINTIRE, 26 Dec 1994.

=====

Oakland VR:

McINTIRE, Alvin R, 22 born Smithfield s/o Edward E born Norridgewock and Mahala (PRITON) born Norridgewock int 1895-04-29 mar 4 May BRICKETT, Mabel E, 17 born West Waterville d/o Asa born Fryeburg and Abbie (STEVENS) born Smithfield (VR Int 1892-1941)

McINTIRE, Bertha May, died 1933-05-06 (TR1934)
 McINTIRE, Cora E, died 1936-03-28 (TR1936/7)
 McINTIRE, Elizabeth, died 1929-06-26 (TR1930)
 McINTIRE, Emma mar 1915-01-02 ELDRIDGE, Fred (TR1916)
 McINTIRE, Inez H, died 1916-02-23 (TR1917)
 McINTYRE, Isabel, died 1943-04-29 (TR1943)
 McINTIRE, Leroy E mar 1926-01-18 KNOX, Lucille R (TR1927)
 McINTIRE, Lucille mar 1931-03-07 KING, Alphonse (TR1932)
 McINTIRE, Mabel E, died 1938-04-10 (TR1938)
 McINTIRE, Royal E, died 1933-10-14 (TR1934)
 McINTIRE, Winfred Hazel, died 1931-09-11 (TR1932)

McISAAC

McISAAC, Mary Ann mar 1937-05-31 WHITE, Ernest J (TR1937)

McKAY

McKAY, Anne Stobie mar 1927-11-09 BRAGG, Alton J (TR1928)
 MACKAY, Mary, died 1943-06-27 (TR1943)

McKECHNIE

A McKECHNIE, John, Dr, Scottish physician, arrived from Greenock, Scotland 6 Jul 1755 in the "Crawford Bridge", to Boston, then Pemaquid. He mar 1 Jan 1760 Mary NORTH, born 1742, died 21 July 1816, d/o Capt John and Elizabeth (LEWIS) NORTH (North, History of Augusta, 913). McKECHNIE res Townsend, Bowdoinham 1764-71, Winslow until death 14 Apr 1782. He was a surveyor and physician. Mary NORTH McKECHNIE mar(2) David PATTEE.

Children:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Elizabeth, born Townsend 29 Oct 1760; mar Samuel McFARLAND of Waterville; 6 children.
- 2—McKECHNIE, Thomas, born Townsend, 1 Sep 1762; mar Olive PARKER; 5 sons, 4 daus.
- 3—McKECHNIE, Rebecca, born Bowdoinham 27 May 1764; mar Simeon TOZIER; 11 children.
- 4—McKECHNIE, Hannah, born Winslow 28 Apr 1766; mar 31 Dec 1788 Elias CRAIG of Augusta.
- 5—McKECHNIE, Sarah, born Winslow 1 Feb 1768; mar Abraham STEWART
- 6—McKECHNIE, John, born Winslow 13 Jan 1770; mar Anne HUME; 2 daus.
- 7—McKECHNIE, Mary, born Winslow 3 Nov 1771; mar James STACKPOLE; children Julia, Harriet, James, Mary North.
- 8—McKECHNIE, Agnes, born Winslow 1 May 1773, died Oct 1773.
- 9—McKECHNIE, Jean, born 23 Aug 1774; mar Capt William HAYWOOD, 4 sons, 3 daus.
- 10—McKECHNIE, Joseph, born 8 Sep 1775; mar Electa BEMENT.
- 11—McKECHNIE, Lydia, born 12 Jan 1777; mar Joseph NORTH of Clinton.
- 12—McKECHNIE, Alexander, born Winslow 22 Aug 1778, of whom further.
- 13—McKECHNIE, William, born Winslow 20 Apr 1781, died unm.

SOURCE: North, History of Augusta, 913-914.

A-11 McKECHNIE, Alexander, born Waterville 22 Aug 1778; mar Elizabeth ROBERTS, born Waterville.

Children:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Emily, born Sidney 23 Aug 1801, died ?Grant

- Co, WI 8 Oct 1876.
- 2—McKECHNIE, James C, born Sidney 13 Mar 1803, died ?Dover 1 Mar 1880.
- 3—McKECHNIE, Theodore Franklin, born 20 Nov 1804, of whom further.
- 4—McKECHNIE, Mary Olivia, born 26 Jul 1806, died Rockland MA 6 Jun 1894.
- 5—McKECHNIE, Fidelia V, born Sidney 16 Aug 1808, died ?Canaan 16 Apr 1865.
- 6—McKECHNIE, Julia Shores, born 18 Feb 1811, died ?Waterville 13 Apr 1879.
- 7—McKECHNIE, Obadiah, born Waterville 27 Mar 1814, of whom further.
- 8—McKECHNIE, Elizabeth R, born 4 Jul 1816, died 24 Feb 1817.
- 9—McKECHNIE, Alexander O, born 13 Dec 1818, died Waterville 19 Jan 1866.
- 10—McKECHNIE, Charlotte Louisa, born Waterville 10 Sep 1820, died Oakland 6 Feb 1892, Oakland, age 70-4-25; mar SHOREY.
- 11—McKECHNIE, Erastus O, born Waterville 24 Sep 1825, of whom further.

SOURCES: North, History of Augusta 914; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

-
- A-11-3 McKECHNIE, Theodore Franklin, born 20 Nov 1804, died ?Skowhegan 22 Dec 1878, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar int 2 Oct 1830 Mary Mercilles WHEELER, born Templeton MA 9 Apr 1806, died 28 Nov 1847.

Child:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Orlando Lysander, born Waterville 20 Feb 1836, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

-
- A-11-7 McKECHNIE, Obadiah, born Waterville 27 Mar 1814 (gs) Waterville, died 16 Feb 1892 (gs) or 16 Jul (d cert), age 77, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1870 he res with brother Erastus.

Child:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Filena N, born 1853.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

-
- A-11-11 McKECHNIE, Erastus O, born Waterville 24 Sep 1825, died Oakland 18 Jan 1910, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 25 Nov 1851 Charlotte Main WILLEY, born Belgrade 10 Mar 1834, died Oakland 16 Sep 1922 (TR1923).

Children, recorded Waterville, though probably born West Waterville, 4, 3 living 1900:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Mary E (twin?), born Waterville 7 May 1853, died after 1870.
- 2—McKECHNIE, Myra or Mira Ella (twin?), born Waterville 7 May 1853, died Oakland 30 Sep 1931; mar int 1 Apr 1880, mar West Waterville 5 Mar 1880 Manuel Scott HOLMES, born 1852, died Oakland 4 Feb 1933.
- 3—McKECHNIE, Willis Leslie, born Waterville 31 Oct 1856, died Monmouth after 1930; mar int 28 May 1884 Carrie R ROBINSON born 26 Oct 1864, of Monmouth (VR 1867-91), d/o Jacob S and Elizabeth (STANTON) ROBINSON of Monmouth (see Hy of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p158). One child, Eva born 19 Feb 1888.
- 4—McKECHNIE, Edgar Frank, born 1861, died 2 Jan 1862.
- 5—McKECHNIE, Elva B, born Waterville 27 Dec 1869, died 1936; mar 1891 George E WHEELER.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C

Oakland; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

-
- A-11-3-1 McKECHNIE, Orlando Lysander, born Waterville 20 Feb 1836, died Fairfield 24 Feb 1905; mar Rangeley 13 Jan 1861 Julia TIBBETTS, born Rangeley 27 May 1842, died Fairfield 12 Jan 1917, d/o Timothy H and Lucinda (HOAR) TIBBETTS.

Child:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Frank E, born Waterville c1872, of whom further.
- 2—McKECHNIE, Orlando Bernard, born 1873, died 1949, mar Esther May ELLIS; sons Raymond O McKECHNIE born 1904 and Irving P McKECHNIE born 1905.
- 3—McKECHNIE, Harry Dale, born 15 Feb 1875, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

-
- A-11-3-1-1-1 McKECHNIE, Frank, born 1871, died 1956 bur Lewis Cem, mar Fairfield 5 Jan 1905 Lulu P BROWN, born Oakland c1885, died Sidney 3 Mar 1975.

Children:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Russell C, born Fairfield 11 Aug 1905, died Fairfield 1 Jun 1977.
- 2—McKECHNIE, Earl Lysander, born Skowhegan 28 May 1907, died Winthrop 26 Nov 1989, mar 28 Nov 1935 Florence CHOATE (TR1936)
- 3—McKECHNIE, Thelma Pearl, born Oakland 17 Feb 1909, died Waterville 16 Jan 1999, mar Adelbert "Del" DECKER.
- 4—McKECHNIE, Lottie M, born c1911, died Waterville 4 May 1975, bur Lewis Cem; mar 6 Jun 1931 Ivan Donnell KNOX (TR1932), born Oakland 1 Feb 1910, died Oakland 16 Oct 1989.
- 5—McKECHNIE, Earold B, born Waterville 4 Aug 1913, died Waterville 24 Jun 2011, res Sidney 1999.
- 6—McKECHNIE, Wallace E, born 1915, died 1940, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 20 Nov 1937 Violeta RODRIGUEZ (TR1937), born c1915.
- 7—McKECHNIE, Virginia, born Oakland 6 Jun 1918, died bef 2012, mar Walter BROWN, res Oakland 1999.
- 8—McKECHNIE, Doris Carmen, born 17 Jul 1921, died Waterville 29 Mar 1988.
- 9—McKECHNIE, Julie, born c1925, died bef 2012.
- 10—McKECHNIE, Gladys, born Waterville 19 Jun 1926, died Waterville 20 Aug 2012, mar _____ McLELLAN.
- SOURCE: Obit, Thelma P (McKECHNIE) DECKER, *Sentinel* 18 Jan 1999; Early Waterville Families.

-
- A-11-3-1-3 McKECHNIE, Harry Dale, born Rangeley 15 Feb 1875, died Preston CT 6 Sep 1965; mar 23 Dec 1905 Amelia Smiley ELLIS, born c1878, died after 1930.

Children:

- 1—McKECHNIE, Raymond, born 1903, died Waterville 26 Aug 1962; mar c1927 Mabel F _____, born c1904, died Augusta 23 Apr 1986; one child.
- 2—McKECHNIE, Ruth, died before 1994; mar Delmont SMITH.
- 3—McKECHNIE, Lila, died before 1994; mar _____ PRESCOTT.
- 4—McKECHNIE, Lucy C, born Oakland 7 Jan 1907, died Waterville 11 Feb 1994, bur Glenside Cem, Winthrop; mar ca 1930 Frederick R THOMAS. She attended Vassalboro and Waterville schools, graduated Castine Normal School. Member Universalist-Unitarian Church of Waterville, Fort Halifax Chapter DAR, Benton Grange.

SOURCE: Obit, Lucy C THOMAS, *Sentinel*, 12 Feb 1994.

McKENNEY / McKINNEY

McKENNEY, Myrtle E mar 1915-08-21 ELLIOTT, Millard M (TR1916)
McKINNEY, Ruby Mae, died 1943-09-22 (TR1943)

McKENZIE

McKENZIE, Charles Kennedy mar 1941-08-01 JORDAN, Dorothy Margaret (TR1941)

McKEONE

McKEONE, Clement Joseph mar 1936-06-28 KENNEDY, Dorothy Marie (TR1936/37)

McKINNON

McKINNON, Daniel, born 1896; mar Goldie _____, born 1912; stones in Lakeview Cem.

McKUSICK

McKUSICK, Merle, born 1900, died 1963, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Edna GLEASON (?d/o Frank A?), born 1897, died 1959, bur Lakeview Cem.

McLAUGHLIN

McLAUGHLIN, Helen mar 1915-09-25 MEADER, Edward (TR1916)
McLAUGHLIN, Jamie int 1881-02-19 cert 24 Feb mar 27 Feb Waterville PARENT, Sylvia (VR 1867-91)
McLAUGHLIN, Kathryn mar 1941-01-30 MARDEN, Raymond Carlton (TR1941)
McLAUGHLIN, Neil W mar 1940-08-17 MERRILL, Ernestine (TR1940)
McLAUGHLIN, Zoay D mar 1938-10-13 GOLDER, Ulysses G (TR1938)

McLEOD

McLEOD, Helen mar 1939-02-22 FLYE, Louis G (TR1939)
MCNALLY, Morris, died 1921-03-06 (TR1922)

McNEAR

A McNEAR, David; mar Miriah Frances HILTON. Child:
1—McNEAR, Alfred, born 1843, of whom further.

A-1 McNEAR, Alfred, born 1843, Damariscotta; mar Martha MARSH, born Alna.

Child:

1—McNEAR, William A, born 1896, of whom further.
SOURCE: Oakland VR.

A-1-1 McNEAR, William A, born Alna, died 8 Mar 1896, Oakland, age 33-4-20, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mamie J, died 17 Dec 1916, age 53y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:



Richard "Dick" Meader

1—McNEAR, Nonie S, born ca Aug 1893, died 18 Jul 1894, age 11m, bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

McNEILL

McNEILL, Mary Elizabeth, died 1925-04-22 (TR1926)
MCPHERSON, Augustus, West Waterville int 1875-10-21
BICKFORD, Georgia H (VR 1867-91)

McTAGGART

A McTAGGART, _____; mar Fannie _____. Child:
1—McTAGGART, Harold, of whom further.
SOURCE: Waterville Sentinel 10 Jan 1941.

A-1 McTAGGART, Harold, born 1888, died at home on Main St 9 Jan 1941, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Clara Margaret HAINES, born 1891, died 24 June 1931 (TR1932), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Edna M (____)(McTAGGART) BARTER of St Petersburg FL 1996, who survived him. He worked for Samuel J Foster's drug store, retiring in 1938.

Children:

1—McTAGGART, Elizabeth, born 14 Sep 1914, died Waterville 17 May 1996, mar Blaine W THOMPSON, q.v.; four daughters.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Waterville Sentinel 10 Jan 1941;
Obituary Elizabeth (McTAGGART) THOMPSON, *Sentinel*, 18 May 1996.

Oakland VR:

McTAGGARD, Gordon, died 1926-04-02 (TR1927)

MEADE

MEADE, Joshua Baldwin mar 1928-06-18 HILTON, Vivian Blanche (TR1929)

MEADER

A MEADER, Everett D, born Solon 28 Mar 1926, died Oakland 10 Aug 2011, son of Harry and Effie (____) MEADER. He married Arlene DAVIS in 1944. His obit reads in part, When he was 4, his mother died. When he was 14, his father passed away, leaving him with the responsibility of operating the family farm and working in the woods with his horses, Queen and Bess. In 1943, Everett graduated from Solon High School. He married Arlene Davis in 1944. Together, they managed the farm. He served on the Solon Board of Selectmen and as the town road commissioner. While living in Solon, he was an active member of the Methodist Church. He and his wife led the youth group for several years, served as co-presidents of the Couples Club and were members of the Grange. In 1965 the family moved to Oakland, where Everett served as highway supervisor, construction supervisor and safety officer for the state highway department, Division 4, for 30 years. An active member of the Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church, he held many offices. Everett enjoyed watching his sons and grandchildren play sports. His greatest joy was his family. He also took pride in maintaining his yard until 10 days prior to his death.

1—MEADER, Richard "Dick", died 16 Oct 2022, mar 1968 Betty-Jane STANHOPE, res Waterville 2011. He was a basketball legend at Solon HS, UMaine Farmington, and Thomas College

2—MEADER, Bob, mar Pam _____, res Portland 2011.

3—MEADER, Bruce, partner Joe DiLORENZO, res Saco 2011.
 4—MEADER, Don, mar Melissa _____, res Oakland 2011.
 SOURCE: Obit Everett D MEADER, *Sentinel*, 12 Aug 2011.

B MEADER, Lloyd, born Albion 5 Feb 1901; mar Albion 1928
 Irene COFFIN, born Albion 30 Mar 1904.

Child:

1—MEADER, Mervin Coffin, born Albion 26 Aug 1927, of
 whom further.

SOURCE: Jonathan Gary MEADER, Jan 1996.

B-1 MEADER, Mervin Coffin, born Albion 26 Aug 1927, died
 Waterville 10 Dec 2002; mar 1952 Theresa L CAREY, born
 Fairfield 24 May 1929, died Waterville 17 Jun 2012, d/o
 Raymond CAREY (b Waterville 14 Nov 1898, mar 26 Jan
 1928) and Blanche GAGNON (b Fairfield 22 Apr 1905).
 Theresa was postmistress of Oakland in the late 1960's and
 early 1970's. She mar(1) 1948 Richard Louis PICARD;
 mar(2) Mervin Coffin MEADER; mar(3) 1979 Florian A
 BOLDUC; her obituary reads in part, She graduated from
 Waterville High School in 1947, and lived in or near
 Waterville all her life. Theresa was employed by
 Hollingsworth and Whitney, later Scott Paper Co., first as a
 billing clerk from 1947 to 1949, then returned to work in the
 office from 1955 until 1956, when the job was abolished.
 She then became involved with the credit union movement in
 this area, working part time for Taconnet, Keyes Fibre,
 Woodenware, Cascade (now KV), and Thayer-Seton (now
 Health First). She devoted 25 years to the growth of area
 credit unions, 18 of them at Woodenware, retiring in 1980.
 At one time, she was manager of Woodenware, Thayer and
 Seton at the same time. She served on the board of directors
 of the Kennebec Chapter of Federal Credit Unions for several
 years, serving as secretary and then as the first woman
 president for two terms. She served as acting postmaster in
 Oakland from March 1966 until July 1968. Theresa was also
 active in the family business, Flo's Greenhouses from 1980
 until she retired. She was very active in the Oakland
 Democratic Party, serving as chairwoman for several years.
 She was also Kennebec County committeewoman for two
 terms, which gave her the privilege of personally meeting
 President John F. Kennedy. She was a charter member of
 Altrusa Club, an organization for businesswomen, and
 served as the first vice president. Messalonskee Sports
 Booster Club was another of her interests, being a charter
 member, she worked hard along with others to get it
 established. She served as secretary and treasurer, and
 chairperson for many of the awards banquets. Theresa was a
 resident of Oakland more than 20 years, moving back to
 Waterville when she married Florian A. Bolduc on Oct. 6,
 1979. They moved to Smithfield in 1990. Published in the
Sentinel 19 Jun 2012.

Children, order uncertain:

1—MEADER, Gary, born 20 Aug 1952, of whom further

2—MEADER, Jeff, living 2016.

3—MEADER, Lloyd, living 2016.

4—MEADER, David A, born 16 Sep 1954, died Portland 26 Sep
 2016; mar Heidi _____, sons Jayde of Readfield, Jacob of
 Fairfield, Jeremiah of Smithfield, Cassie of Winslow.

5—MEADER, Marcia.

6—MEADER, Steven R, born 1957, died Waterville 8 Jun 2001.

7—MEADER, Cynthia Jane, born 1959, died Waterville 31 Aug
 1973, age 14.

SOURCE: Personal knowledge; Jonathan Gary MEADER, 29
 Nov 1995; Early Waterville Families; Obit David A Meader,

Sentinel, 29 Sep 2016

B-1 MEADER, Gary, born 20 Aug 1952; mar Waterville 29 Jun
 1974 Deborah PAGE, born Laconia NH 4 Jul 1956. She
 mar(2) _____ SMALL. Children:

1—MEADER, Aaron, born Waterville 14 Jan 1980.

2—MEADER, Jonathan Gary, born 12 Jan 1982.

SOURCE: Jonathan Gary MEADER, Nov 1995.

Oakland VR:

MEADER, Cora Mae, died 1950-06-22 (TR1950)

MEADER, Darius C, West Waterville int 1879-04-29 PERKINS,
 Carrie F, Mrs, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MEADER, Dorothea L mar 1930-10-25 SPILLER, Edgar Carlton
 (TR1931)

MEADER, Edward mar 1915-09-25 MCLAUGHLIN, Helen
 (TR1916)

MEADER, Virginia mar 1939-05-02 TRACY, Leander (TR1939)

MEGILL

A MEGILL, Warren; mar Gladys M PRAY; she mar(2) Walter
 JOHNSON.

Children:

1—MEGILL, Edwin H, of whom further.

2—MEGILL, Frank D, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189.

A-1 MEGILL, Edwin H; mar Helen MEGILL. Children:

1—MEGILL, Constance; mar David BARDIN; children Richard
 BARDIN, Candice BARDIN, Melissa BARDIN.

2—MEGILL, Kathy Lee; mar Robert LECOMPTE; children
 Duane LECOMPTE, Gordon LECOMPTE, Kenneth
 LECOMPTE.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189.

A-2 MEGILL, Frank; mar Beverly VIGNEAULT. Children:

1—MEGILL, Deborah; mar(1) Douglas CLARK; mar(2) William
 GOEBIN.

2—MEGILL, Judith; mar James L ROTH; children Justin ROTH,
 Mackensie ROTH.

3—MEGILL, Theresa.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189.

MEIER

MEIER, George, living 2023; mar Joan
 Theresa GAGNE (**Photo**), born
 Brunswick, died 13 Mar 2023, d/o
 Emie and Theresa (____)

GAGNE. She graduated from
 Mount Merci High School in 1961.

She then graduated with an
 Associates Degree from Thomas

College in 1963. In 1964 she
 married George Meier and together

they had three children. They lived
 in different parts of the country due

to George's military service. In
 1978, they moved to Oakland where

they made their home. Joan enjoyed
 sewing and quilting projects for her

family. She also enjoyed travelling and accompanied George
 on several of his business trips.

Children:

1—MEIER, Theresa Marie, died bef 2023.



2—MEIER, Deborah, living 2023.
3—MEIER, Michael, living 2023.
SOURCE: Obit Joan (GAGNE) MEIER, *Sentinel*, 15 Mar 2023

MELVIN

MELVIN, Phyllis M mar 1937-07-24 TRAVISS, Theodore Jr (TR1937)

MERCHANT

MERCHANT, Edward, born 1756, died 4 Dec 1829; mar Yarmouth MA 24 Dec 1782 Data CROWELL, born 8 Aug 1763, died 11 May 1859.

Children:

- 1—MERCHANT, Lavinia, born Belgrade 26 Mar 1783, died after 1850; mar Sidney 8 May 1800 Henry RICHARDSON.
- 2—MERCHANT, Temperance, born Martha's Vineyard MA 6 Sep 1785, died Belgrade 5 May 1853.
- 3—MERCHANT, Theodata, born 5 Sep 1786; mar(1) _____ TAYLOR; mar(2) int 20 Mar 1812 Dea Joshua DAMREN.
- 4—MERCHANT, Menona "Betsy", born 26 Nov 1789, died 11 Oct 1853; mar 28 Apr 1808 Jessey PAGE, s/o Caleb and Keziah (SAWTELLE) PAGE.
- 5—MERCHANT, Edward, born Belgrade 21 Apr 1791, died 15 May 1850, bur Old Yard, Belgrade.
- 6—MERCHANT, Fannie, born Belgrade 15 Mar 1800, died 19 Feb 1882.
- 7—MERCHANT, Joseph, born Belgrade 1 Aug 1801, died Belgrade 5 Jul 1872; mar bef 1834 Sarah BLAKE, born 11 Oct 1806, died 26 Apr 1849.
- 8—MERCHANT, Nancy, born 1803.

SOURCES: Belgrade VR VI; IGI; Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

MERCHANT, Nettie A mar 1937-09-02 DYER, Walter E (TR1937)

MERCIER

MERCIER, Willard Lucian mar 1942-06-07 COTE, Madeline Mary (TR1942)

MERRAN

MERRAN, Harford-1 MERRAN, born 1818, died 1890, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lydia R _____, born 1819, died 1843, bur Lakeview Cem.

MER(R)ITHEW

A MERITHEW, Miles, mar Effie DICKEY.

Children:

- 1—MERITHEW, Madelene, mar _____ RINES, died bef 2014.
- 2—MERITHEW, Merlon, died bef 2014.
- 3—MERITHEW, Frances, mar _____ BABINEAU, died bef 2014.
- 4—MERITHEW, Thelma, mar _____ BLACK, died bef 2014.
- 5—MERITHEW, June, mar _____ ROBERTS, died bef 2014.
- 6—MERITHEW, Iva, mar Raymond SHORTY, res Oakland 2014.
- 7—MERITHEW, Gwendolyn, mar _____ FENDERSON, res Orono 2014.
- 8—MERITHEW, Shirley Roberta, mar Cleba LIBBY, res Oakland 2014.

Obit Lois E MERITHEW BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 15 Oct 2014.

Misc. VR:

MERRITHEW, Madeline Viola mar 1941-03-04 RINES, Floyd Turner (TR1941)

MERRITHEW, Merlon Miles mar 1944-06-08 BEANE, Della Lorraine (TR1944)

MERRITHEW, Miles R, born 1898, died 12 Sep 1941 (TR1941); Effie E, born 1898, died 1957. Buried in Lewis Cem

MERRIFIELD

A MERRIFIELD, Nathaniel, born Wells 21 Sep 1772, mar Berwick 18 Dec 1794 Lydia ABBOTT.

Children:

- 1—MERRIFIELD, William, born Sanford 17 Feb 1796, of whom further.
- 2—MERRIFIELD, Abraham, born ?Lisbon c1797, of whom further.
- 3—MERRIFIELD, Rhoda, born ?Wales c1803, died ?Plymouth 9 Sep 1880.
- 4—MERRIFIELD, Jacob, born Lisbon 30 Mar 1816, of whom further.
- 5—MERRIFIELD, Relief.
- 6—MERRIFIELD, Nathaniel.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 MERRIFIELD, William, born Sanford 17 Feb 1796, died 23 Apr 1870, bur Village Yard, Norridgewock; mar Waterville 15 May 1818 Lovisa THAYER, born died Norridgewock 4 Sep 1869.

Children:

- 1—MERRIFIELD, Augustine Washington, born ?Waterville 24 Jun 1821, died Milton Jct, WI 22 Dec 1892.
- 2—MERRIFIELD, William, born 26 Jan 1823, of whom further.
- 3—MERRIFIELD, Fidelia, born Waterville 9 Aug 1831, died Canaan 9 Sep 1897.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-2 MERRIFIELD, Abraham, born ?Lisbon ca 1797, died 11 Sep 1853, age 56y, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Nathaniel and Lydia (ABBOTT) MERRIFIELD; mar ca 1825 Relief GLEASON, born Winslow 5 Sep 1797, died 14 Feb 1885, age 87-5-9, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Elijah Jr and Relief (YOUNG) GLEASON.

Children:

- 1—MERRIFIELD, Francis, born ca 1829, died after 1850.
- 2—MERRIFIELD, Rebecca J, born ca 1831, died 1 Jul 1907; mar Waterville int 2 Oct 1854 Calvin L GLEASON.
- 3—MERRIFIELD, Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann, born West Waterville ca 1834, died Fairfield 9 Jul 1904.
- 4—MERRIFIELD, Alonzo F, born West Waterville 30 Aug 1836, died Palermo 14 Sep 1922, mar after 1860 Hanna J YATES, born Freedom 1841, died Palermo 8 Apr 1922. Alonzo is with mother Relief in 1860 census of Fairfield, ME. Alonzo is in 1880 Census of Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada - no wife. Name Orlando A. in 1850 census? Alonzo F. is single in 1900 census of Palermo, ME and he is in 1910 census of Palermo.
- 5—MERRIFIELD, Eliza, born 1826, died Pittsfield 12 Jul 1903; mar(1) Waterville 27 Aug 1843 Samuel A COOL, born ca 1818, died ?Canaan 1868; mar(2) after 1868 Eben DAVIS, born 1812, died ?Pittsfield after 1880; mar(3) 9 Jun 1894 Alonzo WYMAN, born 1818, died 13 Aug 1899. Eliza is with second husband Eben Davis, 2 sons George A. and William F. and mother Relief G. and stepfather James Patterson in 1880 Census of Pittsfield, ME. She most likely

married Alonzo Wyman 1894. An Eliza Wyman is in 1900 census of Pittsfield, ME born Aug 1826 ME as 'mother' in home of William F. Cool and wife Emma E. - she is widowed. Cemetery record has her birth as 1826.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-4 MERRIFIELD, Jacob, born Lisbon 30 Mar 1816, died Waterville Jan 1883; mar Waterville 9 Jun 1838 Esther RICKER, born Canaan 27 Sep 1811, died Waterville 4 Feb 1896, d/o Tristram and Merriam (NASON) RICKER.

Children:

- 1—MERRIFIELD, George Alpheus Lyon, born Waterville 1 Mar 1839, died Waterville 7 Jan 1926.
- 2—MERRIFIELD, Helen Mary, born 29 Jan 1842, died ?Waterville 1 Jan 1890.
- 3—MERRIFIELD, Charles Hery, born 1 Jul 1843, died 13 Sep 1845. Mary Lyon, born 10 Feb 1845, died young.
- 4—MERRIFIELD, Mary Lyon, born 19 Jan 1847, died ?Waterville 19 Jul 1848.
- 5—MERRIFIELD, Mary Isadora "Linnie", born Waterville 7 Jun 1849, died Waterville 20 Mar 1935.
- 6—MERRIFIELD, Clara Isabel "Belle", born 20 Apr 1851, died Falls Church, VA 12 Jan 1908.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 MERRIFIELD, William, born 26 Jan 1823, died 6 Nov 1879, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o William and Lovisa (THAYER) MERRIFIELD; mar Fairfield 10 Apr 1845 Patience S OTIS, born ?Fairfield ca 1821, died Waterville 4 Apr 1910.

Children:

- 1—MERRIFIELD, Laura J, born 18 Jun 1848, died Waterville 17 Nov 1934.
- 2—MERRIFIELD, Benjamin, born ca 1854, died 15 Sep 1856.
- 3—MERRIFIELD, Robert, born 1860.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

MERRILL

A MERILL, Edward Arthur, born Winn ca 1875 s/o Ferdinand W MERRILL (physician born Lee) and Annette RICE (b Lee), mar int 20 Jul cert 2 Jul 1903 Daisy May JONES, born Brownville ca 1880, d/o William M JONES (b Bethesda, WALES) and Margaret SOLOMON (b Brownville).

SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.

B MERRILL, Edward W, born Jun 1836, died 1917, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) ca 1856 Hannah Ruggles WHITE who prob died bef 1859; mar(2) Waterville int 14 Mar 1859 Rebecca E WYMAN, born New Brunswick 22 Mar 1835, died 6 Aug 1916, died 6 Aug 1916 (TR1917), bur Lewis Cem, d/o David WYMAN who was born Jun 1813 and widowed by 1900.

Children, list probably incomplete:

- 1—MERRILL, Elwood G, born Vassalboro 21 Jan 1860, of whom further.
- 2—MERRILL, Fred L, born 1861, died 1881, bur Lewis Cem.
- 3—MERRILL, Herbert D, born 1862, died 1886, bur Lewis Cem.
- 4—MERRILL, Lizzie May, born 1879, died 1881, bur Lewis Cem.
- 5—MERRILL, Lottie M, born May 1881.

SOURCES: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p591a; 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-1 MERRILL, Elwood G, born 21 Jan 1860, Vassalboro; educated in Windsor and China, and Dirigo Business

College, Augusta. Learned photography, came to Waterville in 1886, worked in studio of C G CARLETON until 1890 when he opened his own business. Married Etta M HALL, d/o Nathan HALL.

Child:

1—MERRILL, Nathan Edward.

SOURCES: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p591a; 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

C MERRILL, Frank L, born Cumberland May 1851; mar 1873, Lizzie C HAMILTON, born No Yarmouth Dec 1854.

Children (3):

- 1—MERRILL, Fred L, born Cumberland 1875, mar BATES, Bertha L 20, born Forks, d/o C W BATES (res Bingham) and Lucy HAM (res Bingham) int 1899-10-10 cert 15 Oct (VR Int 1892- 1941).
- 2—MERRILL, Susie E, born Jul 1881.
- 3—MERRILL, Leah B, born Apr 1886.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; VR Int 1892-1941.

D MERRILL, Harry, born 1881, died 11 Oct 1932 (TR1933), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Cornelia M DOW, born 1877, died 3 Feb 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

MERRILL, Betsey, wife of Daniel MERRILL, died 8 Oct 1854, age 65.

Oakland VR:

MERRILL, Almond B, died 1981-08-10 age 84 Waterville (TR1981)

MERRILL, Ernestine mar 1940-08-17 McLAUGHLIN, Neil W (TR1940)

MERRILL, Hazel A mar 1918-10-28 MARSH, Franklin A (TR1919)

MERRILL, Levi, born 1852, died 1921, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, of Smithfield at mar int 26 Jun 1884 cert 3 Jul mar 20 Jul Mrs. Arabella "Bell A" LEWIS, of Oakland (VR 1867-91); she had mar(1) Waterville 1 Dec 1875 Charles Wesley LEWIS, who born Waterville 7 May 1850, died Waterville 8 Dec 1878, 2 children, Mable Gertrude (b Waterville 10 Dec 1876, died 1948; and Charles W, born 1879, died 1932), d/o Dennis and Jane Nason (ABBOTT) COTTLE (Early Waterville Families)

MERRILL, William mar 1937-08-30 CARBONE, Palmyra (TR1937)

MERROW

A MERROW, Samuel, born ca Rochester NH 1751, died Shapleigh 1820.

Children:

- 1—MERROW, Joshua, born Rochester NH 1777, of whom further.
- 2—MERROW, Stephen, born 1783, of whom further.
- 3—MERROW, Samuel, born 1780, of whom further.
- 4—MERROW, Isaac, of whom further.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

A-1 MERROW, Joshua, born Rochester NH 1777; mar Shapleigh 23 Oct 1797 Eunice JAMES, born 14 Jan 1776, died Canaan 14 Mar 1851, bur New Village Cem, Canaan, d/o John and Lydia (DORR) JAMES.

Children, first 5 born Shapleigh, recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—MERROW, James, born 24 Apr 1798, died 6 Feb 1843, West

Waterville.

- 2—MERROW, Abel, born 30 Oct 1799.
- 3—MERROW, John, born 9 Dec 1801.
- 4—MERROW, Sally, born 18 Mar 1804.
- 5—MERROW, Ira, born 6 May 1806.
- 6—MERROW, Eunice, born 7 Jun 1808.
- 7—MERROW, Edmund, born 16 Sep 1810.
- 8—MERROW, Charles, born Belgrade 4 May 1813, of whom further.
- 9—MERROW, Hafford, born 4 May 1815.
- 10—MERROW, Rosetta, born 18 May 1818.
- 11—MERROW, Heber, born 6 Sep 1820.
- 12—MERROW, Montgomery, born 3 Mar 1823.
- 13—MERROW, Lydia, born 10 Mar 1827.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Rachel (STEVENS) DAMREN; Early Waterville Families.

A-2 MERROW, Stephen, born Rochester NH or Shapleigh ME 1783; mar 19 Dec 1802 Nancy POLLOCK, born 1785.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—MERROW, Franklin D, born 1802 (LDS Ancestral File v4.12).
- 2—MERROW, Edmund, born Shapleigh 10 Nov 1802.
- 3—MERROW, Asa, born Shapleigh 30 Aug 1808, died 1880; mar Mary C NORTON.
- 4—MERROW, Stephen, born 2 Sep 1811.
- 5—MERROW, Jefferson, born 22 Sep 1817.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

A-3 MERROW, Samuel, born Rochester NH 1780, mar Sidney 18 Jun 1801 Elizabeth ELLIS, born 1781, died 1875.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—MERROW, John, born 9 Feb 1806, of whom further.
- 2—MERROW, Z(?)iana, born 1 Jun 1808.
- 3—MERROW, Eben, born 5 May 1810, of whom further.
- 4—MERROW, William, born 30 Apr 1812.
- 5—MERROW, Machd(?)ial, born 1 Sep 1814.
- 6—MERROW, Locana, born 30 Sep 1816.
- 7—MERROW, Lovina, born 22 Jan 1820.
- 8—MERROW, Isaiah, born 22 Jan 1822.
- 9—MERROW, Samuel, born 28 Mar 1828.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

A-4 MERROW, ?Isaac, born 24 Dec 1824, died Ross Co OH 28 Sep 1895, mar Ohio 7 Jun 1846 Ellen TEMPLE.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—MERROW, Abigail, born 16 Jun 1810.
- 2—MERROW, Sally, born 26 Sep 1811.
- 3—MERROW, Mariah, born 3 Apr 1816.
- 4—MERROW, George, born 15 Apr 1819.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

A-1-8 MERROW, Charles, born Belgrade 4 May 1813, died 23 Nov 18XX; mar Abigail Avery ELLIS, born Belgrade 25 Jul 1812, died No Belgrade 1 Apr 1888, d/o William and Abigail (AVERY) ELLIS.

Children born Belgrade recorded in Belgrade VR:

- 1—MERROW, Reuel, of whom further.
- 2—MERROW, Artemas, born 25 Jan 1839.
- 3—MERROW, Joseph, born 14 Aug 1840, of whom further (TR1873-92).
- 4—MERROW, Avery, of whom further.
- 5—MERROW, Ambrose, of whom further.
- 6—MERROW, Lewis, born 27 Sep 1849.
- 7—MERROW, Janett, born 18 Aug 1850.

SOURCES: IGI; Belgrade VR.

A-2-3 MERROW, Asa, born Shapleigh 27 Sep 1809, died 1880; mar Mary C NORTON, born 14 Mar 1810 d/o Isaac NORTON.

Children:

- 1—MERROW, Melinda, born 1834.
- 2—MERROW, Mary A, born 1838.
- 3—MERROW, Mahale, born 29 Oct 1843.
- 4—MERROW, Laura Ann, born 1 Mar 1845.
- 5—MERROW, Asa J, born Bangor 17 Oct 1846, died Boulder CO 2 Aug 1920; mar Old Town 1866 Leona Evelyn RAND.
- 6—MERROW, Stephen H, born 1 Aug 1848.
- 7—MERROW, John, born 1850.
- 8—MERROW, Frank Jefferson, born 16 Apr 1852.
- 9—MERROW, Eva, born 22 Apr 1857.

SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

A-3-1 MERROW, John, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (ELLIS) MERROW, born West Waterville 8 Feb 1806, died Smithfield 20 Sep 1887, mar Rome 2 Dec 1833 Abigail ELLIS, born Rochester NH 25 Jul 1811, died Smithfield 9 Mar 1903, d/o Jonathan and Jane (HARTFORD) ELLIS.

Children born Smithfield:

- 1—MERROW, Lorenzo, born 22 Jan 1835, died 14 Nov 1917.
- 2—MERROW, Llewellyn, born 16 Feb 1837, died 25 Apr 1910.
- 3—MERROW, John Hartwell, born 28 Nov 1839, died 1896.
- 4—MERROW, Arvander, born 19 Jul 1845, of whom further.
- 5—MERROW, Samuel Elwin, born 17 Mar 1847, died 18 Jul or Sep 1847, age 4m; same lot with Effie MayBell MERROW, Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- 6—MERROW, Roscoe Laforest, born 2 Apr 1849, of whom further.
- 7—MERROW, George Frederick, born 5 Aug 1852, of whom further.
- 8—MERROW, Abbie Elvena, born 11 Mar 1854, died Mar 1949.

A-3-3 MERROW, Eben, born 1810, mar Rome 1835 Louisa FOLSOM, born 1803; res New Sharon 1880.

Child:

- 1—MERROW, William H, born 1839, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C New Sharon.

A-1-8-1 MERROW, Reuel, born Belgrade 13 Dec 1836, died Oakland 8 Nov 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Lucinda Dow TIBBETTS, born 7 Jan 1834, Athens, died 14 Jan 1883, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Samuel and Olive (b 1808) (HURD) DORE; mar(2) int 13 Nov cert 18 Nov mar 18 Nov 1883, Clara J BILLINGS of Oakland (VR 1867-91), born Jul 1865, died 1953, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by first wife born West Waterville, recorded Waterville VR:

- 1—MERROW, Rose, born Waterville 19 Jan 1859, died Jan 1890.
- 2 —MERROW, Annie May, born Waterville 9 Apr 1862, died 1 Jun 1944; mar 1 Oct 1880 Oscar BRAGDON.
- 3—MERROW, Frank Leslie, born Waterville 5 Jan 1867, of whom further.
- 4—MERROW, Allen Joseph, born 7 Dec 1869, born West Waterville 7 Dec 1869, died 1921-01-27 (TR1922)
- 5—MERROW, Harry Herbert, born 1871, died 19 July 1947 (TR1947); mar int. Oakland 1 May 1893 to Loretta E TIBBETTS; she 21 in 1893, born Canaan, d/o M W and Martha (DEAN) TIBBETTS; M W TIBBETTS born Norridgewock; Martha DEAN born Madison.

6—MERROW, Charles Elmer, born 8 Dec 1884, died unm 30 Nov 1949 (TR1949), bur Lewis Cem.
 Children by second wife, born and rec Oakland:
 7—MERROW, Angie Nora, born 21 Aug 1887; mar 1 May 1906, Oakland, George Henry KNOX.
 8—MERROW, LaForrest G, born 28 Aug 1890, died unm 21 Nov 1911.
 9—MERROW, Goldie Ella, born 7 Jul 1895; mar 27 Nov 1912, Oakland, Eugene Edward YOUNG.
 10—MERROW, Carroll Artemus, born 9 Jul 1901, died unm 25 Aug 1970, bur Lewis Cem.
 11—MERROW, Harold John, born 8 May 1903.
 SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; IGI; Belgrade VR; *Sentinel*, Goldie E Young obituary, Sat 5 Aug 1989; Rachel (STEVENS) DAMREN; Lewis Cem.

A-1-8-3 MERROW, Joseph, born Belgrade 14 Aug 1840, died 3 Mar 1923, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 12 Jul 1876 North Belgrade, Emma Jane PAGE of West Waterville (TR1873-92), born Belgrade 28 Oct 1848, died Belgrade 25 Feb 1921, d/o Charles and Emeline Jane (MORRILL) Page.

Child:

1—MERROW, Florence, born No Belgrade 27 Jun 1877.

SOURCES: IGI; TR1873-92.

A-1-8-4 MERROW, Avery, born 3 Jul 1842, Belgrade; mar 2 Jun 1867, Belgrade, Harriet Milton PAGE.

Children, born Belgrade:

1—MERROW, Charles Alton, born 30 Aug 1868.

2—MERROW, Seth M, born 9 Feb 1871.

3—MERROW, Emeline, born 20 Nov 1873.

4—MERROW, Ernest Morrill, born 12 Feb 1876.

SOURCES: IGI; Belgrade VR.

A-1-8-5 MERROW, Ambrose, born No Belgrade 31 May 1844, died Winslow 28 Sep 1921, bur Old Cem; mar 10 Nov 1873, Waterville, Lydia Ella TUPPER, born 26 Apr 1851 (g.s.), died Winslow 26 Mar 1901, bur Old Cem, d/o William and Sarah () TUPPER. Ambrose was a private in Co B, 21st Me Regt, Civil War. After the war he resided in Winslow.

Children:

1—MERROW, Sadie, born 1876, California.

2—MERROW, Herbert M (twin), born Oct 1879, Maine, died 1883, bur Old Cem.

3—MERROW, Bertha B (twin), born Oct 1879, Maine, died 1880, bur Old Cem.

4—MERROW, Willie M, born 1884, died 1890, bur Old Cem.

5—MERROW, Abbie C, born 1887, died 1890, bur Old Cem.

SOURCES: IGI; Belgrade VR; 1880C West Waterville; Old Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry; Early Waterville Families.

A-3-1-3 MERROW, John Hartwell, born Smithfield 28 Nov 1839, died 1896; mar Fanny L BOWMAN, born ca Jun 1847, died 20 Jul 1872, age 25y 1m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—MERROW, Frank, born ca Jul 1872, died 9 Oct 1872, age 3m, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-3-1-4 MERROW, Arvander, born Smithfield 19 Jul 1845, died

21 Sep 1919, s/o John and Abigail (ELLIS) MERROW; mar 2 Apr 1866 Mary HOLMES, born Smithfield 23 Aug 1845, died Monroe 20 Oct 1933, bur Smithfield. He listed 1880 as mail carrier.

Children:

1—MERROW, Effie, born 1867, died 1869, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

2—MERROW, Charles, born 1869, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

3—MERROW, Effie MayBell, born 1870, died 25 Sep 1871, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

4—MERROW, Ethel M, born 1874, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

5—MERROW, John A, born 1877.

6—MERROW, Walace, born Mar 1880

7—MERROW, Frank W, born 1882, died 1963, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

8—MERROW, Gladys, born 1887, died 1909, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; 1880C Smithfield.

A-3-1-6 MERROW, Roscoe Laforest, born Smithfield 2 Apr 1849, died 19 Apr 1907, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Joanna P _____, born 1850, died 1909, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

1—MERROW, Edna B, born 1878, died 1968, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-3-1-7 MERROW, George Frederick, born Smithfield 5 Aug 1852, died Smithfield 23 Feb 1920, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar 18 Oct 1879 Willomie Julia MORSE, born Smithfield 30 Sep 1859, died Smithfield 9 Oct 1917, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

1—MERROW, child, nfr.

2—MERROW, child, nfr.

3—MERROW, Lilla E, born Smithfield 4 Sep 1889, died 13 Apr 1926, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

A-3-3-1 MERROW, William H, born 1839, died 1902, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Lydia ELLIS, born 1840, d/o David and Esther (WHITEHOUSE) ELLIS. He served in Co F 29th Me Inf Civil War

Children:

1—MERROW, Rose M

2—MERROW, Anna

3—MERROW, Otis

4—MERROW, Ira

5—MERROW, Julia A, born New Sharon 3 Sep 1878, died 19 Aug 1961; mar int Oakland 31 Dec 1894 to Lester KNOX, age 23, born West Waterville s/o William (b West Waterville) and Andora (FISH, born Benton) KNOX.

SOURCE: 1880C New Sharon; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-8-1-3 MERROW, Frank Leslie, born Waterville 5 Jan 1867, died 19 Mar 1933; mar 1885 Dora F TIBBETTS, born 1868, died after 1910.

Children, probably born Oakland:

1—MERROW, Minnie B, born Jun 1895.

2—MERROW, Mahlon F, born Jun 1896.

3—MERROW, Alvah, born Oakland 2 Apr 1900, died Waterville 26 Dec 1969.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

=====

Bur in Village Cem, Smithfield:
MERROW, Wallace W, 1880-1960; Nina L, wife, 1886-1950
(Fred McQUARRIE lot).
Oakland VR:
MERROW, Jay H mar 1929-02-09 HIGGINS, Anna (TR1930)

MERRY

MERRY, Wallace G mar 1932-06-24 NILES, Harriet E (TR1933)

MESERVEY

MESERVEY, Georgia mar 1932-11-19 STEVENS, Simon M
(TR1933)
MESERVEY, Gladys mar 1936-06-27 HEWEY, Dana
(TR1936/37)

MESSER

A MESSER, Samuel, born ca 1773, died 22 Jun 1861, age 88y
6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Charlotte BENNETT, born NH
ca 1784, died 23 Oct 1863, age 79y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—MESSER, Nelson A, born Bingham 5 Apr 1805, of whom
further.
- 2—MESSER, John, born NH ca 1808, of whom further.
- 3—MESSER, Samuel B, born b NH ca 1819, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 MESSER, Nelson A, born Bingham 5 Apr 1805, died 27 Apr
1871, West Waterville, age 65-9-16, bur Lakeview Cem; mar
23 Jun 1835, Francis A or Fanny HALLETT, born 1812,
Belgrade (Oakland VR), died 16 Mar 1895 or 1896, Oakland
(VR says both, gs says 1895), age 83-1-0, bur Lakeview
Cem, d/o John and Mary (WILSON) HALLETT.

Children:

- 1—MESSER, Mary Charlotte, born West Waterville 20 Apr
1836, died Oakland 25 Jan 1905, mar(1) _____POFF, mar(2)
John R ADAMS, q.v.
- 2—MESSER, Abby Frances, born Waterville 15 Aug 1838, d. 8
Mar 1927.
- 3—MESSER, John N., born ca 1841, died 12 May 1864,
Spottsylvania, VA; Co F, 7th Me Regt, killed in the Battle of
the Wilderness 12 May 1864, age 22, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—MESSER, Raymond A, born West Waterville 15 Sep 1843,
died Oakland 1 Apr 1915, of whom further.
- 5—MESSER, Sarah A, born Waterville 24 Feb 1847, died Elston
IA 19 Jul 1901.
- 6—MESSER, Olive M, born West Waterville 7 May 1849, died
after 1860.
- 7—MESSER, Elias H, born 1852, died 11 Jan 1852 age 6m, bur
Lakeview Cem.
- 8—MESSER, Eliza J, born 1852, died after 1870.
- 9—MESSER, Archa, born ca , died 26 Jun 1858, age 2y, bur
Lakeview Cem.
- 10—MESSER, Myra C, born ca 1860, died 22 May 1863, age 3y
11m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: DAR Records, Vol 22.2, p1; Early Waterville
Families.

A-2 MESSER, John, born NH ca 1808, died 16 Apr 1873, age 65y,
bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Waterville Beulah THOMAS, born
ca 1807, died 8 Jun 1846, age 39y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2)
Waterville 29 Nov 1849 Meribah H BAILEY, born Sidney 28
Nov 1807, died ?Hartland after 1870. Meribah had married first

Burnham THOMAS, divorced 1842; their children lived with
MESSER in Waterville 1850C. In household 1860C Waterville:
Mebor H MESSER, 52; Benjamin F THOMAS, 23, laborer;
Herbert S MESSER, 27, mining, born VT; Sarah C MESSER,
25, weaver, born VT; Orrin R MESSER, 21, farm laborer, born
ME; Hannah C MESSER, 18, spooling factory, born ME; and
Athea MESSER, 16, spooling factory, born ME. According to
US Burial Registers, Orrin R died 14 Aug 1864 and is buried in
Andersonville National Cemetery; other sources say he was
captured at Spottsylvania, VA, and died in Libby Prison,
Richmond.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 MESSER, Samuel B, born 1819; mar(1) Waterville 25 Apr 1854
Eliza Ellen BRAGG, who died bef 1867; mar(2) Waterville int
16 Feb 1867 Fairvilla R BLAKE, born 1820; Ann PULLEN, age
72, res here in 1870, she may have been Samuel- 2's mother-in-
law.

Children by first wife recorded Waterville VR:

- 1—MESSER, Charles, born 9 Jul 1854 (Waterville VR).
- 2—MESSER, Sarah F, born 1856.
- 3—MESSER, Annie E, born 1860.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; Early Waterville
Families.

A-1-4 MESSER, Raymond A, born 15 Sep 1845, West
Waterville, died 1 Apr 1915, Oakland, age 71-6-17, buried
Lakeview or Middle Cemetery, Oakland; mar(1) int 21 Dec
1867 cert 1 Jan 1868 Sarah Malvina THURSTON who was
born 1840-43, Sandwich, MA, died Oakland 1890, bur
Lakeview or Middle Cemetery, Oakland; she may have been
from Sandwich, MA; mar(2) 1891 Mrs Marilla M (SHAW)
MORSE, born 29 Dec 1843, Benton, died 25 Mar 1924,
Oakland age 80-2-25, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Zybie
and Serena (POWELL) SHAW. He was an axemaker and a
retired mechanic.

Child:

- 1—MESSER, Ernest, born 1873, died Everett, MA, 28 Mar 1945.

SOURCE: DAR Records, V 22.2, p1.

Oakland VR:

MESSER, Elsie J, West Waterville int 1878-04-09 Dunham,
George H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MICALOVI(T)CH

A MICALOVICH, Vincenti, died 21 Jul 1944 (TR1944); mar
Anna IWUCIA.

Child:

- 1—MICALOVICH, Zigmund, born Winslow 7 Sep 1912, of
whom further.
- 2—MICALOVICH, Veronica, born ca 1915, died 30 Jan 1991,
bur St Francis Cem, Waterville; mar ca 1942 Henry A
ROBERGE (TR1942), born NH ca 1905, died Waterville 7
May 1985.

SOURCE: Obituary, Zigmund MICALOVICH, *Sentinel*, 19 Apr
1997; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 MICALOVICH, Zigmund, born Winslow 7 Sep 1912, died
Winslow 17 Apr 1997, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, mar
16 Nov 1940 Marie Juliette QUIRION (TR1940), born
ca 1921, died Winslow 27 Aug 1998; graduate Williams HS
1932, worked Scott Paper 1942 - 1975.

Child:

- 1—MICALOVICH, Jerome Joseph, born Winslow 2 Dec 1941,

died Vassalboro 21 Nov 2003, bur St Francis, Waterville,
mar(1) Linda J WISE, born ca1943, died Waterville 8 Jul
1988; mar(2) Dorothy (____) of Vassalboro 1997.
SOURCES: TR 1940, 1944; Obituary, Zigmund MICALOVICH,
Sentinel, 19 Apr 1997.

Oakland VR:
MICALOVICH, William Jr mar 1931-06-14 LORD, Edith Louise
(TR1932)

MICHAUD

MICHAUD, John B mar 1928-07-13 SHELDON, Edna M (TR1929)

MILLER

MILLER, Edgar A Jr, born Lakewood, OH, died Augusta 10 Aug
2017; mar 15 Jun 1952 Patricia Anne WEBSTER, who
survived him. His obit reads in part He went on to college at
Case Western Reserve and to the Ohio State University in
Ohio, where he served in the Air Force ROTC and received
his Ph.D. He married the love of his life, Patricia Anne
Webster, on June 15, 1952. He was stationed at the air base
in Lake Charles, La., and went on to a career in economics
after leaving the service. He worked at Wright-Patterson Air
Force Base in Dayton, Ohio, before moving his family to
Maine to work for Maine state government. He was an
active Boy Scout leader in both Ohio and Maine, leading his
Scout troops on hikes, camp-outs and canoe trips. He retired
from state government and took up farming, which brought
him much joy. In his retirement, he became the caretaker of
the Boy Scout camp in Belgrade, Camp Bomazeen.

Children:

- 1—MILLER, Edgar III, mar Robin _____, res Skowhegan 2017.
 - 2—MILLER, Kathy, mar Bob HOPKINS, res Norridgewock
2017.
 - 3—MILLER, Wendy, mar _____ ALLARD, res Somerville 2017.
 - 4—MILLER, David, res Augusta 2017.
- SOURCE: Obit Edgar A MILLER, Jr, *Sentinel*, 15 Aug 2017.

Misc. VR:

MILLER, Florence B, died 12 Jun 1931, age 71y; Charles C, died
30 Sep 1918, age 23y (Lakeview Cem, see John
CORNFORTH, second lot)
MILLER, Harold Wyman mar 1938-08-08 BUNKER, Irene T
(TR1938)
MILLER, Irene, died 1980-07-05 age 75 Waterville (TR1980)
MILLER, Lewis W, born Burlington VT, mar Waterville int 12
Apr 1883 mar 18 Apr Belle F CORNFORTH, born
Waterville 18 Apr 1860 (VR 1867-91); dau Mabel E
MILLER, born Waterville 1886, died 1959 (Early Waterville
Families)
MILLER, Margaret Frances mar 1916-06-20 JONES, Virgil
Merle (TR1917)
MILLER, Martha, died 23 Sep 1837, age 13y, bur Old Cem

MILLETT

A MILLETT, Adoniram mar Sybil REYNOLDS. Child:
1—MILLETT, Alonzo Dixon, born Pittsfield 28 Jul 1840, of
whom further.
SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1 MILLETT, Alonzo Dixon, born Pittsfield 28 Jul 1840, died
Portland 30 Sep 1923, bur Forest City Cem, Portland, mar

Waterville 18 Jun 1865 Martha P HUBBARD, born West
Waterville Mar 1845, died Portland 15 Sep 1923, d/o
Stephen H and Rebecca (HUNTON) HUBBARD.

Child:

1—MILLET, Albert or Albro, born Waterville 3 Aug 1869, of
whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1-1 MILLETT, Albert or Albro, born Waterville 3 Aug 1869,
died Waterville 1 Jan 1917 (TR1918), bur Pine Grove,
Waterville; mar 12 Feb 1894 Annie FARRINGTON, born
Waterville 3 Aug 1869, died Waterville 1 Jan 1917.
SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

MILLETT, Moise J Jr, died 1935-07-03 (TR1936)

MILLETT, Ruth mar 1932-08-27 STINEFORD, Sherburne
(TR1933)

MILLIKEN

MILLIKEN, Martha Julia mar 1940-08-20 RANKIN, William
Frederick (TR1940)

MILLS

A MILLS, Charles N.

Child:

1—MILLS, Charles N, of whom further.

A-1 MILLS, Charles N; mar Norma I CLEMENT. They res
Oakland Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Child:

1—MILLS, Tamara A.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and
People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

B MILLS, Eugene A, born Oct 1863; mar 1889 Lulu H _____,
born Dec 1871.

Children (2, 1 living 1900):

1—MILLS, child, died bef 1900.

2—MILLS, Charles H, born Nov 1893. Roster...of...1917-1919
says MILLS, Charles H, 2722062, born Oakland age 24, res
Belgrade, inducted Waterville 29 Apr 1918, Army, Pvt, Co
A 301 Ammunition Train to discharge, overseas service - 12
Jul 1918 to 20 Mar 1919, discharge 4 Apr 1919, p 1377.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C MILLS, George; mar Elizabeth _____.

Child:

1—MILLS, Ellen Genet, born Belgrade 20 Apr 1837

SOURCE: IGI.

D MILLS, Hiram; mar Susan _____.

Children:

1—MILLS, Hiram Augustus, born Belgrade 5 Sep 1836 2—
MILLS, John Melville, born Belgrade 5 May 1841 3—
MILLS, Alonzo Perley, born Belgrade 17 Mar 1844 4—
MILLS, Amelia Ann, born Belgrade 11 Sep 1844

SOURCE: IGI.

E MILLS, Isaiah died St John NB 22 Aug 1824; mar Betsey
_____.

Children:

1—MILLS, Nancy, born Lebanon 6 Dec 1811.

2—MILLS, Betsey, born Rome 5 Apr 1815.

3—MILLS, Isaiah, born 14 Apr 1818.
4—MILLS, John, born Rome 25 Aug 1820.
5—MILLS, Adah, born Rome 24 Dec 1822.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 98.

F MILLS, John, died 1810, mar Mary CLEMENT, died 1835.
Child:
1—MILLS, William T, born 1785, of whom further.

F-1 MILLS, William T, born 1785, died 1862, mar Sarah
MERCHANT, born 1789, died 1850.

Children:
1—MILLS, Albot, born Belgrade 20 Aug 1810
2—MILLS, Mary, born Belgrade 26 Nov 1812
3—MILLS, Charles Henry, born Belgrade 27 Dec 1816
4—MILLS, Fanny, born Belgrade 11 Sep 1818
5—MILLS, William, born 1823, of whom further.
6—MILLS, Joseph Merchant, born Belgrade 15 Sep 1824
7—MILLS, Louisa, born Belgrade 15 Nov 1826
8—MILLS, John, born Belgrade 21 Dec 1832
SOURCE: IGI.

F-1-5 MILLS, William, born 1823, died 1892; mar(1) Sarah
HALLETT, born 1831, died 1854; mar(2) Lizzie D
MOSHER; mar(3) _____ WYMAN.

Child by Lizzie D MOSHER:
1—MILLS, Lizzie Jermina, born Belgrade 8 Nov 1867
2—MILLS, William Clarence, of whom further.

F-1-5-2 MILLS, William Clarence-4 MILLS; mar Inez HUFF.
Child:
1—MILLS, Snowdon C, of whom further.

F-1-5-2-1 MILLS, Snowdon C; res Oakland Rd, Belgrade 1976.
He may be the Snowdon who mar Oakland 12 Oct 1935
Rosalind STEVENS (TR1936).

Child:
1—MILLS, Roger W.
2—MILLS, Rosalie; mar Edwin CHASE
3—MILLS, Winifred, twin of Rosalie, died at birth.
4—MILLS, William Snowden, of whom further.
5—MILLS, Theodore Frank.
6—MILLS, Roger Clarence.
7—MILLS, Joel K; mar Debra DAMREN.
8—MILLS, Ronald; mar Rebecca CAYER.
SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and
People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976;
Belgrade Hy 1995 p186.

F-1-5-2-1-4 MILLS, William Snowden; mar Susan BUSS. They
res Oakland Rd, Belgrade, next to Snowdon S in 1976.

Children:
1—MILLS, William C.
2—MILLS, Michelle S.
3—MILLS, Jeffrey, of whom further.
4—MILLS, Wendy Ann.
SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and
People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

F-1-5-2-1-7 Joel K-6-MILLS; mar Debra DAMREN.

Children:
1—MILLS, Joshua.
2—MILLS, Curt
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p186.

F-1-5-2-1-8 MILLS, Ronald; mar Rebecca CAYER. Children:
1—MILLS, Jacqueline; mar Stephen BOUCHARD.
2—MILLS, Owen.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p186.

F-1-5-2-1-4-3 MILLS, Jeffrey; mar Karen LEVESQUE.
Children:
1—MILLS, Grace.
2—MILLS, Micah.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p186.

G MILLS, James, prob born 17 Jul 1769 (recorded Belgrade);
mar Rachel _____.

Children:
1—MILLS, Asa, born Belgrade 16 Sep 1795
2—MILLS, Buckey, born Belgrade 29 Sep 1797
3—MILLS, Daniel, born Belgrade 19 May 1800
4—MILLS, James, born Belgrade 24 Jul 1802
5—MILLS, Dustin, born Belgrade 5 Jun 1804
6—MILLS, Mary, born Belgrade 2 Apr 1807
7—MILLS, John, born Belgrade 21 Mar 1809
8—MILLS, Afaphhia, born Belgrade 27 Jan 1810
SOURCE: IGI.

H MILLS, John M; mar Christiania _____.

Children:
1—MILLS, Joseph H, born Belgrade 9 Jul 1859
2—MILLS, Charles Elmer, born Belgrade 28 Jul 1861
3—MILLS, Eugene, born Belgrade 5 Oct 1863
4—MILLS, Harry Pelbert Bailey, born Belgrade 20 May 1870
SOURCE: IGI.

I MILLS, Melville J-1 MILLS; mar Abby _____.

Child:
1—MILLS, Everett Hiram, born Belgrade 8 Feb 1870
SOURCE: IGI.

J MILLS, Richard; mar Jane _____.

Children:
1—MILLS, Aeineth, born Belgrade 9 Nov 1812
2—MILLS, Fanny Emeline, born Belgrade 20 Sep 1817
3—MILLS, Lydia P, born Belgrade 20 Mar 1820
4—MILLS, Augustus J, born Belgrade 23 Jan 1824
5—MILLS, Augustus Jewell, born Belgrade 8 Nov 1826, of
whom further.
6—MILLS, Jane Ellen, born Belgrade 28 Nov 1828

J-5 MILLS, Augustus Jewell, born Belgrade 8 Nov 1826; mar
Cora _____.

Child:
1—MILLS, Jewett Calvin, born Belgrade 18 Apr 1856
SOURCE: IGI.

K MILLS, Robbson; mar Lucretia _____.

Children:
1—MILLS, James, born Belgrade 6 Jul 1795
2—MILLS, Jrey, born Belgrade 4 Jan 1797
3—MILLS, Lucretia, born Belgrade 16 Oct 1801
4—MILLS, Hiram, born Belgrade 21 Jan 1803
5—MILLS, George, born Belgrade 26 Jun 1805
6—MILLS, Feby, born Belgrade 9 May 1810
7—MILLS, John, born Belgrade 25 May 1812
8—MILLS, Mercy, born Belgrade 9 Oct 1815
9—MILLS, Mary, born Belgrade 29 Oct 1820
SOURCE: IGI.

=====

L MILLS, William; mar Adeline ____.

Children:

1—MILLS, Alice Bennett, born Belgrade 1 Feb 1848 2—MILLS, Eliza Adeline, born Belgrade 20 Mar 1852

SOURCE: IGI.

=====

Oakland VR:

MILLS, Enid Priscilla mar 1941-08-18 DAVIAU, David Donald (TR1941)

MILLS, Harry C mar 1920-11-01 DOLLOFF, Vira B (TR1921)

MILLS, Stephen Colvin, died 1943-12-02 (TR1943)

MILTON

MILTON, Harold Albert mar 1924-07-02 SPEAR, Ella (TR1925)
MINOR, Newell, Hallowell int 1875-06-21 AVERY, Emma L,

MINER

A MINER, Edward A, born ca MA 1880, died 20 Jun 1941 (TR1941); mar Grace ATKINS, born MA ca 1882.

Children:

1—MINER, Mildred E, born Westfield MA 20 Jan 1913, died Waterville 17 Mar 1997, mar 26 Jul 1941 Lewis Eddie WILLEY (TR1941), bur Lakeview Cemetery

2—MINER, Ruth, born MA Mar 1917, res Waterville 1997.

3—MINER, Donald E, born ME Feb 1919

4—MINER, Rodney "Red", born ME 7 Oct 1924, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1920C Dexter; 1930C Wayne; TR1941; Obituary, Mildred Edythe (MINER) WILLEY, *Sentinel*, 19 Mar 1997.

A-4 MINER, Rodney "Red", born ME 7 Oct 1924, died Jul 1982, mar Oakland 16 Oct 1946 Dorothy E FOTTER, born Madison 6 Sep 1926, grad Williams HS 1944, mar Oakland.

Children:

1—MINER, Daphne, mar Steven LeMAY.

2—MINER, Jody, mar Galen WORKMAN; dau Rebekah WORKMAN.

Obit Dorothy E (FOTTER) MINER, *Sentinel*, 19 Jun 2014.

=====

B MINER, Hyatt, born Tarrytown NY 1821, res Augusta 1880, died Corinna 12 Jan 1901 (age 80-10-2), s/o Henry and Phebe (HYATT) MINER; mar Mary L ____, born ME 1821, died 31 Aug 1888, age 67y, bur Lakeview Cem; children Charles A, died Shoreham VT 1 Jul 1858 age 2, Hattie MINER born Whiting VT 14 May 1860, son Willie MINER, born ME 1859

SOURCES: Oakland VR; 1880C Augusta; ME Death Records 1617-1922; VT B & Christenings 1765-1908; VT Vital Recs 1760-1954.

=====

C MINER, Churchill, born Amherst, NS 15 Feb 1854 or Moncton, NB, millworker, died Houlton 17 Feb 1919, previous residence Woodstock NB from about 1900, mar as 2d husb Isabelle U GOODALL, born Moncton, NB Canada 1873, died 1931; she mar(1) ____ WOODWORTH, 3 children born Canada, William WOODWORTH born 1901, James WOODWORTH, born 1903, Cora WOODWORTH, born 1906. Irene's birth rec says she was 9th child.

Children:

1—MINER, George, born Augusta 10 Feb 1910, died Old Orchard Beach, 2 May 1985; mar Edith G DAY.

2—MINER, Doris, born 1912.

3—MINER, Annabelle Rachel, born Houlton 22 Nov 1915 (Me

Birth Recs 1715-1922), mar ____ COLBY.

4—MINER, Irene Elizabeth, born Houlton 30 Jul 1916, res Houlton 1920, died 30 Nov 2007; mar 4 Nov 1939 Harold A TUKEY (TR1939), born 13 Mar 1913, died 28 Apr 1982, WW2 Vet 12 Apr 1944, s/o James Samuel and Charlotte R (TRIPP) TUKEY of Belgrade.

5—MINER, Helen, born 1918.

SOURCE: 1920C Houlton.

MITCHELL

A MITCHELL, Jeremiah, mar Mary GUNNERSON.

Children:

1—MITCHELL, Joseph, born Kittery 28 Feb 1768, of whom further.

2—MITCHELL, Mary, born ca1771, died 8 Feb 1833.

3—MITCHELL, Eunice, born 24 Jul 1774.

4—MITCHELL, Sarah.

5—MITCHELL, Hannah.

6—MITCHELL, Lucy.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

=====

A-1 MITCHELL, Joseph, born Kittery 28 Feb 1768, died Waterville 8 Mar 1861, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Kittery 26 Oct 1793 Dorothea BLAISDELL, born 1769, died 1835, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(2) Waterville 22 Aug 1835 Olive BAKER, born ME c1788, died after 1850.

Children by first wife:

1—MITCHELL, Mary, born ?Kittery 1794, died ?Belgrade Dec 1879.

2—MITCHELL, Jeremiah, born Kittery 1797, died Gasport NY c1894; mar Sarah McNALL.

3—MITCHELL, Ezra, born c1800, died Minot 10 Apr 1888; mar(1) Mary B PERRY; mar(2) Zilpha BUCKNUM; mar(3) Sarah GLOVER.

4—MITCHELL, Joseph, born York c1804, of whom further.

5—MITCHELL, Hannah, born Kittery 31 Mar 1806, died Waterville 23 Apr 1896.

6—MITCHELL, Theodore, born York 1808, died Boston MA 12 Sep 1893; mar Melissa H BATCHELDER.

7—MITCHELL, Elijah, born Waterville 1 May 1813, of whom further.

8—MITCHELL, Benjamin G, born Waterville 3 Jun 1815, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

=====

A-1-4 MITCHELL, Joseph, born York c1804, died 7 Jul 1890, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Sidney int 2 Dec 1827 Mehitable BLAISDELL, born Sidney c1808, died Waterville 13 Jun 1871; mar(2) Emiline ____, born c1819, died ?Waterville after 1880. Nathan ELLIS, born ca 1835 res here in 1870.

Children:

1—MITCHELL, Ezra, born c1829, died 10 Jul 1848, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

2—MITCHELL, Sarah Ann, born Waterville 16 Jul 1830, died Sidney 2 May 1918.

3—MITCHELL, Joseph B, born Waterville Jan 1833, of whom further.

4—MITCHELL, Irene H, born Waterville 16 Jul 1834, died Oakland 5 Mar 1911; poss mar ____ WEST, as she is listed with Joseph and Mehitable in 1870 as Irene A WEST.

5—MITCHELL, Olive M, born Waterville 17 Oct 1836, died Waterville 22 Jan 1910.

6—MITCHELL, Martha F, born Waterville 17 Oct 1837, died

Lynnfield MA 19 Oct 1914.
7—MITCHELL, Robert G, born c1838, died 7 Nov 1840.
8—MITCHELL, Amanda, born c1840, died 1930.
9—MITCHELL, Bradford Harrison, born Waterville 10 Jul 1844,
died Oakland 17 Feb 1917 (TR1918).
SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-7 MITCHELL, Elijah, born Waterville 1 May 1813, died
Waterville 4 Mar 1900, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar
Waterville 2 Feb 1836 Catherine T BLAISDELL, born
Sidney 1816, died Waterville 29 Mar 1904. Alcina
COTTLE, age 19, res here in 1870.

Children born Waterville:

1—MITCHELL, John B, born 16 Jul 1837.
2—MITCHELL, Charles E, born 18 Aug 1842, died ?Waterville
after 1880; mar Waterville 19 Jan 1878 Almeda C HAMLIN,
born c1848, died 30 Jul 1888, clerk in grocery store, West
Waterville, 1870.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1870C Waterville

A-1-8 MITCHELL, Benjamin, born 3 Jun 1815, died Waterville
26 Nov 1895; bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 16
Mar 1841 Betsey L COMBS, born Waterville c1817, died
1899. He was in court in August, 1839 for bastardy of a child
by Angeline Low that was born 10-Aug-1839 in Waterville

Children:

1—MITCHELL, Ellen M, born 1842, died Waterville 14 Mar
1860.
2—MITCHELL, Ann E, born Waterville 1844, died Worthington
MN 1874.
3—MITCHELL, Mary F, born 1845, died Waterville 24 Dec
1866.
4—MITCHELL, Howard Rogers, born Waterville 16 Jul 1850,
died Waterville 22 Dec 1932.
5—MITCHELL, Ira Alphonso, born Nov 1855, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4-3 MITCHELL, Joseph B, born Waterville Jan 1833, died
Waterville 11 Oct 1916, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar
Waterville int 30 May 1855 Mary B WILLIAMS, born
Burnham Nov 1833, died Waterville 8 Jan 1914.

Children born Waterville:

1—MITCHELL, Cora, born 27 Apr 1854.
2—MITCHELL, Frank D, born 20 Sep 1858, died Chicago IL 18
Nov 1930.
3—MITCHELL, Freddie, born 15 Sep 1862.
4—MITCHELL, William Otis, born 7 Aug 1867, died 1944.
SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-7-1 MITCHELL, John B, born Waterville 16 Jul 1837, died
8 Nov 1874, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) c1863
Nancy Roseltha BLAISDELL, born c1838, died Waterville 4
Nov 1869; mar(2) Waterville 19 May 1874 Phebe G
BURGESS, born China 24 Jul 1845, died ?Chicago IL after
1900.

Children:

1—MITCHELL, Eva Belle, born Waterville 30 May 1863 or
1865, died 1957.
2—MITCHELL, Nellie G, born c1869, died 7 Jun 1885.
SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-8-5 MITCHELL, Ira Alphonso, born Nov 1855, died 1931,
bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Waterville int 24 Apr
1877 Angelia M COTTLE of West Waterville (VR 1867-
91), born Waterville 15 Apr 1857, died 1899, d/o Dennis an

Jane Nason (ABBOTT) COTTLE; mar(2) 17 Jun 1903
Florence M PROCTOR, born 1875, died 1933, bur Pine
Grove, d/o Homer C and Mary Jane (HODGES) PROCTOR.

Children by first wife:

1—MITCHELL, Mildred Annie, born Mar 1879.
2—MITCHELL, Katherine May, born c1881.
3—MITCHELL, Edith Belle, born Dec 1883, died Springfield
MA 1918.
4—MITCHELL, Alton Dennis, born 17 Apr 1891.
5—MITCHELL, John Ira, born 2 Jun 1893, died ?New York NY
after 1945.

Children by second wife:

6—MITCHELL, Marguerite born c1904, died Waterville 21 Jul
1972.
7—MITCHELL, Mary Frances, born Waterville 7 Jul 1906, died
Waterville 24 Jun 1991.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B MITCHELL, Donald Kendall, SSgt, 397 Supply SQ AF
(WWII), born 16 Oct 1918, died 3 Dec 1965, bur Lakeview
Cem; mar 23 Dec 1944 Paula Julie GREGOIRE (TR1944).

Child:

1—MITCHELL, Anne Electa, died 17 Dec 1953, bur Lakeview
Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C MITCHELL, M Scott, born 1892, died 1962, bur Lakeview
Cem; mar Una O _____, born 1898, died 1958, bur Lakeview
Cem.

Child:

1—MITCHELL, Christine, born Sidney 14 May 1928, died
Waterville 1 Mar 2019; mar Lawrence REYNOLDS.

SOURCE: Obit Christine (MITCHELL) REYNOLDS), *Sentinel*,
4 Mar 2019; Lakeview Cem.

D MITCHELL, Samuel; mar 29 Aug 1809 Abigail
LITTLEFIELD.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 56:

1—MITCHELL, Maryan, born Durham 7 Jan 1809.
2—MITCHELL, Elizah L, born Rome 18 Sep 1812.
3—MITCHELL, William H, born Rome 14 Jul 1814.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 56.

E MITCHELL, Warren born 1893, automobile mechanic, mar
Electra V _____, born 1888, res 233 School St.

Child:

1—MITCHELL, Barbara L, born 1921, 1 yr College.
SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED 6-46, p1A.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

MITCHELL, Nellie D, born 1903, died 1965.

Oakland VR:

MITCHELL, Alton R mar 1930-04-26 TUTTLE, Hazel L
(TR1931)

MITCHELL, Carrie Spurling, died 1949-02-17 (TR1949)

MITCHELL, Cecil Calder mar 1937-05-01 FULLER, Myrtle
Louise (TR1937)

MITCHELL, Dora A, died 1931-05-18 (TR1932)

MITCHELL, Dorothy M mar 1929-05-04 BICKFORD, Albert
(TR1930)

MITCHELL, Edith Florence, died 1934-05-02 (TR1935)

MITCHELL, Elizabeth Helen mar 1940-06-22 SMITH, Lester
Hurlin (TR1940)

MITCHELL, Ethel mar 1927-05-21 DEARBORN, Arthur C
(TR1928)

MITCHELL, Lena M mar 1921-09-14 GOODMAN, Luther E (TR1922)
 MITCHELL, Lucy Elizabeth mar 1940-11-30 KENNISON, Harland Leslie (TR1940)
 MITCHELL, William O mar 1927-12-17 WILLIAMS, Mary B (TR1928)

MITHEE

A MITHEE, Charles Herbert, born May 1866, died 27 Dec 1932 (TR1933); mar 1886 Mary E _____, born Jun 1862.

Children (5 by 1900C):

- 1—MITHEE, Carl Herbert, born Dec 1887, died 1945-10-19 (TR1945), mar 31 Mar 1916 Eva May HOLMAN (TR1917), dau Laura M born Oakland 14 Nov 1916, died Fairfield 18 May 2008 (Early Waterville Families).
 - 2—MITHEE, Thomas L, born Oct 1889. Roster...of...1917-1919 says MITHEE, Thomas L, 2391981, born Oakland age 25, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Dover 19 Jun 1916; Federal Service 14 Apr 1917, Army, Cpl 19 Jun 1917, Co F 2 Me Infantry National Guard (Co F 103 Infantry) to 3 Oct 1917; Co F 1 Army Headquarters Regiment to 13 Dec 1918; 239 Co MPC to 5 Jan 1919; 236 Military Police Co to discharge, overseas service - 22 Mar 1918 to 19 Jun 1919, discharge 26 Jun 1919, p 1387.
 - 3—MITHEE, Marion, born Feb 1891.
 - 4—MITHEE, Eldred, born Mar 1894. Roster...of...1917-1919 says MITHEE, Eldred, born Oakland 18 Mar 1894, res Oakland, enlisted USN Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Navy, Lds Quartermaster 140 days; Quartermaster second Class A, NT Camp Gulfport MS to 2 Oct 1918; Naval Hop Gulfport to 12 Oct 1918; Naval Training Camp Gulfport to 11 Nov 1918, inactive Charlestown MA 11 Aug 1919, p II:1045.
 - 5—MITHEE, Gerald, born Mar 1900.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

MONBLEAU

MONBLEAU, Alice L mar 1929-09-09 HUSTUS, Elmore L (TR1930)

MONAHAN, etc.

A MONAHAN, Francis William, born 1896, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 26 Jun 1926 Hazel C RICE (TR1927), born 1902, died 21 Mar 1937 (TR1937), bur Lakeview Cem. Possible child:

- 1—MONAHAN, James Bernard, died 16 Sep 1933 (TR1934).
 - 2—MONAHAN, Francis E, born Waterville 25 May 1931, died Waterville 8 Jul 2012, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem; mar Glenette ROY of Oakland. He grad Williams HS 1950, Umaine Orono, and Thomas College, Corporal in US Army during Korean War
 - 3—MONAHAN, Jean, mar _____HANNA.
- SOURCE: *Sentinel*; Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

MONYHAN, Jere Graffam mar 1933-07-06 Martin, Sarah M (TR1934)

Roster...of...1917-1919:

MONAHAN, William J, 557162, born Lunenburg VT age 29 2m, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 1 Mar 1918, Army, PFC 22 Apr 1918; Cpl 23 Sep 1918, Co H 39 Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 10 May 1918 to 28 Oct 1919; Aisne-Marne; St-Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 4 Nov 1919, p 1390.

MONK

MONK, Ernest Raymond, died 1946-05-23 (TR1946)

MONROE

MONROE DeWitt A, born 1890, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Stella M _____, born 1889, died 1960, bur Lakeview Cem.

MOODY

A MOODY, Alvah P, born 1858, died 19 Dec 1932 (TR1933), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 21 Jan cert 26 Jan 1880 Evelyn Maria SAWTELLE, born 1856, died 6 Nov 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B MOODY, Levi K or H, s/o John born Sep 1780 and second wife Mary _____widow of William P KELLEY of Monmouth (History of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p117), born Monmouth 11 Nov 1821, died 1 Jan 1885, Oakland (VR), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Eliza A WILSON, born ca Jan 1824, died 10 Sep 1865, age 41y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Jennie R MORGAN, born Fairfield 4 Mar 1841, died 8 Jan 1925, bur Lakeview Cem. Jennie R mar(2) F S NELSON. He was a painter, res Water St.

Child:

1—MOODY, Mary Louise, born West Waterville 1877, mar KNIGHT, James A 26, born Dorchester MA s/o James F KNIGHT (dec, born Manchester MA) and Emma F ODLIN (b Madison) int 1899-08-30 cert 3 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)
 SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; West Waterville VR; VR Int 1892-1941; Lakeview Cem.

C MOODY, Robert S, died 20 Aug 1877, West Waterville (VR). Child:

1—MOODY, Henry K, died 7 Jul 1877, West Waterville (VR).
 SOURCE: West Waterville VR.

Oakland VR:

MOODY, Augusta A, West Waterville int 1880-04-23 cert 30 Apr mar 1 May ROWE, Hiram, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MOODY, Bessie, Mrs. mar 1918-04-12 FARRAR, Bush W (TR1919)

MOODY, Clara Flora mar 1943-02-05 GRANT, Linwood Fred (TR1943)

MOODY, Ella mar 1919-02-27 ROBERTS, Charles A (TR1920)

MOODY, Eunice L mar 1919-08-16 WHITNEY, Ralph B (TR1920)

(HEWEY) (BICKFORD) (WYMAN) (THOMPSON) MOODY, Flora, born Dexter 1883, d/o Henry S (born Solon) and Sarah R (LONGLEY, born Solon) MOODY, mar George Herbert HEWEY, brn 1876; divorced, mar(2) Leonard BICKFORD 25 Jun 1912; mar(3) 1916-08-21 George Dumont WYMAN, born Belgrade 1880, s/o Thomas and Malvina (DOWNS) WYMAN, both deceased, born Belgrade; mar(4) Calvert A THOMPSON, born 1870 (TR1917, Me Vital Recs 1670-1921))

MOODY, Henry Stevens, died 1926-04-20 (TR1927)

MOODY, Martie Clara mar 1920-01-30 STEVENS, Earland A (TR1921)

MOODY, Mildred L mar 1918-06-27 ROWE, William E (TR1919)

MOODY, Rose A mar 1923-09-15 MARCUE, Harry C (TR1924)

MOODY, Sarah Flora, died 1929-09-16 (TR1930)

MOOR(E) / MOOERS

A MOORE, Reuben, mar Vassalboro 17 Oct 1776 Elcy NICHOLS.

Children:

- 1—MOORE, John, born Vassalboro 2 Jul 1781, died 8 Jan 1853.
 - 2—MOORE, Reuben, born Vassalboro 2 Jun 1787.
 - 3—MOORE, Samuel, born Gardiner 5 Dec 1798, died Augusta 27 Dec 1879.
 - 4—MOORE, Henry, born Gardiner 24 Jun 1800.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 MOORE, John, born Vassalboro 2 Jul 1781, died 8 Jan 1853, age 71, bur Lewis Cem; mar Sidney 28 Dec 1808 Elizabeth "Betsey" GIBBS, born Sandwich MA 18 May 1788, died 1 Sep 1863, age 75, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—MOORE, ?Reuben, born c1812, of whom further.
 - 2—MOORE, John, born Temple c1813, of whom further.
 - 3—MOORE, Everline S, born ca 1822, died 7 Jan 1842, bur Lewis Cem.
 - 4—MOORE, Louisa M, born 1825, died 3 Aug 1826, bur Lewis Cem.
 - 5—MOORE, Henry, born c1827, died Waterville 1847.
 - 6—MOORE, Everline S, born 1828, died Waterville 7 Jan 1842.
- SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 MOORE, Reuben, poss s/o John, as they are buried in same lot, died ?Waterville after 1870; mar Christiana B _____, born ca 1812, died 4 Mar 1866, age 54, bur Lewis Cem. IGI lists two Reubens sons of Thomas and Mary, born 15 or 22 Oct 1813, Gardiner or Pittston.

Children:

- 1—MOORE, Everline, born ca Jan 1843, died 27 Apr 1850, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—MOORE, Sarah B, born ca Apr 1845, died 24 Oct 1861, age 16y 6m, bur Lewis Cem.
- 3—MOORE, Emily J, born ca Jul 1855, died 24 Jan 1876, age 23y 6m, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

A-1-2 MOORE, John, poss s/o John, as they are buried in same lot, born Temple 1813, died Oakland 22 Feb 1892, age 79, bur Lewis Cem; mar Lydia Ann _____, born ca 1825, died 23 May 1866, age 41, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—MOORE, Erwin A (twin?), born ca 7 Feb 1850, died 8 Oct 1856, age 6-8-1, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—MOORE, Edwin H (twin?), born ca 7 Feb 1850, died 31 Oct 1856, age 6-8-23, bur Lewis Cem.
- 3—MOORE, Almira C, born ca 1855, died 17 Sep 1873, age 18y, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

MOORE, Alden M, born 1858; mar 1887 Annie E_, born 1863, d/o _____ and Rosilla (_____) _____ Rosilla, born 1840. They res High St 1910.

Child:

- 1—MOORE, Kathleen H, born 1891.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

MOORE, Asa, born ca 1767, died Jan 1848, age 81, bur Lewis Cem; mar Sarah _____, born ca 1765, died May 1847, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

MOORE, Silas B, born 1828, died 1870, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Melinda J ?STEVENS?.

Children:

- 1—MOORE, Ida J, born ca 1855.
- 2—MOORE, Eliza G, born ca 1858.
- 3—MOORE, Emily A, born ca 1860.
- 4—MOORE, Nellie S, born ca 1863.
- 5—MOORE, Julia M, born ca Jan 1866, died 22 Nov 1866, age 10m 12d, bur Lakeview Cem. They are buried in Henry STEVENS lot.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

MOOERS, Thomas, born 24 Jun 1813, died 12 Nov 1861, bur Old Cem; mar Eliza B _____, born 3 Oct 1815, died 17 Nov 1899, bur Old Cem.

Children:

- 1—MOOERS, William M, born ca May 1847, died 9 Jun 1850, age 3-1-29, bur Old Cem.
- 2—MOOERS, Lida Etta, born ca 1853, died 13 Nov 1862, age 9y, bur Old Cem.

Oakland VR:

MOOR, Anna L, West Waterville int 1877-09-24 BAILEY, Charles E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 MOORE, Etta, West Waterville int 1877-11-23 ROY, Octave, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 MOORE, Irene E mar 1930-09-20 JORDAN, Kenneth N (TR1931)
 MOORE, Martha Jane, died 1950-05-15 (TR1950) MOORE, Mary Helen, died 1915-08-21 (TR1916)
 MOOERS, May G, died 1918-04-11 (TR1919)
 MOORE, Mildred Lydia mar 1917-05-16 WORT, Clifford Earland (TR1918)
 MOORE, Nellie int 1883-01-29 cert 4 Feb mar 17 Feb MORSE, Albert, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 MOORE, Ruth Eleanor mar 1933-09-12 MAUZERAL, Charles William (TR1934)
 MOOERS, Vesta A, West Waterville int 1875-11-10 MULLEN, Nicolas, So Norridgewock (VR 1867-91)

MOORCRAFT

MOORCRAFT, Harley W mar 1928-10-22 WENTWORTH, Irene (TR1929)

MORAN

MORAN, Ann Rose, born 10 Jul 1942, died 14 Jan 1943, bur Lewis Cem
 MORAN, Solace N mar 1941-10-11 BRAGG, Marguerite Leona (TR1941)
 MORAN, Stephen, born 1880, died 1951; Effie Rachel (_____) MORAN, born 1890, died 19 July 1947 (TR1947).

MORANG

MORANG, Emily (WARREN), born 1856, died 10 May 1945 (TR1945) (William H WARREN lot, Old Cem).
 MORANG, William F, died 1915-02-22 (TR1916), bur in Old Cem.

MOREAU

MOREAU, Abbie, died 1951-03-21 (TR1951) MOREY, Florence M, died 1925-06-21 (TR1926) MORLEY, Richard, died 1917-01-

MORGAN

A MORGAN, Isaac B, born c1810, died 13 Dec 1881, age 76, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Hannah F LEAVITT, born Thomaston Jan 1809, died Waterville 10 Feb 1892, age 83y 1m, bur Lakeview Cem. He was an egg dealer in 1870. Residing with them in 1870 are Levi K MOODY, carpenter, age 48, and Ella F MOODY, shirt maker age 19. Bur with them are Rebecca LEVETT, born ca 1806, died 18 Mar 1896, age 90y, and Ammi MORGAN, died 15 May 1864, age 83y. Are they Isaac's sister and mother?

Children:

1—MORGAN, Elizabeth T, born Gardiner 5 Apr 1830, died Waterville 8 Jul 1915.

2—MORGAN, Jennie, born ca 1841.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B MORGAN, Jacob O, born 1848; mar Rubie J _____, born 1851.

Children:

1—MORGAN, Rufas O, born 1872.

2—MORGAN, Annie A, born 1874.

3—MORGAN, Gracie G, born 1876.

4—MORGAN, Rubie M, born Apr 1880.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

Oakland VR:

MORGAN, Mabel E mar 1921-09-01 NEWHALL, Walter E (TR1922)

MORGAN, Ruth mar 1931-07-16 HAWES, James A (TR1932)

MORIN

MORIN, Joseph M A, born Old Town 19 Jun 1931, son of Joseph and Diana (BEAULIEU) MORIN; he graduated UMaine in 1961, and received master's degrees from both UMaine and Colby College. He taught in the Oakland school system for over 30 years, and in 1990, was the recipient of a blood drive and public supper to defray medical expenses for his cancer diagnosis. He mar 1959 Mary WALKER, who res Bangor 2022.

Children:

1—MORIN, Mark, graduated Messalonskee HS 1978, UMaine Orono 1982, attended Weston School of Theology and then received a master's in psychology. He will be awarded the degree of Doctor of Psychology (PsyD) from the Northern Illinois University in DeKalb, IL in 1992.

2—MORIN, Gary, mar Shelly _____, res Georgia.

3—MORIN, Brian, Dr, mar Oakland 18 May 1991 Dr Jacqueline Tjon Sieau, of Suriname, res Waterville 2022; they both graduated Tufts Dental School. Children Cecelia MORIN, Joseph Evert Yeshua MORIN.

4—MORIN, Peter J, born Bangor 9 Oct 1964, died Waterboro 3 Dec 2022; mar 2006 Pauline _____. Children Justine BOSS, res Austin, TX, and Kristen BOSS, res Bremerton, WA. He graduated Messalonskee HS, UMaine Orono 1987, and UMaine Farmington, taught AP science classes, and worked 18 years as a microbiologist for the Poland Spring water plant in Hollis.

SOURCE: Obit Joseph M A MORIN, *Sentinel*, 7 May 1992; Obit Peter J MORIN, *Portland Press Herald*, 6 Dec 2022

Misc. VR:

MORIN, Charles, died 1928-08-23 (TR1929)

MORIN, Elmer Herbert, born 1861, died 21 Sep 1929 (TR1930), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Millie Whittingham ?EMERY?, born 1866, died 28 Aug 1950 (TR1950), bur Lakeview Cem, in Charles J EMERY lot.

MORIN, Theodore Harold mar 1922-07-04 WENTWORTH, Thelma Pearl (TR1923). Roster...of...1917-1919 says MORIN, Theodore H, 2891, born Wilton age 19 1m, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 6 Apr 1917; Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, PFC 18 Aug 1917, Medical Department 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Medical Department 103 Infantry) to discharge, overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Chateau-Thierry Off; St- Mihiel Off; Troyon Sector; Meuse-Argonne, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p 1408.

MORNEAU

MORNEAU, Lena mar 1925-06-29 FLEAU, William (TR1926)

MORRILL / MORRELL

A MORRILL, Henry; mar Clara _____. Child born Belgrade (IGI):

1—MORRILL, Frederick J, born 16 Jul 1872.

SOURCE: IGI.

B Robert MORRELL, mar Caroline Frances MOODY.

Child:

1—MORRELL, James B, born Troy 5 Jul 1844, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-1 MORRELL, James B, born Troy 5 Jul 1844, died Troy 19 Jan 1910, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Robert and Caroline Frances (MOODY) MORRELL; mar Troy 29 Aug 1869 Arvilla Zelia SYLVESTER, born Etna 11 Nov 1849, died 4 Feb 1897, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Eli and Mary (CARTER) SYLVESTER.

Children born Waterville (IGI):

1—MORRELL, Mary Isabel, born 30 Dec 1873.

2—MORRELL, Lewman W, born 1886.

SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

C MORRILL, Winthrop, mar Berwick 7 Nov 1769 Susannah LEWIS, born 1750.

Children:

1—MORRILL, Jediah, born 7 Mar 1777, died Waterville 12 Dec 1872, mar Betsey TAYLOR.

2—MORRILL, Abraham, born 25 Feb 1780.

3—MORRILL, Nathan, born No Berwick 22 Feb 1782, died after 1840.

4—MORRILL, Josiah, born No Berwick 20 Apr 1784, of whom further.

5—MORRILL, Comfort, born No Berwick 5 Mar 1786, mar John HOAG.

6—MORRILL, Peace, born No Berwick 8 Apr 1794, died 29 Mar 1888, mar Nathaniel MEADER.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-4 MORRILL, Josiah, born No Berwick 20 Apr 1784, died Waterville 8 Jul 1849; mar ?Waterville c1804 Lovina S GORDON, born c1783, died 10 Aug 1856.

Children born Waterville:

1—MORRILL, Ephraim, born 14 Jun 1806, of whom further.

2—MORRILL, Je(de)diah, born 6 Apr 1808, of whom further.

3—MORRILL, Abram, born 19 Sep 1810, of whom further.

4—MORRILL, Nathan, born 16 Jun 1811, of whom further.
 5—MORRILL, Josiah, born 14 Mar 1813, of whom further
 6—MORRILL, Betsey, born 16 Feb 1815, died 13 May 1891
 7—MORRILL, Henry D, born 16 Mar 1817, of whom further.
 8—MORRILL, Susan L B, born 22 Mar 1819, died 29 Oct 1846.
 9—MORRILL, Mary A, born 19 Jan 1821, died Methuen MA 18 Aug 1865.
 10—MORRILL, Rebecca G, born 8 Oct 1822, died 26 Feb 1852.
 11—MORRILL, Lovina, born 1 Dec 1824, died Waterville 12 Jun 1903.
 12—MORRILL, Winthrop, born 16 Jul 1826, of whom further.
 13—MORRILL, Sara A, born 25 May 1830.
 SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

C-4-1 MORRILL, Ephraim, born Waterville 14 Jan 1806; mar ?Waterville c1804 Ascha CLIFFORD, born Waterville 22 Jan 1810 (Waterville VR), died 16 Feb 1891 (Waterville VR), buried Pine Grove. They res near Jedidiah, Henry and Abram MORRILL in 1870. One Annie E STEVENS, age 4 res here 1870.

Children:

1—MORRILL, Alozo B, born 1 Dec 1840 (Waterville VR).
 2—MORRILL, Susan B, born 1847.
 3—MORRILL, Carrie B, born 22 Dec 1850 (Waterville VR).
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR.

C-4-2 MORRILL, Je(de)diah, born Waterville 6 Apr 1808 (Waterville VR), died 14 Aug 1877 (Waterville VR), buried Pine Grove; mar Waterville 6 Jan 1835 Rachel Rebecca CLIFFORD (Waterville VR), born 1817, died 1889 (Waterville VR), bur Pine Grove. They res next to Abram, Ephraim, and Henry MORRILL. One Nathaniel GORDIN, age 70, res here 1870.

Children:

1—MORRILL, John Clifford, born Waterville 5 Aug 1843 (IGI).
 2—MORRILL, Ann E, born Waterville abt 1845 (IGI), died ?Salt River, MO Apr 1882.
 3—MORRILL, Frances Laura, born Waterville 17 Jul 1840, died August 13 Jan 1918.
 SOURCES: Waterville VR; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

C-4-3 MORRILL, Abram, born Waterville 19 Sep 1810 (Waterville VR), died 1888 (Waterville VR) buried Pine Grove; mar Helen H SAWTELLE, born 1819, died 15 Jun 1878, age 58, Waterville (VR), buried Pine Grove. They res next to Jedediah, Henry and Ephraim MORRILL in 1870.

Children recorded Waterville VR, though probably born West Waterville:

1—MORRILL, Susan A, born 14 Dec 1846; mar A B MORRILL.
 2—MORRILL, Lizzie S, born 26 Apr 1850.
 3—MORRILL, Josiah W, born Waterville 6 Apr 1855 (IGI); mar Olive S _____.
 4—MORRILL, Mary Flo B, born 26 Jul 1857.
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; IGI.

C-4-4 MORRILL, Nathan, born Waterville 16 Jun 1811, died Waterville 26 Sep 1894, mar Waterville int 23 Mar 1833 Rachel P THOMAS, born Waterville c1817, died Waterville 30 May 1894.

Children:

1—MORRILL, Samuel, born Waterville May 1838, died ?Philadelphia PA after 1920.
 2—MORRILL, William H, born Waterville 17 Feb 1843, died Waterville 27 Jan 1929.

3—MORRILL, Philomela, born Boston MA c1844, died Waterville 31 Jul 1929.
 4—MORRILL, Susan L B, born c1846, died 1875.
 5—MORRILL, Ella F, born Waterville Mar 1856, died 28 Oct 1910.

C-4-5 MORRILL, Josiah, born Waterville 14 Mar 1813, died 11 Jul 1878, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Waterville int 22 Mar 1840 Elizabeth L TOZER, born c1817, died 1857; mar(2) Waterville int 7 Jan 1860 Almira or Elmira MAYO, born Fairfield 2 Oct 1823, died Dover NH 20 Feb 1921.

Children by first wife:

1—MORRILL, Lewis Henry, born 1849, died ?Waterville ?Jul 1851. 2—MORRILL, Rebecca Gove, born Waterville 5 Feb 1851, died Tuftonboro NH 18 Jan 1924.
 3—MORRILL, Emma Jae, born Waterville 20 Sep 1854, died Dover NH 31 Oct 1915.

Children by second wife:

4—MORRILL, Jedediah Ellis, born Waterville 10 Dec 1861, died 1904.
 5—MORRILL, Lizzie Alfreda, born 11 Nov 1863, died 1879.
 SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

C-4-7 MORRILL, Henry D-3 MORRILL, born Waterville 16 Mar 1817; mar Martha M _____, born 1827. They res near Jedidiah, Abram and Ephraim MORRILL 1870. One Albert BRANN, age 16, res here 1870.

Child:

1—MORRILL, Lovinia S, born 1851.
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

C-4-12 MORRILL, Winthrop-3 MORRILL, born Waterville 16 Jul 1826, died 27 Apr 1877, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville int 25 Aug 1855 Ann Marie SAWTELLE, born West Waterville 4 Jul 1830, died Waterville 27 Jul 1924, d/o Reuel Williams and Emily A (McKECHNIE) SAWTELLE.

Children born Waterville (IGI):

1—MORRILL, Sarah Brown, born Waterville 11 Sep 1855, ?Marblehead MA 17 Feb 1940; mar Charles DINGLEY.
 2—MORRILL, Delia Emily, born Waterville 24 Oct 1859, died 3 Apr 1882.
 3—MORRILL, Lettie L, born 1861, died 1886.
 4—MORRILL, Henry Howard, born 8 Mar 1864, died after 1880.
 5—MORRILL, Scott Winthrop, born Waterville 28 Sep 1866, died Veterans Home, Rutland Hts, MA 14 Sep 1932, mar(1) Florence WORTHING; mar(2) Mary Dryburn NISBET.
 6—MORRILL, Daisy Sawtell, born Waterville 9 Nov 1869, died 1949; mar William Parker STEWART.
 7—MORRILL, Harry Charles, born Waterville 3 May 1871, died 1947, mar Bertha W SOULE.
 SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

D MORRILL, Herman C, born 14 May 1895, died 23 Aug 1967 bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

1—MORRILL, Herman C, born 1921; mar 24 Apr 1944 Ruth D CLEMENT (TR1944), born 1925, died Oakland 1964, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

E MORRILL, Peaslee, (Peter-3, John-2, John-1) born Berwick or North Berwick 25 Sep 1748, died Belgrade 1825 (LDS Ancestral File v4.12 says 19 Jan 1828), mar 14 Jul 1768 (Ancestral File says 1767) Phebe CHADBOURNE born 1748 (Ancestral File); mar(2) Peace RICKER, mar(3) Mrs Jane (EMERY) FROST.

Children by which wife uncertain:

- 1—MORRILL, Reuben.
 - 2—MORRILL, Hannah.
 - 3—MORRILL, Peaslee, mar 1797, of whom further.
 - 4—MORRILL, Stephen, born 1773.
 - 5—MORRILL, Elizabeth.
 - 6—MORRILL, Peter.
 - 7—MORRILL, Elizabeth.
 - 8—MORRILL, Lephe.
 - 9—MORRILL, Peletiah, born Hallowell 8 Jul 1787 (IGI); mother was Peace RICKER.
 - 10—MORRILL, Levi.
 - 11—MORRILL, Phineas.
 - 12—MORRILL, Phebe.
 - 13—MORRILL, Peace.
 - 14—MORRILL, Oliver, born Belgrade 1808 (IGI); are Oliver and Olive the same person, or are they twins?
 - 15—MORRILL, Olive, born Belgrade 1808 (IGI); mother was Peace RICKER.
- SOURCE: Stackpole, *Old Kittery and Her Families*, 621; Morrill Kindred in America, 371-372; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

E-3 MORRILL, Peaslee, Jr; mar 28 May 1797 Nancy MACOMBER.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—MORRILL, Reuben Chadburn, born 25 Dec 1797, died 8 Aug 1825, Dearborn (VR).
- 2—MORRILL, Hannah, born 9 Sep 1799.
- 3—MORRILL, William, born 25 Jun 1801.
- 4—MORRILL, Peaslee, born 10 Jun 1803; governor of Maine 1855- 56; name changed to Anson Peaslee, 23 Feb 1827 (Me Genealogist 18:2, 83).
- 5—MORRILL, Nancy, born 18 Jun 1805.
- 6—MORRILL, Ira Jefferson, born 19 Nov 1807, died 4 Jan 1812, Dearborn (VR).
- 7—MORRILL, Barzillia, born 6 Feb 1810.
- 8—MORRILL, Lot Merick, born 3 May 1812 (Belgrade VR say 1813), died Augusta 10 Jan 1883; mar Charlotte HVANCE; governor of Maine.
- 9—MORRILL, Clarinda, born 30 Jul 1814.
- 10—MORRILL, Emeline, born 5 or 21 Jul 1816, died 1857; mar Charles PAGE s/o Jessey and Betsy (MERCHANT) PAGE.
- 11—MORRILL, Milton, born 11 Sep 1819.
- 12—MORRILL, Elias, born 15 May 1822.
- 13—MORRILL, Harriet Ellin, born 11 Apr 1824, died 25 Aug 1825, Dearborn (VR).

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Morrill Kindred in America, 371-372; Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

E-4 MORRILL, Stephen, born 1773, died 1859; mar Lucy ROSE, born 1773, died 1883.

Children:

- 1—MORRILL, Stephen, born 28 Sep 1796; mar Sophronia JACKSON.
- 2—MORRILL, Asa, born 19 Apr 1799.
- 3—MORRILL, Phebe, born 9 Apr 1801.
- 4—MORRILL, Mary, born 26 Oct 1803; mar _____ CATHCART.
- 5—MORRILL, Benjamin, born 24 Mar 1807.
- 6—MORRILL, Jane F, born 28 Apr 1809.
- 7—MORRILL, Ira Jefferson, born 15 Jan 1812.
- 8—MORRILL, Hiram M, born 2 May 1814.
- 9—MORRILL, William.
- 10—MORRILL, Bethia.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Morrill Kindred in America, 371-372.

=====

F MORRILL, Luther G; mar Sarah _____.
Child born Belgrade (IGI):
1—MORRILL, Eliza, born 1 May 1856.
SOURCE: IGI.

=====

G MORRILL, Samuel, born NH; mar Sarah HUTCHINSON.
Children born Readfield:
1—MORRILL, Eleanor, born 10 Nov 1823 (IGI). 2—MORRILL, Edmon, born 19 Feb 1826 (IGI).
3—MORRILL, Charles, born 8 Jun 1828 (IGI). 4—MORRILL, Floranda, born 5 Feb 1830 (IGI).
5—MORRILL, Sarah Everline, born 26 Dec 1831 (IGI).
6—MORRILL, William, born 8 Sep 1833 (IGI), of whom further.
7—MORRILL, Marthy Ann, born 4 Jan 1836 (IGI).
8—MORRILL, Samuel Henry, born 23 Apr 1838 (IGI), of whom further.
9—MORRILL, Hellen Mar, born 8 Apr 1840 (IGI).
10—MORRILL, George Washington, born 15 Sep 1842 (IGI).
SOURCE: IGI.

=====

G-6 MORRILL, William J, born c1834, died 12 Apr 1871, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 7 Dec 1854 Abby H MUNSEY, born c1833, died 31 Aug 1882, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

Children born Waterville (IGI):

- 1—MORRILL, Emma Lorette, born 2 Oct 1855, died after 1870.
 - 2—MORRILL, William Fred, born 30 Apr 1858, died after 1870.
- SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

G-8 MORRILL, Samuel Henry, born Readfield 23 Apr 1838; mar 1871 Mary Ella GREELEY, born Readfield Jul 1852, d/o Henry GREELEY. He was a farmer in Readfield, bought grocery store in Readfield 1876; to Waterville 1891 where he built a grain store, moved to Oakland before 1900.

Children (2):

- 1—Evie Gertrude, born Aug 1872, mar FRIZZELLE, Charles Henry 24, optician, born Oakland res Laconia NH s/o Benjamin Franklin FRIZZELLE (insurance agent, born Milo) and Lydia Melissa ROGERS (b Starks) int 1901-03-26 cert 31 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 2—Charles H, born Jan 1881.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Kingsbury, *History of Kennebec County*, p593.

=====

H MORRILL, Nathaniel; mar 11 Nov 1832 Ann Wentworth.
Children (IGI):

- 1—MORRILL, Stephen Orin, born Belgrade 11 Mar 1833.
 - 2—MORRILL, Cordelia, born Belgrade 15 Sep 1834.
 - 3—MORRILL, Nathaniel, born Belgrade 18 Apr 1836.
 - 4—MORRILL, Henry Augustus, born Rome or Belgrade 19 Nov 1837.
 - 5—MORRILL, Mary Elizabeth, chr Rome or Belgrade 11 Apr 1839. 6—MORRILL, James Harrison, chr Rome 14 Mar 1841.
 - 7—MORRILL, Julia Ann, born Belgrade 8 Feb 1843.
 - 8—MORRILL, Charles Edwin, chr Rome 4 Aug 1845 or born Belgrade 14 Aug 1845.
 - 9—MORRILL, Angenett, born 10 Oct 1847.
 - 10—MORRILL, Laforest, born Belgrade 20 Aug 1849.
 - 11—MORRILL, Sarah, born Belgrade 14 Nov 1851.
 - 12—MORRILL, Sewell, born Belgrade 26 Jan 1856.
- SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 103.
- =====

I MORRILL, Stephen, born East Kingston NH 19 Nov 1776

(Rome Recs), prob the one who died 2 Jul 1842, bur Rome Cem; mar Newton NH by Elder John Peak 17 Sep 1801 (Rome Town Records) Betsey _____, chr Rumney NH (Rome Town Records) 17 Jun 1781 (IGI).

Children born Rome (IGI)

- 1—MORRILL, John, born Readfield 14 Jul 1802 (Rome Town Records).
- 2—MORRILL, Cordelia, born Readfield 21 Jun 1805 (Rome Town Records).
- 3—MORRILL, Nathaniel, born Readfield 21 Apr 1808 (Rome Town Records).
- 4—MORRILL, Stephen Orin, born Readfield 21 Oct 1810, died Rome 26 Sep 1826 (Rome Town Records).
- 5—MORRILL, Eliza, Readfield 17 Jan 1813 (Rome Town Records).

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records.

=====

J MORRILL, William.

Children:

- 1—MORRILL, Asinith, born 22 Jan 1817.
- 2—MORRILL, Olive Wing, born 19 Mar 1824.
- 3—MORRILL, Nancy C A, born 20 Dec 1825.
- 4—MORRILL, Ellen Maria, born 18 Oct 1828.
- 5—MORRILL, Hannah Wills, born 6 Feb 1822.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

=====

K MORRILL, William, mar Charlotte HODGDON.

Children:

- 1—MORRILL, Lydia Annie, born Winslow 1880, died 1943.
- 2—MORRILL, Ora William, born Benton 16 Apr 1885, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

=====

K-2 MORRILL, Ora William, born Benton 16 Apr 1885, died Fairfield 12 Sep 1966; mar Richmond 30 Jun 1914 Elizabeth Esther LIBBY, born Richmond 1887, died 1947.

Children:

- 1—MORRILL, Gracia E, born Richmond 14 May 1915, died Waterville 20 Nov 2008; mar 14 May 1944 (TR1944) Charles Lawrence COOK, born Belgrade 7 Dec 1916, died Oakland 26 Dec 1987.
- 2—MORRILL, Bernice Frances, born Winslow 24 Jun 1916, died Winslow 4 Oct 1997, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 21 Aug 1938 (TR1938) Clarence Alton COOK, born Belgrade 25 Aug 1915, died Waterville 11 Sep 2008.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

=====

Misc. VR:

MORRILL, Dolly, West Waterville int 1873-06-24 POOLER, John, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MORRILL, Emma L mar 1927-06-04 NEWGARD, Clifford G (TR1928)

=====

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

MORRILL, James H, 14 Mar 1840-27 Feb 1912; Laura E, 17 Sep 1855-4 Apr 1926; Emma, wife of James MORRILL, died 3 Mar 1879, age 32y 9m.

MORRILL, Stephen, died 2 Jul 1842, age 64y; possibly the MORRILL, Stephen, chr Rome 19 Nov 1776 (IGI).

=====

Misc. IGI Records:

MORRILL, Cordelia; mar Rome 1843.

MORRILL, Cyrus Wilson, born Belgrade 6 Oct 1806.

MORRILL, Phoebe, born Belgrade abt 1800.

MORRILL, Benjamin; mar _____ who was born abt 1775.

MORRIS

MORRIS, Beulah Elinor mar 1940-02-03 BROOKS, Willie Kennedy (TR1940)

MORRIS, Lester George mar 1923-09-05 SAWTELLE, Eva Louise (TR1924)

MORRISETTE

A MORRISETTE, Albert, born 1882, died 13 Aug 1932 (TR1933), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Angie E LEE, born 1878, died 1962, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

=====

B MORRISETTE, Edwin, born Madison 1845; mar Jane DEWYER, born Canada 1847, her par born Ireland.

Children:

- 1—MORRISETTE, Etta, born 1872.
- 2—MORRISETTE, Jennie, born 1874, mar(1) _____ RONCO; divorced, mar(2) DAMREN, John 33, 2d m, 2id, s/o Alvah born Belgrade and Julia FARNHAM born Belgrade int 1899-01-30 cert 4 Jan (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 3—MORRISETTE, Alice, born 1875.
- 4—MORRISETTE, James E, born 1876 of whom further.
- 5—MORRISETTE, Eddie, born 1877.
- 6—MORRISETTE, Angie, born 1878.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

=====

B-4 MORRISETTE, James E, born Oakland 1876, died 1953, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 19 Feb cert 24 Feb 1903 Fannie B SAFFORD, born Dexter 1876, died 1962, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Charles E SAFFORD and Flora E PAGE both born Dexter (VR Int 1892-1941 p74).

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; VR 1892-1941.

=====

C MORRISETTE, Frank, born 1837, St Marce?, Canada, died 14 Apr 1892, Oakland, age 55-2-0; mar Amanda _____, born 1849.

Children:

- 1—MORRISETTE, Minnie, born 1868.
- 2—MORRISETTE, Isabelle, born 1874.
- 3—MORRISETTE, Georgianna, born 1876.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR.

=====

D MORRISETTE, Odilon Hilaire, born Waterville 23 Jun 1895, died 18 Dec 1976, bur St Francis, Waterville, s/o Joseph Theodule and Georgiana (CUSTEAU) MORRISETTE; mar(1) Mary Grace RODRIGUE, born Boston c1896, died 30 Dec 1918; mar(2) Cedulie "Sarah" M VACHON, born Waterville 14 Oct 1888; mar(3) 26 Nov 1927 (TR1928) Violet Elizabeth NORMAN, born Maine 13 Jun 1906, died Waterville 7 Dec 1980 age 74 (TR1980).

Children by third wife:

- 1—MORRISETTE, Ruth, born 1933, mar _____ ALBENZE, living 2023.
- 2—MORRISETTE, Robert Charles, born Waterville 6 Sep 1934, of whom further.
- 3—MORRISETTE, Harold J, born Waterville 7 Dec 1941, died Presque Isle 23 Dec 2008, bur Falls Cem, Benton, mar Shirley Pinnette CARNEY.

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED6-48, p63B; Obit Robert Charles MORRISETTE, *Sentinel*, 29 Apr 2023; Early Waterville Families.

D-2 MORRISSETTE, Robert Charles (*Photo*, born Waterville 6 Sep 1934, died 18 Apr 2023; mar 1 Oct 1958 Simone L AYOTTE, listed as "former wife"

Simone KRAMER in his obit. His obituary reads in part, "He joined the Navy in 1952 and served four years. He began a career as an insurance agent with State Farm; however, his uncle, Vernal Furbush, saw more potential and encouraged him to join the Furbush Chevrolet business as the loan manager



in 1968. He moved quickly up through the company, ending as the General Manager in 1975. In 1976, he opened his own used car business, Morrisette, Inc., on College Avenue in Waterville. . . . Not only did he make a living running Morrisette, Inc. with son, David, for nearly 50 years, he found great enjoyment in tracking down and buying classic cars for his personal use. He's had several Cadillacs, one Bentley and four Rolls Royce, going so far as having one shipped from Hawaii. . . . Bob also enjoyed the peace and quiet of being in the woods. In the early years of married life in Sidney, he cut firewood, bulldozed roads and even tried his hand at dam building and creating a trout pond.

Children:

- 1—MORRISSETTE, Daniel, mar 3 Oct 1982 Rebecca Lee COBURN of Woodstock NH.
 - 2—MORRISSETTE, David, living 2023; mar 19 Jul 1986 Denise A RANCOURT of Winslow.
 - 3—MORRISSETTE, Janet, mar 19 Nov 1983 Steven Michael EASLER, q.v.
- SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED6-48, p63B; Obit Robert Charles MORRISSETTE, *Sentinel*, 29 Apr 2023; Early Waterville Families.

MORRISON

A MORRISON, James Edward, born 1903, died 1954, Bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar(1) 24 Dec 1923 Glenis BUBIER (TR1924), born 1904, died 1936; mar(2) Ruth D HUSTUS, born Montville 21 Jun 1895, died Waterville 8 Jul 1993.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Marriages.

B MORRISON, Joseph; mar Abigail WALLACE who was born Sandwich, MA.

Child:

- 1—MORRISON, David P, born Lebanon NH 1810, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Marriages.

B-1 MORRISON, David P, born Lebanon NH 1810 (1806, 1870C Waterville) (1810, 1880C West Waterville), died 21 Jul 1892, Oakland, age 83-5-10 (Oakland VR), bur Lakeview; mar Martha BOWMAN, born between 1812 and 1820, died bef 1880, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—MORRISON, Abigail W, born Sidney c1836, died Embden 14 Jun 1909
 - 2—MORRISON, Eunice, born Canaan 1839 (1880C West Waterville) or 1841 (1870C Waterville), died 14 Apr 1900, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—MORRISON, Martha, born 1843; mar William H HERSOM.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Marriages.

MORSE

A MORSE, Alden M, born Nov 1857; mar 1886 Annie E _____, born Mar 1863, d/o _____ and Rosetta (BRIGGS) _____. Rosetta was born Aug 1839, mother of 3 children.

Child:

- 1—MORSE, Kathleen H, born Apr 1891.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

B MORSE, Herbert A; mar Annette WOODCOCK. Child:

- 1—MORSE, Melvin A, died Madison 15 Jan 1894, age 1y ?m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C MORSE, John H, born 1841; mar Merrilla _____, born 1845, scythe plater, res Fayette 1880C.

Child:

- 1—MORSE, John Everett, born 24 Apr 1864, West Waterville (VR).
- 2—MORSE, Irving, born 1870.
- 3—MORSE, J Henry, of whom further.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; Maine Births and Christenings 1739-1900; 1900C, Kennebec Co, Fayette, p208A.

C-3 MORSE, J Henry, possible son of J H and Merrilla (_____) MORSE, born 1871, died 1953, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1896 Ada Emily _____, born 1874, died 1 Apr 1944 (TR1944), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a clothing merchant, res Church St 1910.

Child (1):

- 1—MORSE, J Harland, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1910C Oakland.

C-3-1 MORSE, J Harland, born 1901; mar 30 June 1926 Anna Frances DAMON, born 1903, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem. SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1910C Oakland; Maine Marriage Index 1892-1966.

D MORSE, Samuel, born MA 15 Sep 1798, died 8 Feb 1885, bur Lewis Cem, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (GIBBS) MORSE; mar ca 1820 Sarah TAYLOR, born c1797, died Waterville 29 Oct 1862, age 65, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—MORSE, Comfort Taylor, born Sidney c1822, of whom further.
 - 2—MORSE, Melinda, born c1830, died 17 Nov 1848, age 18, bur Lewis Cem
 - 3—MORSE, Madison, born c1830.
 - 4—MORSE, Sophronia T, born c1840, died ?Sidney after 1920.
- SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

D-1 MORSE, Comfort Taylor, born Sidney 1822, died Waterville 11 Feb 1870, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Samuel and Sarah (TAYLOR) MORSE; mar Waterville 27 Jan 1853 Rhoda Ann R BALENTINE, born Waterville 13 Mar 1831, died Waterville 17 Jul 1921.

Children:

- 1—MORSE, Idella A, born Waterville 1855, died Denmark 8 Apr 1894.
- 2—MORSE, Howard Calvin (twin), born Waterville 15 Aug 1856.
- 3—MORSE, Robert G, born 1856, died Bellingham WA Apr 1919.
- 4—MORSE, Etta E, born 1860, died 1862.
- 5—MORSE, Charles T, born 1862, died 1888.

- 6—MORSE, Mary A, born 1864, died 1944.
 7—MORSE, Hattie B (twin), born 1866, died ?MA after 1920.
 8—MORSE, Harry B (twin), born 1866, died Augusta 17 Apr 1903.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

E MORSE, Simeon mar Polly PENDLETON. Child:

- 1—MORSE, Ambrose P, born Islesboro 28 May 1829, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

- E-1 MORSE, Ambrose P, born Islesboro 28 May 1829, died 6 Aug 1890, age 61y, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Simeon and Polly (PENDLETON) MORSE; mar(1) Waterville int 8 Apr 1854 Mary R WHEELER, born ca Sep 1833, died 18 Jan 1863, age 30y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Cyrus and Mary () WHEELER; mar(2) Waterville int 10 Sep 1863 Sarah A RUSSELL, born ca Feb 1834, died 6 May 1866, age 32y 3m, d/o Jesse and Lovina () RUSSELL, mar(3) Waterville int 6 Nov 1869 Harriet Ann FOSS, born 1830 Rome, died Gorham 29 Dec 1921. Residing with them in 1870 or 1880? were Addie FARNHAM, age 18; Will K FARNHAM, age 15; and Lily J FARNHAM, age 10.

Children by first wife:

- 1—MORSE, Lyman, born c1854.
 2—MORSE, Charles Sumner, born 1855, died 24 Feb 1881, age 26y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 3—MORSE, Katie (twin), born 1857, died 12 Sep 1914, age 57y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 4—MORSE, Amos, born 1859.
 5—MORSE, Albert, born c1861.
 6—MORSE, Mary A, born 1864, int 1884-08-26 cert 30 Aug MURPHY, Edward W, Fairfield (VR 1867-91).

Child by third wife:

- 7—MORSE, Herbert Albert, born 1871.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

- MORSE, Albert, West Waterville int 1883-01-29 cert 4 Feb mar 17 Feb MOORE, Nellie (VR 1867-91)
 MORSE, Amos W, died 1944-05-18 (TR1944)
 MORSE, Edith Leona, died 1935-04-07 (TR1936)
 MORSE, Emma F, Fairfield int 1874-07-05 KNOX, Sylvanus, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 MORSE, Frances, Fairfield int 1876-10-05 YOUNG, William L, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 MORSE, Harriet A, died 1921-12-29 (TR1922)
 MORSE, Harriet A, died 1922-01-02 (TR1923)
 MORSE, Hattie S int 1882-08-08 cert 13 Aug DAVIS, J N, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 MORSE, Mary A, Oakland (VR 1867-91)
 MORSE, Pauline E mar 1932-10-31 SHEPHERD, Chester C (TR1933)
 MORSE, Rowena M mar 1935-08-15 COCHRAN, Dana W (TR1936)

MORTIMER

- A MORTIMER, Alfred, born ?Auburn NY 1831, died 1890, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, parents born England; mar Waterville 27 Oct 1856 Endora L CRAIG, born Readfield 4 Nov 1831, died New Rochelle NY 1917. Alfred is of Beaver Dam, Wisconsin at marriage. An Alfred in 1850 census of

Auburn, Cayuga, NY occ. 'clerk'. They are in 1860 census of Waterville in home of James S. Craig his occ. 'Civil Engineer' born New York with son Frederick. Parents born in England in 1880 census of Oakland, ME.

Children:

- 1—MORTIMER, Frederick C, born Waterville 18 Sep 1857, died 27 Jan 1936.
 2—MORTIMER, Bessie C, born 1866, Maine.
 3—MORTIMER, Edmund C, born 1876, Chicago, IL.
 SOURCE: 1880C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

MORTON

MORTON, William; mar Edith LORD, both died bef 2021.

Children:

- 1—MORTON, William Frank, born Oakland 29 Mar 1937, died 8 Feb 2021, of whom further.
 2—MORTON, Joyce E, mar _____ TRAINOR, died bef 2021.
 3—MORTON, Lorraine, mar _____ JONES, died bef 2021.
 SOURCE: Obit William Frank MORTON, *Sentinel*, Feb 2021

A-1 MORTON, William Frank, born Oakland 29 Mar 1937, died 8 Feb 2021; mar(1) Sylvia "Susie" Labon; mar(2) Joy

Children by first wife:

- 1—MORTON, Kim, born ME, ar Lowell W SANN
 2—MORTON, Eric L, born ME, died bef 2021

Children by second wife:

- 3—MORTON, Andrew, born CA, mar Alicia GIESE
 4—MORTON, Juli, born CA, mar Tyler MUZEROLL
 SOURCE: Obit William Frank MORTON, *Sentinel*, Feb 2021

Misc. VR:

MORTON, Edward, 2725316, born Palmyra 17 May 1892, res Oakland, inducted Skowhegan 29 May 1918, Army, PFC 11 Jul 1918, 151 Depot Brigade to 19 Jun 1918; Co C 301 Ammunition Train to 7 Dec 1918; Co G 116 Ammunition Train to 10 Dec 1918; Co B 116 Supply Train to 15 Jan 1919; Quartermasters Corps Detachment MT Sec 1 Replacement Depot to 8 Apr 1919; Provisional Motor Supply Train 1 Replacement Depot to discharge, overseas service - 12 Jul 1918 to 12 Jul 1919, discharge 18 Jul 1919, p 1419, Roster...of...1917-1919.

MOSHER

A MOSHER, Sanborn, born 1853, died 1940, mar Melissa FOSS, born 1858, died 1940.

Child, possibly others:

- 1—Paris MOSHER, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Seth PATTEN, June 1999.

A-1 MOSHER, Paris, born 18 Feb 1900, died 7 Apr 1984, mar 30 Jun 1926 Martha DUDLEY, born 16 Apr 1903, died 25 Nov 1988 d/o William and Mary CROWELL DUDLEY.

Child, possibly others:

- 1—MOSHER, Alton, of whom further.
 2—MOSHER, Lois, mar Richard LaBELLE of Rome.
 SOURCE: Seth PATTEN, June 1999; Maine State Archives; Obit Alton MOSHER, *Sentinel*.

A-1-1 MOSHER, Alton, born North Anson 10 Jul 1928, died Rome 10 Jul 2018; mar Skowhegan 9 Oct 1949 Alice WENTWORTH, born Waterbury CT 26 Nov 1926. Known as Al Johnny Bud Smokey and as he used to say "my grandfather called me Peter" he worked for CMP as a lineman and supervisor for almost 40 years. His passion was hunting fishing and trapping and spent years as a Maine

Guide. Alton enjoyed nothing more than hunting with his sons and recounting his many adventures with loved ones in the Maine woods or on the family farm.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Gary, of whom further.
- 2—MOSHER, Paris (Sandy), of whom further.
- 3—MOSHER, Jana, born Waterville 20 Apr 1962, mar Rome 8 Aug 1982 Keith (Tom) PATTEN.

SOURCE: Seth PATTEN, June 1999.

A-1-1-1 MOSHER, Gary, mar Mary ____.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Lesley.

A-1-1-2 MOSHER, Paris "Sandy", mar Cindy ____.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Amanda.
- 2—MOSHER, Nicholas.

SOURCE: Nick MOSHER, June 1999.

=====

B MOSHER, Cyrus; mar(1) Delania ELLIS, who died 23 Apr 1898, Oakland, age 46-10-19, d/o Orrison and Lydia (PERKINS) ELLIS; Orrison born Belgrade, Lydia born Smithfield; mar(2) Phoebe (____) EMMONS, born Canada. Step-children of Phoebe (____) EMMONS: Ella E EMMONS, born Sep 1891, Agnes EMMONS, born Feb 1895.)

Child by first wife:

- 1—MOSHER, Iva May, born 20 Apr 1898, Oakland, died 21 Apr 1898, Oakland.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland.

=====

C MOSHER, Hugh, born 12 Jun 1632, died Newport RI 3 Nov 1713 when will was probated in Bristol Co MA; mar(1) 1665, Dartmouth, MA, Rebecca MAXSON who died between 29 Dec 1707 and 25 Feb 1707/08, d/o Richard and Rebecca (____) MAXSON of Portsmouth RI. Hugh mar(2) bef 25 Feb 1708 Sarah (BUTCHER) HARDING, died Newport RI May or Jun 1716, widow of Rev John HARDING.

C-7 MOSHER, Daniel, born Newport, RI 1678, died Dartmouth, MA 1751. According to IGI, he mar 1704 in Dartmouth MA to Elizabeth EDWARDS (d/o Benjamin and Thankful (SHELDON) EDWARDS), but no other records show her as his wife.

C-7-7 MOSHER, Ephraim, born Dartmouth MA 28 Dec 1718, died Belgrade about 1814, age 96; mar Dartmouth MA 16 Aug 1741 Eunice RAIMEN (Raymond?). They moved to Belgrade about 7 Feb 1776.

Children born Dartmouth MA:

- 1—MOSHER, Rachel, born 5 Feb 1742; mar Dartmouth 15 May 1761 Samuel-5 MACOMBER, born 8 Jul 1739, s/o Samuel-4, William-3, William-2, William-1.
 - 2—MOSHER, Elisha, born 1743/44, of whom further.
 - 3—MOSHER, Daniel, born 1746, of whom further.
 - 4—MOSHER, Jonathan, born 7 Apr 1745, of whom further.
 - 5—MOSHER, Patience; mar Dartmouth MA 19 Apr 1767 David TALLMAN s/o Jonathan TALLMAN, over Jonathan's objections.
 - 6—MOSHER, Zebulon, born before 1755.
 - 7—MOSHER, Hannah.
 - 8—MOSHER, Ephraim, born 1755-74, res West Pond 1800.
- SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p20-21.

C-7-7-2 MOSHER, Elisha, born Dartmouth MA 7 Mar 1743/44, died Belgrade 1812-14; mar Dartmouth MA 6 May 1762 Ann SPRINGER, born dartmouth 5 May 1743, d/o Edward and Freelope (____) SPRINGER. They res Augusta 1810. He was a miller and yeoman; she was a midwife.

Children born Dartmouth MA:

- 1—Freelope, born 13 Apr 1763; mar Vassalboro 14 Dec 1786 Jonathan WYMAN.
- 2—Elisha, born 19 Jun 1765, of whom further.
- 3—Lydia, born 21 Dec 1768; mar Winslow 8 Jul 1785 Josea or Jesse PAGE.

SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p63.

C-7-7-3 MOSHER, Daniel, born 30 Dec 1746, Dartmouth, MA, died Marion OH 7 Feb 1840; mar 30 Dec 1764, Dartmouth, MA; mar Dartmouth MA 30 Dec 1764 Elizabeth MACOMBER, born 19 Jun 1747, Dartmouth, MA, died after 30 May 1845 when she was living in Roxbury OH, d/o Samuel and Mary (____) MACOMBER.

Children, first 8 recorded Dartmouth, MA VR, all 11 recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—MOSHER, Daniel, born 1765, of whom further.
 - 2—MOSHER, Tripp, born 1767, of whom further.
 - 3—MOSHER, Polly, born 25 Oct 1773; mar 30 Oct 1791 Joseph STEVENS.
 - 4—MOSHER, Anna, born 1 Jul 1775; mar 5 Dec 1802 Ephraim-5 MOSHER (Jonathan-4, Ephraim-3, Daniel-2, Hugh-1).
 - 5—MOSHER, George Washington, born 1777, of whom further.
 - 6—MOSHER, Caleb, born 1780, of whom further.
 - 7—MOSHER, Elizabeth, born 11 Jun 1782; mar 3 Jun 1801 William ROW.
 - 8—MOSHER, Elisha, born 20 Mar 1784, died Marion OH 1834-40; mar Jane _____, born 1780-90, died 1840-50, Marion OH; children Elisha, Eleazor, Harriet, son.
 - 9—MOSHER, Elijah, born 1787, of whom further.
 - 10—MOSHER, Ruth, born 15 Dec 1792, Dearborn.
 - 11—MOSHER, Miriam; mar Thomas PENNEY.
- SOURCES: Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p64.

C-7-7-4 MOSHER, Jonathan, born Dartmouth MA 7 Apr 1745, died after 1810, Rome; mar Chilmark MA 4 Jul 1776 Jerusia-6 LAMBERT (Aaccheus-5, Jonathan-4, Jonathan-3, Joshua-2, Thomas-1). Rome Town Records p 26 says Jonathan mar Bernice _____. Were there two wives?

Children by which wife uncertain born Dartmouth MA, recorded Rome (IGI):

- 1—MOSHER, Eunice, born 12 Aug 1775; mar 22 Aug 1797 Samuel LINNELL Jr.
 - 2—MOSHER, William, born 10 Nov 1778, of whom further.
 - 3—MOSHER, Ephraim, born 15 Dec 1780, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p64.

C-7-7-2-2 MOSHER, Elisha, born Dartmouth, MA 19 Jun 1765, died Belgrade 2 Jan 1847; mar int 7 Apr 1787 Vassalboro Judith CROWELL, born 18 Aug 1767, died 7 Nov 1832, d/o Lemuel C and Elizabeth (HAWES) CROWELL. Res Washington Plt, now Belgrade, then to Unity in his old age. They were Quakers.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Hannah, born 28 Nov 1788, Belgrade (Hy) or 2 Nov (Belgrade VR) (IGI), died Unity 15 Apr 1864; had son Ira born Belgrade 26 May 1805 (IGI). She res with brother Elisha at Unity 1850.

- 2—MOSHER, William, born Belgrade 5 Aug 1790 (IGI), of whom further.
- 3—MOSHER, Anna, born Belgrade 26 Jan 1792 (VR) (IGI), died Augusta 6 Nov 1857; mar Augusta 1 May 1813 Parker FLETCHER, born ca 1785.
- 4—MOSHER, Elizabeth, born 31 Jan 1794, Belgrade (Hy) (IGI); mar int Belgrade Aug 1815 Joseph ROLLINS of Mercer, s/o Jabez and Lydia (HASKELL) ROLLINS; he mar(2) int Sidney 15 Jun 1823 Thankful G SCUDDER.
- 5—MOSHER, Phebe, born 24 Feb 1796, Belgrade (IGI), died Augusta 10 Apr 1867; mar Belgrade 5 Jan 1817 Elias TAYLOR, born Readfield 5 Jan 1792, died Augusta 21 Mar 1842, s/o Elias and Betsey (KNOWLTON) TAYLOR.
- 6—MOSHER, Joseph, born Belgrade 18 Jul 1798, of whom further.
- 7—MOSHER, Elisha, born 21 Jul 1801, Belgrade (Hy) (IGI), died Unity 16 Aug 1864; mar Unity 19 Jul 1837 Martha C STEVENS, born Unity 4 Feb 1813, died Unity 20 Jul 1891, d/o Benjamin R and Sarah (RICH) STEVENS).
- 8—MOSHER, Clancey, born 16 Oct 1803, Belgrade (Hy) (IGI), died 30 Oct 1803, Belgrade (VR).
- 9—MOSHER, Lemuel Crowell, born Belgrade Jul 1805 (IGI), died 12 Jan 1870, Norridgewock; mar Louisa CORSON, born Dearborn 8 Dec 1807, died 12 Jul 1886, d/o Benjamin and ?Lydia (HUSSEY) CORSON.
- 10—MOSHER, James Harvey, born Belgrade 18 Jul 1807, (Belgrade Hy; IGI) or 14 Jul (VR), of whom further.
- SOURCE: Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790, 4:190- 192; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p163; IGI.

C-7-7-3-1 MOSHER, Daniel, born 30 Dec 1765, Dartmouth, MA, died 3 May 1809 (Belgrade VR); mar Pattey__ , who died 27 Jun 1834 (Belgrade VR).

Children recorded in Belgrade VR:

- 1—MOSHER, Thankful, born 3 Oct 1790 (IGI).
 - 2—MOSHER, Susannah, born 12 Dec 1792 (IGI).
 - 3—MOSHER, David, born prob Belgrade 23 Aug 1795, of whom further.
 - 4—MOSHER, Martha, born 1 Oct 1798 (IGI).
 - 5—MOSHER, Meribah (IGI), Minina (IGI) or Minerva, born 17 Jul 1800 (IGI).
 - 6—MOSHER, Meribah, born 26 Mar 1803 (IGI).
 - 7—MOSHER, Daniel, of whom further.
 - 8—MOSHER, Salley, born 22 Nov 1809 (IGI).
- SOURCES: Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Belgrade VR V1; IGI.

C -7-7-3-2 MOSHER, Tripp, born Dartmouth MA 12 Aug 1767, died 1850-54, probably Roxbury, OH; mar(1) about 1789 Mary HAIGHT; mar(2) 14 Apr 1792 Allamy HOWLAND, born about 1770, died 1850-54. They res Rome as of town census Jun 1804, Zanesville OH 1820, Roxbury OH 1825.

Children born Rome:

- 1—MOSHER, Stephen, born about 1790, of whom further.
 - 2—MOSHER, Tripp, born about 1795.
 - 3—MOSHER, Almy.
 - 4—MOSHER, Sintha.
 - 5—MOSHER, Lucinda.
 - 6—MOSHER, Joseph Jasper, born 29 Mar 1807 (IGI).
 - 7—MOSHER, Mahala; mar Isaac FARNUM.
 - 8—MOSHER, Promise, born about 1810.
- SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p164.

C-7-7-3-5 MOSHER, George Washington, born 8 Feb 1777, Dartmouth, MA, died 11 Jun 1852, age 75y, bur Chute Cem,

Rome; mar 19 Apr 1801, Rome, Nancy GOODWIN (IGI).
They res Rome as of town census June 1804.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Lucy Ann, bpt Rome 5 Feb 1802 (IGI).
 - 2—MOSHER, Hannah, bpt Rome 14 Jan 1804 (IGI).
 - 3—MOSHER, Eliza, bpt Rome 21 Jun 1806 (IGI).
 - 4—MOSHER, Polly, bpt Rome 4 Dec 1808 (IGI).
 - 5—MOSHER, George, bpt Rome 16 Jul 1811 (IGI), of whom further.
 - 6—MOSHER, Nancy, bpt Rome 17 Jul 1814 (IGI).
 - 7—MOSHER, William V, born Rome 22 Apr 1817 (IGI), of whom further.
 - 8—MOSHER, Lydia, bpt Rome 23 Sep 1819 (IGI).
 - 9—MOSHER, John G, bpt Rome 17 Apr 1822 (IGI), died 8 Dec 1898, Oakland, age 79; mar _____.
 - 10—MOSHER, Abbe, bpt Rome 2 Nov 1826 (IGI); IGI also lists Abigail B, bpt Rome 2 Nov 1826 (IGI); were there two twin daus or are Abbe and Abigail B the same person?
 - 11—MOSHER, Judith, bpt Rome 5 Apr 1829 (IGI).
- SOURCES: IGI; Oakland VR; Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Chute Cem, Rome; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p165.

C-7-7-3-6 MOSHER, Caleb, born 11 Feb 1780, Dartmouth MA, died 18 Jan 1858, bur Smithfield; mar(1) Vassalboro 11 Jan 1804 Hope HOWLAND; mar(2) before 1820 Hannah ELLIS, born Biddeford.

Children by first wife:

- 1—MOSHER, Sukey, born 1 Jan 1804, died 1 Mar 1805.
 - 2—MOSHER, Ira, born Belgrade 26 May 1805 (IGI).
 - 3—MOSHER, Sukey, born 2 Mar 1808.
 - 4—MOSHER, Caleb, born ca 1810, d.y.? Children by second wife:
 - 5—MOSHER, ?Ira?, born 23 — 1819, died 28 Feb 1895, Smithfield, age 75-8-5; mar Clarissa D _____, born 1820, died 1 Apr 1892, Smithfield, age 72-3-18.
 - 6—MOSHER, Hope, born 27 Jul 1820.
 - 7—MOSHER, Cynthia, born 17 Feb 1821.
 - 8—MOSHER, Greenwood, born 1823, of whom further.
 - 9—MOSHER, Woodbury, born 1823, of whom further.
 - 10—MOSHER, Sarah, born 15 Apr 1826.
 - 11—MOSHER, Louise, born 3 Jun 1828.
 - 12—MOSHER, Ivory E, born 1831, of whom further.
- SOURCE: IGI; Smithfield Cem Recs; Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p165.

C-7-7-3-9 MOSHER, Elijah, born 11 Jul 1787, Dartmouth, MA, died 5 Apr 1867, age 79y 9m, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Sarah WHITEHOUSE, born ca Aug 1787, died 12 Dec 1866, age 78y 4m, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, James.
- 2—MOSHER, Nathaniel W, born 1807, of whom further.
- 3—MOSHER, Ruth, born Rome 30 Nov 1809 (IGI).
- 4—MOSHER, Caleb, born Rome 5 Feb 1812 (IGI).
- 5—MOSHER, Wheelock, born Rome 22 Aug 1814 (IGI), died 18 Nov 1839, age 26y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- 6—MOSHER, Betsey, born Rome 10 May 1817 (IGI).
- 7—MOSHER, Christopher K, born Rome 8 Apr 1819 (IGI).
- 8—MOSHER, Meribah, born 3 Sep 1821, died 14 Jul 1836, age 15y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- 9—MOSHER, Susan, born ca 1827, died 7 May 1867, age 40y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Simon WALTON.
- 10—MOSHER, Debra or Delia G, born ca 1829, died 6 Apr 1853, age 24, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Henry C

PARSONS.

- 11—MOSHER, Abbie T, born ca 1830, died 22 Oct 1847, age 17y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
12—MOSHER, Kenneth, born 1815-20. 13—Wilson, born about 1835.

SOURCES: Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Belgrade History; IGI; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p166-167; IGI; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

C-7-7-4-2 MOSHER, William, born 10 Nov 1778; mar 16 Jun 1802 (Rome Town Records p 24 says they mar 29 Aug 1801) Sally TURNER.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Leta, bpt Rome 29 Aug 1802.
2—MOSHER, Davis, bpt Rome 26 Apr 1805.
3—MOSHER, Biel, bpt Rome 21 Mar 1808,
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 23; IGI.

C-7-7-4-3 MOSHER, Ephraim, born Dartmouth MA 5 Dec 1780, died after 1850 probably at Rome; mar Anna-5 MOSHER (Daniel-4, Ephraim-3, Daniel-2, Hugh-1). They res Rome as of town census June 1804.

Children, list incomplete:

- 1—MOSHER, James Sullivan, born Rome 26 Jul 1803, of whom further.
2—MOSHER, Elijah, born Rome 14 Jan 1806 (IGI), died after 1850; mar Hannah _____, born about 1813.
3—MOSHER, Elizabeth, born about 1810; mar Israel ESTES, born ca 1803.
4—MOSHER, Drusilla S, bpt Rome 25 Apr 1811 (IGI).
5—MOSHER, Jonathan, born 30 Aug 1818.
SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p64, 167; IGI; Rome Town Records p 26.

C-7-7-2-2-2 MOSHER, William, born 5 Aug 1790, Belgrade (Hy) or bpt Rome 5 Aug 1790 (IGI), died China 15 Apr 1854; mar Sidney 18 Jul 1813 Freelove WEEKS, born 8 Oct 1784, died 1881, d/o Jethro and Penelope (GORHAM) WEEKS. He was a captain and served as a sergeant in the War of 1812.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Lydia B, born 20 Jan 1814, died 7 May 1816.
2—MOSHER, Clarissa, born 11 Oct 1816, died 23 Jan 1874, bur Mt Pleasant Cem, Augusta; mar int 6 Nov 1836 George SAFFORD.
3—MOSHER, William, born 29 Jul 1817.
4—MOSHER, Freelove, born 14 Jan 1819, died 2 Apr 1882, bur Bingham Cem; mar Alanson BASSETT, born 1 Mar 1810, died 28 Apr 1882.
5—MOSHER, Silas or Cyrus F, born 4 Mar 1822, died 4 Aug 1874, bur Weeks Mills; mar Octavia B CROWELL.
6—MOSHER, Charles, born 29 Jan 1823; rem to China, had son Alvah P MOSHER (Kingsbury, Hy of Kennebec Co, p1168).
7—MOSHER, Judith, born 14 Mar 1825, died 1 Oct 1826.
8—MOSHER, Elisha E, born 4 Aug 1827, rem to China and had son J Harvey MOSHER (Kingsbury, Hy of Kennebec Co p1168).
9—MOSHER, Benjamin R, born 14 Dec 1829, died Orono Dec 1897; mar after 1850 Clara HATHORN.
10—MOSHER, Albert B, born 13 Jan 1831.
11—MOSHER, Vesta, born 9 Jul 1834, died 29 Nov 1848.
12—MOSHER, Lydia, born 8 Oct 1835, died 29 Jan 1847.
SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p359-360.

C-7-7-2-2-6 MOSHER, Joseph, born Belgrade 18 Jul 1798 (IGI),

died ?Unity, between 1850 and 1860; mar Nancy HATCH, d/o Sylvanus HATCH, born about 1797.

Children, list probably incomplete:

- 1—MOSHER, Elizabeth, born about 1826; mar George W SMITH, born about 1823.
2—MOSHER, Martha A, born about 1841.
SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p360.

C-7-7-2-2-10 MOSHER, James Harvey, born Belgrade 18 Jul 1807, (Belgrade Hy; IGI) or 14 Jul (VR), died Belgrade 23 Feb 1878; mar(1) Belgrade 20 Nov 1831 Judith FOSS, born ca 1808, died Belgrade 29 Oct 1832; mar(2) prob Belgrade ca 1836 Sarah T WELLMAN, born Belgrade 22 Jun 1815, died Belgrade 29 Feb 1852, d/o John and Lydia (BRAYLEY) WELLMAN; mar(3) Belgrade ca 1854 Mrs Lucy Ann (_____) MERCHANT, born 25 Oct 1822, died 23 Sep 1889, bur Old Yard, Belgrade, widow of Edward.

Child by first wife:

- 1—MOSHER, Lindley Hoegg, born 23 Oct 1832, Belgrade (IGI), died 10 Nov 1832.

Children by second wife:

- 2—MOSHER, James Crowell, born 1837, of whom further.
3—MOSHER, Amanda Augusta, born 29 Dec 1841, Belgrade (IGI), died 18 Jun 1849.

Child by third wife:

- 4—MOSHER, Sarah Amanda, born 23 Jan 1855 (IGI).
SOURCE: Belgrade History; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p163, 362; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790, 4:190-192; IGI.

C-7-7-3-1-3 MOSHER, David, born probably Belgrade 23 Aug 1795, died Belgrade 7 Aug 1885; mar Martha PAGE, born 1800, died Belgrade 12 Oct 1869, bur Old Yard, Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Harriet N, born 1 Dec 1820 (Dearborn VR) or bpt Rome 1 Dec 1819 (IGI) or born Belgrade 1 Dec 1819 (Rome Town Records p 91); mar Greenwood CUMMINGS; children Vesta, Arthur, Charles, Hattie, Annie.
2—MOSHER, Reuel, bpt Rome (IGI) 16 Apr 1821, died 9 Jun 1899, bur Old Yard, Belgrade.
3—MOSHER, David E Wyman, born 8 Jul 1823, of whom further.
4—MOSHER, Amos Page, born 26 Jun 1828, died 15 Apr 1873; mar(1) 21 Jul 1850 Sylvia J WEDGEWOOD, died 8 Apr 1858 age 25y 11m; mar(2) 28 May 1859 Betsey A CROSS; child Charles died 17 Aug 1876, age 15y 11m, bur Mt Vernon Cem, Augusta.
5—MOSHER, Martha Jane, born 17 Nov 1831, died Augusta 1899; mar int 4 Aug 1851 John B DYER, born Durham; children John F, Leslie A, Minnie.
6—MOSHER, Hartwell S, born Belgrade about 1834; mar 31 Dec 1855 Kate R BLACKWELL, born Madison about 1837, d/o Nathaniel BLACKWELL.
7—MOSHER, Hartace L, born about 1837.
8—MOSHER, John Melton, died 20 Oct 1864, Washington DC, of Bull Run 16 Oct 1864, bur soldiers cemetery near DC.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p362-363; Rome Town Records p 91.

C-7-7-3-1-7 MOSHER, Daniel, born 9 Nov 1806, died 1880, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; mar(1) Anna J DAMREN, born 1808, died 1844, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; mar(2) Caroline _____, res Augusta 1850.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Lendall D, born 31 Dec 1827.

- 2—MOSHER, Martha A, born 19 Mar 1830.
 3—MOSHER, Daniel, born 31 Dec 1832.
 4—MOSHER, Betsy D, born 14 Mar 1835.
 5—MOSHER, Emma Jane, born 12 Aug 1837, died 1914, bur with parents.
 6—MOSHER, Nasro L, born 8 Jan 1840.
 7—MOSHER, Samuel D, born 1841.
 8—MOSHER, Sarah Frances, born 1849, died 3 Feb 1854 age 4y 4m.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Smithfield VR; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p363-364.

C-7-7-3-2-1 MOSHER, Stephen, born about 1790; mar 23 Dec 1817 (Rome Town Records p 64) Sabria FAIRBUSH or FURBUSH.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Almira or Elmira, bpt Rome 16 Mar 1817 (IGI).
 2—MOSHER, Joseph, bpt Rome 12 Jul 1818 (IGI).
 3—MOSHER, Arindah, bpt Rome 23 Apr 1820 (IGI).
 SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 64, 78.

C-7-7-3-5-5 MOSHER, George, born Rome 16 Jul 1811, died 15 Jun 1902 age 91y, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Rome 19 Mar 1835 Mary Randel AUSTIN, born 1814, died Rome 20 Oct 1891, age 77y 20d, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Probable children:

- 1—MOSHER, Baxter C, born 16 Apr 1836, died 1912, Co K 24th Me Regt, Civil War; mar Mary_, born 1846, died 1929, both bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 2—MOSHER, George W, born 1838, of whom further.
 3—MOSHER, Caroline, born 30 Dec 1840.
 4—MOSHER, Israel, born 20 Jul 1843; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p366 says he died 28-29 Jul 1863 Helena AR, 24 ME Vol Inf; cem rec says bur Galena, AL 29 Jul 1863, Union soldier, died on the Mississippi River.
 5—MOSHER, Benjamin, born ca 1846, died 23 Mar 1864, age 18y, bur Rome Cem, Rome; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p366 says he died on Mississippi River, bur Galena IL 29 Jul 1863.
 6—MOSHER, Edwin D, born 23 Sep 1848, died 1926; mar Ida E CUMMINGS, born 1857, died 1917, both bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 7—MOSHER, Moses L, born 20 Mar 1851.
 8—MOSHER, Mary L, born 18 Mar 1853.
 9—MOSHER, Franklin James, born 14 Mar 1857, of whom further.

SOURCES: IGI; Oakland VR; Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Rome Cem, Rome; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p366-367.

C-7-7-3-5-7 MOSHER, William V, born Belgrade 22 Apr 1817 (IGI).

Possible child:

- 1—MOSHER, William U Jr, born 15 Feb 1852, died 1 Jan 1923, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Etta F _____, born 29 Sep 1859, died 24 Nov 1941, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCES: IGI; Oakland VR; Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Chute Cem, Rome.

C-7-7-3-6-8 MOSHER, Greenwood, born 25 Dec 1824, Rome, died 24 Mar 1899, Oakland, age 74y 3m, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Nettie J WARREN, born 10 Jun 1847, Rome, died 8 Mar 1926, Smithfield, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield, d/o Ira WARREN (b Smithfield, died bef 1899) and Clarissa WILLEY, born Belgrade, died bef 1899; Nettie

mar(2) PERKINS, Howard 64, 2d m, wid, res Smithfield s/o John PERKINS (dec) and Charity PERKINS (r Smithfield) int 1899- 10-09 cert 14 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941); Nettie listed as mother of Greenwood PERKINS, born 1901, died 1921, bur City/Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Nettie E, born 1869, West Waterville, died 2 Nov 1898, Oakland, age 29-3-11; mar A L STEVENS.

C-7-7-3-6-9 MOSHER, Woodbury, born ca Oct 1823, died 29 Aug 1857, age 33y 10m, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Rome 21 Apr 1852 (IGI) Margaret TUTTLE.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, James, born 1854 (IGI).
 2—MOSHER, Edith M, born ca Nov 1854, died 21 Jan 1861, age 6y 2m, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 3—MOSHER, Alice, born 1856 (IGI).
 SOURCE: IGI; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; Dearborn VR; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p165.

C-7-7-3-6-12 MOSHER, Ivory E, born Rome 8 Dec 1831; mar 12 Jan 1869 Sarah Whitman ELLIS, born Sidney 1 Jul 1846.

Children

- 1—MOSHER, Harvey Whitman, born Oakland 10 Jun 1871.
 2—MOSHER, Carrie Louise, born Waterville 29 Mar 1873; mar int Oakland 30 Aug 1894 Martin E HIGGINS, age 29, born Smithfield, s/o Leonard and Elizabeth (SAWTELLE) HIGGINS.
 3—MOSHER, Ivory King, born Waterville 15 Jun 1877.
 SOURCE: IGI; Smithfield Cem Recs; Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p367; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

C-7-7-3-9-2 MOSHER, Nathaniel W, born Dearborn 23 Nov 1807, died 4 Jul 1887, Smithfield, age 78, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Hannah PATTON, born 1808, Richmond, died 30 Apr 1878, age 70, Smithfield, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield. They res Smithfield 1850, Mercer 1860. Their dau Nell mar John TAYLOR.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Albert, born 11 Nov 1831, Dearborn (VR), died 26 Jul 1892, Smithfield (VR), bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, Civil War veteran; mar Julia _____, born 26 May 1851, died 5 Apr 1888, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 2—MOSHER, Samuel Patton, born 1833, of whom further.
 3—MOSHER, Sarah Lewis, born 5 Jun 1835, Dearborn (VR), died 24 Mar 1899, Oakland (VR), age 64-9-18, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 4—MOSHER, Francis B, born 1837, of whom further.
 5—MOSHER, Adeline, born 1840 (1850C Smithfield); mar Willowby TAYLOR.
 6—MOSHER, Eleanor, born 1842 (1850C Smithfield).
 7—MOSHER, Madison, born 1845 (1850C Smithfield); he was a physician and surgeon with Co B, 2first Maine Infantry. Mustered out, moved to Bath IL, Havana IL, finally to Rankin IL (Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry, p150).
 8—MOSHER, Abigail, born 1847 (1850C Smithfield); mar PEVEAR.
 9—MOSHER, Moses, born 1849 (1850C Smithfield).
 10—MOSHER, Daughter (Nell? Julia?), born ca Jan 1850, died 11 Sep 1850, age 9m 21d, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Oakland VR; Smithfield VR; 1850C Smithfield; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p368.

C-7-7-3-9-4 MOSHER, Caleb, bpt Rome 5 Feb 1812 (IGI), died 26 Jun 1899, age 87y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Joanna HANCOCK, born ca 1813, died 29 Jan 1877, age 64y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Ruth, prob mar Jesse W BOYNTON, born 28 Jan 1826 (John-6, William-5, William-4, Caleb-3, Caleb-2, William-1); children Flora, Nathan N, Fanny, Lucy, William, Frank, Helen.
 - 2—MOSHER, Reuben.
 - 3—MOSHER, Stephen, born about 1836, died 1895; mar Phebe _____.
 - 4—MOSHER, Caroline.
 - 5—MOSHER, Susan J, born ca 1848, died 10 Mar 1887, age 39y, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 - 6—MOSHER, Emily.
 - 7—MOSHER, Adelia.
 - 8—MOSHER, Adriana.
 - 9—MOSHER, Wheelock, of whom further.
 - 10—MOSHER, George Dean, born 1851, of whom further.
 - 11—MOSHER, Milton, prob the one bur Lewis Cem, born 1857, died 10 Dec 1938 (TR1938); mar 31 Oct 1878 Lizzie E KNOX of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
 - 12—MOSHER, Ellen, born 29 Sep 1859, died Nov 1941; mar William MOSHER, born 13 Feb 1852, died 1 Jan 1923.
- SOURCES: Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Belgrade History; IGI; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p368-369.
-

C-7-7-3-9-7 MOSHER, Christopher K, bpt Rome 8 Apr 1819 (IGI); mar Gardiner 17 Mar 1843 Emily A CLAY, born about 1826. Res Smithfield 1850 and 1860 Census.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Catherine, born about 1843.
 - 2—MOSHER, James A, born about 1848, died 15 Nov 1868; mar 17 Apr 1868 Sarah J DANA, who died 4 Nov 1868, age 22y.
- SOURCES: Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Belgrade History; IGI; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p369; IGI.
-

C-7-7-4-3-1 MOSHER, James Sullivan, bpt Rome 26 Jul 1803 (IGI); mar Sarah _____.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Charles R, born Rome 3 Mar 1828 (IGI), died 1911, of whom further.
 - 2—MOSHER, Hulda Ann, born Rome 9 Nov 1831 (IGI), died 1871.
 - 3—MOSHER, Betsey Ann, born Rome 8 Feb 1834 (IGI).
 - 4—MOSHER, Olive Susan, born Rome 8 Apr 1838 (IGI).
 - 5—MOSHER, Elizabeth Howard, born 1842.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 26; IGI.
-

C-7-7-4-3-5 MOSHER, Jonathan, born 1813-17; mar(1) Emily _____, born about 1828, died before 1856; mar(2) Augusta 20 Sep 1856 Mary ANDERSON, born Sidney 1835, prob died before 1860, not in Smithfield 1860 census.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Elihu, born ca 1842.
 - 2—MOSHER, Phebe, born ca 1843.
 - 3—MOSHER, Emiline, born ca 1847.
 - 4—MOSHER, Jonathan, born ca 1848, died bef 1860.
 - 5—MOSHER, Franklin, born ca 1853.
 - 6—MOSHER, Leonard, born ca 1854.
- SOURCE: Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p369-370.
-

C-7-7-2-2-10-2 MOSHER, James Crowell, born 15 Jul 1837 Belgrade (IGI), died Belgrade 2 Aug 1892, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; mar Mary A MERCHANT, born 1844, died 1904, d/o Edward MERCHANT. He was town clerk in Belgrade for twenty years.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—MOSHER, Cora Ann, born 11 Aug 1859 (IGI); mar A E HAMMOND.
 - 2—MOSHER, Edward Harvey, born 27 Aug 1862 (IGI); mar Nettie YEATON.
 - 3—MOSHER, Lindley Amos, born 2 Sep 1869 (IGI), died 4 Nov 1876.
 - 4—MOSHER, Lilla May, born 27 Aug 1872 (IGI).
 - 5—MOSHER, Eva Estelle, born 30 Aug 1874 (IGI).
 - 6—MOSHER, James Irving, born 24 Feb 1878.
- SOURCES: Belgrade History; Belgrade VR; IGI; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p572.
-

C-7-7-3-1-3-3 MOSHER, David E Wyman, born 8 Jul 1823 (Dearborn VR), bur Forest Grove Cem, Augusta; mar Mary E _____, born 1825, died 1889, bur with husband.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Ella Frances, born Belgrade 3 Aug 1846 (IGI); mar Dr L A SHATTUCK of Bridgeport, CT.
- SOURCE: IGI; Dearborn VR; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p362-363.
-

C-7-7-3-5-5-1 MOSHER, George, born 25 Oct 1838, died 13 Aug 1911, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar ?Nancy? Ann _____, born 5 Oct 1841, died 8 Mar 1926, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Possible children:

- 1—MOSHER, infant dau, born early Mar 1860, died 21 Mar 1860, age 2w, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 2—MOSHER, Alfred M, born 7 May 1861, died 16 Dec 1921, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
- SOURCES: IGI; Oakland VR; Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Rome Cem, Rome.
-

C-7-7-3-5-5-9 MOSHER, Franklin James, born 14 Mar 1857, died 23 Mar 1902; mar 3 Jan 1886 Eunice Belle FOSS, born 28 Nov 1861, died 30 Dec 1934.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Ralph Ernest, of whom further.
- SOURCES: IGI; Oakland VR; Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Rome Cem, Rome; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p366-367.
-

C-7-7-3-9-2-2 MOSHER, Samuel Patton, born 22 Jul 1833 Smithfield (Smithfield VR, g.s.), Mar 1837 (1900C Oakland), or 1834 (1870C Waterville), died 25 Aug 1902 (TR1903), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 16 Jan 1867, West Waterville to Clara A WHEELER, born 25 Jul 1844 (gs) or Jul 1839 (1900C Oakland), at Skowhegan, died 14 Oct 1922, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o John and Margaret (HITCHINS) WHEELER.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Harry M, of whom further.
 - 2—MOSHER, Guy Lincoln, of whom further.
- SOURCES: Margaret Sue (MOSHER) HURD; 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Smithfield VR; Lakeview Cem.
-

C-7-7-3-9-2-4 MOSHER, Francis B, born 9 Nov (9 Dec acc to Woodward, p149) 1837, Dearborn (VR), died 25 Apr 1894, Oakland (VR), age 56y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Abby E

_____, born 1843, died 1904, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a private, then corporal in Co B, 2first Maine Infantry. He was a farmer and mechanic for Emerson Stevens, member of Sergeant Wyman Post GAR, deacon of Free Will Baptist Church.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Rev Charles G, born 26 Mar 1865, Mercer, died 1946, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Nellie L TRACY who died 1946; 1 ch born 15 Apr 1892, Oakland; in 1907 he was a minister in Augusta (Woodward, p149).
- 2—MOSHER, Edgar F (twin?), born 20 Jun 1869, West Waterville, died 1877, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—MOSHER, Nellie Tracey (twin?), born 1868 (gs) or 1869, died 1901, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—MOSHER, Gertrude C (twin), born 20 Jun 1874, West Waterville.
- 5—MOSHER, Edna F (twin), born 20 Jun 1874, West Waterville.
- 6—MOSHER, Edward F, born 20 Jun 1879, West Waterville; in 1907, he res Island Falls (Woodward, p149).

SOURCES: West Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry.

C-7-7-3-9-2-9 MOSHER, Moses, born 1849 (1850C Smithfield) or 1850 (g.s.), died 1917, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Mary E _____, born 1854, died 1920, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Bertrand L, born 1873, died 1880, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Oakland VR; Smithfield VR; 1850C Smithfield; Rome Cem, Rome.

C-7-7-3-9-4-9 MOSHER, Wheelock, born 1838, died 1924, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Augusta E _____, born 1849, died 1929, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; he was Pvt, Co D, 9th Me Regt, Civil War.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Flora E, born 1867, died 1953, bur Village Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Village Cem, Smithfield.

C-7-7-3-9-4-10 MOSHER, George Dean, born 10 Apr 1851, died 1930, bur Old Yard, Belgrade; mar 1871 Alice RUST, born 1852, died 1921.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Durwood.
- 2—MOSHER, Bertram.

SOURCES: Dartmouth, MA, VR; Dearborn VR; Belgrade History; IGI; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; Desc of Hugh Mosher, 1980, p368-369.

C-7-7-4-3-1-1 MOSHER, Charles R, born Rome 3 Mar 1828 (IGI), died Wilton 13 Mar 1911, bur Rome Cem; mar Roseanna D ELLIS, born Smithfield 1829, died aft 1860, bur Rome Cem. Co A 19th Me Inf, Civil War.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, William S, born 1848.
- 2—MOSHER, Leonard R, born 1850.
- 3—MOSHER, John C, born 1852, died 1909.
- 4—MOSHER, James E, born 1854.
- 5—MOSHER, Ella Frances, born 1854, died 1941.
- 6—MOSHER, Asenath Esther, born 1856, died 1943.
- 7—MOSHER, Laura A, born Rome 1857, died Rome 3 Dec 1933; mar(1) John FLETCHER, born 1806, died 1900; mar(2) as his second wife Farmington 14 May 1904 James Oliver BEAN, son

of James Warren and Hannah (FULLER) BEAN.

8—MOSHER, Cyrus H, born 1862, died 1920.

9—MOSHER, Chester, born 1875, died 1933.

C-7-7-3-5-5-9-1 MOSHER, Ralph Ernest-8 MOSHER, probably the Ernest MOSHER who mar Edith EMERSON.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Franklin J, born 22 Apr 1905, of whom further.
 - 2—MOSHER, Merle, died 1991.
 - 3—MOSHER, Carleton, born Smithfield 2 May 1928, died Waterville 24 Mar 2011, mar 22 Nov 1951 Marilyn BURWOOD who died 1973.
 - 4—MOSHER, Evelyn, teacher in Smithfield 1925-32, interviewed for Campbell and Fern, History of Smithfield, 1990 p59; mar 1932 Clarence CARPENTER, who died 1981; his family came to Smithfield from New Brunswick and operated Carpenter's store until 1956, res Smithfield 1998.
 - 5—MOSHER, Ethel, born Smithfield 12 Aug 1909, died Belgrade Lakes 14 Jun 1998, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar 1936 Kenneth R BAKER who died 1983; grad Norridgewock High School 1926, she employed at Sterns Department Store, Waterville; owned and operated Baker's Housekeeping Camps in Belgrade Lakes, winter resident of Holiday FL.
 - 6—MOSHER, Doris, mar Ervin NODDIN, res Norridgewock 1998.
- SOURCES: Obituary Franklin J MOSHER, Morning Sentinel 20 Nov 1995; Ethel M (MOSHER) BAKER, *Sentinel* 16 Jun 1998.

C-7-7-3-9-2-2-1 MOSHER, Harry M, born 8 Dec 1867, died 7 Feb 1940; mar(1) int 16 Dec 1891 Lizzie BURRELL of Albion, born 19 Mar 1862, died 16 Dec 1897, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Berdina STEVENS of Mechanic Falls; res Rumford.

Child by first wife:

- 1—MOSHER, Samuel A, born 27 May 1895, Mechanic Falls, died 31 May 1895, Mechanic Falls, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

C-7-7-3-9-2-2-2 MOSHER, Guy Lincoln, born 28 Feb 1872, Smithfield (VR), died 14 Feb 1958 Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 30 Jun 1898 Corinna, Sarah Frances MOWER or MOORE, born 19 Aug 1875, Corinna, died 23 Jun 1953, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William Penn and Sue C (SPAULDING) MOORE. See DAR Records V8, Sec 2 for her desc from Alfred the Great.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Margaret Sue, born 28 Jun 1901; mar 27 Dec 1924 Mark A HURD (TR1923)
 - 2—MOSHER, Rosalie Dorothy, born 17 Jan 1908, Oakland; mar 8 Jul 1933, Oakland to Verne E REYNOLDS (TR1934), born 30 May 1899, Sidney; she taught at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich NH in 1930.
- SOURCE: Margaret Sue (MOSHER) HURD.

C-7-7-3-5-5-9-1-1 MOSHER, Franklin J, born Smithfield 22 April 1905, died Brooksville FL 14 Nov 1995, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Eva PACKARD, born Fairfield 29 Jun 1923, died Spring Hill, FL 27 Apr 2011, d/o Robert and Mary (FRANCOEUR) PACKARD. He attended Norridgewock schools, grad Skowhegan HS, Michigan State University. She graduated Williams HS

Children:

1—MOSHER, Franklyn Ross, res CT.
2—MOSHER, Jacklyn, mar _____ CLEMENTS, res Enfield.
SOURCE: Obituary Franklin J MOSHER, *Sentinel*, 20 Nov 1995;
Obit Eva (PACKARD) MOSHER, *Sentinel*, 11 May 2011.

D MOSHER, Frank E, born Apr 1845, Smithfield; mar(1) 1872?
either Lillian BAKER or Rosanna F LAWRENCE who was
born Oct 1845, Fairfield; mar(2) Rosie PACKARD.

Children, by which wife uncertain:

- 1—MOSHER, James, born 22 Jul 1880, Norridgewock.
 - 2—MOSHER, William H, born Sep 1881.
 - 3—MOSHER, Eliza J, born Feb 1888.
 - 4—MOSHER, Frank E, born 19 Aug 1890, Norridgewock.
 - 5—MOSHER, Fred A, born Apr 1892.
 - 6—MOSHER, Clarence M, born Feb 1896.
 - 7—MOSHER, Wallace S, born Jul 1898.
- SOURCE: Margaret Sue (MOSHER) HURD.

E MOSHER, George E, born 1891; mar Pansie C _____, born
1897, died 1962, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Urban A, born 1915, died 1916, bur Rome Cem,
Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

F MOSHER, Hiram, mar Rebecca KELLEY.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, James K, born Belgrade 20 Nov 1847 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

G MOSHER, James W, born 1853, died 1934, bur Tuttle Cem,
Rome; mar Francina _____, born 1852, died 1888, bur Tuttle
Cem, Rome.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Edith M, born 1872, died 1881, bur Tuttle Cem,
Rome.

SOURCE: Tuttle Cem, Rome.

H MOSHER, W E; mar N B _____.

Child:

- 1—MOSHER, Emmons B, born 6 Nov 1892, died 20 May 1906,
bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

I MOSHER, _____, died bef 1900; mar Mary J _____, born Nov
1828.

Children (2):

- 1—MOSHER, Simon, born Sep 1848; widower 1900; mar 9
years; one Simon MOSHER died 5 Dec 1928 (TR1929).
- 2—MOSHER, Leslie D, born Aug 1852, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

I-2 MOSHER, Leslie D, born Aug 1852 (1863 acc to g.s.),
Belgrade, died 4 May 1901 (TR1902), bur Tuttle Cem,
Rome; mar 1883 Martha J ELLIS, born Aug 1866 (1865 acc
to g.s.), Rome, died 1950, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.

Children (4):

- 1—MOSHER, Addie C, born c 1883, died 5 Sep 1894 (1895 acc
to g.s.), Oakland, age 12-6-16 (11y 6m acc to g.s.), bur Tuttle
Cem, Rome.
- 2—MOSHER, James L, born ca Dec 1886, died 4 Dec 1887, age
1y, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.
- 3—MOSHER, Ida E, born Jan 1886.
- 4—MOSHER, Edwin H, born Aug 1889.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

J MOSHER. _____.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Bertram G, Sr, of whom further.
- 2—MOSHER, Paris.

J-1 MOSHER, Bertram G, Sr, born Shelton, CT 6 Sep 1883, died
Rome 13 Nov 1952; mar 27 Aug 1911 or 1912 Irma Elvira
RICHARDSON, born Rome 23 Feb 1891, died 11 Jan 1974,
d/o Edward L and Laura (PAGE) RICHARDSON.

Children:

- 1—MOSHER, Laura, mar Thomas MICKEWICH, died bef 1996.
- 2—MOSHER, Virginia, res Waterville 1996.
- 3—MOSHER, Ruth, born Rome 3 Jan 1923, died Waterville 19
Jan 1996; mar Thomas CRESWELL; children Thomas
CRESWELL Jr of Oakland, David CRESWELL of Newport,
Virginia (CRESWELL) MOODY of Jay.
- 4—MOSHER, Bertram G Jr, born Rome 3 May 1915, died Rome
28 Nov 1987; mar Oakland 22 Apr 1946 Margaret TOBIN.
Obituary of Marguerite (TOBIN) MOSHER: Rome:
Marguerite Tobin Mosher died at home on Monday March
12. She was born on February 18, 1923 to John D. Tobin and
Florence A. Dudley Tobin. Marguerite was a graduate of
Williams High School, Oakland, ME and the Eastman Dental
School in Rochester, NY. She worked as a dental hygienist
in Old Town, ME, then enlisted during WW II in the U.S.
Navy, in which she served as a Pharmacist Mate third Class
in San Diego. . In 1946 she married Bertram G. Mosher and
together they owned and operated Bear Spring Camps in
Rome, Maine, until Bert's death in 1987. She remained
active in camp operations for many years where she
continued her sewing (drapes and upholstery for 32 camps),
knitting, and birding interests, along with her daughter,
Margaret (Peg) Churchill and her son-in-law Ron. Peg and
Ron continue to own and operate the camps today where
they cared for Marguerite until her death. She was
predeceased by her husband, Bert and her sister, Miriam,
whose husband Everett was a classmate at Williams High
and now resides in Zephyrhills, FL. She leaves behind many
friends and family members including her daughters and
their families: Jane and Bill Kemerer; Lynn and Don
Bushnell and children Katharine, Rebecca and Stephen;
Martha Mosher and Scott Nivus and children Kristina,
Alexander and Miranda; and Peg and Ron Churchill and
children Abigayle and Spencer. Spring burial will be at the
Pine Grove Cemetery in Belgrade.

5—MOSHER, Lucile, mar Robert BAIRD, res Augusta 1996.

SOURCE: Obituary, Ruth (MOSHER) CRESWELL, *Sentinel*, 25
Jan 1996; Email Peg (MOSHER) CHURCHILL 24 Aug
2023.

Buried in Lewis Cem:

MOSHER, Laurence A, 1923-1931

MOSHER, Milton L, 1857-1938.

Buried in Rome Cem, Rome:

MOSHER, Fred W, 23 May 1880-29 Mar 1858; Frances E
HOLT, his wife, 23 Apr 1887-14 Feb 1961.

MOSHER, John, 1846-1941.

MOSHER, Ruby (no marker).

MOSHER, Isaac, 1857-1929; Sanborn B, 1853-1940; Melissa A
FOSS, his wife, 1858-1940.

IGI ENTRIES for MOSHER:

STEVENS, Benj F and MOSHER, Mary F mar West Waterville 5
Oct 1873

Oakland VR:

MOSHER, Annie H, died 1951-05-07 (TR1951)
MOSHER, Betty mar 1939-06-19 BARLOW, Charlie (TR1939)
MOSHER, Charles G, died 1946-07-08 (TR1946)
MOSHER, Doris Belle mar 1936-08-01 NODDIN, Irvin Eugene (TR1936/37)
MOSHER, Ethel Emerson mar 1936-08-01 BAKER, Kenneth Revere (TR1936/37)
MOSHER, Franklin I mar 1929-03-31 BAKER, Lillian M E (TR1930)
MOSHER, Goldie G mar 1929-08-12 BLAISDELL, Eldon G (TR1930)
MOSHER, Hazel Frances mar 1934-09-16 BARNEY, Charles Selden (TR1935)
MOSHER, Hazel Frances mar 1944-04-11 GREVOIS, Louis Paul (TR1944)
MOSHER, Lawrence, died 1931-12-11 (TR1932)
MOSHER, Lelas L mar 1918-07-18 BLAISDELL, Clarence C (TR1919)
MOSHER, Leslie D, died 1901-05-04 (TR1902)
MOSHER, Mary Frances mar 1939-07-08 BUZZELL, Omar L (TR1939)
MOSHER, Merle C mar 1939-03-21 MARSHALL, Betty (TR1939)
MOSHER, Wallace S mar 1918-04-10 KNOX Goldie G (TR1919)
MOSHER, Wilson mar 1935-07-27 TRASK, Doris (TR1936)
MOSHER, Winnifred, died 1980-10-01 age 91 Waterville (TR1980)

Rome Town Recs, p49:

MOSIER, Sally, mar KNOWLES, Ezekiel, by John Lock JP

MOTHERWELL

MOTHERWELL, Percy C mar 1917-06-03 VIGUE, Edith Lillian (TR1918)

MOWER

MOWER, Alice Blake mar 1944-06-25 WEEKS, Delwin L (TR1944)
MOWER, Ella L, Lewiston mar 1884-05-17 WAYMOUTH, Edward L, Corinna (VR 1867-91)

MOWRY

MOWRY, Myron O, bur Lakeview Cem, died 26 Dec 1929 (TR1930), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 20 June cert 25 June mar 26 June 1884 Florence M BLAISDELL (VR 1867-91), bur Lakeview Cem; both in Edwin P BLAISDELL lot; was she a Blaisdell?

MULLEN

A MULLEN, James (?Edward), may be the one who died 8 July 1949 (TR1949); mar Bessie CATES.

Children:

- 1—MULLEN, Herbert E, of whom further.
- 2—MULLEN, James, may be the James Archie who mar 30 Mar 1941 Margaret Belle FOREST (TR1934), res Oakland 1993.
- 3—MULLEN, Daniel; mar 2 July 1940 Margaret FRENCH (TR1940), res Oakland 1993.
- 4—MULLEN, Donald Oliver; mar 8 Apr 1944 Antoinette Marie DENIS (TR1944), res Oakland 1993, died Waterville 13

May 1997.

5—MULLEN, Alvah, res Oakland 1993.

6—MULLEN, Fred Henry, died bef 1993; mar 8 Oct 1932 Mary Beatrice HOLT (TR1933).

7—MULLEN, Ruth Grace, born Waterville 14 Aug 1934, died 1 Sep 2014; mar Colon CARTER, died bef 1993.

8—MULLEN, Helen, died bef 1993.

SOURCE: Obit, Herbert E MULLEN, *Sentinel*, 3 Sep 1993; Obit Ruth Grace (MULLEN) CARTER, 4 Sep 2014.

A-1 MULLEN, Herbert E, born Moscow 23 Apr 1921, died Waterville 2 Sep 1993, mar 1941-02-26 Muriel May PERKINS (TR1941). He worked at Spiller Axe, did carpentry, saw filing. Member Mountain Top Full Gospel Tabernacle. Built with Merle Buzzell a parade float representing Spiller Axefor Oakland's Centennial celebration — won Grand Marshall's Award.

Children:

1—MULLEN, Edwin Daniel, born 1944, of whom further.

2—MULLEN, Herbert E, res East Boothbay 1993.

3—MULLEN, Lisa, res Oakland 1993.

SOURCE: Obit, Herbert E MULLEN, *Sentinel*, 3 Sep 1993; Tammy MULLEN, Angela (____) MULLEN.

A-1-1 MULLEN, Edwin Daniel, born Waterville 14 Feb 1944; mar West Germany 12 Feb 1965 Angela Marie HINCK, d/o _____ and _____ (____) HINCK.

Children born Waterville:

1—MULLEN, Shawn Edwin, born 18 Nov 1966, partner Karen LOCK.

2—MULLEN, Tammy Marie, born 13 Jul 1968, mar Daniel PHILLIPS.

3—MULLEN, Dale Herbert, born 25 Aug 1969, mar Deborah BECKWITH.

4—MULLEN, Aaron Lee (*Photo right*), born 30 Aug 1975, died 9 Apr 2016, bur Lewis Cem, after being in a coma for over 21 years as a result of a shooting when he was 19 years old.

SOURCE: Tammy MULLEN, Angela (____) MULLEN.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

MULLEN, Bernard Donald, died 9 Dec 1946 (TR1946), age 2m 23d.

MULLEN, Donna Antoinette, died 31 July 1944 (TR1944) age 2d; Fred MULLEN, died 31 Jul 1944.

MULLEN, inf son of Fred, died 24 Aug 1946?, age 2d.

Oakland VR:

MULLEN, Albert Donald, died 1945-11-14 (TR1945)

MULLEN, Bertha Leone, died 1932-02-27 (TR1933)

MULLEN, Elwyn Leon mar 1933-10-14 Forest, Margaret Belle (TR1934)

MULLEN, Margaret Bernice mar 1931-09-04 Wyman, Claude Roy (TR1932)

MULLEN, Nicolas, So Norridgewock int 1875-11-10 Mooers, Vesta A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

MULLEN, Paul Wayne, died 1946-08-24 (TR1946)



MULLIKEN

A MULLIKEN, George W, born 27 Jun 1856, died 25 Feb 1914, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Jennie M _____, born RI 9 Jan 1853 (gs) or Aug 1853 (1900C), died 19 Jul 1922. Jennie was divorced and res with dau Lila and son-in-law Frank M BROOKS in 1900. Possible children (4, 1 living 1900):
 1—MULLIKEN, Lila A, born Mar 1877; mar(1) _____ FOSTER, children Alta born May 1895 and Cora M born Jun 1899; mar(2) Frank Manley BROOKS, q.v.
 2—MULLIKEN, Everett G, born 1897, of whom further; he is listed as Everett BROOKS in 1900C.
 SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1900C Oakland.

A-1 MULLIKEN, Everett G, born 1897, died 1954, bur Lewis Cem; mar 6 May 1916 (TR1917) Waivie C SPENCER, born 1896.

Children:

- 1—MULLIKEN, Everett G, born 22 May 1925, died 13 Dec 1963, WWII vet, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—MULLIKEN, Beverly M, born Madison 28 Dec 1926, died Vassalboro 18 Mar 1994; mar Roger "Mickey" FROST.
- 3—MULLIKEN, Pauline Jennie, died born 1971, died 1988; mar 23 Dec 1933 Melville G KNOX (TR 1934).
- 4—MULLIKEN, Florence; mar 27 Feb 1937 Lucien DUBOIS (TR1937), res Waterville 1994.

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; Lakeview Cem; obituary Beverly (MULLIKEN) FROST, *Sentinel*, 19-20 March 1994.

MUNRO

MUNRO, Barbara McLeod, died 1929-07-22 (TR1930) MURPHY, Edward W, Fairfield int 1884-08-26 cert 30 Aug

MUNSEY

A MUNSEY, David, born Wiscasset ca 1800, died 8 Feb 1861, age 61, bur Lakeview Cem, poss s/o David and Martha (COCHRAN) MUNSEY; mar(1) c1825 Mahala WYMAN, born West Waterville 3 Feb 1804, died Waterville 14 Jun 1859 age 55, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Waterville int 3 Sep 1859 Eliza F MANN, born c1815, died ?Waterville after 1860.

Children:

- 1—MUNSEY, Rebecca Wrightson, born c1827, died 18 May 1854.
- 2—MUNSEY, Eliza A, born ca 1829, died 16 Feb 1854, age 25y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Charles DUTTON.
- 3—MUNSEY, Mahala W, born ca Feb 1831, died 18 Jun 1849, age 18y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—MUNSEY, Sarah, born c1833, died 27 Aug 1854.
- 5—MUNSEY, Eunice H, born c1835, died 24 May 1869.
- 6—MUNSEY, David B, born West Waterville 25 Jul 1837, of whom further.
- 7—MUNSEY, William W, born ca 1841, died 7 Dec 1866, age 25y, bur Lakeview Cem; his wife was probably Adelaide F _____, died 1957, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 8—MUNSEY, Joseph H, born West Waterville 5 Aug 1843, of whom further.

A-6 MUNSEY, David B, born West Waterville 25 Jul 1837, died Sidney 6 Aug 1922; mar(1) bef 1860 Jane May E EDWARDS, born Canada East 1838, died 14 Oct 1881, died 14 Oct 1881; mar(2) Oakland 22 Jan 1886 Mary Abbie HAMLIN, born Sidney 1 May 1851, died 7 Feb 1892; mar(3) Oakland 9 Mar 1897 Helen Simmons SE\PEARIN,

born Hallowell 20 Jun 1846, died ?Oakland after 1930.

Children by first wife:

- 1—MUNSEY, Edna Jane, born 29 Jun 1860, Canada (Waterville VR), died 1947.
- 2—MUNSEY, Hattie M, born 11 Dec 1862 (1861 - IGI), Canada (Waterville VR).
- 3—MUNSEY, William, born 24 Jan 1864 (1865 - IGI), Canada (Waterville VR), possibly the William MUNSEY who died 14 Apr 1951 (TR1951).
- 4—MUNSEY, Sadie, born 1874, Maine.
- 5—MUNSEY, Maud B, born West Waterville 1875, died Oakland 24 Jan 1951; mar as 2d wife int 14 June mar 19 June 1895 Joseph P GIROUX, divorced, born Canada 1861, divorced, s/o Joseph and Philomene (GAGNON) GIROUX (VR 1867-91). Maud is listed as daughter of David and Mary (EDMONDS) MUNSEY.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

A-8 MUNSEY, Joseph, born 5 Aug 1843, West Waterville, died 4 Jul 1904, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1871 Alvida (or Alwinda N ac to GS) WATSON, born 21 Aug 1850, West Waterville, died West Harpswell 23 Apr 1908, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (2):

- 1—MUNSEY, Elwin L, born 1871, died 19 Apr 1897, Oakland, age 25-11-0, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—MUNSEY, _____, died bef 1900.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B MUNSEY, George W, born 16 Aug 1819, died 1 Apr 1900, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Polena _____, born 23 Jan 1823, died 14 Jun 1859, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Electa K _____, born 8 Sep 1825.

Children by first wife:

- 1—MUNSEY, Mary D, born 6 Oct 1847, died 31 Jan 1855, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—MUNSEY, Charter W, born 17 Aug 1849, died 27 Dec 1855, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—MUNSEY, Georgiana, born 31 Oct 1856, died 16 Apr 1877, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—MUNSEY, Alberta M, born 25 Oct 1864, died 15 May 1906, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

MURCH

MURCH, Charles H mar 1921-06-06 TOZIER, Asenath (TR1922)
 MURCH, George W, born 1889, died 1969, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Helen B _____, born 1899, died 1970, bur Lakeview Cem.

MURPHY

A MURPHY, Lawrence Edward, born Augusta 23 Oct 1935, died 7 Sep 2018; mar April 1960 Helen Elizabeth READY (*Photo*) of Oakland, born Ft Leavenworth, KS 2 Dec 1935, died 16 Mar 2023, d/o BG Joseph and Inez () READY. His obituary reads in part, "After graduating from college he went to work at Polaroid in Waltham, Mass. for 17 years. His love and passion for Maine and the Oakland area brought him back in 1977 to work for the Chinnet Company in Waterville where he retired from after 22 years of service." Her obit reads in part, During the first 17 years of her marriage, they lived in Massachusetts. Helen would spend every summer in Oakland once the children were out of school until Labor Day raising their 4 boys, while Larry commuted on weekends. In 1977, they moved permanently to Oakland on Snow Pond. Following retirement, Helen and Larry spent winters in Cocoa Beach, Fla., and later Cape Canaveral. There they enjoyed the warm weather, new friends, going out to eat and visits from friends and family. Helen's greatest joy was spending time with family on Snow Pond where all the family and friends were always welcomed to create memories and cherish each other's company. She was an avid bridge player with many of her friends both in Maine and in Cocoa Beach, Florida during winter months.



Children:

- 1—MURPHY, Daniel, mar Linda , res Manchester, NH 2018 and 2023.
- 2—MURPHY, Timothy, mar Heidi , res Kingfield 2018 and 2023.
- 3—MURPHY, Robert, mar Heather , res Limington 2018, Old Orchard Beach 2023.
- 4—MURPHY, Scott, mar Rachel , res Manchester, NH 2018.

SOURCE: Obit Lawrence Edward MURPHY, *Sentinel*, 11 Sep 2018; Obit Helen Elizabeth (READY) MURPHY, *Sentinel*, 12 Apr 2023

MURRAY

A MURRAY, Kenneth; mar 1983 Sherry A NICKERSON, born 30 Aug 1964, Waterville, died 20 Oct 1991, Bangor, d/o Arnold and Marylin (SAFFORD) NICKERSON, gd/o Lynwood NICKERSON of Burnham.

Children:

- 1—MURRAY, Ryan, res Brewer, 1991.
- 2—MURRAY, Corey, res Brewer, 1991.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary of Sherry A (NICKERSON) MURRAY, 23 Oct 1991.

B MURRAY, Kenneth William, mar 1928-06-25 LAVIEUEUR, Jeanette C (TR1929); he born c1929, died 10 Jun 2001,

Children:

- 1—MURRAY, Kenneth William, born 1929, died 10 Jun 2001, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville.
- 2—MURRAY, Bernard R, born c1932, died 5 Jan 1978.

Oakland VR:

MURRAY, Gertrude M mar 1927-04-03 BLAKE, Clyde G (TR1928)

MURRAY, Hilda Mae mar 1932-08-27 WRIGLEY, James Kenneth (TR1933)
MURRAY, Vera P mar 1942-04-17 SAWTELLE, Kermit Theodore (TR1942)

MUSHERO

A MUSHERO, Paul, born Oakland 18 Mar 1936, mar June 1956 Corrine SMITH, born Waterville 5 May 1939.

Child:

- 1—MUSHERO, Kathy, born Waterville 19 Feb 1957, mar St Rose, Newtown CT 1 Nov 1980 Thomas HAYES (q.v.).

SOURCE: Jacob HAYES, Nov 1995.

Misc. VR:

MUSHERO, Alfred R mar 1935-09-22 HAYDEN, Alene (TR1936)

MYRSHALL

MYRSHALL, Irene Bertha mar 1941-12-20 CHAMBERLAIN, John Franklin (TR1941)

NADEAU

A NADEAU, Ernest, born St Elaxan, PQ 28 May 1885, died 20 May 1978; mar Felixine S GIGUERE, born Winslow 4 May 1892, died 1938 (Early Waterville Families.

Children:

- 1—NADEAU, Glendoris G mar 1934-01-06 COLLIER, Victor Hugo (TR1935); she was born Waterville 16 Oct 1911, died Waterville 13 Dec 1998. Victor Hugo born Oakland 22 Jan 1908, died Waterville 9 Feb 1994, s/o Arthur B and Cynthia Rae (CUNNINGHAM) COLLIER (Early Waterville Families).
- 2—NADEAU, Cecile mar 1934-06-04 FURBUSH, Keith B (TR1935); she born Waterville 20 Jan 1915, died 9 Aug 1985. (Early Waterville Families).

Oakland VR:

NADEAU, Mary Jane mar 1940-02-09 NEWGARD, Harold Leslie (TR1940); she born Waterville 17 Jun 1918, died Waterville 18 Jun 2002, d/o Rock or Ralph and Celina "Celinaire" GOSSELIN; Harold L Newgard born Anson 9 Feb 1910, died Waterville 27 Nov 1995 (Early Waterville Families)

NAHRSTROM

NAHRSTROM, Emil mar 1927-04-30 BOGREN, Esther (TR1928)

NARRAMORE

NARRAMORE, Edward Morgan mar 1917-06-17 LORD, Berdena Mabel (TR1918)

NASH

NASH, Caroline F, West Waterville int, mar Fayette 1875-11-09 UNDERWOOD, George, Fayette (VR 1867-91); she was born 1838, died 1927; he born 1834, died 1906, both bur Fayette Mills Cem, Fayette

NASH, Mary I mar 1942-10-03 STUBBERT, Robert Nelson (TR1942)

NASON

A NASON, Lyman E, died Waterville 13 Dec 1988; mar 21 Aug 1925 Marguerite Louise SULLIVAN (TR1926), born

Oakland 22 Jun 1900, died Oakland 30 May 1986 at her Oak St residence, d/o Robert and Anne (LUDDEN) SULLIVAN. She worked at Cascade Woolen Mill from about 1940-1965, member St Theresa's Guild, Oakland Tuesday Club, Oakland Garden Club, Heart of Maine Square Dance Club.

Child:

1—NASON, Patricia; mar _____ LIBBEY, res North Carolina 1986; two children, Susan (LIBBEY) BELLINGER of Virginia Beach, VA, and Thomas LIBBEY of South Portland; total of 5 grandchildren in 1986.

SOURCES: Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary of Robert Thomas SULLIVAN, 7 Nov 1946; *Sentinel*, obituary of Marguerite (SULLIVAN) NASON, 31 May 1986; 1910C Oakland.

=====

B NASON, Ruel, born ca 1831, North Wayne, died Feb 1889, mar in Somerset Co or Waterville 11 Aug 1856 Lucy Gilman FOLSOM, d/o Charles Taylor and Elizabeth (JUDKINS) FOLSOM, died 18 Jun 1916. In 1860 they lived in Wayne, 1870, Skowhegan, 1881, Stanbridge, Mississiquoi Co, QC, with two children.

Children:

1—NASON, Lesley A, born ca 1858, an axe maker in 1881

2—NASON, Hellen M, born ca 1864.

SOURCES: 1860C, 1870C, 1881C Quebec.

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

Gerald G NASON, died 28 Jul 1937, age 49-10-29.

Lucille A NASON, born 2 Jan 1954, died 23 Dec 1954.

=====

Oakland VR:

NASON, Daisy May, died 1922-06-29 (TR1923) NASON, Gardner, died 1932-05-08 (TR1933)

NASON, Garrold A mar 1921-12-12 DAY, Nellie B (TR1922) NASON, Harold G, died 1937-07-28 (TR1937)

NASON, Horace P 25, born Lewiston s/o U A NASON (b Madison) and Cordelia L MAXIM (b Wayne) to ELLIS, Daisy M 23, d/o Redington ELLIS and Lizzie ROWE (both born Oakland) int 1900-09-05 cert 10 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)

NASON, Irving George mar 1926-07-24 CORNFORTH, Beatrice A (TR1927)

NASON, Leonard W mar 1925-08-08 MacDONALD, Eva M (TR1926)

NASON, Nellie B, died 1936-10-12 (TR1936/7)

NEAL / NEIL

A NEAL, James E, born 1854, died 1934, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Daniel and Susan (_____) NEAL; mar Georgie Annie BAILEY, born 1854, died 1933.

Child:

1—NEAL, Rinaldo, born Kossuth 7 Oct 1873, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Marriages

=====

A-1 NEAL, Rinaldo or Remaldo, born Kossuth 7 Oct 1873, died 11 Sep 1946 (TR1946), bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Helen "Myra" MOODY; mar(2) Bangor 26 Jun 1909 Abbie Orilla COCHRANE, born Oakland 27 Feb 1883, died 6 Sep 1950/

SOURCE: Early Waterville Marriages

=====

Misc. VR:

NEAL, Theresa Agnes mar 1939-05-06 FLETCHER, Harold W

(TR1939)

NEIL, Helen Caroline, died 1940-11-21 (TR1940)

NELD

NELD, Fred, Skowhegan mar 1881-01-29 FLETCHER, Vesta, Skowhegan (VR 1867-91)

NELSON

A NELSON, Alexander, born Brookfield, NS; mar Margaret _____, born Brookfield.

Child:

1—NELSON, Frank S, of whom further.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

=====

A-1 NELSON, Frank S, born Brookfield, NS 27 Dec 1834, died 10 Nov 1896, Oakland, age 61-10-17, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ellen M ODLEN (gs says Helen M ODLIN), born Anson 6 Sep 1838, died 12 Mar 1885, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—NELSON, Florence E, born Rock Is, IA; mar int Oak 21 Oct 1893, Arthur W WEBBER who was born Ipswich, MA, s/o James and Clara L (WILLCOMB) WEBBER.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

=====

B NELSON, Edwin J, born 1844; mar Tamson A _____, born 1844. He was a scythe plater.

Child:

1—NELSON, Bertha E, born 27 Oct 1866 (IGI).

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville.

=====

C NELSON, Harrison; mar Addie EMERY.

1—NELSON, Hattie M, born 1871, Waterville; mar int Oak 1 Jun 1842, Willie T LARKIN, born Smithfield, s/o Thomas M and Vesta (WILLEY) LARKIN. Thomas born Smithfield, Vesta born Belgrade.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

=====

D NELSON, Jonathan, born Lexington, MA ca 1782, died 15 Sep 1816, age 34y, bur Old Cem; mar 9 Jul 1807 Martha "Patty" WHEELER, born Concord, MA 2 Nov 1785, died 19 Apr 1855, d/o David and Martha (BROOKS) WHEELER of Concord; Martha "Patty" mar(2) Belgrade 21 Jun 1820 William BLAKE, born Dearborn 26 Feb 1799, died West Waterville 27 Aug 1841.

Children:

1—NELSON, Jonathan, born Dearborn 10 Apr 1810, of whom further.

2—NELSON, Josiah, born Dearborn 15 Nov 1811, of whom further. 3—NELSON, Eliza A, born ca 1816, died 22 Feb 1838, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Old Cem; Early Waterville Families.

=====

D-1 NELSON, Jonathan, born Dearborn 10 Apr 1810, died 25 May 1880, age 70y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Melinda HODSDON, born ca 1819, died 18 Jul 1861, age 42y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—NELSON, Eliza Ann, born ca Feb 1840, died 25 Nov 1857, age 17y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—NELSON, Lucy H, born Solon 1842, died Oakland 22 Oct 1919.

3—NELSON, Mary A, born ca Sep 1845, died 18 Aug 1863, age 17y 11 m, bur Lakeview Cem.

- 4—NELSON, Abbie E, born 1847, died 1920, bur Lakeview Cem.
 5—NELSON, William A, born ca Aug 1855, died 22 Jul 1863, age 7y 11m.
 6—NELSON, Dora, born Waterville 1861, died Lowell, MA 18 Jan 1895; mar 27 Oct 1877 Fred H POOR, of Lowell, MA (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

- D-2 NELSON, Josiah, born Dearborn 15 Nov 1811, died 24 Jul 1886, age 74, bur Old Cem; mar Mary Rogers HITCHINGS, born Waterville 15 Feb 1815, died Oakland 11 Oct 1900, age 85, bur Old Cem; her mother born MA, d/o Joseph and Betsey (COOMBS) HITCHINGS. They res Summer St 1880.

Children born Waterville (IGI):

- 1—NELSON, Rebecca A, born 24 Oct 1842 (IGI); mar _____ DEARBORN, widowed by 1880, died Oakland 25 Nov 1920; her death cert says she was born Dorchester MA, mar Waterville int 5 Oct 1864 William A DEARBORN.
 2—NELSON, Ella Emma, born 10 Jul 1845, died Oakland 19 Nov 1909, mar West Waterville int 7 Nov 1873 Henry E KENNEY of Brockwayville or Parkers PA (VR 1867-91).
 3—NELSON, Sarah Ellen, born 20 Dec 1846, died Oakland 30 Mar 1927, mar Waterville 12 Dec 1877 Charles Bray STURTEVANT (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: Dearborn VR, 1880C West Waterville; Old Cem; Early Waterville Families.

=====

E NELSON, Freeman, born ca 1825; mar Dorcas A _____, born ca 1830.

Children:

- 1—NELSON, Marcia E, born 1849.
 2—NELSON, Alvin, (Elva E in 1880C), dau, born 1852.
 3—NELSON, Marzilla C, born 1855, not in 1880C.
 4—NELSON, Asa H, born 1859.
 5—NELSON, Annie B, born 1862.
 6—NELSON, Harry A, born Clinton ca 1870; not in 1880C.
 7—NELSON, Caleb S, born 1877.

SOURCE: 1850C, Fairfield; 1860C, Clinton, p26; 1880C, Fairfield, p331C

- E-6 NELSON, Harry A, born Clinton ca 1870, of Solon; mar North Anson 10 Oct 1898 Maud A McCALISTER, born Concord ca 1880, of Concord. In 1920C, Readfield ED70 p7A, his mother, Dorcas (_____) NELSON, born ca 1825, res here. In 1910C, Freedom, ED 250, p3B, his father, Freeman NELSON, born ca 1822 res here.

Child:

- 1—NELSON, Olan Wilton, born Solon 1 Sep 1900, of whom further.
 2—NELSON, Iona, mar Augusta 10 Oct 1919 Ross David BEAN, s/o David G and Mary H (STEWART) BEAN.
 3—NELSON, Onie I, born ca 1903.

SOURCE: Maine Marriage Index; 1910C, Freedom, ED 250, p3B ; 1920C, Readfield, ED70, p7A

- E-6-1 NELSON, Olan Wilton, born Solon 1 Sep 1900, res Readfield, died Waterville 6 Sep 1961; mar Augusta 14 Sep 1921 Helen Hersom LORD, res Belgrade d/o John Franklin and Alice Vesta (HERSOM) LORD.

Children:

- 1—NELSON, Norman Elwin born ca 1924, of whom further.
 2—NELSON, Emogene, born 6 Apr 1927, died Belgrade 22 Sep 2019; mar Kenneth WORKMAN. Children Nancy L

WORKMAN mar Roger St AMAND; Galen K WORKMAN mar Jody MINER; Gayle A WORKMAN mar Floyd BAKER; Lawrence T WORKMAN mar Gayle DEMPSEY.
 SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184; Maine, Marriage Recs; 1940C, Belgrade, p6A.

- E-6-1-1 NELSON, Norman Elwin, born 27 Nov 1923; mar Belgrade 25 Nov 1950 Wilda B McDERMOTT. Military service Portland 1 Apr 1943; says 3 yrs high school, tinsmith, sheet metal worker, single, no dependents.

Children:

- 1—NELSON, Kathleen; mar Gregory HOLBROOK.
 2—NELSON, Wayne; mar Pamela LYNKOUS.
 3—NELSON, Bonita; mar Mark NABOZNY.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p184.

=====

Oakland VR:

NELSON, Carrie M, West Waterville int 1875-03-29 KELLEY, Frank S, Riverton, CT (VR 1867-91)

NELSON, Charlotte 21, born Pittsfield, d/o Augustin NELSON (blacksmith, born Pittsfield) and May McEUWAN (dec, born Erin CA) to WILSON, Charles W 24, born Norridgewock, d/o Simon W WALTON (res Fayette) and Eliza SAWTELLE (res Fayette) int 1900-12-01 cert 6 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941)

NELSON, Gwendolyn N mar 1916-04-28 BATES, Charles I (TR1917); one Gwendolyn NELSON, d/o Fred and Maude E (ROLFE) NELSON mar Waterville 23 Oct 1920 Harold Hames TOWARD (Early Waterville Families)

NELSON, Jennie R, died 1925-01-08 (TR1926)

NELSON, Marcus Abel mar 1917-12-20 MATSON, Eva Ellen (TR1918)

NELSON, Merle G mar 1935-04-27 HOLT, Nellie (TR1936)

NESBIT

NESBIT, Eunice P, 17 born Presque Isle d/o James born Andover and Sarah ROX born Presque Isle int 1893-08-31 STEVENS, Charles A, 23 born Mercer s/o Elihu Jr born Smithfield and Charlotte (HERSOM) born Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)

NEVELLS

NEVELLS, Minnie, Mrs 37, 2d m, wid, born Halifax NS d/o Enoch RHINES (b NS) and _____ (b NS) to REED, Nathan F 53, 2d m, wid, born Edgecomb s/o Thomas REED (dec, sailor, born England) and Mary J TRASK (b Edgecomb) int 1900-12- 11 cert 16 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941)

NEVERS

NEVERS, Jane Frances mar 1942-07-14 BULMER, Donald Frederick (TR1942)

NEWALL / NEWELL

NEWALL, Louisa S, died 1951-02-16 (TR1951)

NEWELL, Hilda Irene mar 1929-09-05 BURWOOD, Clayton O (TR1930)

NEWELL, Lona mar 1929-06-08 HOUSE, William H (TR1930)

NEWGARD

NEWGARD, Clifford G mar 1927-06-04 MORRILL, Emma L (TR1928)

NEWGARD, Harold Leslie mar 1940-02-09 NADEAUu, Mary Jane (TR1940)

NEWHALL

NEWHALL, John Bradford, of East Douglas MA, died 16 Jun 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 3 Jan cert 8 Jan mar 8 Jan 1883 Annie Frances HUBBARD of West Waterville, born Waterville 6 Sep 1859, died 21 Dec 1931 (TR1932), bur Lakeview Cem in George W HUBBARD's lot; she d/o George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (BAILEY) HUBBARD.

NEWHALL, Walter E mar 1921-09-01 MORGAN, Mabel E (TR1922)

NEWTON

NEWTON, Bertha E mar 1915-01-16 HALL, Horatio H (TR1916)

NICHOLS

A NICHOLS, Edward Everett, born Augusta 3 Jul 1873, s/o Hiram B NICHOLS, born Augusta, deceased 1899, and Phebe HOWARD, born New Portland, res Farmington 1899; mar Augusta 13 Feb 1899 Margaret HORTON, born 1882, Moncton, NB, d/o Henry HORTON, deceased, born Monckton, NB, and Alice WHITE, res Livermore Falls, born NB. He was a paper maker, 1899, an edge tool employee, 1905, a railroad conductor, 1910; she immigrated 1893. He registered for the draft 1917, in Lewiston.

Children, 5, 2 living 1900:

1—NICHOLS, Harold, born Wilton 13 Jun 1899.

2—NICHOLS, Olive, born Wilton 24 Nov 1901, not in 1910C.

3—NICHOLS, child.

4—NICHOLS, child.

5—NICHOLS, Winona, born Oakland 13 Oct 1905.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

NICKERSON

A NICKERSON, James H, born 1863 or 1869 acc to gs, died 24 May 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem, his par born PA; mar(1) Lizzie M RICHARDSON, born 1862, died 1890, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Smithfield 28 Jan 1891 Lydia R (B acc to GS) CLEMENT, born 1871 or 1873 acc to gs, died 27 Apr 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a conductor on street railway, lived Ayer St, 1910.

Child by first wife:

1—NICKERSON, Pansy, born 1890, died 1891, bur Lakeview Cem. Children by second wife (5):

2—NICKERSON, Lulu E, born 1892; mar Waterville 24 Nov 1921 Edwin M JORDAN, s/o William L and Sarah J (McDONOUGH) JORDAN.

3—NICKERSON, James W, born 1893, mar Corinna 23 Dec 1911 Abbie May BOWLEY, d/o William H and Annie May (WENTWORTH) BOWLEY.

4—NICKERSON, Bessie, born 1895.

5—NICKERSON, Oral C, born Corinna 19 Nov 1897.

6—NICKERSON, Goldie, born 1900.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

=====

B NICKERSON, Lynwood, born 1915, res Waldo 1940C; mar Lottie I——, born 1918. He was s/o Marshall H and Florence M (SMART) NICKERSON of Belfast; Florence was d/o Fred and Lottie A (____) SMART, who res with Marshall and Florence 1930C.

Children:

1—NICKERSON, Janice M, born 1937.

2—NICKERSON, Arnold Linwood, born Waldo 7 Aug 1938, of whom further.

3—NICKERSON, Richard W, born 1940

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary of Sherry A (NICKERSON) MURRAY, 23 Oct 1991; 1930C, Belfast, p5B; 1940C, Waldo Co, Waldo, p3A.

B-1 Arnold Linwood-2 NICKERSON, born Waldo 7 Aug 1938; mar Marylin SAFFORD; she mar(2) _____ RIDLON, res Roswell, NM 1991.

Children born Waterville:

1—NICKERSON, Arnold, born 30 Nov 1962; mar Sharon _____, res Waterville, 1991.

2—NICKERSON, Sherry Ann, born 30 Aug 1964, died 20 Oct 1991, Bangor; mar 1983 Steven MURRAY; 2 children, Ryan, Corey; res Brewer; she grad MHS 1982, member Oakland United Baptist Ch.

3—NICKERSON, Frank Alan, born 30 Jun 1966, res Oakland.

4—NICKERSON, Glenn Scott, born 26 Jun 1969, res Sidney.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary of Sherry A (NICKERSON) MURRAY, 23 Oct 1991; Glenn NICKERSON.

NIGHTENGALE

NIGHTENGALE, Gertrude mar 1933-12-02 MAVOR, Paul M (TR1934)

NIGHTENGALE, Reta Pearl mar 1942-06-12 WALKER, Arthur S (TR1942)

NILES

NILES, Harriet E mar 1932-06-24 MERRY, Wallace G (TR1933)

NILES, Raymond O mar 1939-10-22 GIBERSON, Ruth Elgie (TR1939)

NODDIN

NODDIN, Irvin Eugene mar 1936-08-01 MOSHER, Doris Belle (TR1936/37)

NOLIN

A NOLIN, Jarvaise. Child:

1—John Henry, born and died 13 Jun 1877, West Waterville (VR).

SOURCE: West Waterville VR.

=====

Oakland VR:

NOLIN, Emma, Oakland int 1884-05-05 cert 10 Jul LAPOINT, Joseph, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

NORCROSS

NORCROSS, Clara Ette, died 1939-05-27 (TR1939)

NORMAN

A NORMAN, Earlen J, Sr, born 30 Apr 1912, died 12 Feb 1967, bur Lakeview Cem, WT3 USNR WWII, possibly mar(1) 9 Nov 1929 Leople PULCIFUR (TR1930); mar(2) Oakland 1 Jun 1946 Edith C OBLENIS or DUBAY, born ca 1919, died 30 June 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem. In 1930C, Oakland, p22A, he, age 17, and Leople, age 18, res with her parents, Lee V and Nettie R (____) PULCIFUR. Leople prob mar(2) Linton George BICKFORD 17 Nov 1943 (TR1943).

Child by first wife:

1—NORMAN, Marion Louise, born Oakland 9 Jul 1930, died Winslow 19 Apr 2010.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B NORMAN, Joseph Wilfred, born Waterville 4 Apr 1886, died 2 Feb 1951, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Wilfred F and Mary A (BOLDUC) NORMAN; mar Waterville 29 Jan 1906 Eliza BRETON or BUTLER, born Waterville 9 Feb 1890, died 19 Mar 1968. 1930C lists Vernal and Doris as well as Dana A FURBUSH (son, born 1916) and Harold W FURBUSH (son, born 1921). In 1940C, he res Rte 137, Oakland, and was a machine operator in woodworking mill; son Harold was moulder in woodworking mill.

Children born Waterville:

1—NORMAN, Violet Elizabeth, born 13 Jun 1906, died Waterville 7 Dec 1980, mar 26 Nov 1927 Odilon MORRISETTE (TR1928).

2—NORMAN, Doris M, born 17 Jul 1913, died 1946; mar 13 May 1929 Vernal W FURBUSH (TR1930), born Belgrade 30 Jun 1910, died Waterville 24 Aug 1987.

3—NORMAN, Dana Alfred, born Waterville 30 Oct 1915, of whom further.

4—NORMAN, Harold Woodrow, born 8 Feb 1921, died Augusta 9 Apr 1977; listed as Harold W FURBUSH in 1930C; mar 22 Feb 1941 Joan Elizabeth HANNEBURY (TR1941).

SOURCE: 1930C, Oakland, p26A; Early Waterville Families.

B-3 NORMAN, Dana A, born 30 Oct 1915, died 16 Aug 1998, bur Springer Cem, Sidney; mar 22 Jan 1938 Elsie COTE (TR1938). He is listed as Dana A FURBUSH in 1930C. In 1935 and 1940C, they res 40 Maple St, Oakland, employed as a spinner at Cascade.

Child:

1—NORMAN, Dianna L, born 1939.

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, p5A.

Oakland VR:

NORMAN, Dana, died 1939-09-02 (TR1939) NORMAN, Siril, died 1924-11-05 (TR1925)

NORRIS

NORRIS, Frank Edward, died 1937-03-16 (TR1937)

NORTHROP

NORTHROP, Hawley mar 1928-09-11 SMYTHE, Nettie (TR1929)

NORWOOD, Leon O mar 1927-01-04 YORK, Luella G (TR1928)

NORTON

NORTON, Georgianna, died 1934-06-30 (TR1935)

NORTON, Herbert D, born 1900, died 1969, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Hilda S _____, born 1898, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem.

NORTON, Laforest R mar 1933-08-30 SMITH, Thelma E (TR1934)

NORTON, Lona Elizabeth, died 1944-08-28 (TR1944)

NORTON, Rose Marion mar 1916-12-02 TRACEY, Mahlon (TR1917)

NORTON, Ruse Gertrude, died 1947-07-21 (TR1947)

NORTON, Virginia Elaine mar 1942-09-03 SEDGLEY, Lawrence Richard (TR1942)

NOYES

NOYES, Arthur R, born Hancock, MA 1 Feb 1918, died Waterville 24 Mar 2014, bur Maine Vet Mem Cem, mar France Claire GRONDIN, born 10 Aug 1920, died 16 Nov 1988, bur Maine Vet Mem Cem; son of Rondal A (9 Jan 1892-Sep 1965, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade) and Grace A (HILLMAN) NOYES (born 1892), grad Williams HS 1937, US Army in WW2, millwright carpenter, member of Waterville Country Club.

Child:

1—NOYES, Judith Ann, mar _____ TEAGUE, res Oakland 2014.

2—NOYES, Rondal, res New Hampshire 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Arthur R NOYES, *Sentinel*, 26 Mar 2014; Faylene Hutton Cem Collection

Misc. VR:

NOYES, Arthur mar 1939-12-27 GRONDIN, Frances (TR1939)

NOYES, Caroline E, Bingham int 1880-01-14 cert 19 Jan SHOREY, Judson A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

NOYES, G W L, Rev, West Waterville int 1873-03-11

WAKEFIELD, Joy Johenie, Mrs, Gardiner (VR 1867-91)

NOYES, Margaret E mar 1937-12-11 BOWEN, Roy L (TR1937)

NOYES, Richard Randall mar 1940-08-24 FOLSOM, Helen M (TR1940)

NOYES, Robert mar 1939-06-09 BOYD, Freda (TR1939)

NUTTER

A NUTTER, George Calvin, born Corinna (Mar Rec) or Hartland 3 Mar 1896, died 30 Dec 1962, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; WW1, Me ENG 1/US Navy, s/o Calvin and Nellie (COOL) NUTTER, he born Corinna, she born Hartland; mar as her second husband, Oakland 28 May 1921 Daphne (GLEASON) COOK (TR1922), d/o Walter and Mae (KEELER) GLEASON, he born Belgrade, she born Hallowell. 1930C lists stepchildren, Edna M COOK, born 1914, and Walter S COOK, born 1918, Daphne's children by her first marriage.

Children:

1—NUTTER, Ruth A, born 1922, mar 1939-03-15 BICKFORD, Elton M (TR1939) q.v.

2—NUTTER, Louise, born 1923, mar 1942-06-29 FROST, Charles Manford (TR1942), q.v., separated by 1950C

3—NUTTER, Raymond, born 1929, of whom further.

4—NUTTER, Richard, born 1930, of whom further.

5—NUTTER, George C, Jr, born 1933

SOURCE: 1930C, Belgrade, p6B; 1950C, Belgrade, p18; Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

A-3 NUTTER, Raymond, born 1929; mar Julie SIMONS.

Children (are VOISINE children Julie's by a prior marriage?):

1—NUTTER, Lisa; children VOISINE, Gregory and VOISINE, Adam.

2—NUTTER, Timothy, of whom further.

3—NUTTER, Thomas, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1930C, Belgrade, p6B; Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

A-4 NUTTER, Richard, born 1930; mar Lorraine WILLIAMS.

Children:

1—NUTTER, Bruce, of whom further.

2—NUTTER, Douglas, of whom further.

3—NUTTER, Bonnie; mar James RAMSDELL; child Jeremy RAMSDELL.

4—NUTTER, Tammy; mar Steven LIBBY; children Nicole LIBBY and Stephanie LIBBY.
 5—NUTTER, Barry.
 6—NUTTER, April; mar Clayton GALLAGHER, q.v.
 7—NUTTER, Crystal.
 8—NUTTER, Rhonda; mar Jeffrey WILLETTE; children Dillon WILLETTE and Kyle WILLETTE.
 9—NUTTER, Kimberly.
 SOURCE: 1930C, Belgrade, p6B; Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

A-5 NUTTER, George C, mar 13 Jul 1957 Marie CUMMINGS or GOODRICH.

Child:

1—NUTTER, William C, born 10 Feb 1958, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Obit, William C NUTTER, *Sentinel*, 29 Oct 2019

A-3-2 NUTTER, Timothy, mar Susan WITHAM. Children:

1—NUTTER, Chase.
 2—NUTTER, Desmond.
 3—NUTTER, Reed.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

A-3-3 NUTTER, Thomas; mar(1) Julie Rice; mar(2) Celeste ZIMBA.

Children by which wife uncertain:

1—NUTTER, Teryka.
 2—NUTTER, Haley.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

A-4-1 NUTTER, Bruce; mar Beverly YEATON. Children:

1—NUTTER, Richard.
 2—NUTTER, Daniel.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

A-4-2 NUTTER, Douglas; mar Karen HASHEY. Children:

1—NUTTER, Ashley, mar 17 May 2008 Jordan GOFF, son of Lendall GOFF of Sidney; daughter Ava GOFF born May 2009.

2—NUTTER, Nathan.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p172.

A-5-1 NUTTER, William C (*Photo right*), born 10 Feb 1958, died 25 Oct 2019; mar(1) Vassalboro 1 Jul 1978 Deborah L _____; divorced Nov 1986, mar(2) Marion L BROWN or MULLEN 27 Nov 1987; she is d/o Ruth CARTER of Oakland.

Children, order uncertain, but three by first wife, Deborah _____:

1—NUTTER, Lisa, mar Shawn HOLMES.

2—NUTTER, Sheila, mar Allen REYNOLDS of Hartland; Wanda of Fairfield 2019.

3—NUTTER, Billy Jean of Belgrade 2019.

4—NUTTER, Becky of Belgrade 2019.

SOURCE: Obit, William C NUTTER, *Sentinel*, 29 Oct 2019



NYE

NYE, Dana; mar Woods Hole, MA 1941 Carol Grace Abbott FASSETT, born Augusta 30 Jul 1919. *Sentinel*, 23 July

2010: BELGRADE - Carol Grace (Abbott) Fassett Nye, 90, died Wednesday, July 21, 2010, at MaineGeneral Rehabilitation and Nursing Care at Gray Birch in Augusta. She was born in Augusta on July 30, 1919, the daughter of Arthur and Grace (Pattangall) Abbott Fassett. Frederick G. Fassett Jr. became Carol's legal father in 1929. Carol was the granddaughter of Chief Justice of the Maine Supreme Court William R. Pattangall and grandmother Gertrude "Ma."

Carol was very close to her grandfather and visited him often at the courthouse in Augusta. When there with Grampy, Carol often walked the banisters around the courtroom for entertainment. Carol attended schools in Augusta, Waterville, Orono and Cambridge, Mass., before graduating from the University of Maine in Orono with a degree in elementary education. In 1941, Carol eloped with Dana Nye to Woods Hole, Mass., before he left on active duty for the Pacific Theater during World War II. She lived in Augusta while he served four years overseas. Carol was an elementary school teacher in the Belgrade and Waterville school districts. During the 1950s and '60s, Carol spent time as a reporter and photographer for the Morning Sentinel and Kennebec Journal. She took pictures of the Belgrade Lakes Hotel burning, a picture that was printed in newspapers and magazines that appeared all across the country. Her hobbies included genealogy research, not only for her own family, but also for the Belgrade Historical Society and for numerous families in and around the Belgrade area who also were interested in searching for their ancestors. In her earlier years, she enjoyed snowmobiling, camping, gardening and reading and, most of all, her time at "camp" in Letter E Township. She was a member of the Belgrade Garden Club, the Belgrade Historical Society and the Mayflower Society; and a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary. She had, in recent years, worked at the Belgrade Food Pantry. Carol was predeceased by her husband of 67 years, Dana, in August 2008; her parents; two brothers-in-law; a niece; and her little dog, Kittie. Surviving are her children, Lincoln and his wife, Faye Nye, of Rome, Laurie and her husband, Verne Bickford, of Vienna, and Perry and his wife, Tracy, of Rome; eight grandchildren, Linanne (Nye) Gaunce, Cheryl (Nye) Landry, Julie (Bickford) Parlin, Michael Bickford, Timothy Bickford, Christine (Nye) Slater, Katie (Nye) Brickett and Allyson Nye; 10 great-grandchildren, CJ and Daniel Gaunce, Benjamin and Nicholas Landry, Ashley and Eryn Parlin, Braeden and Camdyn Bickford, and Justin and Saiage Brickett; two sisters, Jean Rosse, of Berkeley, Calif., and Ellen Welsh, of Damariscotta; and several nieces and nephews. The family would like to offer a special thank you to Cindy Clapperton, her caregiver, lunch partner, taxi driver and friend, who did so much to make Carol's life easier and enabled her to stay in her home as long as possible before suffering a heart attack. The family would also like to thank her neighbor and friend, Helen Carey, and neighbors Rick and Marshlyn Baker, who looked in on Carol, mowed lawns, plowed snow, and brought food and the newspaper. Carol's family appreciates all the help they bestowed on her when they could not be there.

Oakland VR:

NYE, Lenna Esther mar 1918-12-30 HIGHT, Elmer Vernon (TR1919)

NYE, Roger Austin mar 1918-02-08 ELWELL, Marie Etta (TR1919)

OAKES

OAKES, Margaret Louise mar 1940-04-05 STEARNS, Edwin Roy (TR1940)

O'BRIEN

A O'BRIEN, Frank; mar Bessie ____.

Child:

1—O'BRIEN, Connell, died infant 23 Jan 1912, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B O'BRIEN, Lawrence A (1930C) or O'BRYAN (TR1930, born VT ca 1908, mar 1929-03-09 FAULKNER, Helen E (TR1930), born Canada ca 1909

SOURCE: 1930C, Oakland, p14A

O'CLAIR

O'CLAIR, baby girl, died 3 Feb 1960, bur Lewis Cem.

O'CLAIR, Darlene, died 1980-10-26 age 29 Waterville (TR1980), bur Lewis Cem.

O'CLAIR, George, 1884-1961.

ODLIN

ODLIN, Augustus H; mar Abigail____, born ca 1769, died 25 Mar 1851 age 82, bur Lakeview Cem.

O'LEARY

O'LEARY, Kevin T, born 8 Dec 1959, son of Earl O'LEARY (b c1930) and Vivian (BOUCHARD) FOTTER and step-son of Robert FOTTER, mar Sacred Heart, Waterville, 11 Jul 1981 Emily GAGNON, born 27 Oct 1958, d/o Raymond GAGNON, (b Fairfield 11 Jul 1919, died Waterville 22 Feb 1994), and Laura ROSSIGNOL, (b Ashland 20 Mar 1920; they were mar Waterville 10 Jun 1939). Kevin worked for many years as a police officer in Waterville, then became Chief of Police in Oakland in 1993. Raymond GAGNON was son of George GAGNON (b Canada 30 Sep 1881, died Waterville 5 Oct 1966, mar Waterville 12 Feb 1900) and Angelina BOUFFARD (b Caribou Nov 1880, died Waterville 28 Nov 1960). Laura ROSSIGNOL was d/o Octave ROSSIGNOL (b Frenchville 21 Aug 1887, died Waterville 4 May 1953; mar New Brunswick 7 Jan 1913) and Helen LANDRY, born NB 28 Dec 1892, died Waterville 4 Feb 1968).

Children:

1—O'LEARY, Ashley E, born Waterville 7 Sep 1985.

2—O'LEARY, Mallory A, born Waterville 15 Aug 19.

3—O'LEARY, Katie L, born 28 Oct 19.

SOURCE: Ashley E O'LEARY, Nov 1995.

OLIVER

A OLIVER, Arthur Henry, born 1871, died 2 Apr 1928 (TR1929); mar Clara E ____, born 1875; a grocery merchant, he res 55 Church St 1920C.

Children:

1—OLIVER, Chester A, born Madison 15 Sep 1895, of whom further.

2—Helen E, born 13 Jan 1899.

SOURCE: 1920C, Oakland, p9B

A-1 OLIVER, Chester A, born 15 Sep 1895, died Oakland 21 Jan

1970; mar Oakland 19 Jun 1926 (TR1927) Margaret L OTIS, born 1897, died 1986. Oliver, Chester A, 2894, born Madison age 21 7m, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Augusta 23 May 1917, Army, PFC 18 Aug 1917, Medical Department 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Medical Department 103 Infantry), overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; Champagne- Marne; Aisne-Marne; Defensive Sector, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p II:56 (Roster...of...1917-1919). In 1930C, he was a grocer, owned on Neck Road home worth \$2900; in 1940C, he owned house worth \$2000 at 208 Fairfield St, and was a polisher in an edge tool factory.

Children:

1—OLIVER, James A, born 1929.

2—OLIVER, Margaret, born 1932.

SOURCE: 1920C, Oakland, p9B; 1930C, Oakland, p25B

B OLIVER, Thomas, Rev, born ca 1807, died 18 Sep 1859 age 52y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 24 Jan 1836 Mary HERSOM, born ca Nov 1816, died 3 Nov 1909, age 92-11-23, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Benjamin and Olive (RICKER) HERSOM; Mary mar(2) Rev E A PAGE.

Child:

1—OLIVER, Lafayette, born Starks 1842, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-1 OLIVER, Lafayette, born Dec 1842, Starks, died Oakland 4 Dec 1909, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1868; mar Mahala WYMAN SHOREY, born Waterville 18 Jul 1849, died Oakland 21 June 1932 (TR1933), bur Lewis Cem. Lafayette was a Civil War veteran.

Children, 4, 1 living 1900:

1—OLIVER, George E, born West Waterville Sep 1869, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-1-1 OLIVER, George E, born Sep 1869, West Waterville, died 1954, bur Lewis Cem; mar int 13 May 1894, Oakland, Ella M HOUGHTON, age 17, born Sep 1876, died Oakland 11 Jun 1964, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Charles and Alice F (SOULE) HOUGHTON. Charles born Worcester, MA; Alice born Augusta.

Children:

1—OLIVER, Clarence E, born Mar 1895.

2—OLIVER, Ernest Page, born Nov 1896, died Waterville 24 Dec 1971; mar(1) Augusta 8 Nov 1916 Viola Mae MITCHELL (Early Waterville Families) or Viola May KELLEY (TR1917), born No Attleboro MA 1890, died 1964; mar(2) ?Juliette FOTEL.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

OLIVER, Barbara Nellie mar 1941-12-03 RAFUSE, George Fabian (TR1941). She was born Bingham 7 Nov 1921, died 8 Sep 1996, bur Maine Veterans Cem, Augusta; d/o Rexford Earle and Junah Sarah (MERRILL) OLIVER. He was born Oakland 4 Jun 1919, died 23 Feb 1999, bur Maine Veterans Cem, Augusta, s/o George L and Lottie (PUBLICOVIS) RAFUSE (Early Waterville Families)

OLIVER, Clara Norton, died 1948-10-31 (TR1948)

OLIVER, Edward Clarence mar 1916-04-12 BOWDEN, Laura Elva (TR1917)

OLIVER, Sophronia G mar 1867-05-19 at Boston WELLS,

Howard (VR 1867-91)

OLKO

OLKO, Anthony, died 1945-06-23 (TR1945)

O'NEAL, O'NEILL

A O'NEILL, Bernard, born Ire; mar Mary FOX, born Ire. Child:
1—O'NEILL, John, born Ireland, died Oakland 29 Feb 1896, age
54- 7-15.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

B O'NEAL, Edward, born 1826, Ire; mar Margaret _____, born
1828, Ire. He was the manager of the railway station.

Children:

- 1—O'NEAL, Edward, born 1849.
- 2—O'NEAL, James, born 1850.
- 3—O'NEAL, Mary, born 1856.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

C O'NEAL, Frank J, Sr, born Bancroft 24 Nov 1898, died 29
Nov 1962, age 65y 18d, bur Lewis Cem; mar 13 Apr 1918
Ina or Ena May LOVEJOY (TR1919), born ca 1900, died 15
Mar 1962, age 61-3-17, bur Lewis Cem. Roster...of...1917-
1919 says O'NEAL, Frank, born Bancroft 23 Mar 1897, res
Oakland, inducted Waterville 3 Sep 1918, Army, Pvt, 11th
Co third Battalion 15first Depot Brigade to discharge, no
overseas service, discharge 7 Sep 1918 Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, p II:59.

Children:

- 1—O'NEAL, Melvin F, Maine PFC, 351 Inf 88 Inf DIV (WWII),
born 21 Apr 1922, killed in Italy 14 May 1944, bur 17 Nov
1948 in Lewis Cem.
- 2—O'NEAL, Merland Linwood, born 1924, of whom further.
- 3—O'NEAL, Dwane, born ca 12 Feb 1926, died 25 Feb 1928, age
2y 13d, bur Lewis Cem.
- 4—O'NEAL, Frank J, born 9 Dec 1927, of whom further.
- 5—O'NEAL, Harland K, born Oakland 26 Jul 1932, of whom
further.
- 6—O'NEAL, Wilfred, born ca 1924, died Waterville 6 Aug 1993,
res Oakland 1992; mar 6 Mar 1943 Marie GERARD (TR
1943), born Winslow 1 Oct 1918, died Waterville 6 Aug
1993 (Early Waterville Families)

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Obituary, Harland K O'NEAL, *Sentinel*,
11 Nov 1992; obituary Frank J O'NEAL, *Sentinel* 12 Apr
1996; Early Waterville Families.

C-2 O'NEAL, Merland Linwood, born Oakland 25 Dec 1924,
died 6 Nov 1998, bur Lewis Cem; mar Oakland 25 Dec 1951
Thelma Joan BICKFORD, born Oakland 27 Sep 1933, died
14 Nov 2022, d/o Harry Barden and Velma Florence
(THOMAS) BICKFORD, q.v. He served in WWII. Res
Skowhegan 1992.

Children:

- 1—O'NEAL, Merland.
- 2—O'NEAL, Deborah Jean, born Waterville 6 May 1958;
children by Richard Alan WENTWORTH born Bangor 16
Aug 1954, s/o Beverly Kathleen (BURGESS)
WENTWORTH, adopted son of Myron Melvin
WENTWORTH - Tanya O'NEAL, born Waterville 15 Oct
1972, and Gabriel O'NEAL, born Waterville 12 Nov 1978.

SOURCE: Obit Thelma Joan (BICKFORD) O'NEAL, *Sentinel*,
23 Nov 2022; Tanya Marie O'NEAL; Early Waterville
Families.

C-4 O'NEAL, Frank J, born 9 Dec 1927, died No Belgrade 10
Apr 1996; mar Beverly _____, res Oakland 1992. He worked
as a mechanic at Oakland Service Station, a watchman at
Cascade Woolen Mill; member Lions Club, No Belgrade
Snowmobile Club. Res Taylor Woods Rd, No Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—O'NEAL, Duane, mar Judy _____.
- 2—O'NEAL, Linda, mar _____ GAUTHIER.
- 3—O'NEAL, Brenda, mar _____ WILCOX.
- 4—O'NEAL, Sandra, mar _____ WILSON.

SOURCE: Obituary, Frank J O'NEAL, *Sentinel*, 12 Apr 1996.

C-5 O'NEAL, Harland K, born Oakland 26 Jul 1932, died
Boulder CO 6 Nov 1992; mar Florence M LEVESQUE. He
grad Williams HS and Maine State Police Academy; served
in US Navy 1950-54 aboard USS Buckley; Augusta Police
Force; Maine State Police as honor guard for Presidents
Kennedy and Johnson; private security guard.

Children:

- 1—O'NEAL, Shawn, res Thornton CO, 1992.
- 2—O'NEAL, David, res Arvada CO, 1992.
- 3—O'NEAL, Cynthia; mar _____ MACHADO, res Longmont
CO, 1992.

SOURCE: Obituary, Harland K O'NEAL, *Sentinel*, 11 Nov 1992.

D O'NEILL, _____, born Jan 1847, Ire; mar Elizabeth _____,
born Ire Jan 1847. She immigrated 1867, res Pleasant St,
1910.

Children (6):

- 1—O'NEILL, Mary B, born Jul 1869.
- 2—O'NEILL, Nellie, born Aug 1870.
- 3—O'NEILL, John B, born Nov 1871.
- 4—O'NEILL, Bessie M, born May 1880.
- 5—O'NEILL, Katherine, born Jun 1882.
- 6—O'NEILL, Winifred L, born Sep 1887.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

O'NEIL, Alfred, 20 born Fairfield s/o Thomas and Abbie
(KNOX) born Waterville int 1893-01-10 KNOX, Almira
Etta, 21 born Fairfield d/o Andrew born West Waterville and
Hannah F (ELLIS) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-
1941)

O'NEIL, Elizabeth Mary, died 1932-04-22 (TR1933) O'NEILL,
Ellen mar 1916-04-30 O'REILLY, John (TR1917)

O'NEILL, Elizabeth M mar 1919-06-04 SPILLANE, William F
(TR1920)

Bur in Lewis Cem:

O'NEAL, Wayne, died 25 Feb 1959, age 23d.

O'NEAL, Wanda L, born 31 Aug 1954, died 16 Feb 1955.

O'REILLY

O'REILLY, Ellen Mary, died 1944-02-11 (TR1944) O'REILLEY,
John mar 1916-04-30 O'NEILL, Ellen (TR1917) O'REILLY,
John, died 1946-02-10 (TR1946)

ORMISTON

ORMISTON, Elizabeth, born Providence RI 20 Oct 1896, died 9
Mar 1981, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o George and Mary
(THOMAS) ORMISTON; mar Oakland 28 Jul 1919 Harry
Earl GRAVES (TR1920), born Presque Isle 29 Aug 1891,
died 23 Feb 1959.

ORMISTON, Lillian May, died 1923-12-12 (TR1924)

ORMISTON, Mary, died 1933-06-08 (TR1934)

O'ROURKE

O'ROURKE, Alice mar 1931-05-06 GARLAND, Roy B (TR1932)

OSBORNE

A OSBORNE, Hugh; mar 13 Jan 1785, Pembroke, MA Azubah WADE.

Children:

- 1—OSBORNE, Cyrus, born 30 Mar 1787, of whom further.
- 2—OSBORNE, Edmund, born 10 May 1792, died 5 Jul 1815.
- 3—OSBORNE, Ezra, born 1 Nov 1801, recorded Augusta.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Sharon L Moore, 902 Green St, Alexandria, VA 22314; Bailey, Early Massachusetts Marriages, Second Book, p68.

A-1 OSBORNE, Cyrus; mar Abigail ____; res Rome as of 4 May 1822 census.

Children:

- 1—OSBORNE, Alvin, born Dearborn 29 Aug 1809.
- 2—OSBORNE, Malina, born Dearborn 5 Apr 1811.
- 3—OSBORNE, Zuba W, born Dearborn 8 Nov 1812.
- 4—OSBORNE, Hannah, born Dearborn 16 Nov 1814.
- 5—OSBORNE, Edmond, born Rome 15 Jan 1817.
- 6—OSBORNE, Ezra, born Rome 7 Nov 1818.
- 7—OSBORNE, E ____ter, born Rome 4 Nov 1820.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 90.

OTIS

The SOURCE for this family is: OTIS, Michael L and Sandra (OTIS) DOUCETTE, The Otis Family (typescript copy loaned to me by Chad OTIS, March 1998)

A OTIS, Richard, born ca 1550, Glastonbury Somerset, Eng, died 1611, will dated 11 Nov 1611, Wells, Somerset, Eng; a weaver.

A-1 OTIS, Stephen, born 157_, died 1637, will prob Wells, Somerset, Eng; mar Elizabeth ____.

A-1-1 OTIS, Richard, born Glastonbury 1626; m(1) 1649 Rose STOUGHTON (b Nov 1629, died ca 1676), 8 children; blacksmith, res Dover NH; m(2) Susanna HEARD (widow of James HEARD, she died ca 1685), 2 children; he m(3) Grizzel WARREN, born 6 Mar 1667, d/o James and Margaret (____)WARREN of Kittery. She and children Judith, Ann, Rose, Jean Baptiste, Francoise Rose and Christine (aka Margaret) were captured by Indians 1689 with daughter Christine, converted to Roman Catholicism and married Phillip ROBITAILE 15 Oct 1693, and died in Montreal age 90.

A-1-1-1 OTIS, Richard, born Eng 1650, came to Dover NH 1655; died 1701; blacksmith, mar Susanna who remarried John VARNEY after Richard's death.

A-1-1-1-3 OTIS, Stephen; will dated 21 May 1759, prob 29 Aug 1759; m(1) 30 Jan 1719/20 Mary YOUNG; m(2) 30 Jul 1736 Catherine AUSTIN born 12 Jan 1715 d/o Nathaniel AUSTIN; m(3) Elizabeth _____. He was a weaver, res Madbury NH.

A-1-1-1-3-2 OTIS, Stephen, born 1731, died Barrington NH Mar 1817; mar Molly ELWELL of Barrington who died

Barrington 13 Aug 1818.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2 OTIS, Hezekiah, born 2 Barrington NH May 1765, died 16 Jan 1859, bur originally in the family cemetery on Otis Hill, moved later to Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Abigail PEARL of Barrington, born 13 Sep 1767, died 30 Mar 1852; came to Fairfield 1810.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Benjamin, born 1784 recorded Fairfield (IGI), mar 1809 Rose HUSSEY, res Fairfield, Garland; children Benjamin, Reuben H born Fairfield ca 1813 (IGI), George W born Fairfield ca 1815 (IGI), Joel W born Fairfield ca 1817 (IGI), Benjamin P, Sally, Cinthia, Lydia, Abigail, Mary, Carlita.
- 2—OTIS, Rachel, born 7 Nov 1786, mar Samuel BERRY of Stafford NH; res NH.
- 3—OTIS, Thomas, born Barrington NH 1788; mar Wealthy TRASK, settled Kingfield; children Benjamin, Abigail, Hiram, Wealthy, Thomas, Isaac.
- 4—OTIS, Abigail, mar Daniel CANNY of Farmington NH.
- 5—OTIS, William (twin), born Barrington NH 1798, mar 1822 Mary VARNEY, res Stetson; children William, Elihu, George, Pearl, Solomon, Christine, Sophia, Samantha, Rebecca, Jane, Mary, Abigail, Benjamin, child .
- 6—OTIS, John (twin), born Barrington NH 1798, of whom further. 7—OTIS, Abraham W, born Barrington NH 26 May 1800 recorded Fairfield (IGI), died possibly Carmel where two sons lived, mar Lydia HUSSEY, born 22 Jan 1806, died 6 Jan 1838; children Hezekiah, Eben, Walden, Ivory.
- 8—OTIS, Hezekiah, born 1807, mar 1825 Lydia JEWELL, res Athens, Norridgewock.
- 9—OTIS, Stephen, born 1808, died 1882, mar Isabel HUFF, res Norridgewock.
- 11—OTIS, Polly, born Fairfield, m(1) John MERROW of Fairfield; m(2) John BATES.
- 12—OTIS, Elisa, born Fairfield, mar James YORK, res Fairfield.

A-1-1-1-3-2-4 OTIS, Elwell, born Barrington NH 12 Apr 1773, died Dearborn 1811 killed by a falling tree; mar 1798 Sally EVANS and settled in Waterville though Sally later appears in Dearborn.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Ira, born 19 Jun 1799.
- 2—OTIS, Mary, born 25 Jan 1801.
- 3—OTIS, Sylvia, born 22 Nov 1801.
- 4—OTIS, William, born 13 May 1804.
- 5—OTIS, Stephen, born 28 Mar 1806.
- 6—OTIS, Lourza, born 9 Mar 1808.
- 7—OTIS, Sarah Elwell, born 1 Mar 1810.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

A-1-1-1-3-2-6 OTIS, John, born Barrington NH 1798 recorded Fairfield (IGI), died 21 Jan 1863, buried family cemetery, later removed to Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Anita E NELSON (IGI), res Otis Hill, Martin Stream Rd, Fairfield.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Hezekiah, born 1842, of whom further.
- 2—OTIS, Patience, died 4 Apr 1910, mar William MERRIFIELD , Civil War vet who died 6 Nov 1879; bur Otis Fam Cem, rem to Pine Grove, Waterville; children Mary Ellen MERRIFIELD , Laura MERRIFIELD , John MERRIFIELD , Robert MERRIFIELD , 2 died inf.
- 3—OTIS, Abigail, mar Isaiah JAMES of West Waterville, both bur Oakland; children Henry JAMES , Benjamin JAMES , Mary JAMES.

- 4—OTIS, Benjamin Franklin, born 13 Feb 1828, of whom further.
- 5—OTIS, John Pearl, born 30 Apr 1825, of whom further.
- 6—OTIS, Mary, born
- 7—OTIS, Thomas P, of whom further.
- 8—OTIS, Clara, born mar Samuel HUFF, res Fairfield; children Nettie HUFF, Mary HUFF, Herman HUFF, Lizzie HUFF, Benjamin HUFF.
- 9—OTIS, William, mar Lydia TAYLOR, res Easton; children May, Alice, Idella.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-1 OTIS, Hezekiah, born 1842, died 1917, mar Mary A _____, born 1849, died 1905.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Almond, married, res Bath.
- 2—OTIS, Jennie, born Norridgewock 1870, died 25 Sep 1878 age 8y 2m 18d.
- 3—OTIS, John, born Norridgewock 1871, died 14 Sep 1878 age 7y 3m 12d
- 4—OTIS, Mabell, born b 29 Sep 1873, died 16 Jun 1929, mar Robert FORSYTH, born 24 Mar 1854, died 26 Dec 1938; res Norridgewock; children Lewis T FORSYTH born 1893, Estell FORSYTH, died 26 Sep 1892 age 4m 2d.
- 5—OTIS, Minnie, born Norridgewock, died inf.
- 6—OTIS, Hezekiah, born Norridgewock 1874, of whom further.
- 7—OTIS, Florence, born Norridgewock 1878, died 1 Sep 1878 age 7m 3d.
- 8—OTIS, J Leland, born Norridgewock 5 Jun 1879, died 13 Feb 1966, served Spanish American War; mar and settled in Bath.
- 9—OTIS, Harriette, born Norridgewock, died Bangor 1943, mar Michael TRACY, nurse during WW2.
- 10—OTIS, Emma, born Norridgewock 1882, mar _____ DES GARDENS of Waterville, res Lynn MA.
- 11—OTIS, Naomia, born Norridgewock 1888, died 1916; mar James DEVINE.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-4 OTIS, Benjamin Franklin, born 13 Feb 1828, died 10 Mar 1902, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1857 Ann Dorothy or Dorothy Ann BAILEY, born 27 Aug 1830, died 6 Dec 1920, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a dry goods merchant, res Main St 1880.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Lizzie E, born 10 Jul 1859 (IGI); mar int 5 Sep cert 11 Sep mar 3 Oct 1883 William M AYER (VR 1867-91).
 - 2—OTIS, Nellie E, born 12 Sep 1860 (IGI).
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5 OTIS, John Pearl, born 30 Apr 1825, mar Hannah TIBBETTS; their daughter Mary, concerned about upkeep of the Otis Family Cemetery moved family members to Pine Grove Cem, Waterville, where John and Hannah were buried in the Washburn family plot, where Mary is also buried. Also moved were Hezekiah and Abigail (PEARL) Otis, John and Mary (STEVENS) OTIS, William and Patience (OTIS) MERRIFIELD and their two children.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Ella, mar Fred MULLIGAN, res Norridgewock; no ch.
- 2—OTIS, John Fairfield, of whom further.
- 3—OTIS, Benjamin A, m(1) Emma KIMBER, died w/o children; m(2) Bertha _____; children Joyce, Ralph (twin), inf (twin), Sliva, res Sturgeon Bay WI.
- 4—OTIS, Lydia Belle, mar Edward E HASKELL, res Monominee MI; children Mae E HASKELL, Maude

HASKELL. Mae mar Charles F KAHLE, children Haskell KAHLE, Mabel KAHLE, res Milwaukee WI. Maude mar Don HOLLIS, res Oakland CA, no ch.

- 5—OTIS, Mary, aka Mae, mar Henry E WASHBURN, res Waterville; child John E WASHBURN mar Lola CLEMENT, res Fairfield; children Violet M WASHBURN, Russell O WASHBURN.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-7 OTIS, Thomas P, born Fairfield c1832, died Fairfield 1 Dec 1892, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, mar Elizabeth A MERRIFIELD, born West Waterville ca 1834, died Fairfield 9 Jul 1904, d/o Abraham and Relief (GLEASON) MERRIFIELD.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Martha, mar Nelson ROWE of Smithfield; child Frank ROWE; child Frank ROWE, mar Myrtle TIBBETTS.
- 2—OTIS, Ella, or Etta, d.y.
- 3—OTIS, Rilla, born ca 1864, mar Herbert MURRAY, res Fairfield; children George MURRAY, Daisy MURRAY, Thomas MURRAY, Frank MURRAY, Albert MURRAY, Fred MURRAY.
- 4—OTIS, Francis, or Frank, born ca 1860, of whom further
- 5—OTIS, Timothy M, born 1862, died 1931, mar Sarah McNEIL of Brook Village NS; children Lizzie (m William J COLDER), Catherine, Timothy, Ethel.
- 6—OTIS, Danforth C, born 1867, died 1948, mar Annie ANDERSON of Sweden; child William who mar Lillian PELKEY and had children William Jr and Jackoline.
- 7—OTIS, Thomas, d.y.
- 8—OTIS, Lizzie, d.y.
- 9—OTIS, Daisy, d.y.
- 10—OTIS, John Fairfield, born Fairfield 1870, died 1947; mar int 1 Jun 1894 Maud WATSON, born Rome ca 1876, d/o Cyrus (b Belgrade) WATSON (VR Int 1892-1941). Maud died before 1903 when John as widower mar(2) int 9 May cert 15 May 1903 Mrs Mary (PHILLIPS) FORSYTHE, born ca 1862, age 41, 2d mar, widow, born Bingham; her father res Solon 1903 (VR Int 1892-1941); one son.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-1-6 OTIS, Hezekiah, born Norridgewock 1874, m(1) 1893 Grace MILLER, probably the Grace OTIS who died 15 July 1915 (TR1916); m(2) Idella M.

Child by Grace MILLER:

- 1—OTIS, Lewis Wilson, died 1915 age 29d. Children by Idella M _____:
- 2—OTIS, Mabel Jennie, born 1 Jan 1924, mar Gerald COOKSON; children Jennie COOKSON, Charmain COOKSON, Cecelia COOKSON, Keith COOKSON.
- 3—OTIS, Leland Tracy, born 16 Jul 1933; res CT; sons Robert, Michael.
- 4—OTIS, Jewell Robert, born 14 Mar 1931; mar Ann _____, res Madison.
- 5—OTIS, Naomia, died inf 20 Mar 1926
- 6—OTIS, Jennie, died 4 Jan 1925 age 15m.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2 OTIS, John Fairfield, born Fairfield 1870, died 1947, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland; mar(1) Sarah BRAUN, 6 children; mar(2) as her second husband, Oakland 16 May 1903 Mary Phillips FORSYTHE.

Children by first wife:

- 1—OTIS, Edward C, m(1) Eva RICHARDSON, children Ruth, Sadie, Lena, Audry; m(2) Ethel DODSWORTH; child Kenneth, died inf; res New York.
- 2—OTIS, Nellie, m(1) Walter NEWELL, children Everette NEWELL, Arthur Peter NEWELL, Ruby NEWELL; m(2)

Percy LEE, son Verne LEE.
 3—OTIS, William M, Mitchell, born Fairfield 4 Jul 1888, died Waterville 4 Oct 1975, of whom further.
 4—OTIS, Arthur Vernon, born Fairfield 28 Mar 1891, died Ft Devens MA 17 Dec 1918, of whom further.
 5—OTIS, Everette P, born ca 1898, of whom further.
 6—OTIS, Carroll M, born 31 May 1897, of whom further.
 7—OTIS, Grace M, mar Scott TRACY, res Chautauqua NY; children Harold TRACY, Lawrence TRACY.
 8—OTIS, Lois M, mar Frank WITHEY Jr; res Dexter; children Alton WITHEY, Glenys WITHEY, Frank WITHEY, Joyce WITHEY, Gordon WITHEY, Clinton WITHEY.
 Child by second wife:
 9—OTIS, Lois M, born Fairfield 14 Jun 1907.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-7-4 OTIS, Frank, mar Elvinia TUPPER. She is probably the Mrs Vira (TUPPER) OTIS, age 28 born Fairfield d/o George TUPPER, deceased, and Cordelia CLEMENT, born Rome who m(2) int 15 May 1895 Amos A HIGGINS, 31, born West Waterville s/o Eli born Belgrade and Caroline (MOSHER) born Rome (VR Int 1892-1941).

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Thomas, of whom further.
- 2—OTIS, Minnie, mar Jim PRATT, res Auburn.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-7-5 OTIS, Timothy Merrow, born 1862 (gs) or Sep 1863 (1900C), died 14 Apr 1931 (TR1932), bur Lakeview Cem; mar as 2d husband, 1890, Sarah McNEIL, born Brook Village NS 1863 (gs) or Apr 1867 (1900C), died 19 Jan 1947 (TR1947), bur Lakeview Cem; she immig 1886, her parents born Scotland. They res Pleasant St near High, 1910; Timothy's cousin, Edward C, born Feb 1881, lived here 1900.

Children, 6, 6 living 1910:

- 1—OTIS, Mary B.
- 2—OTIS, Elizabeth A, born Jul 1891, mar William J COLDER.
- 3—OTIS, Charlotte M, born Jun 1895; mar 1921-05-05 McCUBREY, Robert W (TR1922).
- 4—OTIS, Margaret L, born Jul 1897; mar 1926-06-19 OLIVER, Chester A (TR1927).
- 5—OTIS, Alice M, born 1901; mar 1920-02-10 POISSON, Norman A (TR1921).
- 6—OTIS, Clarence E, born 1906.
- 7—OTIS, Catherine
- 8—OTIS, Timothy
- 9—OTIS, Ethel.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-7-10 OTIS, John, born Jun 1870, died 23 Feb 1947 (TR1947); mar 1895; mar Mary F PHILLIPS, born May 1876; her father born NY. One John OTIS, 1870-1947 and Mary E OTIS (wife?) 1863-1937, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Norris E, born Nov 1898.
 - 2—OTIS, Roy C, born Oct 1896, died 14 May 1901 (TR1902).
- SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-3 OTIS, William M, mar Lena BROOKS.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Harold, born Ten Lots, Fairfield 1912, of whom further.
- 2—OTIS, Lola, born Ten Lots, Fairfield 1913, mar Moses CILLEY; children Emerson CILLEY, Glenys CILLEY, Joan

CILLEY, Blyn CILLEY, Jean CILLEY, Joyce CILLEY.
 3—OTIS, William M, born Indian Pond 1916, of whom further.
 4—OTIS, Rodney, born Deadwater 1919, mar Grace YEATON.
 5—OTIS, Hazel, born Montvale 1922, mar Melvin LANE, res Horn Hill Rd, Fairfield. Children:
 a—LANE, Leslie, mar Sharon WHITEHOUSE; dau Pamela LANE.
 b—LANE, Linda, mar John ZINKOVITCH, no children.
 c—LANE, Laura, mar Dan SAVAGE; children John SAVAGE, Debra SAVAGE, Diane SAVAGE.
 d—LANE, Leroy, mar Sharon SAVAGE, no children.
 e—LANE, Louella, mar POIRIER, no children. 6—LANE, Loretta, unm.

- 6—OTIS, Kenneth, born Waterville 1925, of whom further.
- 7—OTIS, Ethel, born 8 Dec 1926, mar Sherman CAREY, res Waterville; children:
 a—CAREY, Edward, born 24 Aug 1945.
 b—CAREY, Nancy, born 14 Jun 1948.
 c—CAREY, Sherman, born 20 Aug 1952.
 d—CAREY, Susan, born 27 Feb 1955.
 e—CAREY, Brenda, born 4 Apr 1963.
- 8—OTIS, Ella, born 1928, died inf Chicago IL.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-4 OTIS, Arthur Vernon, mar Daisy BROOKS; enlisted WWI, died influenza at Camp Devens MA. Roster...of...1917-1919 says, "OTIS, Arthur V, 4194907, born Fairfield 28 Mar 1891, res Oakland, inducted Belfast 31 Aug 1918, Army, Pvt, 38th Co 10th Battalion 151 Depot Brigade to 21 Nov 1918; Utilities Detachment Camp Devens MA to 17 Dec 1918, no overseas service, died 17 Dec 1918 pneumonia, p II:65".

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Vernon, possibly the Vernon Arthur who mar 28 June 1942 Audrey Roberta EDGAR (TR1942).
- 2—OTIS, Mildred 3—OTIS, Merle

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-5 OTIS, Everette P, mar Villa GREEN, res Fairfield.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, George, born Fairfield 19 Sep 1928, of whom further.
- 2—OTIS, Ernest, mar Marie BEAULIER; no ch.
- 3—OTIS, Ella, born 20 May 1933; mar Richard CHRISTERSEN; children Karen CHRISTERSEN, Stephen CHRISTERSEN, James CHRISTERSEN, Jennifer CHRISTERSEN.
- 4—OTIS, Grace, born 23 Aug 1935, mar Robert POPE, res Waterville; dau Lou Ann POPE.
- 5—OTIS, Laurel, mar Robert PERRY.
- 6—OTIS, Arthur, born 8 Jul 1937, mar Pauline CUNNINGHAM. No ch.
- 7—OTIS, Raymond, born 6 Aug 1943, mar Barbara GARIEPY; children Kevin, Kimberly.
- 8—OTIS, Pauline, born 2 Feb 1946, mar Eric LAUGEE; son John LAUGEE.
- 9—OTIS, Arnold, mar Theresa NEIL.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-6 OTIS, Carroll M, born 31 May 1897, died 21 Aug 1960, bur Friends Cem, No Fairfield; mar Eva FENLASON, born 27 Nov 1898, died Mar 1987, bur with him and son John Carroll OTIS, Friends Cem, No Fairfield. She was d/o Duris and Mary () FENLASON. They res Otis Hill, Ten Lots. WWI vet, served Belleau Wood. He was a carpenter. Roster...of...1917-1919 says, "OTIS, Carroll M, 68732, born Fairfield age 20, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Augusta 5 Jun 1917, Army, Pvt; Cpl 26 Aug 1917; Pvt 20 Jan 1918; PFC 16 Feb 1919, Co H 2 Infantry Me National

Guard; Co H 103 Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; wounded about 19 Jul 1918; Champagne-Marne; Aisne- Marne; St-Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p II:65." Children:

- 1—OTIS, John Carroll, born 11 May 1923, died appendicitis May 1936.
- 2—OTIS, Mabel Mildred, born 1 July 1925, grad Lawrence HS 1943. Attended Farmington State Teachers College, grad 1946, taught Rangeley, Augusta; res Melrose MA, attended Boston University (M.A.), principal of B B Elementary School, Melrose MA; International Second VP of Philanthropic Educational Organization.
- 3—OTIS, Leigh Fenlason, born 18 Sep 1928, of whom further.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-7-4-1 OTIS, Thomas, mar Oakland 2 Oct 1915 Idell WILLIAMS (TR1916).

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Thelma, mar Raymond YOUNG; children Phillip YOUNG, Wayne YOUNG.
- 2—OTIS, Malcolm, mar Evelyn LEWIS; children Judith, Janet, Martha.
- 3—OTIS, Marvorite, mar Archie PLANTE; child Pamela PLANTE.
- 4—OTIS, Virginia, mar Edward SPAULDING, res North New Portland; children Thomas SPAULDING, Idell SPAULDING, Angier SPAULDING, Tally SPAULDING, Jackoline SPAULDING.
- 5—OTIS, Faylene, mar Frank CARROLL; children Robert CARROLL, Linda CARROLL.
- 6—OTIS, Vurdell, nfr.
- 7—OTIS, Vernesa, nfr.
- 8—OTIS, Thomas, nfr.
- 9—OTIS, Mary, died at birth.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-3-1 OTIS, Harold, m(1) Oakland 5 Aug 1933 Irene DECKER (TR1934); m(2) Oakland 2 June 1943 Bernice Grace TOWNES (TR1943). See "BICKFORD, Ruth P (____)".

Children, by which wife uncertain:

- 1—OTIS, Sandra, mar Robert HARDY, dau Lori HARDY.
- 2—OTIS, Lawrence, son Lawrence.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-3-3 OTIS, William M, Jr; mar 23 Dec 1939 Ruth Eva CANNON (TR1939).

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Jane, no children
 - 2—OTIS, James; children Darby, Peter, Brenda
 - 3—OTIS, Samuel Benjamin, born 1949, of whom further.
 - 4—OTIS, Daniel; children Gabe, Hannah.
- SOURCE: Samuel Benjamin and Brenda (MULLEN) OTIS.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-3-6 OTIS, Kenneth, born Waterville 1925, m(1) Alice BRAUN, m(2) Muriel STEEDS.

Children by first wife:

- 1—OTIS, Judith, mar Harvey ELLAS; children Michael ELLAS, Susan ELLAS.
 - 2—OTIS, Caroline, mar Steven BURNS; children Steven BURNS, Chad BURNS.
 - 3—OTIS, Patricia, mar Richard VIETA; child Tiffany VIETA.
 - 4—OTIS, Diana, grad MHS 1976, mar Daniel COCHRAN.
- SOURCE: Engagement announcement, Daniel COCHRAN and Diana OTIS, *Sentinel*, 11 Oct 1976

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-5-1 OTIS, George, mar Dorothy CLOVES.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, Gloria. mar Richard BARNES; dau Catherine BARNES.
- 2—OTIS, Lloyd, nfr.
- 3—OTIS, Mary, mar Philip ROLINCHAUD; children Phillip ROLINCHAUD, Shane ROLINCHAUD.
- 4—OTIS, Edward, nfr.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-6-3 OTIS, Leigh, born 18 Sep 1928, died 6 Jun 1987, bur Maine Vet Mem Cem, Augusta; mar Arlene AYOTTE, born 8 Apr 1935 d/o George and Victoria (____)AYOTTE. He served as Staff Sgt in Korea, carpenter, worked Scott Paper; res North Belgrade. After his death Arlene m(2) David GOODHUE, res Bedford NH.

Children:

- 1—OTIS, John Carrol, born 1954, of whom further.
- 2—OTIS, Kathleen Eva, born 1955, of whom further.
- 3—OTIS, Michael Leigh, , born 1957, of whom further.
- 4—OTIS, Sandra Jean, born 1959, of whom further.
- 5—OTIS, Patrick Shawn, born 1963, of whom further.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-3-1-3 OTIS, Samuel Benjamin, born Waterville 6 Jun 1949; mar Calvary Church, Oakland, 22 Dec 1967 Brenda Louise MULLEN, born Waterville 3 Jun 1949, d/o Daniel and Marjorie (FRENCH) MULLEN.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—OTIS, Wade Benjamin, born 29 Jun 19_.
 - 2—OTIS, Peggy Lynn, born 3 May 1970.
 - 3—OTIS, Chad Matthew, born 29 Apr 1979.
- SOURCE: Samuel Benjamin and Brenda (MULLEN) OTIS.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-6-3-1 OTIS, John Carroll, born 20 Oct 1954, mar Barbara TARDIFF, d/o Bernard and Rena (____) TARDIFF of Winslow. He grad Messalonskee HS, attended Unity College (BS), Maine Criminal Justice Academy; worked as state trooper, security guard for Gov Joseph Brennan, works at Criminology Lab, Augusta.

Child:

- 1—OTIS, James, born 9 Nov 1979.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-6-3-2 OTIS, Kathleen Eva, born Waterville 4 Dec 1955, mar Stephen PARKER of West Newbury MA, grad Messalonskee HS 1974, attended U Maine Augusta, moved to West Newbury MA, became a registered nurse.

Children:

- 1—PARKER, Kathleen.
- 2—PARKER, Sean.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-6-3-3 OTIS, Michael Leigh, born in CT 25 Nov 1957, died Skowhegan 2 Jul 2012, mar 10 Jan 1981 Hope Frances FRENCH d/o Richard Bertram and Elizabeth Armina (CORSON) FRENCH of Smithfield., grad Messalonskee HS 1976, attended Umaine Augusta in criminal law; later attended Central Maine Tech Coll, majoring in electrical/mechanical technology, worked at S D Warren, Hinckley. Res Skowhegan. Obituary from the Sentinel 17 Jul 2012: SKOWHEGAN — Michael Leigh Otis, 54, a long-time resident of Skowhegan, passed away after a long illness on Monday July 2, 2012. Mike, as he was affectionately known, was born on Nov. 25, 1957, in Connecticut, to Leigh and Arlene Otis. He and his family moved to Belgrade, where he grew up, graduating from Messalonskee High School in 1976. Mike graduated from Central Maine Vocational Technical College in 1981 with an electrician's degree and went on to work for SD Warren

Paper Co. and Sappi Fine Paper as an electrical instrument technician and was a past vice-president of the IBEW Local 1768 electrical workers union. Mike had a great sense of humor. In his free time, he enjoyed camping, hiking and bowling. He was an avid golfer and scored his first career hole-in-one at the Loon Cove Golf Course. Mike early on was very interested in home computers and loved listening to music and playing his guitar. He was predeceased by his father, Leigh Otis, in June 1987. Mike is survived by his mother, Arlene Goodhue, and her husband, David, of Port Charlotte, Fla.; his wife and high school sweetheart, Sherry Otis, of Lacy, Wash.; and son Matthew Otis and wife Christine, granddaughter Brianna Nicole Otis, and grandson Jaiden Michael Otis, all of Torrington, Conn. Mike is also survived by his brother, John Otis, and wife, Barbara, of Belgrade; sister Kathy Parker and husband Steven, of West Newbury, Mass.; sister Sandra Doucette and husband Dale, of Albion; brother Patrick Sean and wife Charlene, of Waterville; and several nieces and nephews. **Published in Morning Sentinel on July 17, 2012**

Child:

1—OTIS, Matthew, born 3 Oct 1981.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*; Goff French of Smithfield.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-6-3-4 OTIS, Sandra Jean, born 27 Sep 1959, mar Dale DOUCETTE; grad Messalonskee HS 1978, attended UMaine Farmington majoring in education, later majored in sociology (degree 1994). Res in house built by father Leigh.

Children:

1—DOUCETTE, Nicholas Joseph, born 16 Dec 1983.

2—DOUCETTE, Amanda Jean (twin), born 23 Oct 1985.

3—DOUCETTE, Stephine Dale (twin), born 23 Oct 1985.

A-1-1-1-3-2-2-6-5-2-6-3-5 OTIS, Patrick Shawn, born 27 Nov 1963, attended Messalonskee HS, grad Mt View HS, Farmington. Joined US Air Force, stationed at Nellis AFB, Las Vegas where he met his wife Charlene PRATHER of Seattle WA. Later stationed Madrid, Spain, Incerlick AFB, Turkey, Luke AFB, Phoenix AZ. Served in Persian Gulf War 1991 as crew chief of an F-16 fighter-bomber. Res Phoenix AZ.

Child:

1—OTIS, Jesselyn born 16 Jul 1988.

Misc. IGI Entries:

OTIS, Benjamin Jr, born Fairfield Abt 1811. OTIS, Benjamin P, born Fairfield Abt 1819.

OTIS, Benjamin P, born Fairfield 1825, rel of Mrs Anita E NELSON.

OTIS, Hezekiah, born Fairfield Abt 1825.

OTTEN

OTTEN, Vernon Charles mar 1944-04-22 MARSHALL, June M (TR1944)

OWEN(S)

A OWENS, ____.

Children:

1—OWENS, Lyle, of whom further.

2—OWENS, ____, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

A-1 OWENS, Lyle, born 1878 (gs) or 1879 (1910C), died 1965,

bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1907 Lola LITTLEFIELD, born 1889 (gs) or 1890 (1910C), died 1973, bur Lakeview Cem. They res Oak St, 1910. Bur with them in Lakeview Cem is Roger Lyle OWENS, Me PVT USMC, born 6 Mar 1933, died 15 Jul 1969.

Children, 3, 2 living 1910:

1—OWENS, Merl Evans, born 24 May 1907, of whom further.

2—OWENS, Carl W, born Feb 1909, died 10 Oct 1943

(TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 21 Sep 1929 Gertrude CORNFORTH (TR1930). Daughter Dorothy M OWENS, born Oakland 14 Sep 1930, died Waterville 11 Apr 1988, d/o Carl W and Gertrude (CORNFORTH) of Oakland, mar HOLT, John E, Vassalboro, 1950 Apr 08 (Maine Marriage Index), born Sweetwater, Lewis Co, TN 22 May 1925, died Oakland 16 Jan 1999, s.o Harry Richard and Ida B (JAMES) HOLT.

3—OWENS, Harvey A, born 1915, died bef 1995; mar 1932-10-08 Brann, Elizabeth (TR1933)

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; 1930C, Oakland, p14A; Lakeview Cem; Merle E OWENS, obit, Morning Sentinel 31 Dec 1995.

A-2 OWENS, ____; mar 1904 Grace _____. She lived Oak St with Lyle and Lola in 1910.

Children, 4, 3 living 1910:

1—OWENS, Bery, born 1905.

2—OWENS, Mahlon, born 1906.

3—OWENS, Ralph, born 1907.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

A-1-1 OWENS, Merle E, born Oakland 24 May 1907; died Waterville 30 Dec 1995; mar 24 Sep 1932 Helen EDES (TR1933). Self-employed painter, paperhanger, member Universalist Church.

Child:

1—OWENS, Gary, born 1933, mar Jean ____, res Falmouth 1995.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; 1940C, Oakland, p6A; Lakeview Cem; Merle E OWENS, obit, Morning Sentinel 31 Dec 1995.

Oakland VR:

OWEN, Levi Herbert, Fairfield int 1883-08-04 cert 9 Aug mar 30 Aug FOLGER, Helen M, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

PACKARD

PACKARD, Robert Alton, born Readfield 5 Mar 1873, died 27 Feb 1961, bur Lewis Cem; mar Fairfield 7 Feb 1921 Mary E FRANCOEUR (TR1922), born Lawrence, MA 26 Dec 1902, died Waterville 23 Feb 1986 (Early Waterville Families).

Children:

1—PACKARD, Mary Evangeline, d.y.

2—PACKARD, Eva, born Fairfield 29 Jun 1923, died Spring Hill, FL 27 Apr 2011; mar Franklin MOSHER. Her obit reads in part, Mrs. Mosher was employed a short time by Diamond International Corp. in Oakland and for several years as a paper tester at Hollingsworth and Whitney Co. in Winslow. She and her husband built and managed one of the first deluxe mobile home parks in Clearwater, Fla., and they established Import Motors of Clearwater. For more than 50 years, Eva spent her winters in Clearwater, St. Petersburg, Fla., and more recently in Brooksville, Fla. After the passing of her husband, she continued to drive herself to Florida, along with her companion, Bootsie. She loved the outdoors

and maintained a garden, which she shared with friends and neighbors, in both Maine and Florida. One her greatest pleasures was helping others. She was an accomplished seamstress, making many of her own clothes. Eva was a former member of the Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church, where she at one time taught Sunday School.

3—PACKARD, Edward

4—PACKARD, Margaret Claire, died bef 2011, mar Melvin Wilbur STEVENS, s/o James Russell and Agnes Leona (TRACY) STEVENS.

5—PACKARD, Rosie Belle, died bef 2011, mar _____ FORTIER.

SOURCE: Obit Eva (PACKARD) MOSHER, *Sentinel*, 11 May 2011

Misc. VR:

PACKARD, Amanda L, 1842, died 22 Dec 1929 (TR1930), bur Lewis Cem.

PACKARD, baby Mary E, 1925-1928, bur Lewis Cem.

PACKARD, Charlotte M, died 1919-03-12 (TR1920)

PACKARD, Edward R, 1921-1968, bur Lewis Cem.

PACKARD, Mary Catherine, died 1928-10-29 (TR1929)

PADDACK

A PADDACK, Daniel M, born 1850, died Fairfield 18 Nov 1909; mar Katherine E DREW, born Starks ca 1880.

Child:

1—PADDACK, William Melvin, born Fairfield 17 May 1906, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1 PADDACK, William Melvin, born Fairfield 17 May 1906, died Nov 1968, bur Lewis Cem, Maine PFC Btry A 62 Coast Art'y (AA); mar Lila May LEWIS (TR1927), born Oakland 15 Sep 1906, died Waterville 2 Oct 1998.

Child:

1—PADDACK, Melvin Arthur, born Skowhegan 5 Jan 1926, of whom further.

2—PADDACK, Evelyn Marie, born Waterville 13 Aug 1929, died Branford, CT 5 Sep 1987.

3—PADDACK, William Lawrence, born Oakland 12 Mar 1931; died Waterville 8 Feb 1994, bur Maine Veterans Cem; mar Barbara J SOULE.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1-1 PADDACK, Melvin Arthur, born Skowhegan 5 Jan 1926, died 12 Oct 1957, bur Lewis Cem, Maine Sgt SVC Co 21 Inf Regt (WWII and Korea); mar Priscilla Y BELANGER, born Waterville 7 Dec 1930, died Waterville 28 Sep 2009.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

PAGE

A PAGE, Abraham, Capt; mar Molly or Polly ROBBY.

Children:

1—PAGE, Abraham, born 7 Feb 1779, recorded Augusta (IGI).

2—PAGE, Polly, born 25 Sep 1780, recorded Hallowell (IGI).

3—PAGE, Sally, born 19 Jul 1782, recorded Hallowell (IGI).

4—PAGE, Lydia, born 4 Feb 1784, recorded Hallowell (IGI).

5—PAGE, Dolly, born 15 Sep 1785, recorded Augusta (IGI) and Hallowell (IGI).

6—PAGE, Abraham, born 4 Feb 1789, recorded Hallowell (IGI).

7—PAGE, John, born 12 May 1789, recorded Hallowell (IGI).

8—PAGE, Moses, born 9 Jul 1799, recorded Augusta (IGI), chr 17 Nov 1799, recorded Hallowell (IGI).

9—_____ PAGE; mar Molly or Polly _____. Children, recorded Augusta (IGI):

SOURCE: IGI.

B PAGE, Caleb, born Nottingham, NH 2 Jul 1758, died 26 Jun 1830, s/o Reuben and Mary (SARGENT) PAGE, g/s/o Abraham and Judith (WORTHEN) PAGE; mar 1780 Keziah SAWTELLE, born Vassalboro or Groton MA (History of Sidney, 204) 9 Oct 1751, died 9 Feb 1843, d/o Moses (David-4, Zachariah-3, Zachariah-2, Richard-1) and Elizabeth (MERRIAM) SAWTELLE of Groton MA.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

1—PAGE, Betty, born 9 Feb 1782.

2—PAGE, Jesse, born 5 Nov 1783, of whom further.

3—PAGE, Enoch, born 24 Feb 1785.

4—PAGE, Elijah, born 24 Mar 1787, died 8 Feb 1811, dau Abigail born 19 Oct 1810.

5—PAGE, Lorzen (IGI says Luzea), born 10 May 1789.

6—PAGE, Caleb, born 1 Apr 1791.

7—PAGE, Keziah, born 17 Feb 1793, dau Cordilla H, born 22 Nov 1817, recorded Belgrade (IGI).

8—PAGE, Ezra, born 16 Apr 1795, of whom further.

9—PAGE, Rhoda, born 20 Feb 1797.

10—PAGE, Mehitabel, born 18 Dec 1798.

11—PAGE, Moses, born 6 Mar 1801.

12—PAGE, Marcy, born 18 Jan 1803.

13—PAGE, Sarah H, born 11 Jun 1805.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, Vol 1; Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

B-2 PAGE, Jesse, born Belgrade 5 Nov 1783, died 30 Apr 1840, age 56; mar 28 Apr 1808 Menona "Betsey" MERCHANT, born 26 Nov 1787, died 11 Oct 1853, age 66, d/o Edward and Data (CROWELL) MERCHANT.

Children:

1—PAGE, Caleb Sargent, born 26 Dec 1808; mar Melinda _____.

2—PAGE, Charles, born 4 Sep 1810, died young.

3—PAGE, Edward Merchant, born 14 May 1810.

4—PAGE, Charles, born 4 Sep 1812, did he marry and did his wife died 19 Feb 1878, age 65, West Waterville?

5—PAGE, Orrinda, born 13 Sep 1814, died 3 Jan 1816.

6—PAGE, Cynthia C, born 17 May 1816.

7—PAGE, Merinda W, born 21 Sep 1818.

8—PAGE, Orrinda, born 17 Jun 1820.

9—PAGE, Betsey P, born 16 Jul 1822.

10—PAGE, Nancy Ann, born 26 Jun 1826.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1; Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

B-4 PAGE, Elijah; mar _____.

Child recorded Belgrade (IGI):

1—PAGE, Abigail, born 19 Oct 1810.

SOURCE: IGI.

B-8 PAGE, Ezra J, born 16 Apr 1795, mar(1) Hannah ODLIN; mar (2) Angelica _____.

Children by Angelica _____ recorded Belgrade (IGI):

1—PAGE, Elijah, born 22 Sep 1822.

2—PAGE, Hannah Odlin, born 2 Feb 1824.

3—PAGE, Sarah Ann, born 20 Jun 1826.

4—PAGE, Zenas Hannibal, born 19 Dec 1834.

SOURCE: IGI.

B-11 PAGE, Moses S, born Belgrade 6 Mar 1801, died 3 May

1890; mar Belgrade 27 Jul 1824 Sally SMILEY, born 1801, d/o Thomas and Ruth Wright (CROSBY) SMILEY, of Winslow. Several family trees say Moses and Sally were born in Bangor, but this is highly suspect.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Olive Mari, born 23 Mar 1824.
 - 2—PAGE, Reuben S, born 30 Oct 1825.
 - 3—PAGE, Daniel Libby, born 1 May 1827.
 - 4—PAGE, Betsey, born 3 Mar 1829.
 - 5—PAGE, Kezia Annette, born 29 Jan 1831.
 - 6—PAGE, Sarah, born 1838.
 - 7—PAGE, Sophia W, born 1841, died 1895
- SOURCE: IGI.

B-2-1 PAGE, Caleb S; mar Melinda ____.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Anna Melinda, born 26 May 1848.
 - 2—PAGE, Aura Melinda, born 3 Nov 1843.
 - 3—PAGE, Calvin Stuart, born 13 Feb 1846.
 - 4—PAGE, Ellen Louisa, born 25 Jul 1856.
 - 5—PAGE, George Francis, born 19 Jun 1836.
 - 6—PAGE, Hull Adams, born 17 Oct 1841.
 - 7—PAGE, Jesse Watson, born 3 Sep 1839.
 - 8—PAGE, Madison Crowell, born 21 Apr 1838.
 - 9—PAGE, Roxanna Plummer, born 9 Jul 1853.
 - 10—PAGE, Viola Melinda, born 20 Jan 1851.
- SOURCE: IGI.

B-2-3 PAGE, Charles, born Belgrade 4 Sep 1812, died 17 Feb 1878 age 65; mar 1845 Emeline MORRILL, born 1816, died 1857, d/o Peaslee and Nancy (MACOMBER) MORRILL Jr.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Emma Jane, born 28 Oct 1848.
- 2—PAGE, Harriet Milton, born 17 Jul 1847.
- 3—PAGE, Eliza Adelaide, born Belgrade 1 Aug (IGI says 4 Aug) 1852, died Oakland 4 Sep 1939; mar 28 Nov 1871 Thomas B F BATES.

SOURCE: Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland ME 04963.

C PAGE, Benjamin, son of Samuel and Anne (MARSHALL) PAGE of NH, born Hampton NH 21 Nov 1714, died 16 Dec 1782; mar Hampton, NH 21 Nov 1738 Mary SANBORN, born Hampton, NH 19 Jun 1720, died Hillsborough Co, NH 21 Oct 1796, d/o Shubael and Mary (DRAKE) SANBORN.

Child recorded Hallowell (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Benjamin, born Kensington, NH 12 Feb 1748, of whom further.

SOURCE: IGI.

C-1 PAGE, Benjamin, born Kensington, NH 12 Feb 1748, died Hallowell 28 Oct 1824; mar Exeter, NH 1768 Abigail ODLIN, d/o John and Alice (LEAVITT) ODLIN.

Children:

- 1—PAGE, Benjamin, born 12 Apr 1770, died 1824.
- 2—PAGE, John Odlin, born 22 Mar 1772, died 1811.
- 3—PAGE, Alice, born 3 Apr 1774, died 1863.
- 4—PAGE, Abigail, born 17 Jun 1776, died 1788.
- 5—PAGE, William Henry, born 3 Feb 1778, died 1778. 6—PAGE, William Henry, born 9 Jul 1779.
- 7—PAGE, Samuel, born 17 Sep 1781, died 1836.
- 8—PAGE, Dudley Woodbridge, born 4 Oct 1783, died 22 Feb 1784.
- 9—PAGE, Lucretia Flagg, born 12 Feb 1785.
- 10—PAGE, Rufus King, born 13 Mar 1787, died 1870.

11—PAGE, Caroline, born 12 Dec 1789.

12—PAGE, Frederick Benjamin, born 5 Jul 1798. 13—PAGE, Julia Ann, born 6 Apr 1800.

14—PAGE, Harriet, born 20 Sep 1802.

15—PAGE, Fraziette, born 8 Oct 1804.

16—PAGE, William Cutter, born 16 Nov 1806.

D PAGE, Benjamin; mar Judith HUDSON.

Child recorded Hallowell (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Joseph Hudson, born Gilmantown, NH 13 Apr 1784.
- SOURCE: IGI.

E PAGE, Charles, born Hampden; mar Johanna INMAN, born Bangor; did she died 19 Feb 1878, age 65, West Waterville (VR)? Child:

- 1—PAGE, Albion W, died 2 Jan 1875, West Waterville (VR), age 32.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR.

F PAGE, David, born Hampton, NH 1 Nov 1703, died Hampton, NH 9 Jun 1783; mar Hampton NH 27 Jun 1728 Ruth DEARBORN, born Hampton, NH 21 May 1705, died Hampton Falls, NH 8 Jan 1741, d/o Dea. John and Abigail (BATCHELDER) DEARBORN.

Children:

- 1—PAGE, John, born Hampton, NH 4 Dec 1725, of whom further.
- 2—PAGE, Robert, born 1731, died 1816.
- 3—PAGE, Deborah, born 1733, died 17441.
- 4—PAGE, David, born 1735, died 1817.
- 5—PAGE, Benjamin, born 1738, died 1796.
- 6—PAGE, Abigail, born 1740, died 1742.
- 7—PAGE, Steven, born 1741.

F-1 PAGE, John, born Hampton, NH 4 Dec 1725, died Epping, NH 1790; mar Hampton, NH 14 Mar 1750 Lydia SANBORN, born Hampton, NH 12 Jun 1732.

Children:

- 1—PAGE, Margaret, born 1751.
- 2—PAGE, Deborah, born 1752, died 1831.
- 3—PAGE, Mary, born 1754.
- 4—PAGE, David, born 1756.
- 5—PAGE, Ruth, born 1761, died 1837.
- 6—PAGE, John Dearborn, born 1763, of whom further.
- 7—PAGE, Reuben, born 1765, died 1817.
- 8—PAGE, John, born 1766.
- 9—PAGE, Lydia, born 1769.
- 10—PAGE, Moses, born 1777, died 1840.
- 11—PAGE, Aaron, born 1779.

F-1-6 PAGE, John Dearborn, born 1763; mar Augusta 8 Feb 1818 Phebe BIRDING, born 1799.

Children recorded Sidney (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, John, born 1820.
 - 2—PAGE, Pamelia, born 1822.
 - 3—PAGE, William, born 1825.
 - 4—PAGE, Julia, born 1834.
 - 5—PAGE, Phebe Maria, born 1836.
- SOURCE: IGI.

G PAGE, Ezekiel G, Rev.; mar Mery HERSOM.

Child:

- 1—PAGE, Lafayette O.

SOURCE: Oakland Register 1903.

H PAGE, Frank L, born 10 Oct 1858, died 19 Mar 1944, bur Lewis Cem; mar Francis E _____, born 14 May 1860, died 18 May 1909, bur Lewis Cem.

Child:

1—PAGE, Cecil C, born 20 Nov 1903, died 30 Jan 1915, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

I PAGE, Frederick, born 1834; mar Catharine____, born 1844; she may be a second wife as she would have been 12 years old at Sarah's birth.

Children recorded Waterville (IGI):

1—PAGE, Sarah, born 1856.

2—PAGE, Frederick, born 8 Mar 1866.

SOURCE: IGI; 1870C, Waterville

J PAGE, George Nelson, born 30 Apr 1809; mar Manchester 27 Nov 1834 Betsey HAM, born 13 Mar 1814, died 1906.

Children:

1—PAGE, Albert G, born 1836, of whom further.

2—PAGE, Caroline R, born 1837.

3—PAGE, George L, born 1840, died 1841.

4—PAGE, Eliza A, born 1842.

5—PAGE, George T, born 1845.

6—PAGE, Charles, born 1847.

7—PAGE, Nettie, born 1850.

8—PAGE, Alice, born 1858.

9—PAGE, George Thomas.

J-1 PAGE, Albert G, born 1836; mar Belgrade 9 Jan 1855 Caroline Elizabeth WADLEIGH, born 1833, d/o William and Susana Carney (GOUD) WADLEIGH.

Child recorded Belgrade (IGI):

1—PAGE, Charles Albert, born 16 Jun 1855. 2—PAGE, Emma D, born 1857.

SOURCE: IGI; 1860C, Belgrade, p27; 1870C, Belgrade.

K PAGE, Isaac; mar Elizabeth _____.

Children, recorded Belgrade (IGI):

1—PAGE, James, born 13 Nov 1781.

2—PAGE, David, born 7 Dec 1783.

3—PAGE, Anney, born 19 May 1786.

4—PAGE, Isaac, born 23 Jun 1788.

5—PAGE, Abraham, born Nov 1790.

6—PAGE, Moses, born 9 Dec 1792.

7—PAGE, Hannah, born 14 Mar 1795.

8—PAGE, Betsey, born 30 Jun 1797.

9—PAGE, Ezekiel, born 20 Mar 1799.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; IGI.

L PAGE, James; mar Dorothy MOULTON. Children, born Kensington, NH:

1—PAGE, Abraham, of whom further.

2—PAGE, Chase, of whom further. b 18 Jun 1760, died 4 May 1825, Corinth; mar 1783 Lydia WEDGEWOOD, born 28 Jul 1764, North Hill, NH.

3—PAGE, Dorothy, born 15 Mar 1764.

4—PAGE, James, born 16 Mar 1765.

5—PAGE, John, born 4 Jan 1769.

SOURCE: IGI; Nash, History of Augusta; Maine Families in 1790 v3 p203.

L-1 PAGE, Abraham, Jr, born Kensington NH 13 Jul 1758, died Belgrade 17 Sep 1822; mar int 9 Nov 1782, 10 Apr 1783, Hallowell, "Mrs." Dorothy HOUDLETTE, of Hallowell,

born Dresden 1757, died 20 Jun 1840, d/o Charles Estienne and Margaret Marie de Susane (McCRAE) HOUDELETTE (Allen, History of Dresden ME, 1931, p144). They rem to Augusta 1784, Belgrade 1788. He served in Revolution, Rev War Pension #W26817).

Children, all but last recorded at Hallowell, IGI says Belgrade:

1—PAGE, Charles (twin), born Hallowell 6 Jan 1784, of whom further.

2—PAGE, Huldah (twin), born Hallowell 6 Jan 1784.

3—PAGE, Lewis, born Hallowell 12 May 1787, of whom further.

4—PAGE, Dorothy, born Hallowell 10 Jan 1790, died Belgrade 20 Jun 1840 (VR); mar Belgrade 4 Mar 1813 Charles SHAW (VR).

5—PAGE, David, born Hallowell 14 Jun 1792, drowned Belgrade 27 May 1803 (VR).

6—PAGE, John Steven, born Hallowell 12 May 1789 (IGI says 9 Aug 1794; are there two John S(teen) PAGE entries?) of whom further.

7—PAGE, Abraham Moulton, born 27 Sep 1796, of whom further.

8—PAGE, James, born Belgrade 1 Jul 1799, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1; Hallowell VR; Maine Families in 1790 v3 p203; Allen, History of Dresden ME, 1931, p144; Lovejoy, The Lovejoy Genealogy, 1930, p118.

L-2 PAGE, Chase, born Kensington NH 18 Jun 1760 (Belgrade VR), died Corinth 4 May 1825 (Penobscot Co Probate 2:96); mar(1) Belgrade 1783 Lydia WEDGEWOOD, born North Hill NH 28 Jul 1764 (Belgrade VR), died Belgrade 4 Dec 1801; mar(2) 16 Nov 1803 Lydia GILMAN (Winthrop VR). He served in Revolution (Rev War Pension #S36724). Came to Belgrade 1784, sold farm to James MINOT in 1804 by first wife recorded in Belgrade VR:

1—PAGE, Newel, born 30 Aug 1784; mar(1) int Belgrade 21 May 1807 Lovina CLARK (Belgrade VR); mar(2) 1817 Ann Plympton DOOR d/o William and Jane (PARTRIDGE) DOOR (DOWNEAST ANCESTRY 2:5:30).

2—PAGE, Levi, born 20 Aug 1786, died Brownville 12 May 1862 (VR); mar(1) Belgrade 29 Nov 1810 Betsey MORRILL (VR), born Belgrade 1792, died Brownville 9 Sep 1844; mar(2) Nancy (MARTIN) JOHNSON, Piscataquis Co deed 5 Mar 1850).

3—PAGE, Betsey, born 26 Apr 1789; mar 1812 Philip SNOW of Charleston, born 1787, living Charleston 1850C, s/o Philip and Abigail (TOWNSEND) SNOW (Snow, Richard Snow Genealogy, p231).

4—PAGE, Sarah or Sally, born 27 Aug 1792; mar 15 Mar 1815 Jotham RIDER (recorded in 1916 by James Page age 81).

5—PAGE, Fanny, born 3 Feb 1794, died Milo 15 Feb 1884 (gs Evergreen Cem, Milo); mar 12 Apr 1813 Stephen SNOW, born 1780, died Milo 16 Nov 1870 (gs Evergreen Cem, Milo), s/o Philip and Abigail (TOWNSEND) SNOW (Snow, Richard Snow Genealogy, p231).

6—PAGE, Chase Hilliard, born 27 Sep 1796, died Belgrade 3 Jan 1861 (VR); mar 23 Apr 1823 Chloe Atwood BROWN.

7—PAGE, Lydia, born 27 May 1798; mar 26 Mar 1822 John Hutchins MORRILL.

8—PAGE, William Henry, born 12 Apr 1800.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; IGI; Nash, History of Augusta; Maine Families in 1790 v3 p204, 259-260; Penobscot Co Probate 2:96; Winthrop VR; Rev War Pension #S36724; DOWNEAST ANCESTRY 2:5:30; Brownville VR; Piscataquis Co deed 5 Mar 1850; 1850C Charleston; Snow, Richard Snow Genealogy, p231.

L-1-1 PAGE, Charles, born 6 Jan 1784, died 15 Nov 1858; mar 7 Feb 1813, Sally or Sarah ROGERS, born Apr 1791, died 31 Dec 1874, age 83y 8m.

Children:

- 1—PAGE, Susan Charlotte, born 16 May (IGI says 26 May) 1814, died 24 Jul 1818.
 - 2—PAGE, Charles Rogers, born 1 Jun 1816, of whom further.
 - 3—PAGE, Caroline, born 26 Sep 1819.
 - 4—PAGE, Mary Ann Sophia, born 1 Sep 1822, died 20 Jun 1866.
 - 5—PAGE, Elizabeth Augusta, born 15 Apr 1825.
 - 6—PAGE, Sarah Catherine, born 12 Jun 1827.
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1; Hallowell VR.

L-1-3 PAGE, Lewis, born 12 May 1787, Belgrade, died 3 Jan 1834; mar Belgrade 8 Oct 1815 Hannah Whitman CHURCHILL, born Plympton MA 18 Jun 1791, d/o James and Priscilla (SOULE) CHURCHILL (Plympton MA VR); Hannah mar(2) Stephen BOOTHBY and died 20 Mar 1861, age 69y 7m.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, David Lewis, born 15 Sep 1816, mar Aurelia PARCHER, of whom further.
- 2—PAGE, William Francis, born 23 Nov 1818.
- 3—PAGE, Theodore Andrew, born 17 Dec 1819.
- 4—PAGE, Oliver Churchill, born 12 Jul 1822.
- 5—PAGE, Angeline H, born 22 Jan 1825.
- 6—PAGE, Dorothy Elizabeth (twin), born 17 Dec 1828.
- 7—PAGE, Abraham Taylor (twin), born 17 Dec 1828, died 13 Jul 1833.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1; Hallowell VR; Plympton MA VR; Maine Families in 1790 v3 p203.

L-1-6 PAGE, John Steven, Capt, born Hallowell 12 May 1789, died Belgrade 29 Mar 1864, age 74-10-17; mar int 3 Jun 1810 (Bel VR says int 4 Jul), Thankful MOSHER, born Belgrade 13 Oct 1790, died Belgrade 11 May 1874, age 84y 6m, d/o Daniel and Martha (WYMAN) MOSHER q.v.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Caroline, born 23 Nov 1810.
- 2—PAGE, Thomas N, born 21 May 1813, died 27 Sep 1817.
- 3—PAGE, Daniel, born 17 Apr 1815, died 4 Oct 1817.
- 4—PAGE, Susan, born 9 Aug 1818.
- 5—PAGE, Mary R, born 12 Nov 1820.
- 6—PAGE, John Moses, born 16 Feb 1823.
- 7—PAGE, Martha Emily, born 1 Sep 1828.
- 8—PAGE, William Chaplain, born 26 Apr 1831, died 25 Dec 1899.
- 9—PAGE, Sarah Frances, born 13 Aug 1833, died 3 Dec 1912.
- 10—PAGE, Samuel Hutchings, born 31 Aug 1836, died 27 Aug 1863.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1; Hallowell VR; Maine Families in 1790 v3 p203; Mosher Gen, 1990, p 150-151.

L-1-7 PAGE, Abraham Moulton, born 27 Sep 1796, died Belgrade 24 Jun 1826; mar 1823 Love SMITH, born 31 May 1797, d/o Capt Samuel SMITH (Belgrade VR).

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Abraham Moulton, born 8 Jun 1826.
- 2—PAGE, John Stephen, born 2 Nov 1823.
- 3—PAGE, Lewellyn Smith, born 2 Feb 1825.

L-1-8 PAGE, James, born Belgrade 1 Jul 1799, died Belgrade 1 Jun 1832; mar 19 Mar 1826 Mary LOVEJOY, born 24 Feb

1803, d/o Francis and Betty (SMITH) LOVEJOY (Lovejoy, The Lovejoy Genealogy, 1930, p118).m Mary LOVEJOY.
Child recorded Belgrade and Sidney (IGI):
1—PAGE, Nancy Silvina, born 24 Jul 1828.
SOURCE: IGI.

L-1-1-2 PAGE, Charles R, born 1 Jun 1816; mar Laurinda TRASK.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Charles Henry, born 9 May 1855.
 - 2—PAGE, Georgiana Augusta, born 8 Sep 1844.
 - 3—PAGE, Laura Ella, born 13 Feb 1859.
 - 4—PAGE, Marcia Naomi, born 9 Dec 1846.
- SOURCE: IGI.

L-1-3-1 PAGE, David Lewis, born 15 Sep 1816; mar 1885 Aurelia PARCHER, d/o Daniel and Sally (ANDREWS) PARCHER.

Child recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Ellen Amanda, born 30 Apr 1843; mar Freeman G YEATON.

SOURCE: History of Kennebec County.

M PAGE, James H; mar Grace K WEAVER. Children:

- 1—PAGE, Bertha L-2, of whom further.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Bertha L Sturtevant obituary, Fri 21 Jan 1991.

M-1 PAGE, Bertha (Betty) L, born 19 Aug 1895, Randolph, ME, died 20 Jan 1991, Riverside Estate, Westbrook, ME, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton; educated Oakland; mar _____ BICKFORD; mar (2) Elliott STURTEVANT who died 27 Feb 1986. Homemaker, enjoyed gardening, knitting sweaters and afghans.

Children surnamed BICKFORD presumably by first husband:

- 1—BICKFORD, John, died bef 1991.
- 2—BICKFORD, Herbert, died bef 1991.
- 3—BICKFORD, Cliff, died bef 1991.
- 4—BICKFORD, Dorothy; mar 1934-08-13 LADD, George of Vienna (TR1935), res New Vineyard.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Bertha L (PAGE) (BICKFORD) STURTEVANT obituary, Fri 21 Jan 1991.

N PAGE, John, born Ormesby, Norfolk, ENG 6 Feb 1614, died Haverhill, MA 23 Nov 1687, s/o Robert and Margaret (GOODWIN) PAGE; mar Mary MARSH, died 15 Feb 1696/97, d/o George and Elizabeth (KEY) MARSH. Resided Hingham, MA; Haverhill 1652.

N-3 PAGE, Benjamin, bpt 14 Jul 1644, Hingham, MA; mar 21 Sep 1666, Haverhill, MA, Mary WHITTIER, born 9 Oct 1647, Salisbury, MA, died 29 Jul 1698, d/o Thomas and Ruth (GREEN or ROLFE) WHITTIER.

N-3-8 PAGE, Abraham, born 15 Dec 1683, Haverhill, MA; mar ?19 Feb 1707/08, Haverhill, Judith WORTHEN, d/o Ezekiel and Hannah (MARTIN) WORTHEN.

N-3-8-1 PAGE, Ezekiel, born 28 May 1717, Haverhill, died 1 Mar 1799, age 82, Belgrade; mar 13 Dec 1742, Haverhill, Anne JEWETT, d/o Aquila and Martha (PEARSON) JEWETT. They came to Hallowell 1762, settled on Lot 21 on east side of Augusta. He moved to Belgrade and was followed by sons Amos and Abraham. IGI lists all of the following except Ezekiel.

Children, probably born Haverhill, although all but first two recorded in Hallowell:

- 1—PAGE, ?Ezekiel, born 30 Apr 1746.
 - 2—PAGE, Abraham, born 23 Jul 1749.
 - 3—PAGE, David, born 16 Sep 1752, recorded Hallowell (IGI).
 - 4—PAGE, Amos, born 13 Jul 1755, of whom further.
 - 5—PAGE, Timothy, born 29 Jul 1758, recorded Hallowell (IGI).
 - 6—PAGE, Betty, born 3 Jun 1761, recorded Hallowell (IGI).
 - 7—PAGE, Lydia, born 23 Oct 1764, recorded Hallowell (IGI).
 - 8—PAGE, Anne, born 17 Feb 1769, recorded Hallowell (IGI).
- SOURCE: Hoyt, Amesbury and Salisbury; Belgrade VR, Vol 1; Hallowell VR.

N-3-8-1-1 PAGE, Ezekiel, born Haverhill MA 30 Apr 1746, died 10 May 1830 at Daniel's farm; mar July 1772 Betsey ROBBY of Londonderry NH, who died 9 Nov 1818. He early settled on lot 19 East side of Augusta. Later erected house on Water St, Augusta; in 1819 he moved to son Daniel's on river road to Sidney about four miles from the Kennebec Bridge.

Children recorded Hallowell (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, David, born 4 Apr 1775.
 - 2—PAGE, William, born 14 Feb 1777, died young.
 - 3—PAGE, Samuel, born 14 Aug 1779, drowned Moosehead Lake, age 57.
 - 4—PAGE, Betsey, born 5 Apr 1781; mar 7 Feb 1799 John WHEELER of Hallowell.
 - 5—PAGE, Hannah, born 10 Apr 1784; mar 12 Jan 1806 Frederic WINGATE of Augusta.
 - 6—PAGE, Abigail, born 21 Feb 1789; mar Jan 1810 Thomas W SMITH of Augusta.
 - 7—PAGE, Daniel, born 22 Mar 1794, died 5 July 1845; mar(1) Edith SPRINGER; mar(2) Mrs Mary BRIGGS.
- SOURCE: North, History of Augusta, 919-920; IGI.

N-3-8-1-4 PAGE, Amos, born 13 Jul 1755, Haverhill, MA, recorded Hallowell, died 26 Nov 1835 or 1836, Belgrade; mar Lydia KINNEY, born Hallowell, died Belgrade 1 May 1807.

Children, recorded Belgrade VR, Vol 1 and IGI:

- 1—PAGE, Eslor or Ellor, born 16 May 1785.
 - 2—PAGE, Ezehiel or Ezekiel, born 15 Dec 1786, of whom further.
 - 3—PAGE, Amus, born 22 Sep 1787 (IGI).
 - 4—PAGE, Molley, born 8 Mar 1789; mar Ebenezer MERCHANT
 - 5—PAGE, Joel, born 14 Oct 1791.
 - 6—PAGE, Jenney, born 10 Jul 1793.
 - 7—PAGE, Lydia, born 28 Aug 1795.
 - 8—PAGE, James, born 18 Mar 1796.
 - 9—PAGE, Gilman, born 7 Oct 1797.
 - 10—PAGE, Polley, born 1 Aug 1799.
 - 11—PAGE, Samuel, born 12 Jun 1801.
- SOURCE: Hoyt, Amesbury and Salisbury; Belgrade VR, Vol 1; Hallowell VR; IGI.

N-3-8-1-5 PAGE, Timothy, prob son of Ezekiel-4 and Anne JEWETT PAGE, born 29 Jul 1758, mar Mary _____.

Children recorded Hallowell (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Betsey, born 17 Nov 1787.
- 2—PAGE, David, born 28 Nov 1795.
- 3—PAGE, Holman, born 1 Apr 1804.
- 4—PAGE, John Cocks, born 28 Oct 1793.
- 5—PAGE, Lucy, born 7 Dec 1783.
- 6—PAGE, Lydia, born 3 Mar 1798.

7—PAGE, Mahala, born 22 Nov 1801.

8—PAGE, Nancy, born 3 Mar 1785.

9—PAGE, Timothy, born 16 Jul 1791.

SOURCE: IGI.

N-3-8-1-4-2 PAGE, Ezekiel or Ezehiel, born 5 Dec 1786, recorded Hallowell; mar Rome 3 Dec 1806 by Justice Rockwood of Belgrade to Sarah RICHARDSON.

Children recorded Belgrade or Rome (IGI), first three in Rome Town Records p 52:

- 1—PAGE, Willard R, chr Rome (Belgrade acc to Rome TR) 3 Mar 1808.
- 2—PAGE, Elizabeth, born Belgrade (Rome acc to Rome TR) 30 Aug 1810.
- 3—PAGE, Lucinda, chr Rome 1 Jan 1813.
- 4—PAGE, Sewel, born Belgrade 3 Apr 1815. 5—PAGE, Joel, born Belgrade 11 Oct 1817. 6—PAGE, Eliza, chr Rome 30 Aug 1819.

7—PAGE, Sarah, born Belgrade 19 Feb 1821.

8—PAGE, Ezekiel, born Belgrade 5 Apr 1824, of whom further.

9—PAGE, Gilman Jewett, born Belgrade 4 Nov 1827.

10—PAGE, Lydia Ann, born Belgrade 25 Feb 1830.

11—PAGE, Esther Jane, born Belgrade 1 Dec 1846; is she a dau or grand-dau?:

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 52; Belgrade VR, Vol 1; Hallowell VR; IGI; Early Waterville Families

N-3-8-1-4-2-1 PAGE, Willard R, chr Rome 3 Mar 1808, mar Eliza _____.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Alonzo Leander, born 5 Jul 1842.
 - 2—PAGE, Mary Elizabeth, born 3 Mar 1837.
 - 3—PAGE, Tamson Melissa, born 5 Jul 1842.
 - 4—PAGE, Willard Wilson, born 3 Apr 1835.
- SOURCE: IGI.

N-3-8-1-4-2-4 PAGE, Sewel, born Belgrade 3 Apr 1815, mar Mary _____.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Joel, born 6 Aug 1836.
 - 2—PAGE, Mary E, born 23 Apr 1844.
 - 3—PAGE, Sewal, born 24 Sep 1838, of whom further.
- SOURCE: IGI.

N-3-8-1-4-2-8 PAGE, Ezekiel, born Belgrade 5 Apr 1824, died Augusta 14 Jan 1894, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 30 Apr 1848 Elizabeth J MERRILL, born Norridgewock 1830, died Oakland 15 Oct 1898.

Children recorded Waterville (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Elizabeth, born 1849, died after 1860.
- 2—PAGE, William W, born Waterville 1851, died Oakland 23 Oct 1912.
- 3—PAGE, Clara S, born 1852, died 1853.
- 4—PAGE, Annie, born 1855.
- 5—PAGE, Melvin, born 1855, died after 1880.
- 6—PAGE, Emma, born 23 Dec 1858, died 1927, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Oakland 18 Sep 1881 (VR1867-91), Frank H AXTELL, born Belgrade 16 May 1853, died 1924.
- 7—PAGE, Fred, born 1859.
- 8—PAGE, Sarah, born 25 Mar 1861, died Lakeville, MA 20 Jul 1901.
- 9—PAGE, Nettie, born 15 Sep 1864, died 1931.
- 10—PAGE, George F "Freddie", born Waterville 3 Apr 1866, died 1887.
- 11—PAGE, Grace, born 1873.

SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

N-3-8-1-4-2-9 PAGE, Gilman Jewett, born 4 Oct 1828, Belgrade, died 27 Sep 1900, Belgrade, buried Belgrade; mar Belgrade 12 Sep 1857 Elvira Goodridge YEATON, born 21 Jul 1836, Belgrade, died 9 Jan 1920, Belgrade, buried Belgrade, d/o Andrew and Eliza (GOODRIGE) YEATON.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Laura A, born 25 Sep 1858.
- 2—PAGE, Frank Adelbert, born 18 Apr 1860, of whom further.
- 3—PAGE, Henry Jewett, born 24 Dec 1861.
- 4—PAGE, Edwin L, born 1863, of whom further.
- 5—PAGE, Della E, born 8 Jul 1865.
- 6—PAGE, Carrie M, born 7 Oct 1867, Belgrade; mar John DAMREN.
- 7—PAGE, Charles Oliver, born 26 Sep 1869, Belgrade, died 1952; mar int Oakland, 19 May 1894, Hattie May DUDLEY, born Waterville 1875, died 1945, d/o Robert E and Abby F (COOK) DUDLEY; Robert born Rome, Abby born Lowell.
- 8—PAGE, Minella E, born 11 Feb 1872.
- 9—PAGE, Alla R.
- 10—PAGE, Andrew E, born Mar 1877, died 13 Jun 1952; mar Delia G _____, born 14 Oct 1869, died 13 Jun 1922.

SOURCE: History of Kennebec County; Belgrade VR; Rachel (STEVENS) DAMREN.

N-3-8-1-4-2-1-4 PAGE, Wilson W, probable son of Willard R-7 and Eliza (_____) PAGE, born Belgrade 3 Apr 1835, mar Anna N _____.

Children recorded Waterville (IGI),

- 1—PAGE, Lillia F, born 23 Feb 1859.
- 2—PAGE, Fred W, born 26 Jun 1863.

SOURCE: IGI.

N-3-8-1-4-2-4-1 PAGE, Joel R, probable son of Sewell and Mary (_____) PAGE, born 6 Belgrade Aug 1836; mar Abigail _____.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Ida May, born 18 Oct 1862.
- 2—PAGE, Clarabelle, born 13 Mar 1867.

SOURCE: IGI.

N-3-8-1-4-2-4-3 PAGE, Sewell H, probable son of Sewell-7 and Mary (_____) PAGE, born 24 Sep 1838, mar Dorcas W CHOULDER.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PAGE, Samuel Herbert, born 16 Jul 1864.
- 2—PAGE, Elmer Ellsworth, born 22 Jan 1863.
- 3—PAGE, Frank Howard, born 31 Jan 1861.

SOURCE: IGI.

N-3-8-1-4-2-9-2 PAGE, Frank A, born 18 Apr 1860, died 7 Jun 1911, Belgrade; mar Nina or Hannah HERSOM, born 11 Mar 1866, died 23 Jun 1903, d/o Jefferson HERSOM.

Children:

- 1—PAGE, Harold H, born 1889, died 1963; mar Ada _____, born 1882, died 1952. Son Harold, born and died 1914.
- 2—PAGE, Mabel E; mar _____ FARNHAM.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Rachel (_____) DAMREN.

N-3-8-1-4-2-9-4 PAGE, Edwin L, born 1864, died 1945; mar Nora L _____, born 1872, died 1944.

Children:

- 1—PAGE, infant, born and died 1891.
- 2—PAGE, Goldie, born 1894, died 1916.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR.

N-3-8-1-4-2-9-7 PAGE, Charles Oliver, born Belgrade 26 Sep 1869, died 1952, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Oakland 28 May 1894 Hattie May DUDLEY, born Belgrade May 1875, died 30 Jan 1945, d/o Robert E and Abbie F (COOK) DUDLEY; Robert born Rome, Abbie born Lowell.

Child:

- 1—PAGE, Oral Dudley, born Oakland 1898, of whom further.
- 2—PAGE, Roscoe A, born 1912.

SOURCE: 1920C, Belgrade, p8B

N-3-8-1-4-2-9-1-1 Oral Dudley PAGE, born Oakland 1898; mar Belgrade or Lewiston 8 Jun 1922 Emma M GOFF, born Sidney 1904, d/o Leroy S and Sara (SIBLEY) GOFF.

Children:

- 1—PAGE, Joyce E; mar(1) Norman DAY; mar(2) Leroy WHITNEY. Children Gail E DAY; Joyce B WHITNEY; Sharon A WHITNEY; Bruce L WHITNEY.
- 2—PAGE, Oral D Jr, born 7 Mar 1925, of whom further.
- 3—PAGE, Robert, born 1931, of whom further.

N-3-8-1-4-2-9-1-1-2 PAGE, Oral D, Jr, born 7 Mar 1925, died 6 Oct 2006, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Constance Ann WILSON.

Child:

- 1—PAGE, Charles.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p188.

N-3-8-1-4-2-9-1-1-3 PAGE, Robert, born Belgrade 20 Mar 1931, died 2013; mar Bradenton FL 7 Aug 1964 Melda WALTER, born Morristown NJ 10 Jan 1941, died Augusta 13 Apr 2022, d/o James and Mary (_____) WALTER. Melda was the librarian at the US Veterans Hospital, Togus, and was a member of the SAD 47 Board of Directors for many years. She attended or received degrees from Emory University, Atlanta, GA; Boston University; Florida State University; and the University of Maine at Augusta. She established libraries in six Lewiston schools, and while at Togus she designed information retrieval systems that were used throughout the entire VA.

Child:

- 1—PAGE, Andrew Mark, born Lewiston 29 Jul 1970, mar Sarah E CHADBURN, graduated Tufts University ca 1993, res Washington, DC 2022.

SOURCE: Andrew Mark PAGE.

=====

O PAGE, John; mar Hepsibeth _____. Children born Kensington, NH:

- 1—PAGE, Aaron, of whom further.
- 2—PAGE, John, born 9 May 1729.
- 3—PAGE, James, born 5 Dec 1735.
- 4—PAGE, Rachel, born 30 Jan 1736/37.
- 5—PAGE, Benjamin, born 23 Apr 1739.
- 6—PAGE, Mary, born 29 Jul 1741.
- 7—PAGE, Daniel, born 21 Mar 1741/42.
- 8—PAGE, Abigail, born 12 Mar 1743.

SOURCE: IGI.

O-1 PAGE, Aaron, born 7 Sep 1745, Kensington, NH, died 31 Mar 1831, Belgrade; mar 21 Nov 1771, Mary GILMAN, born 7 Sep 1748, Exeter, NH, died 1 Nov 1819, Belgrade. Children, born Kensington, NH:

- 1—PAGE, Increase Wilson, born 28 Aug 1772, recorded Hollowell (IGI).

2— PAGE, Molly, born 1 Sep 1775, died 1 Dec 1788.
 3— PAGE, Susan, born 12 Sep 1778.
 4— PAGE, Nathaniel or Nat, of whom further.
 5— PAGE, David, born 12 Aug 1782, recorded Hallowell (IGI).
 6— PAGE, Moses, born 3 Apr 1785, died 14 Oct 1863 (recoded Hallowell (IGI)).
 7— PAGE, Anna, born 6 Mar 1787, died 16 Jun 1817; mar Wentworth STUART.
 8— PAGE, Samuel, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

O-1-4 PAGE, Nathaniel or Nat, born 30 Apr 1780, died 4 Jul 1858, age 78y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 9 Oct 1803, Sidney, Betsey BACHELDER, born ca Feb 1782, died 3 Nov 1859, age 77y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1— PAGE, Nathaniel B, born 16 Apr 1804, of whom further.
 2— PAGE, Dorothy, born 11 Mar 1806.
 3— PAGE, Anna, born 21 Aug 1808.
 4— PAGE, Betsey, born 20 Mar 1811, died 22 Jun 1855 age 44, bur Lakeview Cem.
 5— PAGE, Mary, born 9 Feb 1814.
 6— PAGE, Abigail Penny, born 14 Jan 1816, died 6 Mar 1865 age 49, bur Lakeview Cem.
 7— PAGE, Moses, born 24 May 1818.
 8— PAGE, Sany or Fany Bachelder or Sarah B (gs) or Sally Bachelar (IGI), born 11 Feb 1821, died 14 May 1852 age 31, bur Lakeview Cem.in Lakeview Cem with Nathaniel is Lucy PAGE, born ca 30 Mar 1853, died 11 Oct 1859, age 6-6-11.
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Belgrade VR V1; Lakeview Cem.

O-1-8 PAGE, Samuel, born 26 Apr 1789, died 10 Dec 1856; mar 17 Jan 1819 Zerniah or Zeruiah (IGI) SMITH, born 1796, died 26 Feb 1881.

Children:

1— PAGE, Emily, born 7 Nov 1819; mar Crowell TAYLOR.
 2— PAGE, Reuel Smith, born 2 Mar 1822, died 18 May 1866.
 3— PAGE, Sarah Wingate, born 5 May 1829, died 28 Jun 1837.
 4— PAGE, Mary Gilman, born 20 Feb 1834, died 10 Aug 1899.
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

O-1-4-1 PAGE, Nathaniel B, born 16 Apr 1804, Belgrade; mar Sarah _____, born 1808.

Children recorded Waterville (VR, IGI), probably born West Waterville:

1— PAGE, Mary Ellen, born 25 Jan 1834.
 2— PAGE, Welcome Thayer, born 14 Aug 1836.
 3— PAGE, True Bachelder, born 1 Sep (IGI) 11 Sep 1841.
 4— PAGE, Martin Luther, born 25 Jun 1845; mar Cora FULLER.
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Waterville VR; IGI.

P PAGE, John; mar Elizabeth _____. This family may not have come to Belgrade.

Children born Kensington, NH (IGI):

1— PAGE, Phineas born 7 Apr 1756.
 2— PAGE, Hulday, born 21 Aug 1760.
 3— PAGE, Daniel, born 20 Aug 1762.
 4— PAGE, Elizabeth, born 20 Aug 1765.
 5— PAGE, Mary, born 26 Dec 1766.
 6— PAGE, Phebe, born 14 Jul 1769.
 7— PAGE, John, born 20 Apr 1772.
 SOURCE: IGI.

Q PAGE, Ruben; mar Marcy _____. One Ruben PAGE, died Belgrade 2 May 1799, age 77. Is it this Ruben?

Children, recorded Belgrade (IGI):

1—PAGE, Molley, born 6 Jul 1778.
 2—PAGE, Rhodney or Rhoday (IGI), born 16 Dec 1781.
 3—PAGE, Marcey or Mercy (IGI), born 2 May 1783.
 4—PAGE, Ruben Jr, born 25 Sep 1785; mar Rebecca CLARK, d/o Jonathan of China, rem to China. A carpenter, had son John O, born 1811, died 1892 who mar Sarah J CLARK d/o Albert (Kingsbury, Hy of Kennebec Co, p1168).
 5—PAGE, Lydia, born 21 Jan 1787, died 2 Feb 1791.
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

R PAGE, Samuel; mar Mary _____. This family may not have come to Belgrade.

Children born Kensington, NH (IGI):

1— PAGE, Mercy, born 20 Mar 1739.
 2— PAGE, Sarah, born 8 Dec 1740.
 3— PAGE, Enoch, born 22 Dec 1742.
 SOURCE: IGI.

S PAGE, Stephen A, born Sep 1807, died 1 Mar 1878, bur Bean Cem, Sidney; mar Belgrade 27 Dec 1835 Nancy TILSON, born Sidney 1814, died 27 Jan 1877, d/o Holmes and Olivia (PACKARD) TILSON, of Bridgewater, MA.

Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):

1—PAGE, Jason David, born 15 Feb 1837, died 15 Jan 1859.
 2—PAGE, Joseph Franklin, born 4 Aug 1838.
 3—PAGE, Eliza Emeline, born 4 Sep 1839, died 13 Nov 1841.
 SOURCE: IGI; Nathan Hale Cemetery Collection 1780-1980

T PAGE, Theophilus; mar Hannah _____. This family may not have come to Belgrade.

Children born Kensington, NH (IGI):

1— PAGE, Enoch, born 22 Jul 1740.
 2— PAGE, Nathan, born 12 Oct 1742.
 SOURCE: IGI.

U PAGE, William; mar Dorcas _____. Child:

1—William H, born ca Jan 1846, died 2 May 1848?, bur Lakeview Cem.
 SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

V PAGE, _____; mar Lucretia _____. Child recorded Hallowell (IGI):

1—PAGE, Lydia, born abt 1782.
 SOURCE: IGI.

W PAGE, _____; mar Mehitable _____. Children recorded Augusta (IGI):

1—PAGE, James, born 23 Sep 1791.
 2—PAGE, Mary, born 18 Aug 1794.
 3—PAGE, Levi, born 6 May 1797.
 4—PAGE, Mehitable, born 4 May 1799.
 5—PAGE, John Hains, born 15 Apr 1802.
 6—PAGE, George, born 5 Jul 1805.
 7—PAGE, Henry, born 6 Apr 1809.
 SOURCE: IGI.

Misc. VR:

PAGE, Albion, died 1875-02-02 age 32 (VR 1867-91)
 PAGE, Emily R, died 1979-03-09 age 79 Waterville (TR1979)
 PAGE, Emma Jane, West Waterville int 1876-07-12 MERROW, Joseph, Belgrade (VR 1867-91)
 PAGE, Josephine C mar 1939-06-24 LINDVALL, Carl H (TR1939)
 PAGE, Lloyd, died 1980-11-12 age 65 Waterville (TR1980),

Roster...of...1917-1919:

PAGE. Oral D, 4913546, born Oakland 24 Sep 1897, res Belgrade, inducted Waterville 12 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt, Student Army Training Corps Bates College Lewiston, overseas service -, discharge 14 Dec 1918, p II:74.

PAIR

PAIR, Joseph Albert mar 1920-05-02 SCHMANTZ, Louisa Augusta (TR1921)

PALMER

A PALMER, Burley, born 4 Dec 1829, Clinton, mar Belgrade 5 Apr 1849 Eveline RICHARDSON (IGI), born Belgrade.

Children:

1—PALMER, Albert Henry, born Belgrade 29 Jul 1854 (IGI), of whom further.

2—PALMER, Abbie Maria, born Belgrade 3 Jul 1856 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

A-1 PALMER, Albert Henry, born 29 Jul 1854, Belgrade; mar 1881 Ida V GLEASON, born 13 Oct 1862, Waterville, d/o Calvin and Rebecca (____) GLEASON. He was a jeweler in Oakland, 1903.

Children:

1—PALMER, Winfield B, born 1881, of whom further.

2—PALMER, child, d.y.

3—PALMER, Leroy E, born Jul 1891.

4—PALMER, Maynard Henry, born Pittsfield May 1895, died 12 Feb 1975; mar 13 Jan 1917 Carrie Ida DURGIN (TR1918).

5—PALMER, Florence Mae, born Mar 1897; mar 16 Jun 1923 Everett HARDING (TR1924).

6—PALMER, Albert H, born May 1898; mar ____.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Early Waterville Families

A-1-1 PALMER, Winfield B, born Aug 1881, died 1966, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Myrtie Effie McCausland (TR1941), born 1884, died 1957, bur Lakeview Cem in Henry E BATES lot. Buried with Winfield in Lakeview Cem is Lena Evelyn PALMER, born 1876, died 18 Dec 1939 (TR1939).

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B PALMER, Charles; mar Minnie TRASK.

Children, order uncertain:

1—PALMER, Richard E, born 17 Aug 1923, of whom further.

2—PALMER, Inez May, born Oakland 8 Dec 1918, died Biddeford 26 Feb 1997, mar 2 Oct 1936 George A WOOD who died 15 Oct 1983 (TR1936/37), res Biddeford; worked Raytheon during WW2, Diamond Match; rem to Arundel 1983; they had children Joyce PALMER, mar ____ WHITE, res So Dartmouth, MA; and Janet PALMER, m(1) ____ BODAH, m(2) ____ SIMPKINS, res Melbourne, FL.

3—PALMER, Mabel, mar ____ FOX, res Oakland.

4—PALMER, Marion, mar ____ BARTER, res Bridgeport CT.

5—PALMER, (Adopted), Anthony C.

SOURCE: Obituary Richard E PALMER, Morning Sentinel 18 Sep 1995; obituary Inez (PALMER) WOOD, Morning Sentinel 4 Mar 1997.

B-1 PALMER, Richard E-2 PALMER, born 17 Aug 1923, died at home on High St 17 Sep 1995; mar Oakland 9 Oct 1948 Lois Mae BASFORD, d/o Mrs Oressa YOUNG.

Children:

1—PALMER, Anthony, res Mt Vernon.

2—PALMER, Patricia, mar ____ MARSHALL, res Winthrop.

3—PALMER, Rachel, mar ____ ROBINSON, res VA.

4—PALMER, Donna, mar ____ ALLEN, rs Oakland.

SOURCE: Obituary Richard E PALMER, *Sentinel* 18 Sep 1995; Marriage announcement, (*Sentinel*, 15 Oct 1948

C PALMER, Frank H, born 1866, died 15 Sep 1934 (TR1935), bur Lewis Cem; mar Nora B PERRY, born 1875, died 1958, bur Lewis Cem, see Seymour M ABRAHAM lot.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

D PALMER, Jonathan; mar Rhoda ____; res Rome 1 May 1822 census.

Children:

1—PALMER, Daniel G, born Gilmanton NH 26 Mar 1797.

2—PALMER, Jonathan, born Gilmanton NH 29 May 1800.

3—PALMER, Nancy, born Mercer 18 Dec 1805.

4—PALMER, Elmira, born Mercer 18 Aug 1813.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 76.

E PALMER, Ralph, born 1934, mar 19 Jun 1954 Janice Marion BRIDGES, q.v., born Waterville 12 May 1936. Her mother, Ruth (FOSTER) BRIDGES, drove first school bus in Oakland. Janice (BRIDGES) PALMER mar(2) 11 Jan 1964 David "Pete" LAFLAMME; children Stephen David LAFLAMME and Mark Andrew LAFLAMME; Mark had dau Tamara Lynn POOLER born 16 Apr 1989.

Children:

1—PALMER, Jay Edward, born 18 May 1956, of whom further.

2—PALMER, John Raymond, born Waterville 26 May 1962, of whom further.

SOURCE: Shane PALMER, Nov 1995.

E-1 PALMER, Jay Edward, born 18 May 1956, died 10 Feb 1989, married 18 May 1984 Jan LIBBY. Child:

1—PALMER, Libby Jill, born 17 Sep 1986.

SOURCE: Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

E-1 PALMER, John Raymond, born Waterville 26 May 1962, mar 19 Jan 1980 Sandra RODRIGUE, born Waterville 1 Apr 1961, d/o Richard RODRIGUE, born Waterville 1929, and Joan Lacroix, born Waterville 1931; they mar 1950.

Children:

1—PALMER, Erica, born Waterville 10 Mar 1980.

2—PALMER, Shane, born Waterville 7 Mar 1982.

SOURCE: Shane PALMER, Nov 1995; Bridges Family Bible, copy to me from Shane PALMER, Jan 1996.

F PALMER, Wyman, born Pittston 8 May 1815, died 15 Jan 1853, bur Oak Grove Cem, Gardiner; mar Lydia ____, born ca 1815.

Child:

1—PALMER, Charles E, born ca 1849, died 24 Feb 1872, age 23y, bur Wm PEAVEY lot, Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: 1850C, Gardiner; Lewis Cem.

G PALMER, Zacheus, born ca 1775, died 25 May 1867, age 92, bur Lewis Cem; mar Sally ____, born ca 1776, died 25 Jul 1858, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Misc VR:

PALMER, Doris Ellen, died Aug 1937.

PALMER, Dorris Ellen, died 1917-07-25 (TR1918)
 PALMER, Ernest, died 1926-05-05 (TR1927)
 PALMER, Ernest, died 5 May 1926 (TR1927) Bur in Lewis Cem
 PALMER, Ervin C mar 1916-08-29 FREDERICK, Ethel A
 (TR1917)
 PALMER, Inez May mar 1936-10-02 WOOD, George A
 (TR1936/37)
 PALMER, inf, died 1955. Bur in Lewis Cem
 PALMER, infant, died 1931-04-15 (TR1932)
 PALMER, Lena Evelyn, died 1939-12-18 (TR1939)
 PALMER, Lewis Hiram, died 1949-02-28 (TR1949)
 PALMER, Mary Olive, died 1938-09-08 (TR1938)
 PALMER, Onie Emma mar 1941-09-20 LEAHY, James Edmund
 (TR1941)VR:
 PALMER, Zelda, died Apr 1931 Bur in Lewis Cem

PAPIENUK

PAPIENUK, Waslau Sylvester, born 1915, died 23 June 1943
 (TR1943), buried Gerald G DESMOND lot Lakeview Cem; mar
 31 Dec 1939 Theresa Irene DUSTIN (TR1939).

PARADY

PARADY, Cora mar 1936-10-12 WOOD, Earl Horace (TR1936/37)
 PARTRIDGE, Fred J, died 1942-12-30 (TR1942)

PARENT

PARENT, Sylvia int 1881-02-19 cert 24 Feb mar 27 Feb
 Waterville McLAUGHLIN, Jamie (VR 1867-91) Samuel H-
 1 PARK, born ca 1823; mar Jane_, born Canada East ca
 1835. He was an axeforger.
 Children first 3 born Canada East:
 1—PARENT, William S, born 20 Feb 1860 (IGI). 2—PARENT,
 George H, born 15 Jan 1863 (IGI).
 3—PARENT, James S, born 19 Oct 1864 (IGI).
 4—PARENT, Freddie, born 9 Nov 1868 (IGI).
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Misc. VR:

PARENT, John, died 1926-02-18 (TR1927)
 PARENT, Matilda mar 1927-05-28 HAVEY, Erastus (TR1928)

PARK(S)

PARK, Samuel H PARK; mar Lucinda _____, born ca 1869, died
 28 Oct 1881 age 22y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 PARKS, Iris Kathleen, born Presque Isle 11 Feb 1924, died
 Sidney 16 Sep 2009, mar 1944-12-31 CLARK, Francis
 Byron, born Sidney (TR1944)
 PARKS, Roland Fay mar 1942-04-28 BRACKETT, Edna Alteen
 (TR1942)
 PARKS, Walter B, died 1939-06-13 (TR1939)VR:

PARLIN

PARLIN, Annie, North Anson int 1881-08-18 cert 23 Aug
 HOVEY, George L, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 PARLIN, Clarice mar 1937-07-24 BURKE, Harold E (TR1937)

PARKER

A PARKER, A T; mar _____ who died bef 1880. He and son
 were tanners who res Water St, 1880.
 Child:
 1—PARKER, James M, born 1862.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

B PARKER, Alexander L, born 1803 (1850C), died South
 America after 1850, butcher in 1850; mar Waterville 1827 as
 second husband Lucetta SOULE, born Winslow 16 Dec
 1798, died Ashland, ME Mar 1885, d/o Asa and Olive
 (SOUTHWORTH) SOULE; she m(1) Waterville 1820 David
 LOWE. Three children by LOWE, Angeline, David and
 Edwin.

Children:

- 1—PARKER, Helen Augusta, born Waterville 8 Aug 1827, died
 Ashland, ME 23 Sep 1903, mar James NOWLAND.
 - 2—PARKER, Augusta H, born 1828.
 - 3—PARKER, Angeline, born 1829, died young.
 - 4—PARKER, Olive, born 1831, died NH; not in 1850C
 Waterville.
 - 5—PARKER, Charles A, born 1831 (1850C), died of pneumonia
 Littleton NH 19 Nov 1893, age 62-4-23, bur Littleton, NH;
 mar(1) Mary F _____, possibly CHAPMAN; mar(2)
 Haverhill NH 21 Aug 1879 Sarah N BURNHAM, d/o Moses
 W and Lovisa R (_____) BURNHAM, second mar for him,
 first for her. In 1870 Census he is in Lynn, MA, married to
 Mary F _____ and living with Hannah CHAPMAN, age 63.
 In 1880, he is in Littleton NH with wife Sarah N, age 36, and
 four boarders, listed as a scythe maker. The 1890 Veterans
 Census for Littleton NH says he was a sergeant in Co E, 98th
 NY Infantry, enlisted at Malone, NY 8 Mar 1861, discharged
 8 Jun 1863, service 1 year 7 months. Civil War Pension
 Record says he was invalid June 15 1885, Sarah was a
 widow 24 Jan 1894. PARKER, CHARLES A.—Age, 29
 years. Enlisted at Malone, to serve three years, and mustered
 in as private, Co. E, November 22, 1861; promoted sergeant,
 no date; discharged, June 2, 1863. (98th NY Inf Roster,
 p1147)
 - 6—PARKER, Albert A, born Nov 1833, of whom further.
 - 7—PARKER, Olive S, born 1836
 - 8—PARKER, Alpheus Lyons, born 1840, mar Mary Alice
 CAMPBELL.
 - 9—PARKER, Augustus H, born 1848.
- SOURCE: 1850C Waterville, 1870C Waterville; 1870C Lynn
 MA; 1880C West Waterville; 1890 Veterans Littleton NH;
 NH Death Records; .

B-6 PARKER, Albert A, born Waterville Nov 1833 (gs and
 1900C) or 1840 (1870, 1880C), died Oakland 1904, bur
 Lakeview Cem; mar 1857 Elizabeth C BENSON, born Mar
 1842 (gs) or 1850 (1870 and 1880C), died 9 Mar 1917
 (TR1918), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a carriage painter, res
 Church St, 1880.

Children (3):

- 1—PARKER, Carrie, born West Waterville 1858, died Augusta 3
 Feb 1909; mar int 1882-10-19 cert 24 Oct mar 25 Oct Davis,
 Walter H, Augusta (VR 1867-91)
 - 2—PARKER, Fred, born 1862 or 1863, died after 1880.
 - 3—PARKER, Myron, born 1866 or 1867, died after 1880.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C,
 Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C PARKER, Frank Laureston, born 1907, died 19 May 1951
 (TR1951) bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) 3 June 1929 Violet Helen
 RICE (TR1930), born 27 Nov 19, died Carmel 25 Sep 1995,
 automobile accident; mar(2) Melvena B _____, born 1924,
 bur Lewis Cem.

Child by first marriage:

1—PARKER, Donald Frank, born 18 Jan 1931, of whom further.
SOURCE: TR1951, TR1930, Jessica PARKER Jan 1996.

C-1 PARKER, Donald Frank, born Oakland 18 Jan 1931; mar
Augusta 13 Oct 1951 Edith Ardell WYMAN, born Augusta
4 Jan 1928, d/o Earl Charles WYMAN and Lena May
HUNTINGTON.

Child:

1—PARKER, William Earl, born 14 Feb 1955, of whom further.
SOURCE: Jessica PARKER Jan 1996.

C-1-1 PARKER, William Earl, born 14 Feb 1955; mar Oakland 1
Jan 1971 Melinda Ellen STERLING, born Waterville 20 Apr
1952.

Children:

1—PARKER, Jason

2—PARKER, Jessica, born 23 Jun 1982.

SOURCE: Jessica PARKER, Jan 1996.

D PARKER, Gustavus A, born Waterville 10 Mar 1837, died Los
Angeles, CA 16 Oct 1936; mar Waterville 5 Oct 1862 Mary
Louise STEVENS, born Smithfield 14 Nov 1843. Died Los
Angeles CA 9 Feb 1927. He was son of David PARKER,
born Winslow 1792, died 29 Jun 1842, and Sarah Jeffers
WELLS, born Gray 29 Sep 1798, died Janesville, WI 8 Mar
1879. She was d/o Benjamin H STEVENS, born Smithfield
21 Aug 1811, died 25 May 1880, and Mercy L HAYNES,
born Nova Scotia 1813, died 3 Sep 1861,

Children recorded Waterville (IGI):

1—PARKER, Sidney A, born 10 Jan 1864.

2—PARKER, Sarah E, born 2 Dec 1866.

3—PARKER, Gertrude, born 1 Nov 1868.

4—PARKER, Nellie E, born 6 Dec 1870.

5—PARKER, Marcia A, born 12 Oct 1873.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

E PARKER, Zacheus, born Douglas, MA 1776, died Waterville
25 May 1867; mar int 4 Sep 1798 Winslow Sarah
JACKSON, born MA or Vassalboro 1778, died 25 Jul 1858.
He was son of Eleazer PARKER, born Hollis, NH, died
Skowhegan, and Dinah FARNSWORTH, who mar Hollis
NH 3 Feb 1763.

Children:

1—PARKER, Rebecca, born Waterville 1800, died Waterville 17
Feb 1871.

2—PARKER, Charles Jackson, born Waterville Sep 1805, died
Cliton 8 May 1876.

3—PARKER, Stephen, born Waterville 1807, died 13 Feb 1886.

4—PARKER, child, died Waterville Mar 1815.

5—PARKER, Eliza Lizzie, born Waterville Jun 1818, died
Waterville 30 Dec 1911.

6—PARKER, Caroline W, born 1825, died 15 Dec 1869.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

E-3 PARKER, Stephen, born Waterville 1807, died bef 1900,
mar 2 Jul 1840 Bethiah H POTTER (IGI), born 1825, died
bef 1900.

Children:

1—PARKER, Etta F, born Apr 1845; unmarried, 1900, died 23
June 1917 (TR1918).

2—PARKER, Elwin, born Jun 1848; unmarried, 1900, died 3 Jun
1929 (TR1930).

3—PARKER, Melvin B, born May 1850; unmarried, 1900.

4—PARKER, Emma, born Aug 1854; unmarried, 1900.

5—PARKER, Cora, born 1862.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Misc. VR:

PARKER, Beverly Loraine, died 1931-12-05 (TR1932)

PARKER, Carolyn M mar 1939-10-28 EASLER, Olen D
(TR1939)

PARKER, Dorothy, died 1980-02-13 age 64 Waterville (TR1980)

PARKER, James H mar 1942-09-13 WARREN, Phyllis Madeline
(TR1942)

PARKER, James Harold mar 1941-05-30 LAMBERT, Mary
Elizabeth (TR1941).

PARKER, Mary E, West Waterville int 1876-10-30 WADE,
Albert, Norridgewock (VR 1867-91)

PARKER, Mary Elizabeth, born 1918, died 17 May 1942
(TR1942); Elizabeth M PARKER, inf dau, died 17 May
1942 (TR1942) in Lewis Cem:

PARKER, Norman J mar 1939-06-23 BEVERAGE, Thelma
(TR1939)

PARKER, Niles H, born 1905; mar Eva T _____, born 1902, died
1967, bur Lewis Cem.

PARKER, William E mar 1939-12-30 GREEN, Elma Barbara
(TR1939)VR:

PARKMAN

PARKMAN, Frank Henry, born Apr 1875; mar Edith Belle
PIPER, born Medford, MA 16 Feb 1873.

Child:

1—PARKMAN, Pearl Janet, born 1899n mar 12 Dec 1920
Thomas Harold SUTTIE, q.v., born Winslow 6 May 1897,
died Waterville 20 Sep 1963, s/o Thomas and Elmira F
(SIMPSON) SUTTIE (TR1921)VR

PARKMAN, Clara Emma, born Winthrop 1868, died 1950-09-04
(TR1950), bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Pittsfield 16 Mar
1899 Henry O PARKMAN, born Palmyra 1841, his third
mar, her second.

PARSONS

PARSONS, David Elkins, born Dec 1831 (gs says 1836), died
1907, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Clara A ROGERS; mar(2)
1873 Belle F _____ (gs says Isabel F), born Oct 1845 (gs says
1844), died 1912, bur Lakeview Cem. He attended
Bloomfield Academy (now in Skowhegan), Union College,
came to West Waterville 1874. He was Supervisor of
Schools for Oakland in 1883. He was a physician, lived in a
house across from the Universalist Church with Mary
BLAISDELL (daughter?), 1880.

Child by first wife:

1—PARSONS, David Whitman, born Stetson 2 Mar 1865, died 3
Jan 1947, bur Lakewood Cem, Minneapolis, MN; mar
Waterville 22 Aug 1894 Lizzie Margaret KNAUFF, born
Waterville 24 Oct 1868, died 8 Mar 1940, bur Lakewood
Cem, Minneapolis, MN, d/o Christian and Matilda
(SUSSKRAUTT) KNAUFF; Christian born Hersfeld, GER 1
May 1841, died Waterville 8 Jun 1916; Matilda born 1840,
died 1876.

Child by second wife:

2—PARSONS, Mary W (gs and TR say Mary B), born Jun 1874,
died 29 Dec 1917 (TR1918), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview
Cem.VR; Early Waterville Families:

PATTEE

PATTEE, Lena Bessie, died 1937-10-06 (TR1937)

PATTEN

PATTEN, Fred, born Skowhegan 1857 or May 1854 (1900C), bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar 1888 Abbie J WOODARD, born Newburgh 1857 or Oct 1855 (1900C), died 20 Sep 1930 (TR1931).

Children:

- 1—PATTEN, Harvey W, born 1888
 - 2—PATTEN, Hiram E, born Feb 1891; son Wilmer P, born 1913 res with grandparents 1920C.
 - 3—PATTEN, Mattie M, born 1893 or Nov 1888 (1900C).
 - 4—PATTEN, Annie M, died 29 Jun 1904 age 8 mo.
- SOURCE: 1900C, Belgrade, p8A; 1910C, Belgrade, p6B; 1920C, Belgrade, p8A; Faylene Hutton Cem Collection

PATTEN, Keith, born New Britain CT 17 Oct 1962, s/o Keith PATTEN, born Caribou 18 Oct 1934, and Rose CHAPDELAINE, born Bridgeport CT 7 Jul 1937, mar 8 Aug 1982 Jana MOSHER, born 20 Apr 1962, d/o Alton and Alice (WENTWORTH) MOSHER.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—PATTEN, Seth, born 9 Apr 1986.
 - 2—PATTEN, Hannah, born 3 Sep 1989.
- SOURCE: Seth Patten, June 11, 1999.

PATTERSON

A PATTERSON, Edward Moulton, born 1820; mar Kennebec Co 17 May 1857 Julia HOWARD, born 1826, died 1904.

Children:

- 1—PATTERSON, Edward Howard, born 1858.
 - 2—PATTERSON, George Winfield, born 1860.
 - 3—PATTERSON, Benjamin Dunbar, born 11 Apr 1863, of whom further.
 - 4—PATTERSON, Julia Varney, born 1867.
- SOURCE: Maine Births and Christenings 1739-1900

A-3 PATTERSON, Benjamin Dunbar, born 11 Apr 1863, died 1932, bur Howard Cem, Winslow; mar Winslow 27 Nov 1890 Julia Ella or Etta WENTWORTH, born 1871, died 1950., d/o Daniel W and Eliza F (MITCHELL) WENTWORTH.

Children:

- 1—PATTERSON, Lester Dunbar, born 19 Jun 1893, died 31 Mar 1993.
- 2—PATTERSON, Howard M, born 1896.
- 3—PATTERSON, Helen Louise, born Winslow 16 Jul 1900, died 3 Sep 1982, bur Howard Cem, Winslow; mar(1) 27 Apr 1918 (TR1919) Everett Cook SHORES, born Waterville 12 May 1898, died ?NH after 1940.

SOURCE: TR1919; Early Waterville Families.

VR:

PATTERSON, Frank, died 1980-06-02 age 74 Waterville (TR1980)
PATTERSON, Mary mar 1925-08-03 STROUT, Foster W (TR1926)
PATTERSON, Wallace Egerton mar 1922-06-02 LEECH, Clara Avis (TR1923)VR:

PAUL

PAUL, Flora S Titcomb mar 1939-07-22 WENDELL, Roy T (TR1939)

PAULETTE

PAULETTE, Waldo O mar 1933-07-20 BOURQUE, Jennie E (TR1934)

PAYSON

PAYSON, Cora E, West Waterville int 1882-07-03 cert 8 Jul BABB, Bryant M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PAYSON, Cora, West Waterville int 1880-10-29 cert 2 Nov BABB, John S, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PAYSON, Fred E, died 1934-11-11 (TR1935)

PEASE

PEASE, Isaiah, born Lexington; mar Abigail A BENNETT born Augusta. In 1860C, Augusta, they res with Stephen L and Hannah (____) DAVIS.

Children:

- 1—PEASE, George A, born 1857; of Readfield mar 1883-11-25 DOWNS, Marietta, Belgrade (VR 1867-91); one George A Pease mar 8 Nov 1879 Edith Hane FOSS, born Albion c1849, died ?Bath after 1920 (Early Waterville Families)
- 2—PEASE, Charles G, born Augusta 1860, died 23 July 1937 (TR1937); mar int 18 Jan mar 23 Jan 1895 Lula M BLAISDELL, died 28 Feb 1895, age 19, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Eben W, born Sidney and Mary A (CARRUTH) BLAISDELL, born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCE: 1860C, Augusta, p86.

VR:

PEASE, Charles mar 1939-09-23 LEWIS, Glennis (TR1939)
PEASE, Elizabeth Ann, died 1920-10-21 (TR1921)
PEASE, Fremont Allen, born 11 Apr 1903, died East Wales 1986; mar 1934-03-12 HOLT, Grace (TR1935); he was son of Mary E (____) PEASE, born 1868, res Monmouth 1920C (1920C, Monmouth, p1B).
PEASE, Saloneous, born 1848 (1910C) or 1850 (1920C), died 1926- 12-17 (TR1927); in 1910 and 1920 (1910C, Oakland, p9B, 1920C, Oakland, p8A) he is listed as married, but no wife present.

PEAVEY

A PEAVEY, David William or William David, whose par born NH, born Strafford NH 15 May 1812, died Oakland 28 Nov 1897, age 85-6-13, bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville 21 Dec 1837 Lucinda Ann SOULE, born Gray 8 Jun 1822, died Oakland 29 Oct 1866, age 45, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Jehial and Mary (HOOPER) SOULE; mar(2) Abbie F (____) CARRUTH, widow of John H CARRUTH, born ca 1851, died 17 Oct 1874, age 23, bur Lewis Cem. David in 7th ME Co E, Civil War.

Children by first wife:

- 1—PEAVEY, William David, born Waterville 14 Oct 1838, of whom further.
- 2—PEAVEY, Charles Hiram, born Waterville 3 Apr 1840, of whom further.
- 3—PEAVEY, George Washington, born Waterville 22 Nov 1841, died 15 Aug 1842.
- 4—PEAVEY, Martha Ellen, born Waterville 16 Jul 1843, died Benton 20 Sep 1908.
- 5—PEAVEY, Ann Mary, born St Albans 29 Jan 1845, died Oakland 13 Apr 1926.
- 6—PEAVEY, John M, born Sidney 4 Feb 1847, died 17 Sep 1888.

- 7—PEAVEY, Eva, born 16 Mar 1850 (IGI) or 1849 (Early Waterville Families), died Oakland 4 Sep 1914, bur Lewis Cem.
- 8—PEAVEY, Lila, born ca Apr 1851, died 21 Aug 1882, age 31y 4m, bur Lewis Cem.
- 9—PEAVEY, Frank A, born 16 May 1853, died 31 Aug 1855, age 2y 3m, bur Lewis Cem.
- 10—PEAVEY, Eliza, born 28 Mar 1854, died Vassalboro 21 Aug 1882; mar int West Waterville 1879-08-01 DURGIN, Clarence, Vassalboro (VR 1867-91); son Frank, born Oct 1880.
- 11—PEAVEY, Clarence Dudley, born 11 Apr 1855, died 23 Sep 1856, age 1y 5m, bur Lewis Cem.
- 12—PEAVEY, Archie R, born 5 Sep (1900C, IGI) 1859 (1870C, IGI and GS) or 1861 (1880C), died 14 Apr 1938 (TR1938), of whom further.
- 13—PEAVEY, George M, born 6 Jan 1862 (IGI), of whom further.

Child by second wife:

- 14—PEAVEY, Etta, born 17 Jun 1867 (IGI).

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

- A-1 PEAVEY, William David, born Waterville 14 Oct 1838, died 7 Jul 1874, age 39y 8m, Lewis Cem, Civil War veteran, mar(1) c1865 Nellie Frances JAMES, born c1845, died 7 Apr 1871, age 26-6-7, bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) Waterville 5 Mar 1873 Abbie Frances (SPAULDING) CARRUTH, widow of John Henry CARRUTH, born c1851, died 17 Oct 1874.

Child by first wife:

- 1—PEAVEY, Emma F, born Waterville 14 Oct 1868 (IGI).

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

- A-2 PEAVEY, Charles Hiram, born Waterville 3 Apr 1840, died Clearfield, IA 26 Jan 1915, bur Monroe, Ringgold Co, IA; mar Waterville int 25 Jun 1861 Sarah A MESSER, born Waterville 24 Feb 1847, died Elston IA 19 Jul 1901, d/o Nelson and Frances A (HALLETT) MESSER.

Children recorded Waterville, though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—PEAVEY, Alice Frances, born 8 Mar 1862 (IGI), died Medical Lake WA 26 Jan 1951.
- 2—PEAVEY, Mary, born 20 Nov 1864, died West Waterville 20 Dec 1864.
- 3—PEAVEY, Everett Wesley, born 3 Oct 1866 (IGI), died Clarkston WA 28 Mar 1957.
- 4—PEAVEY, Arthur L, born 20 Jun 1868 (IGI), died Clarkston WA 24 Aug 1933.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

- A-6 PEAVEY, John M, born Sidney 4 Feb 1847, died 17 Sep 1888, bur Lewis Cem, in Civil War; mar Cynthia C UNDERWOOD, born Canada 3 Jan 1854, died 1941, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—PEAVEY, Clyde A, born 1881, died 1941, bur Lewis Cem.
- 2—PEAVEY, John M, born 1888, died 1923, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem, Early Waterville Families.

- A-12 PEAVEY, Archie R, born 5 Sep (1900C, IGI) 1859 (1870C, IGI and GS) or 1861 (1880C), died 14 Apr 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Eliza Abbie PULLEN, born 1875 (gs), died 30 Sep 1947 (TR1947), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Stephen and Sarah J (WORTHLEY) PULLEN. Res Webb

Rd.

Child:

- 1—PEAVEY, Alleda Ruth, born 16 Feb 1916 at home; died 8 May 1996, mar 16 Jan 1934 Howard N PETERSON (TR1935) who died 1992. She grad WHS 1933, was a homemaker, seamstress; member Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church, worked at Depositors Trust until 1977.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; IGI; Obituary Alleda Ruth (PEAVEY) PETERSON, *Sentinel* 9 May 1996, Early Waterville Families.

- A-13 PEAVEY, George M, born 6 Jan 1862, died 22 Jan 1929 (TR1930), bur Lewis Cem; mar c1887 Mary LAGREE, born 1869, died 1923, bur Lewis Cem. One Mary PEAVEY died 13 Nov 1929 (TR1930); one Mary PEAVEY died 19 Jun 1923 (TR1924). Probable children:

- 1—PEAVEY, Jasper Henry Jesse, born 1888, of whom further.

- 2—PEAVEY, Bernice R, born 1908.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem, Early Waterville Families.

- A-13-1 PEAVEY, Jasper Henry Jesse, born Sidney 30 Sep 1888, died Oakland Aug 1970, bur Lewis Cem; mar Portsmouth NH 3 Jul 1907 Leola May NORTON, born Livermore Falls 16 Dec 1890, died Waterville 20 Dec 1979, bur Fayette Mills Cem, Fayette. He mar(2) 29 Jun 1940 Bernice Rose HENDERSON, born 1909, died 1989 (TR1940).

Children:

- 1—PEAVEY, June N, born 29 May 1913, died Jul 1991; res Skowhegan 1979.
- 2—PEAVEY, Paul Jasper, born Oakland 19 Dec 1918, of whom further.
- 3—PEAVEY, Annie Betty, born Mt Vernon 7 Sep 1921, died Fayette 21 Aug 1923, bur Fayette Mills Cem, Fayette.

SOURCE: Obit Leola May NORTON) PEAVEY, *Sentinel*, 21 Dec 1979, p12.

- A-13-1-2 PEAVEY, Paul Jasper, born Oakland (Obit says Fayette) 19 Dec 1918, died Chelsea 3 Apr 1987, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville; mar(1) 7 Nov 1941 Ethel Annie LAWRENCE (TR1941); mar(2) 29 Jul 1949, Jacqueline BARRON, d/o Mrs Blanche DUFRESNE of Oakland (*Sentinel*, 1 Aug 1949, p4); mar(3) 1975 Jeannette Maryanne BOURQUE, born c1924, died Waterville 17 May 2007. He was a US Navy veteran of World War II.

Child by Ethel LAWRENCE:

- 1—PEAVEY, Norma Eileen, born 1947, died 17 Aug 1947 (TR1947, gs Lewis Cem).

Child by unknown mother:

- 2—PEAVEY, Steven, res San Diego, CA 1979.

SOURCE: TR1947, Lewis Cem, Early Waterville Families; Obit Paul PEAVEY, *Sentinel*, 4 Apr 1987, p9.

- B PEAVEY, Hartwell, born Aug 1860; mar 1886 Ada or Addie GERALD, born Sep 1862. IGI shows one Hartwell PEAVEY, born Clinton 25 Aug 1863 s/o Benson PEAVEY and Delilah GOODALE.

Children, 6, 5 living 1900:

- 1—PEAVEY, Eulah G, born Dec 1890.
- 2—PEAVEY, Oland M, born Oct 1892.
- 3—PEAVEY, Encie B, born Aug 1896.
- 4—PEAVEY, Gilia?, (twin daughter), born Dec 1899.
- 5—PEAVEY, Genia?, (twin son), born Dec 1899.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C PEAVEY, Jacob, born Prussia 19 Oct 1819, naturalized in Maine 23 Sep 1879; mar Rosalie WATERMAN, born Grätz, Lissa, Posen, Prussia, 1 Aug 1829, immigrated 1852, died Brookline, Norfolk Co, MA 11 Mar 1907. Children recorded Waterville (IGI):

- 1—PEAVEY, Rebecca, born 17 Apr 1855.
 - 2—PEAVEY, Gustavus, born 16 Nov 1856.
 - 3—PEAVEY, Silas, born 7 Sep 1858.
 - 4—PEAVEY, Henry, born 31 Oct 1860.
 - 5—PEAVEY, Esther, born 27 Sep 1862.
 - 6—PEAVEY, Leopold, born 14 Nov 1864.
 - 7—PEAVEY, Wilhelmina, born 2 Feb 1867.
- SOURCE: IGI.

D PEAVEY, James E, born Windsor 1838; mar Belgrade 16 Aug 1860 Sarah E DAVIS, born Augusta 1844.

Children recorded Waterville (IGI):

- 1—PEAVEY, Hannah V, born 19 Jun 1862, died Augusta 27 Nov 1894, bur Mt Pleasant Cem, Augusta.
- 2—PEAVEY, Emma S, born West Waterville 14 Mar 1866, died 9 Apr 1948, bur Mt Pleasant Cem, Augusta.
- 3—PEAVEY, Ethel May, born West Waterville May 1872, died Augusta 24 Sep 1962.

SOURCE: Me Births & Christenings 1739-1900.

Lakeview Cem:

PEAVEY, Beulah Z, died 1926-03-13 (TR1927)

PEAVEY, Carrie F, Sylvester H SKILLING lot.

PEAVEY, Clara M, Mrs 34, 2d m, wid, born Smithfield to ATKINSON, Edwin 48, 2d m, wid, born Wayne s/o W H born Winthrop and Laura BERRY born Wayne int 1899-02-09 cert 14 Feb (VR Int 1892-1941)

PEAVEY, George Ernest, born Montville 31 Jan 1878, died Waldo 18 May 1935, mar Emma Frances DYER; she mar(2) Oakland 8 Aug 1938 Guy BUBIER (TR1938)

PEAVEY, Emma mar 1938-08-08 BUBIER, Guy (TR1938)

PEAVEY, Walter mar 1929-10-17 HERSOM, Thelma (TR1930)

PEAVEY, Willie W, 18 born Brighton s/o Morrell born Clinton and Sarah (TOZIER) born Canaan int 1893-05-15 SKILLINGS, Carry F, 18 born Belgrade d/o Sylvester born Embden and Abby (HENDERSON) born Anson (VR Int 1892-1941). Roster ... of ... 1917-1919 says PEAVEY, William W, 68524, born Brighton age 41 4m, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 10 May 1916, Army, Mess Sgt 15 May 1917; Color Sgt 11 Nov 1918, Co H 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Co H 103 Infantry) to 14 Nov 1918; Headquarters Co 103 Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919; Champagne Marne; Aisne Marne; St- Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p II:104.Lakeview Cem:

PELLERIN

PELLERIN, Anne died inf 27 Feb 1965.

PELLERIN, Frank A J, born 9 Oct 1960, died 24 Apr 1966

PELLERIN, Jeanette mar 4 July 1938 ROSSIGNOL, Lionel (TR1938); she born Canada 1915, died 1945, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, d/o Joseph and Elise (VACHON)

PELLERIN; he born Waterville 17 Nov 1917, died Farmington 24 Jul 1986, s/o Vital and Agnes (BOUCHARD) ROSSIGNOL; he mar(2) Cecile V PELLERIN, born Fairfield 13 May 1922, sister of Jeanette (Early Waterville Families)

PELLERIN, Rose May, died 29 Jun 1948 (TR1948)

PELLETIER

A PELLETIER, Leonard, died bef 2013; mar Joyce BUCKNAM, born Oakland 18 Jun 1936, died Oakland 10 Jun 2013, d/o John and Gladys (EASTMAN) BUCKNAM.

Children:

- 1—PELLETIER, Barbara, born 8 Oct 1956, died 1 Aug 2000, bur Lewis Cem.
 - 2—PELLETIER, Betina, of Oakland 2013.
 - 3—PELLETIER, Bruce, mar Allison _____, res Bingham 2013.
- SOURCE: Obituary Joyce (BUCKNAM) PELLETIER, *Sentinel*, 12 Jun 2013.

Misc. VR:

PELLETIER, Helen Louise mar 1944-09-20 SPAULDING, George W Jr (TR1944)

PELOTTE

PELOTTE, Ernest J, died 1981-05-25 age 65 Oakland (TR1981)

PENNELL

PENNELL, Nellie W, Fairfield int 1884-12-15 cert 20 Dec

PENLEY

PENLEY, Fred A, Me PVT 46 Co Coast Arty, died 19 Jan 1943, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Angie M _____, born 30 Oct 1882.

PENNEY

A PENNEY, George, born 1755, died 27 Mar 1814; came from Wells to Belgrade 1789.

Children, first two born Wells, others born Belgrade (VR, IGI):

- 1—PENNEY, John, born 3 May 1786, of whom further.
 - 2—PENNEY, Christiana, born 12 May 1788; mar Stephen BLANCHARD.
 - 3—PENNEY, Betsey, born 14 Apr 1790.
 - 4—PENNEY, Joshua, born 6 Jun 1796, died 21 Jan 1799.
 - 5—PENNEY, Abigail, born 26 Jun 1798.
 - 6—PENNEY, James, born 3 Oct 1801, died 11 Nov 1801.
 - 7—PENNEY, Lucy, born 1 Nov 1802.
 - 8—PENNEY, Mehitabel, born 6 Jan 1806.
 - 9—PENNEY, Patience, born 4 Apr 1808 (IGI says 14 Apr).
- SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1; IGI.

A-1 PENNEY, John, born 3 May 1786, Wells (Belgrade VR), died 20 Mar 1872; mar int 2 Mar 1808 Betsey TAYLOR, born Readfield, died 28 Nov 1834.

Children born Belgrade (VR, IGI):

- 1—PENNEY, Abigail, born 23 Dec 1809, died 16 Oct 1825.
- 2—PENNEY, Knowlton, born 15 Sep 1810, of whom further.
- 3—PENNEY, Betsey, born 11 Mar 1812.
- 4—PENNEY, Martha, born 6 Aug 1814.
- 5—PENNEY, John W, born 14 Oct 1819, of whom further.
- 6—PENNEY, George Johnson, born 16 Jan 1828.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1; IGI.

A-1-2 PENNEY, Knowlton, born Belgrade 15 Sep 1810, mar Elizabeth _____. His brick house, now gone, is pictured on page 13 of Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—PENNEY, Octavia Elizabeth, born 10 Feb 1842.
- 2—PENNEY, Rachel Ann, born 26 Mar 1845.

3—PENNEY, Taylor, born 18 Nov 1847.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-1-5 PENNEY, John W, born 14 Oct 1819, died 8 Mar 1892;
mar Hannah WILLIAMS, born 31 Oct 1824, died 23 Jun
1914.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

1—PENNEY, Martin Luther, born 15 Sep 1845.

2—PENNEY, Eliza Ellen, born 13 Aug 1847.

3—PENNEY, John Newton, born 7 Sep 1852, of whom further.

4—PENNEY, Laura Ellen, born 7 May 1855.

5—PENNEY, Justin B, born 8 Sep 1858.

6—PENNEY, George A, born 6 Jul 1861.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR Vol 1; IGI.

A-1-5-1 PENNEY, John Newton, born 7 Sep 1852, died 13 May
1939; mar Celia E WHITE, born 20 Sep 1859, Fort Fairfield,
died 30 Aug 1937.

Children:

1—PENNEY, John W, born 16 Oct 1882, of whom further.

2—PENNEY, Eva E.

3—PENNEY, Harry N, born 10 Feb 1885, died 19 Mar 1963.

4—PENNEY, Justin M, born 1888, of whom further.

5—PENNEY, Jessie M.

SOURCE: Past, Present and Future: History of Belgrade, Maine.

A-1-5-3 John W PENNEY, born 16 Oct 1882, died 17 Jul 1975;
mar Minnie E MILLS, born 28 Aug 1886, died 14 Oct 1968.

Child:

1—PENNEY, Dorothy, born 1912, died 1940; mar Kenneth
MANSFIELD.

A-1-5-3-4 PENNEY, Justin M, born 1888, died 1938; mar Mary
BANKS, born 1887.

Child:

1—PENNEY, Joseph N, born 7 Oct 1911, died 25 Nov 1950.

B PENNEY, Henry B; mar Clarissa _____.

Children born Belgrade (IGI):

1—PENNEY, Emma Augusta, born 9 May 1845.

2—PENNEY, Henry Hallowell, born 18 May 1847.

3—PENNEY, Clara Ella, born 22 Oct 1853.

4—PENNEY, Franklin G, born 26 May 1849, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

B-4 PENNEY, Franklin G, born 26 May 1849, Belgrade, died
?West Waterville after 1880; mar Eunice R _____, born
1850. He was a barber, res Water St 1880.

Children?:

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

C PENNEY, John, s/o John and Sarah (_____) PENNEY; mar
Sarah JOHNSON, born 24 Nov 1751.

Children born Wells:

1—PENNEY, John, born 17 Nov 1754, of whom further.

2—PENNEY, Salathiel, born 1756, of whom further.

3—PENNEY, Daniel, born 1764.

4—PENNEY, Stephen, born 1770.

5—PENNEY, Jonathan, born 1775.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-1 PENNEY, John, born Wells 17 Nov 1754, s/o John and Sarah
(JOHNSON) PENNEY; mar Sarah _____, born 24 Nov
1751.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

1—PENNEY, Dolly, born 31 May 1778, died 6 May 1803.

2—PENNEY, Nehemiah, born Wells 6 Dec 1779, of whom
further.

3—PENNEY, Sarah, born 27 Nov 1781, died 16 Nov 1804.

4—PENNEY, Hannah, born 6 Dec 1785.

5—PENNEY, John, born Dearborn 17 Feb 1787, of whom
further.

6—PENNEY, Susanna, born 28 Mar 1791.

7—PENNEY, Daniel, born 2 Dec 1792.

8—PENNEY, Lucy, born 6 Jun 1794.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Early Waterville Families.

C-2 PENNEY, Salathiel, born Wells 1756, died Sidney 22 Sep
1847, served in Revolution 1775-77, came to Waterville
1792; mar(1) Wells 20 Nov 1780 Hannah LITTLEFIELD,
who died bef 1788; mar(2) Sanford 28 Dec 1788 Margaret C
GRANT, born ?Sanford c1748, died 30 Nov 1836.

Children by first wife:

1—PENNEY, Peletiah, born Waterville c1783, died Waterville 17
Mar 1867.

2—PENNEY, Sally, born c1784, died ?Waterville bef 1840.

Children by second wife:

3—PENNEY, Hannah, born c1792.

4—PENNEY, Arba, born Waterville c1796, of whom further.

5—PENNEY, Delaney, born Waterville 1800, died Waterville 15
Nov 1883.

6—PENNEY, Dorothy, born c1804.

7—PENNEY, Louisa, born c1804.

8—PENNEY, Benjamin, born Waterville 1809, died Randolph
VT 15 Jun 1874.

9—PENNEY, Margaret, born c1800, died 2 Apr 1890.

10—PENNEY, George, born c1812.

11—PENNEY, James Sheppard, born Waterville c1814, died
Milton MA 11 Aug 1900.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-1-2 PENNEY, Nehemiah, born 6 Dec 1779, Wells; mar
Belgrade 26 Apr 1801 Elizabeth RICHARDSON, born
Belgrade 11 Jun 1784, died 10 Aug 1864, d/o Joel and Sarah
(WYMAN) RICHARDSON.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

1—PENNEY, Joel, born 9 Aug 1801, died 7 Jun 1802.

2—PENNEY, George, born Belgrade 7 Apr 1803, of whom
further.

3—PENNEY, Charles, born 19 Apr 1805.

4—PENNEY, Greenwood, born Belgrade 23 Apr 1807, died 17
Apr 1849.

5—PENNEY, Uriah R, born Dearborn 16 Jun 1809, died
?Norridgewock after 1860; mar Waterville 17 Jun 1830
Almira CORSON, born Dearborn 14 Jan 1809, died
Lewistson 3 Jan 1896.

6—PENNEY, Nehemiah, born Belgrade 15 Jul 1811.

7—PENNEY, John, born 25 Feb 1814.

8—PENNEY, Sarah, born 21 Apr 1816.

9—PENNEY, Eliza, born 11 Mar 1819.

10—PENNEY, Milton Richardson, born 5 May 1820, died 20
Dec 1836.

11—PENNEY, Silas Richardson, born 16 Dec 1822, died 6 Feb
1847.

12—PENNEY, Stephen P, born 24 Oct 1825, died 23 Dec 1894.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-5 PENNEY, John, born Dearborn 17 Feb 1787. Children
recorded Dearborn VR:

1—PENNEY, Hannah, born 9 Aug 1810.

2—PENNEY, Betsy, born 25 Aug 1812, died 7 Jun 181-.
 3—PENNEY, Elijah, born 8 Jul 1815.
 4—PENNEY, Ezra Johnson, born 25 Jul 1817.
 5—PENNEY, Mary Ann, born 2 Jun 1819.
 6—PENNEY, Elisa Branch, born 25 Jan 1823.
 7—PENNEY, Willard, born 20 Mar 1827.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

C-2-4 PENNEY, Arba, born c1796, died Waterville 4 Apr 1860, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar(1) Waterville int 4 May 1834 Elizabeth CROWELL, born c1800, died Waterville 29 Jun 1842, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Moody and Deborah (WEBB) CROWELL; mar(2) Eunice PAINE, born Augusta 10 Jan 1791, died Waterville 1 Feb 1888, d/o Simeon and Eunice (____) PAINE.

Children:

1—PENNEY, Joseph M, born c1835, died Waterville 19 Nov 1862.
 2—PENNEY, Moses E, born Waterville 31 May 1838, of whom further.
 3—PENNEY, Eliza, born ?Waterville c1839, died Waterville 13 Jan 1862.
 4—PENNEY, William W, born c1842, died 1 Sep 1843.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

C-1-2-2 PENNEY, George, born 1797 (1880C) or 7 Apr 1803 (gs), died Waterville 9 Apr 1870, age 67y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar c1830 Melinda BICKFORD, born 23 Oct 1803, died 21 Oct 1899, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1870 she lived with son Greenwood PENNY.

Children:

1—PENNEY, Urial R, born 25 May 1827, of whom further.
 2—PENNEY, Greenwood C, born ca 1835-37, of whom further.
 3—PENNEY, Malinda, born ca 1835, Belgrade.
 4—PENNEY, Joseph Henry, born 23 Jul 1837, of whom further.
 5—PENNEY, George Milton, born 27 Dec 1841, Belgrade, died 30 Nov 1910, age 68y 11m, bur Lakeview Cem; in 1870 he res with brother Greenwood PENNY.
 6—PENNEY, Everett Augustus, of whom further.
 7—PENNEY, Ida; mar ____ TOWLE.
 8—PENNEY, ____; mar George COCHRAN.
 SOURCE: Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C-2-4-2 PENNEY, Moses, farmer, born Waterville 31 May 1838, died 14 Aug 1888, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville int 6 Mar 1865 Charlotte Wyman MAYO, born Waterville ca 1834, died Waterville 13 Oct 1899. Residing with them in 1870 were Mary H PENNEY, age 17, Eunice PENNEY, age 76, and Mitchell DUSTER age 17, parents foreign-born.

Children, born Waterville:

1—PENNEY, Ernest N, born Jan 1867, died 1930.
 2—PENNEY, Arthur B, born Mar 1868, died Waterville 17 Apr 1917.
 3—PENNEY, Eliza Gertrude, born Apr 1870, died Waterville 23 Nov 1899.
 4—PENNEY, Chester L, born May 1873, died ?MA after 1930.
 5—PENNEY, Fred Samuel, born 1873, died 1934.
 6—PENNEY, Philena Elizabeth, born c1877, died after 1900.
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-2-2-1 PENNEY, Urial R, born Winslow or Dearborn 25 May 1827 (March 1827 acc to 1880C), died 6 Sep 1908, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1851 Sarah P SAFFORD, born Sidney 2

Feb 1831, died Oakland 6 Oct 1906, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1880 they lived with grandson Wilbur F, born 1871, next to Thomas PENNEY, born 1797.

Children, 6, 3 living 1900:

1—PENNEY, Herbert R, born 17 May 1857, died 28 Apr 1921, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—PENNEY, Clara A, born 13 May 1859, died 29 Oct 1906, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 19 Apr cert 30 Apr mar 13 May John Franklin GRIGGS of Boston (VR 1867-91).
 3—PENNEY, Lillian M, born 5 Dec 1861, died 23 Dec 1901, bur Lakeview Cem; mar ____ KELLEY.
 4—PENNEY, Child.
 5—PENNEY, Child.
 6—PENNEY, Child.
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-2-2-2 PENNEY, Greenwood C, born 1832 (1870C) or ca 1835 (gs), died 21 Jun 1872 age 37y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Elsa J ____, born ca 23 Mar 1847, died 28 Mar 1868 age 21y 5d, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Phebe S CANNON, born 1845, Fairfield, died after 1900.

Child by first wife:

1—PENNEY, Willie, born ca 26 Mar 1865, died 7 Jun 1866 age 10m 12d, bur Lakeview Cem. by second wife:
 2—PENNEY, Herbert E, of whom further.
 3—PENNEY, Sarah M, born 1859; mar int 7 Oct 1878 Fred R THOMAS of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
 4—PENNEY, Arthur S, born 1861.
 5—PENNEY, Irwin F, born 1867; he listed in fam of Melinda (BICKFORD) PENNY 1870; is he Greenwood's or George M's son?
 6—PENNEY, George Thomas, born West Waterville 18 Oct 1869, died ?Douglas MA after 1910; mar int 1 Mar 1893, Hattie THAYER, born West Waterville 1867, d/o Philip THAYER (VR 1867-91).
 7—PENNEY, Lizzie E, born West Waterville 16 Jun 1872, died 1923.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-2-2-4 PENNEY, Joseph Henry, born Belgrade 23 Jul 1837, died Waterville 18 Jan 1809, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Viola R YOUNG, born c1848, died 1925. In 1870C they res with Larach (Larouche) and Patience A (SHOREY) YOUNG, age 70 and 72, her parents, a blacksmith.

Children:

1—PENNEY, Britomarte E, born West Waterville 6 Sep 1866, Waterville 15 Sep 1908.
 2—PENNEY, Prilomater, born 1867.
 SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

C-1-2-2-6 PENNEY, Everett Augustus, born Jan 1847, West Waterville, or Belgrade (Oakland VR Int 1892-1941), died 1916, bur Old Cem, private in Co B, 2first Maine Infantry, then 5th Unassigned Co, corporal Co C, 19th Maine Volunteers 5 Oct 1864; then to Co C, first Me Heavy Artillery. He marched from Petersburg to Appomattox where he witnessed Lee's surrender (Woodward, p151). He returned to West Waterville and mar 1866 Eliza Oldham BATCHELDER, born Dec 1848, West Waterville, died 21 Dec 1924 (TR1925), bur Old Cem. He was a member of Sgt Wyman Post 97 GAR.

Children (9), born West Waterville:

1—PENNEY, William Everett, born West Waterville 16 Aug

1869, of whom further.

2—PENNEY, Clarence M, born 1872; mar int 29 May 1893, Oakland, Myrtie A MARDEN, age 21, born Burnham, died after Oct 1948, d/o Elva and _____ (ESTES) MARDEN; res Kingfield (VR Int 1892-1941).

3—PENNEY, Esther R, (twin?) born 15 Mar 1873, died 22 Oct 1877, West Waterville.

4—PENNEY, Ethel L, (twin?) born 16 Mar 1873, died 1877, bur Old Cem.

5—PENNEY, Lester B, born 16 Jun 1875, died 2 Oct 1877, West Waterville, bur Old Cem.

6—PENNEY, Lulu R, born West Waterville 15 or 16 Aug 1877, mar BRANN, George W 28, born Belgrade s/o Stephen A born Belgrade and Hannah H DAMREN born Belgrade int 1899-02-06 cert 11 Feb (VR Int 1892-1941).

7—PENNEY, Edna L, born May 1879; mar _____ DUSTY, died after Oct 1948; res Oakland.

8—PENNEY, Edith M, born 6 May 1880; mar Oscar L FOX, died 9 Dec 1953; res Kingfield.

9—PENNEY, Clara N, born Jun 1881.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry; Early Waterville Families.

C-1-2-2-1-1 PENNEY, Herbert, born 1857; mar Flora _____, born 1854, NH; her father born NH, mother born VT.

Children:

1—PENNEY, Bessie, born 1878.

2—PENNEY, John P, born 1880.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville.

C-1-2-2-6-1 PENNEY, William Everett, born 16 Aug 1869, West Waterville, died 3 Oct 1948, Oakland; mar 24 Dec int 17 Dec 1894, Oakland, Ella Mae GIBBS, born Jun 1874, died 26 May 1944, d/o Milford W and Lydia F (MASON) GIBBS of St Albans. William E worked at Hubbard and Blake, Dunn Edge, North Wayne Tool, Emerson/Stevens; he was the first conductor on the Waterville, Fairfield and Oakland Street Railway Co.

Children, born Oakland:

1—PENNEY, Mildred, born 28 Dec 1897, died Freeport 25 Jan 1980; mar 4 July 1925 Ray B LYDSTON (TR1926); res Freeport.

2—PENNEY, Harriet Gibbs, born 26 Jul 1903, died Augusta 17 Jun 1962; mar 8 July 1925 James Arlie PHILBRICK (TR1926); res Waterville.

3—PENNEY, Ruth E, born 5 Apr 1905; mar _____ FISHER; res Oakland.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

D PENNEY, Merle; mar Helen _____, both died bef 2013.

Children:

1—PENNEY, Richard Keith, of whom further.

2—PENNEY, Marlene, mar _____ HINKLEY.

3—PENNEY, Beverly, mar _____ PREBLE.

4—PENNEY, Barbara, mar _____ MOUNT.

SOURCE: Obit Richard Keith PENNEY, *Sentinel*, 19 Jan 2013

D-1 PENNEY, Richard Keith, born Unity 1948, died VA Hospital, Togus, 17 Jan 2013; mar Jacqueline _____.

Children:

1—PENNEY, Scott, partner Emily _____; daughter Amber PENNEY.

2—PENNEY, Jeremy, mar Alison _____

3—PENNEY, Jami, mar Christopher JANDREAU

SOURCE: Obit Richard Keith PENNEY, *Sentinel*, 19 Jan 2013

E PENNY, Thomas, born Belgrade, born ca 1798, died 6 Oct 1886 age 88y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Miriam or Minna MOSHER, born Belgrade 17 Jul 1800, died 7 Jul 1870 age 67y, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Daniel and Elizabeth (MACOMBER) MOSHER.

Child:

1—PENNEY, Thomas J, born 21 Apr 1819, died 19 Mar 1895, Oakland, age 76-11-1.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Dearborn VR; Lakeview Cem; Mosher Gen, 1990, p 151.

E-1 PENNEY, Thomas J. He may have mar(1) Olive MORRILL; mar(2)? Ellen H BICKFORD, d/o Isaiah and Mary (STEVENS) BICKFORD.

Children by presumed first wife born Belgrade (IGI):

1—PENNEY, Rosilla M, born Belgrade 24 Sep 1841 (IGI).

2—PENNEY, William E, born Belgrade 22 Jan 1844 (IGI).

3—PENNEY, Everett Augustus, born Belgrade 22 Jan 1846 (IGI); died 11 Aug 1916 (TR1917).

4—PENNEY, William Edwin, born Belgrade 3 Oct 1854 (IGI).

5—PENNEY, Olive Susan, born Belgrade 10 Jan 1857 (IGI).by presumed second wife born West Waterville, first three recorded Waterville:

6—PENNEY, Hannah, born 21 Dec 1862 (IGI).

7—PENNEY, Ida Louise, born Waterville 24 Aug 1867; mar(1) Belgrade 16 Feb 1886 William Howard BICKFORD, born 1862, died 1934, s/o Milford Abijah and Abigail Helen (FURBUSH) BICKFORD; mar(2), 26, 2d mar Oakland int 21 Oct mar 26 Oct 1893Budd W TURNER, 19 born Wayne s/o Arthur Mellen and Louisa (CUSHMAN) TURNER (VR1892-); mar(3) Belgrade 22 Nov 1902 George H TOWLE, born 1866, s/o Nathaniel and Mary C (MILLS) TOWLE.

8—PENNEY, Lura M, born 18 Jun 1869 (IGI).

9—PENNEY, Nellie A, died 17 Sep (IGI) or 19 Sep 1876, West Waterville (VR).

10—PENNEY, Mary A, born 21 Apr 1874, West Waterville (VR).

11—PENNEY, Mira, born 26 Oct 1875, West Waterville (VR).

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; IGI.

PENNEY, Wilbur F, born 1871, died 17 Sep 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lillian M PARSHLEY, born 1875, died 2 Oct 1937 (TR1937), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

PENNEY, Sgt C H, Co A 30th Mass Inf, Civil War, bur Henry STEVENS lot.

VR:

PENNY, A H, West Waterville int 1882-09-01 cert 6 Sep mar 4 Nov COOK, A H, North Dixmont (VR 1867-91)

PENNEY, Doris Rita mar 1944-05-13 FLYE, Ray Malcolm (TR1944)

PENNEY, Ella May, died 1944-05-26 (TR1944)

PENNEY, Frances S, West Waterville int 1878-08-08 ELLIS, John H, Auburn (VR 1867-91)

PENNEY, Ruth Eleanor mar 1927-05-07 STIMSON, Lawrence E (TR1928)IGI Entries:

PENNEY, Benjamin Mitchell, born 20 Dec 1857, s/o George T PENNEY and Freelove S _____ of Belgrade.

PENNEY, Dorothy, born 1805, mar Melvin WILBUR of Sidney; possibly mar(2) David WILBUR of Sidney.

PENNEY, Matilda Abbie, born 4 Dec 1825, d/o George Hamilton

PENNEY and Jane BICKFORD of Belgrade; mar James A HOVEY of Belgrade.

PERCY

PERCY, Charles, Smithfield int 1881-06-06 cert 10 Jun ROWE, Carrie E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PERKINS

A PERKINS, Augustine, born c1808, s/o Jonathan PERKINS; mar Augusta 27 Feb 1837 Ruth W SPRINGER, born c1816, died Waterville 13 Dec 1863.

Children recorded Waterville (IGI):

1—PERKINS, Henry Augustine, born 8 Apr 1838, died 14 Apr 1852.

2—PERKINS, Frances Adeline, born 2 Nov 1839, died ?Boston 1919.

SOURCE: IGI; Early Waterville Families.

B PERKINS, Benjamin F, born Aug 1856; mar 1888 Calista STEVENS, born May 1870.

Children (3):

1—PERKINS, Della I, born Oct 1888.

2—PERKINS, Clyde L, born Jul 1890.

3—PERKINS, Leila, born Jul 1892.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903.

C PERKINS, Daniel F; mar Della M BICKFORD. Child:

1—PERKINS, Vernon J, born 1902, died 1968, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Oakland Register 1903.

D PERKINS, Eliphalet; mar Susanna _____. Res Rome as of 4 May 1822 census.

Children recorded Rome (IGI):

1—PERKINS, -Benjamin, chr 28 Oct 1796.

2—PERKINS, Lydia, chr 5 Oct 1806.

3—PERKINS, Jebiah (Rome TR p88) or Gibiah (dau) (IGI), chr 11 Jul 1814.

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 88.

E PERKINS, Eliphalet, born Smithfield; mar Caroline F GRANT, born St Albans.

Child:

1—PERKINS, William L, born Starks 1868, died 1928-08-07 (TR1929); mar(1) ____; widowed, mar(2) FOSTER, Elizabeth F 24, born Parkman, d/o William C FOSTER (b Smithfield) and Aurelia F DAMREN (b Belgrade) int 1899-12-12 cert 17 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCE: TR1929; VR Int 1892-1941.

F PERKINS, Fred; mar int 21 Nov cert 26 Nov 1884 Georgianna TRASK, born Fairfield 1869, d/o Thomas and Nancy (TRASK) TRASK (VR1983-92); she mar(2) 14 Dec 1892 Henry KNOX, born Fairfield 1870 s/o Benjamin B F and Martha (BICKFORD) KNOX; Benjamin born Fairfield, Martha born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)

G PERKINS, Frederick Varney, born Springfield 20 Nov 1929, res Belgrade, mar Patricia CURRAN born 13 Nov 1932. Family cemetery in Brooksville; ancestors include family of 8 brothers who were sea captains.

Children:

1—PERKINS, Randall Frederick, born Sanford 16 Aug 1953, died bef 2021.

2—PERKINS, Laura Marie, born Portland 19 May 1955; mar

Virginia Apr 1982 Robert BICKFORD; as Laurie CLARK she res Cheyenne, WY 2021.

3—PERKINS, Donald John (twin), born Bangor 18 Feb 1958, died 19 Aug 2021; mar Belgrade Jun 1977 Jean

BICKFORD; sons Benjamin E of Mt Juliet, TN 2021, and Alan F PERKINS of St Petersburg, FL. His obituary reads, in part: Don was raised on dairy farms in downeast Maine and Belgrade, from which he came to appreciate the value of hard work and taking charge. He

was a 1976 graduate of Messalonskee High School where he met his high school sweetheart, Jean. He and Jean married just after her graduation in 1977 and enjoyed 44 loving years of marriage and true partnership. Don joined the apprenticeship at Bath Iron Works after high school, and steadily applied his hard work, integrity, and honesty to ascend into increasingly senior positions, eventually becoming a leader in the Contracts department. Realizing that to reach his career ambitions he would need to increase his level of education, Don dedicated his free time over the course of multiple years to earn his degree in Business Administration. He used this knowledge and credential to climb further into the executive ranks as his career took him to coastal Mississippi and the Ingalls shipyard, followed by stints in Baltimore, Northern Virginia, and back to Mississippi. During this time, he became a highly respected industry leader, and was widely adored by his employees, who strongly valued his approach to leadership that so clearly demonstrated his interest not only in their careers, but also their home and family lives. While driving outstanding results for his companies, he also took great pride in the role he and his teams played in serving the country's military. Upon retiring to Belgrade with Jean in 2018, Don leveraged his reputation of contracting and professional excellence to start his own consulting firm and broader consortium and enjoyed serving a steady volume of clients. Outside of work Don enjoyed staying active. He thoroughly enjoyed engaging with his brothers and sisters and broader family, as well as his many friends across the community and the country. He took pleasure from helping others through mentorship, goofing with his grandkids, coastal and mountain roadtrips with Jean, and playing a round of golf. Cycling was also a passion, and he took part in numerous Trek Across Maine events. You could also routinely find Don on his tractor changing the look of his yard, moving snow, or just generally tinkering. Don will be remembered for many things, but perhaps most of all for his kindness and generosity. He lived by the motto "No act of kindness is ever wasted," and he applied this to his interactions with people from all walks of life, from strangers to dear friends and family. Don's acts of service and generosity touched so many lives, and those close to him were fortunate to have his example to live by.

4—PERKINS, Daniel Joseph (twin), born Bangor 18 Feb 1958, died Bangor 23 Feb 1958.

5—PERKINS, Jeffrey Curran, born Bangor 22 Dec 1959; mar



Augusta Sep 1980 Bettina LIEPMAN; res Hampden 2021.
 6—PERKINS, Michael Dana, born Bangor 1 Aug 1961; mar Maryland Aug 1983 Sue Ann HARRIS, res Oakland 2021.
 7—PERKINS, Theodore Allen, born Bar Harbor 1 Sep 1963, res Rome 2021.
 8—PERKINS, Mary Elizabeth, born Blue Hill 30 Oct 1965, res Blue Hill 2021.
 9—PERKINS, Jonathan Henry, born Blue Hill 28 Jul 1968, res Rome 2021.
 10—PERKINS, Frederick Varney, born Augusta 7 Sep 1970, res Belgrade 2021.
 11—PERKINS, Matthew Ray, born Augusta 10 Feb 1973, res Windham 2021.
 SOURCE: Patricia (CURRAN) PERKINS; Obit Donald John PERKINS, *Sentinel*, Aug 2021.

H PERKINS, Heseekiah S; mar Olive S _____. Children recorded Rome (IGI):
 1—PERKINS, Walter W, chr 23 Feb 1850. 2—PERKINS, David B, born 12 Jan 1853. 3—PERKINS, Elnora, chr 8 Mar 1855.
 4—PERKINS, Georgeannah, chr 2 May 1859. 5—PERKINS, Cyrus B, born 14 Jun 1864.
 SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 106.

I PERKINS, Howard-1 PERKINS mar Rebecca HORN. Child recorded Smithfield (IGI):
 1—PERKINS, George N, born 20 Oct 1846.
 SOURCE: IGI.

J PERKINS, James L, born 30 Apr 1862, died 10 Jan 1918, bur Lewis Cem; mar Georgia Ella _____, born ca Jun 1867, died 17 Oct 1900, age 33y 4m, bur Lewis Cem.
 Child:
 1—PERKINS, Guy R, born ca Sep 1891, died 25 sep 1892, age 1y 29d, bur Lewis Cem.

K PERKINS, James W, of Belgrade. Children recorded Belgrade (IGI):
 1—PERKINS, Eliza Ora (twin dau), born 25 May 1872.
 2—PERKINS, L Nora (twin son), born 25 May 1872.
 SOURCE: IGI.

M PERKINS, John J, born ca 1829, died 12 Feb 1884, age 55, bur Old Cem; mar Susan B____, born ca 1828, died 22 Dec 1891, age 63, bur Old Cem.
 Children:
 1—PERKINS, Almira, born 1851 (IGI).
 2—PERKINS, John J, born 1853 (IGI), of whom further.
 SOURCE: Old Cem; IGI.

M-1 PERKINS, John J, born 1853, mar Olive R KNOX, born 1855, d/o Stephen KNOX (dec by 1900, born Oakland) and Joanna BICKFORD (b Oakland); after their divorce she mar(2) PRESSEY, James S 55, 2d m, wid, born New Sharon s/o Eli PRESSEY (dec, born New Sharon) and Sarah A GEORGE (b New Sharon) int 1900-10-06 cert 10 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941).
 Children:
 1—PERKINS, Abbott W, born 1875.
 2—PERKINS, Herbert W, born 1878.

N PERKINS, Joseph, born ca 1771; mar Mrs Mary (_____) PERKINS, born ca 1775. First 8 children listed in Ancestral File, all 9 listed in IGI and Rome Town Records p 94.
 Children, born Rochester NH, recorded Dearborn (VR) and Rome

(IGI) although family lived in Rome:
 1—PERKINS, Robert, born 23 Aug 1797.
 2—PERKINS, Joanna, born 23 Sep 1799; mar 23 Feb 1822 Joseph RANKINS, born Lebanon, ME 17 Apr 1801, s/o Thomas and Joanna (WALLINGFORD) RANKINS.
 3—PERKINS, John, born 3 May 1802, of whom further.
 4—PERKINS, Jonathan Abram, born 24 Apr 1804, mar Abvisa C HOLMES, born 1804 (IGI)
 5—PERKINS, Howard, born 26 Nov 1807; mar Rome 25 May 1834 Rebecca Horn DEARBORN, born 1807 (IGI).
 6—PERKINS, Mary G, born 20 Aug 1810.
 7—PERKINS, Joseph, born 20 Feb 1813.
 8—(Twin?) PERKINS, Anna, born 22 Apr 1816.
 9—(Twin?) PERKINS, Sally, chr 22 Apr 1816.
 SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12; IGI; Rome Town Records p 94.

N-3 PERKINS, John, born Rochester NH 3 May 1802 (IGI), died bef 1899; mar Charity PERKINS, born 1802, res Smithfield 1899.
 Child:
 1—PERKINS, Howard, born 1835, mar(1) _____; widowed, mar(2) MOSHER, Nettie J, Mrs 51, born Smithfield, 2d m, wid, d/o Ira WARREN (dec, born Smithfield) and Clarica WILLEY (dec, born Belgrade); he was a private in Co B, 2first Maine Infantry (Woodward p151).
 SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry.

O PERKINS, Mark.
 Children, exactly as recorded Dearborn VR:
 1—PERKINS, Nancy, born 23 Nov 1789.
 2—PERKINS, Mary, born 14 May 1791.
 3—PERKINS, Daniel, born 11 Jan 1793.
 4—PERKINS, Patience, born 10 Oct 1794.
 5—PERKINS, David, born 15 Aug 1796.
 6—PERKINS, Betsy, born 2 May 1788 [sic].
 7—PERKINS, Sally, born 29 Nov 1789 [sic].
 8—PERKINS, Charlotte, born 29 Dec 1798.
 9—PERKINS, Mercy, born 30 Dec 1804.
 10—PERKINS, Mark, born 31 Dec 1806.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

P PERKINS, Samuel B of Oakland mar int 17 Oct cert 22 Oct mar 22 Oct Sultana HORN (VR 1867-91) born ca 1848 d/o Nathan and Mary (WHITNEY) HORN both of West Waterville; Sultana m3d int 8 May 1893 Fred WALTON, age 38, 2d m, born Fayette s/o David born Fayette and Elizabeth (CROMWELL) WALTON born Mercer (VR Int 1892-1941). Was Samuel Sultana's first or second husband? If first, who was second?

Q PERKINS, William, born Oct 1861; mar 1888 Avilla F ELLIS, born Feb 1866.
 Children, 3, 2 living 1900:
 1—PERKINS, Evan Ruel, born 30 Mar 1894, of whom further.
 2—PERKINS, Ruby M, born May 1899.
 3—PERKINS, Child, died bef 1900.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Dawn ZIMBA, Dec 1992.

Q-1 PERKINS, Evan Ruel, born 30 Mar 1894, died Oakland 2 Mar 1921 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland 2 Oct 1918 (TR1919) Gladys Louise WEBB, born Pittsfield 16 Jun 1899, died Winslow 17 Feb 1997 (obit, *Sentinel*, 20 Feb

1997), d/o Amasiah and Josephine (DEAN) WEBB; she grew up on East Pond, grad OHS 1918, res McGrath Pond; member Methodist Church, DAR; after Evan's death she m(2) Oliver Thomas PORTER.

Child, probably more:

1—PERKINS, Delphine Arvilla, born 10 Nov 1921; mar 14 Feb 1942, Peter ZIMBA, born Acushnet MA 16 Jun 1912, died Oakland 23 Nov 1975; she apparently m(2) Alton TAYLOR, res Benton 1997.

Child, probably more, John ZIMBA, born 1 Feb 1951; mar 23 Aug 1975 Ruth LEVESQUE, born Edmunston NB 23 Apr 1953, d/o Emilien and Augustine (CYR) LEVESQUE of Grand Isle/Van Buren ME.

PERKINS or PORTER, Dorothy, mar Barton WESTERLAND, res No Little Rock AR 1997.

PERKINS or PORTER, Josephine, mar Raymond WHEELER, res Oakland 1997.

PERKINS or PORTER, Rachael, mar Clarence LIVINGSTON, res The Forks 1997.

PERKINS or PORTER, Joanne, mar _____ CHRISTIANSON, res Miami FL 1997.

PERKINS or PORTER, Caribel, mar Alberic PELLETIER, res Winslow 1997.

PORTER, Oliver Jr, mar Leisa _____, res E New Portland 1997.

SOURCE: Dawn ZIMBA, Dec 1992; obituary Gladys (WEBB) (PERKINS) PORTER, *Sentinel* 20 Feb 1997.

PERKINS, Albert W, 1875-1938; Olive R, 1855-1924, bur Lakeview Cem.

PERKINS, Albion F; mar Minnie M YOUNG. Children?: Oakland Register 1903.

PERKINS, Arthur F, died 24 Jan 1940, Me Sgt 103 Inf 26th Div; mar 8 May 1920 Mary A, born 30 Apr 1899, died 26 Mar 1970.VR:

PERKINS, Albert W, died 1938-02-19 (TR1938)

PERKINS, Allison Ora mar 1939-08-18 BASKINS, Annie Lee (TR1939)

PERKINS, Arthur mar 1936-05-30 KNOX, Julia (TR1936/37) PERKINS, Arvilla F, died 1922-07-05 (TR1923)

PERKINS, Carrie F, Mrs, West Waterville int 1879-04-29 MEADER, Darius C, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PERKINS, Charles, 23 born Smithfield s/o Howard born Smithfield and Jane (STEVENS) born Smithfield int 1893-09-04 ELLIS, Linnie B, 18 born West Waterville d/o Reuel born Belgrade and Melissa (MOSHER) born Rome (VR Int 1892-1941)

PERKINS, Clifford Lee, died 1921-01-02 (TR1922) PERKINS, Cora Belle, died 1933-09-25 (TR1934)

PERKINS, Della Abbie mar 1925-01-03 SCOTT, Alvin N (TR1926)

PERKINS, Dorothy A mar 1942-08-11 HASKELL, Harold D (TR1942)

PERKINS, Ermina mar 1919-07-22 BROWN, Ernest (TR1920)

PERKINS, Florence M mar 1939-07-03 PERKINS, Roger W (TR1939)

PERKINS, Frank A, died 1919-03-27 (TR1920)

PERKINS, Gladys Webb mar 1924-06-07 PORTER, Oliver Thomas (TR1925)

PERKINS, infant, died 1923-01-10 (TR1924)

PERKINS, John T, West Waterville int 1876-02-04 KNOX, Olive R, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PERKINS, Josephine Louise mar 1940-10-26 WHEELER, Raymond Jackson (TR1940)

PERKINS, Kenneth W mar 1930-10-16 CLAPP, Nellie (TR1931)

PERKINS, Lorene Louise mar 1941-03-30 MULLEN, James

Archie (TR1941)

PERKINS, Lowell E, born Alexander ca 1874 s/o John L PERKINS and Viola STROUT (both born and res

Alexander) mar int 1 Aug cert 5 Aug 1903 Jessie L

CLOUGH, born Rockport ca 1878, d/o Joseph E CLOUGH (res Oakland born Rockport) and Frances A CARLL, both res Oakland born Rockport (VR Int 1982-1941)

PERKINS, Lyle Floyd mar 1940-08-04 BURRILL, Opal Flora (TR1940)

PERKINS, Mark, Oakland int 1884-08-16 cert 21 Aug

GOULDING, Mary J, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

PERKINS, Mildred F mar 1923-06-23 HERSEY, Austin I (TR1924)

PERKINS, Minnie E mar 1929-08-05 THOMAS, Erlan S (TR1930)

PERKINS, Muriel May mar 1941-02-26 MULLEN, Herbert Edwin (TR1941)

PERKINS, Roger W mar 1939-07-03 PERKINS, Florence M (TR1939)

PERKINS, Ruby M mar 1921-09-03 CLARK, Charles D (TR1922)

PERKINS, Stella mar 1922-03-25 Marcue, Peter (TR1923)

PERKINS, William S, died 1925-02-20 (TR1926)

PERLEY

PERLEY, G D, born ca Feb 1802, died 29 May 1813, age 11y 3m, bur Lewis Cem.

PERRIN

PERRIN, Alfred, born St John NB? Oct 1849 (Waterville VR say 1848), Canada East; immigrated 1873, alien 1900, died Waterville 23 Sep 1922, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o David PERRIN; mar Waterville 29 Oct 1874 Elizabeth Ann DAVIS, born Mar 1846. One Alfred H PERRIN of West Waterville mar int 24 Oct 1874 Elizabeth A BOWMAN of Waterville (VR 1867-91). Is this the same couple? Children (3):

1—PERRIN, Otho A, born West Waterville c1875, died Oakland 14 Mar 1901.

2—PERRIN, Hellen, born c1877.

3—PERRIN, Harold Garfield, born May 1881, died 2 May 1941 (TR1941).

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

VR:

PERRIN, Helen Howard mar 1924-06-19 EDWARDS, Alton P (TR1925)

PERRIN, Lizzie Bowman, died 1923-06-01 (TR1924) PERRIN, Otho A, died 1901-03-14 (TR1902)

PERRY, see also POIRIER

A PERRY, C F; mar Carrie E ROWE, born 1862, died 8 Feb (gs) or 18 Feb (VR) 1894, Oakland, age 32-2-13, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—PERRY, Edwin E, born Jan 1882.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR.

B PERRY, Daniel, born 1814, died 1896, bur Lewis Cem; mar Sidney 15 Mar 1836 Angelina GILLEY, born 1814, died 1879, bur Lewis Cem.

Children, born Waterville:

- 1—PERRY, Anna Hoxie, born 5 Jul 1838, died Aug 1876, bur Lewis Cem; mar _____ GILLEY.
2—PERRY, Sarah Augusta, born 24 Jun 1842, died 1915.
3—PERRY, Clara Avadena, born 24 Mar 1848, died ?Waterville after 1880.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C PERRY, Thomas S, born ca Apr 1813, died 10 Jan 1906 age 92-9- 25, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Margaret G _____, born ca 6 Jun 1809, died 16 Jun 1870, age 61y 10d, bur Lakeview Cem; he prob mar(2) int 31 May 1877 Mrs Jennie B BUTTERFIELD of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

PERRY, Alwilda R, wife of J W PERRY, 1854-1927, (see Seymour M ABRAHAM lot, Lakeview Cem)

VR:

PERRY, Blanche Violet mar 1940-10-16 SUTTIE, Thomas F H (TR1940)

PERRY, Charles, died 1935-07-23 (TR1936)

PERRY, Colon M mar 1928-09-27 BICKFORD, Ruby I (TR1929) PERRY, Grace mar 1937-07-31 POLLANSKI, Louis (TR1937)

PERRY, Joseph O, born 1891; mar Ursula L _____, born 1894, died 1965, bur Lakeview Cem.

PERRY, Rose 19, born Gardiner d/o Joseph PERRY (b Gardiner) and _____ (dec, born Presque Isle) to HALLETT, George O 21, born Oakland s/o Elias M HALLETT (b Oakland) and Maria DAVIS (b Waterville) int 1899-06-02 cert 7 Jun (VR Int 1892-1941)

PERRY, Widow Sarah, died 1878-12-31 age 73 (VR 1867-91)

PERRY, William Allen, died 1946-04-11 (TR1946)

PERRY, Zenas; mar Sarah SMILEY, died 31 Dec 1878 age 73 acc to VR1873-92, age 91-2-29 acc to gs, bur Lakeview Cem.

PETERS

PETERS, William mar 1940-08-31 BREWER, Eudora M (TR1940)
PETTEE, Carrie C, died 1918-11-23 (TR1919)

PETERSON

A PETERSON, _____; mar Beatrice SHAW.

Children:

1—PETERSON, Howard N, born 1914, of whom further. 2—PETERSON, Lawrence, res Sidney 1992.

SOURCE: Obituary, Howard N PETERSON, *Sentinel* 21 Sep 1992.

A-1 PETERSON, Howard N, born Sidney 29 Jul 1914, died Waterville 20 Sep 1992; mar 16 Jan 1934 Alleda R PEAVEY (TR1935), born 16 Feb 1916, died 8 May 1996, d/o Archie and Eliza (PULLEN) PEAVEY. Attended school in Sidney, he graduated Williams HS 1932, she grad 1933. Self-employed carpenter 1958-66, supervisor of maintenance and transportation for SAD 47 1966-76, past master of Sidney and Cascade Grange, member of Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church.

Children (4):

- 1—PETERSON, son, died at birth.
2—PETERSON, daughter, died at birth.
3—PETERSON, George Stephen, res Rexford NY 1992, 1996.
4—PETERSON, Ruth Alleda; mar _____ LaPAN, res Wilton 1992, 1996.

SOURCE: Obituary, Howard N PETERSON, *Sentinel* 21 Sep 1992; obituary Alleda Ruth (PEAVEY) PETERSON, *Sentinel* 9 May 1996.

PETTIGROVE

PETTIGROVE, William T, born Oct 1840, died 1 Mar 1925 (TR1926), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1866 Pamela or Permilla J _____, born Mar 1846, died 1905, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (4, 1 living 1900):

1—PETTIGROVE, Arthur W, of whom further.

2—PETTIGROVE, child, died bef 1900.

3—PETTIGROVE, child, died bef 1900.

4—PETTIGROVE, child, died bef 1900.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1900C Oakland.

PETTIGROVE, Arthur W (Pettigrew in 1900c), born Aug 1870, died 1936, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1896 Annie R _____, born Oct 1878 (1876 acc to GS), died 28 Aug 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—PETTIGROVE, Doris I, born Oct 1898, died 25 Oct 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem.

2—PETTIGROVE, Freeda H, born 1902, died 1902, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

VR:

PETTIGROVE, Hazel F, died 24 Sep 1902 (TR1903)

PEVA

PEVA, Annie V, West Waterville int 1879-08-07 BUTTERFIELD, Charles E, Belgrade "certificate not issued, not called for" (VR 1867-91)

PEVEY

PEVEY, Leola A, died 1979-12-20 age 89 Waterville (TR1979)

PHAIR

.PHAIR, A or E; mar(1) 22 Feb 1930 Nancy E TRASK (TR1931), born 1913, died 4 Sep 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) 16 Apr 1937 Eden M CHUBBUCK (TR1937).

Child:

1—infant dau, died 4 Sep 1936 (TR1936/7).

PHILBRICK

A PHILBRICK, Benjamin K, born 1761, died 1813, mar Elizabeth SIMPSON, born 1764, died 1838.

Child:

1—PHILBRICK, Davis, born 1779, of whom further.

A-1 PHILBRICK, Davis, born 1779; mar Mt Vernon Jan 1802 Nancy LYFORD, born 1783, d/o Oliver Smith and Elizabeth (JOHNSON) LYFORD.

Children recorded Mt Vernon (IGI):

1—PHILBRICK, Oliver S, born Randolph 2 Aug 1802, died 25 Aug 1886; mar 1825 Mary EDGECOMB.

2—PHILBRICK, Jane S, born 29 Jul 1804.

3—PHILBRICK, Betsy, born 29 Jan 1807.

4—PHILBRICK, Benjamin, born 6 May 1809, died 1883.

5—PHILBRICK, Moses C, born 11 Nov 1812.

6—PHILBRICK, George W, born 2 Jan 1815, died 1888.

7—PHILBRICK, John K, born 13 Mar 1817, died 1894.

8—PHILBRICK, Johnson, born 25 Sep 1819, died 1898.

SOURCE: IGI.

B PHILBRICK, Ebenezer, born 1683, died 1760; mar 1705
Hampton, NH Bethiah MOULTON, born 1683, died 1751,
d/o Joseph and Bethiah (SWAIN) MOULTON.

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Esther, born 1710.
- 2—PHILBRICK, Ruth, born 1711, died 1752.
- 3—PHILBRICK, James, born 1714, of whom further.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Bethia, born 1718,
- 5—PHILBRICK, Ebenezer, born 1721, died 1800.

B-3 PHILBRICK, James, son of Ebenezer and Bethiah
MOULTON) PHILBRICK, born 1714, died 1796; mar Rye
NH 11 Nov 1736 Elizabeth RAND, born 1716, died 1763,
d/o Nathaniel and Elizabeth (MARDEN) RAND

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, James, born 1737.
- 2—PHILBRICK, "Elder", born 1738, died 1745.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Hannah, born 1738, died 1800.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Elizabeth, born 1739.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Jonathan, born 1741.
- 6—PHILBRICK, Titus, born 1744, recorded Rome
- 7—PHILBRICK, Nathaniel, born 1747, of whom further
- 8—PHILBRICK, Nathan, born 1749, of whom further
- 9—PHILBRICK, Ruth, born 1751, died 1835.
- 10—PHILBRICK, Joseph, born 1753, recorded Mt Vernon
- 11—PHILBRICK, Mary, born 1753, died 1808.
- 12—PHILBRICK, Benjamin, born 1755, died 1798.
- 13—PHILBRICK, Anna, born 1755.
- 14—PHILBRICK, Joses, born 1758.
- 15—PHILBRICK, Stephan, born 1763, of whom further.

B-3-7 PHILBRICK, Nathanael; mar Rome 1778 Tabitha
MORSE, born 1759, died 1842, d/o Enoch and Catherine
(McDANIELS) MORSE. Res Rome as of 1805.

Children recorded Rome (IGI):

- 1—PHILBRICK, Sally, born Deerfield NH 16 Nov 1778.
- 2—PHILBRICK, Betsey, born Deerfield NH 4 Aug 1781.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Jane, born Mt Vernon 24 Feb 1784.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Catherine, born Mt Vernon 23 Apr 1786.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Mary, born Mt Vernon 30 Jul 1788.
- 6—PHILBRICK, Andrew Morse, born Mt Vernon 17 Jan 1791,
died 1860.
- 7—PHILBRICK, Lydia, born Mt Vernon 26 Jun 1793.
- 8—PHILBRICK, Abigail, born Mt Vernon 29 Aug 1795.
- 9—PHILBRICK, Henrieta, born Mt Vernon 25 Sep 1797.
- 10—PHILBRICK, Hannah, born Rome 3 Mar 1802.

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 31.

B-3-8 PHILBRICK, Nathan, born 1749, died 1824, mar
Deerfield, NH 1775 Gertrude HARVEY, born 1751, died
1829, d/o Jonathan and Susannah (GEORGE) HARVEY.

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Nathan, born 1776, of whom further.
- 2—PHILBRICK, Jonathan, born 1778, died 1824.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Hannah, born 1781, died 1799.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Peter, born 1783, died 1856.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Joseph, born 1785, died 1837.
- 6—PHILBRICK, Susannah, born 1788, died 1842.
- 7—PHILBRICK, Levi, born 1793, died 1815.
- 8—PHILBRICK, John, born 1795.

B-3-15 PHILBRICK, Stephan, born Rye, NH 16 May 1768 (IGI),
died Huron, Wayne Co NY 1844; mar Mt Vernon or Rome 1

May 1788 by Rev Eliphalet Smith to Betsy FOLSOM. They
res Rome as of town census of Jun 1804.

Children born Mt Vernon recorded Rome (IGI and Rome Town
Records p 30):

- 1—PHILBRICK, Mercy, born Mt Vernon 13 Nov 1788, died 15
Nov 1788.
- 2—PHILBRICK, James, born Mt Vernon 18 Oct 1789, of whom
further.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Benjamin, born Mt Vernon 4 Oct 1791, died 6
Oct 1790 [sic, Rome Town Records p 30].
- 4—PHILBRICK, Joseph, born Mt Vernon 26 Sep 1792, of whom
further.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Susanah, born Mt Vernon 10 Nov 1794, died 30
Oct 1812.
- 6—PHILBRICK, Stephen, born Mt Vernon 1 Nov 1796.
- 7—PHILBRICK, Benjamin, born Mt Vernon 14 Sep 1799, died
16 Jul 1808.
- 8—PHILBRICK, Francis Tufts, born Mt Vernon 26 Feb 1802 or
Rome 4 May 1802
- 9—PHILBRICK, Lemuel, born abt 1802 (IGI).
- 10—PHILBRICK, Mary Ann, born Mt Vernon 4 May 1804.
- 11—PHILBRICK, John Lock, born Rome 15 Nov 1807, died 22
Feb 1814.
- 12—PHILBRICK, Benjamin Folsom, born Rome 24 Nov 1810.
- 13—PHILBRICK, Lemuel Colbath, born 16 Jan 1813, recorded
Rome.
- 14—PHILBRICK, Mary Ann, born 1813.

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 30.

B-3-8-1 PHILBRICK, Nathan, born 1776, died 1854; mar Mt
Vernon 13 Mar 1802 Sally SHERBURNE, born 1779, died
1846, d/o Samuel and Phebe (CHAPMAN) SHERBURNE.

Children recorded Mt Vernon (IGI):

- 1—PHILBRICK, Salley, born 30 Jan 1803.
- 2—PHILBRICK, Susan, born 9 Feb 1805.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Hannah, born 11 Aug 1809.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Harriat, born 1 Jul 1813.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Polly or Mary J, born 7 Nov 1816.
- 6—PHILBRICK, Philina A, born 11 Dec 1818.

SOURCE: IGI.

B-3-15-4 PHILBRICK, Joseph, born 1792, died 1863; mar Mt
Vernon 4 Nov 1815 Johanna QUIMBY____, born 1800
(IGI). Res Rome as of 1 May 1822 town census.

Children first 4 recorded Rome (IGI):

- 1—PHILBRICK, John, born Rome 6 Jan 1815, died 2 Oct 1815.
- 2—PHILBRICK, James, born Rome 11 Apr 1816
- 3—PHILBRICK, Jonathan Q, born Rome 30 Oct 1818, died
1898; mar Mt Vernon 23 Sep 1845 Mary DOLLOFF, d/o
James Leighton and Anna (TRASK) DOLLOFF.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Francis Tufts, born Rome 29 Aug 1820, died
Litchfield 5 Aug 1885
- 5—PHILBRICK, Mary Ann, born 1823, died 1883
- 6—PHILBRICK, Joanna Q, born 18 Jul 1824, died Oakland 29
Dec 1908
- 7—PHILBRICK, Son, born 1825
- 8—PHILBRICK, Betsey F, born Mt Vernon 1827, died Winthrop
1866
- 9—PHILBRICK, Hannah, born 1831

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 70; IGI.

C PHILBRICK, John, son of Caleb and Mary (SHERBURNE)
PHILBRICK, grandson of Elias and Rhoda (PERKINS)
PHILBRICK, born Deerfield, NH 18 Mar 1731, died
Deerfield about 1779; mar about 1755 Mary _____, died

about 1778.

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Mary, born 1756, died 1797.
- 2—PHILBRICK, Nathaniel, born 1765, of whom further.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Caleb, born 1771, died 1855, of whom further.

C-2 PHILBRICK, Nathaniel, born Epping, NH 20 Sep 1765, died Mont Vernon, NH 22 Sep 1837; mar Hannah SANBORN, born 1770, died Mount Vernon 5 Nov 1857, d/o Capt Nathan and Jemima (FRENCH) SANBORN.

Children recorded Mt Vernon:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Polly, born 29 Nov 1787.
- 2—PHILBRICK, Nathan Sanborn, born 12 Jun 1789, died Farmington, Oakland Co, MI 9 Jan 1854.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Walter W, born 31 Dec 1791.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Elias, born 22 Feb 1796.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Nathaniel, born 24 Feb 1798.
- 6—PHILBRICK, Jesse L, born 26 Sep 1800.
- 7—PHILBRICK, Hannah, born 23 Apr 1804.
- 8—PHILBRICK, Sally, born 3 May 1807.
- 9—PHILBRICK, John, born 9 Aug 1809.
- 10—PHILBRICK, Lovina, born 29 Jul 1812.
- 11—PHILBRICK, Eliza J, born 9 Mar 1815.

SOURCE: IGI.

C-3 PHILBRICK, Caleb; mar Dorothy GORDON, res Mt Vernon.

Children recorded Mt Vernon (IGI):

- 1—PHILBRICK, John, born 27 Feb 1793.
- 2—PHILBRICK, William, born 23 Aug 1793, of whom further.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Climena, born 17 Oct 1797.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Sylvia, born 11 Nov 1802.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Caleb, born 30 Jul 1809.

SOURCE: IGI; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C-3-2 PHILBRICK, William, born 23 Aug 1793 [sic], died 29 Mar 1860, age 66y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem, War of 1812 Veteran; mar New Sharon 10 Aug 1838 Patience LUCE, born New Sharon 3 Jul 1807, died 19 Mar 1891 age 83y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Samuel L, born Industry 14 Mar 1829, died Waterville 29 Aug 1893; mar Flavilla ADAMS.
- 2—PHILBRICK, William Melvin, born Waterville 16 Feb 1835, of whom further.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Cyrus B, born New Sharon 28 Apr 1837, died Waterville 28 Mar 1899; mar Ellen F SHEPHERD.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Julia A, born New Sharon 31 Jan 1840, died Waterville 13 May 1905; mar Elias PEASE.

SOURCE: IGI; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C-3-2-2 PHILBRICK, William Melvin, born Waterville 16 Feb 1835 (IGI), died 4 Oct 1870, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Elizabeth A RICE, born Waterville 1 Mar 1842 (IGI).

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Martha, born Waterville 8 Dec 1862 (IGI).
- 2—PHILBRICK, James W, born Waterville 12 Mar 1868 (IGI), of whom further.
- 3—PHILBRICK, George A, born Waterville 23 Sep 1869 (IGI), died 1937.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

C-3-2-2-2 PHILBRICK, James W, born Waterville 12 Mar 1868, died Waterville 12 Oct 1907, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 26 Jul 1890 Caroline Smart GARLAND,

born 18 Jan 1867, died 24 May 1961.

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Violet E, born Waterville Apr 1891, died 4 Jul 1923, mar Leslie Howard STURTEVANT.
- 2—PHILBRICK, James Arlie, born Winslow 15 Dec 1893, of whom further.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Edith, born Waterville Mar 1896, died Waterville 12 Sep 1973, mar Ambrose P SPAULDING.
- 4—PHILBRICK, Leon Garland, born Waterville 21 Mar 1898, of whom further.
- 5—PHILBRICK, Ethel E, born Waterville 18 Aug 1900, died Mar 1985; mar Emmett Leam RICHARDSON.

SOURCE: Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

C-3-2-2-2-1 PHILBRICK, Arlington James "Arlie", born Winslow 15 Dec 1893, died Waterville 22 Aug 1975 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 8 July 1925 Harriet Gibbs PENNEY (TR1926), born Oakland 26 Jul 1903, died 1962 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William E and Ella M (GIBBS) PENNEY. In 1940, his mother, Carrie, age 73, res here at Gilman St.

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Ruth, died bef 2022.
- 2—PHILBRICK, Ethel Harriet, died bef 2022; mar John Elwood BATES.
- 3—PHILBRICK, Arlington B "Arlie", born Waterville 14 Jan 1937, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Linda (BATES) DOUGLAS, RR 3 Box 300, Oakland; 1940C, Waterville, ED6-69, p8B.

C-3-2-2-2-4 PHILBRICK, Leon Garland, born Waterville 21 Mar 1898, died 1957, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Waterville 28 Apr 1922 Elsie NASON, born Oakland 1904, died after 1930, d/o J Willie and Evelyn J (BROOKS) NASON. They res Lincoln St, 1930C.

Children:

- 1—PHILBRICK, Helen L, born c1923, died Augusta 27 Jan 2008; mar _____ BURGESS, res Waterville 2005.
 - 2—PHILBRICK, Leon Garland, MAJ, born 15 May 1924, died Glastonbury, CT 8 Nov 2005. He was a fighter pilot in WW2, and served during Korea and Viet Nam. Son, Noel G PHILBRICK.
 - 3—PHILBRICK, Owen C, born ca 1926, died bef 2005.
 - 4—PHILBRICK, Carroll R, born ca 1930, died bef 2005.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; 1930C, Waterville, ED46, p14A; Obit Maj Leon Garland PHILBRICK, *Hartford Courant*, 10 Nov 2005

C-3-2-2-2-1-3 PHILBRICK, Arlington B "Arlie", born Waterville 14 Jan 1937, died Augusta 25 Apr 2022; mar 1 Nov 1962 Beverly DUDLEY, who died bef 2022. His obituary reads in part, "Upon his return from the Army, he worked for the First National. He then moved to driving truck for Ladd Paper/Holmes Swift in Fairfield. In 1979, he started working at Messalonskee High School where he stayed until he retired. In the early years, Arlie enjoyed bowling at the candlepin lanes in Waterville. He was an avid fisherman who was always looking for the big one. He loved having family BBQs so he could show off his talent for cooking chicken. In later years, Arlie could be seen sitting in his lawn chair watching the cars go by and having friends stop by to chat. Arlie will be remembered for his special wit and Chex Mix."

Children:

1—PHILBRICK, Penny, mar _____ SHORETTE, res Winslow 2022.

2—PHILBRICK, Pam, mar _____ ELLIS, res Parkman
SOURCE: 1940C, Waterville, ED6-69, p8B; Obit Arlington B
“Arlie” PHILBRICK, *Sentinel*, 29 Apr 2022

=====

D PHILBRICK, John; mar Anna _____.

Children recorded Mt. Vernon (IGI):

1—PHILBRICK, Hannah, born 27 Sep 1797.

2—PHILBRICK, Gilman, born 2 May 1799, mar Rebecca _____,
born 1810, rem to Aroostook Co.

3—PHILBRICK, Naby, born 1 Jan 1801.

SOURCE: IGI.

=====

VR:

PHILBRICK, Benjamin, born abt 1758, recorded Mount Vernon

PHILBRICK, Betsy, born 3 Mar 1799. d/o Samuel PHILBRICK
of Mount Vernon

PHILBRICK, Charles, born abt 1832, s/o Benjamin PHILBRICK
of Rome

PHILBRICK, George N, born 27 Jul 1829, recorded Mount
Vernon

PHILBRICK, Helen Ada mar 1916-01-19 HUTCHINSON,
Raymond L (TR1917)

PHILBRICK, Mary Jane, born 7 Dec 1816, recorded Mount
Vernon

PHILBRICK, Sally, born 30 Jan 1803, recorded Mount Vernon

PHILBRICK, Saloma Brown; mar 30 Oct 1855, recorded Rome

PHILBRICK, Samuel, born 17 Dec 1800, recorded Mount
Vernon

PHILBRICK, Sarah, born abt 1811, recorded Mount Vernon

PHILBRICK, Wendell Erwin, mar 1934-10-28 ELLIS, Dora
Elizabeth (TR1935)

PHILBROOK

A PHILBROOK, George C, died 6 Dec 1938 (TR1938) bur Otis
F BICKFORD lot, Lakeview Cem; mar 18 Aug 1917 Harriet
BICKFORD, prob d/o Otis F BICKFORD, died 6 Aug 1938
(TR1938).

=====

B PHILBROOK, Sanford Arthur, born Waterville 14 Oct 1887,
died Sarasota FL Feb 1952, bur Lakeview Cem, Charles L
SWIFT lot, s/o Laforest and Alice W (TRAFTON)
PHILBROOK; mar Sidney 2 Aug 1913 Alice A SWIFT,
born Sidney 20 Apr 1892, died ?Chelmsford MA Feb 1978.

Child:

1—PHILBROOK, Stella M, born 1915, died 1918, bur Lakeview
Cem, Charles L SWIFT lot.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

PHILLIPS

A PHILLIPS, Austin; mar Ethel HALEY. Child, probably more:

1—PHILLIPS, Basil, born 5 Mar 1924, of whom further.

SOURCE: Sarah LACOMBE, Dec 1992.

=====

A-1 PHILLIPS, Basil, born Fort Kent 5 Mar 1924, died
Waterville 5 Dec 1989; mar Oakland 29 Jun 1946 Doris
LUCE, born Oakland 10 Jun 1924.

Child, probably more:

1—PHILLIPS, Nancy, born Waterville 1 Jan 1954; mar Oakland
24 Feb 1978 Milton LACOMBE, born Ft Kent 4 Jun 1956,
s/o Ivan and Yvette (RAYMOND) LACOMBE. Children -
Sarah Louise, born Waterville 24 Mar 1979; Nicole Marie,
born Waterville 3 Jun 1980.

SOURCE: Sarah LACOMBE, Dec 1992.

=====

B PHILLIPS, Jairus P, born 1829, died 1900, bur Lakeview Cem;
mar Ellen M _____.

Children:

1—PHILLIPS, Edwin Webster, born Waterville 29 Sep 1860

2—PHILLIPS, Jessie, died age 6y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

=====

C PHILLIPS, James P, born ca 1830; mar Ellen M _____, born
NY ca 1838. He was a scythe temperer in 1870. Is he the
same as above Jairus? Oakland Town Reports list Ellen M
PHILLIPS died 18 Sep 1919 (TR1920) and Ellen M
PHILLIPS died 18 Sep 1920 (TR1921).

Children:

1—PHILLIPS, Charles L, born IL ca 1857.

2—PHILLIPS, Edwin K, born KS ca 1861.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

=====

VR:

PHILLIPS, Elizabeth L, died 1928-03-22 (TR1929)

PHILLIPS, Plaisted A, died 1981-02-20 age 70 Waterville
(TR1981)

PIERCE

A PIERCE, Clarence W, born 1871, died 1907, bur Lakeview
Cem; mar(1) Myrtle C _____, born 1873, died 1922, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 22 Oct 1923 Eva C HOWARD
(TR1924).

Child:

1—PIERCE, Margery M, born 1906, died 1968, bur Lakeview
Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

=====

B PIERCE, John Otis, born 1875; mar ca 1901 Carrie Amelia
TARR, born ca 1878, 2 ch 2 living 1910 living at 381 Main
St, Lewiston.

Child:

1—PIERCE, Henry, born 1902.

2—PIERCE, John Hobart, born 22 Aug 1906, of whom further.

SOURCE: Derek STEVENS; 1910C, Lewiston, Ward 2, ED 18.

=====

B-2 PIERCE, John Hobart, born 22 Aug 1906, died 1993; mar
Katherine Irene McGRATH, born 6 Nov 1907, died 25 Dec
1993, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James Augustus and
Madeleine (CANNON) McGRATH.

Child:

1—PIERCE, Richard, born 1929, of whom further.

2—PIERCE, J Hobart Jr, born 21 May 1929, of whom further

3—PIERCE, Thomas, mar Jenny _____, res Amelia Island, FL
2014.

4—PIERCE, Janet, mar _____ BUZZELL, res Waterville 2014.

5—PIERCE, Judith mar _____ BALBO, res Whitefield 2014.

SOURCE: Derek STEVENS; Obit J Hobart Pierce Jr, *Sentinel*, 30
Oct 2014

=====

B-2-1 PIERCE, Richard; mar 24 Dec 1950 Caroline E SMITH,
d/o Albert Lee and Elizabeth (BURBANK) SMITH; Albert
SMITH was s/o Albert Lee and Elna Rose (SJOSTEDT)
SMITH; Elizabeth Delia BURBANK was d/o Stephen Leslie
and Ethel Etta Mae (GETCHELL) BURBANK.

Children:

1—PIERCE, Richard A, of whom further.

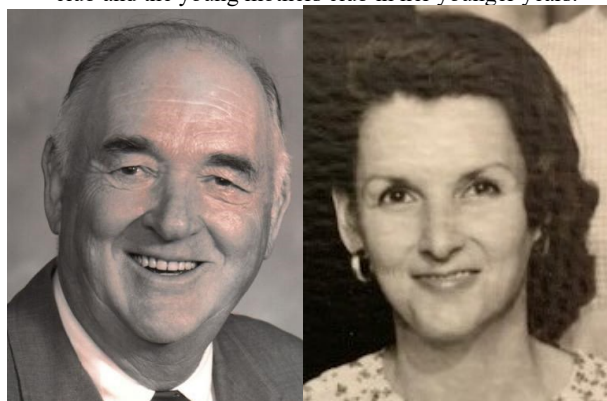
2—PIERCE, Laurie E, born Waterville 22 Sep 1953; mar Gerald

STEVENS, born Waterville 18 Nov 1948, q.v.
3—PIERCE, Daniel.
SOURCE: Richard A Pierce, Derek STEVENS.

B-2-2 PIERCE, J Hobart, born Rockville Center NH 21 May 1929, died Augusta 28 Oct 2014; mar Jean H HUTCHINSON, born Houlton 31 Jan 1930, died 19 May 2021, d/o Earle M and Ethel (ADAMS) HUTCHINSON. She graduated Williams HS 1948.

From his obituary: He graduated from Williams High School in Oakland, class of 1947. He attended Colby College, the University of Maine at Orono, and the University of Maine at Augusta. He was a member of the Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity. Hobart was employed as vice president of sales and design for Cascade Woolen Mill in Oakland from 1952 until his retirement in 1994. A longtime resident of Oakland, Hobart was a member of the Messalonskee Masonic Lodge AF & AM for over 50 years. He was a 50-year member of the Oakland Lions Club and served as district governor and secretary-treasurer for the Lion Council. Hobart served on the Oakland Town Council and the Messalonskee School Board for 15 years. He was active in KVCOG and United Way. Hobart was honored with the Eagle Award in 2002, the Maine Legislature Award and in the Oakland Town Report.

Her obit reads in part, Jean was a telephone operator before her marriage. She also was a house cleaner, seamstress, nurse, and cook for the family. She was an active member at the United Baptist Church in Oakland. She loved working with ceramics, and painting. She did not smoke, drink or swear and treasured the time she spent with her loving family. She was also a member of the Lions Club auxiliary, the garden club and the young mothers club in her younger years.



Children:

- 1—PIERCE, Sarah, mar Gene ROY, res Oakland 2021
 - 2—PIERCE, John H III, mar Mary _____, res Oakland 2021
 - 3—PIERCE, William, res Oakland 2021.
 - 4—PIERCE, Edward, mar Sandy _____, res Sidney 2021.
 - 5—PIERCE, James, mar Cindy _____, res Madison, 2021.
 - 6—PIERCE, David, mar Bonnie _____, res Oakland 2021.
 - 7—PIERCE, Jennifer Rice and husband Eric Howe of Industry, 2021.
 - 8—PIERCE, Allen, mar Karen _____, res Acton, MA 221.
 - 9—PIERCE, Kate, mar Roland COTE, res Oakland 2021.
 - 10—PIERCE, Peter, mar Gina _____, res Oakland 2021.
- SOURCE: Obit Jean (HUTCHINSON) PIERCE, Sentinel, May 2021

B-2-1-1 PIERCE, Richard A; mar Sherrie _____.

Children:

- 1—PIERCE, Nathan.
- 2—PIERCE, Benjamin.

SOURCE:

C PIERCE, Peter, born Bingham 31 May 1824, died Waterville 26 Oct 1902, s/o Alvin B and Sally (BAKER) PIERCE; mar Waterville 27 Jun 1848 Alforinda or Apparrinda (IGI) BLAKE, born Belgrade 9 Jan 1824, died Waterville 30 May 1896. They are in Augusta 1850C, Metomen, Fond du Lac, WI 1860C, Waterville 1870C

Children:

- 1—PIERCE, Ella S, born Waterville 27 Apr 1853, died 1927.
 - 2—PIERCE, Hiram Orator, born Waterville 8 May 1857, died Waterville 30 Sep 1912; mar Evelyn R ROSS.
 - 3—PIERCE, Henry Knight, born Waterville 10 Oct 1859.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; IGI; Early Waterville Families.

D PIERCE, Rufus W; mar Sally MOSHER (IGI says Sally HOSMER). He prob mar(2) Martha NUTTING.

Children by first wife:

- 1—PIERCE, Mary H, born Smithfield 1 Apr 1834.
 - 2—PIERCE, Sarah R, born Smithfield 3 Jun 1836.
 - 3—PIERCE, John C, born Smithfield 5 Sep 1838.
 - 4—PIERCE, Joseph Norman or Herman, born 15 Jun 1841, of whom further by second wife:
 - 5—PIERCE, Emma N (F), born 16 SEP 1848.
 - 6—PIERCE, Ellen, born Smithfield 15 Dec or 18 Feb 1852.
 - 7—PIERCE, Calvin R, born Smithfield 22 Mar 1853.
 - 8—PIERCE, Sarah or Saria, born Smithfield 22 or 26 Jun 1855.
- SOURCE: IGI

D-4 PIERCE, Joseph Norman or Herman, born 15 June 1841, Smithfield; mar Helen M HALE, born Lowell.

Child:

- 1—PIERCE, Jay Marshall, born 17 Nov 1872, West Waterville (VR).

SOURCE: West Waterville VR.

VR:

PIERCE, Leila, died 1937-09-23 (TR1937)
PIERCE, Mary C mar 1937-09-14 PREBLE, Alvin J (TR1937)
PIERCE, Naomi Knox mar 1917-06-18 BUZZELL, Everett Carlton (TR1918)
PIERCE, Pauline Charlotte mar 1940-11-01 DURRELL, Harold Campbell (TR1940)

PIKE

PIKE, David, born Sep 1841, Newmarket, NH; mar 1870 Sarah GADDIS, born Dec 1851, Newburyport, MA, died 2 Jan 1915 (TR1916); her par born England.

Children:

- 1—PIKE, Francis I, born Dec 1872, MA.
- 2—PIKE, Ernest G, born Hillsboro Bridge, NH, died 7 Jun 1898, Oakland, age 12-7-0.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

VR:

PIKE, Amy E mar 1918-07-06 DAY, Alberto L (TR1919) PIKE, Frances I mar 1925-12-07 BEANE, Mark D (TR1926)
PIKE, William F, died 1917-07-06 (TR1918)

PICKEL

PICKEL, Kenneth Frank mar 1941-07-06 SPILLER, Margaret (TR1941), d/o Norman SPILLER; she mar(2) Merton A ALEXANDER.

PILLSBURY

PILLSBURY, Edwin mar 1924-03-22 LIVINGSTONE, Camilla B (TR1925)

PINE

PINE, Albert James, born 1870, died 8 Aug 1930 (TR1931), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ethel May _____, born 1885, died 10 May 1942 (TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem in George W DECKER lot.

PINKERTON

PINKERTON, Ruth E mar 1925-08-12 COLLINS, John C (TR1926)

PINKHAM

A PINKHAM, Alfred, born Dover NH, mar Betsey RICE.

Children:

1—PINKHAM, Andrew, born Wayne 17 Dec 1825, of whom further.

2—PINKHAM, William Rice, born Mercer 21 May 1842, of whom further.

A-1 PINKHAM, Andrew, born Wayne 17 Dec 1825 (Woodward, p140), died East Wilton 2 Jun 1904, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary W FRIZZELL, born ca 1830, died 13 Mar 1866 age 36y, bur Lakeview Cem. He was the office manager for Dunn Edge Tool for many years. As a First Lieutenant of the 21st Maine Infantry, he was detailed Assistant Quartermaster on the ship Onward in New York City, taking on board 40,000 rations in one week. The ship went to New Orleans, then to Carrollton LA, where he joined the rest of the regiment. The regiment then moved to Baton Rouge, and the regiment fought then at Port Hudson. He retired after the Civil War, settled in East Wilton, where he died on 2 June 1904.

Children:

1—PINKHAM, Wallace, born ca Feb 1865, died 27 Sep 1865 age 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—?PINKHAM, Edward A, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 21st Maine Infantry; Early Waterville Families.

A-2 PINKHAM, William Rice, born Mercer 21 May 1842, died Clifton Springs NY 7 Feb 1902 age 60y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary Kimball BENSON, born Waterville 13 Jan 1850, died 2 Jun 1902 age 53y, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-1-2 PINKHAM, Edward A, possible son of Andrew; mar Annie M MASON.

Child:

1—PINKHAM, Ruth, born 9 Apr 1895, died 10 Mar 1896 age 11m 1d, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

PIPER

PIPER, Alfred J mar 1943-05-04 HARRIMAN, Etta Ada (TR1943) PLAISTED, Sheridan, died 1926-03-11 (TR1927); mar 1916-10-03

PITTS

PITTS, Abner-1 PITTS, born ca 1825, died 25 Aug 1866 age 41y,

bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lydia Lovinia _____, born ca 1834, died 11 Mar 1911 age 77y, bur Lakeview Cem.

PITTS, Eleanor F mar 1936-07-24 GRINDLAY, William S (TR1936/37)

PLACE

PLACE, Charles, died 1979-12-04 age 79 Waterville (TR1979)

PLACE, Maria M, West Waterville int 1874-01-26 HIGGINS,

James O, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PLATT, Sarah, Waterville int 1874-01-30 HOLMES, Marshall H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PLISGA

PLISGA, William mar 1937-01-01 FERMAN, Catherine (TR1937)

POISSON, Norman A mar 1920-02-10 OTIS, Alice M

(TR1921) POLLANSKI, Louis mar 1937-07-31 PERRY, Grace (TR1937)

PLOURDE

PLOURDE, Joseph Fernand, born St Agathe 9 Apr 1919, died 24

Jun 1962, bur Lewis Cem; mar Bingham 13 Jun 1945 Doris

Arlene CLARK, born Oakland 2 Apr 1925, died Augusta 9

Mar 1996, d/o Charles David and Ruby M (PERKINS)

CLARK.

Children:

1—PLOURDE, Abliss "Linda" M, born Waterville 23 Jun 1946, died 2004.

2—PLOURDE, Victor Michael, born 1 Jun 1949, died 28 Aug 1968, bur Lewis Cem, Maine Sp4 506 INF 101 Air Cav Div (VietNam).

SOURCE: Lewis Cem

PLUMMER

PLUMMER, Albert W, born Jan 1869; mar 1890 Caroline B

_____, born Jul 1868.

Children (2):

1—PLUMMER, Evelyn, born Sep 1895.

2—PLUMMER, Albert S, born Aug 1899.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

VR:

PLUMMER, Stanley Weston mar 1937-06-30 ADAMS, Hazel (TR1937)

POFF

POFF, Peter M, poss died bef 1877; mar Mary C _____; she prob mar(2) int 1882-06-12 mar 17 Jun John R ADAMS, West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

Children:

1—POFF, John A, born ca Mar 1863, died 15 Aug 1863 age 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—POFF, Carrie M, born ca Oct 1867, died 1 Jun 1877 (VR1873-92 says she was 7 years old), West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

POIRIER (see also PERRY)

POIRIER, Arthur A or PERRY, born 17 Oct 1855, Beaumont, PQ, died 26 Dec 1913, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar

1877 Hedwige M LeTELIER, born 6 Feb 1858,

Beau(ce?)mont, PQ, died 6 Feb 1952, Augusta, age 92, bur

Lakeview Cem. Arthur, Hedwige and first three children came to Maine 1892, res Waterville 1920, Augusta 1927. In Oakland, they res Fairfield St 1900C.

Children (12, 6 living 1900):

- 1—POIRIER, Arthur A, born 1882, Canada, died 1957, bur Lakeview Cem; res Boston.
- 2—POIRIER, Charles, born Dec 1883, Canada.
- 3—POIRIER, Joseph, born Mar 1891, Canada; res Waterville.
- 4—POIRIER, John Alfred, born 4 Mar 1893, Oakland.
- 5—POIRIER, Mary, born Oct 1897, Oakland.
- 6—POIRIER, Annie, born Mar 1900, Oakland.
- 7—POIRIER, Diana.
- 8—POIRIER, Rosetta, died 17 June 1918 (TR1919).
- 9—POIRIER, Child.
- 10—POIRIER, Child.
- 11—POIRIER, Child.
- 12—POIRIER, Child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

POLAND

POLAND, Edwin, born Feb 1871; mar 1894 Cora B _____, born Mar 1865.

Children:

- 1—(Stepson) POLAND, Elmer H, born Nov 1891.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

POLLARD

POLLARD, Elaine mar 1935-08-08 STURTEVANT, Donald (TR1936)

POLLARD, John Frederick mar 1921-09-10 CUSACK, Myrtle M (TR1922)

POLLARD, Odette Montgomery mar 1918-07-30 DYER, Vernelle Wallace (TR1919)

POLLARD, Otis, Co G third Regt Me Vol, Civil War, born 1838, died 1904, bur Lakeview Cem.

POMERLEAU

POMERLEAU, Constantine Anita mar 1 June 1940 Donald Abner BURWOOD (TR1940).

POMERLEAU, Eddie E mar 1936-11-02 ROWE, Laura B (TR1936/37)

POMERLEAU, Laura ROWE, born 1894-1956, Robert ROWE lot.

POMERLEAU, Marie Yvonne mar 1941-08-20 WILBUR, Alton Wesley (TR1941)

POMERLEAU, Maxime A, ?-1922; Belle M his wife, born 1910.VR:

POMERLEAU, Walter R, died 1979-12-21 age 69 Togus (TR1979)

POMEROY

POMEROY, Hattie, West Waterville int 1880-09-02 cert 2 Oct BERRY, D V, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

POND

POND, Reuben Stedman, born Hubbardston MA 29 May 1812, died ?Kansas City MO after 1870; mar Westminster MA 20 May 1830 Susan DERBY (Early Waterville Families) or BENSON (Lakeview Cem).

Child:

- 1—POND, Sewall A, born 1831, died 1842, bur Lakeview Cem, Stephen BENSON lot.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

POOLE

POOLE, Orren Sanders mar 1924-06-25 BARKER, Florence Evelyn (TR1925)

POOLER

POOLER, Abram, born 1845, Canada; mar Mary _____, born 1843. He may be brother of Fred POOLER, born 1842, St George PQ, son of Frederick POOLER, who came to Waterville about 1848.

Child:

- 1—POOLER, Frank K, born 1863.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p593a.

POOLER, Irwin H, died bef 2022, mar Mary Ann BARD.

Children:

- 1—POOLER, Darrell "Bruce", born 5 Oct 1958, died Oakland 13 May 2022. Dau Angela (POOLER) WARD, and son Derick INMAN.

- 2—POOLER, Brian, mar Tami _____, res Oakland

- 3—POOLER, Sonya, mar Jim ROSS, res Norridgewock 2022.

- 4—POOLER, Tammy, mar Jim ROY, res Oakland 2022.

SOURCE: Obit Darrell "Bruce" POOLER, *Sentinel*, 30 May 2022

POOLER, Orman Peter, born Waterville 12 Feb 1911, died Bangor 22 Mar 1984, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Pierre Auguste and Emma (MERCIER or MARSHALL) POULIN; mar 14 Dec 1935 Laura R HIGGINS (TR1936), born c1912, died 9 May 1990.

SOURCE: TR1936, Early Waterville Families.

VR:

POOLER, Charles H mar 1936-07-18 CASEY, Marion E (TR1936/37)

POOLER, Donald mar 1938-09-05 HAYNES, Marjorie G (TR1938)

POOLER, Ida M mar 1938-01-29 GLEASON, Donald (TR1938)

POOLER, infant, died 1927-12-31 (TR1928)

POOLER, James, died 1942-03-03 (TR1942)

POOLER, Jeannette mar 1931-08-29 SOULE, Ellery H (TR1932)

POOLER, John, West Waterville int 1873-06-24 MORRILL, Dolly, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

POOLER, Joseph F Jr, died 1938-12-18 (TR1938)

POOLER, Joseph F mar 1932-02-07 GAGNE, Martha Strachen (TR1933)

POOLER, Lavina, died 1919-01-06 (TR1920)

POOLER, Lavinia, died 1918-01-06 (TR1919)

POOLER, Mabel mar 1922-11-27 KING, Albert (TR1923)

POOR

POOR, Fred H, Lowell, MA int 1877-10-27 NELSON, Dora A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

POPE

POPE, Gilbert R, born 1889, died 1957, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lydia T _____, born 1889, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem.

PORTER

PORTER, Thomas, born 1865; mar Annie SHIRLEY, born 1867, died 8 May 1926 (TR1926), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

PORTER, Oliver Thomas, born 1896; mar 7 June 1924 Gladys Webb PERKINS (TR1925), born 1899.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

VR:

PORTER, Dorothy Foster, born 1903, died 1968, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 1940-04-24 CHENEY, Clark Morrill (TR1940), born Charlotte VT 30 Dec 1893, died 1956 (Early Waterville Families)

PORTER, Rachel Arlene mar 1944-07-22 LIVINGSTONE, Clarence (TR1944)

POTTER

POTTER, Grace, died 1929-10-24 (TR1930)

POTTLE

POTTLE, Augustus E, possible son of William and Dorcas (____) POTTLE, born ?27 Jan? 1848, Pittston; mar Lucretia _____, born 1852.

Children:

1—POTTLE, Charles E, born 1871.

2—POTTLE, Edna M, born 23 Jun 1874, West Waterville.

SOURCE: IGI; West Waterville VR.

POTTLE, _____; mar Hanna _____, born 1863, died 1929, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—POTTLE, Clarence, born 1884, died 1969; mar(1) Ella _____, born 1887, died 1912, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Isabella G _____, born 1894.

2—POTTLE, Annie, born 1886, died 1955, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

VR:

POTTLE, Cora E mar 1919-11-18 WITHINGTON, Stanwood C (TR1920)

POULIN

POULIN, Alphone mar 1920-09-21 BURT, Ella (TR1921)

POULIN, Bernardine mar 1937-07-02 CLOUTIER, Julian S (TR1937)

POULIN, Blanche G, died 1979-10-05 age 60 Waterville (TR1979)

POULIN, Elmer J, 1898-1966, bur Lewis Cem

POULIN, Marie Angie, died 1919-08-01 (TR1920)

POULIN, Nellie Frances mar 1940-12-04 BROWN, Lawrence Leo (TR1940)

POULIN, Norman mar 1936-09-21 POULIN, Viola (TR1936/37)

POULIN, Reginald, obit: WINSLOW — Reginald J. Poulin, 55, of Winslow passed away June 16, 2011, with his family by his side. Reggie was born on July 31, 1955, a son of Robert and Dorianne (Pauquette) Poulin of Winslow. He graduated from Winslow High School, class of 1973. He married his wife of 36 years, Kim (Bernardini) of Oakland on June 20, 1975. They have two sons of whom he was very proud. Reggie was a hard worker, employed at Scott Paper in Winslow until its closure, as well as Huhtamaki in Fairfield. Reggie also spent many hours working from home as the owner of Fish River Tackle. He enjoyed traveling with his family and friends, hunting and fishing, and especially spending time at camp on Moosehead Lake. He also enjoyed

attending his sons' many sporting events. He will be greatly missed by his wife, Kim; son Ian of Maryland; son Jared and his wife, Jess, of Winslow; his brother, Robert, and wife Jean of Vassalboro; brother Ronald and wife Diane of Waterville; brother Raymond and wife Yolanda of Arizona; his five grandchildren, Sydney, Natalie, Dorianne, Ryan and Jace; also his mother-in-law, Carol Bernardini, of Winslow; and many loving aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, in-laws and friends. Reggie was predeceased by his parents, Robert and Dorianne; his father-in-law, Clarence Bernardini; and favorite Uncle Richard "Joe" Poulin. Published in Morning Sentinel on June 17, 2011

POULIN, Viola mar 1936-09-21 POULIN, Norman (TR1936/37)

POULIOT

POULIOT, Napoleon, died 1941-02-09 (TR1941)

POULIOT, Ronald S, died 1981-01-04 age 18 Oakland (TR1981)

POURIE

POURIE, Annie M, 17 born St Joseph de Levis PQ d/o Arthur born Beaumont PQ res Oakland and Hedwige (TELLIER) born Beaumont PQ int 1895-11-18 mar 23 Nov GOUTHIRE, Joseph, 24 born Grand Bay PQ s/o Prudent and Olimphe (TREMBLAY) born Grand Bay PQ (VR Int 1892-1941)

POWELL

A POWELL, Alan; mar 26 Jan 1942 Grace Edna HEATH, born Vassalboro 6 Sep 1925, died Oakland 26 Aug 2014, d/o James and Mabel (DECKER) HEATH. (TR1942); she later mar William KOLREG of Oakland.

Children, order uncertain:

1—POWELL, Walter, born Waterville 8 Sep 1943, of whom further.

2—POWELL, Ted Robert, born Waterville 19 Oct 1954, of whom further.

3—POWELL, Alan, born Waterville 5 Jan 1956, died 25 Jun 2013, res Thomaston 1995.

4—POWELL, Nancy; mar _____ DECKER, res Lewiston 1995, died bef 2013.

5—POWELL, Linda; mar _____ MARKHAM, res Waterville 1995.

6—POWELL, Robert, died bef 1995.

7—POWELL, Herman, res Portland 1995, living 2013.

8—POWELL, William, res Oakland 1995, living 2013.

9—POWELL, John, res Waterville 1995, living 2013.

10—POWELL, Carrie, died bef 2013.

SOURCE: Obituary, Ted Robert POWELL, *Sentinel* 7 Jul 1995; Obituary, Walter J POWELL, *Sentinel*, 2 Jun 2013; Obituary Alan D POWELL, *Sentinel*, 2 Aug 2013; Obit Grace E (HEATH) (POWELL) KOLREG, *Sentinel*, 27 Aug 2014.

A-1 POWELL, Walter J, born Waterville 8 Sep 1943, died Waterville 31 May 2013, mar 1961 Rosalie QUIMBY.

Children:

1—POWELL, Scott A, died bef 2013

2—POWELL, Carl E, died bef 2013

3—POWELL, Walter D, mar Linda _____, res Skowhegan 2013.

4—POWELL, Brian L, mar Sandra _____, res Skowhegan 2013.

5—POWELL, Sandra J, mar Patrick HAYDEN, res Knox 2013.

6—POWELL, Wanda, mar Gene WELLMAN, res Oakland 2013.

7—POWELL, Anthony R, mar Kim _____, res Norridgewock 2013.

SOURCE: Obituary, Walter J POWELL, *Sentinel*, 2 Jun 2013.

A-2 POWELL, Ted Robert, born Waterville 19 Oct 1954, died Waterville 3 Jul 1995, mar(1) _____; mar(2) 1987 Terry ST AMAND. Also listed in obit were Lani CUARES, res Unity 1995, Lorna CUARES, res Benton 1995, Jeffrey K P CUARES, res Benton 1995, and Jonathan CUARES, res Benton 1995.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—POWELL, Ted Robert Jr, res Ohio 1995.
- 2—POWELL, Rosemary; mar _____ CORBIN, res Oakland 1995.
- 3—POWELL, Rosanna, res Vassalboro 1995.

SOURCE: Obituary, Ted Robert POWELL, *Sentinel* 7 Jul 1995.

=====

B POWELL, Appleton; mar 9 Dec 1933 Phyllis BRICKETT (TR1934).

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—POWELL, Richard E, born Oakland 10 Jul 1932, died Waterville 9 May 1995.
- 2—POWELL, Forrest, born Oakland 23 Jul 1934, of whom further.
- 3—POWELL, Jerry, res Oakland 1995.
- 4—POWELL, David Allan, born 1942, of whom further.
- 5—POWELL, Rosalita; mar _____ TUKEY, res Belgrade 1995.
- 6—POWELL, Priscilla; mar _____ BUTLER, res Canton 1995.
- 7—POWELL, Reginald Francis, died 9 Dec 1936 (TR1936/7)
- 8—POWELL, Geraldine, d.y.
- 9—POWELL, Shirlene Ann, died 17 Dec 1938 (TR1938)

SOURCE: Obit Richard E POWELL, *Sentinel*, 11 May 1995; Obit Forrest William POWELL, *Sentinel*, 23 Jul 2014.

B-2 POWELL, Forrest, born Oakland 23 Jul 1934, died Oakland 20 Jul 2014, mar Mildred _____ who predeceased him. His obituary reads in part, Forrest attended local schools and graduated from Williams High School in Oakland. He joined the Navy and served during the Korean War. He was employed as a tool and dye maker by the Cole Hersey Co. in South Boston for many years. He then worked as a laboratory technician at Boston Medical Center, retiring in 1985. He lived in South Boston, moving back to Oakland in 1995. While in Boston he was active in a CB Club. His favorite times were the ones he spent with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Children:

- 1—POWELL, Larry, mar Theresa _____, res So Boston, MA 2014.
- 2—POWELL, Michael, mar Mary _____, res So Boston, MA 2014.
- 3—POWELL, Mark, res So Boston 2014.
- 4—POWELL, Craig, mar Lisa _____, res Mansfield, MA 2014,
- 5—POWELL, Debbie, res Quincy, MA 2014.
- 6—POWELL, Karen, res So Boston, MA 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Forrest William POWELL, *Sentinel*, 23 Jul 2014.

B-4 POWELL, David Allan, born Oakland 28 Dec 1942; mar Methodist Church Oakland 20 May 1967 Georgia Elaine SNOW, born Waterville 4 Jan 1949, d/o George and Emma (CATER) SNOW.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—POWELL, Veronica Lynn, born 22 Mar 1970.
- 2—POWELL, Rebecca Jean, born 9 Jun 1973.
- 3—POWELL, David Allan, born 27 Dec 1975.

SOURCE: Georgia (SNOW) POWELL.

=====

C POWELL, Cyrus W, born Clinton 1843 (IGI); mar Mary E HORN, born Oakland 1858, died 14 Apr 1918 (TR1919) bur

Old Cem.

Children born Clinton:

- 1—POWELL, Susan, West Waterville int 1883-01-11 cert 16 Jan SOULE, Herbert, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
- 2—POWELL, Warren C, born 12 May 1874; mar 1915-03-24 GIFFORD, Elsie Alma (TR1916)
- 3—POWELL, Sarah, 20 born Clinton d/o Cyrus born Clinton and Mary (Horn) born West Waterville int 1895-11-26 mar 1 Dec TRASK, Nathaniel, 34, 2d mar widowed born West Waterville s/o Andrew born Augusta and Mehitabel (HORN) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)
- 4—POWELL, Samuel, born Clinton 1880, mar BURGESS, Sadie, 19, born Oakland, d/o Charles BURGESS and _____ (dec) int 1901-04-09 (VR Int 1892-1941): VR Int 1892-1941; TR1919; IGI.

=====

D POWELL, Joseph, born Clinton; mar Susan PETTIGREW, born Canaan.

Children:

- 1—POWELL, Cyrus W, born Clinton 1831
- 2—POWELL, Melinda, born Clinton 1840
- 3—POWELL, Cyrus W, born Clinton 1843, of whom further.
- 4—POWELL, Appleton, born Clinton 1844.
- 5—POWELL, Rosannah, born Clinton 1847
- 6—POWELL, Hester Ann, born Clinton 1850
- 7—POWELL, George H, born 1857, of whom further.
- 8—POWELL, son, born Clinton 4 Jun 1858: IGI.

D-3 POWELL, George H, born Feb 1857, died 6 May 1936 (TR1936/7); mar(1) 11 Nov 1880 Olive Ann TRASK (VR 1867-91), born West Waterville; mar(2) _____; mar(3) as 2d husband Oakland 29 Nov 1895 (VR Int 1892-1941) Erdeine E CLEAVES, divorced, born Apr 1875, d/o William and Naoma (COOPER) CLEAVES, both born Bradford; may have m4 12 Feb 1916 Phoebe Lodema SNOW (TR1917), died 26 Jan 1935 (TR1936) . George's step-daughter Georgia D MALCOLM born Jan 1893 res with them in 1900.

Child by first wife Olive Ann TRASK:

- 1—POWELL, Maud Esther, born 1878, West Waterville; mar int Oakland 17 Feb 1892 Sylvanus KNOX, as his third wife. He was 50, born Waterville, s/o Stephen and Joannah (BICKFORD) KNOX.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

=====

VR:

POWELL, Arline mar 1932-01-26 LeCLAIR, Alfred (TR1933)
POWELL, Carrie Edna, died 1945-02-17 (TR1945)
POWELL, Charles E, died 1902-02-05 (TR1903)
POWELL, Daniel N, died 13 Jul 1970, age 75-6-30.in Lewis Cem:
POWELL, Ella mar 1928-03-21 CAMPBELL, Maurice B (TR1929)
POWELL, Ida M mar 1925-01-10 KNOX, David W (TR1926)
POWELL, inf son of SW and SE, died 27 Jan 1902.
POWELL, Mary, died 1915-05-26 (TR1916)
POWELL, Olive May mar 1924-02-20 KNOWLES, Edward James (TR1925)
POWELL, Orvis mar 1932-03-03 AUSTIN, Caroline Florence (TR1933)
POWELL, Walter Freeman, 1915-7 July 1916 (TR1917); Gertrude L, died 11 Aug 1959, age 76-1-26.in Lakeview Cem:

POWERS

POWERS, Horace M, born Sep 1843, Mass, Co A, Mass Cav
Civil War, bur Old Cem; mar 1870 Mary J TRASK.
Children, 10, 5 living 1900:
1—POWERS, Nellie M, born 1875, Barre, MA, died 9 Oct 1893,
Oakland, age 18.
2—POWERS, Mary E, born Jul 1880, MA.
3—POWERS, Annie B, born Feb 1883, MA.
4—POWERS, Hattie L, born Oct 1888, ME.
5—POWERS, Ernest H, born Feb 1900, ME.
6-10 Five other children.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Old Cem.

VR:
POWERS, George W mar 1923-08-02 FROST, Effie L (TR1924)
POWERS, Henry Truman, died 1943-04-05 (TR1943)

PRATT

PRATT, Desire Eleanor mar 1940-12-31 WATSON, Laverne H
(TR1940)
PRATT, Elvira E mar 1924-12-28 BRIGGS, Guy A (TR1925)
PRATT, Ernest Wellington, died 1925-03-23 (TR1926)
BILODEAU, Mary (PRATT), d/o W C and Sophia (KINCAID) of
Oakland, mar(2) as his second wife, Wayne 1 Sep 1901 Charles
H BURBANK, of Wayne, s/o S N and Celeda (GODING)
BURBANK (Maine Vital Recs 1670-1921)

PRAY

A PRAY, Isaac N, born 1800, died 1850 (Belgrade Hy 1995
p189); mar Catherine _____. Acc to Belgrade Hy 1995 p189
he mar Experience HUSSEY, born 1801, died 1887.
Children born Belgrade recorded Dearborn VR:
1—PRAY, Cordelia, born Belgrade 26 Aug 1833 (IGI).
2—PRAY, Mary Elizabeth, born Belgrade 23 Dec 1834 (IGI).
3—PRAY, Lauriott Olive, born Belgrade 13 Apr 1837 (IGI).
4—PRAY, Moses, born Belgrade 1 Apr 1838 (IGI).
5—PRAY, Cyrus, born Belgrade 18 Jul 1841 (IGI).
6—PRAY, Isaac Y, born 1842, of whom further (Belgrade Hy
1995 p189).
7—PRAY, Susan J, born Belgrade 24 Dec 1843; she is not listed
with others in IGI (IGI).
8—PRAY, Otis, born Belgrade 4 Jun 1844 (IGI). 9—PRAY,
Mary Ellen, born 14 Mar 1847 (IGI).
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189; Dearborn VR; IGI.

A-6 PRAY, Isaac Y, born 1842, d 1898; mar Ann Elizabeth
REYNOLDS, born 1843, died 1933.

Child:
1—PRAY, Henry Oscar, born 1873, of whom further.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189.

A-6-1 PRAY, Henry Oscar, born 1873, died 1938; mar Mabel
Alice YEATON, born 1884, died 1979.

Children:
1—PRAY, Gladys M, mar Warren MEGILL, mar(2) Walter
JOHNSON (q.v.).
2—PRAY, Annie Ora; mar Carl GOWELL; children Methy
GOWELL mar Ralph L HODGKINS, Mary Ellen GOWELL
mar David GOODWIN.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p189.

VR:
PRAY, Charles H mar 1918-11-14 SPEARIN, Mabelle (TR1919)

PREBLE

PREBLE, Halles M, born Waterville 4 Apr 1878, died 14 Dec
1932 (TR1933), s/o George Butler and Ada L (CLARK)
PREBLE of Lewiston; mar(1) Hattie Coffin ATWOOD, born
Fairfield 18 Oct 1879, d/o Howard Calvin and Sarah Coffin
(WALKER) ATWOOD; mar(2) 1918-02-23 Lola Marie
GAGE (TR1919), born Oakland Dec 1890, died Sep 1971,
d/o Reuben and Annie L (DECKER) GAGE of Smithfield.

Children:

1—PREBLE, Ethel L, born 1919.
2—PREBLE, Halles Warren, born Oakland 15 Apr 1926, died 4
Mar 2004.
1—PREBLE, Alden Allen, born Oakland 5 Aug 1931, died 5 Apr
2006; mar Essex Jct, VT 20 Apr 1954 Marie E HALL, 18,
d/o George H and Doris (IRISH) PREBLE of Essex Jct, VT
(Maine Marriage Index, Vermont Vital Records 1942-1954).
He was son of Halles and Lola (GAGE) PREBLE, res 381
Church St, Oakland; she was d/o d/o George H and Doris
(IRISH) PREBLE of Essex Jct, VT. Son Barry Allen
PREBLE, born 16 Apr 1957, died 2 May 1971, bur Lewis
Cem with father.

PREBLE, Alvin J mar 1937-09-14 PIERCE, Mary C (TR1937)
PREBLE, Harriet, Lewiston int 1875-02-17 HALLETT, Augustus
O, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
PREBLE, Mary C, died 1937-09-16 (TR1937)
PREBLE, Nancy Linn, died 1915-03-02 (TR1916)

PRENTICE / PRENTISS

PRENTISS, William H, born Jan 1842, MA, died 7 Apr 1918
(TR1919); mar 1861 Anna PERRY, d/o Thomas (b Mar
1810) and Margaret (b 1810) (_____) PERRY. Thomas may
have been son of Sarah (_____) PERRY, and mar Margaret
in 1834. William was a blacksmith, res Fairfield St. One
child born 1874 is listed as M Berletta but may have been
identical to Maggie M.

Children:

1—PRENTISS, Eva E, born Sep 1865.
2—PRENTISS, Melvin, born 19 Jan 1874, West Waterville.
3—PRENTISS, Maggie M, born 19 Jan 1874, West Waterville.
4—PRENTISS, M Berletta, born 1874.
SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C
Oakland; West Waterville VR.

VR:

PRENTICE, Hattie int 1884-10-20 mar 25 Oct KELLY, Henry
(VR 1867-91)
PRENTISS, Margaret V, died 1918-01-29 (TR1919) PRENTISS,
Roy M mar 1919-07-16 LORD, Ruby C (TR1920)
PRENTISS, Ruby Clark mar 1936-11-11 WOODWARD,
Maurice E (TR1936/37)

PRESBY

PRESBY, Frances Ellen mar 1941-04-06 CAIN, Delmar (TR1941)

PRESCOTT

A PRESCOTT, Jonathan, died 18 Feb 1814; mar Catherine
_____, inhab Rome as of June 1804 town census.
Children recorded Rome born Mt Vernon (Rome Town Records p
28):
1—PRESCOTT, Jonathan, born 12 Aug 1786, of whom further.
2—PRESCOTT, Simon M, born 27 Jan 1788, of whom further.

- 3—PRESCOTT, Jesse, born 20 Aug 1791.
 4—PRESCOTT, Polly, born 6 Jun 1798.
 5—PRESCOTT, Wedgewood, born 10 Jun 1801.
 6—PRESCOTT, Hannah, born 18 Dec 1805.
 7—PRESCOTT, Sarah, born 3 Feb 1807.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 28.

A-1 PRESCOTT, Jonathan, born Mt Vernon 12 Aug 1786, died 1 Mar 1860; mar Ruth _____, born 5 Sep 1791, died 14 May 1877. Res Rome as of 1 Jay 1822 census (Rome Town Records p 69).

Children recorded Rome VR p28:

- 1—PRESCOTT, Jonathan, born 21 Jul 1819.
 2—PRESCOTT, Betsy P, born 4 Nov 1821, died 30 Jan 1865.
 3—PRESCOTT, Lucenda L, born 25 Dec 1823, died 21 Mar 1893.
 4—PRESCOTT, John R, born 29 Dec 1825, of whom further.
 5—PRESCOTT, Samuel B, born 21 Feb 1829, died 14 Jan 1848.
 6—PRESCOTT, George W, born 3 Jun 1831, died 2 Feb 1843.
 7—PRESCOTT, Lydia L, born 27 Mar 1834.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p28.

A-2 PRESCOTT, Simon M; mar Silva _____. Res Rome as of 1 May 1822 census.

Children:

- 1—PRESCOTT, John, born Mt Vernon 10 Jul 1813.
 2—PRESCOTT, Olive, born Rome 19 Jan 1815.
 3—PRESCOTT, Jonathan, born Rome 20 Jul 1817, died Nov 1817.
 4—PRESCOTT, Martin J, born Rome 19 Sep 1818.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 69.

A-1-4 PRESCOTT, John R, born 29 Dec 1825; mar Lydia DOLLOFF, born 7 Jan 1835.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 28:

- 1—PRESCOTT, Etta A, born 15 Feb 1835.
 2—PRESCOTT, George C, born 26 Jan 1858, died 4 Oct 1859.
 3—PRESCOTT, Carrie R, born 30 Oct 1860, died 27 Mar 1827.
 4—PRESCOTT, Mary A, born 28 Jul 1862.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 28.

VR:

PRESCOTT, May A, died 1921-10-30 (TR1922)

PRESCOTT, Oscar D, died 1922-07-17 (TR1923)

PRESSEY

A PRESSEY, Benjamin, born ca 1766, died 30 Mar 1838, age 72, bur Lewis Cem; mar Wiscasset 31 Mar 1786 Sarah JACKSON, born ca 1769, died 8 Apr 1845, age 76, bur Lewis Cem.

Child:

- 1—PRESSEY, George Washington, born ?Wiscasset c1800, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 PRESSEY, George Washington, born Wiscasset 1800 or 1801 (GS), died 18 Apr 1861 Waterville, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Tabitha WOODCOCK, born Sidney 27 Dec 1794 (GS), died Waterville 10 Nov 1871, bur Waterville. He built the octagonal house on Summer St, now a national historic landmark.

Children:

- 1—PRESSEY, George Washington, born Sidney 23 Dec 1824, of whom further.

2—PRESSEY, Henry True, born 27 Mar 1827, died Broken Bow, Custer Co, NE 5 Jul 1912, mar Waterville 26 Nov 1854 Julia A CROWELL, born Waterville 6 Nov 1832, died Camden NJ 8 Apr 1915. In 1870, they lived in Hammonton NJ with 4 children; said to have had seven sons.

3—PRESSEY, Ann Elizabeth, born Waterville 1828, died 3 Oct 1868; mar Waterville 11 Feb 1856 Charles Kimball SAWTELLE, 1820-1892.

4—PRESSEY, Mary J, born 1830 (Waterville VR), died 1857 (Waterville VR).

5—PRESSEY, Nancy Jane, born Waterville 1832, died Waterville 30 Sep 1853.

6—PRESSEY, Jeremiah Manley, born Waterville 16 Jun 1834, of whom further.

7—PRESSEY, Lucinda E, born 1837, died after 1850.

SOURCES: Waterville VR, Early Waterville Families; Find A Grave Memorial 189039741 for Ann Elizabeth (PRESSEY) SAWTELLE.

A-1-1 PRESSEY, George Washington, born Sidney 23 Dec 1824, died Atlantic Co, NJ 27 Jun 1910, bur Greenmount Cem, Hammonton NJ; mar(1) Waterville 12 Mar 1844 Mary M EMERSON, born ca May 1828, died 14 Dec 1847, bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) Waterville 20 Nov 1849 Harriet Blackwell (IGI), born 1829, died Hammonton NJ 10 Dec 1881. Could Albert E and Ida listed above be their children?

Children by first wife:

- 1—PRESSEY, Eliza, born 1845?
 2—PRESSEY, Laura A, born ca May 1846, died 23 Aug 1848, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: IGI, Early Waterville Families

A-1-6 PRESSEY, Jeremiah Manley, born Waterville 16 Jun 1834, died Salineville OH 17 Dec 1904; mar Clinton 15 Aug 1851 Esther Ann FARNHAM, born Sidney 2 Jun 1832, died Salineville OH 26 Jan 1887.

Children:

- 1—PRESSEY, Albert E or R, born 1853 (Waterville VR), died 1857 (Waterville VR).
 2—PRESSEY, Walter B, born c1853, died 1857.
 3—PRESSEY, Ida, born 1854 (Waterville VR), died 1865 (Waterville VR).
 4—PRESSEY, Fredy H, born c1857.
 5—PRESSEY, Clara Augusta, born Waterville 29 Jul 1858, died Toronto OH 6 Jul 1936.
 6—PRESSEY, Ida Evalyne, born Hammonton NJ 11 Dec 1868, died 24 Aug 1931.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

B PRESSEY, George Chester, born Mercer 27 Jul 1877, died Waterville 18 Jun 1960, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o James Samuel and Sarah K (WILLARD) PRESSEY; mar(1) Waterville 19 Dec 1900 Goldie A HEYWOOD, born Waterville 31 Dec 1896, died Old Town 15 Dec 1969; mar(2) Mt Vernon 29 Aug 1911 Addie BROOKS, born Fairfield 6 Nov 1872, died Farmington 16 Aug 1947; mar(3) 31 Dec 1927 (TR1928) Marguerite Nina BICKFORD, born Winslow NJ 30 Jan 1895, died Waterville 17 Jul 1979, bur Lakeview Cem. Second wife, Addie BROOKS, married 4 times – Ora J KNOX, J E NICHOLS, Harry G TUPPER and finally George Chester PRESSEY

Children by first wife, born Waterville:

- 1—PRESSEY, Merton Chester, born 12 Jul 1901, died 24 Sep 1959.
 2—PRESSEY, Doris, born 26 Nov 1904, died Waterville 3 Mar

1939.

Child by second wife:

3—PRESSEY, Lynn Edwin, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B-3 PRESSEY, Lynn Edwin, born Oakland 1 Jul 1929 or Fairfield 12 Jul 1929 (Find A Grave), died Augusta 22 Aug 2006, bur Lakeview Cem, mar 31 Dec 1953 Pauline TURNER, born 4 Jul 1933, died Bangor 1 Jul 2009, bur Lakeview Cem. Her obit reads in part, "She was employed by the Diamond International Corp., and with her husband, Lynn, owned and operated Lynn and Pauline's Coffee Pot in Oakland for nine years. While running the restaurant, they catered a variety of events throughout the area. After selling the restaurant, she went to work as a CNA at Mount St. Joseph's Nursing Home, and later as activities aide at Glenridge Nursing Home in Augusta. Pauline lived in Oakland most of her life, where she was very active in town activities. She belonged to the Oakland Business Association, Eastern Star, Oakland Snow Goers, Rebecka's and Lioness Club, among others..

Children, order uncertain:

1—PRESSEY, Tracy, mar ____ CHARTRAND, res Winslow 2023.

2—PRESSEY, Karen, mar Vance CAYFORD, res Benton 2023,

3—PRESSEY, Lynn, mar Phoebe ____, res Wells 2023.

4—PRESSEY, George "Jody", mar Charlene ____, res Chelsea 2023.

5—PRESSEY, Shawn, res Waterville 2023.

6—PRESSEY, Ronald L "Ron" (Photo), born 22 Jun 1962, died Ocoee, FL 8 May 2023. He was a 1980 graduate of Messalonskee High School in Oakland. Ron worked maintenance at Mt. St. Joseph Nursing Home in Waterville, Hussey's General Store in Sporting Good, drove for PT Cab of Waterville, but his favorite job was doing Dr Ron DJ services doing weddings, anniversaries etc.



SOURCE: Obit Ronald L "Ron" PRESSEY, *Sentinel*, 12 Jul 2023

C PRESSEY, John Stewart, son of James Samuel and Sarah (WILLARD) PRESSEY, born Mercer Jun 1866, died 13 Jul 1939 (TR1939), age 73-1-28, bur Old Cem; mar int 15 Jan cert 21 Jan mar 1 May 1884 Lydia A HOLMES (VR 1867-91), born West Waterville 1864, died 1935. James Samuel born New Sharon 10 Jul 1843, died Mercer 29 Mar 1918; his wife Sarah, born Mercer 1845 died Mercer 5 Apr 1899.

Children:

1—PRESSEY, Frank L, died 1885, age 5d, bur Old Cem.

2—PRESSEY, Henry James, born Mercer 12 Sep 1886, died Farmington 22 Aug 1969, bur Chesterville Hill Cem; mar Ella Annie COLLINS.

3—PRESSEY, Edwin G, died 1888, age 4d, bur Old Cem.

4—PRESSEY, Connie, born 1890, died 11 Sep 1892, bur Old Cem.

5—PRESSEY, Charlotte, born Oakland 31 Jul 1890, died 11 Sep 1892, bur Old Cem.

6—PRESSEY, John A, born Oakland 9 Nov 1893, died Oakland 21 Sep 1894, bur Old Cem.

7—PRESSEY, Son, born Oakland 14 Dec 1894, d.y.

8—PRESSEY, Elmer E, born Dec 1895, died 13 Nov 1895, age

11m, bur Old Cem.

9—PRESSEY, Virgil Vernon born Oakland 20 Apr 1897, died 16 Oct 1897, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Old Cem.

VR:

PRESSEY, Addie L, died 1947-08-16 (TR1947)

PRESSEY, James S 55, 2d m, wid, born New Sharon s/o Eli PRESSEY (dec, born New Sharon) and Sarah A GEORGE (b New Sharon) to Mrs Olive R PERKINS, 45, 2d m, div, d/o Stephen KNOX (dec, born Oakland) and Joanna BICKFORD (b Oakland) int 1900-10-06 cert 10 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941)

PRESSEY, Nellie E, died 1948-06-22 (TR1948) PRESSEY, Olive R, died 1924-02-18 (TR1925)

PRESSEY, Philip L Sr, died 1979-07-08 age 52 Waterville (TR1979)

PRESTON

PRESTON, Lyman G mar 1920-07-18 WHEELER, Susie M (TR1921)

PRIDE

PRIDE, Fleetwood mar 1922-01-01 QUIGG, Inez (TR1923)

PROSSER, Russell mar 1938-06-18 BUNKER, Mary (TR1938)

PRIEST

PRIEST, Albion Paris, died 20 Nov 1927 (TR1928)

PRIEST, Leander S, died 29 Aug 1949, age 89y 6d, bur Lewis Cem.

PRINCIPATO

A PRINCIPATO, Salvatore, born 1872, died 5 Jan 1959, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Annie WENTWORTH, born Apr 1888, died 2 May 1965, both bur Lakeview Cem. He immigrated Dec 1874, born Italy, father born Italy, mother born Italy but spoke Greek. In 1910, they were living with his father-in-law, Charles WENTWORTH.

Children:

1—PRINCIPATO, Gladys, born 26 Jul 1908, died 19 May 1985; mar 19 Nov 1931 Merle Ernest SWETT (TR1932).

2—PRINCIPATO, Leo Gerald, born 20 Apr 1910, died Feb 1912.

3—PRINCIPATO, Marion, born 2 Aug 1911, died 9 Feb 2004.

4—PRINCIPATO, Rose, born Oct 1912, died 13 Dec 1912.

5—PRINCIPATO, Russell Orlando, born 22 Nov 1921, died Oct 1922 (TR1923).

6—PRINCIPATO, Richard Paul (twin), born Oakland 27 Feb 1932, died Oakland 3 Jan 2016.

7—PRINCIPATO, Russell David (twin), born 27 Feb 1932; lived Waterville 1992.

SOURCE: Obit Richard Paul PRINCIPATO, *Sentinel*, 5 Jan 2016

A-6 PRINCIPATO, Richard Paul, (*Photo*) born Oakland 27 Feb 1932, died Oakland 3 Jan 2016; mar Maxine GRAHAM 22 May 1954.

His obituary reads in part, Richard attended local schools, graduating from Williams High School, Class of 1952. In 1953, he joined the U.S. Navy, serving on the USS Willis A. Lee DL-4. He became a plank owner of the USS Willis A. Lee and was discharged in 1955. His brother, Russell also served on the same ship at the same time. In later years, he enjoyed traveling to many Navy reunions with his wife, brother, and favorite (nephew), brother and sister-in-law, Lowell and Annie Swett. Together they had many great times and lots of fun together. Richard worked many years at Keyes Fibre Company, retiring in 1993. He was co-owner of Principato and Swett TV and Appliance Store in Oakland for many years. He enjoyed the time and many hours it took to rebuild his 1953 M-38A1 Jeep. Another of his hobbies he enjoyed was building lighthouses to sell. Richard was born and lived his whole life in the house his parents built. He was very proud of all his family. He loved spending time with his wife, Maxine, whether it be working outdoors or going to town, they were always together. Richard always looked forward to getting his seed catalogs in the mail so he could plan his large garden which he shared with family and friends. He looked forward to going every day to the KMD McDonalds to have coffee with his many friends and visit with the workers. When ever asked, his favorite saying was "I'm taking it easy". Richard was a member of the Waterville American Legion and a former member the Oakland Fire Department.

Children:

1—PRINCIPATO, Kim, mar Richard JANDREAU, res Sidney 2016.

2—PRINCIPATO, Richard, mar Tina _____, res Oakland 2016.

SOURCE: Obit Richard Paul PRINCIPATO, *Sentinel*, 5 Jan 2016

VR:

In obituary of Bertha M (GRAHAM) FORD, 7 Feb 1994, *Sentinel* are sisters, Annie (GRAHAM) SWETT and Maxine (GRAHAM) PRINCIPATO. Bertha was d/o Arthur and Ruth (MUSE) GRAHAM of Winn.

PROBERT

PROBERT, Francis T, born 1900, died 1967, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Doris E _____, born 1892.

PROCTOR

PROCTOR, Carroll, died 1981-10-10 age 80 Waterville (TR1981); he was born Waterville 19 Jan 1901, bur St Francis, Waterville, s/o Charles F and Sisily (COSTON) PROCOT; mar c1933 Carmen Simonne LANDRY, born Waterville 5 Dec 1900, died Waterville 9 Jun 1968 (Early Waterville Families)

PROCTOR, Mark Alfred mar 1941-07-21 LEWIS, Helen Adella

(TR1941); he born Waterville 11 Feb 1919, died Waterville 16 Feb 1997, bur Maine Veteran's Cem, Augusta, s/o John Alfred and Elva (BAINES or LOVEJOY) PROCTOR; mar c1941 Helen A LEWIS, born 27 Mar 1925, died 21 Mar 2009 (Early Waterville Families).

PROCTOR, Mary Elizabeth mar 1942-10-28 CARLE, Kenneth Crandall (TR1942)

PROCTOR, William, Waterville int 1874-02-25 BRANN, Ida, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); born Winslow 19 Mar 1853, died Waterville 21 Oct 1915, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; s/o Jeremiah G and Mary (McCAUSLAND) PROCTOR; mar Waterville 1 Mar 1874 Ida M BRONN or BRANN, born Gardiner 1854, died Waterville 5 Aug 1913; children Grace May, born 1874, Laura E, born 1877, Harold Arthur, born 12 Jul 1885 (Early Waterville Families)

PUBLICOVER

PUBLICOVER, Sophia E W, died 1922-07-18 (TR1923)

PUBLICOVER, Sophie L mar 1925-07-08 WING, Everett N (TR1926); she born Canada 1887, died 1947, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o George Solomon and Sophia (WEIGE) PUBLICOVER; he born ?Wayne 10 Mar 1886, died 1961, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Abner and Anna M (_____) WING (Early Waterville Families).

PUBLICOVER, Winnie E mar 1927-02-12 DURRELL, John E (TR1928)

PULCIFER / PULSIFER

A PULSIFER, William P, mar Marie A _____.

Children:

1—PULSIFER, Anne Marie, born Waterville 14 Jul 1964, died Niantic, CT 3 Dec 2021. She graduated Messalonskee HS 1982; her obit reads in part, continued her education at Notre Dame College in Manchester, N.H. She graduated with high honors with a Paralegal Degree in 1986. Anne Marie worked for law firms in New Hampshire and Portland. She also worked transcribing for a cardiologist at Maine Medical Center. In the early twenties she moved to Niantic, Conn. where she worked at a car dealership for several years. Later she joined Ken at their restaurant where she remained to assist him wherever needed. Anne Marie's love of books started at a very young age of 9 months old, holding a very small book sitting in her high chair. Much later, her favorite book was A Wrinkle in Time by Madeleine L'Engle. Anne Marie loved to cook and had many favorite recipes but pretty much did it her way and the results were always very good. She loved to share her cooking with friends and neighbors. Anne Marie loved her home state of Maine and its four seasons. Growing up, she would skate for hours on the frozen stream listening to music with family and friends. In the spring she anxiously waited for the leaves to grow on the trees and for the spring bushes blooming. In the summer she always shared with us what she had planted for flowers and vegetables in the raised beds Ken built for her. In the fall she was able to enjoy the early foliage in Connecticut and we would send her pictures of the stream during the peak foliage in Maine. Anne Marie also loved the Maine Coast where we would meet to celebrate her birthday at Two Lights in Cape Elizabeth. Anne Marie was a bright, genuine, kindhearted, thoughtful person with a great sense of humor.

2—PULSIFER, Louise P, mar _____ HOGAN.

SOURCE: Obit Ann Marie PULSIFER, *Sentinel*, 26 Jan 2022

Misc. VR:

PULCIFUR, baby girl, died 4 Apr 1949, bur Lewis Cem
 PULCIFUR, Cecil N mar 1934-10-13 GLIDDEN, Flora A
 (TR1935)
 PULCIFUR, Lee V, born 1875, died 1973, bur Lakeview Cem;
 mar Nettie R _____, born 1875, died 1963, bur Lakeview
 Cem.
 PULCIFUR, Leople mar 1929-11-09 NORMAN, Earlan
 (TR1930)
 PULCIFUR, Theresa A, died 1934-04-28 (TR1935)

PULLEN

A PULLEN, Nicholas, immigrant?; mar 19 Jan 1709/10
 Rehoboth, MA, Mary TUCKER.

Children, recorded Rehoboth VR, V1 p136:

- 1—PULLEN, Jane, born 13 Oct 1710.
 - 2—PULLEN, Mary, born 28 Mar 1712.
 - 3—PULLEN, William, born 13 Dec 1713.
 - 4—PULLEN, John, born 13 Dec 1713.
 - 5—PULLEN, Nicholas, born 20 Jan 1715/16.
 - 6—PULLEN, Annis, born 1 Jan 1717/18.
 - 7—PULLEN, James, of whom further.
 - 8—PULLEN, Martha, born 29 May 1722.
- SOURCE: Rehoboth, MA, VR, V1 p136.

A-7 PULLEN, James, born 28 Jun 1720, Rehoboth, MA (VR),
 died 6 Oct 1785, age 68, Attleboro, MA, buried Falls Cem,
 No Attleboro, MA; mar int 17 Mar 1742/43, first
 Congregational Church, Attleboro, MA, Lydia
 WOODCOCK, born 19 Jul 1721, Attleboro, MA (VR), died
 3 May 1805, age 85, Attleboro, MA, buried Falls Cem, No
 Attleboro, MA. All children except Jane and Lydia removed
 to Winthrop.

Children, all born Attleboro, MA:

- 1—PULLEN, Stephen, born 1744, of whom further.
- 2—PULLEN, James, born 1749, of whom further.
- 3—PULLEN, Lydia, born 16 Jul 1751, Attleboro, MA; mar
 Jeremiah DAY of Attleboro, MA.
- 4—PULLEN, Capt William, of whom further.
- 5—PULLEN, Molly or Mary, born 13 Sep 1755, Attleboro, MA,
 died 21 Apr 1814, ?Winthrop; mar David WOODCOCK of
 Winthrop.
- 6—PULLEN, Jane, born 5 Nov 1758, Attleboro, MA; mar David
 BOLKCOM of Norton, MA.
- 7—PULLEN, Oliver, born 27 Oct 1760, Attleboro, MA; mar int
 15 Jul 1782, Vassalboro, Abigail PAGE, removed to
 Palermo before 1790.
- 8—PULLEN, Sarah, born 1 Nov 1761, Attleboro, MA; mar(1)
 1780 Timothy FARRINGTON; mar(2) 27 Mar 1800
 Matthew BRAGG of Vassalboro; mar(3) David
 WOODCOCK.
- 9—PULLEN, John, of whom further.

A-7-1 PULLEN, Stephen, born 30 Sep 1744, Attleboro, MA,
 died 14 Sep 1815, Winthrop; mar(1) 1768 Mercy
 BLACKINTON, born ca 1749, died 18 Jan 1802, age 53;
 mar(2) Elizabeth _____, born ca 1753, died 8 Feb 1813, age
 60. He res Lot 56, Winthrop, about 1765, age 22, with no
 family yet.

Children born Winthrop:

- 1—PULLEN, Abigail, born 30 Aug 1769, died 2 Feb 1770.
- 2—PULLEN, Jonathan, born 9 Feb 1771; mar Sylvia BONNEY.
- 3—PULLEN, Stephen, born 12 Jan 1772, died 25 Feb 1773.
- 4—PULLEN, Betsey, born 7 Dec 1773; mar 29 Nov 1793
 Nathaniel BREWSTER.

5—PULLEN, Stephen, born 6 Nov 1775.

6—PULLEN, Mary, born 25 Jun 1777; mar 1795 Amos
 STEVENS Jr.

7—PULLEN, George, born 5 Feb 1779; mar 11 Oct 1798 Harriet
 GILBERT.

8—PULLEN, Nancy, born 20 Jul 1781; mar 1 Jul 1798 Beriah
 BONNEY.

9—PULLEN, Lydia, born 1 May 1783; mar 19 Feb 1804 Caleb
 PARMENTER.

10—PULLEN, James, born 28 Jan 1786; mar Sally HARVEY.
 11—PULLEN, Elioenai, born 21 Apr 1788; mar 27 Dec
 1807 Francis HARVEY.

12—PULLEN, Lois, born 21 Apr 1788.

13—PULLEN, Greenleaf, born 10 Jul 1790; mar 22 May 1814
 Mary HANSCOM; left town 1817 with wife and son Charles
 B, born Winthrop, 18 Apr 1815.

SOURCE: Stackpole, History of Winthrop, p557.

A-7-2 PULLEN, James, born 16 Jul 1749, Attleboro, MA, died 1
 Feb 1829, Waterville, bur Old Cem; mar(1) Elioenai
 CAPRON; mar(2) int 16 Mar 1775 Phebe STANLEY, born
 ca 1756, died 28 Sep 1821, age 65, bur Old Cem, d/o
 William and Zilpha (DAGGETT) STANLEY. James was a
 Revolutionary War soldier.

Child by first wife, born Attleboro, MA:

1—PULLEN, Jonathan, born 1775, of whom further.

Children by second wife, born Attleboro, MA (VR):

- 2—PULLEN, Lucinda, born 30 Jul 1778; mar Timothy
 CLEMENT.
- 3—PULLEN, William, born 25 Jul 1780; mar _____ CHASE.
- 4—PULLEN, Dexter, born 1783. of whom further.
- 5—PULLEN, Lemuel, born 11 Apr 1785; mar Mary
 BLACKWELL.
- 6—PULLEN, Sylvia, born 16 Apr 1787; mar Dr
 _____ CLEMENT.
- 7—PULLEN, Job, born 4 Jan 1790.
- 8—PULLEN, James, born 22 Jan 1786 (Stackpole, History of
 Winthrop) or 24 Apr 1791 (Attleboro VR), died 19 Jun 1850;
 mar Hannah WOOD who died 9 Apr 1864.
- 9—PULLEN, Sanford, of whom further.
- 10—PULLEN, Larned; mar _____ COWEN., History of
 Winthrop, p557-558; Old Cem.

A-7-4 PULLEN, William, Capt, born 3 Aug 1753, Attleboro,
 MA, died 16 Aug 1821, Waterville, bur Old Cem; mar int 16
 Feb 1778, Attleboro, MA, Sarah FAIRBANKS, born 4 Sep
 1749, Dedham, MA, died 4 Mar 1835, Waterville, bur Old
 Cem, d/o Joseph FAIRBANKS. They res Lot 53, Winthrop,
 removed to ?West? Waterville 1803. He was a Revolutionary
 War veteran.

Children born Winthrop:

- 1—PULLEN, Sally, born 3 Jul 1779; mar 9 Jun 1796 David
 CHANDLER.
 - 2—PULLEN, Leonard, born 1781, of whom further.
 - 3—PULLEN, James, born 31 Jul 1783, died 17 Oct 1784.
 - 4—PULLEN, Clarissa, born 11 May 1786, died 9 Apr 1864; mar
 1 Dec 1808 Dexter PULLEN, q.v.
 - 5—PULLEN, Philena, born 21 Oct 1789, died 9 Sep 1860,
 Michigan; mar 1813 Robert EMERSON, died Athens 7 Jun
 1824, s/o David and Mary (CARTER) EMERSON.
- SOURCE: Stackpole, History of Winthrop, p558; Old Cem;
 Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

A-7-9 PULLEN, John, born 7 May 1763, Attleboro, MA, died 29
 Mar 1810, Waterville; mar 25 Jun 1785, Winthrop, Amy

BISHOP, born 31 Jan 1764, ?Monmouth, d/o Squier-6 (Gould-5, Jonathan-4, Edward-3,2,1) and Patience (TITUS) BISHOP. They res Lot 80, Winthrop; Bowles Hill 1790; ?West? Waterville 1803.

Children, first 8 born Winthrop, last 2 born Waterville:

- 1—PULLEN, Abigail, born 31 Mar 1786.
 - 2—PULLEN, Parthenia, born 20 Apr 1788.
 - 3—PULLEN, Phebe, born 11 Aug 1790; mar _____ TOZIER.
 - 4—PULLEN, Lydia, born 9 Mar 1793; mar William McFARLAND, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (McKECHNIE) McFARLAND.
 - 5—PULLEN, Olive, born 28 Sep 1795; mar Samuel McFARLAND.
 - 6—PULLEN, Cynthia, born 26 Nov 1795, died 28 Nov 1795.
 - 7—PULLEN, Sarah, born 15 Dec 1798; mar John CAFFREY.
 - 8—PULLEN, Amy, born 23 May 1802.
 - 9—PULLEN, John, born 23 May 1808.
 - 10—PULLEN, Samuel, born 23 May 1808.
- SOURCE: History of Winthrop, p559

A-7-2-1 PULLEN, Jonathan, called Capt Jonathan or Jonathan 2d, born 17 Jan 1775, Attleboro, MA, died 30 Nov 1828, Winthrop; mar 5 Aug 1800 Lucy BARROWS, born 1779, died 25 Oct 1847, age 68. Res Winthrop; ?West? Waterville 1800; East Winthrop 1806.

Children, first 2 born Waterville, other 6 born Winthrop:

- 1—PULLEN, Sarah Barrows, born 6 Mar 1801, Waterville; mar 28 Feb 1825, Herbert WHEELER of Waterville.
 - 2—PULLEN, Thomas Stanley, born 21 Jan 1804, Waterville; mar(1) 15 Feb 1831 Lavinia CHANDLER; mar(2) 1836 Harriet BAILEY
 - 3—PULLEN, Lucy Thalia, born 4 Apr 1807, Winthrop; mar 1832 George H DEARBORN of Waterville.
 - 4—PULLEN, Angeline, born 15 Nov 1807, Winthrop; mar 31 Jan 1831 Josiah MOWER of Greene.
 - 5—PULLEN, Sumner Bond, born 12 Jan 1812, Winthrop; mar Eliza Elvira WHITING.
 - 6—PULLEN, Horace, born 11 Nov 1814, Winthrop; mar 8 Mar 1841 Sophia PARKER of Lewiston.
 - 7—PULLEN, Jonathan Henry, born 1 Jul 1817, died Monson.
 - 8—PULLEN, Marcia Ann, born 16 S ep 1821, died 1892; mar Eben WHEELER of Leeds
- SOURCE: History of Winthrop, p560.

A-7-2-4 PULLEN, Dexter, born 28 Jan 1783, Attleboro, MA (VR), died 18 Jun 1850 Waterville (VR) age 68y, buried Pine Grove; mar Clarissa PULLEN, born 11 May 1786, Winthrop, died 9 Apr 1864, age 77y 11m, Waterville (VR), buried Pine Grove, d/o Capt William and Sarah (FAIRBANKS) PULLEN. They are also listed in Lakeview Cem recs, Oakland. Were they removed to Oakland from Waterville or vice versa?

Children:

- 1—PULLEN, Franklin Clement, born Waterville 23 Sep 1809, of whom further.
 - 2—PULLEN, Amanda Rea (Aurilla Rea on g.s.), born 11 Mar 1811, died 13 May 1829, West Waterville age 18-2-2, bur Old Cem.
 - 3—PULLEN, William H, born 1826, West Waterville, died unm 19
 - 4—PULLEN, Granville Dexter, of whom further.
 - 5—PULLEN, Amanda P, born Aug 1823, West Waterville, died 7 Feb 1894, Augusta, age 70y 6m; mar _____ COBB.
- SOURCE: Attleboro MA VR; Waterville VR; Stackpole, History of Winthrop, p558; Old Cem.

A-7-2-9 PULLEN, Sanford, born 1796, bpt 2 Apr 1797, first Cong Ch, Attleboro, MA, died 1885, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Eliza BLACKWELL, born 1808, died 1867, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—PULLEN, Mordica B, born ca May 1827, died 25 Aug 1828, West Waterville, bur Old Cem.
- 2—PULLEN, Charlotte A, born 1829. 3—PULLEN, Lucinda C, born 1831.
- 4—PULLEN, Kenelm B, of whom further. 5—PULLEN, Stephen M, of whom further.

A-7-2-4-1 PULLEN, Franklin Clement, born Waterville 28 Sep 1809 or 1807 (gs), died Brewer 1 Dec 1891 age 82y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Drusilla HUSSEY, born ca 1812, died 28 Aug 1850, age 38y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Rebecca WRIGHTSON, born ca 1827, died 18 May 1854 age 27y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) Martha S CUNNINGHAM, born 1816, died Sep 1904 age 88y, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1870, Elias M ROWE, age 66, and Lydia A ROWE, age 67, resided with them.

Children by first wife:

- 1—PULLEN, Charles H, born 1841, prob the Charles H of West Waterville who mar int 2 Dec 1874 Ellen R LORD of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
- 2—PULLEN, Franklin, born 1842.
- 3—PULLEN, Reuben, born ca Jun 1843, died 12 Dec 1846 age 3y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—PULLEN, James B, born 1845.
- 5—PULLEN, Drusilla H, born 1847.
- 6—PULLEN, Edwin Warren, born ca Jun 1850, died 28 Apr 1857 age 6y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by second wife:

- 7—PULLEN, Mahala Munsey, born ca 14 Apr 1852, died 19 Jul 1852 age 3m 5d, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by third wife:

- 8—PULLEN, George W, born 1857.
- 9—PULLEN, Martha Ella, born 1859, died 9 Sep 1883 age 24y, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

A-7-4-2 PULLEN, Leonard, born 18 Jul 1781, died 10 Apr 1853, ?West? Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ann HUSSEY, born 12 Jan 1797, died 14 Apr 1882, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o John and Meriam (GRANT) HUSSEY.

Child:

- 1—PULLEN, William H, born 14 Mar 1826, died 19 Feb 1897, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Stackpole, History of Winthrop, p558; Old Cem; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Lakeview Cem.

A-7-2-4-4 PULLEN, Granville Dexter, born 1822, died 1885, bur Lakeview Cemetery; mar Mary P FOLSOM, born 1828, died 1916, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—PULLEN, Clarence E, born 1852, died 1857, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 2—PULLEN, Fred A, born 1854, died 1857, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 3—PULLEN, Olive E, born 1857, died 1931.
 - 4—PULLEN, Fred S, born Mar 1858, of whom further.
 - 5—PULLEN, Horace M, born 1862.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-7-2-9-4 PULLEN, Kenelm B, born Mar 1833, died 16 Apr

1886, Oakland, age 53y 1m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Eliza B (gs says Eliza O) _____, born Mar 1832, died 17 Apr 1913, Oakland, age 81y 23d, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children probably born West Waterville:

1—PULLEN, Elden Eastward, born 19 Jan 1864, Waterville (VR), died 27 Oct 1949 (TR1949).

2—PULLEN, Leland W, born Mar 1872, died 8 Sep 1893, age 21y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-7-2-9-5 PULLEN, Stephen M, born Sep 1835, died 8 Dec 1919 (TR1920), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lydia T (gs says Lydia J) WORTHLEY, born Phillips 1833, died 1891, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a Civil War Vet, Co G 23 Me Vol Inf.

Child:

1—PULLEN, Elisa A, born Sep 1875, died 1947, mar(1) WHEELER, Charles H 26, s/o Cyrus WHEELER and Emma F BAILEY int 1900-11-20 cert 25 Nov (VR Int 1892-1941); mar(2) Archie R PEAVEY, born 1839, died 1938.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; VR Int 1892-1941.

A-7-2-4-4-4 PULLEN, Fred S, born Mar 1858, died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 17 Jan cert 22 Jan 1881 Olive Etta RICKER (VR 1867-91), born Feb 1858, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o _____ and Perlina (_____) RICKER. Living here in 1900 was Perlina born Aug 1829, widowed 1900, mother of 4 ch 1 living.

Children:

1—PULLEN, George D, born 15 Aug 1889, of whom further.

2—PULLEN, Fred Atwood, born 4 Jul 1892, died 27 Dec 1952, bur Lakeview Cem, prob the Fred A who mar 6 Feb 1916 Lillian A BANNON (TR1917).

3—PULLEN, Child.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

A-7-2-4-4-4-1 PULLEN, George D, born 15 Aug 1889, Oakland, died 27 Dec 1955, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland 25 Aug 1913 Helen CROWELL, born Manchester 22 May 1887, died Oakland 16 Sep 1972, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—PULLEN, Edward Fred, born Oakland 22 Dec 1917, of whom further.

2—PULLEN, Horace M, of whom further.

3—PULLEN, George Dexter, born 13 Jul 1921 of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Molly KNIGHT, Jan 1996.

A-7-2-4-4-4-1-1 PULLEN, Edward Fred, born Oakland 22 Dec 1917, died 19 Oct 1985, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 29 Sep 1939 Dorothy May HUTCHINSON (TR1939), born Oakland 9 May 1918, died 28 Sep 2001.

Child:

1—PULLEN, Allen, of whom further.

A-7-2-4-4-4-1-2 PULLEN, Horace Mann, born Waterville 24 May 1930, died Waterville 19 Aug 2015; mar 22 Dec 1951, Methodist Church, Oakland, Louise Ruth AXTELL, d/o Frank H AXTELL, gd/o Herbert AXTELL. His obit reads in part, Horace graduated as valedictorian of his Williams High School class in 1949, attended Colby College and left to join the Air Force where he served during the Korean conflict from 1950-1954. Horace married the love of his life, Louise Ruth Axtell, on Dec. 22, 1951. After leaving the service Horace worked at Farrar Brown in Waterville until he

opened his Ford dealership in Oakland, in 1958, which later became Pullen Ford Lincoln Mercury of Waterville. Horace served in the Oakland Volunteer Fire Department actively for more than 35 years, and served as president of the Oakland Fire Dept. for 10 years. He is a member of the Oakland Masons, and the Oakland/Sidney United Methodist Church. Horace served as a director of the Maine Automobile Dealer's Association for several years, and as president of MADA from 1978-1980. He served as a director of the New England Ford Dealer's Association for several years. Horace was the recipient of the Time Magazine Quality Dealer Award as a Ford Dealer.

Children:

1—PULLEN, Edward Allen, born 2 Sep 1952, Washington, of whom further.

2—PULLEN, William Eric, born 18 Oct 1957, Waterville, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Horace Mann PULLEN, *Sentinel*, 21 Aug 2015

A-7-2-4-4-4-1-3 PULLEN, George Dexter, born Oakland 13 Jul 1921 (Oakland VR), died Smithfield 26 Jan 2012; mar Arlington VA 29 Dec 1945 Ruth H BUSHEY, born Waterville 8 Feb 1920 d/o Aquilla C BUSHEY (b Waterville 1 Nov 1896, died Waterville 11 Jun 1970, mar Waterville 27 Aug 1919) and Frances L BUTLER (b Waterville 26 Mar 1896, died Waterville 2 Jun 1970). Obituary from *Sentinel*: SMITHFIELD — George D. Pullen Jr., 90, passed away on Jan. 26 at his home in Smithfield, surrounded by his family and loved ones. He was born in Oakland on July 13, 1921, the son of George D. Pullen and Helen May Crowell Pullen. George married Ruth Helen Bushey of Waterville in 1945 and raised a wonderful family during their 66 years of marriage. He enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1941 as a private and retired in 1971 as a lieutenant colonel. During his 30-year Marine Corps career, he was an elite member and coach of the Marine Corps Rifle and Pistol team in 1964, which was awarded the Lloyd Trophy, Shively Trophy and Wirgman Trophy. He also participated in Operation Deep Freeze during the International Geophysical Year at the South Pole in 1957 and 1958. He proudly served in World War II, the Korean and Vietnam wars and was stationed at numerous Marine Corps bases around the country and world. After relocating back to Maine in 1971, he served as chief deputy sheriff of Somerset County for many years, in addition to serving as town selectman for Smithfield. Deck always said he was a jack of all trades and a master of none. He created his beloved family home and many treasured wooden toys and pieces of furniture. He also enjoyed being a Scout master and relished hunting with his many friends, sharing the camaraderie for numerous years at the Bonneau hunting camp in Athens. George was loved and respected by all who knew him. George is survived by his wife, Ruth; son Ricky and Donna Pullen and their daughter, Ashley; daughter Kathi Knight and her children, Kendra, Molly, Matthew and Kalie; and daughter Lisa and Louis Turner and their children, Melissa, Caitlin, Jenna and Lauren, and his special granddaughter, Erin; grandson Granville Dexter Pullen II and his children, Granville Dexter Pullen III, Sakara and Kieron; brother Horace Pullen of Oakland; and 12 great- grandchildren. He was predeceased by his parents; brother Edward of Oakland; and son first Lt. Granville Dexter Pullen, Marine Corps. There will be committal service with military honors at noon on Thursday, Feb. 2, at the New Maine Veterans' Cemetery, Mount Vernon Road, in Augusta.

Ruth's obituary in the *Sentinel* reads in part: Ruth Pullen, 94, a longtime resident of Smithfield, passed away peacefully Wednesday morning, May 28, surrounded by her loved ones. She was a beloved member of the Smithfield Baptist Church and a 42-year member of the town's Christmas Club. She was known for baking homemade pies for weekly church suppers and knitting socks and scarves. She enjoyed dancing and big band music, passing on the love of each to her grandchildren. As the wife of a Marine colonel, Ruth raised four children at various duty stations across the country, including her favorite Oahu, Hawaii. Aside from traveling the world, Ruth had an unmatched zest for life and rarely acted her age. This past December, she crossed the NYC Rockettes Holiday Spectacular off of her bucket list. Born in Waterville on Feb. 8, 1920, Ruth was the oldest and last survivor of seven children of Aquila C. and Frances Louise Bushey. She joined the Navy as a WAVE in 1942, and married George "Deck" Pullen Jr. on Dec. 29, 1945, after a three-day engagement.

Children:

1—PULLEN, Lisa; mar Louis R TURNER, of Cannonsburg KY; he in USMC, stationed in Okinawa 1992.

2—PULLEN, Kathi F, born Corona CA 22 Oct 1955; mar Smithfield 18 Feb 1978 Albert KNIGHT s/o Roland and Clarice (REDLEVSKE) KNIGHT, q.v.

SOURCE: Obit George PULLEN, *Sentinel*, 28 Jan 12; Military Briefs, *Sentinel*, 22 Dec 1992; Molly KNIGHT, Nov 1995.

A-7-2-4-4-1-1-1 PULLEN, Allen, born 6 Mar 1953, died Oakland 8 Jun 2011; mar Margo LEAVITT d/o Galen and Estelle (____) LEAVITT. OAKLAND — Allen Edward Pullen died peacefully at home with his family by his side on Wednesday, June 8. He was born in Waterville on March 6, 1953, the son of Edward and Dorothy (Hutchinson) Pullen. Allen attended Oakland schools, graduating from Williams High School in 1972. While in high school, he attended the culinary arts program at the Waterville Vocational School. Always ambitious, Allen worked at the Roosevelt restaurant in Waterville as a high school junior and at Whittemore's in Skowhegan as a senior. After high school, Allen's entrepreneurial spirit and his passion for cooking led him to open the Coffee Pot restaurant on Main Street in Oakland, which he owned and operated for many years. He later opened the Coffee Pot II restaurant on Kennedy Memorial Drive, and he also had a private catering business. However, he is best known as the owner and operator of the Open Hearth Cafe on College Avenue in Waterville, which was rumored to have "the best breakfast in town" for more than 20 years. As a young man, Allen believed in working hard and playing hard. He enjoyed bowling, watching football and playing poker with friends. He was a member of the Waterville Country Club, and he always put on an impressive Fourth of July fireworks display. Allen was also a fan of life's simple pleasures and enjoyed spending time at the family camp on McGrath Pond. He is survived by his immediate family, his wife of 28 years, Margo (Leavitt) Pullen, of Oakland; and three children, Ashley Pullen of Waterville, Nathan Pullen of Boston, and Michael Pullen of Oakland. He also leaves behind his brother, Charles Pullen, and wife Donna of Oakland; his mother and father-in-law, Galen and Estelle Leavitt, of Tamarac, Fla.; and sisters-in-law Sherrie Coughlin and husband Mike of Grovetown, Ga., Cristie Sabins and husband Ralph of Tamarac, Fla., and Narei Leavitt of Pompano Beach, Fla.

Published in Morning Sentinel on June 10, 2011.

Children:

1—PULLEN, Ashley.

2—PULLEN, Nathan.

3—PULLEN, Michael Edward, born Waterville 10 Jan 1996.

SOURCE: Birth announcement, Michael Edward PULLEN, *Sentinel* 25 Jan 1996.

A-7-2-4-4-1-2-1 PULLEN, Edward Allen, born 2 Sep 1952, mar Kay _____, res Puyallup, WA 2015.

Children:

1—PULLEN, Jean Louise.

2—PULLEN, Brett.

SOURCE: Obit Horace Mann PULLEN, *Sentinel*, 21 Aug 2015

A-7-2-4-4-1-2-2 PULLEN, William Eric, born Waterville born 18 Oct 1957; mar Carol _____.

Children:

1—PULLEN, Allison.

2—PULLEN, Morgan.

SOURCE: Obit Horace Mann PULLEN, *Sentinel*, 21 Aug 2015

Misc. VR:

PULLEN, Clarence F, West Waterville int 1876-07-03 YOUNG, Cora F, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

PURNELL

A PURNELL, Harry, born Waterville 6 Mar 1908, died 31 May 2004, son of Frank and Sadie (LANDRY) PURNELL, mar Waterville 3 Jul 1937 Kathleen RANCOURT, died 20 Nov 1998.

Child:

1—PURNELL, Francis E, born Waterville 1939, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Harry A PURNELL, *Sentinel*, 3 Jun 2004; Obit Francis E PURNELL, *Sentinel*, 2 May 2023

A-1 PURNELL, Francis E (**Photo**), born Waterville 1939, died 2 May 2023; mar Waterville 14 May 1960 Joyce Joan

RANCOURT, who survived him. His obit reads in part, Fran spent his career with Ace Tire and Bill's Tire, selling truck tires to customers throughout Maine and parts of Canada until he retired. However, he came out of retirement to work with his sons at Granite Corp, where he helped in all possible ways he could. . . . Fran's love for animals was second only to his love of baseball. He generously gave his time to work with the local Little League Baseball community, which led to numerous accolades, including proclamation days for the city of Waterville and the renaming of Matthews Field to Purnell Field in recognition of his more than 45 years of service and dedication. Fran and Joyce believed that every child deserved the opportunity to play baseball, and thus they started a new league, the Challenger Division, for handicapped children in the area. Over the years, countless local children had the opportunity to don a uniform and play baseball, thanks to Fran's unrelenting dedication. He even went so far as to organize games between local baseball/softball teams, parents, and other



volunteers, so that the handicapped children had teams to play against. In 2014, Fran met Ken Walsh, an exceptional person from the Alford Youth Center, who became a son to Fran and Joyce. Fran retired and passed the baton to Ken, who worked tirelessly to develop Purnell Wrigley Field, a legacy that will be forever remembered. . . . Francis E. Purnell will be remembered by his loved ones and the Waterville community for his unwavering dedication to baseball and his willingness to help others. He will be deeply missed, and his legacy will live on through the Challenger Division and Purnell Wrigley Field."

Children, one son born 18 Jul 1965:

1—PURNELL, Christopher, res Winthrop 1985.

2—PURNELL, Debra, born 24 Nov 1962; mar Jon POULIN.

3—PURNELL, Kevin A, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Harry A PURNELL, *Sentinel*, 3 Jun 2004; Obit Francis E PURNELL, *Sentinel*, 2 May 2023

A-1-3 PURNELL, Kevin Albert; mar(1) Waterville 24 Sep 1983 Robin Lynn BURGESS, d/o Harold and Sharon (GOODWIN) BURGESS, ivorced Nov 1989; mar(2) Lisa _____. Lisa apparently had children Ariana and Ashley PERRY.

Children by Robin:

1—PURNELL, Kevin, of whom further.

2—PURNELL, Kendall

3—PURNELL, Katie

SOURCE: Obit Harry A PURNELL, *Sentinel*, 3 Jun 2004; Obit Francis E PURNELL, *Sentinel*, 2 May 2023

A-1-3-1 PURNELL, Kevin Albert, s/o Kevin and Lisa (_____) PURNELL of Oakland and Robin (JONES) PURNELL of Jay. Engaged to Stephanie LAVOIE, d/o Steve and Joyce (_____) LAVOIE of Brunswick and Dan and Becky (_____) MARIN of Elkridge MD. Stephanie is a 2003 graduate of Messalonskee High School. She is the Head Teller and a Loan Officer at the Savings Bank of Maine, Kennedy Memorial branch in Waterville. Kevin is a 2001 graduate of Messalonskee High School and a 2009 graduate of Kennebec Valley Community College with a degree in Liberal Arts. He is employed by Granite Leisure Time in Oakland.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, 7 June 2010.

PURRINTON

A PURRINTON, Rev, s/o Abel PURRINGTON (b Bowdoin, died bef 1900) and Mary RAYMOND (b Bowdoin, died bef 1900), born Bowdoin 1850, mar(1) ____; widowed, mar(2) int 6 Jun cert 1 Jun 1900 (VR Int 1892-1941) Elzora A WILSON, born Waterville 1854, d/o Lewis C WILSON (b Waterville, died bef 1900) and Dorothy P ELLIS (b Belgrade). Both are bur Lakeview Cem.

B PURINTON, born 1863, died 28 June 1925 (TR1926) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Elizabeth M HALLETT, born 1863, died 6 Oct 1946 (TR1946).

C PURRINGTON, possible son of Amos and Martha J (_____) PURRINGTON, born 1846, Bowdoin; mar Ada F GOODWIN, d/o Samuel and Mariette E (_____) GOODWIN, born 1856.

Child:

1—PURRINGTON, Samuel W, born 1879.in Lewis Cem:

QUIGG

QUIGG, Inez mar 1922-01-01 PRIDE, Fleetwood (TR1923)

QUIGLEY

QUIGLEY, James J mar 1935-06-09 COCHRAN, Luella (TR1936)

QUIMBY

QUIMBY, Edward S, born 1915, died 1969, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Virginia M _____, born 1917, died 1962, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

QUIMBY, James; mar Abigail _____. Children:

1—QUIMBY, Frederick, born Rome 1 Nov 1821.

2—QUIMBY, Louisa, born Exeter 10 Apr 1824.

3—QUIMBY, Abigail, born Rome 8 Apr 1827.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 100.

QUIMBY, Joseph Haines, s/o Stephen Hart and Betsy J (ELLIS) QUIMBY, born 5 Sep 1900, died 4 Oct 1966, bur Lakeview Cem, PFC US Army, WWI and WWII; mar Althea A Alfra CRAMP, born Medway 18 Jul 1911, died age 55 Waterville 24 Sep 1979 (TR1979), d/o James William and Alfra Lucretia (YORK) CRAMP. She had previously mar Guy Leroy CASWELL, born Medway 12 Sep 1887.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Misc. VR:

QUIMBY, Anson, died 1929-01-30 (TR1930)

QUIMBY, Betsey S, died 1917-11-30 (TR1918)

QUIMBY, Daniel, died 1926-07-23 (TR1927)

QUIMBY, Stephen, died 1901-01-27 (TR1902)

QUIMBY, Stephen, died 1980-05-10 age 26 Oakland (TR1980)VR:

QUINLAN

QUINLAN, Mortimer, died 1947-05-03 (TR1947)

QUINT

QUINT, Charles F, died 1942-06-23 (TR1942)

QUIRION

A QUIRION, Paul J; mar Janet MULLEN.

Children:

1—QUIRION, Jeffrey A, born Waterville 15 Dec 1964, of whom further.

2—QUIRION, Janet, res Oakland 2022

3—QUIRION, Paula, mar Joe FAIRFIELD, res Sidney 2022

4—QUIRION, Danny, mar Maryanne, res Vassalboro 2022

SOURCE: Obit Jeffrey A QUIRION Sr, *Sentinel*, 2 Jun 2022

A-1 QUIRION Jeffrey A, born Waterville 15 Dec 1964, died Augusta 25 May 2022. He graduated from Messalonskee High School in 1984 and was employed as a service writer in the automobile industry all his life. He enjoyed watching NASCAR, listening to music, four-wheeling, and family gatherings.

Children:

1—QUIRION, Katie, mar Travis LANCASTER, res Fairfield 2022

2—QUIRION, Jeff, mar Tamran _____, res Sidney 2022

SOURCE: Obit Jeffrey A QUIRION Sr, *Sentinel*, 2 Jun 2022

Misc. VR:

QUIRION, Marie Juliette mar 1940-11-16 MICALOVICH,

Zigmund (TR1940)
QUIRION, Yolande mar 1940-02-03 CALLES, Carlos F
(TR1940)

RACKLEFF

A RACKLEFF, George Jr, mar 27 Oct 1928 Grace Evelyn WHEELER. Daughter Phyllis's obit reads in part: Phyllis graduated Valedictorian from Erskine Academy in China, attended Farmington Normal Teachers College and earned her Bachelors in Education from the University of Maine at Orono. Phyllis taught at Lisbon High School in Lisbon, Garland Street Junior High School in Bangor and fourth grade at the James Bean School in Sidney from 1972, until her retirement in 1995. She was her family's number one fan for all sporting events of her children and grandchildren, attending games all over New England. She and her husband, Arthur, wintered in Naples, Fla., for many years where she enjoyed participating in bocci ball, shuffleboard, mahjong and other outdoor events. Phyllis was an avid reader belonging to many book clubs, including a local teachers book club in Oakland. Phyllis and Arthur truly loved to travel, often enjoying such excursions with their lifelong friends, Darrell and Ann Payson. The ocean was a magical place for her and she was truly at peace when vacationing at Seacastles in Ogunquit.

- 1—RACKLEFF, Phyllis, **(PHOTO)** born Oakland 6 Sep 1933, died Portland 26 Jul 2015, mar Arthur ANICETTI, q.v.
- 2—RACKLEFF, Christie, mar Edmond BERNATCHEZ, res Belgrade 2015.
- 3—RACKLEFF, Barbara, mar Don BLACK, re Amherst, MA 2015.

SOURCE: TR1929; Obituary, Phyllis A (RACKLEFF) ANICETTI, *Sentinel*, 28 Jul 2015



B RACKLEFF, Harold R, born NH c1903, died Waterville 31 Mar 1981 age 78 (TR1981), s/o George J and Nettie W (_____) RACKLEFF (Early Waterville Families); mar 1 Dec 1923 Olga H THOMAS (TR1924).

Child:

- 1—RACKLEFF, Geraldine Carol, born Oakland 28 Sep 1933; mar St Marks Waterville 14 Feb 1954 Spiro James YOTIDES, born Winslow 28 Jun 1928 s/o James YOTIDES, born Greece, died 1965, mar Athens Greece 1910 Olga BOUDRY, born Albania, died Waterville 1963. Son Anthony YOTIDES, born 23 Jun 1954, mar Notre Dame Waterville 21 May 1977 Stephanie Anne CAREY born Waterville 26 Nov 1954 d/o Alfred Joseph CAREY Jr and Margaret Anne PROVENCHER; dau Jenna Lynne YOTIDES, born Waterville 1 Sep 1983.

SOURCE: Jenna YOTIDES, Jan 1996.

Oakland VR:

RACKLEFF, Emma, Fairfield int 1876-04-06 HERSOM, John W, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
RACKLEFF, Keith W, born and died 1937, bur Lewis Cem.
RACKLEFF, stillborn son, died 1937-11-20 s/o Harold (TR1937)
RACKLIFF, Virginia Elizabeth mar 1942-10-19 HIGGINS, Lawrence Cecil (TR1942)

RAFUSE

RAFUSE, George Fabian mar 1941-12-03 OLIVER, Barbara Nellie (TR1941)

RAMSEY

RAMSEY, John T mar 1944-06-01 VINCENT, Pearl Winnifred Tufts (TR1944)

RANCOURT / RONCO

A RANCOURT, Maxim (RONCO), born QC 13 Apr 1809, died Waterville 1 Feb 1883; mar(1) St Francois, Beauce, 13 Jun 1837 Archange MAHEU, born 1815, died 1838; mar(2) St Francois, Beauce 21 Jan 1840 Catherine R RODERIQUE, born Beauceville, QC 26 Apr 1820; widow, mother of 10 children in 1900, probably the Katherine RONCO who died 29 July 1902 (TR1903).

Child by first wife:

- 1—RANCOURT, Marie Philomene, born St Francois, Beauce 20 Feb 1838

Children by second wife:

- 2—RANCOURT, Fortunat, born Beauceville 26 Nov 1840
- 3—RANCOURT, Joseph, born Beauceville 3 Mar 1842
- 4—RANCOURT, David, born Beauceville 30 Nov 1843
- 5—RANCOURT,, George, born Beauceville 27 Nov 1846, of whom further.
- 6—RANCOURT, Marie Elizabeth, born QC 20 Feb 1848
- 7—RANCOURT, Henry, born Waterville 5 May 1852
- 8—RANCOURT, Francis, born Waterville 24 Mar 1856, died Brentwood NH 13 Nov 1937
- 9—RANCOURT, Rosalie, born Waterville 28 Nov 1859
- 10—RANCOURT, Lucie, born ME 1863

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Various QC vital records.

A-1 RANCOURT, George (RONCO), born Beauceville, PQ 27 Nov 1846, died Waterville 31 Jul 1912; mar(1) _____; mar(2) 1884 Levina _____. At death, he was a railroad employee, and res Head of Falls, Waterville.

Child by first wife:

- 1—RONCO, Thomas, born ME Mar 1880; mar 1908 Susie _____, born Can Fr 1876. In 1910 both he and his father were railroad employees.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Waterville, ED121, Drummond Ave, p10B.

RANCOURT, Anthony Dean "Tony", died 4 Nov 2022, at the age of 66. He mar Catherine KING of Waterville. His obituary says in part, Tony began his career at Scott Paper in Winslow in 1975 before transferring to the Sappi Mill in Hinckley where he retired after more than 40 years of service. Tony loved watching the Patriots, Bruins, and Red Sox games. Tony was an avid sportsman and loved fishing with his family. Tony liked to spend time at his camp on Sheepscot Lake watching the sunsets, going for boat rides,

fishing and having bonfires. One of his favorite things was decorating for the holidays. He prided himself on creating festive displays both inside and outside the house to make the holidays extra special. Christmas was one of his favorite holidays to decorate for. Tony's biggest joy was his grandchildren and he loved to spend time attending their sporting events and fishing with them.

Children:

1—RANCOURT, Jessica, mar Kirk FOGG.

2—RANCOURT, Jacob, mar Michelle _____.

SOURCE: Obit Anthony Dean "Tony" RANCOURT, *Sentinel*, 8 Nov 2022

Oakland VR:

RONCO, Jennie, Mrs of Augusta, 26, 2d m, div d/o Edwin MORRISETTE born Madison and Jane DEWYER born Canada to DAMREN, John 33, 2d m, wid, s/o Alvah born Belgrade and Julia FARNHAM born Belgrade int 1899-01-30 cert 4 Jan (VR Int 1892-1941)

RONCO, Nancy, 22 born Anson d/o John born Anson and Mary (LUNT) born N Anson int 1894-03-10 KNOX, Demeritt L, 22 born West Waterville s/o John born West Waterville and Jane (PERKINS) born Smithfield (VR Int 1892-1941)

RANDALL

RANDALL, Carl W mar 1939-09-23 ALLEY, Carmelita W (TR1939)

RANDALL, Ella M mar 1915-03-03 THOMAS, Horace S (TR1916)

RANDLETT

RANDLETT, Marion N mar 1920-10-12 YEATON, Benedict Bryan (TR1921)

RANKINS

A RANKINS, John, born Dover NH 14 Jun 1744 (gs Ellis Cem, Belgrade), died Dearborn 1 May 1828 (Rev War Pension #W25660); mar(1) Lebanon 1 Oct 1769 Margaret or Peggy DORE (Lebanon TR), bp Rochester NH 5 May 1745 (McDuffee, Hy of Rochester NH, 1892, 2:589), died before 1806; mar(2) Berwick 17 Apr 1806 Patience ELLIS (Pension #W25660), born Belgrade 18 Jun 1766 (VR), died Belgrade 1861 (gs, Old Cem, Belgrade). John served in Revolution (MS&S 12:965).

Children by first wife:

1—RANKINS, Dorothy, born c1770 (DAR App #190 793), died New Durham NH bef Jan 1829 (gs, Willey Cem); mar New Durham NH 28 Jun 1792 Bartholomew WILLEY (TR), born New Durham NH 1760-70, living 1830 (USC).

2—RANKINS, Thomas, of whom further.

3—RANKINS, ?Betsey, born c 1780 (USC), living 1850; mar Lebanon 9 Nov 1794 Garland WALLINGFORD, born ca 1770, died Lebanon 11 Jan 1843 (VR), brother of Joanna above.

4—RANKINS, Levi, born West Pond 9 Jun 1787 (Belgrade VR), died c 1835 (War of 1812 pension #WC1505; mar Cape Elizabeth 4 Oct 1811 Elizabeth JUMPER, born c 1795, living 1871 (pension #WC1505).

Children by second wife, recorded Dearborn VR:

5—RANKINS, John, born West Pond 22 Jun 1806 (Belgrade VR), living 1859 (Rev War Pension #W25660).

6—RANKINS, Mary, born West Pond 19 Jul 1809 (Belgrade VR); died Belgrade 1861 (gs); mar Rome 9 Apr 1829 David

FURBUSH (IGI), born 11 Feb 1810 (Belgrade VR), died Belgrade 1895 (gs).

SOURCES: Belgrade VR; Dearborn VR; Ellis Cem, Belgrade; DAR App #190 793; Willey Cem, New Durham NH; New Durham NH TR; USC 1830C New Durham NH; Smithfield Cem Recs; Weeden, Weeden Collection; Shackford, Wallingford Fam Recs, 1928, p62; Lebanon VR; pension #WC1505; Rev War Pension #W25660; IGI; Belgrade Cem Recs; Maine Families in 1790 v3, pp231-232.

A-1 RANKINS, Thomas, born Lebanon c 1773 (USC); died Rome (LDS Ancestral File v4.12) or Smithfield 5 Mar 1854 (gs); mar Lebanon 24 Mar 1796 Joanna WALLINGFORD (Lebanon VR V2 Marrs p169), born Oct 1768 (gs), died Smithfield 9 Dec 1860 (gs), d/o John and Lydia (GARLAND) WALLINGFORD (Weeden, Weeden Collection; Shackford, Wallingford Fam Recs, 1928, p62).

Children born Lebanon or Rome, recorded Dearborn VR:

1—RANKINS, Elizabeth, born Lebanon 12 May 1797.

2—RANKINS, Eleanor, born 6 Mar 1798, died Lebanon 24 Jan 1801.

3—RANKINS, Joseph, born Lebanon 17 Apr 1801, of whom further.

4—RANKINS, Ira, born 7 Nov 1803, died Dearborn 17 Nov 1806.

5—RANKINS, Lucyas or Lucious, born Rome 12 Jul 1806, of whom further

6—RANKINS, Nerin, born Rome 26 Mar 1809.

7—RANKINS, Lydia born Rome 28 Oct 1810; mar Rome 6 Oct 1835 Harrison BICKFORD.

8—RANKINS, Hannah, born Rome 26 Jul 1816.

SOURCES: Belgrade VR; Dearborn VR; Ellis Cem, Belgrade; DAR App #190 793; Willey Cem, New Durham NH; New Durham NH TR; USC 1830C New Durham NH; Smithfield Cem Recs; Weeden, Weeden Collection; Shackford, Wallingford Fam Recs, 1928, p62; Lebanon VR; pension #WC1505; Rev War Pension #W25660; IGI; Belgrade Cem Recs; Maine Families in 1790 v3, pp231-232; Rome Town Records p 96.

A-1-3 RANKINS, Joseph, born Lebanon ME 17 Apr 1801, died Pilot Rock IA 24 Jan 1882; mar Readfield 23 Feb 1822 Joanna PERKINS, born Rome 23 Sep 1799, died Pilot Rock IA 13 Apr 1880, d/o Joseph and Mary (____) PERKINS.

Children:

1—RANKINS, Eleanor, born Smithfield ca 1823, died 6 Jan 1914 Cherokee City IA; mar Rome 30 Apr 1840 Robert W ELLIS, born 1823.

2—RANKINS, Harriet, born Belgrade ca Belgrade 1826, died Cherokee IA 5 Nov 1880; mar Rome 20 Jun 1842 William Henry BICKFORD born Augusta 22 Feb 1820, died Cherokee IA 7 Dec 1878.

3—RANKINS, Mary C, born Rome 7 May 1827, died Cherokee City IA 23 May 1909; mar Smithfield 7 Dec 1845 Isaac WHITEHOUSE, born 1827 (IGI).

4—RANKINS, Thomas, born Smithfield 20 Aug 1829, died Victoria Australia after 1889.

5—RANKINS, John P, born Rome 27 Feb 1832, died Cherokee City IA 7 Jan 1909; mar Ashland 30 Sep 1854 Ruth D CARNES, born 1832 (IGI).

6—RANKINS, Sarah A, born Rome 1834, died Augusta; mar Frederick A MORTON or MOULTON, born 1834 (IGI).

7—RANKINS, Adah or Adah H, born Rome 17 Apr 1837, died Pilot Twp IA 2 Oct 1918; mar West Waterville 28 May 1853 John Louis BURGESS, born 1837.

8—RANKINS, Lydia F, born Rome 1844; mar Pilot Twp IA 1869 Ohio W or Obed WELLS, born 1844 (IGI).
9—RANKINS, Ellie C, born 1865, born Pilot Twp IA 1865 died Pilot Twp IA 6 Feb 1880. Could she be a grand-daughter?
SOURCE: LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

A-1-5 RANKINS, Lucious, born Dearborn 12 Jul 1806, died 4 Dec 1878 age 72y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem, Oakland, 8th Regt Me Vol; mar Sarah H ODLIN, born NH c Mar 1801, died 9 Aug 1882 age 81y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—RANKINS, Aulenzio K, born c1830, died after 1850
2—RANKINS, Caroline, born c1837, died after 1860
3—RANKINS, Lucius, born c1840, died after 1870.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

RANKIN, William Frederick mar 1940-08-20 MILLIKEN,
Martha Julia (TR1940)

RANKINS, Eben E, died 1921-05-31 (TR1922)

RAWSON

RAWSON, Ann R, West Waterville int 1879-12-08 BATES,
Constantine, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

RAYMOND

RAYMOND, Willis E, Waterville int 1877-08-08 DAVIS, Cora B,
West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

READY

READY, Robert mar 1918-08-12 COCHRAN, Mildred (TR1919)

REAL

A REAL, Joseph, born 1868, died 31 May 1937 (TR1937), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Roxie M _____, born 1865, died 22 Dec 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 15 Nov 1919 (TR1920) Agnes Connor SEABURY, born 1869, died 26 May 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) 27 Nov 1926 Lucy CASTONGUAY (TR1927). Possible child of Joseph and Roxie:

1—REAL, Gordon W, born 1902, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-1 REAL, Gordon W, born 1902, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 31 Oct 1925 Marion A LANPHER (TR1926), born 1908.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B REAL, Gordon, mar Dorothy _____.Children:

1—REAL, Katherine Louise, infant, died 16 Sep 1956, bur Lewis Cem.

2—REAL, Kevin Archie, infant, died 28 May 1969, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

RECORD

RECORD, Salmon, died 1916-09-21 (TR1917)

REDMOND

REDMOND, Angie S, died 1945-04-09 (TR1945)

REDMOND, Shirley mar 1940-01-20 HENDERSON, Victor R

(TR1940)

REED

A REED, Thomas, born England, died 1878, a sailor; mar Mary J TRASK, born Edgecomb, died 1878.

Children:

1—REED, Nathan G, born 1845, of whom further.

2—REED, Addie; mar _____ PACKARD, res Georgia; living 1929.

SOURCE: Obituary, Nathan G REED, Portland Press Herald, Aug 1929.

A-1 REED, Nathan G, born 1845, Edgecomb, died 20 Aug 1929, High St, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 22 Dec 1877 Lucy P GORDON of Fayette (VR 1867-91), born 1852, died 1898, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) int 11 Dec cert 16 Dec 1900 (VR Int 1892-1941) Mrs Minnie (RHINES) NEVELLS, born Halifax NS 1867, died after 1929; she had mar(1) _____ NEVELLS. She was d/o Enoch RHINES, born NS. He res Wayne 1849-75, West Waterville 1875 to death, Oak St 1910, High St 1929. Obituary in Portland Press Herald says: Oakland, Aug. 20. - Nathan G. REED, 84, a scythe maker by trade and for 42 years in the employ of the Dunn Edge Tool Company, died at his home on High Street, Monday, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Reed was born at Edgecomb, the son of Thomas and Mary Reed. His parents dying when he was but four years of age, he went to Wayne to make his home with an aunt and uncle. He had been a resident of Oakland for more than 50 years and retired from business about 13 years ago. He was twice married, his first wife being Miss Lucy GORDON of Fayette, who died 32 years ago. Their only daughter, Mrs Mabel Reed Sawtelle, wife of Earl Sawtelle, died 12 years ago. His second wife was Mrs. Minnie Rines who survives, as do a granddaughter, Miss Bertha Sawtelle, and a sister, Mrs. Addie Packard of Georgia.

Child by first wife:

1—REED, Mabel G, born Oakland 1 Aug 1891, died Oakland 20 May 1917, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Earl SAWTELLE.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Obituary, Nathan G REED, Portland Press Herald, Aug 1929; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

REED, C Percy, 1866-1957; Sadie R, 1878-1957; Daniel O(?rcutt?), 1881-1954.

REED, Regina Mary, died 28 Apr 1964, age 1d; Rickie inf s/o Reginald and Grace REED, died 25 Oct 1970.

Oakland VR:

REED, Clarence Orcutt mar 1928-11-03 BESSEY, Doris Ellen (TR1929)

REED, EthylN Gertrude, died 1943-10-27 (TR1943)

REED, Harold F mar 1944-09-25 LIDNERUP, Agnes M (TR1944)

REED, Laura Frances mar 1943-07-08 STEVENS, Gerald Lynn (TR1943)

REED, Lawrence P mar 1930-09-20 FROST, Angeline E (TR1931)

REED, Maud A mar 1915-07-15 HARDING, Walter S (TR1916)

REED, Minnie G, died 1945-04-04 (TR1945)

REED, Orlando, died 1929-09-01 (TR1930)

REMALLEY

REMALLEY, Clara M, died 1923-06-24 (TR1924)

RENNIE

RENNIE, J Noel, died 1923-03-31 (TR1924)

REYNOLDS

A REYNOLDS, Lawrence "Peanut", died 1986; mar Christine MITCHELL, born Sidney 14 May 1928, died Waterville 1 Mar 2019, d/o Scott and Una () MITCHELL. She grad Williams HS 1947, .

Children:

- 1—REYNOLDS, inf son, died 17 Dec 1956, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—REYNOLDS, inf dau, 18 Sep 1957, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—REYNOLDS, Lillie, mar DUGAN, res Cortland, NY 2019

SOURCE: Obit Christine (MITCHELL) REYNOLDS, *Sentinel*, 4 Mar 2019; Lakeview Cem.

B REYNOLDS, Timothy, Jr, born Bridgewater MA 10 Jan 1780, died Sidney 28 Jul 1865 bur Sibley Cem, Sidney; mar Sidney 22 Dec 1802 (Sidney VR p301) Sylvina THAYER, born No Bridgewater MA 25 May 1783, died Sidney 20 Jul 1862, bur Sibley Cem, Sidney.

Child:

- 1—REYNOLDS, Aveline, born Sidney between 16 Aug 1813 and 1816, died Sidney 1 Apr 1901, bur Sibley Cem, Sidney; mar Sidney 10 Mar 1835 Elizah B MATHEWS, born Sidney 10 Jan 1808, died Sidney before 1860, s/o Jonathan and Abigail (INGRAHAM) MATHEWS.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

REYNOLDS, Alonzo, 1881-25 Aug 1951 (TR1951); Emma, wife, 1861-1929.

REYNOLDS, Arthur Everett, 1863-19 Apr 1924 (TR1925); Annie C, wife, 1870-2 Nov 1916 (TR1916).

REYNOLDS, Raymond G, 1901-1962; mar 6 June 1925 Beatrice I LOVEJOY (TR1926), born 1905.

Oakland VR:

REYNOLDS, Bertha, West Waterville int 1882-06-17 cert 22 Jun BATES, Charles I, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

REYNOLDS, Eugene Arthur, died 1932-02-02 (TR1933)

REYNOLDS, Evelyn E mar 1929-07-22 CYRWAY, George P (TR1930)

REYNOLDS, Gilbert B, died 1917-10-18 (TR1918)

REYNOLDS, Neil Weston, born Winslow 29 May 1909, died Waterville 1959 (Early Waterville Families) mar 1940-11-09 MACDONALD, Olive Kathleen (TR1940), born ?Prince Edward Island c1911 (Early Waterville Families)

REYNOLDS, Rose A, died 1918-03-08 (TR1919)

REYNOLDS, Verne E mar 1933-07-08 MOSHER, Rosalie (TR1934)

REYNOLDS, Winfield S mar 1916-02-17 BRACKETT, Lottie L (TR1917)

Roster...of...1917-1919: REYNOLDS, Carl N, 158220, born Pittsfield 23 Jul 1899, res Oakland, enlisted Ft Slocum NY 29 Sep 1917, Army, Pvt; Cpl 3 Dec 1918, Co B 6 Engineers, overseas service - 4 Dec 1917 to 10 Mar 1919; Somme Defensive; Defensive Sector, discharge 17 Mar 1919, p II:222.

RICE

A RICE, Christopher, mar MORRILL.

Children:

- 1—RICE, James, born NH 1795, of whom further
- 2—RICE, George, born Waterville 1809, of whom further.
- 3—RICE, John.
- 4—RICE, Martha, died 13 Apr 1854. 5—RICE, Richard.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 RICE, James, born NH 1795, died Waterville 2 Apr 1871; mar Relief . A son, died Jan 1820, age 4m of whooping cough (Moses Appleton's obituary book).

Children, recorded Waterville VR:

- 1—RICE, Richard, born 18 Oct 1819, died Waterville 6 Feb 1820.
- 2—RICE, James, born 1 Feb 1821.
- 3—RICE, Son, born 11 Feb 1823; died Waterville Mar 1823.
- 4—RICE, Richard, born 18 Jan 1824, died Waterville 18 Nov 1899.
- 5—RICE, George, W, born 15 Sep 1825, of whom further.
- 6—RICE, Sebastian (twin) born 28 Aug 1827; died ?Potter, PA after 1870.
- 7—RICE, Sylvanus (twin), born 28 Aug 1827, died Waterville 27 Dec 1896.
- 8—RICE, Hannah M, born 3 Jun 1829, died Waterville 1874.
- 9—RICE, Martha, born 13 Jun 1831, died 15 Jan 1881.
- 10—RICE, Grace W, born c1835, died Oakland 18 Apr 1902.
- 11—RICE, Robert Dunlap, born 8 Mar 1836, of whom further.
- 12—RICE, Ann Margaret, born 1837, died ?Waterville after 1860.
- 13—RICE, Elizabeth A, born 1 Mar 1842, died ?Waterville after 1900.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-2 RICE, George, born Waterville 1809, died 15 Nov 1881, age 72y 7m, bur Old Cem, s/o Christopher and (MORRILL) RICE; mar Mary Wise HUBBARD, born Acton 11 Jul 1817, died 30 Dec 1889, bur Old Cem. His father born Ire, mother born NH; her parents born NH. Mercy COOK, born 1794, lived here 1870.

Children:

- 1—RICE, Andrew Hubbard, born Waterville 25 Jul 1849, of whom further.
- 2—RICE, Martha Frances, born 10 Jun 1854, West Waterville (Waterville VR).

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Waterville VR; Oakland VR; Old Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 RICE, John, mar Mary .Children, born Waterville:

- 1—RICE John Thomas, born 15 May 1829.
 - 2—RICE, Charles William, born 13 Jun 1831.
- SOURCE: Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-5 RICE, George W, born Waterville 15 Sep 1825; mar Hallowell int 8 Aug 1856 Abbie F BLAKE, born Hallowell 9 Sep 1834, died 1898.

Children:

- 1—RICE, Daniel C, born Waterville 14 May 1856, mar Waterville 12 Mar 1887 Minnie F ANDREWS, born c1867, .
- 2—RICE, Walter G, born Waterville 1859, died 1863, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
- 3—RICE, Lewis W, born Waterville 1864, died 1868, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

4—RICE, Edith, born 6 May 1866.

SOURCE: Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-11 RICE, Robert Dunlap, born Waterville 8 Mar 1836, died Fairfield 5 Feb 1903, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; Waterville int 7 Feb 1870 Martha Jane TUPPER, born Waterville 17 May 1849, died 1940, d/o William E and Sarah E (BLAKE) TUPPER.

Children:

1—RICE, Edward Cannon, born Fairfield 14 May 1878, died 1946, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Waterville 7 Feb 1870 Edna Margaret OWEN, born Monmouth 1880, died 1973; mar(2) after 1910 Emma F CRAWFORD, born 1887, died Waterville 10 Oct 1977. Rem to Columbia SC by 1920, Bradenton FL by 1930

2—RICE, Willie, born and died 1880.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-2-1 RICE, Andrew Hubbard, born West Waterville 25 Jul 1849 (Waterville VR), died Auburn 4 Mar 1924 (TR1925), bur Old Cem; mar int 15 Dec 1893, Oakland (VR) Sarah C BLAKE, born Aug 1859, died 1950, bur Old Cem, d/o Hiram (b Belgrade) and Nancy (b West Waterville) (CORSON) BLAKE. At their marriage only her father Hiram was still living.

Children:

1—RICE, Lucille, born Jul 1897; mar 1918-08-12 WHEELER, Evan Rupert (TR1919).

2—RICE, Mary Miriam, born 1 Aug 1898, died 18 Feb 1899, Oakland, age 6m 18d, bur Old Cem.

3—RICE, Mary M, born Nov 1899.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; Old Cem.

B RICE, Henry, born MA Oct 1846, res Vassalboro 1880-1920, died 1930, mar Lillian Wayne BUSH, born 1852, died 1926.

Child:

1—RICE, Harriet Evelyn, born 1866.

2—RICE, Lillian May, born 1876.

3—RICE, Lizzie Maud, born 1876.

4—RICE, Grace Beulah, born 1880.

5—RICE, Leslie Isaac, born 6 Aug 1881, of whom further.

6—RICE, Lulu Pet, born 1885.

SOURCE: Family tree on Ancestry.com

B-5 RICE, Leslie Isaac, born 6 Aug 1881, died 1962, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1902 Eva Maud EARLE, born NH 1880, res Lewiston 1885, Oakland 1910 on, died 23 Apr 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem. Res Mechanic St in 1910, 23 Fairfield St in 1920-40; he was a weaver in a woolen mill.

Children (4, 4 living 1910):

1—RICE, Hazel L, born ca 1902; mar 1926-06-26 MONAHAN, Francis William (TR1927).

2—RICE, Marion, born ca 1904, mar Joseph GRIFFIN, born ca 1902 (1940C).

3—RICE, Violet Helen, born ca 1908; mar 1929-06-03 PARKER, Frank L (TR1930).

4—RICE, Arlene, age 8m in 1910C; mar 1934-06-09 GOLDRUP, Richard (TR1935).

5—RICE, Mildred, born ca Oct 1912, died 16 Nov 1913, age 1-11-11, bur Lakeview Cem.

6—RICE, Leslie, died 17 Nov 1915 (TR1916) bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1910C, 1920C, 1930C, 1940C Oakland; Lakeview

Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C RICE, Richard, born 1832; mar Lucretia _____, born 1833.

SOURCE: Waterville VR.

D RICE, Thomas, born Westboro MA 27 Nov 1734, died Wiscasset 21 Apr 1812, s/o Noah (Thomas-3, Thomas-2, Edmund-1) and Hannah (WARREN) RICE; mar Sutton MA 16 Jan 1767 Rebecca KINGSBURY, born 1746.

Children:

1—RICE, Thomas, born Wiscasset 30 Mar 1768, died Winslow 25 Aug 1854.

2—RICE, Rebecca, born 1770.

3—RICE, John, born 1771.

4—RICE, William, born 1776.

5—RICE, Charles, born 1777.

6—RICE, Charles, born 1779, died 1836.

7—RICE, Rebecca, born 1781.

8—RICE, Warren, born 1783.

9—RICE, Lydia, born 1785.

10—RICE, Hannah, born 1786.

11—RICE, Sophia, born 1789.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

D-1 RICE, Thomas, born ca 1768, died 25 Aug 1854; mar Sarah SWAN, born Groton MA 6 May 1777, died 26 Sep 1840, age 63; mar(2) Susanna O GREEN, born c1804, died Winslow 1 Dec (Pine Grove Cem Rec) 1879 or 5 Dec 1879 (Waterville VR), age 72. Thomas graduated Harvard University 1791, member of US House of Representatives 1814-19.

Child by second wife:

1—RICE, Thomas Green, born 22 Nov 1844, died Vidalia, MS 4 Oct 1865; Co B, second Me Cavalry, Civil War.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

RICE, Florence V mar 1917-05-19 LAW, Fred E (TR1918)

RICE, Sarah C, died 1950-01-26 (TR1950)

RICH

RICH, Gertrude Julia mar 1916-01-15 Watson, Everett A (TR1917)

RICHARDS

RICHARDS, Barbara mar 1944-06-03 STEVENS, Mayo Lynn (TR1944)

RICHARDS, Nellie Maude mar 1932-04-09 GULLIFER, Clifford A (TR1933)

RICHARDSON

A RICHARDSON, John, born Attleboro MA 27 Nov 1719, died Salem MA 17 Oct 1773 (William-5, Stephen-4, Samuel-3, Thomas-2, Thomas-1); mar 19 Apr 1740-42, Elizabeth WILMARTH, born Attleboro MA 27 Sep 1718, died Salem MA 14 Oct 1794.

Children:

1—RICHARDSON, Lucy, born 5 Dec 1742.

2—RICHARDSON, John, born 24 May 1744, of whom further.

3—RICHARDSON, Wyman, born 13 May 1746; mar Ruth LANE.

4—RICHARDSON, Betsey, born 7 Apr 1748.

5—RICHARDSON, Joel, born 1750, of whom further.

6—RICHARDSON, Henry, born 7 Aug 1752, of whom further.

SOURCE: Richardson Family History.

A-2 RICHARDSON, John, born 24 May 1744, died Attleboro MA 2 Jun 1811; mar Attleboro MA 17 Sep 1768 Ruth WOODCOCK, who died Attleboro MA 23 Apr 1801.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, John, born Attleboro MA 6 Sep 1769, of whom further.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Royal, born 1771, died 1797.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Ruth, born 1774.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Joel, born 1776, died 1804.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Jason, born 1784, died 1785.

A-5 RICHARDSON, Joel, born 10 Oct 1750, Attleboro, MA, died 7 Jan 1819, Belgrade; came to Belgrade age 24 in 1774, mar about 1776 Sarah WYMAN, d/o Simeon and Thankful () WYMAN (Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.), who died 10 Dec 1845, age 87. He settled near the end of the North Belgrade station road. According to Carl Yeaton (13 Jan 1996) the land stayed in the Richardson family until about 1980.

Children, born Dearborn or Belgrade:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Joel, born Dearborn 11 May 1777, of whom further.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Henry, born 28 Apr 1779; mar Lavinia MERCHANT.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Daniel, born 8 Apr 1781, died 19 Apr 1839.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, born 11 Jun 1784; mar Nehemiah PENNEY.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Sarah, born 27 Feb 1787; mar Ezekiel PAGE.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Ariel, born 17 Jun 1789.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Silas, born Belgrade 6 Oct 1796; mar 16 Dec 1819 Fanny MERCHANT, born Belgrade 15 Mar 1800, died 19 Feb 1882, bur Pooler Cem, Skowhegan, d/o Edward and Data (CROWELL) MERCHANT.
- 8—RICHARDSON, Stephen, born 30 May 1799, of whom further.
- 9—RICHARDSON, John, born 5 Aug 1791; mar Martha ADAMS.

SOURCE: Richardson Family History; Guptaill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

A-6 RICHARDSON, Henry, Capt, born 7 Aug 1752, Attleboro, MA, died 4 Nov 1827, Belgrade; mar 23 Jun 1774 Olive BLACKINGTON who was born 8 Dec 1755, Attleboro, MA. He came to Belgrade about 1795-1800.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Olive, born 20 Aug 1775, Attleboro, MA; mar Thomas McGRATH, removed to Ohio.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Henry, born Attleboro MA 29 Nov 1777, of whom further.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Otis, born Attleboro MA 6 Dec 1780, of whom further.
- 4—RICHARDSON, George W, born 31 May 1783, of whom further.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Mary, born 16 Aug 1786; mar Caleb ROWE.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Oliver, born 19 Mar 1789, of whom further.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Betsy, born 18 Jun 1792, Franklin, MA; mar James STEADMAN of Sidney.
- 8—RICHARDSON, Anthony Wayne, born Attleboro MA 20 Jun 1795, of whom further.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Richardson Family History.

A-2-1 RICHARDSON, John, born Attleboro MA 6 Sep 1769, died 28 Nov 1847; mar Attleboro MA 5 Apr 1792 Patty EVERETT.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, John Everett, born 1793, died 1845.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Sylvia, born 1794.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Jason E, born Attleboro MA 31 Aug 1796, of whom further.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Wealthy, born 1802.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Julia Ann, born 1804.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Rowena Williams, born 1809.

A-5-1 RICHARDSON, Joel, born 11 May 1777, Dearborn; mar Dearborn 8 Dec 1797 Temperance CROWELL, born 7 Jul 1779, died ?Canaan 5 Sep 1841, bur Old Village Cem, Canaan, d/o Levi and Deborah (BAXTER) CROWELL.

Children recorded in Dearborn:

- 1—RICHARDSON, David, born 8 Feb 1799; one Samuel Warren RICHARDSON who died 8 Apr 1829, age 10m 10d, bur Old Cem, was son of David and Lorinda () RICHARDSON.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Ansel, born 8 Jun 1800, of whom further.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Leonard, b15 Jan 1801, died 3 Nov 1804.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Briant, born 15 Mar 1803.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Sarah, born 7 Oct 1804.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Deborah, born 22 Jun 1807.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Phlavilla, born 16 Oct 1808.
- 8—RICHARDSON, Joel, born 14 Aug 1811.
- 9—RICHARDSON, Miller, born 7 Sep 1815?.
- 10—RICHARDSON, Nancy, born 14 Apr 1815?.
- 11—RICHARDSON, Silva, born 14 Jun 1817.
- 12—RICHARDSON, Stephen.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

A-5-2 RICHARDSON, Henry, born Attleboro MA 28 Apr 1779, died ?Belgrade after 1850; mar Sidney 8 May 1800 Lavinia MERCHANT, born Belgrade 26 Mar 1783, died after 1850, d/o Edward and Data (Crowell) MERCHANT.

Children, recorded in Dearborn:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Willard, born 9 Apr 1802, died Apr 1808.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Silas, born 1805, of whom further.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Mahala, born 16 Jul 1807; mar Spencer THAYER.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Malinda, born 30 Jul 1809; mar ?Thomas GLEASON.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Uria or Royall, born 17 Jun 1811, of whom further.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Bessie or Roxie, born 23 Apr 1813.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Lorenzo D, born West Waterville 1823, of whom further.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-5-8 RICHARDSON, Stephen, born 30 May 1799; mar Eliza STUART.

Child:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Charles, born 1825, of whom further.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Joel, born 1826; mar Nellie L (BLAISDELL) FOSTER; no children.

A-5-9 RICHARDSON, John, born 5 Aug 1791; mar Martha Adams.

Children (10) including:

- 1—RICHARDSON, John Dennis, born 1827, of whom further.
- SOURCE: History of Kennebec County, p1026.

A-6-2 RICHARDSON, Henry, born Attleboro MA 29 Nov 1777;
mar Deborah BARETON.

Children recorded Dearborn:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Sophronia.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Albert, born 1802, of whom further.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Eveline.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Maria, born 26 Oct 1805.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Olive, born 5 Jul 1812.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Abigail.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Melinda.
- 8—RICHARDSON, Taylor Baxter.
- 9—RICHARDSON, Albert Hobart, born 19 Aug 1815.
- 10—RICHARDSON, Sarah, born 16 May 1820, died 4 May 1821.

A-6-3 RICHARDSON, Otis, born 6 Dec 1780, Attleboro, MA;
mar Dec 1800 Jedidah TILTON, born 1782, Martha's
Vineyard, MA, d/o Cornelius TILTON.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Mayhew, born 1 Sep 1801, Dearborn or
Belgrade; mar Jane BACON at Charleston, rem to Ohio.
- 2—RICHARDSON, William, born 5 Feb 1803, Dearborn or
Belgrade; mar(1) Mary Wilson; mar(2) _____; mar(3)
_____; rem to Tennessee.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Huldah, born 3 :Sep 1804, Dearborn or
Belgrade, died 20 Nov 1843, Mercer.
- 4—RICHARDSON, George, born 17 Jul 1807, Mercer, of whom
further.

A-6-4 RICHARDSON, George W-3 RICHARDSON, born 31
May 1783; mar Lovicy or Louisa ROBBINS; rem to
Michigan about 1830.

Children, first four recorded Augusta:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Asa, born 26 Jul 1806.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Emily, born 29 Oct 1808.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Mary, born 21 Jan 1811.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Charles, born 5 Nov 1813.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, born 25 Jan 1816.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Harriet N, born 2 Apr 1818.
- 7—RICHARDSON, George Morton, born 31 Dec 1820.
- 8—RICHARDSON, Lovicy, born 4 May 1823.
- 9—RICHARDSON, Nathan, born 19 May 1826.
- 10—RICHARDSON, David, born 19 May 1826.

A-6-6 RICHARDSON, Oliver, born 19 Mar 1789; mar Lydia
PAGE.

Children recorded in Dearborn:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Hyram, born 19 Nov 1810.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Oran, born 27 Jan 1813.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Mary Jane, born 25 Dec 1815.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Oliver.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

A-6-8 RICHARDSON, Anthony Wayne, born 20 Jun 1795,
Attleboro, MA; mar 1827 Olive CHASE who was born
1811, Waterville, age 16 at marriage, buried Waterville, d/o
Moses CHASE.

Children (6):

- 1—RICHARDSON, Anthony, rem to Massachusetts.
- 2—RICHARDSON, John, rem to Massachusetts.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Maria.
- 4—RICHARDSON, William.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Child.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Child.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Richardson Family History.

A-2-1-3 RICHARDSON, Jason E, born Attleboro MA 31 Aug
1796, died Belgrade 17 May 1867; mar Clarissa A ELLIS,
born 1832, died Belgrade Sep 1879.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Eleanor, born 1840
- 2—RICHARDSON, Russell Leland, born 23 Jun 1850, of whom
further.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Mary J, born 1855

A-5-1-2 RICHARDSON, Ansel, born 8 Jun 1800, died Mar
1840; mar 1820 Welthea _____, born Attleboro, MA 23 Oct
1802, died 3 Aug 1877; res Rome as of 4 May 1822 census.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Engaline F, born Dearborn 25 Jul 1820.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Ansel Warren, born Rome 30 Dec 1824, of
whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 90; Email Peg (MOSHER)
CHURCHILL 24 Aug 2023

A-5-2-2 RICHARDSON, Silas, born 1805, died 1861, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar Olive GLEASON, born West Waterville
May 1808, died 1891, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Elijah Jr and
Relief (YOUNG) GLEASON.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Harrison, born 1833, died 1862, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah J BURGESS.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Maria, born 1836, died 1862, bur Lakeview
Cem.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Joel, born West Waterville 10 Dec 1837,
died Belgrade 26 Mar 1928, wounded at Port Hudson LA,
settled at Belgrade after service as a private in Co B, 21st
Maine Infantry; mar Clara BICKFORD.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Royal, born Dearborn 9 Sep 1843
(Woodward, p144), died Belgrade 15 August 1863 of
chronic diarrhea at Belgrade after his return home
(Woodward, p144), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a Corporal
in Co B, 2first Me Infantry.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Leonard, born c1845, died ?San Francisco
CA after 1860.
- 6—RICHARDSON, John Brooks, born Dearborn 6 Aug 1846,
died young?

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine
Infantry.

A-5-2-5 RICHARDSON, Urial or Royal, born Dearborn 17 Jun
1811, died 1857, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 17
May 1851 Sophia A BOWMAN, born c1829, died after 1860

Child:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Georgia A, born 1852, died 1883, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar int 7 July cert 12 Jul 1880 B F
BRIDGES (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: History of Kennebec County, p1026.

A-5-2-7 RICHARDSON, Lorenzo D, whose par born
Massachusetts, born ca 1825 (1870C) or Oct 1820 (1880C),
Waterville, died 6 Aug 1901 (TR1902), bur Old Cem; mar(1)
Ruth _____, born c1827, died after 1850; mar(2) Waterville
8 Aug 1855 Lydia A PAGE, born Belgrade 25 Feb 1830,
Belgrade, died 1 Mar 1884, bur Old Cem.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Orella M, born 1858; one ?Drucilla, age 12,
appears in 1870C.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Lizzie M, born 1862.

3—RICHARDSON, Elmer E, born 1869, West Waterville, possibly the "A.E." who died 1928, bur Old Cem; mar int 10 Jul 1893, Oakland, Suzie FRAZIER, born 1875, Milltown, NB, d/o John and _____ (YOUNG) FRAZIER, may have had son Alvah A RICHARDSON, Mass Cpl, US Army WWII, born 1 Sep 1901, died 30 Aug 1967, bur Old Cem.
 4—RICHARDSON, Alma E, born Nov 1872.
 SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; West Waterville VR; Oakland VR.

A-5-8-1 RICHARDSON, Charles, born 1825, died 1900; mar Aurinda K PALMER who was born 12 Dec 1828, died 10 Feb 1891. Merchant at North Belgrade 1849 on, postmaster at Lakeside for several years.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Flora; mar A J BUTTERFIELD.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Ella; mar Frank H JUDKINS.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Rosie; mar Fred WILLIAMS.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Clara; mar Ira OTIS.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Eliza; mar Ernest LASELLE.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Mable; mar E C COLBATH.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Cora; mar J W GRANT.
- 8—RICHARDSON, Isabell; mar Frank TILTON.
- 9—RICHARDSON, Charles L, died bef 1892.

SOURCE: History of Kennebec County, p1026.

A-5-9-1 RICHARDSON, John Dennis, born 1827; mar(1) Mary C MOORE; mar(2) Dolly (LINNELL) HOWE, d/o Lyman LINNELL. He was a farmer on his grandfather's farm.

Children by first wife:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Frank M.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Melvin J, born 1865, died 1944; mar Mabel R _____ who born 1866, died 1936.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Daughter.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Daughter.

A-6-2-2 RICHARDSON, Albert; mar _____.

Child:

- 1—RICHARDSON, William.

SOURCE: Richardson Family History; Dearborn VR.

A-6-3-4 RICHARDSON, George, George, born 17 Jul 1807, Mercer; mar(1) Meribah TAYLOR d/o Samuel; mar(2) Sarah (MITCHELL) HOWLAND, d/o George; rem to Portland.

Children:

- 1—RICHARDSON, George Luther, born 1834, died 1852.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Lizzie; mar Joseph PLUMMER, res Fairfield Center; child George Albert (who had dau Ruth).
- 3—RICHARDSON, Reverdy, who mar and had a child.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Joseph Taylor; mar Mary Elmer FARR, lived No Fairfield; children Lena, died unm, Ida mar E W PACKARD, res Southbridge, MA with son Roland PACKARD.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707.

A-2-1-3-12 RICHARDSON, Russell Leland, born 23 Jun 1850, died Oakland 1 Apr 1903; mar 2 Aug 1876 Mary O COCHRAN (VR 1867-91), born Jul 1855, died 22 Oct 1929 (TR1930).

Children, 4, 2 living 1900:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Eva M, born Mar 1881.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Charles Henry, born Oakland Feb 1883 (gs says 1881), died 22 May 1933 (TR1934) or 1935 (gs), bur

Lakeview Cem; mar 24 May 1919 Marjorie H or Margery BUCKNAM (TR1920), born 1900, died 18 Oct 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem.

3—RICHARDSON, Child.

4—RICHARDSON, Child.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903; Lakeview Cem.

A-5-1-2-2 RICHARDSON, Ansel Warren, born Rome 30 Dec 1824, died Rome 10 Dec 1914; mar(1) Agusta 16 Nov 1853 Hannah Davis BARTON, born Augusta 9 Oct 1831, died Rome 15 May 1860; mar(2) 1864 Annette CROWELL, born Augusta 13 Aug 1854, died Rome 16 Mar 1922, d/o Nathan S and Martha (_____) CROWELL.

Child, probably others:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Edward L, born Augusta 13 Aug 1854, died Rome 16 Mar 1922; mar 17 Dec 1887 Laura PAGE, born Belgrade 25 Sep 1858, died Rome 26 Dec 1908.

SOURCE: Email Peg (MOSHER) CHURCHILL 24 Aug 2023

A-5-1-2-2-1 RICHARDSON, Edward L, born Augusta 13 Aug 1854, died Rome 16 Mar 1922; mar 17 Dec 1887 Laura PAGE, born Belgrade 25 Sep 1858, died Rome 26 Dec 1908.

Child, probably others:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Irma Elvira, born Rome 23 Feb 1891, died 11 Jan 1974; mar 27 Aug 1911 or 1912 Bertram G MOSHER, Sr, born Shelton, CT 6 Sep 1883, died Rome 13 Nov 1952.

SOURCE: Email Peg (MOSHER) CHURCHILL 24 Aug 2023

B RICHARDSON, George, born c1770.

Child:

- 1— RICHARDSON, George, born c1807, of whom further.

B-1 RICHARDSON, George, born c1807, died 26 Feb 1885; mar Winslow 30 Dec 1829 Lydia W ROBBINS.

Child:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Loretta Briggs, b1830
- 2—RICHARDSON, Sophinnia Gardiner, born 1832
- 3—RICHARDSON, Lydia Maria, born 1834
- 4—RICHARDSON, Lydia Whilder, born 1835
- 5—RICHARDSON, George Barnum, born 1836, died 1855.
- 6—RICHARDSON, Albert, born 1838.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Charles Henry, born 1840
- 8—RICHARDSON, Marshall E, born Winslow Aug 1849, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland Register 1903.

B-1-8 RICHARDSON, Marshall E, born Winslow Aug 1849; mar Winslow 6 Apr 1873 Martha J REYNOLDS, born Winslow Oct 1852, died Waterville 27 Mar 1920 or 1921, d/o Vose and Abigail (GOWEN) REYNOLDS.

Children, 8, 5 living 1900:

- 1—RICHARDSON, Fred, born Waterville Oct 1878, of whom further.
- 2—RICHARDSON, Grace P, born Dec 1880.
- 3—RICHARDSON, Nina M, born Oct 1885.
- 4—RICHARDSON, Emmett L, born Nov 1895.
- 5—RICHARDSON, Ellen C, born Dec 1899; mar 28 May 1919, Oakland, Perley GRANT (TR1920).
- 6—RICHARDSON, Child.
- 7—RICHARDSON, Child.
- 8—RICHARDSON, Child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland, ED125, p9B; Oakland Register 1903.

B-1-8-1 RICHARDSON, Fred, born Waterville Oct 1878, mar(1) int 16 Dec 1900 (VR Int 1892-1941) Daisy MSAWTELLE, born Fairfield 1882, d/o Amos SAWTELLE (butcher, born Rome) and Elnore HAWES (b Sidney); mar(2) after 1930 Belle V ROBERTS, born 1880, died 1951. He was a blacksmith, though listed as "divorced", a grocery store clerk in 1930C, living with "servant", Bell ROBERTS, born MA 1881, father born NH, mother born MA. Also living here 1930 were Marcella B ROBERTS, boarder, born 1910, and Ralph A DEMING, born 1890.

Child:

1—RICHARDSON, Pearl Almyra, born Sidney 28 Mar 1902, died Ft Lauderdale, Broward, FL 13 Dec 2000; she res Medford, MA 1930 and 1940; mar 1922 John VERDONE.

SOURCE: 1910C, Oakland, ED113, p11A; 1930C, Oakland, ED6-33, p8B; United States Social Security Numerical Identification Files, (NUMIDENT), 1936-2007

C RICHARDSON, Sylvanus S, born Aug 1845, died 30 Jan 1920 (TR1921), bur Lakeview Cem; mar c1876 Emily _____, born Dec 1849, died 14 Jan 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem. Res Oakland 1920, Skowhegan 1910, Presque Isle 1900.

Children (3, 3 living 1900):

1—RICHARDSON, Ida, born c1877, mar 1898 Rufus W FENLASON.

2—RICHARDSON, Olive, born Jun 1879

3—RICHARDSON, Lucille M, born 8 Aug 1885, died 27 Mar 1906, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—RICHARDSON, Perley, born c1901, died 1964, mar 30 June 1923 Edith Mildred BROOKS (TR1924), 1897-1965, bur Lewis Cem with Floyd M, 1929-19??.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1900C Presque Isle; 1910C Skowhegan; 1920C Oakland.

D RICHARDSON, Wyman, born 1815-17, West Waterville, died 24 Jan 1880 age 65y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1 Jan 1846 Flora A GLEASON, born Canaan 2 Nov 1822, died 21 Sep 1884 age 61y, bur Lakeview Cem. Elizabeth GLEASON, age 12, lived here 1850.

Children:

1—RICHARDSON, Eugene A, born 1847, died 5 Aug 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem.

2—RICHARDSON, Flora A, born 1850, died 4 Jun 1853 age 3y, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—RICHARDSON, Mary, born 1851.

4—RICHARDSON, infant son, born ca Dec 1852, died 25 Feb 1853 age 9w, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—RICHARDSON, Cecil H, born 23 Jun 1855. West Waterville, died 27 Nov 1899, Oakland, age 44-5-4, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Maria G JUDKINS, born 13 Apr 1854, died 4 Oct 1897, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1850C Waterville; 1870C Waterville; West Waterville VR; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

RICHARDSON, Fred, 1878-1963; mar 10 Feb 1934 Bell Vivian ROBERTS (TR1935) 1880-1951.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

RICHARDSON, Mrs Clara A, died 13 Jan 1874 age 41y 7m.

Oakland VR:

RICHARDSON, Alice May, died 1948-03-13 (TR1948)

RICHARDSON, Belle Young, died 1951-10-28 (TR1951)

RICHARDSON, Della A mar 1923-08-15 BATES, George H

(TR1924)

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth O mar 1928-10-28 FRENCH, Kenneth A (TR1929)

RICHARDSON, Ida M mar 1918-01-19 SKILLINGS, Sylvester Herbert (TR1919)

RICHARDSON, May A, West Waterville int 1873-12-22 BLAKE, Fred E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

RICHARDSON, Moses A, Foxboro MA int 1883-01-10 cert 14 Mar mar 22 Jan CROWELL, Martha, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

RICHARDSON, Ora M, West Waterville int 1880-02-18 cert 23 Feb DAVIS, Lavurn E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

Roster...of...1917-1919:

RICHARDSON, Barton P, 2728847, born Belgrade 13 Jan 1893, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 11 Dec 1918, p II:233.

RICHARDSON, Emmett L, 2728926, born Oakland 9 Nov 1895, res Rome, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt; PFC 1 Nov 1918, 151 Depot Brigade to 10 Aug 1918; Machine Gun Co 73 Infantry to 30 Sep 1918; Co G 73 Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 29 Jan 1919, p II:234.

RICKER

A RICKER, Samuel; mar Berwick 5 Nov 1774 Sarah JOY.

Children:

1—RICKER, Olive; mar Sanford 4 Dec 1794 Benjamin HERSOM of Fairfield.

2—RICKER, Mercy; mar Sanford 8 Oct 1797 Samuel DEERING, res Lisbon.

3—RICKER, Reuben, born Berwick c1780, of whom further.

4—RICKER, Levi, died New Portland 1827; mar(1) Sanford 27 Sep 1804 Rebecca MERRIFIELD who died New Portland 1813; mar(2) New Portland 28 Jan 1815 Betsey SPEAR, died New Portland 1828. Children by first wife were George, Rebecca, Hosea, William, Clarissa, Lewis Henry; and by second wife John Spear and Samuel.

5—RICKER, Lydia, born ca Nov 1784, died 16 Sep 1861; mar David HUSTON.

6—RICKER, George, died 1838.

7—RICKER, Sarah Joy, born West Waterville 28 Jun 1794, died 8 Apr 1883.

8—RICKER, Charlotte.

9—RICKER, Richard.

SOURCE: Elwin R HOLLAND, 28 Ridgedale Rd, Bethel CT 06801; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 RICKER, Reuben, s/o Samuel and Sarah (JOY) RICKER, born ca 1780 Berwick, died 11 Nov 1858 age 78y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Philena (gs says Perthena) WARREN, born ca May 1789, died 17 Oct 1870 age ?91y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem. Came to West Waterville about 1808.

Children:

1—RICKER, Levi, born 1802, Berwick; mar Mary Ann McPHERSON.

2—RICKER, Reuben, born 1807, of whom further.

3—RICKER, Ira H.

4—RICKER, Philena.

5—RICKER, Lucy.

6—RICKER, Sarah.

7—RICKER, Maria.

8—RICKER, Harriet.

9—RICKER, Susan, died age 26, bur Lakeview Cem.
10—RICKER, Charlotte, died age 17y, bur Lakeview Cem. 11—
RICKER, Albion C.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1088; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 RICKER, Levi, died New Portland 1827; mar(1) Sanford 27 Sep 1804 Rebecca MERRIFIELD who died New Portland 1813; mar(2) New Portland 28 Jan 1815 Betsey SPEAR, died New Portland 1828.

Children by first wife:

- 1—RICKER, George.
- 2—RICKER, Rebecca.
- 3—RICKER, Hosea.
- 4—RICKER, William.
- 5—RICKER, Clarissa.
- 6—RICKER, Lewis Henry.

Children by second wife:

- 7—RICKER, John Spear.
- 8—RICKER, Samuel.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-6 RICKER, George, died 1838, s/o Samuel and Sarah (JOY) RICKER, mar(1) Sanford 18 Aug 1805 Mary WELCH; mar(2) Sarah WELCH.

Children by first wife:

- 1—RICKER, Samuel, born Waterville c1805, of whom further.
- 2—RICKER, Reuben, born ?Pittston c1810, of whom further.
- 3—RICKER, Sylvia, born West Waterville c1810, died after 1860, mar James Madison SOULE.
- 4—RICKER, George, born c1817, of whom further.
- 5—RICKER, Lorenzo.
- 6—RICKER, Ivory L, born c1823, of whom further.
- 7—RICKER, Sarah.

Child by second wife:

- 8—RICKER, Richard D, born Waterville 20 Apr 1829, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3-1 RICKER, Levi, born 1802, Berwick (Waterville FH Lib recs say Hope), died 10 Nov 1861 age 59y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary Ann McPHERSON, born 1810, Robbinston or NB, born ca Aug 1808, died 6 Jun 1876 age 67y 10m, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem. He came to West Waterville about 1808 with father.

Children:

- 1—RICKER, Eliza Jane, born Waterville 1 Dec 1834, died Oakland 24 May 1909; mar Charles F STEVENS.
- 2—RICKER, Henry A, born Waterville 11 May 1837, died Oakland 14 Mar 1892, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—RICKER, Alfred G, born West Waterville 22 Apr 1839, died unnm Oakland 12 Mar 1913, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—RICKER, James F, born ca Jun 1841, died 12 Nov 1864, Petersburg, VA, Pvt third Me Reg, Co G, bur Pine Grove cem, Waterville (VR), also recorded Lakeview Cem.
- 5—RICKER, Sumner W, born ca 1838, died 18 Jan 1849 age 3y 1 or 4m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 6—RICKER, Levi S.
- 7—RICKER, Charlotte "Lottie" P or T, born 1848, died 7 Feb 1874, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 8—RICKER, John P, born c1850, prob d.y.
- 9—RICKER, Erastus, born ca Feb 1850, died 11 Sep 1851 age 1y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 10—RICKER, Willis or William H, born 1852, died 8 Jan 1874,

West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1088; Waterville VR; West Waterville VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-3-2 RICKER, Reuben, born ca 1807, died 17 Feb 1857 age 50y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Fanny _ _ _ _ _.

Children:

- 1—RICKER, Charles H, born ca Mar 1844, died 20 Jun 1857 age 13y 3m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—RICKER, R Elvin, born ca Oct 1852, died 20 Dec 1856 age 4y 3m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-6-1 RICKER, Samuel, born Waterville c1805, died ?Hartland after 1860; mar c1829 Joann ANNIS, born Kennebunk 1805, died ?Hartland after 1860.

Children:

- 1—RICKER, Silas M, born c1833, died ?Marshalltown IA after 1880.
- 2—RICKER, Samuel, born West Waterville c1835, died Burnham 21 Feb 1892.
- 3—RICKER, Eliza, born 1830, died Hartland after 1860.
- 4—RICKER, Lizzie, born 1842, died bef 1850.
- 5—RICKER, Sarah, born c1844, died after 1860.
- 6—RICKER, Nellie, born Hartland c1845, died Anson 6 May 1896.
- 7—RICKER, Susan, born 1847, died after 1860.
- 8—RICKER, Abbie, born ?Hartland 1852, died bef 1860.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-6-2 RICKER, Reuben, born ?Pittston c1810, mar Waterville 5 Oct 1835 Fanny HIGGINS, born c1812, died Clinton 19 Jan 1891.,

Children:

- 1—RICKER, George, born West Waterville 1 Apr 1842, died Clinton 5 Jan 1912, mar(1) Harriet Ann RUNNELS; mar(2) Miranda A RUNNELS.
- 2—RICKER, Charles H, born c1843, died 20 Jun 1857.
- 3—RICKER, R Elvin, born c1852, died 20 Dec 1856.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-6-4 RICKER, George, born 1817, died 5 Dec 1890, age 72y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Paulina TRAFTON, born Aug 1829, died 21 Jun 1904 age 75y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (4, 1 living 1900):

- 1—RICKER, George F, born 1850, died 5 Oct 1853 age 3y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—RICKER, George F, born 15 Jul 1854, died 12 Jun 1871 age 17y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—RICKER, Etta O, born 12 Feb 1858; mar int 17 Jan cert 22 Jan 1881 Fred S PULLEN (VR 1867-91), q.v.
- 4—RICKER, child, died bef 1900.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-6-6 RICKER, Ivory, born 1820, died Waterville 23 Oct 1890, age 77-3-5, buried Pine Grove; mar(1) Waterville int 13 Dec 1840 Lydia HODSDON, died bef 1843; mar(2) Waterville int 19 Mar 1848 Harriet F THAYER, born c1827, died 11 May 1866, age 38y 6m, Waterville (VR), buried Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(3) Waterville int 15 Aug 1866 Lorana A ELDRIDGE, born 1827, died 13 Mar 1892. Mary J BLAISDELL, age 41, lived here 1870.

Children by second wife recorded Waterville VR:

1—RICKER, Genoa A, born 25 Oct 1857, died 11 May 1898.

2—RICKER, Carrie L, born 17 Jun 1860, died 27 Jan 1884.

3—RICKER, Hattie Ann, born 3 Apr 1866.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-6-8 RICKER, Richard D, born Waterville 20 Apr 1829, died Oakland 20 Mar 1899, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) Waterville int 6 Apr 1849 Olive K TRAFTON, born 3 Oct 1830, died 27 Apr 1866, bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) Clinton 1 Sep 1866 Sarah Augusta PERRY, born Waterville 24 Jun 1842, died 1915. Also here 1870 was Charles QUIMBY age 5.

Children:

1—RICKER, Mary E, born 10 Jan 1850, died 27 Sep 1863, bur Lewis Cem.

2—RICKER, S Augusta, born 1852, died 1915, bur Lewis Cem.

3—RICKER, Charles H, born Waterville 16 Oct 1854, died Oakland 25 Dec 1911, bur Lewis Cem; mar 21 Aug 1876 Emma A GROVES of Waterville (VR 1867-91), born 19 Nov 1856, died 27 Sep 1932, bur Lewis Cem; no ch.

4—RICKER, Sarah L, born Waterville 4 Jan 1857.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

RICKER, Charles L, died 6 Jan 1875 age 46y. Oakland VR:

RICKER, George, died 1942-09-28 (TR1942)

RIDER

RIDER, John Gilman mar 1920-12-04 EDGERLY, Edith Thelma (TR1921)

RIDLEY

RIDLEY, Charles A, died 1919-10-26 (TR1920)

RIDLEY, Jason Maxim, died 1916-01-08 (TR1917)

RIGGS

RIGGS, Isaac; mar Mary ____.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 103:

1—RIGGS, Charles S, born 13 Sep 1857.

2—RIGGS, Leonard W, born 17 Jul 1859.

3—RIGGS, Luther B, born 10 Jan 1863, prob the Luther Burleigh RIGGS who died Oakland 11 Feb 1942 (TR1942).

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 103.

=====

Oakland VR:

RIGGS, Della May, died 1933-03-20 (TR1934)

RINES

RINES, Floyd Turner mar 1941-03-04 MERRITHEW, Madeline Viola (TR1941)

RINES, Samuel, 1916-1916; Raymond 1915-d 15 Jan 1915 (TR1916), bur Lewis Cem.

RINES, Virgil Eugene mar 1938-03-05 BUTLER, Vida (TR1938)

RINES, William G, died 1919-08-25 (TR1920)

RIPLEY

RIPLEY, Melvin W mar 1921-11-23 ALLEN, Harriet B (TR1922)

RITTALL

RITTALL, Lura Nathle mar 1916-04-12 WILLIAMS, Tony (TR1917)

ROBAR

ROBAR, Minnie mar 1941-11-28 TILTON, Lewis George (TR1941)

ROBBINS

ROBBINS, Luke; mar(1) Salomi ____, died 6 Apr 1812; mar(2) Mary ____.

Children by first wife:

1—ROBBINS, Simon, born Norridgewock 5 Dec 1801

2—ROBBINS, Ashur, born Fairfield 27 Mar 1804, died Rome 1 Nov 1813.

3—ROBBINS, Lucy, born Fairfield 29 Sep 1806.

4—ROBBINS, Henrietta, born Fairfield 2 Mar 1809.

Children by second wife:

5—ROBBINS, Levi, born Mercer 25 Nov 1814.

6—ROBBINS, Salomi, born Mercer 8 Jun 186.

7—ROBBINS, Silvanus, born Rome 8 Aug 1818.

8—ROBBINS, Phebe, born Rome, 3 Jun 1820.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 86.

=====

Oakland VR:

ROBBINS, Cynthia A, Mrs, West Waterville int 1875-03-07 CUNNINGHAM, Willmot E, Swanville (VR 1867-91)

ROBBINS, Ida May, Norridgewock int 1875-12-23 cert 28 Dec ELLIS, Joseph E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ROBBINS, Mark Eliot, died 1951-07-27 (TR1951)

ROBERGE

ROBERGE, Alfred Henry mar 1942-04-05 MICALOVITCH, Veronica (TR1942)

ROBERTS

A ROBERTS, Charles, born 1851; mar Almeda E ____, born 1855; mar int 14 Sep cert 19 Sep mar 22 Oct 1883 Mrs Rosina DOW of Oakland (VR 1867-91). Did he mar(2) 27 Feb 1919 Ella MOODY (TR1920)? Children:

1—ROBERTS, William L, born 1876.

2—ROBERTS, John Franklin, born 1876. 3

—ROBERTS, Ellie May, born 1878.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

=====

B ROBERTS, Jonathan, mar Judith _____. They res Rome as of census 1 May 1822.

Children born Rome:

1—ROBERTS, Cyrus, born 21 Aug 1818.

2—ROBERTS, Relief, born 17 Jun 1820.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 68.

=====

Oakland VR:

ROBERTS, Bell Vivian mar 1934-02-10 RICHARDSON, Fred (TR1935)

ROBERTS, Charles A mar 1919-02-27 MOODY, Ella (TR1920)

ROBERTS, Charles A, Oakland int 1883-09-14 cert 19 Sep mar 22 Oct DOW, Rosina, Mrs, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

ROBERTS, Ellen A, West Waterville int 1882-11-23 cert 1 Dec mar 3 Dec Edward Everett LIBBY, West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born Waterville 5 Aug 1859 (Early Waterville Families)

ROBERTS, Esther Lucille mar 1929-11-23 WHEELER, Linwood Merrill (TR1930)

ROBERTS, Marcella B mar 1939-07-17 BOIVIN, Emile E (TR1939)

ROBERTSON

ROBERTSON, Nathaniel, born Mar 1862; mar 1889 Mabel L _____, born Apr 1872.

Children (4):

- 1—ROBERTSON, Henry A, born Nov 1889.
 - 2—ROBERTSON, Amelia, born 1890.
 - 3—ROBERTSON, Allen C, born 1891, died 1965, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1926-11-10 BLAKE, Amelia A (TR1927).
 - 4—Hazel M, born 1897, died 1924, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

ROBERTSON, Nellie C, 22 born Colton NY d/o A M and Jennie (FOSTER) both born Colton NY mar 1892-07-27 MASON, Edward Gilman, 23 born Seasmont s/o Joseph born Seasmont and Nancy L (WALKER) born Liberty (VR Int 1892-1941)

ROBICHAUD

ROBICHAUD, Amie Robie, died 28 May 1940, age 68y 17d, bur Lewis Cem.

ROBINSON

A ROBINSON, Benjamin Frank, born Clinton 13 Sep 1838 (gs), 1841 (1880C), or Sep 1836 (1900C), died 13 Apr 1905, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1870 Printha J GOODRICH, born Clinton 15 Jun 1840 or Jul 1838 (1900C), died 26 Nov 1901 (TR1902) bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (2, 1 living 1900):

- 1—ROBINSON, Fred F, born 1868 or 1871, of whom further.
- 2—ROBINSON, child, died bef 1900.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-1 ROBINSON, Fred F, born Canada Sep 1868 (1900C) or 1871 (1880C) or 23 Sep 1869 (gs), died 2 Apr 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 3 Dec mar 9 Dec 1894, Oakland, Mabel C FIELD (VR Int 1892-1941), born 3 May 1871, Sidney, died 26 Dec 1912, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Henry (d bef 1894) and Maria (_____) FIELD. Maria (_____) FIELD, born Feb 1838, mother of 2 ch 2 living 1900 res with them in 1900.

Child (1, 0 living 1900):

- 1—ROBINSON, inf dau, died 21 Mar 1895, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR;

Lakeview Cem.

B ROBINSON, E A, born ca 1829, died 31 Dec 1892 age 63y bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary J _____, born ca 1830, died 8 Apr 1909 age 79y bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—ROBINSON, Camalstine, born ca 1850, died 15 Mar 1922 age 72-10-18, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—ROBINSON, Charles E, born ca 1852, died 4 Feb 1881 age 29y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—ROBINSON, John, born ca 1858, died 17 Nov 1883 age 25y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—ROBINSON, Arthur, born ca 8 May 1862, died 17 Oct 1863 age 17m 9d, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—ROBINSON, Joseph, born ca 2 Sep 1866, died 5 Aug 1868 age 1-11-3, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C ROBINSON, George W, born Mt Vernon Apr 1839 or Vienna 18 Sep 1840, died Oakland 17 Nov 1919 (TR1920), bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o James Marston and Olive R (LOCKE) ROBINSON; mar 29 Aug 1859 Mary CLOUGH, born Readfield Dec 1834, died 4 June 1927 (TR1928). Res High St 1910 with Edward and Nellie (_____) GALLAGHER. Res Mt Vernon 1860C, Belgrade 1880C

Children, 7, 6 living 1900 and 1910:

- 1—ROBINSON, Angie Elizabeth, born Mt Vernon ca 1866; mar int 11 Jun 1894 Alfonso S COTTLE, born West Waterville ca 1854, s/o Dennis and Jane N (ABBOTT) COTTLE (VR Int 1892- 1941), died 1955.

2—ROBINSON, Georgia E, born Aug 1872, died 1934.

3—ROBINSON, Winnifred Susan, born Dec 1874, died 1953.

4-7 Four more.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland.

D ROBINSON, Henry C, born 27 Nov 1889, died 21 Sep 1944, bur Lewis Cem; mar Rosie M _____, born ca 1891, died 20 Nov 1968, age 77-2-20, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

E ROBINSON, John F; mar Jane _____.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 39:

- 1—ROBINSON, George H, born 27 Aug 1851.
- 2—ROBINSON, Albert, born 10 Jul 1854.
- 3—ROBINSON, Frederick, born 6 May 1857.
- 4—ROBINSON, Nathaniel, born 5 May 1860. 5—ROBINSON, Mary J, born 12 Jun 1864.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 39.

F ROBINSON, Thomas A, born 1878, died 16 Aug 1938 (TR1938), bur Lewis Cem; mar Nellie D _____, born ca 1872, died 22 Jul 1967, age 95-9-2, bur Lewis Cem.

Child:

- 1—ROBINSON, Francis S, born 1903, died 1963, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1 Jan 1926 Charlotte A SHORES (TR1927).

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Oakland VR:

ROBINSON, Arthur C mar 1937-10-12 TILLEY, Nettie C (TR1937)

ROBINSON, Greenlief W, Oakland int 1884-09-29 cert 3 Oct mar 4 Oct BLETHEN, Sarah F, Mrs, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

ROBINSON, Lizzy A, died 1928-06-17 (TR1929)
 ROBINSON, Marshall mar 1926-10-16 HENDERSON, Helen
 (TR1927)
 ROBINSON, Myrtle L, died 1919-02-04 (TR1920)
 ROBINSON, Rachel mar 1938-03-26 (TR1938) STUBBERT,
 Robert Walton, born Waterville 21 Mar 1910, died Bangor
 22 Aug 1999 (Early Waterville Families)
 ROBINSON, Raymond Ames mar 1943-07-12 BICKFORD, Ruth
 Leavitt (TR1943)
 ROBINSON, Stella Mae mar 1936-10-16 WATSON, Laverne H
 (TR1936/37)

ROBY

ROBY, George A, Oakland int 1883-06-02 cert 8 Jun mar 9 Jun
 BACON, Alice E, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

ROCK

ROCK, Florence J, bur Lakeview Cem in Arthur JOHNSON lot
 ROCK, Geneva mar 1941-03-01 SNOW, Burnsley J (TR1941)

RODAWIG

RODAWIG, L Edith, bur Lakeview Cem in Oscar H ANDERSON
 lot

RODERICK

RODERICK, Frederic, died 27 Apr 1945 (TR1945)
 Roderick, Henry mar 13 Apr 1939 Marion BREWER
 (TR1939)
 Roderick, Joseph A, born 1873, died 1958, bur Lakeview Cem
 Roderick; Sophia E, born 1875, died 1936, bur Lakeview
 Cem.

RO(D)GERS

RODGERS, John; mar 5 Sep 1784 Polly _____. They res Rome
 June 1804 town census.
 Children recorded Rome Town Records p 32:
 1—RODGERS, Lydia, born Edgecomb 17 Feb 1787.
 2—RODGERS, Thomas, born Bristol 27 Mar 1789, died 22 Dec
 1804.
 3—RODGERS, Ruth, born Bristol, 5 Oct 1791.
 4—RODGERS, Betsey, born Bristol 5 Jan 1794, died 16 Dec
 1804.
 5—RODGERS, Samuel, born Mt Vernon 27 Mar 1796, died 11
 Jan 1814.
 6—RODGERS, Deborah, born Augusta 3 Aug 1799.
 7—RODGERS, James, born Rome 23 Apr 1801.
 8—RODGERS, Olive, born Rome, 13 Dec 1803.
 9—RODGERS, John, born Rome 23 Oct 1806.
 10—RODGERS, David, born Rome 21 Feb 1809.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 32.

=====

Oakland VR:
 ROGERS, Arthur G mar 1939-01-01 EASTMAN, Mary B
 (TR1939); he born NH c1909, died Waterville 21 Mar 1995;
 she born NY c1903, died Waterville 9 May 1982 (Early
 Waterville Families)
 ROGERS, Eska Dora mar 1920-06-26 DURGIN, Harold
 (TR1921)
 ROGERS, Gladys Lillian mar 1920-05-22 DURGIN, Arthur
 (TR1921)
 ROGERS, Hildegard K mar 1934-08-31 BARLOW, Albert H
 (TR1935)

RODICK

RODICK, Burton, Lisbon Falls,
 age 25 int 1883-10-01 cert
 15 Oct YOUNG, Millie R,
 Oakland, age 25 (VR 1867-
 91)

RODRIGUE

RODRIGUE, Marion mar 1927-
 04-19 TOULOUSE, W P
 Carroll (TR1928)

RODRIGUEZ

RODRIGUEZ, Violeta mar
 1937-11-20 MCKECHNIE,
 Wallace E (TR1937)



RODZEN

RODZEN, Clara M mar 1940-10-05 CHAMBERLAIN, Floyd W
 (TR1940)

ROEMER

ROEMER, Hervey A, died 1936-06-19 (TR1936/7)

ROEX / ROIX / ROAKE

ROEX, Elijah, mar Margaret EVERETT.
 Children:
 1—ROEX, Ida M, born 1847, died 1938; her mar rec to James
 BUHL says she was born 7 Aug 1963, however.
 2—ROEX, John A, born 1851, died 1911.
 3—ROEX, Andrew, born 1853, died 1869.
 4—ROEX, Susan, born 1854, died 1905.
 5—ROEX, Sarah Jane, born 1857, died 1920.
 6—ROEX, Rosetta Gertrude, born 1859, died 1920.
 7—ROEX, James Ward, born 1866.
 8—ROEX, Newcomb S, born 1867, died 1934.
 9—ROEX, George Albert, born 1870, died 2 June 1938
 (TR1938); int 1895-06-17 mar 22 Jun BICKFORD, Annette
 M "Nettie", 17 born 1877, died 1955, d/o Freeman and
 Hattie (WILLEY) BICKFORD born Belgrade (VR Int 1892-
 1941). Daughter Lena Avis ROEX, born 1912, died 1992,
 mar 24 Jan 1942 (TR1942) Joseph H WILDE, born 1917,
 died 1971, s/o Arthur Daniels and Martha (TUTTLE)
 WILDE of Boston.
 10—ROEX, Eugene Jewel, born 1872, died 1939.
 11—ROEX, Arthur Hartley, born 1876, died 1964.

ROLLINS

ROLLINS, Charlena mar 1925-12-05 WALTON, Kenneth L
 (TR1926)
 ROLLINS, Florence Lillian mar 1940-10-12 ELLIS, Clyde Elmer
 (TR1940)
 ROLLINS, Lena, wife of Andrew ROLLINS, bur Lakeview Cem
 in Mercy A ROWE lot.

ROMER

ROMER, Georgia E, died 1934-12-20 (TR1935)

RONAN

RONAN, David, son of Lawrence and Jacqueline (_____) Ronan of Winslow; mar Sue MORIN, d/o Joseph and Viola MORIN of Skowhegan.

Children:

1—RONAN, Jonathan, mar Alyza BURWOOD.

2—RONAN, Cheri, born Waterville 5 May 1975, died Oakland 20 Nov 2022. Her obituary in the Sentinel, 25 Nov 2022, reads in part, Cheri grew up in Oakland, attended local schools, and graduated from Messalonskee High School in 1995. She was a HUGE sports enthusiast. She participated in the Special Olympics for many years and received numerous gold, silver, and bronze medals. During her earlier years, she participated in the local T-Ball program and loved shooting hoops. Cheri loved the Red Sox and the Patriots, especially Tom Brady. She enjoyed going to the movies and doing errands around town with Mom. When not with Mom, Cheri was watching football and baseball games with Dad. Going to Fenway Park in Boston and JetBlue Park for Spring Training in Fort Myers, Fla., was always extremely exciting for Cheri. She always looked forward to going to the University of Maine hockey games while her brother attended college there. For 29 years, Cheri attended Pine Tree Camp on North Pond in Rome as one of her favorite activities every summer. Cheri enjoyed riding her bike around the neighborhood and hanging out at Video Tyme. After high school graduation, she worked part-time at Hannaford Grocery Store, Governor's Restaurant, and Mount St. Joseph's nursing home in the laundry department for many years. Work for Cheri was always a big social event. She was truly a social butterfly who loved to tease everyone she came in contact with. Cheri's personality is best described as "a character" to say the least. Cheri traveled with Mom and Dad to such places as San Diego, Las Vegas, Phoenix, and the Grand Canyon. She enjoyed her annual March excursions to Aruba, St. Thomas and St. John in the Virgin Islands. When she was not flying to destinations, she enjoyed sitting in the front seat of the truck with Dad while we hauled the RV. Camping, fishing and boating were always an important part of her growing years. In recent years, she RV'ed to RainTree RV Resort in North Fort Myers, Fla. to spend the winter away from Maine. She was never fond of rain and snow. Cheri enjoyed the "Good Ole Rockin Roll" that Nashville, Tennessee had to offer. Other trips were made to Myrtle Beach, Pennsylvania Amish Country and the Gaspé Peninsula in Quebec, Canada. Other fun trips included Disney World, Harry Potter at Universal Studios, and riding in the police car where the Andy Griffith show was filmed in Mayberry, N.C. Cheri loved animals, particularly her cat 'Smokey' who lived with us for nineteen years! When not traveling or working, Cheri loved attending special needs programs such as Families Matter and Skills in Waterville. She enjoyed going out to dinner with her friends from the programs once a week.

SOURCE: Obit Cheri RONAN, *Sentinel*, 25 Nov 2022

ROSSIGNOL

A ROSSIGNOL, Octave, born Frenchville 11 Mar 1865, died 1935, bur St Francis Cem, s/o Octave and Marie (FONGEMIE) ROSSIGNOL; mar Frenchville 11 Feb 1889 Julie PICARD, born 1872, died 1950.

Children:

1—ROSSIGNOL, Vital, born Frenchville 20 Nov 1889, of whom further,

2—ROSSIGNOL, Agnes, born Frenchville 12 Nov 1892, died ?Waterville Feb 1968; mar Alfred Charles JALBERT or GILBERT.

3—ROSSIGNOL, Leonie, born St Agathe 11 Mar 1894, died

Waterville 18 Apr 1941; mar Joseph Bernard Marcellin VEILLEUX.

4—ROSSIGNOL, Marie, born Frenchville 2 Dec 1897; mar Solomon CYR.

5—ROSSIGNOL, Donat, born St Agatha 9 Mar 1900, of whom further.

6—ROSSIGNOL, Euphemie, born St Agatha 25 Dec 1901, died Waterville 2 Mar 1986; mar Oakland 4 Jun 1928 Wilbur A Eugene LABBE (TR1929).

7—ROSSIGNOL, Patrick, born 14 May 1903, died 2 Sep 1968; mar Beatrice FERLAND.

8—ROSSIGNOL, Leona Marie, born St Agathe 1 Feb 1905, died Waterville 1 Oct 1989; mar Adolph Peter E MAHEU.

9—ROSSIGNOL, Aurele Joseph, born Waterville 21 Mar 1909, died 2 Dec 1965.

10—ROSSIGNOL, Philip Lionel, born 27 Aug 1910, died Waterville 14 Feb 1989; mar Oakland 2 Sep 1929 (TR1930) Louise M VEILLEUX, born Canada 25 Mar 1906, died Waterville 3 Jul 1989.

11—ROSSIGNOL, Armand Joseph, born Waterville 25 Mar 1913, died Waterville 10 Apr 1992; mar Celina Antoinette CABANA.

12—ROSSIGNOL, Theresa M, born Waterville 9 Aug 1914, died ?Waterville 10 Oct 1995; mar(1) Valerien Louis DAIGLE, mar(2) Jerome J BELANGER.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 ROSSIGNOL, Vital, born Frenchville 20 Nov 1889, died Waterville 19 Jun 1974, bur St Francis, Waterville; mar Waterville 15 Feb 1914 Agnes BOUCHARD, born St Agatha c1891, died Waterville 9 Aug 1965.

Children:

1—ROSSIGNOL, Antoine Rosario, born Waterville 30 Oct 1914, died Waterville 13 Feb 1920.

2—ROSSIGNOL, Fernando Paul L "Fern", born Waterville 25 Jan 1916, died 13 Apr 2003; mar(1) Oakland 4 Sep 1939 (TR1939) Laurita G DIONNE; mar(2) Gabrielle Cecile M ROY.

3—ROSSIGNOL, Lionel Lous Joseph, born Waterville 17 Nov 1917, died Farmington 24 Jul 1986; mar(1) Oakland 4 Jul 1938 Jeannette H PELLERIN (TR1938); mar(2) Cecile V PELLERIN.

4—ROSSIGNOL, Donald J, born 3 Sep 1923, of whom further.

5—ROSSIGNOL, Daniel Joseph, born Waterville 19 Apr 1919, of whom further.

6—ROSSIGNOL, Euclid Joseph, born Waterville 29 Mar 1921, died 2 Sep 1970, mar Oakland 2 Aug 1941 Lottie GAGNE (TR1941).

7—ROSSIGNOL, Leo Joseph, Br, born Waterville 20 Aug 1924, died Notre Dame, IN 5 Dec 2011.

8—ROSSIGNOL, living.

9—ROSSIGNOL, living, mar Lynette L DEMERS.

10—ROSSIGNOL, Muriel Theresa, mar Robert Leo GODIN.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-5 ROSSIGNOL, Donat, born St Agatha 9 Mar 1900, died Waterville 2 May 1983; mar Frenchville 9 Jul 1922 Florine M

BOURASSA, born Waterville 7 Apr 1900, died 16 Nov 1954.

Child:

1—ROSSIGNOL, Gerald Joseph ROSSIGNOL, born Oakland 21 Nov 1925, died Waterville 22 Oct 1971, bur St Francis, Waterville.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4 ROSSIGNOL, Donald J, born 3 Sep 1923, died Oakland 29 Mar 2017, mar(1) Yvette D GABOURY; mar(2) Beulah (ZIMBA).

Children by Yvette:

1—ROSSIGNOL, Bonnie, mar Russell CLUKEY, res Florida 2017

2—ROSSIGNOL, Gail, mar Allen LEWIS, res Oakland 2017.

3—ROSSIGNOL, Peter, res Florida 2017.

SOURCE: Obit Donald J ROSSIGNOL, *Sentinel*, 7 Apr 2017; Obit Everett J ROSSIGNOL, *Sentinel*, 5 Jul 2023

A-1-5 ROSSIGNOL, Daniel Joseph-3 ROSSIGNOL, born Waterville 19 Apr 1919, died Waterville 23 Mar 2006; mar 12 Oct 1942 Yvette D GAGNE. They owned and operated Pine Acres Restaurant on Kennedy Memorial Drive as of 1992.

Children:

1—ROSSIGNOL, Everett J, born 17 Oct 1943, of whom further,

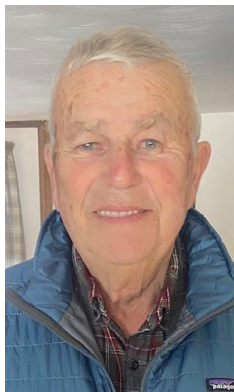
2—ROSSIGNOL, Joyce, living 2023.

3—ROSSIGNOL, Carlene., died bef 2023

SOURCE: Obit Everett J ROSSIGNOL, *Sentinel*, 5 Jul 2023; *Sentinel*, 50th Wedding notice, 31 Oct 1992; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-5-1 ROSSIGNOL, Everett J (**Photo**), born 17 Oct 1943, died 5 Jul 2023, mar Hollee _____. His obit reads in part, "attended St. Francis Grammar School and Williams High School,

graduating in 1961. Everett also served in the National Guard for six years. Everett started his own business, Rossignol Excavating, in 1974 and continued to operate this business for the next 49 years including many years working with his son. He took great pride in building this business and providing quality work and service to all his clients. He was a man of integrity and always hard working. Everett had a great passion for staying active so when the ground was too frozen for digging, he kept himself busy by plowing snow and sanding around town for local businesses. Everett also managed and expanded the Pine Acres Business Park, helping his father and eventually taking over."



Children:

1—ROSSIGNOL, Michael, mar Lisa _____, res Oakland 2023.

2—ROSSIGNOL, Monique, mar Pater GLADZISZEWSKI, res Scituate RI 2023.

3—ROSSIGNOL, Karen, mar Keith CURTIS, res Vassalboro 2023.

SOURCE: Obit Everett J ROSSIGNOL, *Sentinel*, 5 Jul 2023

Oakland VR:

ROSSIGNOL, Emily mar 1931-08-28 BUZZELL, Harold (TR1932) ROSSIGNOL, Patricia L, died 1932-10-16 (TR1933)

ROUNDS

ROUNDS, Waldo Cleveland mar 1922-11-27 STAIRS, Myrtle Hortence (TR1923)

ROUNDY

ROUNDY, Alice Mae, died 1944-09-29 (TR1944)

ROUNDY, James O, Benton mar 1882-06-27 WORTHING, Lovina, Benton (VR 1867-91)

ROUSE

ROUSE, Marion, died 1931-01-01 (TR1932)

ROUSE, Thomas, born 1866; Marion, wife, born 1883, died 1 Jan 1931, both bur Lakeview Cem

ROWE

A ROWE, Augustine S, born 1837, died 1923, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Nancie S _____, born 1846, died 1928, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—ROWE, Emily G, born 1874, died 1958, bur Lynn M GOODRICH lot, Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B ROWE, Charles Sumner, born 24 Nov 1836, Smithfield, died 29 Sep 1905, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1862 Hulda J STEVENS, born 28 Jul 1838, Smithfield, died 20 Jan 1913, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (2):

1—ROWE, Carrie E, born 1862, Smithfield, died 18 Feb 1894, Oakland, age 32-2-13; mar 6 June 1881 cert 10 Jun Charles PERCY of Smithfield (VR 1867-91).

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR.

C ROWE, Hiram R, born Feb 1838, died 23 Nov 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 23 Apr cert 30 Apr mar 1 May 1880 Ann(a) Augusta MOODY of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born Jul 1839, died 20 Apr 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children, 2, 1 living 1900:

1—ROWE, child.

2—ROWE, child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

D ROWE, Isaac H, possibly the Isaac N who died 29 Nov 1916 (TR1917); mar Cynthia _____, born ca 1839, died 14 Mar 1902 age 63y, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

E ROWE, Jesse; mar Oakland 22 Jan 1914 Sophia VERKKUYSSSE; she mar(2) 29 May 1919 Richard DeCLERCQ (TR1920).

Children:

1—ROWE, Andrew Peter, born Oakland 26 Jun 1915, died Madison 28 Jun 1999; mar Alma Marie HEBERT.

2—ROWE, Lawrence Leroy, born Oakland 22 Sep 1916, died Maynard, MA 13 Apr 1990; mar Mildred H McBREEN.

F ROWE, John, recorded ROW in Dearborn VR.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

1—ROWE, Mehitabel, born 31 Dec 1784; old book says 1788.

2—ROWE, Stephen, born 3 May 1787.

3—ROWE, John, born 19 Feb 1791.

4—ROWE, Sarah, born 3 Feb 1795; old book says 1793.

5—ROWE, Hannah, born 29 Oct 1796; old book says 1795.

6—ROWE, Mary, born 30 Jan 1797.

7—ROWE, Elizabeth, born 7 Jul 1799.

8—ROWE, Ephraim, born 19 Jul 1801.

9—ROWE, Winthrop, born 16 Jul 1804.

10—ROWE, Ros(s)by, born 26 Jun 1806.

11—ROWE, Sylva, born 3 Dec 1809 (Smithfield VR p92).
SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Smithfield VR.

F-3 ROWE, John, born 19 Feb 1791; mar Abigail _____, born MA ca 1803, possibly as 2d wife.

Children, among others:

1—ROWE, Ruba D, born 1840 (Smithfield Census 1850).

2—ROWE, John H, born 1844 (Smithfield Census 1850).

SOURCE: Smithfield Census 1850.

F-8 ROWE, Ephraim, born 19 Jul 1801.

Children recorded Smithfield VR p91:

1—ROWE, James, born 16 Apr 1832.

2—ROWE, Sarah Ann, born Oct 1835.

3—ROWE, Cuziah, born 15 Sep 1837.

4—ROWE, Isaiah, born 8 Sep 1839.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR p91.

G ROWE, John W, born ca 1811 (1850C); mar Mary E TUTTLE, born ca 1810 (1850C).

Children recorded Smithfield VR p93:

1—ROWE, Sherborn N M, born 2 Feb 1836; not listed in 1850C.

2—ROWE, Charles S, born 24 Nov 1837; not listed in 1850C.

3—ROWE, Luther A, born 16 Sep 1839; not listed in 1850C.

4—ROWE, Philander F, born ca 1841 (1850C).

5—ROWE, Asa M, born ca 1843 (1850C).

6—ROWE, Henry M, born ca 1845 (1850C).

7—ROWE, Samuel, born 1847, age 3/12 (1850C).

8—ROWE, Sarah A, born Jan 1848 (1850C), died Boston 4 Mar 1905 (MA Deaths 1841-1915), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Smithfield 24 Sep 1865 Albert M CLARK, s/o Josiah and Elizabeth (PERKINS) CLRK, mar(2) Boston 7 Apr 1877 James D ABERDEEN, s/o James and Jane (_____) ABERDEEN.

9—ROWE, Robert W, born 1851.

10—ROWE, Arvesta A, born 1852.

11—ROWE, Helen M, born 1853.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR p93; 1850C Smithfield; 1860C Smithfield.

H ROWE, Laforest, born Aug 1863, died after 1920; mar c1885 Lenora M MATTHEWS, born Waterville 29 Dec 1860, died 1951.

Children (1, 1 living 1900):

1—ROWE, Leslie H, born Oakland 5 Mar 1886, died Waterville 26 Oct 1920.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

I ROWE, Robert, died 14 Jun 1813, age 53; mar Hannah or Lucena _____ who died 18 Jun 1831, age 71. They probably res Standish to about 1790, then moved to Belgrade.

Children:

1—ROWE, Caleb, born 26 Oct 1788 (Standish VR, Belgrade VR), died 28 Jul 1876.

2—ROWE, Elisha Robert, of whom further., born 27 Feb 1790, Belgrade; mar Eugene _____.

3—ROWE, Asa, born 20 Jul 1793, Belgrade.

4—ROWE, Esther, born 15 Oct 1795.

5—ROWE, Affa, born 17 Aug 1799, Belgrade.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

I-2 ROWE, Elisha Robert, born 27 Feb 1790, Belgrade, died 1875; mar Eugene or Lucena, born 27 Feb 1790 (gs says 1794), died 1873.

Children recorded in Belgrade VR V1:

1—ROWE, Ambrose, born 5 Oct 1813, died Nov 1826.

2—ROWE, Robert, born 16 Apr 1815, died Mar 1816.

3—ROWE, Sylvanus, born 23 Dec 1816.

4—ROWE, Emeline, born 14 Oct 1818.

5—ROWE, Roxanna, born 15 Aug 1820.

6—ROWE, Robert, born 1822, of whom further.

7—ROWE, Priscilla, born Belgrade 10 Mar 1824; mar Adrastus B BRANCH of Waterville.

8—ROWE, Leonard E, of whom further.

9—ROWE, Alfred, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

I-2-6 ROWE, Robert, born Belgrade 6 Apr 1822, died 25 Oct 1878, age 56-6-19, bur Old Cem; mar Aurinda, Orinda, Arinda or Surinda WILLEY, born Belgrade Oct 1828 (1870C) or 20 Feb 1824 (g.s.), died 18 Mar 1902, bur Old Cem. One Robert W ROWE, age 24 in 1850Census resided with John W and Mary (_____) ROWE.

Children recorded Waterville VR, 4, 2 living 1900:

1—ROWE, Laura Annie, born 3 Oct 1847.

2—ROWE, George H, born ca 1849, died 31 Dec 1854, age 5y, bur Old Cem.

3—ROWE, George Alfred, born 25 May 1856, died 13 Jun 1873, age 17y 19d, bur Old Cem.

4—ROWE, Miner Ellsworth, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Old Cem.

I-2-8 ROWE, Leonard E, born 2 Aug 1826, died 1910, bur Old Cem; mar 1854 Grace RICE, born Mar 1834, died 18 Apr 1902 (TR1903), bur Old Cem; her father born NY.

Children, 9, 6 living 1900, recorded Waterville VR probably born West Waterville:

1—ROWE, Mary L, born 10 May 1853.

2—ROWE, Relief, born 19 Nov 1854.

3—ROWE, Chester F, born 21 Oct 1856, died 10 Nov 1933 (TR1934).

4—ROWE, Emily F, born 8 Apr 1858, possibly mar(1) int 1882-08-09 cert 13 Aug BABB, John Stewart, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); mar(2) int 1883-03-08 cert 14 Mar mar 24 Mar BURBANK, James M, Augusta (VR 1867-91).

5—ROWE, Ann E, born 2 Apr 1861, bur Old Cem.

6—ROWE, Eliza I, born 3 Mar 1863, bur Old Cem.

7—ROWE, Forest Charles, born 29 Aug 1865, West Waterville. Did he mar 25 Apr 1937 Minnie T LIVINGSTONE (TR1937) who died 6 Jul 1958, Oakland?

8—ROWE, Fred A, born 3 Mar 1867, died 5 Aug 1938 (TR1938), as a widower mar(2) 23 Jan 1924 Emma (SMITH) TRASK, age 30, 2d mar, widowed, born Cornville ca 1865, possibly the Emma J ROWE who died 12 Feb 1936 (TR1936); she was d/o Cyrus T SMITH born Cornville and Amanda HOLWAY born Madison (VR Int 1892-1941).

9—ROWE, Alice Belle, born 12 Nov 1868, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; Waterville VR; Old Cem.

I-2-9 ROWE, Alfred, born 15 Apr 1826 [sic], Belgrade, died 10 May 1916, age 88, bur Belgrade; mar Angeline DOWNS, born Smithfield, died 28 Apr 1906, age 63, buried Belgrade.

Children:

1—ROWE, Willie, died 14 Nov 1862 age 14m, bur Belgrade.

2—ROWE, Charles A, born 1868, Belgrade; mar int 24 Jul 1892 Emily P GOODRICH, d/o Augustin L and Nancy G (STEVENS) GOODRICH. Augustin was born Forks, Nancy G born Smithfield.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; Oakland VR; IGI.

I-2-6-4 ROWE, Miner Ellsworth, born 22 Mar 1864, died 12 Nov 1947, bur Old Cem; mar int 2 Feb mar 7 Feb 1895 Inez A CHASE, born Boothbay 10 Aug 1874, died 28 Sep 1950, bur Old Cem, d/o George born West Waterville and Johanna (TOZIER, born Waterville) CHASE (VR Int 1892-1941).

Children:

- 1—ROWE, Iva May, born Dec 1895; mar 1940-02-22 BYERS, William (TR1940).
- 2—ROWE, Laura B, born Jul 1897; mar 1936-11-02 POMERLEAU, Eddie E (TR1936/37).

SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Old Cem.

J ROWE, William, Jr; mar 3 Jun 1801 Elizabeth MOSHER, born Dartmouth MA 11 Jun 1782, d/o Daniel and Elizabeth (MACOMBER) MOSHER.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—ROWE, Phebe, 11 Nov 1801.
- 2—ROWE, William, born 9 Jun 1803.
- 3—ROWE, Elisha, born 9 Feb 1805.
- 4—ROWE, Elijah, born 5 Mar 1807, died 1811.
- 5—ROWE, Roscie, born 25 Nov 1808.
- 6—ROWE, Daniel, born 9 Apr 1811.
- 7—ROWE, Elisa, born 23 May 1814.
- 8—ROWE, Hannah, born 23 Dec 1812.
- 9—ROWE, Abigail, born 19 Aug 1819.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Mosher Gen, 1990, p 59.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

ROWE, Guy J, born 1894, died 24 July 1980 age 86 (TR1980); Ida E, born 1903, died 1968.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

ROWE, Sophie B, presumably mar(2) 29 May 1919 Richard DeCLERCQ (TR1920); Andrew, son of Sophie, died 1915.
ROWE, Asa M, Co H third Regt Me Vol, Civil War, 1843-1908.
ROWE, E M, Co K third Me Inf, Civil War
ROWE, Mercy A, 11 Nov 1836 - 25 Dec 1901 (TR1903 says 26 Dec 1902) wife of Lyman ROWE; Lena ROLLINS, "Sister" wife of Andrew ROLLINS, 10 Feb 1862 - 23 Feb 1914.

Bur Old Cem, Oakland:

ROWE, Laura ROWE POMERLEAU, born 1894-1956, Robert ROWE lot.

Oakland VR:

ROW, Annie M, 18 born Smithfield d/o Sherborn N born Smithfield and Keziah J (____) born Smithfield int 1894-01-15 THOMAS, Milan L born Bristol NH s/o Berthuel M born Weymouth MA and Julia E (DYER) born Quincy MA (VR Int 1892-1941)

ROWE, Alma A, died 1928-09-29 (TR1929)

ROWE, Aurinda, died 1902-03-03 (TR1903)

ROWE, Bertelle Luther mar 1928-10-27 STEEVES, Evangeline Louise (TR1929)

ROWE, Carrie B mar 1937-08-07 TWEEDIE, Charles H (TR1937)

ROWE, Carrie H, West Waterville int 1878-03-20 ELLIS, Arthur, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, Elisha, West Waterville int 1877-03-25 BROWN, Isabell M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, Erma L mar 1926-08-14 WRIGLEY, Karl (TR1927)

ROWE, Fern Martha mar 1924-01-23 SHEFFIELD, Leland R (TR1925)

ROWE, George D, died 1934-03-03 (TR1935)

ROWE, Ida H mar 1930-11-01 ALLEN, Edward Percy (TR1931)

ROWE, infant, died 1878-01-21 d/o Leonard (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, infant, died 1878-03-05 (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, Isabel int 1882-03-13 cert 18 Mar TRASK, Alexander (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, Lena May, died 1933-07-12 (TR1934)

ROWE, Lizzie M, West Waterville int 1876-10-07 ELLIS, Redington, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, Mabel (POWELL), 18, 2d mar divorced born West Waterville d/o George POWELL born Clinton and Susan (PETTIGREW) deceased int 1895-10-28 mar 1 Nov Knox, David, 27 born Fairfield s/o Andrew born West Waterville and Elizabeth (HORN) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)

ROWE, Priscilla I mar 1938-01-29 JACKSON, George LeRoy (TR1938)

ROWE, Robert W, Smithfield int 1878-11-18 TILTON, Cora M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, Robert, died 1878-10-25 (VR 1867-91)

ROWE, Selden Greene, died 1932-07-07 (TR1933)

ROWE, William E mar 1918-06-27 MOODY, Mildred L (TR1919)

ROWE, Wilson 63, 2d m, wid, born Woodstock, d/o William

ROWE (dec, born Oxford) and Sarah MERRILL (b Andover) to KNOX, Lydia, Mrs 36, 3d m, div, d/o James C HOLMES (blacksmith, dec) and Tryphena COCHRAN (b Oakland) int 1900-11-27 cert 2 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941)

ROWELL

ROWELL, Alice Louise mar 1931-08-06 BOWDEN, Ernest Carlton (TR1932)

ROWELL, Calla, 1882-1957; Nora, 1887-1976, both bur Lakeview Cem.

ROWELL, Emma Pierce, died 1930-12-13 (TR1931)

ROY

A ROY, Cyprien, born 8 Oct 1840, Canada, died 18 Feb 1923, bur Lakeview Cem, immigrated 1860 and naturalized; mar 1870 Lucy E LEWIS, born 23 Dec 1845, died 3 May 1940, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—ROY, Edith L, born Sep 1875; mar 3 Nov 1915 Oakland, Lester M ANDREWS.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland.

B ROY, Demise, born Sep 1868, Canada; mar 1889 Canada, Mari _____, born Jan 1867, Canada.

Children, 12, 11 living 1900:

- 1—ROY, Rudolph, born Apr 1893, Canada.
- 2—ROY, Ernest, born Jan 1895, Canada.
- 3—ROY, Albert, born May 1896, Canada.
- 4—ROY, Ovid, born Oct 1899, ME.

5-12 Eight others.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C ROY, Edward, born 1876; mar 1899 Jennie _____, born 1876. Came from Canada 1880.

Children (6 in 1910):

- 1—ROY, Edward, born 1900.
- 2—ROY, Cyryl, born 1901.
- 3—ROY, _____, born 1905.
- 4—ROY, Yvonne, born 1907.
- 5—ROY, Rachel, born 1908.

6—ROY, Fred W, born Feb 1910.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

D ROY, Nicolas, born Canada, died after 1899; mar Flavie
FRADET, born Canada, died bef 1899.

Children:

1—ROY, Emma 26, born Canada, mar CHAMBERLAND,
William E 33, born Canada s/o Magloire CHAMBERLAND
(dec, born Canada) and Catherine DELISLE (b Canada) int
1899-08-21 cert 26 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941)

2—ROY, Amedee 24, born Canada, mar CORRIVEAU, Elmire
22, born Canada d/o Nazarie CORRIVEAU (b Canada) and
Eulalie ROY (b Canada) int 1899-06-19 cert 24 Jun (VR Int
1892-1941)

SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.

E ROY, Octave, born Mar 1852, Canada, died 1922, bur
Lakeview Cem; mar 1878 Ada _____, born Aug 1857.
Octave immigrated 1870 and was naturalized. He is buried
with Etta E MOORE, "wife" 1859-1907, whom he mar int 23
Nov 1877 both of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

Child:

1— ROY, Earl C, born Dec 1880.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

F ROY, P____, born Sep 1865, Canada; mar 1891 Alice _____,
born Dec 1868, Canada. He immigrated 1884, she 1890.

Children (5):

1— ROY, Agnes, born Aug 1892.

2— ROY, Albert, born Sep 1894.

3— ROY, Eva, born Nov 1896.

4— ROY, Andrew, born Apr 1899.

5— ROY, Child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Oakland VR:

ROY, Alphonse mar 1935-06-07-18 BICKFORD, Bessie
(TR1936)

ROY, Edmond 20, born Canada s/o Damase and Philomene
BERNARD res Skowhegan to BISIER, Genevieve 22, born
Skowhegan d/o James r Skowhegan and Mary DUMONT
(dec) int 1899-01-02 cert 7 Jan (VR Int 1892-1941)

ROY, Edmund G, died 1917-05-01 (TR1918)

ROY, Frederick L mar 1937-01-15 KENNISTON, Louise M
(TR1937)

ROY, Frederick L Jr, died 22 Nov 1939, age 4m 2d, bur Lewis
Cem.

ROYAL

ROYAL, Hannah D, Mrs, Lewiston int 1883-11-30 cert 4 Dec mar 5
Dec TUKEY, Daniel P, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

RUNNELLS

RUNNELLS, Leonora F mar 1920-01-31 FROST, Charles G
(TR1921)

RUSHTON

A RUSHTON, David Royal, born Greenville Sta, Cumberland
Co, NS 25 Aug 1854, died Norridgewock 1927; mar Acadia
Mines, Colchester Co, NS 11 Jun 1884 Emelie DOYLE,
born 1865, died Norridgewock or Oakland 14 Jan 1925
(TR1926)

Children, all but Vernon born Westchester Station, Cumberland

Co, NS:

1—RUSHTON, Lawson David, born 1884, of whom further.

2—RUSHTON, Emma Ethel, born 1887, died 1908.

3—RUSHTON, Edward, born 1889, died 1930, res Norridgewock
1925.

4—RUSHTON, Hattie Louise, born 1891, mar _____ LEWIS.

5—RUSHTON, Frances, born 1895.

6—RUSHTON, Elva Etta, born 1897; mar 3 Feb 1917 Lloyd E C
SAWTELLE (TR1918).

7—RUSHTON, Vernon L, born NS 1901; mar 15 Sep 1934
Kathryn W WALTON (TR1935), res Bingham 1925.

SOURCE: News article, Mrs David RUSHTON, *Sentinel*, 14 Jan
1925 p12

A-1 RUSHTON, Lawson David, son of David Royal and
Emeline (DOULE) RUSHTON, born Westchester Station,
Cumberland Co, NS 1882 or 1884, died Fairfield 28 Dec
1975; mar Westchester Station, NS 12 Sep 1905 Sadie Abbie
RUBY, born 1884, died 8 Apr 1936 (TR1936/37), bur
Lakeview Cem. He immigrated to the US in 1904.

Children:

1—RUSHTON, Alice V, born 1906, mar 13 Nov 1926 Walter G
BROOKS (TR1927)

2—RUSHTON, Clayton Royden, born 1908, of whom further.

3—RUSHTON, Beatrice L, born Oakland 22 Feb 1909; mar 1
Sep 1928 Raynal HILTON (TR1929)

4—RUSHTON, Ernest W, born 1 May 1911, died 13 Apr 1979
age 67 Waterville (TR1979); mar 28 Mar 1942 Phyllis Clara
CHAMBERLAIN (TR1942)

5—RUSHTON, Gladys, born 8 Jun 1913; mar 19 Jun 1931
George Byron LEIGHTON Jr (TR1932)

6—RUSHTON, Kenneth Edward, born Oakland 15 Dec 1918,
died Waterville 5 Mar 1990; mar(1) 12 Feb 1938 Marie
Agnes MACKLIN (TR1938); mar(2) 6 Sep 1947, Oakland
Kathleen SEVERY.

SOURCE: 1930C, Oakland, ED 6-33, p2B

A-1-2 RUSHTON, Clayton Royden, born 1906, died 4 Jul 1949,
bur Lakeview Cem; mar3 Aug 1935 Irma DOTEN, born 25
May 1917, died 29 Mar 1985, d/o Carroll and Marjorie
(_____) DOTEN. She owned Rushton Oil in Oakland and
worked in the SAF 47 school lunch program. She was
survived by sisters Ruth (DOTEN) LIBBY of Oakland and
Frances (DOTEN) FECTEAU of Citrus Springs, FL.

Children:

1—RUSHTON, Edward, born 1936 res Oakland, 1985.

2—RUSHTON, Donald, born 1944, res Oakland, 1985.

SOURCE: 1950C, Oakland, ED 6-61, p12; Obit Irma (DOTEN)
RUSHTON, *Sentinel*, 1 Apr 1985 p12

RUSSELL

RUSSELL, Carrie Louise, 1863-8 May 1934, bur Lakeview Cem.

RUSSELL, Clyde Charles, died 1936-09-24 (TR1936/7)

RUSSELL, Percy H, died 1921-11-01 (TR1922); mar 1919-10-20
BATES, Carrie L (TR1920)

RUTTER

A RUTTER, John C, born Mar 1868, England; immigrated 1887,
naturalized by 1900; mar 1897 Marion W _____, born Nov
1865, England, immigrated 1890.

Child:

1—RUTTER, Harold H, born Jun 1898. Roster...of...1917-1919
says RUTTER, Harold H, 147249, born Oakland age 19 1m,
res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Augusta 23 Jul 1917;

Fed Service 25 Jul 1917, Army, Pvt, Battery E 1 Field Artillery Me National Guard (101 Trench Mortar Battery) to discharge, overseas service - 9 Oct 1917 to 12 Mar 1919; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St- Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 26 Mar 1919, p II:295.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

=====

Oakland VR:

RUTTER, Ernest Albert, Me first Sgt 103 Inf 43 Div (WWII), born 13 Nov 1901, died 2 Jul 1943, bur 6 Feb 1949 Lakeview Cem (TR1948); mar 23 Dec 1933 Nina Cornelia SANBORN (TR1934).

RUTTER, James Charles, 1882-18 Nov 1944 (TR1944); Minnie A, 1881-1919 bur Lakeview Cem; Bessie, 1872-18 Jan 1926 (TR1927) bur Lakeview Cem; Sarah A WILLS, 1868-1936, bur Lakeview Cem.

RUTTER, Mary Ann, died 14 Jun 1918 (TR1919)

RYAN

RYAN, Albert Gilbert, died 1949-11-13 (TR1949)

RYLEY

RYLEY, Mabel C, died 1934-09-24 (TR1935)

RYLEY, Mabel, 1897-1934, see Charles YOUNG lot, Lewis Cem.

SABIN(S)

A SABINS, Walter E, of China, born ca 1905, died 1946; mar 27 May 1925 Ethel M JAMESON of Princeton, born Plt 21 31 Aug 1906, d/o Leslie and Addie (YATES) JAMESON, died Merritt Island FL 2 Aug 1994, bur Lake View Cem. In 1930, they res Ocean St, Ward 3, Lynn, MA, he age 21 at mar, she age 18 at mar; he was superintendent of an apartment house. She mar(2) Ernest N JONES who died 1967.

Children:

1—SABINS, Bernard E, res Merritt Island, FL 1994. 2—SABINS, Donald L, res Oakland 1994.

SOURCE: Obituary Ethel (JAMESON) (SABINS) (JONES), *Sentinel* 4 Aug 1994.

=====

B SABIN, _____; mar Adeline _____, born Jul 1877; divorced by 1900. She was a housekeeper for Clarena J COLLIER in 1900.

Children (3, 3 living 1900):

1—SABINS, Lottie E, born Aug 1891.

2—SABINS, Harry D, born Dec 1893.

3—SABINS, John I, born Oct 1895. Roster...of...1917-1919 says SABINE, John I., born No Anson age 22, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Augusta 25 May 1917, Army, Pvt, Co H Me National Guard 103 Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 29 Sep 1917, p II:298.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

=====

Oakland VR:

SABINS, Lester A mar 1923-10-03 STEVENS, Emma B (TR1924)

SABINS, Sandra Jean, baby, 1948-7 July 1949, bur Lewis Cem.

SADULSKY

SADULSKY, Andrew F, died 1979-10-28 age 73 Oakland (TR1979)

SAFFORD

A SAFFORD, Thomas, s/o John and Sarah (LOWE) SAFFORD, born Ipswich MA 16 Oct 1672, died Ipswich MA 30 Apr 1754, mar Ipswich 7 Oct 1698 Eleanor CHENEY, born Newbury 29 Mar 1679, died 22 Dec 1724, d/o Daniel and Sarah (BAILEY) CHENEY.

=====

A-5 SAFFORD, John, born Ipswich MA 6 Mar 1709, died Harvard MA 2 Jun 1782, mar Ipswich MA 13 Sep 1735 Martha HASKELL, born 1712, died 1807.

=====

A-8 SAFFORD, Stephen, born Ipswich MA 29 Nov 1750, died Minot, son of Stephen and Sarah (JARVIS) SAFFORD, mar Gloucester MA 29 May 1774 Experience HERRING, born Gloucester MA 28 Mar 1755, died Turner 25 Jan 1835, d/o Benjamin and Experience (ANNIS) HERRING.

=====

A-5-5 SAFFORD, John, born Ipswich MA 17 Jul 1742, died Washington NH 4 Apr 1823, mar Harvard MA 31 Jan 1765 Mehitable FARNSWORTH, born 1745, died 1826.

Children:

1—SAFFORD, John, born 1765.

2—SAFFORD, Martha, born 1767.

3—SAFFORD, Mehitable, born 1769.

4—SAFFORD, Stephen, born 1771.

5—SAFFORD, Mark, born 1773.

6—SAFFORD, Simeon, born 1775.

7—SAFFORD, Simeon, born 1777, of whom further.

8—SAFFORD, Mehitable, born 1779.

9—SAFFORD, Mark W, born 1782.

10—SAFFORD, Lucy, born 1788.

11—SAFFORD, Ward, born 1788.

=====

A-8-6 SAFFORD, Daniel, born Minot 13 Mar 1788, died Fayette 8 May 1857, mar Bridgewater MA or Minot 1810 Elizabeth WARREN, born 1789, d/o Nathan and Lucy (TERRILL) WARREN.

Children:

1—SAFFORD, Hannah Warren, born 1813.

2—SAFFORD, Daniel, born 1822, of whom further.

=====

A-5-5-7 SAFFORD, Simeon, born Washington NH 29 Jul 1777, died Dexter 12 Sep 1845, mar Sally ROGERS.

Children: Simeon, born 1805

1—SAFFORD, Calvin, born 1806

2—SAFFORD, Hiram F, born 1809, of whom further

3—SAFFORD, Mary, born 1813

4—SAFFORD, John, born 1814

5—SAFFORD, Ward, born 1817

6—SAFFORD, Sally, born 1819.

=====

A-8-6-2 SAFFORD, Daniel, born ca 1822, son of Daniel and Betsey (WARREN) SAFFORD, died 4 Jul 1892 age 72y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Roxanna or Rozanna Morse, born ca 1828, died 4 Jun 1890 age 62y, bur Lakeview Cem. USC 1870 for Waterville shows Daniel, age 47, scythe finisher, Rozanna, keeping house, age 39, and Andrew W WATERHOUSE, Methodist minister, age 25, living next to William MaCARTNEY; 1850C for Fayette shows Daniel SAFFORD, age 27, scythe manufacturer, and Roxannah SAFFORD, age 20, living in same house with Aaron M RICHARDSON and family.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; USC 1870, 1850.

=====

A-5-5-7-2 SAFFORD, Hiram F, born Dexter 21 Oct 1809, died Dexter 1 Sep 1897 mar Dexter 16 Nov 1836 Ruby JUMPER,

born 28 Mar 1817, d/o Edward and Sally (CALDWELL) JUMPER; she mar(2) Penobscot Co, 17 Oct 1841 Nathaniel DUSTIN.

Children:

- 1—SAFFORD, Helen Maria, born 138
- 2—SAFFORD, Hiram Freeman, born 1840
- 3—SAFFORD, Ruby Melvina, born 1841
- 4—SAFFORD, Emily Ann, born 1844
- 5—SAFFORD, Sarah Augusta, born 1846
- 6—SAFFORD, Charles Edgar SAFFORD, born Dexter 3 Sep 1848, of whom further.
- 7—SAFFORD, Marcia Agnes, born 1850
- 8—SAFFORD, Alice Florilla, born 1852
- 9—SAFFORD, Leonard Stanley, born 1854
- 10—SAFFORD, Joseph Wilbur, born 1856.

A-5-5-7-2-1 SAFFORD, Charles Edgar, born Dexter 3 Sep 1848, died Portland 6 Sep 1937 (TR1937), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 30 Aug 1871 Flora Anne PAGE, born Dexter Dec 1853, died 12 Aug 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem. 1910 Census, 9 Lawrence St, Ward 5, Waterville, shows Charles, 61, Flora, 55, married 39 years, 5 children, 5 living, son Robert, 20, and son Lewis H, 18. 1920 Census of Oakland shows at 29 Church St, James E MORRISSETTE, 43, Fannie B MORRISSETTE, 43, Charles E SAFFORD, father in law, widowed, 74.

Children:

- 1—SAFFORD, Elsie Alma, born 1872, mar Charles Leroy JONES.
 - 2—SAFFORD, Fannie B, born Dexter Mar 1876, mar int 19 Feb cert 24 Feb 1903 James E MORRISSETTE, q.v.
 - 3—SAFFORD, Charles Frederick, born Mar 1884, mar Emily LORD.
 - 4—SAFFORD, Robert Milton, born Mar 1890, died 1958, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Claire M PETTENGILL, born 1879, died 1963, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 5—SAFFORD, Lewis Harold, born Mar 1892, died 1977, mar Rubie W LEVENSELLER, mar(2) Marion E ACHORN.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; VR 1892-1941.

Oakland VR:

SAFFORD, Elizabeth Rebecca, died 1944-09-23 (TR1944)

SAINDON

SAINDON, Paul Sandy, died 1951-09-01 (TR1951)

ST AMAND

ST ARMAND, Henri mar 1936-10-05 JOHNSON, Florence (TR1936/37)

ST GERMAINE

ST GERMAINE, Victoria mar 1923-01-17 TALLOUSE, Fred D (TR1924)

ST PETER

A ST PETER, Carroll E, born 26 Apr 1926, Bangor, died 23 Feb 1977, Oakland; mar 18 Jul 1953, Oakland, Ruth Esther HURD, d/o Mark A and Margaret Sue (MOSHER) HURD, born 26 Jul 1930, Oakland.

Children born Rockville, CT:

- 1—ST PETER, Cindy, born 9 Jan 1954, died 20 Sep 1973, Oakland.

2—ST PETER, Landon Carroll, born 18 Mar 1955, of whom further.

3—ST PETER, Diane Ellen, born 4 Nov 1956; mar 26 Mar 1979, Oakland, Allen PULLEN, born Mar 1954.

4—ST PETER, Caron Sue, born 1 May 1958; mar 17 Apr 1979, Salt Lake City, UT, Peter BEECKEL of Augusta; res Provo, UT, dau Kimberly Sue, born 1 Feb 1980, Provo, UT.

5—ST PETER, Mark Harold, born 1 Dec 1959.

6—ST PETER, Glenn Arnold, born 23 Nov 1961.

SOURCE: Margaret (MOSHER) HURD.

A-2 ST PETER, Landon Carroll, born 18 Mar 1955, m, Boyle, MS, Jun 1975 Margaret YEAGER. They divorced ca 1980.

Children:

1—ST PETER, Lucy Lee, born Jul 1976, Waterville.

2—ST PETER, Sonya Marie, born Aug 1978, MS.

SOURCE: Margaret (MOSHER) HURD.

SALIP

SALIP, Orinda O, 1849-1913, bur Lakeview Cem.

SALLEY

A SALLEY, Fred, born Embden 9 Sep 1850, died Oakland 15 Feb 1939 (TR1939), son of Cyrus (1808-1878) and Fanny May (ROWE) SALLEY (1814-1891), mar ca 1885 Hannah Maude ANDREWS, born ca 1866, died 13 Oct 1941 (TR1941). They res Anson in 1920, Corinna in 1910.

Children:

- 1—SALLEY, Fred R, born ca 1885, died 1955, mar Mabel MULLEN.
- 2—SALLEY, Ralph Milton, born ca 1889, of whom further.
- 3—SALLEY, Joshua Harold, born ca 1895, died 23 May 1947 (TR1947)
- 4—SALLEY, Iris Merle, born Embden 5 Mar 1904, died Littleton, CO 15 Jun 1990, mar Ernest Leroy ELDRIDGE; mar(2) Franklin David GASKELL; mar(3) Guy Raymond CARVER.

Sources: 1910 Census, Corinna, 1920 Census, Anson; Oakland town reports.

A-2 SALLEY, Ralph Milton, born ca 1889, died 1945, mar Alice M _____ widowed by 1930, res Pond Road, Embden in 1930. Children:

- 1—SALLEY, Esther Maude, born Embden 17 Jul 1916, mar 4 Apr 1937 Robert DICKY (TR1937).
- 2—SALLEY, Vernal Arthur, born Embden 1 Jun 1918, mar 25 Dec 1939 Beverley Velzora SIMPSON, born 1924, died 11 Dec 1942 (TR1942), bur Old Cem.
- 3—SALLEY, Kenneth L, born Embden 4 Sep 1920. 4—SALLEY, Shirley M, born ca 1923 mar 22 Feb 1941 William Ernest GEORGE (TR1941)

Sources: Oakland TR, 1930 Census, Embden

Oakland VR:

SALLEY, Clarissa Berl, mar 1943-05-20 THOMAS, Gerald Frederick (TR1943), he of Oakland s/o Albert and Iva (SIMPSON) THOMAS, she of Waterville.

SALLEY, Elmer C, born ca 1885, died 1951-02-07 (TR1951); 1920C Vassalboro, Oak Grove Seminary, shows Elmer C SALLEY, 35, single, hired help.

SALSBURY

SALSBURY, Harold Stedman of Oakland divorced from Anna

SALSBURY of Waterville mar Waterville 20 Jun 1919
(*Sentinel* 7 Jun 1945 p3)

SANBORN

SANBORN, Edith of Bartlett, NH, mar 1939-07-13
CHANDLER, Halsey S of Oakland (TR1939). She was d/o
Noah F SANBORN, age 35 in 1930, and Belle B (____),
age 33 in 1930. She had sisters Phyllis E, born 1921, and
Florence E, born 1925.
SANBORN, Nina Cornelia, born 1906, of Andover, MA, died
Waterville 7 Oct 1965 (Early Waterville Families), d/o
Henry and Annie (____) Sanborn, res Pine St, Andover,
MA in 1930, mar 1933-12-23 RUTTER, Ernest Albert, of
Oakland (TR1934)
SANBORN, Nita Goodell, died 1942-06-07 (TR1942)

SANDERSON

SANDERSON, Joshua; mar Oct 1795 Phebie _____. Children
recorded Rome Town Records p 24:
1—SANDERSON, Samuel, born Orford NH 23 Sep 1797.
2—SANDERSON, John, born Orford NH 16 Feb 1800.
3—SANDERSON, Cynthia, born Orford NH 24 Oct 1802.
4—SANDERSON, Hannah, born Orford NH 15 Oct 1804.
5—SANDERSON, Elijah, born Rome 22 Nov 1806.
6—SANDERSON, Fanny, born Rome 21 Sep 1808.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 24.

SANDS

SANDS, Grace Belle, died 1944-08-25 (TR1944)

SANDY

SANDY, Fred J, died 1981-01-18 age 82 Oakland (TR1981)

SARGENT

A SARGENT, James or Jeremiah S, born Wells Maine 20 Aug
1801, died Oakland 26 Sep 1885, bur Lakeview Cem s/o
William and Susannah (ALLEN) SARGENT; mar Wells 15
May 1825 Hannah ALLEN, born Wells 12 Feb 1805, died
Sidney 1883, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Elijah and Pauline
(GORDON) ALLEN of Wells. He was a retired machinist in
1880C, stone mason in 1870, res Sidney 1850 and 1860,
listed as Jeremiah in 1850.

Children:

- 1—SARGENT, Julia, born Wells 16 Aug 1827, died Waterville
31 Dec 1912, mar Sidney Jan 1849 Alonzo DAVIES;
children George F DAVIES, Ida G, Oscar S DAVIES, Jennie
A DAVIES, Albert A DAVIES.
- 2—SARGENT, Albert
- 3—SARGENT, Hannah, mar Waterville 17 Jun 1854 Joseph B
LAMB.
- 4—SARGENT, Emma, mar(1) Waterville 16 Apr 1855 Amasa O
DAVIES; child Oral DAVIES; mar(2) Charles A BROOKS,
child Alice BROOKS.
- 5—SARGENT, Jeremiah Sanborn, born ca 1836-37, mar
Newport 25 Dec 1862, Caroline W RING, child Charles L
SARGENT.
- 6—SARGENT, Caroline Myra, born ca 1842, mar Waterville 8
Jul 1867 Alvin Blackwell WOODMAN, children Carrie Etta
WOODMAN, Alvin M WOODMAN.
- 7—SARGENT, Amanda H, born 1840-45; mar George W
MATTHEWS, born 1840.
- 8—SARGENT, Harriett A, born ca 1846.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1880C West Waterville, 1870C
Waterville, 1860C Sidney, IGI; Early Waterville Families.

SAVAGE

A SAVAGE, Elijah, born West Waterville 4 Apr 1841, died
Augusta 6 May 1912, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Elijah
SAVAGE; mar Waterville int 2 Jun 1867, Emma Blake
NELSON, born 18 Feb 1851, died Oakland 19 Aug 1930,
bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—SAVAGE, William Nelson, born Dec 1870, of whom further.
- 2—SAVAGE, Gertrude, born 30 Oct 1876, died Los Angeles CA
27 Oct 1953.
- 3—SAVAGE, Alberta F, born West Waterville 11 Jan 1878, died
20 Sep 1955.
- 4—SAVAGE, Edna D, born Apr 1885.
- 5—SAVAGE, Millard E, born Oct 1889, died 4 Mar 1944
(TR1944), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 6—SAVAGE, male, born 1895

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; 1910C
Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1 SAVAGE, William Nelson, born West Waterville Dec 1870,
died Oakland 26 Apr 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem;
mar Agnes B CASEY, born E Douglas MA 1880, died 1956,
bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Warren CASEY (res Oakland, died
after 1899) and Hannah BERRY (d bef 1899). Agnes
divorced and mar(2) JACOBS, Harry E 10, born Oakland s/o
Ollie JACOBS (dec, born Sidney) and Hattie DAMREN (b
Belgrade) int 1899- 12-14 cert 19 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941).

Child:

- 1—SAVAGE, Edwin H, born 1905, died 1908, bur Lakeview
Cem.
 - 2—SAVAGE, Eugene, born 1907, died 1933
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Lineage:

- B SAVAGE, James, son of James SAVAGE of Colum,
Denbighshire, Wales, born 1685, Colerain, Antrim,
Londonderry, IRE, died bef Sep 1748, Nequasset
(Woolwich), scalped and killed during an Indian raid, mar
Dublin, IRE 1711 Christine HUNTER, born Dublin 1687.
- B-2 SAVAGE, James, born Londonderry IRE 1715, died 12 Oct
1805, mil service 6 Sep – 1 Nov 1779, mar Nequasset
(Woolwich) 1742 Mary Lord HILTON, born North Berwick
5 Oct 1722.
- B-2-5 SAVAGE, James, born 1750, died Madison 1838, mar
Pownalborough 30 June 1774 Hannah YOUNG, born 18 Dec
1754, died 1825.
- B-2-7 SAVAGE, Abraham, born Woolwich between 1757 and
1759, died Woolwich, mar(1) Pownalborough 11 Dec 1783
Patience YOUNG, born 1767, died 1800; mar(2)
Pownalborough 1 Aug 1801 Susannah RANDLETT
- B-2-5-7 SAVAGE, Asahel, born Augusta 8 Mar 1787, mar
Kingfield 4 Dec 1815 Jane PERRY.
- B-2-7-4 SAVAGE, Abraham, born 20 May 1788, mar Harriet
Ruth GROVES, born 1793.

Child:

- 1—SAVAGE, John F, of whom further.

B-2-5-7-8 SAVAGE, Hiram D, s/o Asahel and Jane (PERRY)
SAVAGE, born Kingfield 3 Feb 1830, died Oakland 31 Jan
1903; bur Lakeview Cem, res with his sister Lucinda W
SAVAGE (b ca 1826), Third St, Florence, Fremont Co,

Colorado at daughter Annie's wedding date 1899 and 1900 Census; mar New Vineyard 22 Apr 1872 Lydia Ann GAGE or TUTTLE, born Smithfield 17 Oct 1844, died Oakland 11 Oct 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—SAVAGE, Caroline, born 1864.
- 2—SAVAGE, Lucinda, born Kingfield 31 Dec 1874, died 1875.
- 3—SAVAGE, Annie R, born Mercer, age 22 at marriage in 1899, mar int 6 Oct, cert 10 Oct 1899 to Walter H JOHNSON, age 23, born Auburn ,s/o William JOHNSON (b Lewiston) and Emeline SMITH (b Boston MA)
- 4—SAVAGE, Julia M, born 22 Mar 1879, died 24 Jun 1897; bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—SAVAGE, Alden A, born Lewiston 6 Jul 1884, died 21 Dec 1964, bur Belgrade, mar Lewiston 19 Mar 1904 Josephine L DECKER.

B-2-7-4-1 SAVAGE, John F SAVAGE, mar Abigail BLACKMAN. Child:

- 1—SAVAGE, John F, born Jun 1851, of whom further.

B-2-7-4-1-1 SAVAGE, John F, s/o John and Abigail (BLACKMAN) SAVAGE, gs/o Abraham and Harriet Ruth (GROVES) SAVAGE, born Jun 1851, died 1922, mar(1) Nancy RICE, born 1852; mar(2) 1875 Sarah E BAKER, born Mar 1857, died 1924.

Child by first wife

- 1—SAVAGE, George H.

Children by second wife

- 2—SAVAGE, Lidy E, born 1878
- 3—SAVAGE, Jesse Edward, born 1881, of whom further.
- 4—SAVAGE, Forest, born Aug 1883, mar Georgie A TARBOX
- 5—SAVAGE, Rosa Belle, born Nov 1890, mar Arthur DOUCETTE, born 1892

B-2-7-4-1-1-3 SAVAGE, Jesse E, born 8 Apr 1881, s/o John and Sarah E (BAKER) SAVAGE; mar Maud M BRANN, 2 children; mar(2) 23 Jul 1910 Annie _____, 3 children

Children by first wife:

- 1—SAVAGE, Edward L, born 22 May 1903, died 9 Dec 1903, bur Lakeview Cem.

- 2—SAVAGE, Evelyn May, born 1905, mar Arthur B CAREY

Children by second wife:

- 3—SAVAGE, Daughter
- 4—SAVAGE, Daughter
- 5—SAVAGE, Son

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

SAVAGE, Elizabeth B mar 1937-07-01 FREDERICK, Fred G (TR1937)

SAVAGE, Leonel A mar 1935-11-02 LYONS, Anna Belle (TR1936)

SAVAGE, Ruth mar 1937-06-01 DENIS, Alexander J (TR1937)

SAWTELLE

A SAWTELLE, Howard H of Oakland, born Nov 1844; mar 1870 Alice S _____, born May 1842.

Child:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Percival A, born Dec 1877.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900 Census Westborough MA.

B SAWTELLE, Isaiah, born Belgrade 1822, mar Almira

HOLMES, born Belgrade ca 1825.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, David Black, born 29 Feb 1852, died Skowhegan, 30 Dec 1897 of morphine poisoning (suicidal), mar Pittston 22 Apr 1877, Ardella DAY of Pittston, widower in 1880, res Pittston in house of Eben DAY, as his son-in-law. Also there are Amos SAWTELLE, age 26, son-in-law; Catherine (DAY) SAWTELLE, 22, daughter; Isaac H SAWTELLE, 3, grandson; Sarah F SAWTELLE, 6m, granddaughter; and, listed under David B, Lizzie M SAWTELLE (b 1877, died 1959), 3, granddaughter. In 1870, Isaiah and family are in Norridgewock; in addition to children listed, John PERKINS, 23, and Anna PERKINS, 21, lived there.

- 2—SAWTELLE, Sarah F, born ca 1856.

- 3—SAWTELLE, Jenette, born ca 1858.

- 4—SAWTELLE, Alvin, born ca 1860.

- 5—SAWTELLE, Helen, born ca 1862.

- 6—SAWTELLE, Elmira, born ca 1864.

- 7—SAWTELLE, Almeda D, born ca 1866.

- 8—SAWTELLE, Georgia A, born ca 1869.

SOURCE: IGI; 1870C Norridgewock, 1880C Pittston.

C SAWTELLE, Isaiah M, born ca 1816, of Belgrade; mar Eliza B _____ of Belgrade. In 1850C Belgrade, Elmira Perkins, age 25, lived with this family in the same house with Bennett BICKFORD, next door to Hezekiah and Ann SAWTELLE.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, John, born 9 Jun 1844.

- 2—SAWTELLE, Naomi, born 21 Oct 1845.

- 3—SAWTELLE, Julia, born ca 1847

- 4—SAWTELLE, Eliza, born ca 1848.

SOURCE: IGI.

D SAWTELLE, Jonas of Sidney; mar as 2d husband Groton, MA 29 July 1778 Eunice KEMP, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth (GILSON) KEMP. She mar(1) Robinson LAKIN 20 Apr 1777 at Pepperell, MA. David and Elizabeth (_____) SAWTELL of Groton MA had a son Jonas born 24 Jul 1734.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Benjamin, of whom further.

- 2—SAWTELLE, Samuel, of whom further.

SOURCE: IGI.

D-1 SAWTELLE, Benjamin, born ca 1780, of Sidney, born 29 Nov 1778, Sidney; mar Mary LONGLEY, born 1781.

Child born Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Elnathan, born 27 Feb 1802.

SOURCE: IGI.

D-2 SAWTELLE, Samuel, born 1783, died 1865, of Sidney, born 22 Jan 1783; mar Hannah GROVER.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Leprelight or Repleightle Perry, born 31 Jul 1812, Sidney.

- 2—SAWTELLE, Salmon Grover, born Corinna 6 Feb 1813, died Corinna 2 Jan 1899 of pneumonia; mar Sarah Elizabeth GLIDDEN.

SOURCE: IGI.

E SAWTELLE, Richard, of French Huguenot descent, and Elizabeth _____, to Watertown MA 1635 then Groton MA.

E-1 SAWTELLE, Obediah.

E-4 SAWTELLE, Zachariah, born Watertown MA 26 Jul 1644/45, rem in teens to Groton MA; mar 16 Apr 1668/69 Elizabeth HARRIS of Boston who d; mar(2) by 1684 Anna PARKER of Chelmsford MA, born ca 1662, d/o Joseph and Margaret (____) PARKER.

E-1-1 SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, died 13 Mar 1779, mar Joanna WILSON, died 11 Sep 1786.

E-4-4 SAWTELLE, Zachariah, born ?Malden MA ab 1668, died 2 Oct 1737; mar(1) ab 1696 Mary BLOOD, d/o Nathaniel and Anna (PARKER) BLOOD, born 17 Apr 1678; mar(2) Mercy ____.

E-1-1-2 SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, born Groton MA 11 Dec 1725; mar 25 Jun 1747 Margaret DODGE of Lunenburg MA, born 13 Dec 1727.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Miriam, born 10 May 1748, died 24 Mar 1837 age 89y; mar Groton MA 4 Sep 1747 Nehemiah LONGLEY; both bur Longley Yard, Sidney; children surnamed LONGLEY: Obediah, Miriam, Nehemiah, Thankful, Mary, Ruth, Susanna, Sarah, Edmund.
 - 2—SAWTELLE, Hannah, born 17 Jul 1752.
 - 3—SAWTELLE, Sybil, born 11 Sep 1754, died Shirley MA 9 Jun 1765.
 - 4—SAWTELLE, Thankful, born 24 Aug 1756.
 - 5—SAWTELLE, Eunice, born 11 Nov 1757, died 3 Oct 1765.
 - 6—SAWTELLE, Phebe, born 11 Dec 1759.
 - 7—SAWTELLE, Esther, born 30 Jul 1761.
 - 8—SAWTELLE, Sarah, born 26 Sep 1762, died 23 Mar 1764.
 - 9—SAWTELLE, Elizabeth, born 22 Jan 1765.
 - 10—SAWTELLE, Dorcas, born 15 Apr 1766, died Shirley MA Jan 1850; mar Asa HOLDEN Jr of Shirley MA.
 - 11—SAWTELLE, Susanna, born 14 Nov 1767.
 - 12—SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, born 7 Jun 1769, of whom further.
 - 13—SAWTELLE, John, born 23 Oct 1770, fo whom further.
- SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p207-8.
-

E-4-4-4 SAWTELLE, David, born Groton MA 30 Mar 1702; mar(1) int 1 Mar 1723/24 Elizabeth KEYES of Chelmsford, born ?Chelmsford MA ca 1701, died Groton MA 23 Nov 1772 age 71; mar(2) Mrs Patience (NUTTING) KEMP. Rem to Townsend MA.

Children by first wife:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Hannah, born 19 Apr 1725.
- 2—SAWTELLE, David, born 26 Sep 1726.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Samuel, born 10 Sep 1729.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Moses, born 24 Jan 1731/32 of whom further.
- 5—SAWTELLE, Jonas, born 26 Jul 1734.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Elizabeth, born 12 Jul 1737.
- 7—SAWTELLE, Abel, born 23 Jul 1739/40
- 8—SAWTELLE, John.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p202.

E-1-1-2-12 SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, mar Adinor _____, died 1853.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Syntha, born 1790, died 1791.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Susanna, born 1792, died 1818.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Sally, born 1793.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Nancy, born 1796.
- 5—SAWTELLE, Obediah, born 1798.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Rebecah, born 1800.
- 7—SAWTELLE, John, born 1803.

8—SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, born 1805, died 1884, of whom further.

9—SAWTELLE, Syntha, born 1808.

10—SAWTELLE, Obediah H, born 1810.

11—SAWTELLE, Isaiah, born 1812

E-1-1-2-13 SAWTELLE, John, born Shirley, MA 23 Oct 1770, died 1862, mar Vassalboro 14 Sep 1791 to Thankful ROBBINS, born Yarmouth, MA 18 Dec 1768, died 1863, d/o John and Abigail (ROGERS) ROBBINS. Children:

Children born Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, John, born 21 Feb 1792, of whom further.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Abigail, born 3 May 1794; mar 17 Dec 1812 Hugh ROSS; children surnamed ROSS: Hartwell born 1813; Avis born 1816; John born 1818; Arvilla born 1820; Loisa born 1822.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Betsey, born 3 Aug 1796.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Purlina, born 7 Aug 1798; mar 18 Oct 1819 Willard BAILEY of Sidney.
- 5—SAWTELLE, Luther, born 7 Aug 1800, of whom further.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Calvin, born 8 Aug 1802, died 22 Aug 1856.
- 7—SAWTELLE, Loisa, born 20 Sep 1804.
- 8—SAWTELLE, Aurilla, born 17 Mar 1807; mar Deacon Paul BAILEY of CT; children George H BAILEY, Adelbert H BAILEY.
- 9—SAWTELLE, Elbridge G, born 14 Mar 1809, of whom further.
- 10—SAWTELLE, Bradford, born 18 May 1811, of whom further.
- 11—SAWTELLE, Emila, born 14 Aug 1814.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p208.

E-4-4-4-4 SAWTELLE, Moses, born Groton MA 24 Jan 1731/32; mar Elizabeth MERRIAN, d/o Thomas and Tabitha (STONE) MERRIAN of Lexington MA. They res west side of Vassalboro now Sidney in 1790C, being among the first settlers of Sidney. He built a log cabin on Pond Rd near his sons where Donald WESCOTT res 1992.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Nathan, born Groton MA 26 Feb 1758, of whom further.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Ruth, born Groton MA 14 Dec 1759, died Sidney Mar 1836; mar Robert TOWNSEND of Belgrade, 13 ch born Belgrade and moved to Ohio.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Keziah, born Groton MA 9 Oct 1761, died Sidney 9 Feb 1843; mar Caleb PAGE; 13 ch born Belgrade.
- 4—SAWTELLE, David, born Groton MA 17 Oct 1743, died Groton MA 18 Mar 1846, .
- 5—SAWTELLE, Reuben, born Shirley MA 24 Feb 1766, died Sidney 24 Jun 1846.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Rhoda, born Shirley MA 12 Jan 1768, died 16 Feb 1843; mar 21 Oct 1786 Jefferson Zadock CROWELL.
- 7—SAWTELLE, Amaziah, born Shirley MA 16 or 20 Jan 1770, of whom further.
- 8—SAWTELLE, Tabitha, born Shirely MA 20 May 1772; mar 5 Jun 1795 James BACON.
- 9—SAWTELLE, Moses, born Vassalboro 21 Jan 1774, of whom further.
- 10—SAWTELLE, child, d.y.
- 11—SAWTELLE, Elijah, born Vassalboro 9 Apr 1778, of whom further.
- 12—SAWTELLE, Thomas, born Vassalboro 7 Mar 1782; mar 16 Sep 1798 Roda DOWNEY, no children.

SOURCE: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1039; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine p202-3.

E-1-1-2-12-8 SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, born Belgrade 22 Apr 1805, died 2 May 1884; mar Belgrade 16 Jul 1836 Ann Maria PERKINS. Hezekiah was son of Hezekiah (b 7 Jun 1769, died Belgrade 23 Nov 1846) and Adinor _____, who died 1853.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Ariel W, born 4 Jun 1836, died 1909.
 - 2—SAWTELLE, Sarah Elizabeth, born 30 Jun 1838, died 1897.
 - 3—SAWTELLE, George Cullen, born 16 Aug 1840, died 1917.
 - 4—SAWTELLE, Moses, born 25 Dec 1842; mar Martha A SOULE, born 1842, d/o Asa SOULE, born 1801. Child Lula M, born 1863.
 - 5—SAWTELLE, Martha Ann, born 12 Jun 1845.
 - 6—SAWTELLE, Susan, born 24 May 1848.
 - 7—SAWTELLE, Charles Manly, born 15 Aug 1850.
 - 8—SAWTELLE, Calista, born 1855.
 - 9—SAWTELLE, Hezekiah, born 1861
 - 10—SAWTELLE, Minnie Lora, born 1865
- SOURCE: IGI; Anna Barnes.

E-1-1-2-13-1 SAWTELLE, John, born 21 Feb 1792, died 27 Mar 1883, of Sidney; mar 16 May 1816 Sarah _____, born 1800, died 1889.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Climena, born 4 Jul 1800.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Ora, born 9 May 1809.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Ransalier, born 20 Dec 1811.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Erastus Milton, born 26 Dec 1817, died 1908; one Erastus M SAWTELLE, age 60 in 1880C Vassalboro, mar Aurilla P SAWTELLE, 54, and had daughter Hattie A SAWTELLE, 15. He may have mar Amanda BABCOCK 1 Jan 1842; owned a sawmill on the Kennebec with his father until 1880.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p208.; IGI; 1880C Vassalboro.

E-1-1-2-13-5 SAWTELLE, Luther, born Sidney 7 Aug 1800; mar Vesta HOWARD of Winslow.

Children, all of whom d.y.:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Whitman M.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Ann M.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Vesta J.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p208.

E-1-1-2-13-10 SAWTELLE, Bradford, born Sidney 18 May 1811; mar 4 Jan 1840 Mary Ann CRAWFORD.

Child:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Sarah E; mar William TANNER; children Clarence TANNER, Edwin TANNER, Storer TANNER.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p208.

E-1-1-2-13-9 SAWTELLE, Elbridge Gerry, born 14 Mar 1809 (Waterville VR), died 1866 (Waterville VR) mar Jane DRUMMOND, born ca 1814, died between 25 Jul and 9 Sep 1879 (Waterville VR).

Children recorded Waterville VR:

- 1—SAWTELLE, George L, born 1836.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Greenlief A, born 28 Mar 1838, died 1856 (Waterville VR).
- 3—SAWTELLE, Augustus Melvin, born 1839, of whom further.
- 4—SAWTELLE, John R, born 1842, died 1862 (Waterville VR).
- 5—SAWTELLE, Bertrand, of whom further.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Fred E, born 1851.
- 7—SAWTELLE, Willis, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville VR.

E-4-4-4-1 SAWTELLE, Nathan, born Groton MA 26 Feb 1758, died Sidney 24 Jan 1843; mar Sarah Ingles (BUTTERFIELD) TOWNSEND widow of Daniel TOWNSEND Jr. Nathan was a Rev War veteran.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Nathan, born 1792, of whom further.
 - 2—SAWTELLE, Asa C, born 1794, of whom further
 - 3—SAWTELLE, Lydia, born 1782, mar 25 Sep 17_Caleb WILBURN.
 - 4—SAWTELLE, Sarah., born 27 Mar 17_Joseph BUTTERFIELD.
 - 5—SAWTELLE, Eunice Miriam.
- SOURCE: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1088; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p202-3.

E-4-4-4-4 SAWTELLE, David, born Groton MA 17 Oct 1763; mar Vassalboro now Sidney 23 Jul 1787 Elizabeth BACON.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Mary T, born 1792; mar 17 Dec 1818 Henry Bailey BLACKMAN; child - Nancy A BLACKMAN.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Nancy; mar May 1805 William GOODHUE; children surnamed GOODHUE: William C, Mary Ann, Nancy C, George W, David S, Albion P, Elizabeth (d.y.), Joseph C.
- 3—SAWTELLE, David, born 1798.
- 4—SAWTELLE, William B, born 1804.
- 5—SAWTELLE, Hiram, born 1807, of whom further.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Emeline A, born ca 1812, died Oakland 10 Jun 1895 age 83-11-5; mar _____ WYMAN.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p204; Oakland VR.

E-4-4-4-5 SAWTELLE, Reuben, born Shirley MA 24 Feb 1766; mar 22 Oct 1789 Phoebe GODFREY. He built Ellis house, one of Sidney's oldest buildings, located on Pond Rd.

Children born Vassalboro now Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Abel, born ca 1792.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Phebe, born 1797; mar 4 Jan 1816 William L ELLIS; children surnamed ELLIS: Phebe C, William B, Irene D, Olivia J, Lucina, Olivia or Octavia, Charles H, LaForest, and Manson.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Reuben.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p205.

E-4-4-4-7 SAWTELLE, Amaziah, of Sidney, born Shirley MA 20 Jan 1770, died Sidney 7 Jan 1839; mar Sarah _____.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Abigail, born Vassalboro 30 Jul 1793; mar 21 Mar 1816 Edmund LONGLEY.
 - 2—SAWTELLE, Sarah, born 19 Jul 1795.
 - 3—SAWTELLE, Fanny T, born 25 May 1797.
 - 4—SAWTELLE, Susan, born 30 Oct 1799.
 - 5—SAWTELLE, Amaziah, of whom further.
 - 6—SAWTELLE, Hannah M, born 29 Jul 1805.
 - 7—SAWTELLE, Malinda, born 27 Sep 1806.
 - 8—SAWTELLE, Albert, born 24 Jun 1807.
 - 9—SAWTELLE, Sophia, born 18 Mar 1808.
 - 10—SAWTELLE, Ambrose H, of whom further.
 - 11—SAWTELLE, Sophia, born 1814.
- SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p202, 205.

E-4-4-4-9 SAWTELLE, Moses, born Vassalboro now Sidney 21 Jan 1774, died Sidney 14 Mar 1863/4; mar(1) 24 Jan 1797

Elizabeth or Polly CLARK of Waterville; mar(2) 21 Jan 1808 Susannah LONGLEY.

Children by first wife:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Amaziah, of whom further.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Elijah, of whom further.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Clymena, born Vassalboro 8 Nov 1797; mar 1 Apr 1819 Franklin WOODCOCK; son Franklin Clark WOODCOCK born 26 Apr 1828.
- 4—SAWTELLE, George, born 29 Oct 1799, of whom further.
- 5—SAWTELLE, Julia, born 25 Jul 1801.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Polley, born 31 Aug 1805.
- 7—SAWTELLE, Shepherd, born 19 Aug 1803. Children by second wife:
- 8—SAWTELLE, Elizabeth Meriam, born Sidney 31 Dec 1808 (IGI).
- 9—SAWTELLE, Ruth Clifford.
- 10—SAWTELLE, Rhoda Page, born Sidney 11 Jan 1813 (IGI); mar Anson TILLSON; children surnamed TILLSON, Everett, Juliette and Lauriette (twins).
- 11—SAWTELLE, Howard.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p206.

E-4-4-4-11 SAWTELLE, Elijah, born Vassalboro now Sidney 9 Apr 1778, died Sidney 3 Apr 1847; mar 25 Mar 1802, Belgrade or West Waterville, Susan PAGE, born Belgrade 1778, d/o Aaron PAGE of Belgrade.

Children recorded Sidney (IGI):

- 1—SAWTELLE, Increase Wilson, born 18 Dec 1802.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Elijah, born 29 Dec 1803, of whom further.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Charles, born 25 Feb 1808, of whom further.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Lewis Page, born 12 Jan 1810, of whom further.
- 5—SAWTELLE, Alphonso, born 19 Jan 1812.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Nancy, born 30 Nov 1813.
- 7—SAWTELLE, Moses Page, born 30 Mar 1815.
- 8—SAWTELLE, Zalmon, born 31 May 1818, of whom further.
- 9—SAWTELLE, Oliver F, born 16 Jun 1820, of whom further.
- 10—SAWTELLE, Orlando, born 25 Dec 1823, of whom further.
- 11—SAWTELLE, Sophia B, born 15 Jan 1825.
- 12—SAWTELLE, Mary, born 19 Jan 1806, d.y.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p202-3.

E-1-1-2-13-1-1 SAWTELLE, Erastus Milton, born 26 Dec 1817; mar 1 Jan 1842 Amanda BABCOCK of Augusta; owned a sawmill on the Kennebec with his father until 1880.

E-1-1-2-13-9-5 SAWTELLE, Bertrand, born 5 Apr 1846, m? Clara E GARRY, born Sidney, 1848, died 1888 (Waterville VR).

Children recorded in Waterville VR:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Neal A, born 1876.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Clyde B, born 21 Jul 1879.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Orman G, born and died 1891.

SOURCE: Waterville VR.

E-1-1-2-13-9-3 SAWTELLE, Augustin Melvin, born Sidney 7 Oct 1839; mar Dora PERRY, born 18 Jun 1850.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Alice May, born 26 Sep 1869.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Melvin Erastus, born 2 Jul 1873, mar China 23 Aug 1899 Viola H RANDALL, age 23, d/o Lor J and Nellie M (____) RANDALL.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Bertha Elizabeth, born 1878
- 4—SAWTELLE, Philip Perry, born 1881.

SOURCE: IGI, 1880 Census Sidney.

E-1-1-2-13-9-7 SAWTELLE, Willis P of Oakland, poss s/o Elbridge Gerry-2 SAWTELLE, born 1857; mar Blanche DAMREN.

Child:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Norris R, possibly mar 1930-10-11 FOSTER, Vivian (TR1931).

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903.

E-4-4-4-4-1-1 SAWTELLE, Nathan, born 1792, died 8 Sep 1874 age 82, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1 Apr 1819 Hannah KIMBALL, born 1791, Brownfield, died 26 Oct 1882 age 92y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem. They res with Charles in 1870.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Charles K, of whom further.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Permelia A, born ca May 1822, died 30 Mar 1842 age 19y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem in grave with Albina and Sylvanus G.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Albina, born ca Jul 1825, died 28 Mar 1842 age 16y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem in grave with Permelia A and Sylvanus G.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Sylvanus G, born ca Jul 1827, died 30 Mar 1842 age 14y 8m, bur Lakeview Cem in grave with Permelia A and Albina.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1088; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203.

E-4-4-4-4-1-2 SAWTELLE, Asa C of Sidney, son of Nathan, born 6 May 1794 (Kingsbury says 1814), Sidney, died 1 Jan 1866 age 72, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Elizabeth B ABBOTT, born ca 1798, died 9 Sep 1873 age 75, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children born Sidney:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Hepsabeth Hellen, born 3 May 1820; mar 14 Oct 1843 Abraham MORRILL of Waterville
- 2—SAWTELLE, Amanda Malvina, born 18 Jan 1822, ?m Elbridge G MORRISON (Waterville VR); 2 sons, Frank G MORRISON, Albert S MORRISON.
- 3—SAWTELLE, Zyporah Butterfield, born 4 Feb 1824; mar 4 Jul 1847 James F SPRINGER.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Asa Abbott, born 25 Oct 1825, nfr.
- 5—SAWTELLE, Elizabeth Lenora, born 11 Jan 1828, nfr.
- 6—SAWTELLE, Almeda Sawyer, born 1 Dec 1829; mar Amos TRASK.

7—SAWTELLE, ?N Howard, born 1834, died 1906.

8—SAWTELLE, Marshall L, born ca 1835, died 16 Mar 1842 age 6y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.

9—SAWTELLE, Abbie, bur Lakeview Cem.

10—SAWTELLE, DeMerritt L, born 1837, of whom further.

SOURCE: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1060; IGI, Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem

E-4-4-4-4-3 SAWTELLE, David, born Sidney 8 Aug 1798, died 17 Aug 1826; mar Roda ____.

Child:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Hannabal Martin, born 11 Feb 1824.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p204-5.

E-4-4-4-4-4 SAWTELLE, William B, born Vassalboro 1804, died 16 Oct 1888; mar Hannah ____, died 25 May 1874.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p205.

E-4-4-4-4-5 SAWTELLE, Hiram, born Sidney 1807 29 May

1807; mar 17 Jan 1832 Martha ALLEN.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Rev Henry Allen, born 11 Dec 1832, died 22 Nov 1885 (Waterville VR); mar Elizabeth S _____, born 25 Feb 1832 (Waterville VR).

2—SAWTELLE, Ruel Williams, born 19 Dec 1834, died 1853.

3—SAWTELLE, Emily Victoria, born 19 Jan 1837.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p205.

E-4-4-4-4-5-1 SAWTELLE, Abel of Sidney, died Sidney 3 Jul 1837; mar Sidney 19 Aug 1810 Mary TOWNSEND.

Children born Sidney:

1—SAWTELLE, Albert, born 11 Nov 1810.

2—SAWTELLE, John, born 22 Sep 1812.

3—SAWTELLE, Laura Ann, born 19 Dec 1815.

4—SAWTELLE, Olive Pitts, born 11 Jun 1818.

5—SAWTELLE, Sophia H, born 4 Feb 1821.

6—SAWTELLE, Zephalinda, born 1826.

7—SAWTELLE, Mary, born 1828.

8—SAWTELLE, Sabra, born 11 Sep 1830.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p205.

E-4-4-4-4-7-5 SAWTELLE, Amaziah of Sidney, born 21 Aug 1803, prob s/o Amaziah-3; mar Malinda _____.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Malinda Floretta, born 5 Dec 1825.

2—SAWTELLE, Washington Sewall, born 3 Aug 1827.

3—SAWTELLE, Aurora Maria, born 25 Apr 1829.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p205.

E-4-4-4-4-7-10 Ambrose H -7 SAWTELLE, born 10 Dec 1812; mar int 10 Mar 1836 Phebe ELLIS, born 1818. Children, 5, all of whom d.y. acc to Hy of Sidney:

1—SAWTELLE, J A, born 1843; was he also their son?

2—SAWTELLE, Annie M, d.y.

3—SAWTELLE, Adelia J, d.y.

4—SAWTELLE, Sarah, d.y.

5—SAWTELLE, William, d.y.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p205.

E-4-4-4-4-9-4 SAWTELLE, George, born 29 Oct 1799; mar Hannah M _____, born 28 Jan 1805.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, George W, born 1831, of whom further.

2—SAWTELLE, Caroline.

3—SAWTELLE, Joseph.

4—SAWTELLE, Ellen.

5—SAWTELLE, Carrie.

Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p206.

E-4-4-4-4-11-2 SAWTELLE, Elijah, born Sidney 29 Dec 1803; mar Waterville 15 May 1831 Nancy MERCHANT of Belgrade, born 1803, d/o Edward and Data (CROWELL) MERCHANT.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Mary A; mar Freeman FREDICKS; 7ch.

2—SAWTELLE, Adelia N; mar Charles NEWELL of Wilton; no ch.

3—SAWTELLE, Alonzo; mar(1) Octavia O BEAL, 2ch; mar(2) Julia SPINNEY, d/o Rev John SPINNEY, 2ch.

4—SAWTELLE, Melvin, born Sidney 1835, died Bangor 1860.

5—SAWTELLE, Sarah E; mar at Augusta to Gardiner BEAL of Starks; 5ch.

6—SAWTELLE, Lerander; mar Lorinda WAUGH, 1 dau.

7—SAWTELLE, Orlando; mar Annie WAUGH of Industry; 1 son; Orlando was in Co D 9th Me Regt Civil War.

8—SAWTELLE, Adelbert, born 1841, died 1845.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p207.

E-4-4-4-4-11-3 SAWTELLE, Charles, born 25 Feb 1808; mar Susan PRESCOTT.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, William Henry.

2—SAWTELLE, Charles.

SOURCE: IGI; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p206.

E-4-4-4-4-11-4 SAWTELLE, Lewis Page, born Sidney 12 Jan 1810; mar 21 Feb 1837 Olive R SMITH. Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Clara Augusta, born 8 Aug 1844; mar 8 Dec 1869 George SWIFT; children Lewis D SWIFT, Willis E SWIFT.

2—SAWTELLE, Emanuel G, born 15 Apr 1838, died 9 Jul 1893.

3—SAWTELLE, Malinda N; mar Everett T REYNOLDS; children Winfield REYNOLDS, Lottie REYNOLDS.

4—SAWTELLE, Ardean P, born 14 Feb 1855; mar 21 Oct 1883 Flora A SOULE who died 20 Jul 1909; he moved to Swift Current SASKATCHEWAN where he died 30 Aug 1918.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p206.

E-4-4-4-4-11-8 SAWTELLE, Zalmon, born 31 May 1818; mar Rosina RICHARDSON, born Belgrade 21 Dec 1819 d/o John and Martha (ADAMS) RICHARDSON. He was an officer in the Aroostook War.

Children:

1—Lewellen, born 1844, of whom further.

2—SAWTELLE, Martha Louisa, born 20 Sep 1846; mar Henry O BACON (q.v.), s/o William M and Matilda (LYON) BACON. Children surnamed BACON: Roy S; Clarence P, Zalmon R.

3—SAWTELLE, Moses Z, born 1858; mar Minnie HALL of New York state; rem to Cherokee Territory, OK; no ch.

4—SAWTELLE, Susan; mar Davis KERR, res Oakland. 5—SAWTELLE, John E.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p202-3.

E-4-4-4-4-11-9 SAWTELLE, Oliver J, born 16 Jun 1820, Sidney, died 14 Jul 1897, Oakland; mar 2 Apr 1842 Deborah C BOWMAN, born 1822.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Olivia, d.y.

2—SAWTELLE, Martha, d.y.

3—SAWTELLE, David O, born either 1848 or 1857, of whom further.

4—SAWTELLE, Eveline M or Evelyn M, born 1856; mar int 21 Jan cert 26 Jan 1880 Alva P or Albert P MOODY (VR 1867-91), born 1858.

5—SAWTELLE, Angenette M or Nettie, born 1860. 6—SAWTELLE, Daisy.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville, Oakland VR; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203, 206, 209.

E-4-4-4-11-10 SAWTELLE, Orlando, born 25 Dec 1823; mar 25 Dec 1850 Thankful COBB.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Lilly Rose, d.y.

2—SAWTELLE, Everdorak, born 1853.

3—SAWTELLE, Clarence A, born 1856.

4—SAWTELLE, Abbie Z, born 1859.

5—SAWTELLE, Amy C, d.y.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p206.

E-4-4-4-1-1-1 SAWTELLE, Charles K, born 1820, Sidney, died 1 Jun 1892, Oakland, age 71-10-8; mar(1) Paulena C BANGS, born ca May 1821, died 19 Nov 1854 age 33y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Elizabeth PURSEY, born ca 1838, died 3 Oct 1868 age 40, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) Mrs Lizzie C (SOULE) LEWIS, born ca 1839, died 12 Jan 1908 age 69y, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Asa SOULE.

Children by first wife, Paulena C BANGS:

1—SAWTELLE, Georgianna, born 1 Feb 1847 (IGI).

2—SAWTELLE, Frank, born 17 Dec 1848 (IGI), died 1913, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 15 May 1873 Martha W BENSON (VR 1867-91), born 1847, died 18 Oct 1923 (TR1924), bur Lakeview Cem.

3—SAWTELLE, Sylvanus, of whom further.

Child by second wife, A Elizabeth PURSEY:

4—SAWTELLE, Henry P, of whom further.

Children by third wife, Mrs Lizzie (SOULE) LEWIS (2, 1 living 1900):

5—SAWTELLE, Eugene K, of whom further.

6—SAWTELLE, dau, died bef 1900; mar _____ CROWELL; one dau Lena M CROWELL born Aug 1886.

SOURCE: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1088; Lakeview Cem; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203; 1900C Oakland.

E-4-4-4-1-2-10 SAWTELLE, DeMerritt L, born 1837, died 1914, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ellen A WOODCOCK, born 1838, died 1922, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Franklin WOODCOCK.

Child:

1—SAWTELLE, Addie or Abbie E, born 1861, died unm 22 Mar 1942 (TR1942), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: IGI, Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p204.

E-4-4-4-9-4-1 SAWTELLE, George W, born 29 Mar 1831, died 11 Dec 1904, bur Old Cem; mar 1860 Helen S BOWDEN, born 17 Aug 1840, died 28 Feb 1909, bur Old Cem, d/o Rev Stephen S and Matilda () BOWDEN. Matilda born 1816, widow, mother of 3 children 1900. He was a carpenter.

Child (1):

1—SAWTELLE, Flora Helen May, born 1860.

SOURCES: 1860C Sidney, 1870C Waterville, 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, Oakland VR; Old Cem.

E-4-4-4-11-8-1 SAWTELLE, Lewellen, born 1844; mar Eva DAMON of Oakland.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Stella, born 1881; mar Charles BRANCH; child - Leola BRANCH.

2—SAWTELLE, Susan Ilda, born 1885; mar Henry CASSIDY; children - Helen S CASSIDY, Estelle R CASSIDY.

3—SAWTELLE, Merton L, born 1887; mar 1918-01-19 CURRIER, Ina G (TR1919).

4—SAWTELLE, Rosina, born 1890; mar Daniel RICE; 2 daus.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p206-7.

E-4-4-4-11-8-5 SAWTELLE, John E, born 30 Mar 1860; mar Lura FARNHAM.

Child:

1—SAWTELLE, Helene Bernice, born 1903 (Sidney Hy) or 11 Mar 1905 (IGI); mar Ivan NESBIT; children Irene NESBIT,

Nancy NESBIT, Martha NESBIT.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p207; IGI.

E-4-4-4-11-9-3 SAWTELLE, David O, born Aug 1857 (gs says 22 Aug 1848), died 24 Aug 1900, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 24 Dec 1869 Caroline A BRANN, born 21 Sep 1849, died 11 Sep 1933, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Robert and Mary Ann (HALLETT) BRANN. Res High St next to Alphonso SAWTELLE in 1910.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Alphonso R, of whom further.

2—SAWTELLE, Ulysses Dana, of whom further.

3—SAWTELLE, Daisy, born May 1877; mar _____ AUSTIN or _____ HUEY; res 23 Pitt St, Portland, 1945.

4—SAWTELLE, Arthur David, born 9 Nov 1886, Oakland, living 1945, Oakland; mar Oakland 13 Jul 1916 Alice Gertrude CHRISTOPHER (TR1917).

5—SAWTELLE, _____; mar William HEWEY.

SOURCES: DAR Records, V 22.2, p1, 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland, Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

E-4-4-4-1-1-1-3 SAWTELLE, Sylvanus, born 10 Nov 1852 (IGI), died 21 Dec 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 23 Jan cert 28 Jan 1882 Ella L FIELD (VR 1867-91) who was born Jul 1861, died 1926, bur Lakeview Cem. He and Ella are buried with Elizabeth SAWTELLE, 1855-1919 and Dorothy SAWTELLE, 1924-1924, Mary E McNEIL, 1864-1925, and Elizabeth SAWTELLE, 1855-1919.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Ermina F, born Nov 1885.

2—SAWTELLE, Flory H, born Jul 1894.

SOURCES: IGI, Oakland Register, 1903; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203.

E-4-4-4-1-1-1-4 SAWTELLE, Henry P, born 29 Sep 1858 (IGI), died 10 Dec 1938 (TR1938); mar(1) Myra THURBER, born 1867 (Waterville VR), he listed as widower in 1900 Census; mar(2) Oakland 5 Nov 1902 Mabel F BACON, probably the Mabel B SAWTELLE who died 13 Sep 1944 (TR1944) d/o George F and Ann (_____) BACON.

Children, presumably by Myra THURBER:

1—SAWTELLE, Earle Pressey, born Mar 1891, of whom further.

2—SAWTELLE, Clair, born Feb 1895, died 3 Oct 1979 (TR1979); mar 8 Jun 1921, Marjorie WHEELER (Oakland TR 1922), born 1898, died 1936, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—SAWTELLE, Eleanor Maude, born 1904, died 1999

4—SAWTELLE, Harold F, born 1906

5—SAWTELLE, Kenneth B, born 1916, died 1996.

SOURCES: IGI, Oakland Register, 1903; 1900C Oakland, 1920C Oakland; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203.

E-4-4-4-1-1-1-5 SAWTELLE, Eugene K, born May 1874, died 19 Sep 1947 (TR1947), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Rosetta HERSOM, born 1884, died 1966, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—SAWTELLE, Keith K, born 1904, died 1971, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—SAWTELLE, Mildred.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892, p1088; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p203; 1900C Oakland.

E-4-4-4-11-9-3-1 SAWTELLE, Alphonso R, born Nov 1871,

died 29 Aug 1944 (TR1944), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1890 Mary E(mma?) (gs says Mae E) HUBBARD, born Jul 1869, died 1944, bur Lakeview Cem. Res High St 1910.

Children (4):

- 1—SAWTELLE, Roy B, born Jul 1890.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Lucy M, born Aug 1892, possibly the Lucy who mar 1939-04-01 CLARK, Lawrence (TR1939).
- 3—SAWTELLE, Lloyd E, born 1897 of whom further.
Roster...of...1917-1919 says SAWTELLE, Lloyd E C., born Oakland age 18, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Oakland 11 May 1916; Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, Pvt, Co H second Me Infantry Me National Guard to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 16 Apr 1917 (dependent relatives), p II:316.
- 4—SAWTELLE, Guy, rem to Portland.

SOURCES: DAR Records, V 22.2, p1, 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland, Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

E-4-4-4-11-9-3-2 SAWTELLE, Ulysses Dana, called Peter, born West Waterville 7 Apr 1872 or 1876 acc to 1880C, died 20 Sep 1946 (TR1946), bur Old Cem; mar(1) age 18 13 Oct 1892, Oakland, Eva JACOBS born 1875, died 1 Dec 1893, age 17, bur Old Cem, d/o Oliver and Olive (BOWMAN) JACOBS, both born Sidney; mar(2) int 17 Jun mar 22 Jun 1895 Florence (QUINT) STANBERRY or STANSBORO, born ca Jun 1871, Canada, her 2d marriage, died 13 Nov 1898, age 27-5-13, bur Old Cem, d/o Luther and Betsey (GOULD) QUINT both born Lexington (VR Int 1892-1941). He res Western Ave, Waterville, 1945.

Child by first wife:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Guy L, born Nov 1892.

Child by second wife:

- 2—SAWTELLE, Hazel Irene, born Feb 1897; mar 19 Oct 1940 Jason Harold BRAGDON (TR1940).

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland, Oakland VR, DAR Records, V 22.2, p1; Old Cem.

E-4-4-4-1-1-4-1 Earl P-10 SAWTELLE; born Fort Fairfield 10 Mar 1891, died Fairfield 21 Oct 1989, mar Oakland 3 Sep 1910 Mabel G REED, born 1892, died 20 May 1917 (TR1918), d/o Nathan G and Lucy (GORDON) REED. In 1920 Census, he, a widower, and daughter Bertha boarded with Oral T and Nellie (____) BENSON. He may have mar(2) 24 Jun 1920, Bessie L BICKFORD (TR1921). Did he mar(3) 18 Dec 1937 Camille VERKRUYSE (TR1937)?

Child by first wife:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Bertha, born Oakland 28 Oct 1911, died North Conway NH 15 Nov 1995; mar Carroll R STINEFORD, born Belgrade 3 Jul 1910, died Waterville 4 Mar 1980, q.v. She attended schools in Oakland and Thomas College, worked for North Wayne Tool Company, town office, and was librarian at Oakland Public, member of DAR and served on many local church and community committees.

SOURCE: Obituaries, Nathan G REED, Portland Press Herald, Aug 1929; Bertha (SAWTELLE) STINEFORD, Morning Sentinel 16 Nov 1995; 1910 Census Oakland.

E-4-4-4-11-9-3-1-1 SAWTELLE, Roy D, born Jul 1890, died 1 Nov 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Georgia M GERRY, born 1892, died 1966, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Woodruff E, born 1916, died 15 Mar 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—SAWTELLE, Roy L, born 1919, died 29 Apr 1921 (TR1922),

bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: DAR Records, V 22.2, p1, 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland, Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

E-4-4-4-11-9-3-1-3 SAWTELLE, Lloyd E, born Dec 1897, died 23 May 1958, bur Lakeview Cem, PVT Co H second Me Inf Maine NG (WWI); mar 3 Feb 1917 Oakland, Elva RUSHTON, born 5 Jul 1898, died 20 Nov 1967, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Kermit Theodore, born Oakland 1918, of whom further.
 - 2—SAWTELLE, Elva Emeline, born 26 May 1925, died 27 Dec 2015; mar(1) _____ TREPANIER; mar(2) Noel BARD.
- SOURCES: DAR Records, V 22.2, p1, 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland, Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p209; Obit Elva E (SAWTELLE)(TREPANIER) BARD, *Sentinel*, 29 Dec 2015.

E-4-4-4-11-9-3-1-3-1 SAWTELLE, Kermit Theodore, born Oakland 1918; mar 16 Apr 1942 Vera MURRAY of Fairfield Center.

Children:

- 1—SAWTELLE, Carol M, d.y.
 - 2—SAWTELLE, Gloria A, d.y.
 - 3—SAWTELLE, Mavis.
 - 4—SAWTELLE, Paula; mar Robert COLLINS; children surnamed COLLINS: Robert, Michael.
 - 5—SAWTELLE, Ruth D.
- SOURCES: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p209.

Oakland VR:

SAWTELLE, Alvin, Oakland int 1884-05-17 cert 24 May mar 24 May FREDERICKS, Louisa, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

SAWTELLE, Byron George, died 1944-04-12 (TR1944)

SAWTELLE, Daisy M 18, born Fairfield d/o Amos SAWTELLE (butcher, born Rome) and Elnore HAWES (b Sidney) to RICHARDSON, Fred 22, blacksmith, born Waterville s/o Marshall E RICHARDSON (b Winslow) and Martha REYNOLDS (b Winslow) int 1900-12-16 (VR Int 1892-1941)

SAWTELLE, Eleanor M mar 1924-09-17 Jewett, Ansell (TR1925)

SAWTELLE, Emma Mae, died 1944-12-31 (TR1944)

SAWTELLE, Eva Louise mar 1923-09-05 Morris, Lester George (TR1924)

SAWTELLE, Harold F mar 1935-06-09 Grant, Beatrice M (TR1936)

SAWTELLE, Justin Ambrose, died 1927-06-25 (TR1928)

SAWTELLE, Nettie M int 1882-12-27 cert 31 Dec mar 13 Jan 1883 BICKFORD, Anson M, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

SAWTELLE, Olive Ayles, died 1945-11-07 (TR1945)

History of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p133:

SAWTELLE, John; mar Mary R PEASE, born Monmouth 17 Apr 1844, d/o Shepard and Diana (PLUMMER) PEASE of Monmouth.

SAWYER

A SAWYER, Jefferson, son of Sylvanus and Sally (CROSBY) SAWYER, born Gardiner 23 Mar 1805, died Madison 12 Oct 1846, mar at Gardiner Lydia CROSBY. Children:

- 1—SAWYER, Diachama, born 1825, died 1885
- 2—SAWYER, Elizabeth M, born 1827, died 1899
- 3—SAWYER, David, born 1830, of whom further.
- 4—SAWYER, Ephraim, born Norridgewock 20 Oct 1832, of whom further.
- 5—SAWYER, Darius, born 1837, died 1862
- 6—SAWYER, Lydia, born 1839, died 1866
- 7—SAWYER, Harriet Hale, born 1842.

SOURCE:

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/20534132/person/962320226>

A-3 SAWYER, David, s/o Jefferson and Lydia (CROSBY) SAWYER, born Norridgewock 3 May 1830, died Hartland 18 Jan 1898; mar(1) 1851 Martha A BOWMAN, born ca Jan 1824, died 2 May 1881 age 57y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem, mar(2) 6 Aug 1894 Sarah JACKSON.

Children by first wife:

- 1—SAWYER, David, born ca Mar 1851, died 1 Sep 1852 age 1y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—SAWYER, Fred R, born 1852, died 1921.
- 3—SAWYER, Mary Isadora, born 1854, died 1892.
- 4—SAWYER, Ann M, born 1857.
- 5—SAWYER, Lodie Persis, born ca Jan 1859, died 3 May 1860 age 1-3-16, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 6—SAWYER, George, born 1861, died 1911.
- 7—SAWYER, Mabel, born 1864.
- 8—SAWYER, Lilly P, born 1865.
- 9—SAWYER, David I, born 1869.
- 10—SAWYER, Ernest S, born ca Dec 1870, died 3 Feb 1872 age 1- 3-18, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child by second wife:

- 11—SAWYER, Millie, born 1894.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1860C Waterville.

A-4 SAWYER, Ephraim, born Norridgewock 20 Oct 1832, died Lewiston 13 Feb 1901, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 15 Dec 1858 Adelaide BENSON, born Sharon MA 20 Nov 1839, died 1915, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—SAWYER, Edmond J, born 18 Jan 1860 (though 5/12 as of 1860C), died 1867, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1860C Waterville.

B SAWYER, Chester, mar Bertha BICKFORD, both died bef 2024.

Children:

- 1—SAWYER, Alice, born Belgrade 2 Nov 1939, died 20 Jun 2024, mar Floyd DAMREN 1959.
- 2—SAWYER, Arlene, mar Victor ASHLAND.
- 3—SAWYER, Annie, mar Eric SHIVERS.
- 4—SAWYER, Carroll.

SOURCE: Obit Alice S DAMREN, *Sentinel*, Jun 2024.

Oakland VR:

SAWYER, Daisy C, died 1933-11-03 (TR1934)

SAWYER, Florence E, of Rome, mar 1923-11-10 YOUNG, Charles M of Norridgewock (TR1924)

SCHMANTZ

SCHMANTZ, Louisa Augusta mar 1920-05-02 PAIR, Joseph Albert (TR1921)

SCHOLAR

SCHOLAR, Lewis J mar 1938-09-11 BLANCHARD, Louise

(TR1938)

SCOTT

A SCOTT, Benjamin B, s/o Benjamin Ezekiel and Mahala Jane (WALTON) SCOTT, born Aroostook Co 12 Sep 1878, died 16 Feb 1940 (TR1940), bur Lewis Cem; mar 6 Aug 1902 Almira or Myra M SMITH, both listed as "of Caribou", born 1883, died 1957, bur Lewis Cem; she presumably mar(2) 1940-10-19 FRENCH, Frank G (TR1940) In 1930C, he res Middle Road.

Children:

- 1—SCOTT, Albert, born 1903
- 2—SCOTT, Alville, born 1904
- 3—SCOTT, Hazel, born 1906, mar 5 Apr 1924 Earl L HUTCHINS (TR1925)
- 4—SCOTT, Mary M, born 1907
- 5—SCOTT, Jerry S, born 1909, mar Doris BRICKETT 10 oct 1938 (TR1939)
- 6—SCOTT, Mabel, died 23 Apr 1927, age 4m 29d, bur Lewis Cem. 7—SCOTT, Alvin, infant son, died 13 Sep 1929, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: 1930C Oakland;

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/645949/person/-979789748?ssrc=>

B SCOTT, Charles, born Massachusetts ca 1892 (his parents born Scotland); mar ca 1905 Hazel SMITH, born ca 1892, d/o Frank W (b ca 1860, Canada English,) and Lillian U (____) SMITH (b ca 1865, born Canada English). In 1930C, Oakland, they lived with her parents on Oak St.

Children:

- 1—SCOTT, Lillian F, born Oakland 22 Dec 1919, died Waterville 17 June 1994; mar _____ CUNNINGHAM; son Robert CUNNINGHAM of Waterville 1994. She grad WHS 1937, worked BIW, grad Thomas College, taught there several years, also taught accounting at Waterville Adult Education. Employed to set up accounting system for Waterville Sewer District from about 1951 to 1981. Member First Bapt Ch Waterville, Oakland Chapter Order of Eastern Star.
 - 2—SCOTT, Marjorie Charlene, born NH ca 1921; mar 1 Aug 1941 Dwight Lemuel TAYLOR (TR1941)
 - 3—SCOTT, Robert E, born ca 1924, res Ft Pierce FL 1994.
- SOURCE: Obituary Lillian F (SCOTT) CUNNINGHAM, *Sentinel* 18 June 1994.

Oakland VR:

SCOTT, Alvin N mar 1925-01-03 PERKINS, Della Abbie (TR1926)

SCOTT, Glenna May mar 1939-09-30 WHITE, Basil O (TR1939)

SCRIBNER

A SCRIBNER, Jonathan, son of Thomas and Sarah (COLBY) SCRIBNER, he born Kingston NH, she born Newton NH, born Andover, NH 18 Apr 1775, drowned Long Pond, Rome, 23 Mar 1824; mar Hopkinton NH 15 Aug 1796 Deborah DUDLEY.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 40:

- 1—SCRIBNER, John, born Mt Vernon 27 Apr 1801.
- 2—SCRIBNER, Lewis, born Mt Vernon 26 Dec 1802.
- 3—SCRIBNER, Polly, born Mt Vernon 13 Dec 1804.
- 4—SCRIBNER, Hubbard Dudley, born Mt Vernon 25 Jan 1806, of whom further.
- 5—SCRIBNER, Sally, born Rome 11 Oct 1808, died 20 Sep

1813.

6—SCRIBNER, Josiah, born Rome 8 Sep 1811, of whom further.

7—SCRIBNER, Hiram, born Rome 19 Dec 1814, died 17 Oct 1816.

8—SCRIBNER, Abigail, born Rome 24 Feb 1817.

9—SCRIBNER, Elizabeth, born Rome 13 Sep 1819.

10—SCRIBNER, Joanna, born Rome 27 Mar 1822.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 40.

A-4 SCRIBNER, Hubbard Dudley, born Mt Vernon 25 Jan 1806, died Rome 13 Sep 1858, mar Rome 31 Jan 1829 Caroline FOLSOM, d/o Benjamin and Charlotte (____) FOLSOM, born Vienna 27 Mar 1808, died 1900.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 35:

1—SCRIBNER, Josiah S, born 7 Apr 1820.

2—SCRIBNER, Mary Ann Folsom, born Rome 13 May 1833, died Belgrade Lakes 14 Oct 1929, mar 16 Oct 1855 Eleazer KELLEY; children Vesta, Emma Towle, Rosa Frink.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 35.

A-6 SCRIBNER, Josiah; mar Louiza _____, res Rome 1833.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 13:

1—SCRIBNER, Betsey, born Rome 12 Oct 1834.

2—SCRIBNER, Nancy, born 11 May 1835.

3—SCRIBNER, Abigail, born 24 Aug 1839.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 13.

B SCRIBNER, James E, born Poultney VT 20 Nov 1838, died Waterville 1 Feb 1894, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, son of James and Sarah Ann (MARSTON) SCRIBNER both born Orange Co, VT, mar Belfast 7 Oct 1865 Rosetta E REYNOLDS, born Brooks 26 Sep 1843, died Waterville 19 Oct 1926.

Children:

1—SCRIBNER, Herman T, born Jay ca 1867, died bef 1900.

2—SCRIBNER, Eugene P, born Jay 20 Aug 1868, died ?New London CT 5 Sep 1930; mar Bertha M _____.

3—SCRIBNER, Charles E T, born Waldo ca 1871, died ?Medford MA after 1930.

4—SCRIBNER, James Walter, born Waldo Sep 1872, died Waterville Jan 1945, mar(1) 28 Jun 1893 Elizabeth E PENNEY, son Maurice Albert SCRIBNER born Waterville 1908; mar(2) Belle Loantha GERALD 1924, mar(3) Edith JACKSON 1939.

5—SCRIBNER, Iva Dell, born Waterville 7 Nov 1874, died Waterville 27 Dec 1924, mar Joseph EATON.

6—SCRIBNER, Guy Vinton, born Waterville 22 Dec 1875, of whom further.

7—SCRIBNER, Perley Elwood, born Waterville 28 Sep 1881, died Vernon CT 1935, mar Flora Lillian BERTRAND 14 Oct 1913, 5 children, Mary Rosetta, Guy Elwood, living, Patricia E, child.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; Oakland VR; Waterville VR.

B-6 SCRIBNER, Guy Vinton, born Waterville 22 Dec 1875, died after 1930, Medfield, MA, s/o James E and Rosetta E (REYNOLDS) SCRIBNER; mar Medfield MA 13 Oct 1911 Gertrude H LAVERTY, d/o Hugh A and Sally (DOLPH) LAVERTY, born Shoreham VT 1884. They res Second Rangeway at time of son Guy's death, 1915. He was a machinist.

Children:

1—SCRIBNER, Guy Reynolds, born So Framingham, MA ca 1 Jan 1913, died 1915-10-18 (TR1916) of tubercular

meningitis and liver disease (Me Death Recs 1617-1922)

2—SCRIBNER, Irma Dolph, born Oakland 7 Mar 1917 (TR1918)

SCUDDER

SCUDDER, Jesse, son of _____ and Joanna (ROBINSON)

SCUDDER, born England or Edinburgh, Scotland about 1755, died Sidney, joined British Army or Navy with brother John. Hall says, "Some say that he deserted a wife, who he believed had committed adultery, when he joined the service. Upon arrival in America, Jesse and John reportedly jumped ship. Some say that they deserted off the coast of Nova Scotia and others say it was at the mouth of the Kennebec River in Maine. Both versions say that the brothers went to Virginia and hid with a tobacco planter until they joined Washington's Army. They were reportedly among the troops who crossed the Delaware River on Christmas Eve, 1776. Jesse reportedly froze his feet on that night." H M

MADDOCKS at his Rootsweb site, Maddocks, Mitchell, and Allied Families of New England, "John and Jesse Scudder (brothers) jumped overboard from an English Man-of- War off the mouth of the Kennebec river. Natives hid them from a search party from the ship. They went South and joined Washington's army. After the war John stayed in the South and was not heard from again. Jessie went back to Maine and settled in Albion or Ripley. Jesse had 2 sons, John and Jessie. John settled in Aroostook County, Maine, and Jessie went to Virginia and was not heard from since. John had 2 sons, Silas and James. Silas starved to death in Libby Prison during the Civil War. James settled in Sherman." Jesse mar int 24 Jan 1787 or 1789, Vassalboro, Joanna ROBINSON, possible d/o Timothy and Joanna (MARCHE) ROBINSON. Jesse reportedly was Bur in Oakland.

Children:

1—SCUDDER, Jesse, rem to VA, nfr.

2—SCUDDER, John, born 31 Mar 1789, Winslow (or Sidney acc to IGI), died Sherman 1879.

3—SCUDDER, Joanna, born Vassalboro 11 Apr 1791 (IGI), died Sidney 6 Jan 1881; mar Solomon HALLETT, q.v.

4—SCUDDER, William, born 26 Jan 1793, Sidney (IGI); acc to tradition, went south and supposedly married a woman with 100 slaves.

5—SCUDDER, Betsey, born 8 Dec 1794, Sidney (IGI), died 4 Jan 1795.

6—SCUDDER, Thankful, born 21 Dec 1795, Sidney (IGI); mar int 15 Jun 1823, Sidney, Joseph ROLLINS.

7—SCUDDER, Cyrena or Cyrenia; mar int 16 Mar 1824, James EMERY of Concord.

SOURCE: Douglas A HALL, 691 Old Danville Rd, Auburn, ME 04210, 14 Dec 1991

B SCUDDER, Thomas D, s/o Ebenezer (Ebenezer, John, John) and Rose (DELAP) SCUDDER, born 25 Jan 1782, Barnstable MA, died Waterville, 17 Jul 1853, age 67, bur Old Cem, mar Henrietta HALLETT, born ca 1795. In 1850C Fairfield, they res same youse with George B and Abigail (____) EMERY.

Child:

1—SCUDDER, Rose Delap.

SEABURY

SEABURY, Agnes Connor mar 1919-11-15 REAL, Joseph (TR1920)

SEARS

SEARS, Archie Jr, mar Bonnie KERR, d/o Theodore and Edith (STURTEVANT) KERR.

Children:

1—SEARS, Archie III, of Winslow 1999; children Joshua, Jacob, Jordan.

2—SEARS, Torrey, res Oakland 1999.

SOURCE: Obit, Alfred CUNNINGHAM, *Sentinel*, 22 Jan 1999.

SEDGLEY

SEDGLEY, Harold Fredrick mar 1926-06-08 WALTON, Ola Elizabeth (TR1927)

SEDGLEY, Jason W mar 1921-06-19 WALTON, Ola Elizabeth (TR1922)

SEDGLEY, Lawrence Richard mar 1942-09-03 NORTON, Virginia Elaine (TR1942)

SELLERS

SELLERS, Lillie B mar 1938-08-19 FITTEN, Leo (TR1938)

SENEY

SENEY, Theodore Paul mar 1942-03-21 KNAUFF, Marie Elizabeth (TR1942)

SEWELL

SEWELL, Adelaide E, died 1939-06-28 (TR1939)

SHACKLEY

SHACKLEY, Maurice William mar 1938-08-27 GROVES, Eunice May (TR1938)

SHAKO

SHAKO, Jack, died 10 Feb 1930?, age about 51y bur Lewis Cem

SHARROW

SHARROW, Gertrude M, died 1919-02-01 (TR1920)

SHATTUCK

SHATTUCK, Evelyn, died 1943-05-04 (TR1943)

SHAW

A SHAW, Greenliel Owen, s/o William Benson and Cynthia (Witherell) SHAW, born 12 May 1817, died 13 May 1891, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Jane _____, born ca 1810, died 19 Jan 1863 age 51-10-3, bur Lakeview Cem. Bur with them is Edna A SHAW, born 6 Mar 1874, died 3 Mar 1895. He mar(2) Mary Ann PERKINS, born ca 1833, died after 1880. In 1880, they res Benton and Temperance PERKINS, mother in law, age 83, born MA, res with them.

Children by first wife:

1—SHAW, Oscar, born ca 1842

2—SHAW, Resolve, born ca 1842

3—SHAW, Mary Ann, born ca Jul 1844, died 10 May 1864 age 20- 10-7, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—SHAW, Susan, born ca Mar 1845, died 6 Jul 1863 age 18-3-20, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—SHAW, Ellen, born ca Dec 1847, died 15 Feb 1868 age 20y 3m, bur Lakeview Cem.

6—SHAW, Ann M, born ca 1854. Children by second wife:

7—SHAW, Maud S, born Waterville 28 Jul 1866.

8—SHAW, Cora V, born 1868.

9—SHAW, Eugenia, born 1871.

10—SHAW, Edna A, born 1874.

SOURCE: 1880C Benton; 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 Oscar SHAW, born ca 1842, died bef 1880, bur Old Cem; mar Addie P _____. Resided Water St, 1880.

Children:

1—SHAW, Lillie M, born 1866.

2—SHAW, Bertie F, born 1867.

3—SHAW, Annie E, born 1871.

4—SHAW, Erlon O, born ca Jan 1873, died 11 Jul 1877, bur Old Cem.

5—SHAW, Ralph F, born 1875.

SOURCES: Oakland VR, 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville.

SHAW, Edward, born 9 Aug 1814 [sic], died 13 Apr 1939, bur Lewis Cem, could he be 125 years old at death?

SHAW, George F, born 13 Nov 1844, died Portland 12 Apr 1909, bur Lewis Cem; mar int 4 June 1875 Almeda Alice WYMAN of West Waterville, born 1 May 1847, New Brunswick, died Newton MA 4 Nov 1933, bur Lewis Cem, d/o William and Margaret (YOUNG) WYMAN, both born NB. Res Water St 1880. In 1900C Portland, they lived with Mary JEASTBURN

Child:

1—SHAW, Mary G, born Apr 1879.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Portland; Lewis Cem.

SHAW, George W, born 1830, widower in 1880; mar c1850 Emma CUTTING who died bef 1870.

Children:

1—SHAW, Adelaide H, born Waterville 11 Oct 1859.

2—SHAW, George M, born Waterville 11 Oct 1863, died Oakland 23 Sep 1920 (TR1921), bur Old Cem; mar Effie M BICKFORD, born 1869, died 1893, bur Old Cem, d/o Aaron BICKFORD.

3—SHAW, Byron P, born Waterville 10 May 1865, died after 1900.

SOURCES: 1860C Clinton; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Old Cem.

SHAW, Richard S, son of William Harrison (1814-1897) and Nancy (_____) SHAW, born 16 Jul 1844, died 18 Apr 1917 (TR1918), bur Lakeview Cem, no dates; mar Deborah C HATCH, born 1851. He was a scythe plater, res Main St 1880; niece Gertrude SAVAGE age 16 res here 1880. He was in Co B 8th Me Inf, Civil War. In 1870, they res in household of George BACHELDER.

Children:

1—SHAW, Charles, born 1870.

2—SHAW, Persis R, born 1871.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

SHAW, Arthur Laforest, 1884-17 Feb 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem. He mar Sadie E _____, 1887-1969.

Roster...of...1917-1919 says SHAW, Arthur L, —, born Oakland age 30, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 12 Jun 1915, Army, Pvt, Medical Department second Me Infantry, no overseas service, discharge 21 Apr 1917 (dep

relatives), p II:339. He worked NWT Co and Oakland Fire Department 1934, res 511 Alpine St.
SHAW, Earle B, in Wilder C SNELL lot.

Oakland VR:

SHAW, Annie mar 1926-09-18 FRENCH, Raymond (TR1927)
SHAW, Arthur H mar 1915-04-15 WESTON, Florence E (TR1916)

SHAW, Charles E, died 1939-04-13 (TR1939)

SHAW, Charles, died 1915-05-30 (TR1916)

SHAW, Edward mar 1937-08-24 GERRISH, Estelle (TR1937)

SHAW, Helen B mar 1921-09-26 GLIDDEN, Charles Daniel (TR1922)

SHAW, Louise mar 1920-04-08 DARRINGTON, George (TR1921)

SHAW, Macy A mar 1923-06-01 ELLIS, Douglas L (TR1924)

SHAW, Mildred L mar 1919-09-24 BARTLETT, Cleon W (TR1920)

SHAW, Percy A, died 1916-08-29 (TR1917)

SHAW, Rosa M of Chester mar 1869-09-19 HATCH, William P of Lincoln (VR 1867-91)

SHAW, William H, died 1915-01-06 (TR1916)

SHAW, Winifred Gertrude Farnsworth, died 1949-03-23 (TR1949)

SHEA

SHEA, Annie A, Pittston int 1877-03-12 FLYNN, Frank B, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

SHEFFIELD

SHEFFIELD, James Erwin, born NY June 1862, died 9 July 1942 (TR1942), farmer, Holmes Rd 1934, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1905 Martha F _____, born Feb 1876, died 1955, bur Lewis Cem. His father born England. In 1920 they res East Pond Rd; in 1910 they res Cornville; in 1900 they res Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY.

Children:

1—SHEFFIELD, Irvin J, born June 1896.

2—SHEFFIELD, son, born May 1900.

3—SHEFFIELD, Leland R, born ca 1904, mar 23 Jan 1924 Fern Martha ROWE (TR1925)

4—SHEFFIELD, Marion E, born 1905, died 1964, bur Lewis Cem, 1934 Oakland Directory says she was a teacher at the Libby School.

5—SHEFFIELD, Courtney A, born ca 1910, mar 12 Apr 1936 Evelyn Arleen WEBBER (TR1936/37)

6—SHEFFIELD, Clarence H, born 1911, died 25 June 1917 (TR1918), bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: 1900C Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY; 1910C Cornville; 1920C Oakland; Lewis Cem.

Oakland VR:

SHEFFIELD, Ethelyn Arlene mar 1939-08-05 WILBUR, Forest D (TR1939)

SHEIVE, etc

SHEIVE, Albert mar 1942-06-01 BROWN, June Marguerite (TR1942)

SCHIVES, Amos mar 1930-06-07 BURTON, Esther (TR1931)

SHIEVE, Arno (wife Esther), employee LCo, house 95 Heath St, Oakland Directory 1939.

SHEIVES, Louise mar 1935-06-29 GRANT, Kenneth E (TR1936)

SHEIVE, Maxine, mar CHAMPAGNE, James, Waterville, Oakland, 18 Dec 1951, divorced, one minor child (Sentinel, 7 Oct 1953 p1)

SHEIVE, Stanley S, clerk, First National Stores, res 19 Main St, Oakland Directory 1939.

SHELDON

SHELDON, Ada, died 1922-06-26 (TR1923)

SHELDON, Edna M mar 1928-07-13 MICHAUD, John B (TR1929)

SHELDON, infant, died 1916-08-15 (TR1917)

SHELDON, Martin S C mar 1917-12-12 COLE, Stella R (TR1918)

SHELL

SHELL, Henry A mar 1918-05-11 TOZIER, Ruth E (TR1919)

SHEPHERD

A SHEPHERD, John, born Fairfield; mar Silence WING, born Greene.

Child:

1—SHEPHERD, Bryce, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville, West Waterville VR.

A-1 SHEPHERD, Bryce, born Fairfield c1815, died Oakland 11 Apr 1896, Oakland, age 81-6-11; mar Olive LANDER, born Fairfield.

Children:

1—SHEPHERD, Alfred, born 1841, died ?Oakland after 1900; probably mar int 1874-06-25 FRENCH, Clara A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

2—SHEPHERD, Cyrus, 5 Feb 1849, of whom further.

3—SHEPHERD, George M, born West Waterville ca 1850, died Waterville 23 Nov 1917; mar(1) int 6 Sep 1874 Mary Frances HALLETT (VR 1867-91), born ca Aug 1854, died 26 Dec 1875 age 21y 4m, bur Lakeview Cem; he mar(2) int 1880-07-19 cert 24 July mar 24 July BRANN, Emma F, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); mar(3) age 42 1892-06-18 BRANN, Henrietta, age 32, 2d mar born Belgrade d/o Oliver born Belgrade and Dorothy (CLEMENT) born Rome (VR Int 1892-1941).

4—SHEPHERD, Frank, born 1852.

5—SHEPHERD, Henry, born 1854.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville, West Waterville VR.

A-1-2 SHEPHERD, Cyrus, born West Waterville 5 Feb 1849, died Oakland 13 Dec 1919, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Waterville int 15 Aug 1870 Ella N BAILEY, born West Waterville 18 Jun 1854, died Oakland 25 Feb 1897, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Edwin A and Martha J (SMITH) BAILEY. Widowed, he mar(2) HERSOM, Alice, Mrs 48, 2d m, wid, d/o John UNION (b and r Canada) and Dorothy EDMONDS (dec, born Canada) int 1899-05-11 cert 16 May (VR Int 1892-1941). He was an axeworker, 1880C.

Children born West Waterville:

1—SHEPHERD, Elva Olive, born 1871; mar int 29 Aug 1892, Oakland, Fred Henry SOULE, s/o Asa born West Waterville, and Elvira (KELLEY) SOULE, born Belgrade.

2—SHEPHERD, Lillie May, born 16 Sep 1876, West Waterville.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville, West Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

=====

B SHEPHERD, Richard, born Sandwich MA 13 Jun 1781, died Vassalboro 22 Apr 1848, bur E Vassalboro Friends Cem, s/o Daniel and Avis (JONES) SHEPHERD; mar(1) c1805 Isabelle DAVIS; mar(2) Eunice _____.

Children by first wife, born Fairfield:

1—SHEPHERD, Meribah, 23 Aug 1806, died after 1850.

2—SHEPHERD, Obed, born 25 Sep 1808, died Fairfield 9 Sep 1811.

3—SHEPHERD, Lemuel, born 23 Jun 1811, died 22 Jan 1887.

4—SHEPHERD, Obed, born 12 Apr 1813, died Oakland 2 Nov 1897, of whom further.

Child by second wife, born Fairfield:

5—SHEPHERD, Richard Allen, born 3 Jan 1834, died 27 Aug 1855.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

B-3 SHEPHERD, Lemuel, born Fairfield 23 Jun 1811, died 22 Jan 1887, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 2 Sep 1832 Delia HUNTOON, born c1807. died 20 Aug 1879, d/o Joseph and Rebecca (LOVELAND) HUNTOON.

Children:

1—SHEPHERD, Isabelle Eunice, born c1833, died 15 Feb 1903.

2—SHEPHERD, Charles F, born 1836, died Fairfield 18 May 1850.

3—SHEPHERD, Mary Elizabeth, born c1838, died Fairfield 20 Aug 1850.

4—SHEPHERD, Sarah E, born c1844, died ?Fairfield after 1860.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-4 SHEPHERD, Obed, born Fairfield 12 Apr 1813 (1819, acc to 1870C), died 2 Nov (gs says 3 Nov) 1897, Oakland, age 84-6- 22, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Nancy D SOULE, born Nov 1813, died 18 May 1907 age 94y, bur Lakeview Cem. Nancy res with son Asa S and g-son Richard A in 1900C. He listed in 1880C as a cabinet maker.

Children:

1—SHEPHERD, George, died 7 Sep 1838, no age given, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—SHEPHERD, Eunice R, died 10 Jun 1841, no age given, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—SHEPHERD, Richard, born ca 1842, prob the Richard A who served Co C 19th Regt Me Vol, Civil War, killed 6 May 1864 age 22y, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—SHEPHERD, Asa S, born West Waterville 1845, of whom further.

5—SHEPHERD, Eunice, born 1850.

SOURCE: 1860C Waterville; 1870C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

B-4-4 SHEPHERD, Asa S, born 1843 (gs) or Dec 1845 (1870C and 1900C), West Waterville, died 1912, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ellen F KELLEY, born 1848 (gs) or 1849 (1870C), New Sharon, died 1898, bur Lakeview Cem. Asa was a boxmaker in 1899.

Child:

1—SHEPHERD, Richard A, born Oct 1868, West Waterville; mar(1) 3 Dec 1892, Oakland, Ella M LINNELL, born 1867, Boston, d/o Edward and Maria (____) LINNELL (VR Int 1892-1941); divorced, he mar(2) int 22 Mar cert 27 Mar 1899 Cora Janet CUMMINGS, born Lewiston Mar 1860, d/o C Dana (scythemaker born Belgrade) and Mary GLEASON (b West Waterville) (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCES: Oakland VR, 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

SHEPHERD, Alice Amelia, died 1925-06-09 (TR1926)

SHEPHERD, Benjamin Everett, died 1917-03-17 (TR1918)

SHEPHERD, Chester C mar 1932-10-31 MORSE, Pauline E (TR1933)

SHEPHERD, Cora J, died 1932-02-15 (TR1933)

SHEPHERD, Herbert Edward mar 1922-11-04 LAWRENCE, Vivian Evelyn (TR1923)

SHERBURNE

SHERBURNE, Gertrude Mae mar 1921-07-24 LEONARD, Murray T (TR1922)

SHERLEY / SHIRLEY

SHIRLEY, James H, born 1891, died 1951-06-03 (TR1951) bur Lakeview Cem.

SHERLEY, Sadie E 22, born Smithfield, d/o Charles SHERLEY (b Stoneham MA) and Eliza E YOUNG (b Smithfield) to HOLMES, Herbert E 31, born Norridgewock s/o Orlando W HOLMES and Mercy A DOYEN (b Smithfield) int 1900-10-13 cert 18 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941)

SHERMAN

A SHERMAN, Patric J, born Houlton 29 May 1963, died Oakland 12 Jun 2021, son of Paul Jr and Doris (McKEE) SHERMAN; mar Jolynn TARR. His obit reads in part, "Pat graduated 3rd in the class of 1981 from Southern Aroostook Community High School. Pat's love was baseball, but he also played basketball and soccer, excelling in them all. He then went on to graduate from the University of Maine at Orono with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He accepted a job at International Paper Company in Ticonderoga, NY, prior to graduating in 1986. Pat married his high school sweetheart and the mother of his children, Jolynn (Tarr) Sherman just two weeks after graduating. Moving back to Maine in 1987, he worked for Great Northern Paper Company alongside his father. He then accepted a position at SAPPI in 2000, moving his family to Central Maine. After 8 years at SAPPI, he then changed direction. Taking a job with NETCO, he worked on devices that detected explosives, a job that allowed him to do one of the things he loved the most—travel. Pat, who became a "Papi" in 2016, then took an opportunity to stay closer to his family by accepting a position at Maine's Department of Environmental Protection in Augusta." He is also survived by brothers Paul SHERMAN III and Sterling SHERMAN.

Children:

1—SHERMAN, Nicole, mar Chris GIROUX, res Sidney 2021.

2—SHERMAN, Alyssa, mar Matt STUART, res Brewer 2021.

3—SHERMAN, Kimberly, res Oakland 2021.

SOURCE: Obit, Patric SHERMAN, *Sentinel*, June 2021

SHORETTE

SHORETTE, Amos, died 1933-12-15 (TR1934)

SHORES / SHOREY

A SHOREY, Thomas, s/o Samuel and Mary Thompson (RHODES) SHOREY, born Kittery 25 Mar 1709, died Kittery 19 Dec 1789, mar Kittery 1731 Mary Hooper.

A-5 SHOREY, James, born ca 1743, mar Berwick 27 Jun 1768 Eunice FALL.

Children:

- 1—SHOREY, Samuel, born ?Berwick c1767, died 31 Mar 1826.
- 2—SHOREY, Joseph, born ca 1769, died Berwick 1 Jan 1853; mar ?Sarah LORD.
- 3—SHOREY, Reuben, born Somersworth NH 25 Nov 1770, of whom further.
- 4—SHOREY, Lydia, born ca 1775.
- 5—SHOREY, Francis W, born c1782, of whom further.
- 6—SHOREY, James, born MA 25 Jan 1774, of whom further.
- 7—SHOREY, Henry, born ca 1780.
- 8—SHOREY, Ebenezer, born Berwick c1782, died Waterville Dec 1836.

SOURCE: B Shorey WALSH, 2851 13th St N, St Petersburg, FL 33704 in "What's In A Name," Maine Sunday Telegram, 5 Jan 1992; Early Waterville Families.

A-9 SHOREY, Samuel, prob s/o Thomas and Mary (HOOPER) SHOREY, born Berwick; mar Elizabeth WOODSUM, born Vassalboro ca 1774, died 4 Jul 1858 age 84y, bur Lakeview Cem with son Stephen and one other grave, with stone missing. One Samuel SHOREY who died 1826, is Bur in Lewis Cem, with wife Ann who died 11 Jul 1804, age 37y. Is Elizabeth his second wife? Children:

- 1—SHOREY, Avery B, born Waterville 7 Jan 1807, of whom further.
- 2—SHOREY, Eliza E, born ca 1809, West Waterville, died 11 Jul 1897, Oakland, age 88y 4m.
- 3—SHOREY, Stephen, born ca 1811, died 21 Apr 1850 age 39, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—SHOREY, David, born ca 1815, of whom further.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-5-3 SHOREY, Reuben, born Somersworth NH 25 Nov 1770, died Waterville 27 Oct 1849; mar Mary WARREN.

Child:

- 1—SHORES, Francis Warren, 1797-1854
- 2—SHOREY, Henry A, born 1 Mar 1812, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-5-3 SHOREY, Francis, born c1782, mar Waterville 1824 Abigail GLEASON, d/o Elijah and Relief (YOUNG) GLEASON, born West Waterville 1796, died Waterville 1865, d/o Elijah and Relief (YOUNG) GLEASON.

Children:

- 1—SHOREY, Augustus Gleason, born 1826, died 1910.
- 2—SHOREY, Francis Temple, born 11 Feb 1832, of whom further.
- 3—SHOREY, Mary E, b1836, died 1917, mar _____ PRIEST.

A-9-4 SHOREY, David, born West Waterville 24 May 1815, died 30 Dec 1898, Oakland, age 83-7-6, bur Lakeview Cem, mar Waterville int 27 Jan 1839 Mary Ann ROCKWOOD, born Augusta 15 May 1815, died Waterville 6 Jul 1889. Living with them in 1850 were Esther A SHOREY, born ca 1825; Rosarah Pumpike, born ca 1829; Millma Clark, born ca 1832; George M Lincoln, born ca 1829; and Eugene WATERS, born ca 1834. Living here in 1860 was Mary M HOOPER, age 29.

Children:

- 1—SHOREY, Charles Rockwood, born Waterville 2 Jun 1840, died Waterville 27 Jan 1905; mar Mary STANLEY.
- 2—SHOREY, Mary C, born ca 1840.
- 3—SHOREY, Mary Ellen, born Waterville 18 May 1849, mar(1) Edmund H JORDAN who died bef 1880; mar(2) Charles A HILL.

SOURCE: 1850C, 1860C, 1870C and 1880C Waterville.

A-5-3-2 SHOREY, Henry Augustus, born Waterville 1 Mar 1812, Waterville (VR), died Oakland 22 Jan 1897, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville int 2 May 1852 Charlotte Louisa McKECHNIE, born Waterville 13 Sep 1820, Waterville (VR), died Oakland 6 Feb 1892, Waterville (VR), bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Alexander and Elizabeth (ROBERTS) McKECHNIE.

Children recorded Waterville VR, probably born West Waterville:

- 1—SHOREY, Florena Ann, born 11 Feb 1853 (Waterville VR say Sep), died Oakland 18 Mar 1933; one Florence A SHOREY of West Waterville mar int 23 Dec 1879 Chandler B WHEELER of West Waterville (VR 1867-91). Is it this Florena Ann or Florence, d/o Adoniram Judson SHOREY?
- 2—SHOREY, Frederick McKechnie, born 26 Dec 1854, died Oakland 16 Jan 1916.
- 3—SHOREY, Elizabeth, born 17 Nov 1857, died 8 Jan 1861, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
- 4—SHOREY, Carlton Elwood, born 15 Mar 1860, died ?Brattleboro VT after 1930.

SOURCES: Waterville VR, 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-5-6 SHOREY, James, born MA 25 Jan 1774, died 18 Aug 1856, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Boston MA 9 May 1801 Hannah EATON, born ?Boston 30 Jul 1776, died 15 Nov 1850.

Children:

- 1—SHORES, Sarah Aria, born Boston 5 Apr 1802, died 10 Jan 1854; mar William RICHARDS.
- 2—SHORES, Thomas James, born ?Berwick 19 May 1809, of whom further.
- 3—SHORES, George Eaton, born Waterville 27 Mar 1812, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-9-1 SHOREY, Avery B, born 7 Jan 1807, West Waterville, died Oakland 19 Feb 1897, age 90-1-12, bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville int 13 mar 31 Jul 1833 Olive WYMAN, born 24 Mar 1809, died 22 Aug 1883, age 73, bur Lewis Cem, d/o William and Rebecca R (JACKSON) WYMAN.

Children recorded Waterville probably born West Waterville:

- 1—SHOREY, Adoniram Judson, born 1834 of whom further.
- 2—SHOREY, Climena Williams, born 4 Nov 1836, died Sidney 13 Mar 1928; mar Javan O DRUMMOND (B Wynne).
- 3—SHOREY, Olive M, born 28 Dec 1841, died Clinton 22 Jan 1868; mar Eben GALUSHA.
- 4—SHOREY, Mahala Wyman, born 18 Jul 1849, died Oakland 21 Jun 1932; mar Lafayette OLIVER.

SOURCES: Waterville VR, 1870C Waterville; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

A-5-3-2 SHOREY, Francis Temple, born Waterville 11 Feb 1832 (gs) or Feb 1834 (1900C), died 25 Apr 1918 (TR1919) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 31 Dec 1867 Paulina FITZGERALD, born Canaan 31 Jan 1840, died Waterville 1878, d/o Benjamin and Orra (EMERY) FITZGERALD.

Children:

- 1—SHOREY, Blanche M, born 1868.
- 2—SHOREY, Maud E, born Nov 1870.
- 3—SHOREY, Maud S, born 28 Nov 1872, died 17 Sep 1952, bur Lakeview Cem; mar _____ CLARK.
- 4—SHOREY, Carrie Bell or Caddie (gs), born Jul 1875 (1900C) or 6 Jul 1876 (gs), died 25 Oct 1956, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—SHOREY, Pauline F, born Dec 1878.
6—SHOREY, Pauline Frances, born 30 Oct 1889, died 5 Feb 1968, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 9 Sep 1922 Alexander Graham BAIN (TR1923).
SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-5-6-2 SHORES, Thomas James, born ?Berwick 19 May 1809, died 10 Jul 1846, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 16 Dec 1830 Clymena WILLIAMS, born 24 Jun 1811, died ?Corinth 10 Jun 1887; she mar(2) Waterville 6 Oct 1847 Benjamin BALL, her name listed as SHOREY on int.
Children:
1—SHORES, Clifford Williams, born Waterville 27 Nov 1831, died East Corinth 4 Apr 1891.
2—SHORES, Thomas, born c1835, died Waterville 22 Aug 1837.
SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-5-6-3 SHORES, George Eaton, born Waterville 27 Mar 1812, died Waterville 14 May 1910; mar(1) Waterville int 24 Nov 1835 Sophia WYMAN, born c1810, died 22 Feb 1855; mar(2) Waterville 16 Dec 1855 Eliza PARKER, born Waterville Jun 1818, died Waterville 30 Dec 1911.

Children by first wife:

- 1—SHORES, Eliza Eaton, born 18 Jun 1837, died Waterville 15 Apr 1850.
- 2—SHORES, Amasa Eaton, born Waterville 13 Jan 1839, died Oakland 23 Sep 1926.
- 3—SHORES, Delia Aria, born 4 Jan 1841, died Waterville 1 Nov 1859.
- 4—SHORES, Randolph Phillip, born 14 Jun 1843, died 11 Dec 1878.
- 5—SHORES, Ella Maria, born 12 Aug 1847, died Waterville 9 Sep 1869.
- 6—SHORES, Edward George, born Waterville 25 Dec 1850, of whom further.
- 7—SHORES, Albert Delmar, born 19 Feb 1855, died 28 Jun 1855. Child by second wife:
- 8—SHORES, Carrie Sophia, born 28 Dec 1856, died Waterville 9 Aug 1864.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-9-1-1 SHOREY, Adoniram Judson, born Waterville 4 Feb 1834, died Silver Twp, Cherokee Co, IA after 1880; mar(1) Waterville int 25 Dec 1854 Lucinda FREEMAN, born c1839, died ?Waterville after 1870; mar(2) Waterville 6 Jun 1867 Lucy LESSARD, born Canada East, died Silver Twp, Cherokee Co, IA after 1880. Is he the Judson A SHOREY of West Waterville who mar int 14 Jan cert 19 Jan 1880 Caroline E NOYES of Bingham?

Children by first wife:

- 1—SHOREY, Florence, born 1858.
- 2—SHOREY, Austin J, born c1859.
- 3—SHOREY, Judson A, born 1860.
- 4—SHOREY, Quincy, born 1865.

Child probably by second wife:

- 5—SHOREY, Mary E, born 1868.
- 6—SHOREY, Child, born c1861.

SOURCES: Waterville VR, 1870C Waterville.

A-5-3-2-2 SHOREY, Frederick McKechie, born Waterville 26 Dec 1854 (VR), died Oakland 16 Jan 1916 (TR1917); mar Waterville 6 Feb 1880 Alice Maud COOK, born Waterville 13 Nov 1858, died Oakland 7 Sep 1940 (TR1940).

Children:

- 1—SHORES, Carl Franklin, born Oakland 23 Feb 1881, died after 1910.
 - 2—SHORES, Nora, born Waterville 26 Dec 1884, died ?Somerville MA after 1930.
 - 3—SHOREY, Rena M, born Oakland 26 Jul 1889, died after 1910, possibly the Rena Caswell SHORES who mar 1 May 1917 Norman W SPILLER (TR1918).
 - 4—SHOREY, Maud Alice born Oakland 10 Jan 1892, died Norridgewock 21 Mar 1964, mar 2 Oct 1920 Ralph L STEVENS (TR1921).
 - 5—SHORES, Chauncey Burton, born Hinckley 31 Oct 1891, died Vassalboro 7 Mar 1967.
 - 6—SHORES, Charlotte A, born Waterville 2 Apr 1901, died Bangor 23 Dec 1981; mar 1 Jan 1926 Francis S ROBINSON (TR1927).
 - 7—SHOREY, Ernest W, born Oakland 25 Aug 1895, died 6 Oct 1957, bur Lewis Cem in Thomas ROBINSON lot.
Roster...of...1917-1919 says SHORES, Ernest M, 70302, born Oakland age 21 8m, res Waterville, enlisted National Guard 20 Jun 1916, Army, Pvt, Co H second Me Infantry, no overseas service, discharge 21 Apr 1917, p II:350. Also, SHORES, Ernest M (2d enlistment), 70302, born Oakland age 21 8m, res Waterville, enlisted National Guard Waterville 7 May 1917, Army, Wagoner May 1917; Pvt, Supply Company second Infantry Me (Supply Company 103 Infantry) to 27 Mar 1918; Co B 103 Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 10 Dec 1917 to 20 Aug 1918; Champagne-Marne; Defensive Sector; wounded 10 May 1918, discharge 28 Feb 1919, p II:350.
 - 8—SHOREY, Everett Cook, born Waterville 12 May 1898, of whom further.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-5-6-3-6 SHORES, Edward George, born Waterville 25 Dec 1850, died Albion 23 Mar 1892, mar Waterville 14 Jun 1872 Emma C COOMBS, born Amesbury MA 19 Aug 1852, died Winslow 29 Mar 1917.

Children:

- 1—SHORES, Thomas James, born Waterville 1 Jan 1873, died 1946.
 - 2—SHORES, Amasa E, born Albion 13 Nov 1875, died Benton 17 Jul 1961.
 - 3—SHORES, Walter Everett, born Albion 7 Oct 1877, of whom further.
 - 4—SHORES, Randolph C, born Albion 26 May 1880, died ?Waterville Nov 1973.
 - 5—SHORES, Asa L, born 13 Aug 1891, died 21 May 1970.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-5-3-2-2-8 SHORES, Everett Cook, born Waterville 12 May 1898, died ?NH after 1940; mar(1) 27 Apr 1918 (TR1919) Helen Louise PATTERSON, born Winslow 16 Jul 1900, died 3 Sep 1982, d/o Benjamin Dunbar and Julia Ella (WENTWORTH) PATTERSON; mar(2) c1940, Hazel Gertrude McKEON. Helen is listed as married, but no husband in family; she and children res with her parents in Winslow 1930C.

Children:

- 1—SHORES, Louise, born 1919; mar(2) c1946 Forrest P SAVAGE, died Lewiston 2 Nov 1974.
 - 2—SHORES, Fern, born 1923.
 - 3—SHORES, Julia, born Oct 1927.
- SOURCE: 1930C, Winslow, p8A

A-5-6-3-6-3 SHORES, Walter Everett, born Albion 7 Oct 1877, died 1953, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) Fairfield 25 Dec 1900 Lottie B FERNALD, born Canaan 1877, died 24 Dec 1928; mar(2) 24 Dec 1932 Hope WITHEE, born 1896, died 1953. Lewis Cem has SHORES, Walter E, 1877-1953; Hope O, wife, 1896-1953. One Walter Everett SHORES died 15 Aug 1950 (TR1950).

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

SHUMAN

A SHUMAN, Lyell Alton, born Wiscasset 7 Sep 1923; mar Waterville 28 May 1944 Lillian FULLER, born Oakland 16 Feb 1924, d/o George Rinaldo-2 FULLER (q.v.), and Hattie May HAPWORTH (TR1944). According to granddaughter, Victoria Lynn, his family lived in a home above the Lincoln County jail, where his mother made meals for the prisoners; he was named after his grandfather.

Child:

1—SHUMAN, Paul, born Waterville 21 Apr 1960, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Family History Library Records, Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME, p113; Victoria Lynn SHUMAN, Nov 1995.

A-1 SHUMAN, Paul, born Waterville 21 Apr 1960; mar Portsmouth NH 29 Sep 1982 Laina KLINK, born 11 Mar 1963, Carroll IA, d/o James KLINK, born Iowa 16 May 1937 and Shirley STEPNEAK, born Iowa 11 Oct 1938.

Children:

1—SHUMAN, Victoria Lynn, born Waterville 16 Mar 1983.

2—SHUMAN, Joshua Paul, born Waterville 13 Dec 1990.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Family History Library Records, Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME, p113; Victoria Lynn SHUMAN, Nov 1995.

SIBLEY

A SIBLEY, Ora M, s/o Sumner (1860C Sidney) and Louisa M (_____) SIBLEY, born 26 Jan 1849, died 20 Apr 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Augusta 25 Jul 1869 Laura W PHILBRICK; mar(2) 29 Dec 1872 Annie E SMITH; mar(3) Bangor 22 Oct 1901 May Law FOGG. He is buried with H Elizabeth SIBLEY, born 26 Feb 1858, died 22 Sep 1897. He owned and operated Sibley's Hotel on Main Street for many years. Others in household in 1860 were Willie E SIBLEY, 7; Riley SIBLEY, 3, and Rachel EATON, 64. In 1900C Oakland his mother, Louisa M (_____) SIBLEY res with him; she born May 1825, mother of 3 children, 2 living.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Maine Death Records 1617-1922; 1860C Sidney; 1900C Oakland.

B SIBLEY, Charles Leon, son of William and Josephine Alice (CURTIS) SIBLEY, born Lincoln 20 May 1883, died Waterville 21 Apr 1963, mar 1907 Inez MITCHELL, born Argyle 1894, died 1983. They res Argyle 1910, Edinburg 1918, Skowhegan 1920, Waterville 1930.

Children:

1—SIBLEY, Ralph V, born Argyle 9 Oct 1908, died 1 Feb 1952.
2—SIBLEY, Blanch E, born Argyle 18 Nov 1910, died Argyle 20 Jun 1912.

3—SIBLEY, Vinal R, born Argyle 6 Mar 1915, died Oakland 20 Mar 1992 bur Sunset Cemetery North Anson; mar Leona SAVAGE 22 May 1937, she born Bingham 27 Jun 1911, died Skowhegan 19 May 2006, bur Sunset Cem, No Anson. He attended Waterville schools, veteran of WW II in China,

Burma and India. Trained as medical technician, served at The Breakers hotel, Palm Beach FL which was a hospital for returning veterans. Member Fairfield American Legion, Waterville Country Club. Employed 35 years at Central Maine Sanatorium in Fairfield. No children.

SOURCE: Obit, Vinal R Sibley, *Sentinel*, 23 Mar 1992.

SIMANSKY

SIMANSKY, Janet Jenny mar 1922-09-04 TALBERTH, Jacob (TR1923)

SIMMONS

A SIMMONS, Clarence Raymond, s/o Ephraim G (b ca 1853, died 15 Jun 1940, TR1940) and Fidelia Adelaide (GUSHEE) SIMMONS, born 23 Sep 1878, died 26 Jun 1933 (TR1934), mar Ava R KELLER, d/o Vandellyn O and Martha E (MESERVEY) KELLER, born Thomaston 24 Jul 1882, died 1960. They res Appleton 1900, Lincolnville 1920, Oakland 1920 on, at 195 Church St, a physician. In 1931, one Raymond Joseph SIMMONS lived here. Is he the same as the Raymond Joseph SIMONS who died 21 Apr 1931 (TR1932)?

Children:

1—SIMMONS, Dana M, born 10 May 1908, died Bangor 28 Jan 1985, mar 13 Aug 1929 Marietta HOOPER (TR1930).

2—SIMMONS, Helen A mar 1937-10-23 DEMPSEY, Percy T (TR1937), prob d/o Clarence R and Ava (KELLER) SIMMONS, res 195 Church St 1931.

3—SIMMONS, Bertha, born ca 1912, probably the Louise Bertha SIMMONS who mar 9 Aug 1931 to Charles Gleason CORSE (TR1932).

4—SIMMONS, Clarence R, born 1914, died 12 Dec 1943.

5—SIMMONS, Raymond Joseph, possibly their son, as he res 195 Church St 1931.

SOURCE: 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland.

B SIMMONS, Vincent William, born 1905, died 15 July 1939 (TR1939), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1 Jan 1927 Lorena E LUTHER (TR1928), born 1905. He was a mill worker, res 194 Fairfield St in 1931.

Child:

1—SIMMONS, Ray Thatcher, born 1930, died 1931, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

SIMONS, Walter, died 15 Dec 1948 (TR1948); in 1939 he res with Herbert E AXTELL.

SIMONEAU

SIMONEAU, Clara L, died 1948-11-07 (TR1948)

SIMPSON

SIMPSON, Beverly V mar 1939-12-25 SALLEY, Vernal Arthur (TR1939)

SIMPSON, Ervin H mar 1920-06-12 THOMAS, Jennie E (TR1921) SIMPSON, Iva mar 1920-07-31 THOMAS, Albert P (TR1921)

SIROIS

SIROIS, Florence M mar 1944-11-02 KNOX, Ivan D (TR1944)

SITNIK

SITNIK, Henry mar 1937-12-30 SOWLIVICK, Frances Mary (TR1937)

SKILLINGS

A SKILLINGS, Sylvester Hoyt, born Embden 7 Nov 1851 (gs) or Oct 1853 (1900C), died 30 Nov 1925 (TR1926), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1877 Abbie HENDERSON, born Anson 11 Aug 1853, died 3 Mar 1935 (TR1936), bur Lakeview Cem. Buried with them is Carrie F PEAVEY, born 20 Aug 1874, died 13 May 1963 - is she his dau by a previous marriage?

Children (9, 8 living 1900):

- 1—SKILLINGS, Carry F, born Belgrade 20 Aug 1874, died 13 May 1963 bur Lakeview Cem w/parents; mar int 15 May 1893 Willie W PEAVEY, age 18, born Brighton s/o Morrell PEAVEY born Clinton and Sarah TOZIER born Canaan (VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 2—SKILLINGS, Samuel Clarence, born 1877, of whom further.
 - 3—SKILLINGS, Sylvester Herbert, born 1879, died 1965, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 19 Jan 1918 Ida M RICHARDSON (TR1919), born 1879, died 1938, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—SKILLINGS, Harry H, born 8 Aug 1881, died 29 Jan 1890, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 5—SKILLINGS, Ethel Louise, born Oakland 1883, died Pittsfield 2 Jul 1981.
 - 6—SKILLINGS, Esther, born Sep 1884.
 - 7—SKILLINGS, Alanson Eugene, born 12 May 1887, died 23 May 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 25 May 1918 Ruth B WEBB (TR1919). Roster...of...1917-1919 says SKILLINGS, Alanson E, 2725111, born Hinckley 12 May 1887, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 28 May 1918, Army, PFC 10 Aug 1918; Cpl 1 Apr 1919, Headquarters Co 302 Field Artillery to discharge, overseas service - 16 Jul 1918 to 3 May 1919; St-Mihiel; Defensive Sector, discharge 7 May 1919, p II:365.
 - 8—SKILLINGS, Leonard W, born 15 May 1889, died 5 Jan 1914, bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 9—SKILLINGS, Vernon H, born Jul 1890.
 - 10—SKILLINGS, child.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

A-2 SKILLINGS, Samuel Clarence, born 1877, died 1965, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Alive PROVENCAL, born 1879, died 1966, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—Clarence Edmund, born 1904, died 1959, bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

=====

Oakland VR:

SKILLINGS, H W, died 1902-12-08 (TR1903)
SKILLINGS, Ida May, died 1938-09-13 (TR1938)
SKILLINGS, Julia M, died 1920-07-14 (TR1921)
SKILLINGS, Wayne P, born 20 Jan 1970, died 21 Jan 1970, bur Lewis Cem.

SKINNER

SKINNER, Eula M mar 1937-10-04 KELLEY, W A., Rev (TR1937)

SMALL

A SMALL, Abner Randall (William-6, Samuel-5,4,3, Francis-2, Edward-1), born Limington 27 Oct 1802, died Gardiner 17

Nov 1867; mar 1832 Mary Ann Benard RANDALL, born Gardiner 21 Oct 1805, died abt 9 Mar 1881 (Letter from Abner R Small to Dwight Maxwell dated 9 Mar 1881. Res Gardiner 1824, Mt Vernon 1837, Fayette, 1856.

Children:

- 1—SMALL, child, nfr.
- 2—SMALL, Abner Randall, born Gardiner 1 May 1836, of whom further.
- 3—SMALL, Emilius Norris Dumont, born Mt Vernon 8 Jun 1842, of whom further.

SOURCES: Small Genealogy, 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

A-2 SMALL, Abner Randall, Major, born 1 May 1836, Pittston (Small's Hy of 16th Regt, v2 p29) or Gardiner, moved to Mt Vernon 1837; died Oakland 12 Mar 1910, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Waterville int 7 Apr 1865 Julia M FAIRBANKS, born 1843, Wayne, died 28 Feb 1885, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 24 Oct 1888 Medora F CLARK, born 15 Feb 1850, Gardiner, died 25 Jul 1928 (TR1929), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Nathaniel and Mary (HOLBROOK) CLARK; 1910C says she and her par were born in MA. He Enlisted 26 Apr 1861, one of the first 2 men to enlist at Waterville. Part of third Maine, commanded by Oliver Otis Howard; fought at First Bull Run; enlisted 16th Maine 15 July 1862 where he became a Major. See Dalton, The Blanket Brigade (v2 of Small's History of the Sixteenth Maine), pp163-188 for his account of southern prison camp life. Julia was teaching music to 11 students in September 1864, while Abner was in prison (letter to Dwight Maxwell, quoted in Dalton, The Blanket Brigade, p161). He was an officer of the Dunn Edge Tool Co in Oakland. Resided Church St.

Children, born Oakland, by second wife:

- 1—SMALL, Ralph Hugo, born 27 Dec 1889, died 1956.
- 2—SMALL, Harold Adams, 19 Apr 1893.

SOURCES: Small Genealogy, 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Small, Abner. The Sixteenth Maine Regiment. Portland: Thurston, 1886; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 SMALL, Emilius N, born Mt Vernon 8 Jun 1841, died Oakland 8 Feb 1922 (TR1923), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Annie Marilla BENSON, born West Waterville 4 Aug 1846, died Cape Elizabeth 3 Aug 1924 (TR1925), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Benjamin C and Lucy D (HITCHINGS) BENSON. At age 21, being of Mt Vernon, he was mustered into the 16th Maine Regiment; discharged for disability 2 March 1863; reenlisted in 2d Maine Cavalry, discharged at Barrancas, FL 6 Dec 1865 (Dalton, Peter and Cyndi, eds, Small, Abner. The Sixteenth Maine Regiment. Portland: Thurston, 1886, v2 (The Blanket Brigade), p125 Small, Emilius N D, Sgt, Co A, 21, of Mt Vernon, single, mustered 14 Aug 1862, discharged for disability 2 Mar 1863.

Child:

- 1—SMALL, Dean Benson, born 8 Apr 1879, died 3 Oct 1952, bur Lakeview Cem. Roster...of...1917-1919 says SMALL, Deane B, Major, born Oakland 8 Apr 1879, res Portland, appointed Capt Signal Corps 20 Jul 1917 from ORC, Army, Capt 20 Jul 1917; Maj 14 Apr 1918, 101 Field Signal Battalion; 9 Field Signal Battalion to 13 Feb 1918; 3 Army Corps to discharge, overseas service - 23 Sep 1917 to 30 Jun 1919; Meuse-Argonne; St- Mihiel; Silver Star, discharge 18 Jul 1919, p II:369.

SOURCES: Small Genealogy, 1870C Waterville; 1880C West

Waterville, 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

B SMALL, Timothy, (Ebenezer-6, Daniel-5, John-4, Daniel-3, Francis-2, Edward-1) born 1807, Wayne, died 29 Aug 1885, Oakland, bur Old Cem; mar int 28 Feb 1832, Freedom, Sarah SMALL, born 1811, Freedom. Came to West Waterville (Coombs Mills) 1855.

Child:

1—SMALL, Francis Milas, born Freedom 1833, of whom further.

SOURCES: History of Limington, 1975; Lucille Small, 4 Alpine St, Oakland; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

B-1 SMALL, Francis Milas, born Freedom 1833, died Oakland 9 Sep 1894, age 61-2-13, bur Old Cem; mar West Waterville 18 Nov 1858 Vesta Victoria BOWMAN, born Waterville 1840, died San Jose, CA 2 Jan 1915, d/o George Washington and Parthenia (WILBUR) BOWMAN. Parthenia died age 26. Vesta mar(2) _____ BROWNING. Francis was a mechanic in 1870.

Children born West Waterville:

1—SMALL, Chester Alan, born Apr 1860, of whom further.

2—SMALL, Frank Elwin, born 1872; mar Emma _____, res California. He and his mother moved to Pasadena, CA after his father's death in 1894. By 1905, they had settled in Oakland, CA, and were running a prosperous fruit ranch near Sacramento.

3—SMALL, George M, born 26 Nov 1874, died 6 Apr 1877 (VR 1867-91), West Waterville, bur Old Cem.

SOURCES: History of Limington, 1975; Lucille Small, 4 Alpine St, Oakland; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families; *Morning Sentinel*, 21 Oct 1905, p7.

B-1-1 SMALL, Chester Alan, born Oakland Apr 1860, died Oakland 27 Jun 1906, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland int 11 Oct cert 17 Oct mar 18 Nov 1883, Carrie E GLEASON (VR 1867-91), born 21 Aug 1860, West Waterville, died Feb 1952, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Benjamin and Caroline (McINTYRE) GLEASON.

Children (4):

1—SMALL, Chester E, of whom further.

2—SMALL, Myron O, born Nov 1886.

3—SMALL, Jessie M, born Oct 1892, died Apr 1910, bur Lakeview Cem.

4—SMALL, Helene C, born May 1896; mar George Fred CORNWELL; 7 ch.

SOURCES: Lucille Small, 4 Alpine St, Oakland; 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-1-1 SMALL, Chester E, born 29 Jan 1885, Oakland, died 18 Jan 1973, Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 30 Jun 1909, N Anson, Jeanie ROWELL, born 18 Dec 1883, E Madison, died 6 Mar 1964, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, a teacher, she came to Oakland 1904; res Alpine St.

Children, born Oakland:

1—SMALL, Lucille, born 4 Jan 1917; res 4 Alpine St. 1991.

2—SMALL, Edson Rowell, born 14 Aug 1918, of whom further.

SOURCES: Lucille Small, 4 Alpine St, Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B-1-1-1-2 SMALL, Edson Rowell, born 14 Aug 1918, died 1993; mar 16 Dec 1942 Phyllis GRIFFIN (TR1942) of Bath.

Child:

1—SMALL, Jeannie; mar Verne PINNEY; 2 daughters, Kerry and Kelly.

SOURCES: Lucille Small, 4 Alpine St, Oakland.

C SMALL, Wayland S, s/o Sherman L and Josephine (ADAMS) SMALL, born 23 Oct 1903, Waterville, died 15 Feb 1980, Waterville (TR1980); mar 20 Jun 1928 Arlene Mildred FOLSOM, born Solon 2 Aug 1911, died Oakland Feb 2006, d/o Elwood Earl and Bessie Mae (ROBBINS) FOLSOM. Res Oakland 1934 on.

Children:

1—SMALL, Robert Wayland, born Bingham 12 Jan 1929, died Ventura, CA 1 May 1996, res Belgrade Lakes, 1980, mar 18 Dec 1953 _____ TOMLINSON, 2 children, divorced June 1967, mar(2) Ventura CA, 1 Oct 1971 Faith Rosemary MARSHALL.

2—SMALL, Douglas, res Camarillo, CA, 1980.

SOURCES: Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary Wayland S SMALL.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

SMALL, Algie W mar Oakland 10 Aug 1919 Victoria L DAVIS, (TR1920); he born Plymouth 18 Jul 1891, died 1965, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Albert and Mary E (COOKSON) SMALL (Early Waterville Families).

SMALL, Isa F, 1867-29 June 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem. SMALL, Maud L mar 1926-10-16 HARRIMAN, Watson (TR1927)

SMEDBERG

A SMEDBERG, Axel Mixmoa, born Unity 15 Aug 1888, died Waterville 22 May 1962, bur Moscow, s/o John Axel and Mary Jane (WEST) SMEDBERG; mar Dedham, MA 18 Jun 1907 Fanny Mary CAREY, born Dedham MA 18 Jun 1889, died 3 Mar 1923, bur Moscow; she was d/o William and Mary Jane (ARMSTRONG) CAREY.

Children:

1—SMEDBERG, Eva Jane, born 1908; mar _____ BOILEY, res Oakland.

2—SMEDBERG, William Axel, born 1909, died 1989.

3—SMEDBERG, Robert John, born 1910, died 1987; mar 1938-07-30 TAYLOR, Mary P (TR1938).

4—SMEDBERG, George Herbert, born 1912, of whom further.

5—SMEDBERG, Francis Lombard, born 1913.

6—SMEDBERG, Mildred W, born 1915, died 1996.

7—SMEDBERG, Son, born and died 1917.

8—SMEDBERG, John Charles L, born 1919, died of polio Togus 25 Aug 1953 (*Sentinel*, 26 Aug 1953); mar 12 Sep 1948 Teresa M COTE.

9—SMEDBERG, Hilma Melvina, born The Forks 25 Mar 1921, died Waterville 9 Nov 1996; , mar(1) Oakland 2 Sep 1941 Napoleon BERNATCHEZ (Maine Marriage Index); mar(2) Oakland 19 Sep 1947, Maurice W BLANCHETTE (TR1941).

10—SMEDBERG, Axel, born 1922, died 2007.

A-4 SMEDBERG, George Herbert, born Massachusetts 12 May 1912, died 31 Aug 1963, bur Lewis Cem; mar 7 Jan 1930 Masey SPAULDING (TR1931), prob d/o Harry L and Margie Edna (_____) SPAULDING. He served Florida PVT 412 Training GP AAF (WWII). In 1950C, Oakland, he was married to Noella L _____, born 1920.

Children, order uncertain:

1—SMEDBERG, George Herbert Jr, born Oakland 31 Jul 1930, of whom further.

2—SMEDBERG, Paul, born 1931, died 31 Jan 1947 (TR1947),

bur Lakeview Cem on Harry L SPAULDING lot.
 3—SMEDBERG, Georgette, born 1938, mar _____ FRANCIS, res Cape Breton, NS 1989.
 4—SMEDBERG, Robert, born 1941, res Arizona 1989.
 5—SMEDBERG, Anna, born 1942, mar _____ LITTLEFIELD, res Indiana 1989.
 6—SMEDBERG, Herbert, born 1945, res Indiana 1989.
 7—SMEDBERG, Axel C, born 1948.
 8—SMEDBERG, Eva M, born May 1950, mar _____ KRAUSE, res Fairfield 1989.
 9—SMEDBERG, Harry, res Fairfield 1989.
 10—SMEDBERG, Ellis, res Anson 1989.
 11—SMEDBERG, John, res Waterville 1989.
 12—SMEDBERG, Barbara, mar _____ QUIRION, res Waterville 1989.
 SOURCE: Obituary George Herbert SMEDBERG Jr, *Sentinel*, 26 Jan 1989, p4.

A-4-1 SMEDBERG, George Herbert Jr, born Oakland 31 Jul 1930 died Portland 22 Jun 1989; mar Norridgewock 13 Aug 1954 Frances Mae MOODY, born 13 May 1925, died Waterville 11 Apr 1994. Ex-wives in his obit included Doris SMEDBERG of FL, and Frances SMEDBERG of Waterville.
 Children:
 1—SMEDBERG, Mark, res Winslow 1989,
 2—SMEDBERG, Georgeana, mar _____ LUCK, res TN 1989.
 3—SMEDBERG, Angela, mar _____ LEVYA, of AL 1989.
 4—SMEDBERG, Melinda, mar _____ GRENDALL, res Germany 1989.
 SOURCE: Obituary George Herbert SMEDBERG Jr, *Sentinel*, 26 Jan 1989, p4.

SMILEY

A SMILEY, David, born Cumberland 6 Jul 1756, died Sidney 1 Apr 1823, mar Sidney 1783 Frances LOVEJOY, mar(2) _____ (_____) LONGFELLOW.
 Children by first wife:
 1—SMILEY, Abigail, died 1858.
 2—SMILEY, John.
 3—SMILEY, Fanny, born 1784, died 1844.
 4—SMILEY, David Paul, born 1786, died 1875.
 5—SMILEY, Abigail, born 1787, died 1858.
 6—SMILEY, Asa, born Sidney 1 Mar 1796, died 1852, of whom further.
 7—SMILEY, Daniel, born 1796, died 1878, mar(1) Phoebe HOWLAND; mar(2) Dorcas HANSEN.
 8—SMILEY, John, born 1797, died 1862. Child by second wife:
 9—SMILEY, William, born 1797.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-6 SMILEY, Asa, born Sidney 1 Mar 1796, died Sidney 9 Mar 1852, mar 14 June 1818 Sarah NORTON, born Readfield 26 May 1790, died Sidney 13 Jan 1879.
 Children:
 1—SMILEY, Ann Reed, born Sidney 10 Apr 1819, died Vassalboro 25 May 1903; mar Greenleaf S LOWE
 2—SMILEY, Rodolphus Dixon, born 1821, died 1875.
 3—SMILEY, Henry Randlett, born 15 Jan 1823, died 1901, mar Harriet Jane SAWTELLE (1831-1916).
 4—SMILEY, Olive Wing, born 1824, died 1845.
 5—SMILEY, Asa, born 1830, died 1846.
 6—SMILEY, Charles Allen, born Sidney 5 Jan 1832, died 1870, of whom further.

7—SMILEY, Daniel Webster, born Sidney 15 Oct 1833, died 1893.
 8—SMILEY, Fanny L, born 29 Nov 1832; mar Sidney 2 May 1855 John LOVEJOY.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-6-6 SMILEY, Charles Allen, born Sidney 5 Jan 1832, died 1870; mar Sidney 6 Oct 1854 Sarah K HATCH, born 23 Sep 1833, died 30 Nov 1884, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William and Betsey (BARROWS) HATCH. She was a milliner, res Church St, 1880.

Children:
 1—SMILEY, William Henry, born Waterville 18 Nov 1855, died 1934.
 2—SMILEY, Helen A, born Nov 1861, died 10 Aug 1945 (TR1945).
 3—SMILEY, Florence A, born Waterville 20 Aug 1861; mar 16 July cert 28 July mar 30 July 1884 Frank GIVEN (VR 1867-91) who died before 1900, no ch.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B SMILEY, C H, born Sidney; mar Synth J BERRY, born Winthrop.
 Child:
 1—George H, born 1860, of whom further.

B-1 SMILEY, George H, born Winthrop 1860; mar(1) _____; mar(2) 10 Aug 1892 Lucy E BABB, age 36, 2d mar, born West Waterville ca 1856, d/o J B BABB born West Waterville and Olive A MUDER born Alton NH (VR Int 1892- 1941).

C SMILEY, Alexander, born Sidney 23 Oct 1760, died 15 Jun 1848, s/o Hugh and Mary (PARK) SMILEY; mar Zerviah Zeremiah MOORE, born Vassalboro 17 Aug 1763, died Sidney 10 Oct 1810. Hugh born Ulster, Ire, Mary born Scotland.

Children, all born Sidney:
 1—SMILEY, Alexander, born 15 Oct 1786, died 21 May 1862, mar(1) Melinda CHAMBERLIN 15 Mar 1810, mar(2) Sarah D MILLS 26 Mar 1843.
 2—SMILEY, Joseph Park, born 18 Dec 1788, of whom further.
 3—SMILEY, Nancy, born 14 Oct 1792, mar Ebenezer WOODSUM 4 May 1819. He was born ABT 1784.
 4—SMILEY, Samuel, born 17 Mar 1794, died Winslow 28 Oct 1874, mar Sarah ELLIS 27 Jun 1817.
 5—SMILEY, Polly, born 20 Jun 1795, died Sidney 20 Jun 1797.
 6—SMILEY, Abel, born 30 Nov 1796, died 26 Jul 1831.
 7—SMILEY, Solomon, born 1 Mar 1800, died 17 Oct 1845.
 8—SMILEY, Jeremiah, born Dec 1800.
 9—SMILEY, Jeremiah, born 23 Feb 1802, died Sidney Nov 1885, mar Maria HARLOW, born Sidney.
 10—SMILEY, Arba Smiley, born 24 Mar 1805, mar Winthrop 1829 Betsy WOODCOCK.
 11—SMILEY, Elijah, born 7 Mar 1807, mar Albion 1 Jan 1832 Charlotte CHALMERS.
 SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C-2 SMILEY, Joseph Park, born Sidney 18 Dec 1788, died 1 Jun 1872 bur Springer Cem, Sidney; mar 14 May 1811 Judith G LEWIS, born Waterville 1790, died 22 Jun 1848, d/o William and Abigail P (CROMMETT) LEWIS. In 1860C Sidney, he was age 71, res with son Orrin C SMILEY.
 Children:

1—SMILEY, Alonzo, born 27 Nov 1811.
 2—SMILEY, Abigail C, born 23 Apr 1813.
 3—SMILEY, Sarah Wood, born 18 Feb 1816.
 4—SMILEY, Nancy Woodsum, born 14 Aug 1818.
 5—SMILEY, Joseph Lewis, born 16 Aug 1820.
 6—SMILEY, Orrin Crum, born Sidney 23 Jun 1823, of whom further.
 7—SMILEY, Judith Ann, born 17 Apr 1825.
 8—SMILEY, Edward, born 5 Apr 1827, died 27 Aug 1828.
 9—SMILEY, Laura C, born 27 Jun 1832.
 10—SMILEY, Elizabeth, born 27 Oct 1836, died 9 Aug 1906, bur Springer Cem, Sidney.
 SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairfiew Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223

C-2-6 SMILEY, Orrin Crum, born Sidney 23 Jun 1823; mar(1) Waterville 10 Jan 1847 Eliza S EVERSON, born ca 1826, died 15 Jun 1847, age 21, bur Lewis Cem; mar(2) Waterville 6 Jun 1849 Mary HUSTON, born c1821, died ?Sidney after 1860.

Children:

1—SMILEY, William, born Sidney 1850.
 2—SMILEY, Emma, born ca 3 Jun 1851, died 8 Jun 1858 age 7y 5d, bur Lakeview Cem.
 3—SMILEY, Mary E, born 1854.
 4—SMILEY, Edward L, born 1858, died 1886.
 5—SMILEY, Sarah E, born 1860.
 6—SMILEY, Lottie B, born 1862.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Lewis Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairfiew Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; Early Waterville Families

D SMILEY, Willard, born 1856; mar Alice L _____, born 1859.
 Child:

1—SMILEY, Arthur, born 1878.
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

Oakland VR:

SMILEY, Emerly M mar 1892-09-13 LAKE, Edwin M born NH s/o Josiah and Tamson (ROBERTS) (VR Int 1892-1941)

SMITH

A SMITH, Charles W; mar Drusilla CLARK, res Sidney.

Child:

1—SMITH, Shirley, mar _____ FENLASON, res Oakland 2021.
 2—SMITH, David Charles, born Sidney 1 Oct 1936, of whom further.
 3—SMITH, Jean, mar Pete _____.
 4—SMITH, Tim, mar Patty _____, res Florida 2021.

A-2 SMITH, David Charles (**Photo right**) born Sidney 1 Oct

1936, died Togus 11 Nov 2021; graduated Waterville HS 1957; mar Gail WOODS. His obituary reads in part, Will and David shared a fascination with wild birds, and with human flight. After Sid created her home in Wyoming, David and Gail made several trips to the Rocky Mountains, including an early hike with Sid's pack llamas—which sparked David's second career as the Llama Man of central Maine. For 15 years he and Gail travelled to schools, nursing homes, libraries, churches and more with their team of social llamas, and entertained many visitors at their Sidney pasture. Together with his wife he was awarded a Spirit of America award for years of voluntary social contributions, ranging from dragging snowmobile trails and caring for both the Springer and Bangs Cemeteries, being a founding member of the Sidney Historical Society, to simply mowing and plowing for neighbors in need. He was also a founding member of the Sidney Snowmobile Club and a member of the state organization as well. Think Snow was a favorite saying, right along with Eat Dessert First, Life is Uncertain.



David Charles Smith

Children:

1—SMITH, William C "Willie"
 2—SMITH, Anita "Sid", res Wyoming 2021.
 SOURCE: Obit David Charles SMITH, *Sentinel*, 13 Nov 2021.

B SMITH; William, born Augusta; mar Margaret CLARK, born Augusta.

Child:

1—SMITH, Henry, of whom further.

B-1 SMITH; Henry, born 1842, Vassalboro (Augusta acc to VR Int 1892-1941), died 13 Jan 1899, Oakland, age 56-11-13; mar Grace A YOUNG, born Thorndike Feb 1849. Res Main St, 1880.

Children recorded Waterville VR (9, 6 living 1900):

1—SMITH, Ella Vaughn, born 11 Oct 1875 [sic], Augusta, mar BANAN, Arthur F 24, born Knox s/o Francis W (b Knox) and Mary CHASE (b Freedom) int 1899-06-02 cert 7 Jun (VR Int 1892-1941).
 2—SMITH, William Alfred, born 4 Mar 1875 [sic], Hinganum, CT. 3—SMITH, Rose Arvilla or Aurilla, born 21 Oct 1876, Hallowell, died 6 Jun 1882, West Waterville (VR).
 4—SMITH, Margaret Anna, born 5 Nov 1878, West Waterville (VR).
 5—SMITH, Henry Harrison, born 16 Jul 1880, West Waterville (VR).
 6—SMITH, Dorothy Grace Allen, born 22 Jul 1885, Oakland (VR).
 7—SMITH, Alice Eudora, born 29 Jan 1887, Oakland (VR), died 3 Nov 1889, Oakland (VR).
 8—SMITH, Lura Rosamond, born 10 Sep 1889, Oakland (VR), died 3 Mar 1890, Oakland (VR).

SOURCE: Waterville VR, West Waterville VR, Oakland VR, 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland.

SMITH, Alvin, born Apr 1854; mar 1878 Marcia E _____, born Oct 1859.

Children (6, 5 living 1900):

- 1—SMITH, Gertrude, born Jul 1878.
- 2—SMITH, Maud N, born May 1882.
- 3—SMITH, Alvin H, born Feb 1885.
- 4—SMITH, Edith L, born Aug 1886.
- 5—SMITH, Rena M, born May 1892.
- 6—SMITH, child, nfr.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

SMITH, Charles L or S, born ca 1824; mar Sarah E _____, born ca 1826. Charlotte SMITH age 80 res with them in 1870.

Child:

- 1—SMITH, Eliza, born ca 1864.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

SMITH, Curtis A, mar Betty FREEMAN.

Children:

- 1—SMITH, Curtis A, Jr, born Augusta 24 Jul 1953, died Sidney 13 Jun 2021; mar August 1974 Mary A MICHAUD. Skip attended school in Sidney and graduated from Messalonskee High School in 1972. In August 1974, he married his high school sweetheart and love of his life, Mary, and soon began a family of their own. He worked at Frank Pomerleau, Inc in appliance repair during the early years of his marriage but it was his desire for auto body repair that resulted in a career change. In the late 1980's, he then became the owner and operator of West Sidney Auto Body, doing what he loved the most. In 2010, he also decided to follow in his late father's footsteps and take on a side job driving school bus for RSU 18 where he was able to bring joy, laughter, and lifelong memories to the kids he drove to and from school. Skip was a devoted husband, father, grandfather, son, brother, uncle, friend and a firm believer in God. For most of his Christian life he worshiped at West Sidney Baptist Church but in recent years has been in faithful attendance with his family at Church Hill Baptist Church in Augusta. He and his family spent a lifetime of weekends and vacations at the camp on Moxie where he loved to fish, dune buggy, ATV ride, and snowmobile. He also raced snowmobiles during the oval ice track days from the 70's to the mid 90's when he then decided it was time to hang up the race helmet, but never gave up his passion for snowmobiling for fun with his family by his side. He also loved to build and fly R/C planes where he would always draw an audience.

- 2—SMITH, Linda.

- 3—SMITH, Carol.

- 4—SMITH, Barbara, mar _____ TOBEY.

- 5—SMITH, Donald, mar Doreen _____.

- 6—SMITH, Ronald, mar Julie _____.

- 7—SMITH, Andrew, mar Lisa _____.

- 8—SMITH, Dixon, mar Laurie _____.

SOURCE: Obituary, Curtis A "Skip" SMITH, *Sentinel*, 17 Jun 2021

SMITH, Elwyn W, born May 1871, died 2 Mar 1926 (TR1927); mar 1898 Gertrude S _____, born Mar 1877.

Child:

- 1—SMITH, Orrin A, born Apr 1900.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

SMITH, Fravel Wilberforce, born 1856, died 9 Mar 1933 (TR1934), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lillian Udarah FAULKNER, born 1864, died 6 May 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—SMITH, William, born 1895, died 1969, ashes scattered at sea, acc to gs in Lakeview Cem. May be the one listed in

Roster...of...1917-1919 which says SMITH, William D, 1054914, born Nova Scotia age 22 8m, res Oakland, enlisted Ft Slocum NY 12 Dec 1917, Army, Cpl 7 Feb 1918, Motor Truck Co 402 to 1 Aug 1918; Ordnance C Picatinny Arsenal NJ to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 25 Mar 1919, p II:393.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

SMITH, Harold Nelson, born Pittsfield 5 Jan 1882; mar Harmony 15 Jul 1903 Florence E STAFFORD, born Cambridge c1885. Railroad engineer, res Church St 1910.

Children (3):

- 1—SMITH, Alfred H, born 1906.

- 2—SMITH, Milfred P, born 1907.

- 3—SMITH, Clarice, born 1909.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

SMITH, Martin L, born Mar 1865, died 1935, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 1892, Alice M KNOX, born May 1875, died 1942, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o William and Andora (FISH) KNOX.

Children:

- 1—SMITH, Edward E, born Mar 1894.

- 2—SMITH, William Marvin, born Oakland 27 Apr 1897, died 1953; mar Waterville 17 Apr 1917 Irene G CORMIER, born Old Town 1898, died Waterville 10 Aug 1976, d/o George P and Rose (BETTIS or LEMIEUX) CORMIER.

Roster...of...1917-1919 says SMITH, William M, born Oakland age 19 3m, res Waterville, enlisted Waterville 27 May 1916, Army, Pvt, Co H 2 Infantry Me National Guard to 27 Sep 1916; Headquarters Co 2 Infantry National Guard to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 20 Apr 1917 (dependent relatives), p II:394.

- 3—SMITH, Linnie M, born Oakland 22 Sep 1902, died Waterville 13 Aug 1995; mar c1928 Charles G WENTWORTH, born Shirley 4 Mar 1904, died Waterville 30 Nov 1979; son Rodney C WENTWORTH born 9 Oct 1936, died Winslow 22 Aug 1981.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

SMITH; Myron; mar 25 Oct 1952 Josephine BACON. Children:

- 1—SMITH, Gwendolyn; mar Brian THEBARGE.

- 2—SMITH, Robert; mar _____.

SOURCE: Smith/Bacon 25th anniversary notice, *Sentinel*, 26 Dec 1992.

SMITH; Taylor, born ca Sep 1799, died 15 Mar 1885 age 85y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Eliza HUSSEY, born ca Jan 1805, died 15 Jul 1860 age 55y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—SMITH, Martha J, born Fairfield c1836, died Oakland 11 Oct 1894; mar Waterville int 26 Jul 1852 Edwin A BAILEY, born ?Dexter c1823, died 15 Aug 1892.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

SMITH, Edward R, Maine Sgt, US Army, 15 Jun 1939.

SMITH, Helen M, 1 Nov 1841-16 Mar 1876, Laroch YOUNG lot.

SMITH, Robert V, 1870-d 29 Dec 1946 (TR1946)

Bur in Old Cem:

SMITH, Bertie, son of Rev F W and C P SMITH, died 23 Apr 1877, age 2y 6m, Timothy SMALL lot.

SMITH, Carl, 1909-1911.

SMITH, Patty, wife of Ichabod SMITH, died 6 Nov 1852, age

75y.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

SMITH, Ardacton, Co C first Me HA, Sp/Am War.
SMITH, Clarence D, bur Lakeview Cem on Harry R CROCKETT lot; mar 6 Oct 1934 R Anita CROCKETT (TR1935).
SMITH, Jacob Butman, born 1877, died 1959; mar 10 Jan 1917 Marion Mae HERSOM (TR1918); Robert H, 1919-1920, bur with Jacob in Lakeview Cem on Thomas H HERSOM lot.
SMITH, John B, 1854-1922.
SMITH, Mabel Avis, born 1879, died 26 June 1950 (TR1950) bur Lakeview Cem.

=====

Oakland VR:

SMITH, Ada Mae mar 1921-06-24 ABBOTT, Oscar A (TR1922)
SMITH, Albert J, died 1915-04-10 (TR1916)
SMITH, Amanda B, died 1918-09-09 (TR1919)
SMITH, Angie mar 1929-03-14 VINTINNER, Elliott William (TR1930)
SMITH, Annie I mar 1939-05-27 SPAULDING, William J (TR1939)
SMITH, Barbara Esther mar 1943-08-07 BLAKE, Everett Stanchfield (TR1943)
SMITH, Bertha mar 1938-02-06 SMITH, Joseph (TR1938)
SMITH, Charles W, Hallowell int 1878-06-03 MARSON, Cora J, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
SMITH, Clara Hannah, died 1940-02-19 (TR1940)
SMITH, Elmer E, died 1951-11-03 (TR1951)
SMITH, Elmer L mar 1939-10-07 BEEMAN, Inez A (TR1939)
SMITH, Emma J mar 1918-12-30 COOPER, Charles R (TR1919)
SMITH, Gordon Bearce mar 1943-08-14 TAYLOR, Doris Louise (TR1943)
SMITH, Harriett, died 1943-01-06 (TR1943)
SMITH, James T, West Waterville int 1876-07-06
WITHERSPOON, Mabel A, Fairfield (VR 1867-91)
SMITH, Joseph mar 1938-02-06 SMITH, Bertha (TR1938)
SMITH, Joseph W mar 1917-02-12 WESTON, Fannie E (TR1918)
SMITH, Joseph W, died 1923-08-08 (TR1924)
SMITH, Lena Belle 22, born N Anson d/o Charles E SMITH (dec, dentist born N Anson) and Vesta BARTLETT (b New Portland to MARSHALL, Daniel M 23, born N Anson s/o Columbus MARSHALL and Caroline B MANN (b Randolph NH) int 1900-09-22 cert 27 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)
SMITH, Lester Hurlin mar 1940-06-22 MITCHELL, Elizabeth Helen (TR1940)
SMITH, Mary H, died 1979-04-16 age 81 Waterville (TR1979)
SMITH, Myrta L, 23 born Wilton d/o _____ deceased and _____ (SAVAGE) deceased int 1894-04-14 BATES, Milford A, 26 born West Waterville s/o A Judson born West Waterville and Hannah (CORNFORTH) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892- 1941)
SMITH, Shephard, died 1879-05-26 drowned Snow Pond (VR 1867-91)
SMITH, Sidney Herbert mar 1943-06-19 WALLACE, Ruth (TR1943)
SMITH, Thelma E mar 1933-08-30 NORTON, Laforest R (TR1934)
SMITH, Velma Ada mar 1936-09-10 CORSON, Cleon Alton (TR1936/37)
SMITH, William H mar 1938-12-29 HIGGINS, Betsey Emma (TR1938)

=====

Roster...of...1917-1919:

SMITH, Edward A, 69850, born Oakland age 21, res Waterville, enlisted National Guard Waterville 30 Jun 1915; Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, Sgt 19 Apr 1918; Pvt 21 Sep 1918, Headquarters Co 2 Infantry Me National Guard (Headquarters Co 103 Infantry) to 6 Oct 1918; Supply Company 10third Infantry to discharge, overseas service - 25 Sep 1917 to 5 Apr 1919, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p II:379.
SMITH, Frank O, Pvt (killed), Not listed.

SMYTHE

SMYTHE, Nettie mar 1928-09-11 NORTHROP, Hawley (TR1929)

SNELL

A SNELL, Elijah, born Bridgewater MA 1734, died Winthrop 24 Dec 1814, mar Bridgewater MA1760 Susanna Howard, born 1742, died 1795. He also mar(2) Mrs. Ann (PERKINS) REYNOLDS, mar(3) 1802 Polly HINDS.

Children by first wife:

- 1—SNELL, Rhoda, born 1770, died 1821.
- 2—SNELL, Elijah, born 1772, of whom further.
- 3—SNELL, John Elliot, born 1785, of whom further.
- 4—SNELL, Lucinda, born 1789, died 1814.

A-2 SNELL, Elijah, born Bridgewater, MA 1772, died Winthrop 7 Nov 1849, mar 1796 Abby Godfrey COPELAND, born 1778.

Children:

- 1—SNELL, Bezer, born 1797, died 1871.
- 2—SNELL, Nobel, born 1798.
- 3—SNELL, Abby Godfrey, born 1801, died 1819.
- 4—SNELL, Mary Linds, born 1802.
- 5—SNELL, Eben Copeland, born Winthrop 10 Nov 1813, of whom further.
- 6—SNELL, Louisa, born 1816.
- 7—SNELL, William Bradford, born Winthrop 22 Jul 1821, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3 SNELL, John Elliot, born Bridgewater MA 1785, died Winthrop 5 Dec 1875, mar 1808 Anna FOLLETT, born 1787, died 1863.

Children:

- 1—SNELL, Josiah, born 1808, died 1830.
- 2—SNELL, Anna Alden, born 1810, died 1884.
- 3—SNELL, Samantha, born 1812.
- 4—SNELL, Susan, born 1814, died 1889.
- 5—SNELL, Jerusha Loring, born 1816, died 1863.
- 6—SNELL, Lloyd Howard, born 1818, died 1889.
- 7—SNELL, Abby Godfrey, born 1820, died 1821.
- 8—SNELL, Abby Godfrey, born 1822, died 1878.
- 9—SNELL, Mary Lucilla, born 1824.
- 10—SNELL, George Seneca, born 1826, died 1850.
- 11—SNELL, Eunice Perkins, born 1828, died 1856.
- 12—SNELL, Josiah, born 1830, died 1892.
- 13—SNELL, Patrick Henry, born 1832, of whom further.

A-2-5 SNELL, Eben Copeland, born Winthrop 22 Dec 1813, mar(1) 3 Jan 1839 Lucinda Snell PRESCOTT, born 1811; mar(2) Sidney 25 Feb 1846 Fanny A CRAWFORD, born 1826.

Children:

- 1—SNELL, Charles, born ca 1842.
- 2—SNELL, Mary L, born ca 1849.
- 3—SNELL, Elizabeth M, born Waterville 27 Mar 1850, died

1922.

4—SNELL, Louise Ada, born ca 1856.

5—SNELL, Frances A, born ca 1860, age 5/12 in 1860C Sidney.

6—SNELL, Howard B, born Sidney Jun ca 1864, died after 1900.

SOURCE: 1860C Sidney; 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-2-7 SNELL, William Bradford, born Winthrop 22 Jul 1821, d Washington DC 24 Oct 1890; mar Martha A PRAY, born 1824, died 1902.

Children:

1—SNELL, Cathalina P, born 1848, died 1863.

2—SNELL, Leonora L, born Washington DC 1852, died Waterville 27 Jul 1930.

3—SNELL, Mary B, born 1858, died 1863.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3-13 SNELL, Patrick Henry, son of John Elliot and Anna (FOLLETT) SNELL, born Winthrop 13 Jul 1832, died 10 Feb 1902; mar(1) 1860 Francina BAILEY, died 27 Sep 1860; mar(2) 1867 Helen PIKE, born 1847, died 1891.

Child by second wife:

1—SNELL, John E, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

A-3-13-1 SNELL, John E, born 17 Jan 1871, Winthrop; mar 24 Dec 1892 Gertrude SPENCER, born Baldwin 13 Apr 1870, died Oakland 13 Mar 1909, d/o Ambrose and Althea (FLINT) SPENCER; mar(2) 18 oct 1911 Izetta A HAM, born Monroe 17 Oct 1881, d/o Christopher C and Sylvia N (FORD) HAM.

Children by first wife:

1—SNELL, Henry A, born Baldwin 23 Sep 1893, res Bar Mills.

2—SNELL, Bertram S, born Winthrop 19 Jun-----, died 24 Sep 1895.

3—SNELL, Helen A, born Jay 27 Mar 1898.

4—SNELL, John A, born Oakland 13 Apr 1902.

5—SNELL, Dorothy S, born Oakland, 26 May 1904.

6—SNELL, Ethel G, born Oakland, 15 Mar 1907.

7—SNELL, Malcolm, born Oakland 23 Sep 1912.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

B SNELL, Ira, born Mar 1823, died 8 Jan 1905; mar ca 1847 Lydia A HURD, born Harmony 27 Nov 1829, d/o Isaiah and Olive (BROWN) HURD. Living here in 1880C Harmony was Ella B SMITH, 18, third cousin. Living here in 1860C Harmony were Sally BROWN, 51, domestic, and Sylvester KIMBALL, 12.

Child, adopted:

1—SNELL, Wilder Clyde, born 1869, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C Harmony, 1870C Harmony

B-1 SNELL, Wilder Clyde, born Harmony 26 Mar 1869, died 19 Oct 1942 (TR1942) bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 4 Dec mar 8 Dec 1894 Lilla Blanche STEVENS, age 19, born 5 Sep 1875, died 13 Jan 1966 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Julius F and _____ (PENNEY) (VR Int 1892-1941). Bur with them is Earle B SHAW, 30 May 1888-22 May 1970.

Child:

1—SNELL, Guy Everett, born 13 Nov 1901, died 9 Jun 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Lakeview Cem; 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland.

Oakland VR:

SNELL, Evelyn Elizabeth mar 1932-02-18 TAYLOR, James

(TR1933)

SNELL, Sarah E, born 1873, died 28 Sep 1948 (TR1948), bur Lakeview Cem in D B MUNSEY lot.

SNOW

A SNOW, Elbridge Flanders, s/o George W (1830-1915) and Jeanette E (1832-1916) (BELMAIN) SNOW, gs/o John (1799- 1875) and Mary (1807-1872) (LANCASTER) SNOW, born Masardis 2 Oct 1876, died 27 Sep 1945 (TR1945), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Ida May KELLEY, born Southwick NB 18 Feb 1885, died Waterville 7 Feb 1923, no age given, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 1936-03-09 CROWELL, Angie B (TR1936/37). In WWI Draft Registration, he is listed as medium height and build, blue eyes, dark hair, reg date 12 Sep 1918; he was a section manager with the Bangor and Aroostook Railway; nearest relative listed as Frank SNOW, Masardis, ME. In 1900, he res with brother Fred, age 28, in Masardis. Both Elbridge's and Ida's mothers were born in Canada (Eng). Elbridge's siblings in 1880 were Frank W, 17, Eben T, 13, Justin P, 11, Frederick D, 9, and Wilbert G, 3.

Children:

1—SNOW, Lemuel Beecher, born Masardis 5 Sep 1902, died Waterville 26 Oct 1981, mar(1) Oakland 28 Jul 1923 Ida WATSON (TR1924), mar(2) Oakland 17 Jul 1948 Cora E HAYES; in 1925 they res Fairfield St.

2—SNOW, Shubel, born Masardis 4 Apr 1904, of whom further.

3—SNOW, Fern, born ca 1907, mar Oakland 28 May 1927 Chester L CLEMENT (TR1928).

4—SNOW, Helen R, born Masardis 1909, mar Oakland 10 Mar 1925 Clifford J LAMBERT (TR1926).

5—SNOW, Lyman, born Masardis 30 Aug 1911, of whom further.

6—SNOW, Burns, age 2y 6m, born 1918, m1.Oakland 1 Mar 1941 Geneva ROCK (TR1941); mar(2) Oakland 7 Mar 1944 Irene Mae SYLVESTER (TR1944)

7—SNOW, Elbridge Harley Sr, born 1920, died 1967, mar Oakland 28 Jun 1941 Elsie Louise FRENCH (TR1941); bur Lakeview Cem; enlisted Ft Devens MA 22 Jun 1944, grammar school ed, semiskilled occupation in manufacture of textiles (WWII Enlistment Records). They res 284 High St 1948.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; WWI Draft Registration; WWII Enlistment Recs; 1880C Masardis, 1900C Masardis, 1910C Masardis, 1920C Masardis.

A-2 SNOW, Shubiel G, born Masardis 4 Apr 1904, died Oakland Dec 1969, bur Lewis Cem; mar 21 July 1923 Hazel I HAFFORD, both shown as of Oakland (TR1924), born Allagash Plt or Mars Hill 29 May 1907, died Oakland 25 Jul 1968, d/o Alfred James and Marie (_____) HAFFORD, bur Lewis Cem. He res Oakland 1930 on, High St in 1925, 224½ Main, with Elbridge and Helen in 1929, Smithfield Rd 1931, 447 Water St 1939.

Children:

1—SNOW, George Elbridge, born 11 Jun 1925, died Oakland Nov 1978, mar Emma CARTER.

2—SNOW, Alfred J, Maine PFC Co A 3second Inf 7 Inf Div (WWII), born 5 Jan 1927, died 14 Aug 1953, bur Lewis Cem, m? Ida M _____, born 1930, died 1969, bur Lewis Cem; Ida might be his wife.

3—SNOW, Lawrence C.

4—SNOW, Ida, mar Robert CHANDLER

5—SNOW, Fern, mar(1) Lauris BICKFORD; mar(2)

LUND.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1930C Waterville.

A-5 SNOW, Lyman L, Sr, born Masardis 30 Aug 1911, died Waterville 1 Feb 1952 (WWII), bur Lewis Cem in Charles H TRASK lot; mar Bertha C ____; they res 341 High St, 1939 and 1948.

Child:

1—SNOW, Donald Lewis, born 20 Oct 1935, died 5 Mar 1936, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Lewis Cem; Lakeview Cem.

B SNOW, Philip, born Dunstable NH 18 Feb 1748 (VR), s/o Jonathan and Sarah (STEVENS) SNOW (George B Snow, Richard Snow Genealogy p231), died Charleston 1850; mar Hallowell 13 Jun 1772 Abigail TOWNSEND (VR); settled on Messalonskee Lake, Belgrade 1774 (Chadbourn, Maine Place Names, 1955, p145) near the present 1976 location of Bryant Richardson's Messalonskee Beach Cottages (Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.); he and two sons Moses and Stephen later moved to Pleasant River, Milo, then to Charleston (Loring, Hy of Piscataquis Co, 1885, p66.

Children:

1—SNOW, Hannah, born Hallowell 21 Mar 1773 (VR, died Hallowell Feb 1800 (VR); mar Hallowell 15 Aug 1798 Samuel WHITNEY (VR).

2—SNOW, Sarah born 1775, died Charleston 12 Aug 1852 age 78y 6m (gs); mar Jeremiah ROSE (Maine Families in 1790 1:245).

3—SNOW, Jonathan.

4—SNOW, Betsey.

5—SNOW, Stephen, born 1780, died Milo 16 Nov 1870 age 91y (gs Evergreen Cem, Milo); mar Brownville 12 Apr 1813 Fanny PAGE, born 3 Feb 1794, died Milo 15 Feb 1884, d/o Chase and Lydia (WEDGEWOOD) PAGE.

6—SNOW, Moses, born 1781, died after 1851 (tax list 1851); mar 2 Jun 1809 Nancy COLCORD (Bangor VR), born Nottingham NH 1786, died Medford 26 Aug 1850 age 69y 10m (gs, Upper Ferry cem, Medford), d/o Samuel and Mary (PEARSON) COLCORD (Colcord, Colcord Gen, 1908).

7—SNOW, Abigail.

8—SNOW, Philip, born 1787, living Charleston 1850C; mar 1812 Betsey PAGE, sister of Fanny, d/o Chase and Lydia (WEDGEWOOD) PAGE.

SOURCES: Dunstable NH VR; George B Snow, Richard Snow Genealogy p231); Chadbourn, Maine Place Names, 1955, p145; Evergreen Cem, Milo; Bangor VR; Upper Ferry Cem, Medford; Colcord, Colcord Gen, 1908; 1850C Charleston; Maine Families in 1790 v3, p259-260.

Oakland VR:

SNOW, Flora A mar 1921-08-17 STURTEVANT, Herbert M (TR1922), both of Oakland

SNOW, Melaine Jean, died 1951-05-15 (TR1951)

SNOW, Phoebe L mar 1916-02-12 POWELL, George H (TR1917)

SOBEY

SOBEY, Ada Alberta mar 1918-06-30 WALTON, Harold A (TR1919)

SOLE

SOLE, Ira May, died 1932-01-26 (TR1933)

SOMERS

SOMERS, Roy Merry, born 13 Feb 1893, died 26 Mar 1966, bur Lakeview Cem, Me Captain CAC Res, West Waterville I; mar Elsie M., born 1899.

SOPER

SOPER, George I, died 1948-05-25 (TR1948)

SOUCY

SOUCY, Abbie Jane, died 1934-10-15 (TR1935)

SOUCY, Celestine, died 1939-03-29 (TR1939)

SOUCY, Deyslda mar 1932-08-25 AUDETTE, Joseph (TR1933)

SOULE

A SOULE, George, Mayflower, mar Mary BUCKET or BECKETT.

A-2 SOULE, John, mar Duxbury MA Rebecca SIMMONS; mar(2) Duxbury MA 1678 Esther NASH.

A-2-8 SOULE, Moses, mar ca 1700 Alice BRADFORD; mar(2) 1730 Sarah CHANDLER.

A-2-11 SOULE, Josiah, born Duxbury MA 31 Jul 1679, died Plymouth MA 25 Jan 1764, mar Duxbury MA 25 May 1704 Lydia DELANO.

A-2-8-7 SOULE, Gideon, s/o Moses and Alice (BRADFORD) SOULE, born Duxbury MA ca 1713, mar 5 Mar 1739 Mary or Mercy SYLVESTER, born Marshfield 30 Mar 1711.

A-2-11-4 SOULE, Micah-4 SOULE, born Duxbury MA 12 Apr 1711, died Duxbury 4 Nov 1778, mar Duxbury 31 May 1740 Mercy SOUTHWORTH.

A-2-8-7-1 SOULE, Gideon, s/o Gideon and Mercy (SYLVESTER) SOULE, born Pembroke MA 26 Jan 1739, died Halifax MA 15 Sep 1792, mar Halifax MA 22 Dec 1763 Ruth HARDEN.

Children all born Halifax, MA:

1—SOULE, Asa, born 3 Feb 1765, of whom further.

2—SOULE, Priscilla, born 10 Feb 1768

3—SOULE, Wiliam, born 21 Jun 1769, of whom further.

4—SOULE, Ruth, born 12 Jun 1773.

5—SOULE, Rufus, born 14 Jul 1777.

6—SOULE, Lucy, born 19 Jan 1781.

7—SOULE, Stetson, born 14 Jun 1784

8—SOULE, son, stillborn 1787.

A-2-11-4-4 SOULE, Jonathan, born Duxbury MA 1747, died Waterville 6 Jan 1832, mar Honor SOUTHWORTH, born Duxbury 21 Jan 1757.

Children:

1—SOULE, Pelatiah, born Duxbury MA 5 Aug 1777.

2—SOULE, Pelatiah, born Duxbury MA 2 Jan 1779, of whom further.

3—SOULE, Zebedee, born Winslow 12 Jun 1781, of whom further.

4—SOULE, George, born Winslow 17 Feb 1783.

5—SOULE, Charlotte, born Winslow 7 Mar 1786.

6—SOULE, Submit, born Winslow 25 Oct 1788.

7—SOULE, Daniel, born Winslow 20 Oct 1791, of whom further.

8—SOULE, Sullivan, born Winslow 21 Feb 1796.

9—SOULE, Alatheia, born Winslow 4 Jul 1800.

A-2-11-4-6 SOULE, Asa, born Duxbury MA May 1753, died Waterville 2 Sep 1830, mar Duxbury 15 Apr 1773 Olive SOUTHWORTH.

Children, first 3 born Marshfield MA or Winslow:

1—SOULE, Almond, born 27 Oct 1773.

2—SOULE, Benjamin, born 28 May 1776 (IGI), mar Margaret GERALD.

3—SOULE, Micah, born Oct 1779 (IGI).

4—SOULE, Jehiel, born Winslow 18 Jan 1783 (IGI), of whom further.

5—SOULE, Philander, born Winslow 12 Dec 1785

6—SOULE, Betsey Miller, born Winslow 12 Dec 1785

7—SOULE, Betsy Miller, born Winslow 19 May 1789 (IGI).

8—SOULE, Walter, born Winslow 19 May 1789

9—SOULE, Lucetta, born Winslow 16 Dec 1798.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-2-8-7-1-1 SOULE, Asa, born Halifax MA 3 Feb 1765, died Rome 17 Jun 1838, mar Halifax MA 23 Dec 1784 Ruth Howland STETSON.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 34:

1—SOULE, Stetson, born Halifax (MA?) 14 Jun 1784, died after 22 Mar 1854.

2—SOULE, Priscilla, born Halifax (MA?) 26 Jul 1787.

3—SOULE, Hannah, born Gray 10 Dec 1789.

4—SOULE, Asa, born New Gloucester 26 Jul 1792.

5—SOULE, Rufus, born New Gloucester 4 Aug 1794.

6—SOULE, Zalland (Rome TR) or Palland (IGI), born Rome 21 Nov 1796.

7—SOULE, Lewis, born Rome 1 Apr 1801.

8—SOULE, Gains, born Rome Jul 1803.

9—SOULE, Charlotte A, born Rome 20 Jul 1805.

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Records p 34.

A-2-8-7-1-3 SOULE, William, born Halifax MA 21 Jun 1769, mar Rachel POOL.

Children, all born Mt Vernon:

1—SOULE, Gideon, born 13 Sep 1792.

2—SOULE, William, born 21 Oct 1794.

3—SOULE, Betsey, born 15 Oct 1797.

4—SOULE, Solomon, born 22 Jun 1800.

5—SOULE, David, born 9 Apr 1802.

6—SOULE, John, born 29 Oct 1805.

7—SOULE, Lucy, born 12 Dec 1806.

A-2-11-4-4-2 SOULE, Pelatiah, born Duxbury MA 2 Jan 1779, died Waterville 25 Mar 1849, mar(1) Sarah WOOD, born Sidney 1777; mar(2) Sarah CROMMETT.

Children by first mar, all born Waterville:

1—SOULE, Mary D, born 19 Jun 1800, died Waterville 20 Sep 1876.

2—SOULE, Melinda, born 19 May 1802.

3—SOULE, Elbridge, born 10 Nov 1804.

4—SOULE, Thomas Jefferson, born 8 Nov 1806, died Waterville 25 Dec 1878, of whom further.

5—SOULE, Eliza, born 3 Jul 1808.

6—SOULE, Cynthia, born 30 Jun 1810.

7—SOULE, Emily, born 25 May 1812.

8—SOULE, Josephine, born 16 Jun 1814.

9—SOULE, Benjamin Franklin, born 27 Sep 1816.

10—SOULE, Maurice, born 26 Nov 1819.

Child by second Mar, all but first born Waterville:

11—SOULE, Jonathan Godfrey, born Sebec 16 Nov 1826.

12—SOULE, Welthea, born 18 Jul 1828

13—SOULE, Alton Pelatiah, born Augusta 1830, of whom further.

14—SOULE, Charles, born 15 Apr 1832.

15—SOULE, Sophia, born 29 Apr 1834.

16—SOULE, James, born 29 Feb 1836.

17—SOULE, Sophronia, born 2 May 1838.

18—SOULE, Almeda, born 28 Jul 1840.

19—SOULE, Martha, born 24 Sep 1843.

20—SOULE, James Knox, born 30 Apr 1846.

A-2-11-4-4-3 SOULE, Zebedee, born 12 Jun 1781, died Rutland WI 5 Apr 1867; mar(1) New Portland c1800 Lavinia MATTHEWS, born Jun 1788, died 25 Feb 1818; mar(2) New Portland 26 Dec 1820 Priscilla CRAPO, born Freetown MA 12 Feb 1789, died Rutland WI 30 Dec 1864.

Children by first wife:

1—SOULE, Asa, born Waterville 1801, died 1885.

2—SOULE, Lucinda, born New Portland 5 May 1806, died New Portland 5 Oct 1896.

3—SOULE, Samuel Matthews, born New Portland 5 Sep 1807, died San Francisco CA 20 Nov 1889.

4—SOULE, Marinda, born New Portland 19 Jul 1809, died 2 Feb 1904.

5—SOULE, Philander, born Waterville 19 Jul 1811, died San Francisco CA 10 Feb 1894.

Children by second wife:

6—SOULE, Sullivan, born Waterville 20 Jan 1819, died Rutland WI 28 Aug 1878.

7—SOULE, Norman, born Dexter 9 Sep 1821.

8—SOULE, Celia Jane, born Dexter 29 Sep 1824, died 7 May 1908.

9—SOULE, Mary Amanda, born 20 Feb 1827, died 10 Jun 1901.

10—SOULE, Marshall N, born Waterville 12 Sep 1833, died 15 Apr 1885.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-2-11-4-4-7 SOULE, Daniel, born Winslow 20 Oct 1791, died Waterville 31 Mar 1880; mar Mar 1827 Mary HAYDEN.

Children:

1—SOULE, Mary Jane, born Waterville 3 Jun 1828 (IGI).

2—SOULE, George Henry, born Waterville 22 Apr 1830 (IGI).

3—SOULE, Ann Keith, born Waterville 15 May 1832 (IGI)

4—SOULE, Olive Louisa, born Waterville 14 Apr 1835 (IGI).

5—SOULE, Martin Bradford, born Waterville 27 Jan 1838 (IGI).

6—SOULE, John Wesley, born Waterville 10 Aug 1840 (IGI).

7—SOULE, Daniel Augustus, born Waterville 23 Jul 1843 (IGI).

8—SOULE, Richard Clark, born Waterville 14 Aug 1847 (IGI).

9—SOULE, Sidney Clarence, born Waterville 14 Aug 1847 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI.

A-2-11-4-6-2 SOULE, Benjamin, born Marshfield MA 28 May 1776, died Waterville after 1850, mar Winslow 27 Nov 1800 Margaret GERALD.

Children:

1—SOULE, Asa, born 1801.

2—SOULE, Mancy D, born 1813.

A-2-11-4-6-4 SOULE, Jehiel, born Winslow 18 Jan 1783, died Waterville 30 Sep 1856, mar 1806 Mary HOOPER.

Children:

1—SOULE, Hiram, born 1816

2—SOULE, Julia, born 1819

3—SOULE, Lucinda Ann, born 1822.

A-2-11-4-4-2-4 SOULE, Thomas Jefferson; mar Mary Ann

Children:

- 1—SOULE, Thomas Jefferson, born Waterville 22 Nov 1832 (IGI).
 - 2—SOULE, Charles Sprague, born Waterville 8 Sep 1834 (IGI)
 - 3—SOULE, William Gilbert, born Waterville 19 Nov 1835 (IGI).
 - 4—SOULE, Hannah Banks, born Waterville 19 Apr 1837 (IGI).
 - 5—SOULE, Mary Ann, born Waterville 6 Jan 1839 (IGI).
 - 6—SOULE, Maria F, born Waterville 11 Dec 1841. (IGI).
 - 7—SOULE, Horatio M, born Waterville 19 Dec 1844 (IGI).
 - 8—SOULE, George Henry, born Waterville 19 Jul 1846 (IGI).
 - 9—SOULE, Josiah Jefferson, born Waterville 6 Oct 1849 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI.

A-2-11-4-4-2-13 SOULE, Alton Pelatiah, s/o Pelatiah and Sarah (CROMMETT) SOULE, born Augusta 1830, mar 19 Jan 1851 Izetta KEATON, born Belgrade 11 Jan 1834.

Children, all born Augusta:

- 1—SOULE, Charles, born Sep 1853, died 16 Feb 1855.
- 2—SOULE, Alice Frances, born 1855.
- 3—SOULE, Alton Eugene, born 7 Jul 1859, of whom further
- 4—SOULE, Mary Elizabeth, born 1859, died 30 Oct 1865.
- 5—SOULE, Franklin E, born Oct 1861, of whom further.
- 6—SOULE, Annie I, born 1864.
- 7—SOULE, Mamie Izette, born 17 Mar 1866, died Livermore Falls 19 Jan 1944.
- 8—SOULE, Margaret L, born 1868.

A-2-11-4-4-2-14 SOULE, Charles, born 1832; mar(1) Audra E WING; mar(2) Phebe CANNON; mar(3) Charlotte PITMANN, born 1832; mar(4) Olive FROST.

Children by first wife recorded Waterville though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—SOULE, Allen P, born Waterville 14 Aug 1855 (IGI).
 - 2—SOULE, Addie, born Waterville 17 Nov 1859 (IGI).
 - 3—SOULE, Willie W, born Waterville 26 Nov 1861 (IGI).
- SOURCES: Waterville VR, 1870C Waterville.

A-2-11-4-4-3-1 SOULE, Asa, born Waterville 1800, died 1885, bur Lakeview Cem; mar ?Waterville c1820 Malinda SOULE, born Waterville 19 May 1802, died West Waterville 26 May 1878 age 76y, bur Lakeview Cem. He apparently living with son in law Moses SAWTELLE, West Waterville 1880.

Children:

- 1—SOULE, Albion P, born ca 1824, died 12 Aug 1844 age 20y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—SOULE, Albert H, born ca 1826, died 19 Oct 1847 age 21y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—SOULE, Clara C, born c1831, died ?Everett MA after 1880; mar George SARGENT.
- 4—SOULE, Asa, born Waterville 1832, of whom further.
- 5—SOULE, Elizabeth C, born West Waterville c1835, died Oakland 12 Jan 1903; mar(1) Waterville 8 Aug 1860 Luther LEWIS; mar(2) Waterville int 13 Apr 1869 Charles Kimball SAWTELLE.
- 6—SOULE, Henry Albert, born 20 Jul 1836, died Brockton MA 26 Dec 1918; mar No Bridgewater MA 29 Apr 1863 Philena B THAYER.
- 7—SOULE, Josiah, born West Waterville 1 Jan 1839, died Sidney 26 Dec 1914, mar West Waterville int 5 Apr 1874 Josephine FARNHAM of Sidney (VR 1867-91); 1880C

Sidney shows Josiah SOULE, 41; Josephine (____)

SOULE, 46; Emeline P (SOULE) BOWMAN, sister, 49

8—SOULE, Martha A, born c1841, died ?Waterville 1920.

9—SOULE, Albion Paris, born West Waterville 9 Feb 1844, died Waterville 3 Dec 1923.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-2-11-4-4-4-1 SOULE, Hiram, s/o Jehiel and Mary (HOOPER) SOULE, born 1816; mar Melitia LONGLEY.

Child:

- 1—SOULE, Eliza Jane, born ca Sep 1843, died 4 Apr 1847 age 5y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-2-11-4-4-2-13-3 SOULE, Alton Eugene, born Augusta 1857, died 7 Mar 1933 (TR1933); mar int 12 Sep 1881 cert 17 Sep 1881, Rose Emma HIGGINS, both of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born 1865, died 7 Nov 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem. Bur with them are Alzada M, wife of Bradford FIELDS died 16 Aug 1892 age 20y 4m; Erland M, their son (whose son?), died 15 Jan 1893 age 5m 15d; and Lucy E, wife of H V KNOX, born 1852, died 1919.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

A-2-11-4-4-2-13-5 SOULE, Franklin E, born Oct 1861, mar Salem MA 4 Oct 1883 Mary Ann PITMAN, born MA Oct 1869.

Children:

- 1—SOULE, Alton P, born MA Oct 1884.
- 2—SOULE, George F, born Auburn 2 Mar 1891.
- 3—SOULE, Bernice M, born Auburn, Jun 1893.
- 4—SOULE, Alice V, born Auburn, Jul 1895.
- 5—SOULE, Edith M SOULE mar 10 Jun 1926 Roswald L DOLLOFF (TR1927), one child Beverly L DOLLOFF
- 6—SOULE, James K, born Bath Aug 1898.
- 7—SOULE, Clyde Arthur, of whom further.

A-2-11-4-4-3-1-4 SOULE, Asa, Jr, born Oct 1832, West Waterville, died 1912, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 31 Jul 1857 Elvira KELLEY, born 1836 (gs) or 1837 (1870C), Belgrade, died 1874, bur Lakeview Cem. Res Fairfield St 1880.

Children recorded Waterville though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—SOULE, Carrie, born Waterville 10 Nov 1857 (IGI).
- 2—SOULE, William A, born Waterville 12 Aug 1860 (IGI), died 19 Dec 1919 (TR1920), bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—SOULE, Alice A, born Waterville 7 Mar 1863 (IGI), died 1878, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—SOULE, Mabel E, born 1865, died 1881, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—SOULE, Frederick Henry, born Waterville 10 Oct 1868 (IGI) or Oct 1869 (VR 1867-91), died 28 Apr 1943 (TR1943), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 29 Aug 1892, Oakland (VR), Elva Olive SHEPHERD, born West Waterville Feb 1873, died 1961, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Cyrus and Ella (BAILEY) SHEPHERD, both born West Waterville.
- 6—SOULE, Lottie A, born 1870, died 1872, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 7—SOULE, Bertha or Alburtha, died 3 Feb 1878, West Waterville (VR).

SOURCES: West Waterville VR, Oakland VR, 1870C Waterville; 1900C Oakland; IGI; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-2-11-4-4-6-2-1-3-7 SOULE, Clyde Arthur, born 25 Oct 1906, died 22 Oct 1964, bur Lakeview Cem, Me Sgt 1 Base Unit

AAF, West Waterville II, enlisted 18 May 1942, Portland, 1 yr high school, sales clerk, single, no dependents, 64" weight 141; mar 1 Aug 1943 Loretta CAREY (TR1943), born 1914. 1910C and 1920C Oakland show him born 1907, nephew of Barzilla WOOD; 1930C Oakland shows him as cousin of Ernest T WOOD.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem, 1910C Oakland; 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland; Oakland Register 1925.

B SOULE, Charles L, born 1826; mar Mary E _____, born 1841. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

1—SOULE, Clarence L, born 1860. 2—SOULE, Mary, born 1862.

3—SOULE, Charles, born 1866. 4—SOULE, Grace, born 1869.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

C SOULE, James Madison, possible son of Benjamin (Maj, War of 1812) and Eunice (FROST) SOULE, (Lineage-Benjamin-5, Barnabus-4, Moses-3, John-2, George-1), born West Waterville 1811 (1860C); int Waterville 17 May mar 13 Jun 1835 Sylvia RICKER, born West Waterville ca 1810, died after 1860, d/o George and Mary (WELCH) RICKER.

Children:

1—SOULE, Sumner, born 1835.

2—SOULE, Leander, born West Waterville 1839, died Oakland 9 Aug 1893, age 56-7-30; mar(1) Waterville int 14 Sep 1863 Louisa B SMITH, born c1830, died ?Skowhegan bef 1880; mar(2) after 1870 Etta E _____, born 1852, died ?West Waterville after 1880. They res Water St, 1880.

3—SOULE, George, born West Waterville 1840, died 1916, of whom further.

4—SOULE, Benjamin Franklin, born West Waterville 1845, died Oakland 19 Aug 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ida WALKER, born 1855, died 1932, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—SOULE, Sarah F, born 1847.

6—SOULE, Sumner, born 1850, died ?Norridgewock after 1910; mar Waterville int 9 Dec 1872 Lydia Otis YORK, born Fairfield 1852.

7—SOULE, Ann M, born 1852.

SOURCE: 1850C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

C-3 SOULE, George, born West Waterville Oct 1840, died 18 May 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem; mar as 2d husband 4 Apr 1863 Elsie Ann ALLEN, born Monmouth May 1830, died 8 Jan 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Isaac and Elizabeth (SHELDON) ALLEN; she mar(1) Charles E BACHELDER 12 Mar 1857, Waterville. George was a scythe painter 1870, carriage painter 1910. Buried with them is C B SOULE, with no dates.

Children (4, 3 living 1900):

1—SOULE, Ralph Ernest, born 4 Jan 1868, of whom further

2—SOULE, Jessie M, born Waterville 2 Jan 1870 (IGI), bur Lakeview Cem, no dates.

3—SOULE, Sylvia M, born 1871.

4—SOULE, Lizzie Ellen, born West Waterville 1875, mar TILTON, Fred Stilman 46, first mar s/o Cornelius TILTON (dec born Oakland) and Asenath HUSSEY (b Oakland) int 1899-10- 07 cert 12 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; IGI; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C-3-1 SOULE, Ralph Ernest, born Waterville 4 Jan 1868 (IGI), died 3 Feb 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 9 Sep 1905 Etta B BRYANT, born 1886, died 1970, bur Lakeview Cem (Maine

Vital Records 1670-1921). She was born Palermo Dec 1886, died 1970, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Emery and Mary A (FLAGG) BRYANT.

Children:

1—SOULE, Hilda L, born 1906, died 1977.

2—SOULE, Ellery Hood, born 1908, of whom further.

3—SOULE, Nora, born 1910, died 1990; she may be the Nora I SOULE who mar 12 Oct 1935 Sheldon F WASHBURN (TR1936).

4—SOULE, Harry E, born 1913.

5—SOULE, Emery E, born 1915, died 1974; mar 1940-11-02 IRELAND, Evelyn Mae (TR1940)

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

C-3-1-2 SOULE, Ellery H; mar 29 Aug 1931 Jeannette POOLER (TR1932).

Child:

1—SOULE, dau stillborn, died 2 July 1937 (TR1937).

Oakland VR:

Clyde Alton SOULE, born 27 Nov 1874, RFD carrier for US Postal Dept, nearest relative Laura M SOULE, registration for WWI draft 12 Sep 1918. Oakland Directory 1925-26 shows Clyde A SOULE, emp, AWM, res 60 Summer; and Edith, mill por, res 60 Summer.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

SOUL, in memory of the children of Jed and Mary SOUL.

Oakland VR:

SOULE, Herbert, West Waterville int 1883-01-11 cert 16 Jan

POWELL, Susan, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

SOULE, Marie, died 1980-04-04 age 66 Waterville (TR1980)

SOUTHARD

SOUTHARD, Vernon Leonard, born Waterville 10 May 1905, died ?China 8 May 2001, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Fred E and Nina M (BARTON) SOUTHARD; mar(1) 26 Sep 1926 (TR1917) Mildred WHEELER, born Oakland 26 Sep 1904, died Waterville 18 Feb 1970; mar(2) c1946 Jeannette Marie MAHEU, born Waterville 5 Nov 1911, died Waterville 19 Oct 1992.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; TR1917,

Oakland VR:

SOUTHARD, Mary J, died 1916-12-17 (TR1917)

SOUTHERN

SOUTHERN, James P, died 1932-10-27 (TR1933)

SOWLIVICK

SOWLIVICK, Frances Mary mar 1937-12-30 SITNIK, Henry (TR1937)

SPAULDING

A SPAULDING, Henry SPAULDING, son of Henry and Susanna (RICHARDSON) SPAULDING, born 15 Jan 1753, died Chelmsford MA 29 Jun 1832, mar Mary FLETHCER Chelmsford 17 Nov 1774. His lineage is Henry mar Susanna (RICHARDSON) SPAULDING, son of Deacon Andrew SPAULDING mar Abigail WARREN, son of Andrew SPAULDING mar Hannah JEFES.

Children:

- 1—SPAULDING, Mary, born 1775.
- 2—SPAULDING, Henry, born 1776.
- 3—SPAULDING, Betsey, born 1779.
- 4—SPAULDING, Rachael, born 1781.
- 5—SPAULDING, Elijah, born 1783.
- 6—SPAULDING, Sarah, born 1786.
- 7—SPAULDING, Sybyl, born 1788.
- 8—SPAULDING, Rebecca, born 1790.
- 9—SPAULDING, Isaiah, born 1792.
- 10—SPAULDING, Joel, born 1796.
- 11—SPAULDING, Hosea, born 1798, of whom further.

A-11 SPAULDING, Hosea, born Chelmsford MA 20 Sep 1798, died Chesterville 26 Dec 1854; mar 27 Apr 1820 by Isaiah Mills to Lydia FURBUSH.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 66:

- 1—SPAULDING, Mary, born Rome 4 Apr 1821.
 - 2—SPAULDING, Louisa, born Rome 12 Aug 1824.
 - 3—SPAULDING, Hosea Henry, born Rome 6 Nov 1827.
 - 4—SPAULDING, Benjamin Hartwell, born 18 May 1830
 - 5—SPAULDING, Laura Rachel, born 6 Apr 1835.
 - 6—SPAULDING, Isaiah Redington, born Rome 21 Jul 1837.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 66.

B SPAULDING, Willard, s/o John SPAULDING, born 1745, died Winslow 1820, mar Pownalborough 1767 Hannah JORDAN.

Child:

- 1—SPAULDING, Joseph SPAULDING, born 1783, of whom further.

B-1 SPAULDING, Joseph, born Winslow 16 May 1783, died Winslow Dec 1832, mar Polly ANTOINE, born 1787, died 1815.

Child:

- 1—SPAULDING, Joseph, born Winslow 27 May 1805, of whom further.

B-1-1 SPAULDING, Joseph, born Winslow 27 Mar 1805, died Oakland or Vassalboro, 3 Jul 1882, age 77y 4m; mar(1) Roxey ROWE (b Dearborn 25 Nov 1808, died Belgrade 1839), mar(2) Catherine _____, born ca 1804, died Oakland 17 Nov 1874, age 70y 4m, both bur Lewis Cem. Did he mar(3) int 12 Apr 1877 Mrs Mary H WARREN of Detroit (VR 1867-91)?

Child by first wife:

- 1—SPAULDING, Isaac, born 1833, died Detroit 1900, mar Martha CLIFFORD; children Laura A SPAULDING, Henry A SPAULDING.

Children by second wife:

- 2—SPAULDING, Henry, born 1839, may be son of Roxey not Catherine, possible name Joseph H.
 - 3—SPAULDING, Frederick, born 1840.
 - 4—SPAULDING, Nancy, born 1842, prob mar John F GOODWIN as Nancy GOODWIN and John F GOODWIN res with Joseph and Catherine in 1860.
 - 5—SPAULDING, Emily B, born 1844.
 - 6—SPAULDING, Harriet N, born 1846.
 - 7—SPAULDING, Abby F, born 1851.
- SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1850C Belgrade; 1860C Waterville; 1870C Waterville.

C SPAULDING, William, born ca 1778, died 30 Jun 1825, mar int 21 Nov mar Winslow 11 Dec 1803 Mary FERGUSON,

born ca 1785, died Winslow 30 Jun 1825.

Children:

- 1—SPAULDING, Harriet, born 1804, mar John WINSLOW.
- 2—SPAULDING, Constantine, born 21 Mar 1808, of whom further.
- 3—SPAULDING, James, born 1808, mar Catherine RYAN.
- 4—SPAULDING, William, born 1810, mar Nancy CRAWFORD.
- 5—SPAULDING, Moniah, born 1811.
- 6—SPAULDING, Mary, born 1813, mar Alexander CUNNINGHAM.
- 7—SPAULDING, Jefferson born 1815., mar Lucy MORRISON
- 8—SPAULDING, Petina, born 1817, mar Oliver DICNEY.
- 9—SPAULDING, Elizabeth, born 1819.

C-2 SPAULDING, Constantine, born Clinton 21 Mar 1808, died Pittsfield 5 Jun 1859, mar Pittsfield 20 Oct 1832, Fanny GORDON, born Windsor 23 Mar 1815.

Children born Pittsfield:

- 1—SPAULDING, John H, born 1832.
- 2—SPAULDING, Daniel, born 1836, of whom further.
- 3—SPAULDING, Mahala, born 1839.
- 4—SPAULDING, John H, born 1840.
- 5—SPAULDING, Julia A, born 1846.
- 6—SPAULDING, Mary A, born Oct 1849.
- 7—SPAULDING, Augustus, born 1850.

C-2-2 SPAULDING, Daniel, born Pittsfield 1836, died 20 May 1864, battle of Spottsylvania, VA, mar Pittsfield Dec 1837 Almena BICKFORD, born Pittsfield Dec 1837.

Children:

- 1—SPAULDING, Charles H, born Jan 1855
- 2—SPAULDING, Frederick R, born Jul 1857, of whom further.
- 3—SPAULDING, Daniel W, born Jan 1860.

C-2-2-1 SPAULDING, Frederick R, s/o Daniel born 1836 and Almena (BICKFORD) SPAULDING, born Pittsfield Jul 1857, died So Portland after 1930, mar Newport 1880 Ella M FOWLER, born Greenbush Dec 1854. Daniel SPAULDING was s/o Constantine and Fanny (GORDON) SPAULDING.

Children, born Pittsfield:

- 1—SPAULDING, Eva, born Dec 1880.
- 2—SPAULDING, Belle, born Sep 1882.
- 3—SPAULDING, Harry L, born Mar 1889, of whom further.
- 4—SPAULDING, Guy Herbert, born 5 Jan 1895.

C-2-1-1-3 SPAULDING, Harry L, s/o Frederick R and Ella M (FOWLER) SPAULDING, born Pittsfield Mar 1889, died Oakland 13 May 1915 (TR1916), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1 May 1909 Margie Edna FLYNN, born Oakland Nov 1888, died 12 July 1942 (TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem; Harry worked in a grocery store, 1910.

Children:

- 1—SPAULDING, Masey; mar 7 Jan 1930 George Herbert SMEDBERG, born Oakland 12 May 1912 (TR1931); son Paul SMEDBERG 1931-1947 bur with Harry and Margie in Lewis Cem.
 - 2—SPAULDING, Walter G, born 1915.
 - 3—SPAULDING, Audrey, born Oakland Feb 1910, mar 18 Jun 1936, Edwin W LIVINGSTONE, born Oakland 1910 (TR1936/37).
 - 4—SPAULDING, James L, born Oakland 12 Aug 1912, died Waterville 20 Dec 1993.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

SPAULDING, George W Jr mar 1944-09-20 PELLETIER, Helen Louise (TR1944)
SPAULDING, Henry L mar 1921-06-22 STRICKLAND, Lona E (TR1922)
SPAULDING, Samuel Young, died 1924-02-04 (TR1925)
SPAULDING, Sarah, died 1920-02-23 (TR1921)
SPAULDING, Walter C, died 1915-03-17 (TR1916)
SPAULDING, William J mar 1939-05-27 SMITH, Annie I (TR1939)

=====

Roster...of...1917-1919:

SPAULDING, Harry W, 157-18-78, born age 23 7m, res Oakland, enlisted USN Portland 19 Nov 1915, Navy, Apprentice Seaman; F third Class 170d, Naval Hospital Wash DC to 26 Jun 1917; R/S Phila PA to 27 Aug 1917; USS Arizona to 23 Sep 1917, deserted USS Arizona Port Jefferson LI NY 23 Sep 1917, p II:1148.

SPEAR

SPEAR, Ella mar 1924-07-02 MILTON, Harold Albert (TR1925)
SPEAR, Hazen William, died 1942-09-22 (TR1942)
SPEAR, Mary H, died 1925-12-04 (TR1926)

SPEARIN

SPEARIN, Mabelle mar 1918-11-14 PRAY, Charles H (TR1919)

SPECHT

SPECHT, John mar 1922-05-22 MARSH, Hylda Florence (TR1923)

SPENCER

SPENCER, Alice Mae mar 1920-01-22 BLAKE, Walter W (TR1921)
SPENCER, Frank W mar 1934-05-29 WEBBER, Marjorie (TR1935)
SPENCER, Judson R, Waterville int 1884-03-31 GLEASON, Georgie E, Belgrade (VR 1867-91)
SPENCER, Waivie mar 1916-05-06 MULLIKEN, Everett (TR1917)
SPENCER, William Jones, died 1922-01-08 (TR1923)

SPICER

SPICER, Ethel mar 1920-05-19 YOUNG, Andrew J (TR1921)

SPILLANE

SPILLANE, William F mar 1919-06-04 O'NEILL, Elizabeth M (TR1920)

SPILLER

A SPILLER, Howard; mar Lulie TILTON. Child:
1—SPILLER, Dwight Carroll, born 1945, of whom further.
SOURCE: Dwight Carroll and Priscilla Elizabeth (TUKEY) SPILLER.

A-1 SPILLER, Dwight Carroll-2 SPILLER, born Waterville 10 Jun 1945; mar Old South Ch, Belgrade 30 Apr 1966 Priscilla Elizabeth TUKEY, born Waterville 14 Feb 1947 d/o Hugh and Lucile (WITHERS) TUKEY.

Children:

1—SPILLER, Deborah Ann, born 26 Nov 1966.
2—SPILLER, Jennifer Lou, born 30 Jan 1970.

SOURCE: Dwight Carroll and Priscilla Elizabeth (TUKEY)

SPILLER.

=====

B SPILLER, William; mar Abigail Maria DOLE. Child:
1—SPILLER, Mark Dole, of whom further.

B-1 SPILLER, Mark Dole, born 19 Mar 1852, St John, NB, died 9 Dec 1945 (TR1945) Middle Rd, Sidney, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Laura Malvina FARNHAM, born Milltown NB 8 Aug 1853, died 8 Mar 1925 (TR1926) bur Lakeview Cem. He worked in St John age 14, Milltown, NB from 1869-1880, North Wayne 1880-1902, then to Emerson-Stevens. He established M D Spiller & Son Co, east side of Messalonskee Stream, off School St. It was run by Norman after his death.

Children (12, 8 living 1910):

1—SPILLER, John, of whom further.

2—SPILLER, Etta, born Jul 1873, died 194-; mar Ronald WEBBER.

3—SPILLER, Alice M, born 22 Jan 1876, died 1946; mar Dana KNOWLTON, res Livermore.

4—SPILLER, Ida Beatrice, born 9 Mar 1878; mar Leon HEATH, res Amesbury, MA.

5—SPILLER, Noreen, born 29 Jan 1883; mar William SWIFT, res Fayette.

6—SPILLER, Harold D, born 13 Nov 1887, died 6 Sep 1957; mar Edith YEATON, res Madison.

7—SPILLER, Norman W, born 28 Aug 1889, died 29 May 1958, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Mattie K ?BRANN, born 15 Feb 1889, died 20 Feb 1915, bur Lakeview Cem in Robert BRANN lot; mar(2) 1 May 1917 Oakland (VR) Rena Caswell SHORES, born 1889, died 1961, bur Lakeview Cem.

8—SPILLER, Floyd Corthell, born Fayette ca 1896, of whom further.

9—SPILLER, child, nfr.

10—SPILLER, child, nfr.

11—SPILLER, child, nfr.

12—SPILLER, child, nfr.

SOURCES: Rachel (STEVENS) DAMREN Family Records; Lakeview Cem; VR Int 1892-1941.

B-1-1 SPILLER, John W, born 1872, Canada, died 12 June 1933 (TR1934), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1907 Mrs Hattie (____) HAMLIN, born 1867. She had a son Horace, born 1901 by her first husband. He immigrated 1882 and was naturalized.

Child:

1—SPILLER, Edgar, born Jul 1909, MA, probably the Edgar Carlton SPILLER who mar 25 Oct 1930 Dorothea L MEADER (TR1931).

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B-1-8 SPILLER, Floyd Corthell, born Fayette 9 Jan 1896, died Waterville 10 Jan 1972, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 21 Oct 1916 (int 13 Oct, cert 19 Oct) Oakland (VR Int 1892-1941 p175) Mildred Charlotte STEVENS, born Oakland 3 Oct 1894, died 26 Sep 1989, nursing home, Fairfield, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Charles and Eunice (NESBIT) STEVENS. Mildred grad Oakland HS 1913, attended Thomas College, a stenographer at time of marriage, member Acme Rebekah Lodge of Oakland.

Children (4), born Oakland:

1—SPILLER, Bernice Charlotte, born 18 May 1917; mar(1) 12 Aug 1942 John BROPHY, died ?; mar(2) 20 Aug 1965 Hugh TUKEY, res North Belgrade.

2—SPILLER, Gerald Mark, born 1917, died 19 May 1942

(TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem.

3—SPILLER, Charles Albert, born 23 Dec 1921; mar(1) 26 Dec 1944 Lorraine YEZO; mar(2) 14 Feb 1969 Marilyn _____, res Cupertino, CA.

4—SPILLER, Donald B, born 1924, died 1926, bur Lakeview Cem.

5—SPILLER, Ruth Elinor, born Oakland 12 Oct 1926, died Waterville 7 Sep 2015; mar(1) 17 Jan 1947 Richard YOUNG; mar(2) 30 Aug 1968 Elwin TIBBETTS, res Oakland. Children David YOUNG of Oakland; Thomas YOUNG and wife Renee of Stetson; Peter YOUNG and wife Ann of Oakland; Susan YOUNG and husband Larry WESTIN of Tehachapi, CA.

6—SPILLER, Ethyl Marie, born 12 Oct 1929; mar Jun 1944 Ken ELDRIDGE, born 29 Apr 1926, res Mission Viejo, CA.

SOURCE: Rachel (STEVENS) DAMREN Family Records, *Sentinel*, Mildred C (STEVENS) SPILLER obituary, Thu 28 Sep 1989; Lakeview Cem; Obit Ruth (SPILLER) (YOUNG) TIBBETTS, *Sentinel*, 9 Sep 2015

=====

Oakland VR:

SPILLER, Donald Burleigh, died 1926-05-16 (TR1927)

SPILLER, Hattie Buzzell, died 1941-10-03 (TR1941)

SPILLER, Margaret mar 1941-07-06 PICKEL, Kenneth Frank (TR1941); she mar(2) Merton A ALEXANDER, 3 Nov 1951.

SPILLER, Mattie F, died 1915-02-20 (TR1916)

SPINNEY

SPINNEY, Lottie M, died 1947-06-01 (TR1947)

SPRAGUE

SPRAGUE, Ephraim F mar 1920-03-27 WORT, Rhoda A (TR1921)

SPRAGUE, Marion F mar 1934-05-05 HATCH, Rex (TR1935)

SPRAGUE, Maude E mar 1929-05-19 COCHRAN, Earl L (TR1930)

SPRINGER

SPRINGER, Wayne B mar 1939-08-12 FOOTE, Beverly Ileen (TR1939)

STACY

A STACY, Moses, born Acton 17 Nov 1806, died Waterville 1867 (VR), bur Pine Grove, s/o Samuel and Mary (PAUL) STACY; mar(1) Clinton 6 Aug 1826 Helena Rogers PRESCOTT, born Shapleigh 17 Nov 1806, died 12 Dec 1846, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) after 1846 Olive PRATT, born 1816, died Middleboro MA.

Children by first wife:

1—STACY, Samuel, born 3 May 1827, died ?Boston MA after 1870; mar Nancy T HERSOM.

2—STACY, Ezekiel Prescott, born Clinton 20 Jul 1828, died 28 Jun 1900; mar(1) Laura A EMERSON; mar(2) Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR.

3—STACY, Henrietta, born Waterville Oct 1830, died Benton 24 Apr 1912; mar Crosby HINDS.

Children by second wife:

4—STACY, Alice Hannah, born Benton c1852, died ?Boston MA after 1910; mar James Albert FLAGG.

5—STACY, Myra E, born 1855, died ?Waterville after 1880.

6—STACY, Rose E, born Benton c1856, died Augusta 21 Oct

1939; mar William Sherman WARREN.

7—STACY, Everett Moses, born Benton 25 Jul 1858, of whom further.

8—STACY, Celia Frances, born Benton c1860, died 1933.

SOURCES: Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 STACY, Everett Moses, born Benton 25 Jul 1858, died Columbus OH 28 Mar 1925; mar Waterville 22 Sep 1884 Ella Jane GOODELL, born Bangor 22 Sep 1860, died Columbus OH 23 Feb 1932. He was the express agent, telegraph operator; grad Colby 1881, postmaster 1892, sold books and stationery in his store. Res with Ella and Zulema at 2032 Indianola Ave, Columbus, OH in 1920C

Children:

1—STACY, Harold Everett, born May 1887, died 1933.

2—STACY, Edward Goodell, born Aug 1887.

3—STACY, Owen Pratt, born May 1891, died 1947.

4—STACY, Zulema T, born Jun 1895, died 1971.

SOURCES: Waterville VR, Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1091; 1900C Waterville, p210A; 1920C, Columbus OH, Ward 16, p2a.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

STACY, Nancy T, born 23 Apr 1828, died 14 Sep 1886. on John HURSOM lot.

STAHL

STAHL, Nance Mildred mar 1917-08-18 HAYNES, Irving Blake (TR1918)

STAIRS

STAIRS, Henry, born 1884, died 1960, bur Lewis Cem, m?

Florence _____, born 1883, died 27 Sep 1929 (TR1930), bur Lewis Cem. Probable child:

1—STAIRS, Myrtle Hortence mar 1922-11-27 ROUNDS, Waldo Cleveland (TR1923)

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

STANFORD

STANFORD, Perley, born 1877, died 1954, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Katherine E _____, born 1879, died 1964, bur Lakeview Cem.

STANLEY

A STANLEY, Clark, born Winthrop 2 Apr 1806, died 23 Sep 1858 age 52y 5m, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Henry and Joanna (SMITH) STANLEY; mar(1) Waterville int 23 Dec 1838 Mary B WARREN, born c1821, died 15 Dec 1841; mar(2) Waterville int 3 Oct 1849 Abby O THOMPSON, born Newfield 20 Feb 1832, died 6 Dec 1863.

Child by first wife:

1—STANLEY, Mary Warren, born c1840, died 25 Feb 1842, age 16m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by second wife:

2—STANLEY, Mary Warren, born c1851, died 29 Oct 1853, age 2y 11m, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—STANLEY, George C, born c1854, of whom further.

4—STANLEY, Abby E, born c1857, died bef 1870.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 STANLEY, George C, born 1855, died after 1880; mar int

20 Nov 1878 Anna B CROMMETT of Dover, (VR 1867-91)
born Sebec 1849, died after 1880. He was a carpenter.

Child:

1—STANLEY, Nettie A, born Sep 1879.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

B STANLEY, John, born Groton VT 1803 (1850C Smithfield),
died Smithfield 12 Oct 1896; mar(1) Hepsibah TIBBETTS,
born 1815, died 1836; mar(2) North New Portland 19 Jun
1824 Rebecca RICKER, born ca 1805 (1850C Smithfield),
died 1874.

Children:

1—STANLEY, William, born 29 Dec 1824, of whom further.

2—STANLEY, Elvina C, born 21 Sep 1827, died 1908.

3—STANLEY, Catherine, born 14 May 1829.

4—STANLEY, Eliphalet R?, born 29 Sep 1833, died 1866.

5—STANLEY, Emma, born 8 Jan 1837.

6—STANLEY, John F, born ca 1841 (1850C), died 1867.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR p100; 1850C Smithfield.

B-1 STANLEY, William, born Smithfield 29 Dec 1824; mar(1)
Ann ELLIS, born c1826, died 1868; mar(2) Smithfield 10
Feb 1868 Eliza H HORN, born 1836, died 1879, d/o
Benjamin and Eunice (HERSOM) HORN. He may have
been the son of John STANLEY of Smithfield. In 1860C
Smithfield, Louisa ELLIS, 35, and Mary Allen, 97 lived
here; he lived West Waterville 1880, Waterville 1900 and
1910.

Child by first wife:

1—STANLEY, William H, born 1857, probably the William
Howard STANLEY who died 25 Feb 1940 (TR1940); mar
Nina E _____.

Child by second wife:

2—STANLEY, Mary H, born 1871.

SOURCE: 1860C Smithfield; 1880C West Waterville.

Oakland VR:

STANLEY, Lizzie A, Fairfield int 1877-12-19 GLEASON,
Walter A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

STANLEY, Nellie M mar 1921-04-16 WOODSUM, Nathaniel B
(TR1922)

STANSBORO

STANSBORO, Florence (QUINT), 23, 2d mar divorced born
Lexington d/o Luther QUINT born Lexington and Betsey
(GOULD) born Lexington int 1895-06-17 mar 22 Jun
SAWTELLE, Ulysses D, 21, 2d mar widower born West
Waterville s/o David O born West Waterville and Caroline
(BRANN) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)

STANWORTH

STANWORTH, Fannie, Mrs, Portland int 1878-10-04 HALLETT,
Augustus O, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

STAPLEFORD

STAPLEFORD, Guy V S 21, born Woodstock NB s/o William R
STAPLEFORD (r Lowell MA born NB) and Alice SHOW (r
Lowell, born NB) to TOZIER, Edith S 18, born Winn d/o
Charles E TOZIER (of Oakland) and Minnie C GRAY (b NB)
int 1900-08-03 cert 8 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941)

STAPLES

STAPLES, Annie M mar 1934-08-03 FISH, Lester M (TR1935)

STAPLES, Catherine, died 1947-09-12 (TR1947)

STAPLES, Timothy mar 1933-11-25 BROOKS, Bertha (TR1934)

STEADMAN

STEADMAN, Josephine C, born 31 Dec 1868, died 21 June 1938
(TR1938) bur John C JONES lot Lewis Cem.

STEEVES

STEEVES, Evangeline Louise mar 1928-10-27 ROWE, Bertelle
Luther (TR1929)

STEINBERG

STEINBERG, Hannah Bonne, died 1920-05-05 (TR1921)

STEPHENS

STEPHENS, Andbury mar 1941-12-07 ARMSTRONG, Mildred
(TR1941)

STERLING

STERLING, Robert, died 1980-09-17 age 62 Waterville (TR1980)

STERNS

STERNS, Charles Everett, born ca 1895, died 7 Apr 1948

(TR1948), age 53-3-9, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) _____;

mar(2) 19 Oct 1938 Dorothy Edith VINIOT (TR1938).

Presumed child by first wife:

1—STERNS, infant, died 2 May 1937, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

Oakland VR:

STEARNS, Edwin Roy mar 1940-04-05 Oakes, Margaret Louise
(TR1940)

STETSON

STETSON, Harry W mar 1919-12-17 DEMMONS, Mary Agnes
(TR1920)

STEVENSON

STEVENSON, Evelyn M mar 1933-07-06 MAIRS, Harley Perham
(TR1934)

STEVENS

A STEVENS, Benjamin, possible son of Benjamin STEVENS,
born Dearborn 18 Jun 1782; mar Lebanon 4 May 1804 Mary
or Mercy DOWNS, born 1795.

Children recorded in Dearborn VR:

1—STEVENS, Polly, born 10 Aug 1805.

2—STEVENS, John, born 3 Jun 1809, of whom further.

3—STEVENS, Ira, born 10 Oct 1811, of whom further..

4—STEVENS, Hannah, born 30 Nov 1815.

5—STEVENS, Olive, born 15 Nov 1819.

6—STEVENS, Susan, born 27 Apr 1822.

7—STEVENS, Alfred, born 2 Apr 1824.

8—STEVENS, Oliver, born 12 Mar 1827.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

A-2 STEVENS, John, prob the son of Benjamin above. Children
recorded Smithfield VR p101:

1—STEVENS, Mary E, born 21 May 1833.
2—STEVENS, Henry, born 8 Aug 1835.
3—STEVENS, Synthia, born 21 Nov 1838.
SOURCE: Smithfield VR p101.

A-3 STEVENS, Ira, s/o Benjamin and Mercy (STEPHENS)
STEVENS, born Dearborn 10 Oct 1811; mar Dorothy
WILLEY, born NH 1813.

Child:

1—STEVENS, Isaac Willey, born 1835, of whom further.

A-2-2 STEVENS, Henry, born Rome 1836 (1880C) or 1837 (gs),
died 1898, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Marilla (1880C) or Melinda
J (gs) MOORE, born Feb 1834 (1880C) or 1835 (gs), died 1892.

Children (6):

1—STEVENS, Emily J, born 1860, mar _____ TUTTLE.
2—STEVENS, Sylvester, born Sep 1874; possibly he was the
Sylvester O STEVENS who mar 21 Aug 1924 Clara E
MANTER (TR1925); she died 1949-03-24 (TR1949).
3—STEVENS, inf son, died 20 Apr 1877, no age given.
4—STEVENS, William H, born ca 1850.
5—STEVENS, child.
6—STEVENS, child.
7—STEVENS, child.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville (as STEPHENS); Oakland VR.

A-3-1 STEVENS, Isaac Willey, born Belgrade 22 Feb 1835
(IGI); mar Matilda S _____.

Child:

1—STEVENS, Herbert Francis, of whom further.
2—STEVENS, Amy Ella, born 1866.

A-3-1-1 STEVENS, Herbert Francis, born Sidney 25 May 1861
(IGI), died Waterville 13 Mar 1942; mar Oakland 13 Feb
1887 Maude Charlotte YOUNG, born Auburn 20 Jan 1870,
died Waterville 22 Jul 1952.

Children:

1—STEVENS, Lillian Francis, born Sidney 12 Jan 1888, died
Waterville 12 Feb 1969; mar 1 Dec 1906, Oakland, Dean
Harold FARNHAM.
2—STEVENS, Raymond Linscott, born Sidney 8 Dec 1890, died
Augusta 24 Jan 1969; mar Irene STEVENS (Bible record) or
acc to VR Int 1892-1941 p144, Ruby Frances LINCOLN,
born Wiscasset ca 1893 d/o George S LINCOLN (b
Wiscasset) and Wilda F RINES (b Wiscasset).
3—STEVENS, Barbara Susan, born Oakland 31 Mar 1893, died
Augusta 12 Mar 1956; mar Bernard DOWE.
4—STEVENS, Amy Ella Nancie, born Oakland 26 Nov 1896,
died Waterville 25 Sep 1920; mar 28 Aug 1915, Augusta,
Abraham Lincoln JOHNSON.
5—STEVENS, Zoe Emma, born Oakland 2 Nov 1900, died
Portland 11 Mar 1979; mar Roy MACWILLIAMS.
6—STEVENS, Shirley Isabel, born Sidney 12 Aug 1902; mar
Kenneth OULETTE.
7—STEVENS, Herbert Francis, born Oakland 19 Jul 1903, died
Waterville 22 Sep 1977; mar Flora STEVENS.
8—STEVENS, Almon Young, born Oakland 5 Sep 1905, died
unm Waterville 17 Apr 1950.
9—STEVENS, Donald Delano, born Sidney 12 Jun 1907, died
Waterville 12 Mar 1931; mar Alethea HILTON.
10—STEVENS, Stanley Hardy, born Sidney 8 Jun 1912; mar
Lucia STEVENS.

SOURCE: Bible Rec, belonging to Horace STEVENS, Windsor,
from Waterville LDS Family History Library.

B STEVENS, Ebenezer, born Kingston NH 1757, died Kingston
after 1777; mar Hannah _____, born 1750.

Probable Children:

1—STEVENS, John, brn Kingston, NH 5 Mar 1771.
2—STEVENS, Ebenezer, born Kingston, NH 1772, mar Mary
“Polly” CRAM, born 1775; res Starks 1910, Solon 1820.
3—STEVENS, Benjamin, born Kingston, NH 1776, of whom
further.

B-3 STEVENS, Benjamin H, possible son of Ebenezer and
Hannah (_____) STEVENS, born ca Jul 1776, died 28 Mar
1853, age 76y 8m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar Patience
MERRIFIELD, born ca 1780 (1850C, Smithfield), died 8
Mar 1861, age 80-11-8, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Children recorded Smithfield VR p96:

1—STEVENS, Adah, born 3 Aug 1800
2—STEVENS, Mary, born 20 May 1802
3—STEVENS, Eliza, born 29 Mar 1804
4—STEVENS, Hipzibe, born 20 Feb 1806; unm in 1850.
5—STEVENS, Oliver H, born 20 Sep 1807, of whom further.
6—STEVENS, Benjamin H, born 21 Aug 1811, of whom further.
7—STEVENS, Patience, born 13 Feb 1815
8—STEVENS, Mahala, born 23 Oct 1816
9—STEVENS, Milton, born 13 Dec 1819, of whom further.
10—STEVENS, Clarinda, born 30 Apr 1822
11—STEVENS, Condrilla or Cinderilla, born 12 May 1824, died
30 Jan 1849, age 24y 9m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
SOURCE: Gould Cem, Smithfield; 1850C; Smithfield VR p96.

B-3-5 STEVENS, Oliver H, born 20 Sep 1807 (Smithfield VR
p96); married Mary _____, born ca 1815 (1850C).

Children:

1—STEVENS, Adah, born 31 Oct 1834.
2—STEVENS, Mahala, born 12 Jul 1836.
3—STEVENS, Huldah, born Jul 1838.
4—STEVENS, Burm _____ (son), born ca 1845.
5—STEVENS, Eliza, born ca 1847.
6—STEVENS, Mary, born ca 1848.
SOURCES: 1850C Smithfield; Smithfield VR p98.

B-3-6 STEVENS, Benjamin H, born 21 Aug 1811, mar Mary L
(_____), born Nova Scotia ca 1815. In 1840, Louise
GOULD, age 25, Syntha FOY and Chandler BICKFORD res
with them. In 1850, Louisa GOULD, 36, Lawrence
LOVEJOY, 17, and Rufus BLAISDELL, 21, lived here.

Children recorded 1850 Census Smithfield:

1—STEVENS, Parmilla L, born ca 1835.
2—STEVENS, Benjamin H, born ca 1838.
3—STEVENS, Mary L, born ca 1844.
4—STEVENS, Diantha Ann, born ca 1836.

B-3-9 STEVENS, Milton, born Smithfield 13 Dec 1819, died
Smithfield 23 Jun 1897; mar Waterville 9 Jun 1844
Catherine MERROW (IGI), born West Waterville 20 Mar
1824, died Oakland 1 Dec 1905, d/o James and Nancy
(BROOKS) MERROW. He was a desc of Benjamin
STEVENS who was born July 1776.

Children:

1—STEVENS, James Russell, born Smithfield 18 May 1845,
died Augusta 24 Apr 1865, bur Smithfield.
2—STEVENS, Nancy Goodrich, born Norridgewock 15 Dec
1846, died 15 Mar 1928.
3—STEVENS, Benjamin F, born 3 Dec 1848, of whom further.
4—STEVENS, Milton Clarence, born 1851, died 1923.
5—STEVENS, Charles Henry, born Smithfield 16 May 1853,

- died 3 Sep 1856.
- 6—STEVENS, Oliver Hubbard, born 1855 died 1934 mentioned in Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p63 as being grandfather of Oliver STEVENS, Ernest STEVENS, Betty (STEVENS) SALLEY and Shirley MARKHAM.
- 7—STEVENS, Martin Hersom, born Smithfield Oct 1858, died Smithfield 7 Feb 1901, of whom further.
- 8—STEVENS, Lynn Crawford, born Smithfield 6 Feb 1863, died Norridgewock 6 Nov 1947.
- 9—STEVENS, Adelbert Alvah, born Smithfield 13 Jun 1867, died 22 May 1922.

B-3-9-3 STEVENS, Benjamin F, born Smithfield Sep 1847, died 1925, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, res Waterville 1912; mar(1) Smithfield 29 Mar 1869 Calista J BICKFORD, born 1853, died 1874, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) 1876 Mary F MOSHER, born Augusta (VR Int 1892- 1941 p195) or Belgrade Jun 1859. STEVENS, May of Oakland, mar DECKER, Dexter of Mercer, 22 Nov 1913 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o Benjamin F and Mary F (MOSHER) STEVENS.

Children (9):

- 1—STEVENS, Maud E, 16, born Fairfield ca 1882-1886, born 1882, of Oakland, mar(1) Alton BICKFORD, 19, s/o Charles M and Abbie A (VARNEY) BICKFORD, both born Belgrade; 1897-10-04, cert 9 Oct mar 29 Jan 1898 (VR Mar 1892-1941); mar(2) as his 3rd wife GEORGE, Perlie E, born 1872, of Oakland, 1901 Jul 02 (Me Vital Records 1670-1921). She d/o Benjamin and Mary (MOSHER) STEVENS, he born Smithfield, she born Belgrade. He s/o Herbert and Ella (TILTON), of Smithfield, he born New Sharon, she born Temple In 1910C of Oakland, she was servant in his household, he age 38, she 28. (1910C, Oakland, p11B
- 2—STEVENS, Mabel, born Nov 1884; one Mabel Hamilton STEVENS died 31 Jan 1934 (TR1935).
- 3—STEVENS, Milton, born Apr 1886.
- 4—STEVENS, Fred B, born Rome Dec 1891; mar int 18 Nov 1912 cert 23 Nov Vira May NEAL, born Waterville ca 1891, res Fairfield d/o Harry J NEAL (dec, born Bath) and Elizabeth ALLEN (b Bridgewater, res Fairfield) (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 5—STEVENS, Mary J, born Jun 1894.
- 6—STEVENS, Ralph L, born Jul 1897, of whom further.
- 7—STEVENS, child.
- 8—STEVENS, child.
- 9—STEVENS, child.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Gould Cem, Smithfield; VR Int 1892-1941.

B-3-9-6 STEVENS, Oliver H, born 1855.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Earl, of whom further.
- 2—STEVENS, Mearl "Jake", of whom further.
- SOURCE: Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p66.

B-3-9-7 STEVENS, Martin Hersom, born Smithfield 13 Oct 1853, died Norridgewock 7 Feb 1901, bur Old Oak Cem, Norridgewock, mar Carrie Belle MOSHER, born 1875, died 1954.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Irving M, born 1892, of whom further.
- 2—STEVENS, Roy Lynn, born 1897, died 1973
- 3—STEVENS, James Russell, born 1901, born 1966, of whom further

B-3-9-3-6 STEVENS, Ralph L, born Jul 1897, mar int 9 Sep cert

14 Sep 1920 (VR Int 1892-1941 p 202) Ella (OSBORN) BURT of Oakland, born ca 1901, divorced, d/o Josiah OSBORN (deceased) and Bessie CHAMBERLAIN (b Oakland, res Lowell MA). Roster ... of ... 1917-1919 says STEVENS, Ralph L, 2803338, born Smithfield 10 Jul 1897, res Oakland, enlisted Augusta 12 Jul 1917, Army, Pvt, Battery E 1 Field Artillery Me National Guard to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 14 Aug 1917 Surgeon's Certificate of Disability; inducted Waterville 24 Oct 1918, Army, Pvt, 17 Co Coast Artillery Corps to 11 Nov 1918; Battery A 29 Arty Coast Artillery Corps to 23 Dec 1918; 7 Co Coast Artillery Corps Ft Preble to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 21 Mar 1919, p II:434.

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Ralph Linwood; mar 10 Oct 1942 Zelma WILBUR (TR1942).

B-3-9-6-1 STEVENS, Earl, mar Lenora WITHAM sister of Leon WITHAM.

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Clyse J, mentioned in Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p63 as an author.
- SOURCE: Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990, p63, 66.

B-3-9-6-2 STEVENS, Mearl "Jake"; mar Ruby FOSS sister of Della (FOSS) BULMER, Evelyn (FOSS) STEVENS and Lois (FOSS) DUDLEY.

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Ica, mar _____ GROVER
- SOURCE: Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p66.

B-3-9-7-1 STEVENS, Irving M, born Smithfield born Oct 1892, died 16 Sep 1949 (TR1949); mar 13 Feb 1910 Annie MOSHER born Rome 1892 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), d/o Simon and Christina Annie (ELLIS) MOSHER.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Gladys C, born ca 1912; mar 26 Jan 1929 Leon R WATSON (TR1930), res Oakland, 1990.
- 2—STEVENS, Simon M, born Belgrade 1913, died 1985, bur Lewis Cem; wife Georgia MESERVEY, born Carratunk 1911, died 1970, d/o Ernest MESERVEY (res Guilford) and Laura SNOW (deceased); mar (10 Nov cert 15 Nov) 19 Nov 1932 (VR Int 1892-1941 p343); he of Oakland, she of Belgrade.
- 3—STEVENS, Gwendolyn A; mar 12 Nov 1954 Frederick YOUNG of Sidney (Maine Marriage Index), res North Belgrade, 1995.
- 4—STEVENS, Maxine J or Marin J, born 1920.
- 5—STEVENS, Gerald Lynn ("Jake"), born Oakland 2 Sep 1922, of whom further.
- 6—STEVENS, Harold Adelbert, born 1925, of whom further.
- 7—STEVENS, Theo B, born 19 May 1926, Oakland, died 13 July 1990, Waterville, bur Maine Veterans Mem Cem, Augusta; mar Harold ERRINGTON; she was employed by Bay State Abrasives, Westboro, MA for 27 years.
- 8—STEVENS, Norma I, born 1929.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Gerald L STEVENS, Morning Sentinel, 21 Dec 1995; *Sentinel*, Theo B (STEVENS) ERRINGTON obit, Mon 16 July 1990; BI; VR Int 1892-1941 p343.

B-3-9-7-3 STEVENS, James Russell, died 1966; mar Smithfield 27 June 1923 Agnes Leona TRACY (TR1924). In Bride's Index both are listed as of Rome.

Child:

1—STEVENS, Melvin Wilbur, born 1926, of whom further.
SOURCE: Wilbur Philip STEVENS.

B-3-9-7-1-5 STEVENS, Gerald Lynn "Jake", born Oakland 2 Sep 1922, died Waterville 20 Dec 1995, mar 8 Jul 1943 Laura Frances REED (TR1943). He attended Oakland schools, worked for North Wayne Tool Co; US Army in Europe in WWII. Bus driver for Oakland schools 1948-85. Member Rutter Post, VFW; Decker-Simmons Post, American Legion; life member DAV.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Gerald, born 18 Nov 1948, of whom further; res Waterville 1995.
- 2—STEVENS, David, res Belgrade 1995.
- 3—STEVENS, Jeffrey, res Belgrade 1995.
- 4—STEVENS, Randy, mar Diana STONE, res Oakland 1995.
- 5—STEVENS, Barry, res Oakland 1995.
- 6—STEVENS, Scott, res Waterville 1995.
- 7—STEVENS, Judith, mar _____ NICHOLS, res Oakland 1995.
- 8—STEVENS, Pamela, mar _____ CHARTRAND, res Oakland 1995.
- 9—STEVENS, Barbara, mar _____ HASKINS, res Oakland 1995.
- 10—STEVENS, Donna, mar _____ BOLDUC, res Vassalboro 1995.

SOURCE: Obituary, Gerald L STEVENS, *Sentinel*, 21 Dec 1995; Derek A STEVENS.

B-3-9-7-1-6 STEVENS, Harold Adelbert of Oakland, born 10 Dec 1924, died Oakland 18 May 1977, mar LUCE, Dorothy L of Oakland, 9 Aug 1947 (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Irvin Martin and Anne M (MOSHER) STEVENS. She was born Palmyra 1926, died 2010, d/o Albert Stanley and Idella Rose (OVEERLOOK) LUCE.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Robert, mar Karen _____.
 - 2—STEVENS, Carroll, mar Morag _____.
- SOURCE: Obit Dorothy Louise (LUCE) STEVENS, *Sentinel*, 20 Jul 2010
-

B-3-9-7-1-5-1 STEVENS, Gerald, born Waterville 18 Nov 1948, died Waterville 14 Mar 2011; mar Laurie E PIERCE, born Waterville 22 Sep 1953, d/o Richard and Carolina (SMITH) PIERCE. Res Waterville at death of father 1995. Obit: STEVENS, March 18, 2011. Gerald L. "Stevie" Stevens Jr. WATERVILLE — Gerald L. "Stevie" Stevens Jr., age 62, passed peacefully at Mount Saint Joseph's in Waterville, March 14, 2011, while listening to his favorite music with his loving family and friends by his side. He was born in Waterville, Nov. 18, 1948, the son of Gerald L. Sr. And Laura F. (Reed) Stevens. Stevie graduated from Messalonskee High School. In his early years, Stevie worked at the Cascade Woolen Mill in Oakland and at Edwards Mill in Augusta. He was and avid sports fan cheering for the Boston Celtics, Red Sox and especially his beloved Dallas Cowboys. Stevie loved to play cribbage with all his good friends, and his greatest enjoyment was listening to his music, which played 24 hours a day. He became friends with everyone he met; his personality and sparkling wit was endless. Stevie was also a former member of the Son's Post 51 of Oakland. He is survived by his loving mother, Laura Stevens; four sisters, Judy Nichols and Bob French, Pamela Chartrand of Oakland, Barbara Haskins and Rick of Sidney, Donna Bolduc and Steve of Vassalboro; five brothers, David and wife Brenda of Belgrade, Jeff and wife Lisa, Randy and wife Diana, Barry, all of Oakland, and Scott of Waterville;

Laurie Thomas, mother of his son, Derek Stevens, and wife Tonya of Las Vegas; and his daughter, Jennie Charleston, and her husband, Russell, of Vassalboro. He is also survived by a daughter, Carrie Lynn Collins, and husband Raymond of Athens; grandchildren Cassidy, Ellie and Gavin Stevens, Emma Charleston and grandson Joshua Sirois; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins, who he loved dearly and who loved him; his aunt, Gwen, of Arizona; uncle Bob of Tennessee; and a special uncle, Buzzie, of Chelsea. He also leaves behind his former wife, Janet Scott. Stevie was predeceased by his father, Gerald L. Stevens Sr.; and grandson Nicholas David Sirois Davis. Published in Morning Sentinel on March 18, 2011

Children born Waterville:

- 1—STEVENS, Derek A, born 5 Nov 1971.
 - 2—STEVENS, Jennie Lynn, born 1 Jul 1975.
- SOURCE: Derek A STEVENS.
-

B-3-9-7-3-1 STEVENS, Melvin Wilbur, born 28 May 1926, died 18 Aug 1968 bur Lewis Cem, Maine MOMMI 1 USNR (WWII), mar Feb 1951 Margaret Claire PACKARD, born 8 Mar 1932, d/o Robert Elton (d 1963) and Mary (FRANCOEUR) PACKARD. One Melvin W STEVENS of Rome mar REDLEVSKE, Florence V of New Sharon 18 Aug 1946 (Maine Marriage Index); she was d/o Albert REDLEVSKE.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, David Wilbur, 5 Sep 19____, of whom further.
 - 2—STEVENS, Mark, mar Mary _____.
 - 3—STEVENS, Gary, mar Lori _____.
 - 4—STEVENS, Dale, mar Lynne _____.
- SOURCE: Wilbur Philip STEVENS; Lewis Cem; Obit Eva (PACKARD) MOSHER, *Sentinel*, 11 May 2011.
-

B-3-9-7-3-1-1 STEVENS, David Wilbur, born 5 Sep 19____; mar Nazarene Church Oakland 23 Jan 1970 Cynthia Ann DAVIDSON, born 16 Jun 19, d/o John and Gladys (LAMBERT) DAVIDSON.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—STEVENS, Wilbur Philip, born 1 Aug 1970, mar Nazarene Church 6 Jun 1992 Jennifer BUKER.
 - 2—STEVENS, David Joseph, born 5 Jun 1974.
 - 3—STEVENS, Jason Paul, born 3 Apr 1980.
 - 4—STEVENS, Rebecca Ann, born 9 Oct 1981.
- SOURCE: Wilbur Philip STEVENS; Rebecca Ann STEVENS, Nov 1995.
-

C STEVENS, Isaac Truman, born Wells 1776, died 2 Sep 1837, mar(1) Ruth Jane LOWE, mar(2) Winslow 26 Aug 1798 Louise LOWE, born 1774, died 1844.

Children by second wife:

- 1—STEVENS, Bethular, born 1800.
 - 2—STEVENS, Louisa, born 1802, mar David McFARLAND.
 - 3—STEVENS, Hermon, born 1805.
 - 4—STEVENS, Fidelia, born 1811.
 - 5—STEVENS, Augustus P, born 1814, died 1895, of whom further.
 - 6—STEVENS, Isaac Truman, born 1815, died 1879, of whom further.
 - 7—STEVENS, Ruth Jane, born 1814.
-

C-5 STEVENS, Augustus P, s/o Isaac Truman and Louise (LOWE) STEVENS, born 1811, died Waterville 19 May 1895; mar(1) Charlestown MA 25 Oct 1837 Helen Maria HOLBROOK, born 1826, died 1845, mar(2) Boston MA 21

Nov 1850 Ellen Maria HASTINGS.
 Child by first wife:
 1—STEVENS, Marshall R, born Waterville 14 Oct 1838, died Sedro Woolley WA 17 Jan 1915.
 Children by second wife:
 2—STEVENS, Louis S, born 1853.
 3—STEVENS, Charles H, born 1855.
 4—STEVENS, Herman, born 1857.
 5—STEVENS, Perley A, born 1863.
 6—STEVENS, Augustus Perley, born 3 Waterville Aug 1863 (VR)
 SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Waterville VR.

C-6 STEVENS, Isaac Truman, born Waterville 1815, died Waterville 1879, mar Caroline M _____, born Nov 1828, died Nashua NH after 1910. He may have married again, or Caroline may be first wife; dau Harriet may be by this other wife.
 Children:
 1—STEVENS, Harriet, born 1839.
 2—STEVENS, Ada B, born 1851.
 3—STEVENS, Mary E, born 1856.
 4—STEVENS, Isaac Frank, born Oct 1859.
 5—STEVENS, child.
 6—STEVENS, child.

D STEVENS, John M, born Smithfield 1845; mar Nellie E PERKINS, born 1861.
 Children:
 1—STEVENS, Lubertha, born Augusta 14 Feb 1873 (IGI).
 2—STEVENS, Ellwood, born 1874.
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; IGI.

E STEVENS, Jonathan, born 1749, mar(1) Berwick 21 Nov 1771 Patience AUSTIN, born Berwick 1751, d/o Benjamin and Katherine (GOODWIN) AUSTIN; mar(2) Dover NH 19 Jun 1775 Patience HORNE.
 Children by first wife:
 1—STEVENS, Jonathan, born Lebanon 2 Mar 1774, of whom further.
 2—STEVENS, Ephraim, born Hallowell 30 Nov 1774, of whom further.
 Children by second wife:
 3—STEVENS, Amy, born 19 Jun 1784
 4—STEVENS, Elizabeth Mary, born 1790, died 1853.

E-1 STEVENS, Jonathan, born 2 Mar 1774 (Dearborn VR); mar West Pond Plt 24 Feb 1803 Elizabeth BICKFORD, born 12 Mar 1784.
 Children recorded Dearborn VR:
 1—STEVENS, Martha, born 9 Jan 1804.
 2—STEVENS, Syntha, born 14 Mar 1806, prob the Syntha or Cynthia STEVENS (b ca 1806, died 1899) who according to Clyde BICKFORD (13 Jan 1996) mar Asa BICKFORD (b 1801, died Aug 1901).
 3—STEVENS, Elizabeth, born 3 Apr 1809.
 4—STEVENS, Benjamin Buskin, born 1812, of whom further.
 5—STEVENS, Alma, born 29 Oct 1816.
 6—STEVENS, John, born 22 Oct 1819.
 7—STEVENS, Lydia Jipson, born 17 Feb 1824.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

E-2 STEVENS, Ephraim, born Hallowell 30 Nov 1774, mar Betsey

CHAMPEY, born 1782, died 1842.
 Children:
 1—STEVENS, Sanuel, born 1798, of whom further.
 2—STEVENS, Jonathan, born 1801.
 3—STEVENS, Mary, born 1905, died 1887.
 4—STEVENS, Benjamin, born 1807.
 5—STEVENS, Isaiah born 1807.
 6—STEVENS, Henry, born 1809.
 7—STEVENS, Hram B born 1813, died 1864.
 8—STEVENS, Patience, born 1815.
 9—STEVENS, George, born 1818.

E-1-4 STEVENS, Benjamin Buskin, born Dearborn 29 Apr 1812 (VR), died Dearborn 1 Apr 1890, mar(1) Mercy L _____, born ca Dec 1812, died 3 Sep 1861, age 48y 9m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Ann P _____, born Jan 1838, died 6 May 1863, age 25-4-20, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 Children recorded in Dearborn VR:
 1—STEVENS, Dustan, born 14 Aug 1834, bur Waterville; mar Caroline _____, born 22 Feb 1831, bur Waterville.
 2—STEVENS, Emma Jane, born 5 Jul 1836. F
 3—STEVENS, William D, born 1839.
 4—STEVENS, George E, born 1842.
 5—STEVENS, Ivory D, born 1844.
 6—STEVENS, Betsy, born 1848.
 7—STEVENS, Theodotia B, born 1854.
 8—STEVENS, Lizzie E, born 1857.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Waterville VR.

E-2-1 STEVENS, Samuel, born Belgrade 10 Sep 1798; mar Sarah _____, born 1804.
 Children:
 1—STEVENS, Jason R, born 1821, of whom further.
 2—STEVENS, Albion T, born 1826, died 1908.
 3—STEVENS, Elizabeth M, born 1826.
 4—STEVENS, Samuel, born 1828, did 1917.
 5—STEVENS, Ann Maria, born 1829.
 6—STEVENS, Tamson Q, born 1830, died 1931.
 7—STEVENS, Ursula, born 1833.
 8—STEVENS, Sarah Ann, born 1833, died 1879.
 9—STEVENS, Jefferwson W, born 1838, died 1855.
 10—STEVENS, Clara J, born 1839.
 11—STEVENS, Adaline, born 1842.
 12—STEVENS, Hannah, born 1844.

E-1-4-1 Dustin D STEVENS, born Dearborn 14 Aug 1834 recorded Waterville, died 2 Feb 1868 bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Caroline _____, born 22 Feb 1831 (Waterville VR), died 5 Aug 1861, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
 Child:
 1—STEVENS, Ida May, born Waterville 11 Aug 1864 (VR); died 15 Jul 1882, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Waterville VR.

E-2-1-I STEVENS, Jason R, born Smithfield ca 1 Oct 1825, died 28 Oct 1862 age 37y 28d in Georgia Hospital, Annapolis Jct, MD, bur Lakeview Cem; he was Co D 7th Regt Me Vols, Civil War; mar (West?) Waterville 16 Dec 1849 Caroline C HALLETT, born 1822. He may have been son of Samuel and Sarah (_____) STEVENS, and grandson of Ephraim and Betsey (CHAMPEY) STEVENS.
 Children:
 1—STEVENS, John N, born ca Dec 1851, died 2 Dec 1856 age 5y, bur Lakeview Cem.
 2—STEVENS, Ursula F, born ca Feb 1853, died 9 Feb 1854, bur

Lakeview Cem.

- 3—STEVENS, Frederick H, born ca Mar 1856, died 23 Sep 1856 age 5m, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1860C Waterville.

F STEVENS, Jonathan, born Epping NH; mar Epping NH 10 Feb 1811 Sara or Sally Sturtevant ROBINSON, born Meridith NH 1788, d/o David and Elizabeth (EASTMAN) ROBINSON. She mar(1) _____ ANDREWS. One Jonathan STEVENS born Epping NH 23 Mar 1771 s/o Theophilus STEVENS (IGI). According to History of Monmouth V2, Genealogies p4, Sarah, widow of Jonathan Stevens, born 19 Jun 1788, died 30 Dec 1872; mar as his 2d wife Ichabod B ANDREWS, grandfather of Lester H ANDREWS, q.v.

Children born Monmouth (IGI):

- 1—STEVENS, Mary A, born 27 Jan 1812.
- 2—STEVENS, Jonathan, born 6 Dec 1813.
- 3—STEVENS, David, born 4 Oct 1815.
- 4—STEVENS, Samuel, born 12 Jul 1817.
- 5—STEVENS, Joseph E, born 1819, of whom further.
- 6—STEVENS, Charles F, born 14 Nov 1820.
- 7—STEVENS, George W, born 14 Nov 1820.
- 8—STEVENS, Mary A, born 13 Aug 1822.
- 9—STEVENS, Charles F, born 19 Nov 1824, of whom further.

SOURCES: History of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p4; IGI.

F-5 STEVENS, Joseph E, born Monmouth 9 Jun 1818 (gs) or 9 Jun 1819 (IGI), died Oakland 4 Dec 1894 age 75-5-25, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Susan Amanda LEWIS, born 23 Jun 1823, died 5 Jul 1909, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Deacon William and Susannah P (BAILEY) LEWIS. He was an overseer in a scythe mill. His death notice in the Lewiston Evening Journal, 6 Dec 1894, says: The death in Oakland of Joseph E. Stevens, esq., which occurred the 4th inst., was a severe blow to the manufacturing interests of the town, as well to the general community, by whom Mr. Stevens was universally esteemed and respected. He was also a generous supporter of the Methodist church, of which he was a member from early life. Mr. Stevens learned the scythe-maker's trade 60 years ago, when to learn it men served seven years and learned all departments, which served him well through his long career as a scythe manufacturer. In 1844, Mr. Stevens entered into partnership with Sumner Hale, under the firm name of Hale & Stevens, for the manufacture of scythes. This company continued in business until early in the fifties when Mr. Stevens was made foreman in the lower shop of the Dunn Edge Tool Co., which was located where the Cascade woolen mill now stands. During the war the shops of that company were consolidated, and Mr. Stevens was made superintendent, which position he filled until 1870, when the Emerson, Stevens & Co., was organized, with Luther D. Emerson, esq., deceased, senior partner, Mr. Stevens the second, and William R. Pinkham and George W. Stevens, a son of Joseph, the junior partners. This company has long held an enviable reputation both with the scythe and axe manufacturers and the scythe and axe consuming public the country over. Mr. Stevens leaves a widow and six children. The only daughter, Susan Philbrick, resides in Portland, Ore., George W., in Roswell, N.M., Joseph E. Jr., New York City; William, in Minneapolis, Minn., Charles, a lawyer in South Dakota; and Everett associated with his brother William in the West. Joseph and Everett have been with their father for several weeks. Mr. Stevens took great pride in his family, gave his children a good education and rejoiced in the good degree of prosperity that his boys have won; he was generous to the deserving poor, and quietly gave of his substance to their needs.

He was always ready to do his part, and more, for the welfare of the community, and in all the walks of life was a true man. The funeral will be held at the Stevens homestead, Fairfield street, Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock.

Children born Waterville (probably West Waterville):

- 1—STEVENS, Susan L, born 29 Jul 1846, mar _____ PHILBRICK, res Portland OR in 1894. In 1870, she was a teacher.
- 2—STEVENS, George W, born 31 Jan 1849 (IGI says 31 Jan 1848); mar int West Waterville 10 Mar 1875 Olive Violet EATON (VR1867-91), born Vienna 1851; he res Roswell NM in 1894. In 1870, he was a scythe temperer.
- 3—STEVENS, Joseph E, born Waterville 15 Dec 1849 (IGI), died bef 1870. Joseph E-2's death notice (Lewiston Evening Journal 6 Dec 1894 says son Joseph E was living in New York City in 1894.
- 4—STEVENS, Samuel F, born 25 Dec 1852 (IGI says 25 Dec 1851). In 1870, he was a scythe plater.
- 5—STEVENS, William L, born 17 Dec 1853 (IGI), res Minneapolis, MN in 1894.
- 6—STEVENS, Charles M, born 21 Oct 1855 (IGI, Wynne), 1856 (1880C) or Oct 1863 (1900C), of whom further.
- 7—STEVENS, Arthur, born 14 Jul 1860, died 20 Oct 1861, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 8—STEVENS, Edward Everett, born 3 Nov 1860 (IGI) or 3 Nov 1864 (Wynne; 1900C).

SOURCES: IGI; West Waterville VR; Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; Lewiston Evening Journal, 6 Dec 1894; 1860 Census Waterville; 1870 Census Waterville.

F-9 STEVENS, Charles F, born West Waterville 19 Nov 1824, died 22 Sep 1898, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Elvira H _____, born ca 1828, died 10 Apr 1854 age 26y, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Eliza J RICKER, born West Waterville 1835, died 1909, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Levi and Mary A (FERSON) RICKER. He res Main St 1880, he the postmaster in 1870 and 1880. In his father's death notice (Lewiston Evening Journal 6 Dec 1894, he is listed as a lawyer in South Dakota.

Child by first wife:

- 1—STEVENS, Laura A, born ca Oct 1849, died 11 Aug 1851 age 1y 10m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—STEVENS, Mary Ann, born 1853. Children by second wife:
- 3—STEVENS, Sumner S, born 1858, died 28 Dec 1882 age 25y, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—STEVENS, Levi B, born 1858, possibly died before 1870 as he is not listed in 1870C.
- 5—STEVENS, Frank C, born 25 Aug 1860, died 14 Feb 1908, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 6—STEVENS, James Henry, born 1863 of whom further.
- 7—STEVENS, Lottie E, born West Waterville Aug 1869, died 1938, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int Oakland 21 Aug 1893 William H BAKER, born Cornville 1865, s/o Jarvis E BAKER (b Woodstock) and Eliza A McKENNEY (b Madison) 1 (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; 1 (VR Int 1892-1941).

F-5-6 STEVENS, Charles M, born New Sharon (VR Int 1892- 1941 p198) 21 Oct 1855 (IGI, Wynne), 1856 (1880C) or Oct 1863 (1900C), prob the Charles Monroe STEVENS who died 1 Aug 1925 (TR1926); mar int Oakland 12 Dec 1887 (cert 16 Dec, mar 29 Dec by Geo G Hamilton) Myra AREY or AVERY (VR Int 1867-91), born Jun 1868. He may have mar(2) BRAGG, Mabel H of Oakland, 8 Jun 1908 (Maine Marriage Index). According to son Earland A's marriage record, his wife was Clara

MERRIFIELD (dec, born Sidney).
Children (2, 2 living 1900):
1—STEVENS, Fannie M, born Sep 1889.
2—STEVENS, Earland A, born Oakland 1896, of whom further.
SOURCE: IGI; 1900C Oakland; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

F-9-6 STEVENS, James Henry, born West Waterville 6 Apr 1863, died Lewiston 27 May 1948 (TR1948), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1891, Helen FLETCHER, born 1870, died 14 Sep 1944 (TR1944), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Alfred F, born 1904, res Bingham, probably the Alfred F who mar 6 June 1931 Olive G DINGLEY (TR1932).
2—STEVENS, Inez, born 1905; mar Joseph READY, res Oakland.
SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

F-5-6-1 STEVENS, Earland A, born Oakland Feb 1896; mar 30 Jan 1920 (int 21 Jan cert 31 Jan) Myrtie Clara MOODY, born Lexington ca 1904, d/o Henry MOODY (b Bingham) and Susie SKILLINGS (dec, born Embden) (VR Int 1892-1941 p198).
Roster...of...1917-1919 says STEVENS, Earland A, 2728913, born Oakland 5 Feb 1896, res Winthrop, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to 27 Aug 1918; Co A 34 Machine Gun Battalion to 12 Sep 1918; Co C 36 Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 28 Jan 1919, p II:430.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Leslie H, born Oakland 23 June 1923, of whom further
2—STEVENS, Eunice.
3—STEVENS, Gloria.
4—STEVENS, Clayton.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; Secha (STEVENS) STEWARD.

F-5-6-1-1 STEVENS, Leslie H, born Oakland 23 Jun 1923; mar Sioux City, IA 25 Feb 1944 Eileen Ruth SALBERG. Obit from *Sentinel* Online, 3 Oct 2002: Leslie Henry Stevens, 1923-2002 PLEASANT RIDGE PLANTATION — Leslie Henry Stevens, died Wednesday, Oct. 2, 2002, at his home in Pleasant Ridge Plantation. He was born June 23, 1923, in Oakland, the son of Earland and Mertie (Moody) Stevens. Leslie was educated at Hampden Academy and Bangor High School and served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II. He was married Feb. 25, 1944, in Sioux City, Iowa, to Eileen Ruth Salberg. He was employed at Metz Old Home Bakery in Sioux City for 10 years before moving to the Bingham area where he was employed by Allan Quimby Veneer Mill until its closing in 1974. He served as road commissioner for Pleasant Ridge Plantation in 1975 and 1976, retired from the North Anson Reel Mill in 1988. He was a member of the Stanley Beane Post 99 American Legion in Bingham. A sister, Gloria Beane, and a brother, Clayton Stevens, died previously. A loving father and grandfather, he is survived by his wife of 58 years, Eileen R. Stevens of Pleasant Ridge Plantation; his children, Lyle E. Stevens and his wife, Ruth, of Madison, Merleen K. McCollor and her husband, Jack, of Skowhegan, Susan R. Sherman and her husband, Clark, of Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Mark D. Stevens and his wife, Jane, of Sioux City, Iowa, Secha E. Steward and her husband, James, of Mercer, Jorja L. Robinson and her husband, Seth, of Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Earland A. Stevens and his wife, Pauline, of Bingham, Lesa M. Bean and her husband, Merrill, of Oakland, and Ethel Ann Granholm and her husband, Scott, of Brunswick; grandchildren, Bruce, Sandy, Kevin and his wife, Amanda, Aaron and his wife, Pam, Lance, Nikki and her husband, G.R.,

Mark Jr. and his wife, Janet, Lyle, Preston, Tonya and her husband, Derek, Joshua and his wife, Annette, Lucas, Jenifer, Carolyn, Kasi, Derek, Jessica and Nathan, and six great-grandchildren; a sister, Eunice Beane of Pleasant Ridge Plantation; several nieces and nephews.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Secha; mar James Allen STEWARD, q.v.; children Tonia STEWARD, Lucas STEWARD.

SOURCE: Secha (STEVENS) STEWARD

G STEVENS, Samuel, born 1743, Rev War soldier (Mass Archives 56:196), died Lebanon 26 Dec 1823 (g.s.); married Abigail _____ who died Lebanon 15 Dec 1829 age 95 (g.s.).

Children:
1—STEVENS, Daniel, bpt 11 Jul 1773; mar Lebanon 26 Jul 1795 Judith ELLIS; removed to Belgrade.
2—STEVENS, Abigail, bpt 11 Jul 1773
3—STEVENS, Sally, bpt 11 Jul 1773.
4—STEVENS, Abijah, bpt 16 Jun 1776.
5—STEVENS, Thomas, bpt 18 Oct 1778, of whom further.
6—STEVENS, Moses, bpt 17 Feb 1782, died 27 Dec 1844; mar(1) Betsey SCAMMONS who died 25 Nov 1819 age 36 (g.s.); mar(2) Nancy WAKEUM who died 1 Aug 1850 age 62-2.
SOURCE: Chamberlain, Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon ME, 1897, p43.

G-5 STEVENS, Thomas, bpt Lebanon 18 Oct 1778; removed to Belgrade, then moved west.

Children recorded in Dearborn VR:

1—STEVENS, Polly, born 8 Jul 1800.
2—STEVENS, Moses, born 16 Mar 1802.
3—STEVENS, Daniel, born 16 Mar 1802.
4—STEVENS, Kisiah, born 10 Mar 1804.
5—STEVENS, Samuel, born 16 Apr 1806.
6—STEVENS, Thomas, born 19 Apr 1807.
7—STEVENS, Abigail, born 15 Feb 1810.
8—STEVENS, Asa, born 9 Aug 1811.
SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

H STEVENS, Thomas, born 1686, mar Martha DOWNES.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Hannah.
2—STEVENS, Olive, born 1717.
3—STEVENS, Abijah, born 1718, died 1809, of whom further.
4—STEVENS, Elizabeth, b1719.
5—STEVENS, Elijah, born 1721.
6—STEVENS, Martha, born 1724.
7—STEVENS, Mary, born 1726.

H-3 STEVENS, Abijah, born Dover NH 1718, died Lebanon 15 Jan 1809, mar Frances DORE, d/o Philip and Sarah (CHILD) DORE, died 1804.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Sarah.
2—STEVENS, Samuel, born 1743, died 1823.
3—STEVENS, Thomas, born 1747, died 1822.
4—STEVENS, Frances, born 1753.
5—STEVENS, William, born 1754, died 1836, of whom further.
6—STEVENS, Joseph, born 1756, died 1792, of whom further.
7—STEVENS, Henry, born 1758.
8—STEVENS, Benjamin, born 1760.
9—STEVENS, Martha, born 1761.

H-3-5 STEVENS, William, born Lebanon 1753, died Belgrade 1836 age 83; mar Molly RICKER, born Lebanon 1750, died

Belgrade 1825 age 75. He came to Belgrade 1796.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, William, born 1779.
- 2—STEVENS, Dolly, born 1781; mar Robert WILLS.
- 3—STEVENS, Eunice, born 1783; mar Jonathan ROLLINS.
- 4—STEVENS, Daniel, born 1784, died 1867, of whom further.
- 5—STEVENS, Mary, born 1787; mar Joshua YEATON.

SOURCE: Belgrade History; Chamberlain, Soldiers of the American Revolution from Lebanon, ME, 1897, p43.

H-3-6 STEVENS, Joseph, born Lebanon after 1756, died after 1789, in the army "shot as a Tory", mar Polly MOSHER, born Dartmouth MA 1773. d/o Daniel and Elizabeth (MACOMBER) MOSHER.

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Elihu, born 1788, of whom further.

H-3-5-4 STEVENS, Daniel, born Lebanon, recorded Belgrade 30 Apr 1784, died 18 Aug 1867, Belgrade; mar Mahala SMITH, born Belgrade (Washington Plt) 14 Jun 1790, died Belgrade 3 May 1880, d/o Capt Samuel SMITH of Belgrade. Daniel came to Belgrade 1796, a veteran of the War of 1812, built the Stevens farmhouse on Belgrade Road 1834-35.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Daniel Smith, born 3 Nov 1813, died 28 Jul 1818.
- 2—STEVENS, Mary, b 27 Jul 1816, died 4 Aug 1816.
- 3—STEVENS, Maria, born 27 Jul 1816, died 1 Mar 1853.
- 4—STEVENS, Love Smith, born 30 Apr 1819; mar Rufus K STUART.
- 5—STEVENS, Julia Ann, born 7 May 1821, died 12 May 1890.
- 6—STEVENS, George R, born 31 Aug 1826; mar Dorcas YEATON
- 7—STEVENS, Dorcas, born 1829.
- 8—STEVENS, Greenlief T, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade History.

H-3-6-1 STEVENS, Elihu, born Belgrade 26 Jan 1788, died 10 Aug 1889, age 101-6-14, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) Betsey GRANT, born ca 1788, died 13 Sep 1826, age 38y, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Mary BROWNING, born ca 1797, died 24 May 1840, age 43y, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield; mar(3) Mary GRANT, born Smithfield ca May 1808, died 15 Sep 1867, age 59y 4m, bur Stevens Cem, Smithfield. Obituary in Lewiston Journal, 12 Aug 1889 reads: "Elihu Stevens, aged 101 years and 6 months, died at the home of his son, Asa C. Stevens, of Belgrade, whom he was visiting on Saturday, after a very brief illness. Mr. Stevens had been living with one of his sons in Readfield for the past year, and left there a few days ago to visit his children in Belgrade and Smithfield. Mr. Stevens was born in Belgrade, Jan. 26, 1788, and his early life was passed on a farm. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812 and rather than appear with an old gun, bought one with his own money of Mr. Greenwood Childs, then of Augusta, Maine. He received a pension of \$8 per month. Mr. Stevens was a second cousin of Hon. Lot M. and A. P. Morrill. He was married three times, first to Betsey Grant of Smithfield, Maine. His second wife was a granddaughter of the British General Burgoyne, and his third wife, Mary E Grant, was a sister of his first wife. He was the father of twenty-two children, the most of whom are now living, and his descendants in the third, fourth and fifth generations numbered 326 at the time of his 10first birthday. Mr. Stevens visited the Legislature last winter and a recess was taken and the old gentleman tendered a royal reception, which the aged

veteran highly enjoyed. He has voted at every Presidential election for the last eighty years. Mr. Stevens was a remarkable man for one of his years, and a short time before his death might have been taken for a man eighty or eighty-five years of age. He was well and hearty, straight as an arrow, and his mind was clear. He never used liquor or cider unless prescribed by a physician and but one chew of tobacco, which he used to say was sufficient for a life-time. At an early age he joined the Free Will Baptist Church of which he was a member at the time of his death. He had a large fund of anecdotes of long ago. He told me he could remember hauling an ox load of beans to Augusta and selling them for five shillings per bushel. At that time there were but two stores there. He remembered the first plow he ever saw and at that time was but fifteen years of age. When 25 years of age he raised 116 bushels of wheat and 100 bushels of shelled corn in one year from his farm. Belgrade at that time was to a great extent a forest, and his stepfather carried his grain to "Pullen's mill" (now Oakland, Maine,) to have it ground. On one occasion his stepfather permitted him to accompany him. They had to ford the Narrows between "Ellis Pond" and "McGraw's Pond" (so-called). His stepfather first carried the wheat on his back and then returned for his son, and as he says, "his feet dragged in the water." Mr. Stevens was an only child. His mother was born in Dartmouth, R.I., and his father was from Lebanon, N.H. He never saw his father who was accidentally shot while in the service of the regular army, shortly after Elihu's birth. Mr. Stevens's remains will be taken to Smithfield, his old home, for burial."

Children (22), the following by Betsey GRANT, others by which wife uncertain:

- 1—STEVENS, Elihu, of whom further.
- 2—STEVENS, Mary, bpt Rome 30 Jul 1804 (IGI)
- 3—STEVENS, Paul D, bpt Rome 16 Nov 1810 (IGI), of whom further.
- 4—STEVENS, Joshua, born Rome 5 Apr 1812, of whom further.
- 5—STEVENS, Wentworth Dorr, bpt Rome 9 Apr 1815 (IGI)
- 6—STEVENS, Daniel, bpt Rome 10 Dec 1817 (IGI), of whom further.
- 7—STEVENS, Isaiah, bpt Rome 26 Aug 1818 (IGI)
- 8—STEVENS, Hosea, bpt Rome 8 Jul 1820 (IGI)
- 9—STEVENS, Asa C, bpt Rome 31 Jan 1822 (IGI), of whom further.

Children by Mary BROWNING:

- 10—STEVENS, Lorinda Betsy
- 11—STEVENS, Betsy, born 1829, died 1829.
- 12—STEVENS, Alanson, born 10 Apr 1829, died Belgrade 14 Feb 1904., of whom further.
- 13—STEVENS, Alonzo, born 1829, died 1884.
- 14—STEVENS, Joseph, born 1835, died 1906 of whom further.

Children by Mary GRANT:

- 15—STEVENS, Adelaid E, born 1840, died 1914.
- 16—STEVENS, Elijah Grant, born 1843, died 1925, of whom further.
- 17—STEVENS, Edgar M, born 1845, died 1922.
- 18—STEVENS, Elmeda, born 1847.
- 19—STEVENS, Francis, born 1848.
- 20—STEVENS, Fred Julius, born Smithfield ca 1850, of whom further.

SOURCES: Rome Town Records p 87; Stevens Cem, Smithfield; Lewiston Journal 12 Aug 1889; VR Int 1892-1941 p143.

H-3-6-4 STEVENS, Joshua G, born Rome 5 Apr 1812 (IGI), died 9 Jul 1879 age 67-3-4, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Sylvia B

YORK, born ca 1805, died 23 Feb 1887, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
Children:
1—STEVENS, Betsey Jane, born
2—STEVENS, Mahala, born
3—STEVENS, Lorenzo H, born 16 Nov 1837, of whom further.
4—StEVENS, Levi, born
5—STEVENS, Llewellyn K, born
6—STEVENS, Hosea G, born 1842, of whom further.
7—StEVENS, Harriet Clarinda, born
SOURCE: Oakland VR; Belgrade Town Record; Rome Cem, Rome.

H-3-6-13 STEVENS, Alonzo, s/o Elijah and Mary (BROWNING) STEVENS, gs/o Joseph and Polly (MOSHER) STEVENS, ggs/o Abijah and Frances (DORE) STEVENS, born 1829, died 1884, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Marilla WILLEY, born 1833, died 29 Mar 1923 (TR1924), bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Eldoras, born 1859, died 1894, bur Lakeview Cem.
2—STEVENS, Florence E, born 1861, died 1880, bur Lakeview Cem.
3—STEVENS, Nellie L, born Smithfield 1863; mar 28 Apr (int 14 Apr cert 19 Apr 1898 Edwin Herbert BRACKETT, born Bangor ca 1862, res E Livermore, s/o Charles E BRACKETT born New Gloucester r Woodstock NB and Relief PREBLE born Chesterville r Woodstock NB (VR Mar 1892-1941). Nellie may have mar(2) NICHOLS, Winfield S of Augusta, 1905-11-02 (B-I).
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; VR Mar 1892-1941.

H-3-5-4-8 STEVENS, Greenlief T, born Belgrade 20 Aug 1831; mar Mary Ann YEATON, born 1833, d/o Richard YEATON 2d. They res Water St 1880; he was a lawyer; Civil War Veteran, Kennebec County Sheriff 1881-85.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Don Carlos, born 1861, died Nov 1933; mar Mary HAMBLETON; son Edmund STEVENS died 197x.
2—STEVENS, Rupert, born 1863.
3—STEVENS, Abbie H, born 1866.
SOURCE: Belgrade History; 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville.

H-3-6-1-1 STEVENS, Elihu Jr, born Smithfield; mar(1) Olive C _____, born Smithfield ca Sep 1827, died 12 Mar 1864, age 36y 6m, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Charlotte B HERSOM, born Waterville ca May 1838, died 30 Jun 1871, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

Child by second wife:
1—STEVENS, Charles Albert, born 1870, of whom further.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

H-3-6-1-3 STEVENS, Paul D, bpt Rome 16 Nov 1810 (IGI); mar Sarah E PERKINS, born ca 1816 (1850C), died 1865. Residing with them in 1850C were Lenora STEVENS, age 95, and Abigail STEVENS, age 62.

Children recorded 1850 Census of Smithfield:
1—STEVENS, Laurinda, born 1840, died 1916.
2—STEVENS, Abigail, born 1843, died 1912.
3—STEVENS, Margara or Maryan, born ca 1845, died 1911.
4—STEVENS, Lucy, born ca 1847.
5—STEVENS, Marshal Leslie, born 1849, died 1914.
6—STEVENS, Sarah Elizabeth, born 1851.
7—STEVENS, Marcia Alberta, born 1855, died 1921.
8—STEVENS, Ella Josephine, born 1856, died 1895.
9—STEVENS, Charles W or W Charles, born 17 Jul 1859, died 10 Sep 1896, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: IGI; 1850C Smithfield.

H-3-6-1-6 STEVENS, Daniel, born Rome 10 Dec 1816, bpt Rome 10 Dec 1817, died Smithfield 22 Feb 1905, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, mar(1) Belgrade Jul 1832 Drusilla Ellis WILLEY, born 2 Apr 1808, died 29 Jan 1860; mar(2) Norridgewock 28 Sep 1863 Elizabeth Brackley PRESSEY, born 8 Jan 1831, died 17 Feb 1895.

Children by first wife:
1—STEVENS, Emma J, born 1849, died 1936. Chid by second wife:
2—STEVENS, Fred, born 1869, of whom further.

H-3-6-1-9 STEVENS, Asa C, born Rome 31 Jan 1822, mar Diana W FOSTER, born 1824.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Elias B, born 1853.
2—STEVENS, James B, born 1854, of whom further.
3—STEVENS, Asa C, born 1857.
4—STEVENS, Annie E, born 24 Sep 1865.
5—STEVENS, Maria L.

H-3-6-1-12 STEVENS, Alanson, born 10 Apr 1829, died Belgrade 14 Feb 1904., mar Belgrade 2 Jul 1853 Mary Jane FURBUSH, born 1935, died 1908.

Children:
1—STEVENS, Henry Addison, born 1856, died Barnstable, MA 9 May 1917.
2—STEVENS, Adriana, born 1856.
3—STEVENS, David W, born Milford, MA 9 Mar 1857, died Milford, MA 14 Oct 1857.
4—STEVENS, Lysander A, born 1860, of whom further.
5—STEVENS, Sherman Everett, born Smithfield 1865, died 1952, bur Evergreen Cem, Harwich, MA.
6—STEVENS, Waldo, born 1868.
7—STEVENS, Mary E, born 1870, died 1870.
8—STEVENS, Orris O, born 1874, died 27 Jul 1884.
9—STEVENS, Ezra W, born, died 13 May 1877.

H-3-6-1-14 STEVENS, Joseph, born Oakland 8 Oct 1835, died Oakland 28 Sep 1906, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1857 Rosilla F HERSOM, born Oakland 4 Mar 1835, died 26 Mar 1909, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child (adopted):
1—STEVENS, Bertelle Greeley, born Cambridge, MA, 13 Apr 1885, died 1955, bur Lakeview Cem, mother born Canada East, died 1955; mar(1) int 10 Apr cert 10 Apr 1909 TOWLE, Edna Benson of Oakland (VR Int 1892-1941 p117), age 24 d/o Charles L TOWNE (b Winthrop) and Mary E BENSON (b Waterville); she was probably the STEVENS, Edna B, who died 1921-09-20 (TR1922). Bertelle mar(2) int 23 Aug cert 29 Aug 1924 Edith M (HUDSON) BURGESS (VR Int 1892-1941 p230), born Norridgewock 1884, died 1921, divorced, d/o William BURGESS (b Norridgewock) and Harriet DRAKE (b NY), res 158 Main St.
SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; VR Int 1892-1941; Lakeview Cem.

H-3-6-4-3- STEVENS, Lorenzo H, of Rome, mar 16 Nov 1864 Hannah J BERRY born Carmel, mar(2) Cornville 1883 Naomi SAWTELL.

Child:
1—STEVENS, Lorenzo, 26, born Rome ca 1870, mar MOSHER, Nettie, 26, born Oakland d/o Greenwood MOSHER born Rome and Nettie J WARREN born Rome, 1896-07-19, at Rome int 13 Jul cert 18 Jul (VR Mar 1892-1941)

H-3-6-4-5 STEVENS, Llewellyn K, born Smithfield 3 Dec 1840, died Belgrade 8 Apr 1907; mar Rome 2 Oct 1864 Syrena W FURBUSH, born 1841, died 1905, d/o David and Mary (RANKINS) FURBUSH.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Amos, born 1861.
- 2—STEVENS, Sylvia Beatrice, born Belgrade 30 Oct 1863, died Hallowell 1955..
- 3—STEVENS, Sarah, born Belgrade 21 Nov 1869.
- 4—STEVENS, Minnie M, born Belgrade Jul 1874.
- 5—STEVENS, Millard Kidder, born 1 Jul 1878, of whom further.
- 6—STEVENS, Clinton H, born, born 1881.
- 7—STEVENS, Unknown son.

H-3-6-1-5 STEVENS, Wentworth Dorr, born Rome 9 Apr 1815, died Mercer 21 Mar 1901; mar 12 Nov 1838 Betsy Ann LIBBLEFIELD, d/o Jonathan and Dorothy (FARNHAM) LITTLEFIELD.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Serena Dm birb Rine 16 Han 1840, died Smithfield 28 Feb 1910.
- 2—STEVENS, Isaac W, born New Sharon 25 Dec 1842, died Winthrop 11 Oct 1911.
- 3—STEVENS, Laura Sybil, born Smithfield May 1844, died Norridgewock 15 Sep 1900.
- 4—STEVENS, William J, born 1846, died Lawrence, MA 23 Sep 1872.
- 5—STEVENS, Adeline F, born New Sharon, May 1847, died Harmony 5 Jan 1909.
- 6—STEVENS, Clarence L, born Smithfield 1 Jan 1850, of whom further.
- 7—STEVENS, Jennie H, born Smithfield 9 Sep 1854, died Brunswick, 7 Oct 1911.
- 8—STEVENS, Alice A, born Smithfield 31 Jul 1855, died Madison 9 Sep 1927.
- 9—STEVENS, James Harris, born Jul 1857, died Waterville 24 May 1930.
- 10—STEVENS, Ruby D, born 31 Mar 1860, died 9 Feb 1861,
- 11—STEVENS, Infant dau, born Smithfield 1867, died Smithfield 12 Jul 1867.
- 12—STEVENS, Anne May, born New Sharon 12 Mar 1868, died 1951.

H-3-6-1-16 STEVENS, Elijah, born Belgrade 6 Jan 1843, died 2 May 1925; mar 17 Mar 1867 Mary Ellen GILMAN, born Mt Vernon 11 Aug 1844.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, George, born 1868.
 - 2—STEVENS, Bertha L, born 1870.
 - 3—STEVENS, Francis M, born 1872.
 - 4—STEVENS, Katie or Catherine E, born Belgrade ca 1876; mar int 1894-05-17 VADEBONCOEUR, Alfred born Cap Sante PQ s/o Augustin born Cap Sante and Reine (SAFFORD) born Cap Sante (VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 5—STEVENS, Nettie May, born 1879.
- SOURCE: VR1892-.

H-3-6-1-20 STEVENS, Fred Julius, born 26 Feb 1850, died 2 Apr 1937 bur Old Cem; mar(1) Annie BAYLOR; mar(2) Blanche SNELL, mar(2) 1872 Laura E KINNEY, born VT 25 Dec 1848, died 14 Mar 1910 bur Old Cem, m4 int 18 Oct cert 23 Oct 1912 Olive Ann (COBB) BRAYLOCK, widowed, age 64, born Smithfield ca 1848, d/o James COBB (deceased, born Smithfield) and Annie ELLIS, (deceased, born Belgrade) (VR

Int 1892-1941 p143).

Children by which wife uncertain:

- 1—STEVENS, Guy.
 - 2—STEVENS, Fred B.
 - 3—STEVENS, Lilla Blanche, born 1876; mar int 4 Dec mar 8 Dec 1894 Wilder SNELL, born Harmony 1870, s/o Ira and Lydia (HURD) SNELL (VR Int 1892-1941). Lydia born Harmony.
 - 4—STEVENS, Eleanor.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Old Cem.

H-3-6-4-6 STEVENS, Hosea G, born Belgrade or Rome 30 Jun 1842, died 12 Nov 1903, Rome, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar(1) Rachael STAPLES, born Mt Vernon; mar(2) Cornelia Frances _____, born Oct 1853, died 31 Oct 1929 (TR1930), bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children by which wife uncertain:

- 1—STEVENS, Rebecca W, born Belgrade 11 Apr 1855; mar(1) _____; divorced by 1892 when she mar(2) Oakland 27 Aug 1892 Charles Y GLEASON, born West Waterville 1854, s/o Elijah GLEASON (b West Waterville) and Pemelia STOVER (b So Thomaston)(VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 2—STEVENS, Silas C, born Belgrade 15 Jan 1856.
 - 3—STEVENS, Burgess S, born Belgrade 17 Sep 1857.
 - 4—STEVENS, Invore T, born Belgrade 11 Mar 1859.
- SOURCE: Oakland VR; Belgrade Town Record; Rome Cem, Rome.

H-3-6-1-1-1 STEVENS, Charles Albert, born Mercer 30 Sep 1870, died Oakland 18 Feb 1921, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Oakland int 21 Aug 1894 Eunice Pearl NESBIT, born Presque Isle 26 Aug 1876, died 31 May 1945 (TR1945), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James NESBIT (b Andover) and Sarah ROX (b Presque Isle).

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Mildred Charlotte, born Oakland 3 Oct 1894; mar Oakland (VR Int 1892-1941 p175) 21 Oct 1916 (int 13 Oct cert 19 Oct) Floyd Corthell SPILLER, q.v.
- SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Mildred C (STEVENS) SPILLER obituary, Thu 28 Sep 1989; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

H-3-6-1-5-6 STEVENS, Clarence L, born Smithfield 1 Jan 1850, died Norridgewock 12 Apr 1925; mar Pembroke Statira Arletta SMITH

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Herbert Moses, born Sithfield 11 Jan 1878, died 1956..
- 2—STEVENS, Herman Clarence, born 26 Jun 1879, died Smithfield 18 Feb 1963; mar Smithfield 16 Sep 1908 Vera Ivern COLBURN, d/o George Emerson and Ella Mary (DAKIN) COLBURN.
- 3—STEVENS, Belle Gertrude, born Smithfield 1883.
- 4—STEVENS, Iva Lillian, born Smithfield 16 Sep 1890.

H-3-6-1-6-2 STEVENS, Fred, born Mt Vernon 25 Jun 1868, died Augusta or Smithfield 22 Jan 1933, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; he was a grandson of Elihu-1 STEVENS; mar Smithfield 4 Jul 1889 Lizzie Hamlin GAGE (Campbell and Ferm, *History of Smithfield*, 1990 p62), born Smithfield 14 Aug 1868, died Smithfield 6 Mar 1942, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, d/o Oliver Hubbard (1832-1897) and Clara (MARSTON) (1832-1926) GAGE.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Lindsey, born Smithfield 21 Mar 1891, of whom further.
- 2—STEVENS, Bessie Lillian, born Smithfield 10 Sep 1896, died Waterville 9 Dec 1962, mar Smithfield 25 Jun 1917 Robert Hugh CORSON (1895-1951); son Bob CORSON.

- 3—STEVENS, Ernest Melzar, born Smithfield 30 Mar 1894, died Waterville 6 Jan 1987, m(1) Daisy GROVES; mar (2) Stella Martha FARNHAM.
- 4—STEVENS, Eula May, born 19 May 1901, Smithfield, died 19 Jan 1992, Waterville, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Leon WITHAM, q.v.
- SOURCE: Obituary, Eula M (STEVENS) WITHAM, *Sentinel*, 21 Jan 1992; Campbell and Fern, *History of Smithfield*, 1990 p58, 65-66.

H-3-6-1-9-7 STEVENS, James B, born 1854, died 1944; mar Frances P STRICKLAND, born 1859, died 1943.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Elias James, born 30 Nov 1884, died 1956, s/o James B and Frances P (STRICKLAND) STEVENS, of Belgrade, mar Waterville 10 Sep 1913 HIGGINS, Catherine J, born Northern Ireland 185, d/o Patrick and Bridget (CRAINE) HIGGINS. of Brookline-MA; mar(2) 11 Nov 1950 LUTHER or SIMONS, Lorena E of Oakland (Maine Marriage Index)
- 2—STEVENS, Mabel Madeline, born 1890, died 1988.
- 3—STEVENS, Sadie, born 1891, died 1964.
- 4—STEVENS, Emma Bass, born 1895; mar Lester A SABINS.
- 5—STEVENS, Oscar Hamilton, born 1898, of whom further.
- 6—STEVENS, Ormand Taft, born 1898F, of whom further.
- 7—STEVENS, James B, born 1900, died 1991; mar 27 Nov 1924 Bertha L RIDEOUT of Bridgewater.

SOURCE: Stacy STEVENS; Belgrade Hy 1995 p193.

H-3-6-1-12-4 STEVENS, Lysander A, born 1860; mar Olive N HALLETT, born Waterville 11 Dec 1856 d/o Augustus and Ellen (MAGRATH) HALLETT. STEVENS, Lysander of So Smithfield, int mar, ARMOR, Olive N of Oakland, 1889-02-07, cert 16 Feb mar 16 Feb by G G Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91); STEVENS, Lysander A, died 1926- 11-19 (TR1927)

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Leroy C, born 1890.

SOURCE: Oakland Register, 1903.

H-3-6-4-5-5 STEVENS, Millard Kidder, born 1 Jul 1878, died 1951; mar Eva STODDARD; mar Belgrade 21 Dec 1904 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921) Bertha B RIGGS, born 1889; mar(2) Eve Winifred STODDARD, born Augusta Jul 1877, died Winthrop 26 Aug 1963.

Children presumably by second wife:

- 1—STEVENS, Louis K, born Belgrade 17 Jan 1911, died Bingham 19 Jul 1996, bur Belgrade; mar 28 May 1938 Charlotte TRACY who died 1978; res North New Portland 1980 on; a caretaker for Cyrus Eaton estate in Northfield OH, member Salmon Lake Grange.
- 2—STEVENS, Mildred W, born 31 Dec 1911, died Augusta 15 Sep 2005; mar 7 May 1929 Sumner E TRASK of Sidney (Maine Marriage Index), res No Belgrade 1993, 1996.
- 3—STEVENS, Leland Gardner, born Belgrade 25 Jun 1913, died Mt Vernon 5 Jul 1993, of Belgrade, mar Marcia CARL of Mt Vernon 4 May 1932; res Farmington 1993; not listed in Louis K's obituary July 22 1996.
- 4—STEVENS, Rena S, born North Belgrade 19 Apr 1915, died Waterville 31 March 1993 bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar 1933 Rodney CARL, died 1990. She worked at Gardiner Shoe, Diamond International 1951-74. Children: Robert E CARL, res Mt Vernon 1993; Jane E (CARL) BICKFORD res Belgrade 1993. Rena had step-siblings Harvey ROYCE, res No Belgrade 1993, 1996;. She had half-sisters, Marion RICKER and Ruth BICKFORD, both of whom died bef 1993.
- 5—STEVENS, Millard Stoddard, born Belgrade 10 May 1916, of

whom further.

6—STEVENS, Rosalind Villa, born Belgrade 5 Jun 1917, died 3 Feb 2002; mar 12 Oct 1935 Snowden MILLS (TR1936), res Oakland 1993, 1996.

7—STEVENS, Lila Beatrice, born Belgrade 8 Nov 1918, died 28 Dec 1998, mar _____ TIBBETTS, res Monmouth 1996

8—STEVENS, Alan E, born Belgrade 29 Jun 1921, died 3 Apr 2008.

SOURCE: Obit Rena (STEVENS) CARL, *Sentinel*, 1 April 1993; obit Louis K STEVENS, *Sentinel* 22 July 1996.

H-3-6-1-5-6-2 STEVENS, Herman Clarence, born Smithfield 26 Jun 1879, died Smithfield 18 Feb 1963; mar Smithfield 16 Sep 1908 Vera Ivern COLBURN.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Lillian V, born ca 1910.
- 2—STEVENS, Lawrence H, born 1913, of whom further.
- 3—STEVENS, Melvin C, born 1918, mar PACKARD, Margaret C of Oakland, 6 Feb 1951 (Maine Marriage Index); res Skowhegan, 1991.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary of Lawrence STEVENS, 28 Oct 1991; 1920C Smithfield; 1930C Smithfield.

H-3-6-1-6-2-1 STEVENS, Ernest, born Smithfield 30 May 1894, died Waterville 6 Jan 1987, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) Smithfield 24 Dec 1914 Daisy GROVES (1896-1918); mar (2) Rome 23 Nov 1921 Stella FARNHAM (1900-1983).

Child by Stella

- 1—STEVENS, Doris, mar 1942 Charles HAINES.

SOURCE: Smithfield Hr p65.

H-3-6-1-6-2-3 STEVENS, Lindsey, born Smithfield 21 Mar 1891, died 31 May 1972, bur Village Cem, Smithfield; mar Norridgewock 14 Aug 1910 Loretta "Mael" WINEGARDNER, born 1891, died 1978.

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Fred.

SOURCE: Obituary, Eula M (STEVENS) WITHAM, *Sentinel*, 21 Jan 1992; Campbell and Fern, *History of Smithfield*, 1990 p58, 65-66.

H-3-6-1-9-7-5 STEVENS, Oscar Hamilton born Belgrade 14 Dec 1898, died Waterville 15 Jan 1989; mar 20 Nov 1923 Ethel P WRIGHT (TR1924).

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Dana O, of whom further.
- 2—STEVENS, Juanita H, mar 8 May 1948 Blynn BICKFORD, q.v. (Oakland VR)
- 3—STEVENS, Marcella P of Oakland, mar(1) WHITAKER, Howard R of Oakland, 11 Oct 1947 (Maine Marriage Index); mar(2) BICKFORD, Thomas L of Oakland, 18 Oct 1952 (Maine Marriage Index)

SOURCE: Stacy STEVENS; obit of Blynn BICKFORD, *Sentinel*, 17 Nov 1996.

H-3-6-1-9-7-6 STEVENS, Ormand Taft, born Belgrade 14 Dec 1898, died Waterville 24 Feb 1989; mar 4 Feb 1920 (Maine Marriage Index) Florence Annie WHITE, d/o William and Margaret (O'CONNOR) WHITE; according to other sources he also married Doris or Edith WRIGHT.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Margaret E, born 1920; mar Stoddard M STEVENS, q.v.
- 2—STEVENS, Ormand Taft, born Belgrade 13 Jun 1922, of whom further.
- 3—STEVENS, Frances L, born 1924; mar James BARRETT.

- 4—STEVENS, Leonard W, born 1926, of whom further.
 5—STEVENS, Annie; born 1928, mar Irvin KNIGHT; child Roberta KNIGHT mar Fred PINE and had son Bryan PINE.
 6—STEVENS, Edward J, born 1930, of whom further.
 7—STEVENS, Kenneth L, born 1932; mar Lorraine BUTLER.
 8—STEVENS, Katherine, mar 1933; mar Horace CRAWFORD; children Deborah CRAWFORD (who had Jon DALY and Lance DALY); Horace CRAWFORD (who mar Virginia _____ and had Melissa CRAWFORD and Horace T CRAWFORD).
 9—STEVENS, Rose A, born 1934; mar Glenwood SHAW; children Delores SHAW (who mar Daniel BOUVERICE and had Matthew BOUVERICE), Glenwood SHAW and Bruce SHAW (who mar Peggy PETTEE and had Zachery SHAW).
 10—STEVENS, Retha, born 1936; mar Gerald LIBBY; children Brenda LIBBY (who mar Henry CURTIS and had Wyatt (Grant) CRAWFORD), Steven LIBBY (who had Nicole LIBBY and Stephanie LIBBY), and Stuart LIBBY (who mar Sally MARSHIA).
 SOURCE: 1940C, Belgrade, ED6-21. P9A; Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p. ?1976; Stacy STEVENS; Belgrade Hy 1995 p194-195.

H-3-6-4-5-5-5 STEVENS, Millard Stoddard, born Belgrade 10 May 1916, died Belgrade 16 Aug 1984; mar 12 Aug 1939 Margaret E STEVENS (Maine Marriage Index), d/o Ormand T STEVENS and Annie F WHITE. They res Horse Pt Rd, Belgrade, 1976.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Elwood S; mar Faye SIMPSON, of whom further.
- 2—STEVENS, Barbara A; mar Robert LAFFEY; children Joanie LAFFEY and Paul LAFFEY.
- 3—STEVENS, Nancy; mar(1) _____ HARRISON; mar(2) Robert NEIGHOFF; children Dawn HARRISON; Douglass HARRISON; Bobbie Jo NEIGHOFF.
- 4—STEVENS, Betty J; mar Al LaPOINTE; children Eric LaPOINTE and Christina LaPOINTE.
- 5—STEVENS, William F, of whom further
- 6—STEVENS, Stoddard M, of whom further
- 7—STEVENS, Ronald O.
- 8—STEVENS, Cathy J; mar Walter MATTHEW; child Knowell MATTHEW.
- 9—STEVENS, Mary Jo; mar Fred CHAPMAN; children Brooke CHAPMAN and Chauncey CHAPMAN.
- 10—STEVENS, Janice L; mar Reggie JACQUES; children Joey JACQUES and Joshua JACQUES.
- 11—STEVENS, Oscar K.
- 12—STEVENS, Ormand D.
- 13—STEVENS, Tammy S.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; BI; Belgrade Hy 1995 p193-194.

H-3-6-1-5-6-2-2 STEVENS, Lawrence "Bill", born 22 Nov 1912, Smithfield, died 27 Oct 1991, age 78, Waterville, bur Riverview Cem, Norridgewock; mar Mary FOSS, died 24 Jul 1987. He operated a dairy farm in Smithfield, owned Belgian draft horses, competed at Skowhegan and Farmington fairs.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Clarence, res Auburn, 1991.
 - 2—STEVENS, Ellery, res Smithfield, 1991.
 - 3—STEVENS, Alton, res Smithfield, 1991.
 - 4—STEVENS, Vera; mar John STUART, res Belgrade, 1991.
 - 5—STEVENS, Betsy; mar David TARGETT, res Farmington, 1991.
- SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary of Lawrence STEVENS, 28 Oct 1991.

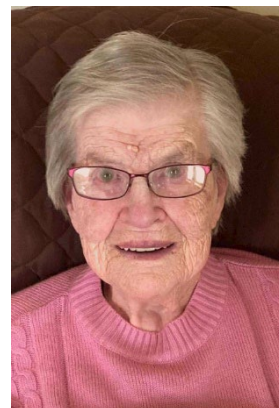
H-3-6-1-9-7-5-1 STEVENS, Dana O, born Belgrade 28 July 1934, died 14 May 2011; mar(1) 1 Jul 1960 Judith FURBUSH, m(2) Connie BAKER. Resided Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976. Obit: STEVENS, Tuesday May 17, 2011. Dana O. Stevens. BELGRADE — Dana O. Stevens, 76, husband of Connie Baker Stevens, passed peacefully from this life to meet his Savior, Jesus Christ, at 5:25 a.m. on Saturday, May 14, 2011. At his side were his wife, Connie, son Peter, nephew Andy, and his Pastor and wife Terry and Jackie Tiner. Dana was born in Belgrade on July 28, 1934, to Oscar and Ethel (Wright) Stevens. Dana proudly served his country in the Army. He spent much of his working life at Blue Rock Industries fir 17 years and at Tilcon Inc. for 20 years. For many years, Dana was a member of the Oakland and Belgrade volunteer fire departments. He enjoyed camping, hunting, fishing and helping to keep the grounds looking great at Christie's Campground in Newport. At home, along with his wife, he enjoyed spending time with their dog, Mindy. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his first wife, Judy Furbush Stevens; son David; and a sister, Marcella Kenniston. Surviving are his wife Connie's and his son, Peter; daughter Stacy; granddaughter Harley; grandson Dakota; sister Juanita Bickford; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Published in *Sentinel* on May 17, 2011.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Peter, born ca 1964.
- 2—STEVENS, David, died age 8.
- 3—STEVENS, Stacy, born 1977.

SOURCE: Stacy STEVENS; Belgrade Hy 1995 p193.

H-3-6-1-9-7-6-2 STEVENS, Ormand T Jr, born Oakland 13 Jun 1922, died Waterville 2 Jan 2001, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar 28 Feb 1948 Mildred J BICKFORD **(Photo)**, of Auburn (Maine Marriage Index); they res Oakland Rd, Belgrade 1976; she was born Danville 3 May 1926, d/o Roscoe and Hazel (BAILEY) BICKFORD. Ormand grad Belgrade HS 1940, joined the US Army Air Corps 1942, and was employed by the Maine Central Railroad for over 40 years.



Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Donna; mar Richard KEEGAN; children Jennifer KEEGAN and Ricky KEEGAN.
- 2—STEVENS, Paula; mar Richard D'AUTEUIL; children Mark D'AUTEUIL and Matthew D'AUTEUIL.
- 3—STEVENS, Bonnie S; mar Harry HEIDLEMARK; children David Fatz HEIDLEMARK, Katie HEIDLEMARK, Timothy HEIDLEMARK and Justin HEIDLEMARK.
- 4—STEVENS, Linda M; mar Dwayne SCOTT; children Benjamin SCOTT and Shannon SCOTT.
- 5—STEVENS, Patrick Scott, born Waterville 12 Sep 1964, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Ormand T STEVENS Jr, *Sentinel*, 5 Jan 2001; Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p. ?1976; *Sentinel* 25 Aug 1994.

H-3-6-1-9-7-6-7 STEVENS, Kenneth L; mar Lorraine M BUTLER (b Waterville 10 Nov 1933, died Augusta 15 Apr 2009, d/o David Edward and Mary Alice (TREMBLAY) BUTLER. They res Oakland Rd, Belgrade, 1976. BELGRADE — Lorraine M.

Stevens passed away peacefully Saturday, Aug. 15, 2009, at MaineGeneral Medical Center in Augusta with her husband and daughter by her side, after a short battle with interstitial lung disease. She was born in Waterville on Nov. 10, 1933, to David Edward and Mary Alice (Tremblay) Butler. She graduated from Belgrade High School class of 1952. On June 14, 1952, she married Kenneth L. Stevens. Spending time with family and friends was important to Lorraine. She always opened her home and heart to everyone. She enjoyed traveling and with her husband, Kenneth, experienced many sights of the United States. She and Kenneth wintered in Florida for many years with close friends from Maine. Her two children, three grandchildren and one great-granddaughter were her greatest pride. She enjoyed making quilts and always gave them away, never keeping one for herself. We will always remember the love that went into each stitch. Other hobbies included card- playing, cooking and shuffleboard. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her sister Katherine and brother Tommy, and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Surviving are her husband of 57 years, Kenneth of Belgrade; her daughter, Laurel Nabarowsky and her husband, Jim, of Belgrade; and son Kevin of Belgrade. She is also survived by her granddaughter, Eliza and her husband, Wade Butler, of Brewer; granddaughter Kelly Nabarowsky and her husband, Joel Davis, of Fort Worth, Texas; grandson Derek Nabarowsky of Rome and great-granddaughter Haylee Beckim Nabarowsky of Fort Worth; her two sisters, Madeline Audet and Marie Rodrigue of Waterville; and many nieces, nephews, cousins and sisters-in-law whom she loved dearly.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Laurel L; mar James A NABROWSKY; children Kelly NABROWSKY; Derrick NABROWSKY.
- 2—STEVENS, Kevin A., of whom further.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Lorraine M STEVENS obit, 19 Aug 2009; Guptill, compiler, *Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976*, n.p., ?1976.

H-3-6-1-9-2-2-4 STEVENS, Leonard; mar Annette BOURQUE.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Maryanne; mar Jason M CLEARY.
- 2—STEVENS, Carla Susan; mar _____ STEVENS; child Kayleigh Patricia STEVENS.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p194.

H-3-6-1-9-2-2-6 STEVENS, Edward J, born Oakland 14 Aug 1929, died Togus 29 Nov 2004; mar Alberta SHAW. One STEVENS, Edward J of Belgrade, mar ORCUTT, Faye L of Fairfield 12 March 1955. Res Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976. He was a Korean War veteran, communicant of St Theresa's in Oakland.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Edward J, of whom further.
- 2—STEVENS, David, of whom further.
- 3—STEVENS, Janet M; mar Glen FOTTER; children Elaine FOTTER, Sara Baron FOTTER and Rebecca FOTTER.
- 4—STEVENS, Sandra L; mar Paul MORNEAU.
- 5—STEVENS, Jolene A, mar Mark BELSERENE.
- 6—STEVENS, Paul T.

SOURCE: Stacy STEVENS; Guptill, compiler, *Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976*, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade Hy 1995 p195; obituary *Sentinel* 1 Dec 2004.

H-3-6-4-5-5-5-1 STEVENS, Elwood S; mar Faye SIMPSON.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Elwood.
- 2—STEVENS, Chad.

3—STEVENS, Wesley.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p193.

H-3-6-4-5-5-5-5 STEVENS, William F STEVENS; mar Peggy _____.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Jessica.
- 2—STEVENS, Dane.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p193.

H-3-6-4-5-5-5-6 STEVENS, Stoddard M; mar Debbie TRASK.

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Wade Millard engaged to Sarah Beth DOYON 27 June 2009, grand-daughter of Richard and Grace (_____) DOYON.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p193.

H-3-6-1-9-7-6-2-5 STEVENS, Patrick, Scott born Waterville 12 Sep 1964, died Mar 2009; mar Notre Dame Waterville 2 July 1994 Patricia BAKER d/o late Lewis and Charlotte (_____) BAKER. He grad MHS 1983, worked for Tilcon, Hammond Lumber, and Lowes in Augusta. She grad Silver Lake HS, Rivier College, Nashua NH. He completely renovated the old Stevens family farm in Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Emily (twin), born 15 Mar 1995 res Murrieta, CA 2009.
- 2—STEVENS, Michaela (twin), born 15 Mar 1995 res Murrieta, CA 2009.
- 3—STEVENS, Jackson, res Murrieta, CA 2009.

SOURCE: Obit Patrick Scott STEVENS, *Sentinel*, 24 Apr 2009; *Sentinel*, 3 Feb 1996, p12.

H-3-6-1-9-7-6-7-2 STEVENS, Kevin A; mar Leigh NORMAN.

BELGRADE — Kevin Alan Stevens, 49, passed away on Monday, Nov. 26, 2012. He was born in Waterville on Nov. 19, 1963, a son of Kenneth and Lorraine Stevens. Kevin attended Messalonskee High School and worked for years at Pike Industries. Kevin had a great sense of humor and a big heart; he was always ready to lend a helping hand to anyone in need. He loved the outdoors, especially snowmobiling and ice fishing. Kevin also loved his family greatly. Kevin was predeceased by his parents, Kenneth and Lorraine Stevens. He is survived by his daughter, Eliza Butler and her husband, Wade Butler, and a grandson, Jacoby Butler. He is also survived by his sister, Laurel Nabarowsky and her husband, Jim Nabarowsky, along with his niece, Kelly Davis, and his nephew, Derek Nabarowsky.

Published in *Sentinel* on November 28, 2012.

Child:

- 1—STEVENS, Elizabeth.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p195; *Sentinel* 29 Nov 2012.

H-3-6-1-9-2-2-6-1 STEVENS, Edward J; mar Leanne PELLERIN.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, Lindsey.
- 2—STEVENS, Matthew.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p194.

H-3-6-1-9-2-2-6-2 STEVENS, David; mar Brenda TUKEY.

Children:

- 1—STEVENS, David, born ca 1974.
- 2—STEVENS, Tasha, born ca 1976.

SOURCE: Stacy STEVENS.

I STEVENS, Thomas, born ca 1785; mar 2 Aug 1810 Lydia

BLACKDEN, born ca 1782. One Thomas born Winthrop 29 May 1784, s/o Ephraim and Sibbel (____) STEVENS.
 Children recorded Belgrade VR V1:
 1—STEVENS, George, born Belgrade 6 Mar 1812, died 24 Sep 1817.
 2—STEVENS, William B, born Belgrade 3 Aug 1814 (IGI). 3—STEVENS, Nathan Jipson, born Belgrade 24 Sep 1816.
 4—STEVENS, Eliza Ann, born Belgrade 3 Dec 1818; mar James W SAVAGE.
 5—STEVENS, Samuel Stuart, born Belgrade 14 Feb 1821, died 15 Dec 1880.
 6—STEVENS, George Gardner, born Belgrade 14 Feb 1823; mar Sylvia LORD.
 7—STEVENS, Greenwood Child, born Belgrade 14 Nov 1825, died 12 Jul 1829.
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR V1.

I-3 STEVENS, Nathan Jipson, born Winthrop (or Belgrade 24 Sep 1816 acc to IGI); mar Fidelia SMITH, born Winthrop.
 Child:
 1—STEVENS, Greenwood, born 1830, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Oakland VR.

I-3-1 STEVENS, Greenwood, born Winthrop 1830, died Oakland 12 Nov 1892 age 62-10-19 bur Old Cem; mar Francina MORSE, born Leeds 1833, died 30 Dec 1879, age 45-7-17, bur Old Cem. He was a saloon keeper and shoemaker, res Church St 1880.
 Child:
 1—STEVENS, Cora Blanche, born Winthrop 1866; mar int 21 Dec 1893 Harry DOWNES, born Belgrade 1870, s/o Horace and Pauline (ROWE) DOWNES (VR Int 1892-1941).
 SOURCES: Oakland VR; 1880C West Waterville.

J STEVENS, Whiting A F, Dea, born Waterville 2 Dec 1813 (VR), died 27 Feb 1873, Waterville (VR), bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Mary G CLARK, born Waterville 5 Dec 1819 (VR), died 5 Nov 1890, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
 Children recorded in Waterville VR:
 1—STEVENS, William Armory, born Bath 31 Mar 1839, died 19 Jun 1864, Petersburg, VA, Capt, Co E 16th Maine Regt, Civil War, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
 2—STEVENS, Edwin Clark, born 19 Sep 1842, died Weldon RR, VA, 18 Aug 1864, Sergeant Major, 16th Maine Regt, Civil War, enlisted 14 Aug 1862, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
 3—STEVENS, Ella Mary, born 18 Jan 1844.
 4—STEVENS, Charles Whiting, born 4 Jul 1847; mar 1869 Anna WENTWORTH..
 SOURCE: Waterville VR.

K STEVENS, William H, born Leominster MA 30 May 1794, bur Lakeview Cem (no dates); mar Charlotte ODLIN, bur Lakeview Cem (no dates). He res Mercer 1850, Waterville (West?) 1860, Concord, MA 1865
 Children:
 1—STEVENS, Hannah, born 1819,
 2—STEVENS, Mary Helen, born 1821, ded 1890.
 3—STEVENS, Abigail O, born 1823.
 4—STEVENS, Charlotte B, born 1825.
 5—STEVENS, Ursula, born 1827, died 1842.
 6—STEVENS, Susan T, born 1831, died 1892.
 7—STEVENS, Frances H, born 1833.
 8—STEVENS, William H, born Waterville 4 Mar 1836 (IGI).
 9—STEVENS, Harriet E, born 1838,
 10—STEVENS, Vira Ann, born 1841, died 1874.
 11—STEVENS, Gilbert G, born Lowell, MA ca May 1843, died

Bolton, MA 24 Feb 1867 age 23y 9m, bur Lakeview Cem
 SOURCE: IGI; Lakeview Cem.

K-8 STEVENS, William H, born West Waterville Mar 1835 (Census and GS) or 4 Mar 1836 (IGI), died Oakland 16 May 1926 age 91y 2m; mar 1868 Hannah M JOY, born West Waterville Dec 1847, died Oakland 23 Apr 1909 age 63y 3m, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William and Rebecca (BURGESS) JOY of Waterville. William H was in Co A 20th Regt Me Vol, Civil War. He res St Albans as of 1875.

Child (1):
 1—STEVENS, Clyde W, born St Albans Jul 1875, of whom further.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

K-8-1 STEVENS, Clyde W, born St Albans Jul 1875, prob the Clyde William STEVENS who died 16 Apr 1936 (TR1936/7); mar 31 Dec 1898 Emma M MILLS (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921), born Belgrade Nov 1876, d/o William MILLS (b Belgrade) and Lizzie D MOSHER (b Belgrade), 1898-12-16 (VR Int 1892-1941). In 1900 census they lived next to his brother and sister-in-law, William and Hannah (JOY) STEVENS.

Child:
 1—STEVENS, Lorna, born Dec 1899, died Oakland 13 May 1912.
 2—STEVENS, Phyllis, born 1905; mar 28 Nov 1923 William Elwood MERRILL.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; BI.

L STEVENS, William H. William STONE, born 21 Sep 1819, res here in 1840.
 Children recorded Smithfield VR p99:
 1—STEVENS, Huldah, born 12 Mar 1822 or Guilford 17 May 1822.
 2—STEVENS, Edward L, born 23 Aug 1829.
 3—STEVENS, Delinda, born 23 Oct 1831.
 4—STEVENS, Delfince W, born 23 May 1837.
 5—STEVENS, inf, born 24 Dec 1839.
 SOURCE: Smithfield VR p99.

Bur in Lewis Cem:
 STEVENS, Edwin F, born 1872, died 11 Aug 1939, age 67-11-9.

Roster...of...1917-1919: STEVENS, Ernest, 4307305, born Belgrade or Ft Fairfield 21 Aug 1889, res No Belgrade, inducted Waterville 5 Aug 1918, Army, PFC 1 Sep 1918, G and F Co 325 to 18 Nov 1918; G and F Co 326 to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 10 Sep 1919, p II:430. He died Augusta 6 Aug 1960, s/o James Stillman and Alice Maude (McCUBREY) STEVENS of Fort Fairfield, and mar 12 Apr 1925 Lillian L HAMILTON of Perham.

Misc. VR - Bride's Index and Oakland VR
 STEVENS, Alan E of Belgrade, mar PREBLE, Geraldine of Garland 28 May 1942
 STEVENS, Alfred of Rome, mar DALY, Abbie of Rome 14 November 1931
 STEVENS, Alfred of Rome, mar ELLIS, Mae H of Concord 26 September 1900
 STEVENS, Alice Ida, died 1943-04- 18 (TR1943)
 STEVENS, Annie of Belgrade, mar KNIGHT, Irvin of Rome 18 November 1947
 STEVENS, Arnold Keith, died 1937-06-23 (TR1937)
 STEVENS, Bertha B of Belgrade, mar STEVENS, Millard K of Belgrade 13 December 1905; prob 2d mar - STEVENS, Bertha B of Rome, mar WITHAM, Harold O of New-Sharon 19 December 1908
 STEVENS, Betty L, born 1935, of Rome, mar FURBUSH, Frank Jr

of Rome 21 September 1951 (Maine Marriage Index); she was d/o James Russell and Agnes Leora (TRACY) STEVENS.

STEVENS, Betty J of Norridgewock, mar SALLEY, Kenneth L of Oakland, 20 Nov 1946 (Maine Marriage Index); she was born Smithfield 5 Nov 1928, died Augusta 31 Oct 2023, d/o Mearl and Velma (CLEMENT) STEVENS.

STEVENS, Calista of Oakland, int mar, PERKINS, Benjamin T, of Oakland, 1887-12-14, cert 21 Dec mar 13 Jan 1888 at Smithfield by Moses Dunsmore JP (VR Int 1867-91)

STEVENS, Clinton H, died 1919-04-14 (TR1920); of Belgrade, mar WEDGE, Gertrude M of Belgrade 15 June 1904

STEVENS, Delia of Belgrade, mar WATSON, Arthur J of Rome 2 June 1899

STEVENS, Edith L mar 1919-10-21 LEAVITT, Thomas O (TR1920)

STEVENS, Edward F, died 1939-08-11 (TR1939)

STEVENS, Edward T of Belgrade, mar WARREN, Isa I of Smithfield 19 December 1900

STEVENS, Elizabeth mar 1927-05-07 CRAWFORD, Fred (TR1928)

STEVENS, Ella J of Oakland, mar THOMPSON, Albert of Farmington, 1883-07-08, at Smithfield by Moses Dinsmore (VR Int 1867-91)

STEVENS, Emma B of Belgrade, mar SABINS, Lester A of Belgrade 3 October 1923 (TR1924)

STEVENS, Ernest of Belgrade, mar HAMILTON, Lillian of Belgrade 12 April 1925

STEVENS, Ernest M of Smithfield, mar FARNHAM, Stella of Rome 23 November 1921

STEVENS, Fidelia W of Belgrade, mar BRANN, William E of Oakland, 1889-05-25, by J H Roberts (VR Int 1867-91)

STEVENS, Florence M of Oakland, mar MCALLISTER, Howard A of Pittsfield, 30 Jun 1948 (Maine Marriage Index)

STEVENS, Florence M of Fairfield, mar DOUCETTE, Floyd of Belgrade 12 October 1940

STEVENS, Harold C, died 1918-11-15 (TR1919); he was son of Clinton STEVENS, and was 8 months old, bur in the "Middle Cemetery".

STEVENS, Hope E of Oakland, mar BACHELDER, Robert L of Oakland, 7 Jul 1951, divorced (Sentinel, 7 Oct 1953)

STEVENS, Julius Fred of Oakland, mar(2) BLAYLOCK, Annie of Oakland, 31 Oct 1912 (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Elihu and Polly (GRANT) Stevens. She was d/o James and Annie (ELLIS) COBB.

STEVENS, James Harris, born Jul 1857, died Waterville 24 May 1930 (TR1931). He was son of Wentworth Dorr and Betsy Ann (LITTLEFIELD) STEVENS.

STEVENS, John W, born 1882 died 1953 of Oakland, mar LAMBERT, Elizabeth B of Oakland, 31 Oct 1908 (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Isaac Wiley and Marcia J (WILLIAMS) STEVENS; she was d/o Andrew and Hannah (ELLIS) KNOX.

STEVENS, Joseph Gilman, died 1924-02-19 (TR1925)

STEVENS, Leander Crooker, born Jun 1862, died Oakland 9 Jan 1954 (TR1943); mar LARKIN, Alice I of Belgrade 29 November 1907. He was son of Isaac W and Julia (GREY) STEVENS of Montville.

STEVENS, Lena May mar 1939-06-24 THOMPSON, Actor Blake (TR1939)

STEVENS, Lenora E, died 1936-02-06 (TR1936/7)

STEVENS, Levi S int 1882-07-03 cert 8 Jul mar 14 Jul DECKER, Mabel F (VR 1867-91)

STEVENS, Lila of Belgrade, mar TIBBETTS, Eugene M of Monmouth 10 June 1939

STEVENS, Lloyd D of Augusta, mar CHAPMAN, Susan M of Belgrade or DUNTON, Susan M of Belgrade 3 July 1937

STEVENS, Lorin Adelbert Jr mar 1942-05-09 MARR, Mirian (TR1942)

STEVENS, Louis of Belgrade, mar TRACY, Charlotte of Oakland 28 May 1938 (TR1938)

STEVENS, Luthur A of Rome, mar ROBINSON, Clarabelle of Rome 18 March 1923

STEVENS, Mabel of Oakland, mar MASON, James of Bangor, 7 Feb 1906 (Maine Marriage Index)

STEVENS, Mae of Oakland, mar BEGIN, Roland of Waterville, 22 Nov 1952 (Maine Marriage Index)

STEVENS, Margaret of Rome, mar JUSKEWITCH, Anthony of Jay 16 February 1947

STEVENS, Mary, Mrs of Fall River MA, mar GLEASON, Samuel of No Fairfield, 1885-09-05, at Oak by Geo C Hamilton (VR Int 1867-91)

STEVENS, Mary F of Belgrade, mar BUSS, John H of Central-Falls-RI 6 September 1937

STEVENS, Maxine June mar 1943-11-12 LUCE, Stanley R (TR1943)

STEVENS, Mayo Lynn mar 1944-06-03 RICHARDS, Barbara (TR1944)

STEVENS, Melvina of Oakland, mar(1) MORRISETTE, Eugene of Fairfield, 30 Jun 1945 (Maine Marriage Index); she mar(2) PARKER, Frank L of Rome 4 June 1949. She was d/o James Russell and Agnes Leora (TRACY) STEVENS.

STEVENS, Minnie M of Belgrade, mar COOK, Ernest A of Belgrade 3 June 1896

STEVENS, Miriam M of Oakland, mar COX, Raymond W of Jonesboro, 19 May 1950 (Maine Marriage Index)

STEVENS, Norma I of Oakland, mar MINER, Donald E of Oakland, 7 Jul 1946 (Maine Marriage Index); she prob mar(2) YOUNG, Cedric M of Augusta, 1 Aug 1953 (Maine Marriage Index). She was d/o Irvin STEVENS of Alpine St. Miner was s/o the late Edward A MINER.

STEVENS, Orel P of Belgrade, mar COOK, Syrena L of Belgrade 29 May 1932

STEVENS, Raymond Linscott of Oakland, mar LINCOLN, Ruby F of Wiscasset, 16 Nov 1912 (Maine Marriage Index). He was son of Herbert F and Maud Charlotte (YOUNG); she d/o George S and Wilda P (AMES) LINCOLN.

STEVENS, Robert F of Rome, mar FRENCH, Violet M of Rome 25 June 1921; he prob mar(2) of Sidney, mar GIRARD, Shirley A of Augusta 8 May 1954

STEVENS, Rosa M of Belgrade, mar HAMILTON, Thomas R of Malden-MA 22 May 1954

STEVENS, Roxie May of Waterville, mar CROWELL, Edward Everett, of Oakland, 1922-05-21 (TR1923)

STEVENS, Roy L of Rome, mar MCFADDEN, Clara of Mercer 29 May 1919 (TR1920)

STEVENS, Ruby F of Sidney, mar MCCARTNEY, Merle S of Sidney 26 November 1918

STEVENS, Sadie of Belgrade, mar WILLEY, Charles L of Belgrade 26 May 1941 (TR1941)

STEVENS, Sarah J of Oakland, mar BUSHEY, Joseph of Oakland, 1931-11-07 (TR1932)

STEVENS, William M of Oakland, mar GERRY, Gloria M of Benton Falls, 4 Oct 1945 (Maine Marriage Index)

STEVENS, Willis, of Belgrade, born same day as Clyde BICKFORD, was Belgrade's only WWII casualty.

STEVENS, Wyona of Oakland, mar (1) HALL, Ralph of Fairfield, 1 Jul 1946 (Maine Marriage Index). She d/o Ernest and Lillian H (____) STEVENS. She mar(2) STURTEVANT, Charles N of Oakland, 16 Sep 1950 (Maine Marriage Index).

STEWART

STEWART, James Allen, born Skowhegan 27 Dec 1952, died Mercer 13 Dec 2021; mar Secha STEVENS.

Children:

- 1—STEWART, Tonya, mar Derek STEVENS, res Las Vegas, NV 2021.
- 2—STEWART, Joshua, mar Annette _____, res Smithfield 2021.
- 3—STEWART, Lucas, res Monroe, NC 2021.

SOURCE: Obit James Allen STEWART, *Sentinel*, 22 Dec 2021

Misc. VR:

STEWART, Anna B, died 1941-07-15 (TR1941)
STEWART, Bernice Rose mar 1935-01-12 HENDERSON,
Regno Victor (TR1936)

STEWART

STEWART, Doris, born 1905, died Waterville 14 Dec 1969, bur Pine Grove, mar 20 Apr 1929 Winfield Crosby WANN (TR1930), born Presque Isle 9 Nov 1906, died 1952, s/o John and Mary (TAPLEY) WANN (Early Waterville Families)

STEWART, Dorothy Ethel, born Fairfield 25 Jan 1907, died Waterville 5 Mar 1960, mar 14 Mar 1925 Richard BUBIER (TR1926), born Oakland 23 Apr 1902, died Waterville 12 Aug 1973, s/o Alonzo and Elizabeth Clark (BROWN) BUBIER (Early Waterville Families).

STEWART, Isaac Newton, died 1935-03-26 (TR1936)

STIMSON

STIMSON, Lawrence E mar 1927-05-07 PENNEY, Ruth Eleanor (TR1928)

STINEFORD

A STINEFORD, Joseph K, born 1854, died 1936. Child:

- 1—STINEFORD, Joshua M, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary, Carroll R STINEFORD, 6 Mar 1980.

A-1 STINEFORD, Joshua M, born 1885, died 1956, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Alice May CARROLL, born 1886, died 8 Sep 1942 (TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Hildred B _____, born 1894.

Child:

- 1—STINEFORD, Carroll R, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary, Carroll R STINEFORD, 6 Mar 1980; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1 STINEFORD, Carroll R, born 3 Jul 1910, Belgrade, died 4 Mar 1980, Waterville; mar Bertha SAWTELLE, born Oakland 28 Oct 1911, died North Conway NH 15 Nov 1995.

Child:

- 1—STINEFORD, Rev Raymond, res Madison, NH.

SOURCE: Morning Sentinel, obituaries, Carroll R STINEFORD, 6 Mar 1980; Bertha (SAWTELLE) STINEFORD, 16 Nov 1995.

Oakland VR:

STINEFORD, Sherburne mar 1932-08-27 Millett, Ruth (TR1933)

STOEHR

STOEHR, Annie mar 1915-06-17 BAIN, William A (TR1916)

STONE

STONE, baby boy, died 14 Sep 1956, bur Lewis Cem.

STONE, Cecil Clair, born 20 Apr 1896, died 21 Jun 1967; Me Sgt Co L, 103 Inf 26th DIV PH (WWI), bur Lakeview Cem.

STONE, Charles Wilfred, died 1946-07-11 (TR1946)

STONE, Helen L, died 1979-05-30 age 83 Waterville (TR1979)

STORER

STORER, Mabel R, died 1943-11-11 (TR1943)

STORER, Raymond J, died 1944-05-16 (TR1944)

STOTT

STOTT, Gerald R, second Lt, born Bridgton 14 Jul 1894, res Oakland and Sangerville, called to service as second Lt Infantry 15 Aug 1917 from CL, Army, 2d Lt, 69th NY Infantry, 165 Infantry to death, overseas service - 31 Oct 1917 to death, killed 29 Jul 1918, p II:449, Roster...of...1917-1919.

STOTT, Minnie L, died 1943-08-31 (TR1943)

STOVER

STOVER, Lydia, West Waterville int 1876-02-08 CROSS, Herbert M, Lewiston (VR 1867-91)

STOWELL

A STOWELL, Henry S, born CT mar Melina A STAPLES, born Stockton.

Children:

- 1— STOWELL, Edward, of whom further.
- 2— STOWELL, Ralph M, of whom further.
- 3— STOWELL, Lula Augusta, 15 born Stockton int 1894-11-20 YORK, Wilbur Bradbury, 23 born Fairfield s/o Charles M born Fairfield and Martha A (TIBBETTS) born Norridgewock (VR Int 1892-1941)

SOURCES: Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary of Mary Louise (CASEY) STOWELL, 4 Sep 1957; Lakeview Cem.

A-1 STOWELL, Edward R, born 4 Apr 1873, Stockton Springs, died 24 Dec 1950, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Marie Louise CASEY, born 8 Feb 1874, East Douglas, MA, died 4 Aug 1957, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Warren and Hannah (BERRY) CASEY. Mary had a brother John CASEY and sister Agnes (CASEY) SAFFORD of Kingfield.

Children:

- 1— STOWELL, Marion Louise, died 9 Nov 1956; mar 22 Aug 1938 Jack S HARRIS.

- 2— STOWELL, Ruth; mar Harold BRIDGES.

SOURCE: Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary of Mary Louise (CASEY) STOWELL, 4 Sep 1957; Lakeview Cem.

A-2 STOWELL, Ralph M, born 1887, died 1971, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1914 Bessie A NICKERSON, born 1894, died 1964, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—STOWELL, Ralph Henry, born 1917, of whom further.
- 2—STOWELL, Dorothy, born 1919; mar James ODER, res Upper Darby PA 1941; children Susan ODER born 1942, James ODER Jr, born 1944, Craig ODER, born 1946.
- 3—STOWELL, Elizabeth, mar Chick CHITTICK; children Jan CHITTICK, Kathy CHITTICK, Lynn CHITTICK

SOURCES: Waterville Morning Sentinel, local notes, 10 Jan 1941; Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary of Mary Louise (CASEY) STOWELL, 4 Sep 1957; Lakeview Cem; Sarah (Courts) LUBIN, Sarah.Lubin@state.de.us.

A-2-1 STOWELL, Ralph Henry, born 1917, mar 1941 Williametta BASS.

Children:

1—STOWELL, Ralph H Jr, born 1942, mar 1964 Sheila CRUTCHER; children Susan Marie STOWELL, born 1966; Ralph H STOWELL IV, born 1968.

SOURCE: Sarah (Courts) LUBIN, Sarah.Lubin@state.de.us.

Oakland VR:

STOWELL, Malena A, died 1915-01-16 (TR1916)

STRACHEN

STRACHEN, Martha E mar 1926-07-05 GAGNE, Gabriel T (TR1927)

STRATTON

A STRATTON, Paul; mar Barbara GUNNING.

Children:

1—STRATTON, Charles A, born Augudta 27 Dec 1956, of whom further.

2—STRATTON, Peter, res Sidney 2021.

3—STRATTON, Hal, res Belgrade 2021.

4—STRATTON, Scott, res Frostproof, FL 2021.

SOURCE: Obit Charles A STRATTON Sr, *Sentinel*, 29 Jul 2021

A-1 STRATTON, Charles A Sr, born Augusta 27 Dec 1956, died Belgrade 24 Jul 2021, mar Joi REED; he was son of Paul and Barbara (GUNNING) STRATTON.

Children:

1—STRATTON, Charles A Jr, mar Linsey _____, res Charlottesville, VA 2021

2—STRATTON, Nathaniel, res Oakland 2021.

SOURCE: Obit Charles A STRATTON Sr, *Sentinel*, 29 Jul 2021

STRICKLAND

A STRICKLAND, Joseph, mar Evelyn PARKER.

Children:

1—STRICKLAND, Harry Lee, born Belgrade 8 Aug 1930, of whom further.

2—STRICKLAND, Joan, mar _____ STETSON, died bef 2010.

3—STRICKLAND, Lyle, died bef 2010.

4—STRICKLAND, Joseph, died bef 2010.

5—STRICKLAND, Allen, died Augusta, 29 Mar 2010.

SOURCE: Obit Allen Philip STRICKLAND, *Kennebec Journal*, 1 Apr 2010; Obit Harry Lee STRICKLAND, *Sentinel*, 25 May 2021

A-1 STRICKLAND, Harry Lee, born Belgrade 8 Aug 1930, died Augusta 18 May 2021; mar Belgrade June Ardene THING 27 Apr 1949. His obituary reads in part: Harry worked with Skip Hammond in the early years of Hammond Lumber Company. He then worked at Fort Western Tire Company in Augusta before starting his own business in Belgrade. First, he built a laundromat, later expanding it to include a diner. After many years operating the laundromat and diner, he sold the business and moved on to his final career as a school bus driver for SAD 47. He especially enjoyed his time carrying the handicapped children.

Children:

1—STRICKLAND, Sally, mar Barney ALLACE, res Kenduskeag 2021.

2—STRICKLAND, Patty, mar Cliff YOUNG, res Sidney 2021.

SOURCE: Obit Harry Lee STRICKLAND, *Sentinel*, 25 May 2021

B STRICKLAND, Maurice L, born 1870, died 3 Aug 1918

(TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary E KENNEY, born 1874, died 20 Nov 1924 (TR1925), bur Lakeview Cem, prob d/o Henry E KENNEY since she and Maurice are buried in Henry's lot. He is listed in TR1916 mar 6 Aug Mary K BATCHELDER; was this Mary E KENNEY and did she mar(1) a Batchelder?

Child:

1—STRICKLAND, inf dau, born and died 21 Mar 1916 (TR1917), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem

Oakland VR:

STRICKLAND, Emily M, died 1915-09-04 (TR1916)

STRICKLAND, Lona E mar 1921-06-22 SPAULDING, Henry L (TR1922)

STRICKLAND, Nora M, West Waterville int 1882-01-24 cert 28 Jan HAYNES, E H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

STRICKLAND, Omar mar 1944-10-14 BLANCHARD, Katherine A (TR1944)

STRONACH

STRONACH, Jack, died 24 Jul 1957, Bur in Lewis Cem

STRONACH, Paul, died 28 Jun 1956, Bur in Lewis Cem

STRONG

STRONG, Florence W, died 1928-02-05 "drowned near narrows" (TR1929)

STROUT

STROUT, Foster W, born 1893, died 1935-12-07 (TR1936), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 1921-04-04 WEBSTER, Ruth N (TR1922), born 1905; mar(2) 1925-08-03 PATTERSON, Mary (TR1926).

Child:

1—STROUT, Verna May, born 1921, died 16 Oct 1921 (TR1922), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

STROUT, Adeline, died 1943-11-12 (TR1943)

STROUT, Kenneth mar 1934-09-20 LEWIS, Florence (TR1935)

STROUT, Will M, 38, 2d mar born Boston s/o William Abbott and Bertha (BENNETT) STROUT, born Gloucester MA int 1893- 06-03 BRANCH, Roberta, 32 born Waterville d/o Addrastus B born Belgrade and Priscilla (ROW) born Belgrade (VR Int 1892- 1941)

STUBBERT

A STUBBERT, Robert Nelson, born St John NB 12 Mar 1878, died Richmond 20 Mar 1978, bur Lakeview Cem, s/o John Thomas and Elizabeth (BOUTILIER) STUBBERT of Nova Scotia; mar(1) Oakland 24 Apr 1907 Eleanor Maud GLEASON, born North Andover MA 23 Jul 1885, died Oakland 16 Oct 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) as 2d husband 3 Oct 1942 Mary I (KELLEY) NASH (TR1942).

Children by first wife:

1—STUBBERT, Robert Walton, born Waterville 21 Mar 1910, of whom further.

2—STUBBERT, Charles Frederick, born Winslow 25 Aug 1911, died Oakland 25 Oct 1975; mar(1) Mary Tufts McKENNEY; mar(2) Madeline Ida BURGESS.

- 3—STUBBERT, Richard Gleason, born Winslow 17 Dec 1912, died Largo, Pinellas Co, FL 8 Apr 1981; mar Theora H DOE.
- 4—STUBBERT, Warren Milliken, born Waterville 20 Mar 1921, died ?New Boston NH 14 Feb 1992; mar Marilyn B SUTHERLAND.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

- A-1 STUBBERT, Robert Walton, born Waterville 21 Mar 1910, died Bangor 22 Aug 1999; mar(1) Rachel ROBINSON 26 Mar 1938 (TR1938); mar(2) Thelma CHAPLES, born Newport 13 Apr 1918, died Bangor 7 Dec 1997.

Oakland VR:

STUBBERT, Eliza, died 12 Mar 1930 (TR1931)

STUBBS

STUBBS, Charles T, 19 born Guilford s/o Charles A born Guilford and Mary A (Jackson) born Abbott mar 1892-09-22 Brooks, Lizzie, 20 born Dexter d/o Ambrose born England (VR Int 1892- 1941)

Stephen Griffith-1 STUBBS, born 1854, died 7 Nov 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Fannie G _____, born 1857, died 6 July 1946 (TR1946), bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

STUDLEY

STUDLEY, George E of West Waterville, born 1853; mar int 22 Apr 1878 Flora E BILLINGTON of West Waterville, (VR 1867-91) born 1859.

Children:

- 1—STUDLEY, Gracie L, born 1879.
2—STUDLEY, Horace E, born 1880.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

STURTEVANT

Lineage of Lot-1 STURTEVANT:

- 1—Samuel STURTEVANT, of Plymouth, MA by May 1642, born ca 1620, died 1669.
2—Samuel STURTEVANT, born 1654, died 1736.
3—Moses STURTEVANT; Belgrade Hy 1995 p196 says Joseph-4 was son of Samuel-2, and doesn't list Moses-3 at all.
4—Joseph STURTEVANT, born 1734, died 1808.

A STURTEVANT, Lot, born Wareham, MA 25 Jul 1759, second son of Joseph and Mary (GIBBS) STURTEVANT, died Waterville, bur Fairfield Center 4 Jun 1848, age 88; mar Wareham MA 18 Mar 1790 Elizabeth BESSE, born 3 Oct 1764, died 13 Jan 1833, Waterville, buried Pine Grove. Lot enlisted at Wareham, MA, in 1777 for 3 years in Capt Josh Eddy's Company, Gen Bradford's Mass Line Regt. He served his full time and was honorably discharged at West Point 19 Apr 1780. He died at the home of his son, Reward, and was buried at Fairfield Center on the road to Pishon's Ferry. His father served in the army at the same time he did.

Children, all but last recorded Winslow:

- 1—STURTEVANT, Zinas, born 11 Nov 1790.
2—STURTEVANT, Seth, born 20 Sep 1792, died ?IN; mar c1820 Huldah BESSE.
3—STURTEVANT, Lorana, born 9 Mar 1794.
4—STURTEVANT, Reward A, born 31 Mar 1796, of whom further.
5—STURTEVANT, Mary, born 13 Jul 1798.
6—STURTEVANT, Elizabeth, born c1806, died 4 May 1862.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

- A-4 STURTEVANT, Reward A, born 3 Mar 1796, West Waterville or Wayne, died Waterville 18 Mar 1845; mar int 12 Oct 1821, Hallowell, Ann Lennar HESKETH, born 13 Jul 1797, Hallowell, died 1876, d/o John and Margaret (_____) HESKETH.

Children:

- 1—STURTEVANT, Martha Jane, born 26 Jan 1822 (Waterville VR), died Watertown MA 14 Nov 1904; mar 12 Oct 1845 John COOLIDGE of Watertown, MA.
2—STURTEVANT, Margaret Ann, born Waterville 15 Dec 1823, died Buffalo NY 5 Apr 1887; mar 20 Feb 1842 Joseph R LOCKE. Children Charles, Abbyanna (Waterville (VR)).
3—STURTEVANT, John Hesketh, born Waterville 9 Aug 1825, of whom further.
4—STURTEVANT, Robert Syers, born 2 Feb 1827 (Waterville VR), died ?Readfield Apr 1883; mar 21 Feb 1850 Mary P SHAW, born c1829, died ?Readfield, after 1900.
5—STURTEVANT, Reward Augustus, born West Waterville 18 Jan 1829, of whom further.
6—STURTEVANT, Joseph Edwin, born Waterville 16 Nov 1830, of whom further.
7—STURTEVANT, William Henry, born Waterville 18 Feb 1833, of whom further.
8—STURTEVANT, Francis Marion, born West Waterville 28 Mar 1836, of whom further.
9—STURTEVANT, Mary Elizabeth, born Waterville 5 Sep 1838, died 10 Apr 1894; mar Joseph WHEELER, born 12 Oct 1827, died 31 Aug 1887; son Francis WHEELER, born 1859.
10—STURTEVANT, Ellen Louisa, born West Waterville 8 July 1840, died 9 Feb 1930; mar Allen C GOODWIN of Fairfield, born Feb 1830, died Nov 1917; children Annie born 1863, and Walter.
11—STURTEVANT, Charles Bray, born West Waterville 12 Aug 1842, of whom further.

SOURCE: Waterville VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Early Waterville Families.

- A-4-3 STURTEVANT, John Hesketh, born Waterville 9 Aug 1825, died Waterville 27 May 1905, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Cambridge MA 28 Nov 1849 as second husband Eunice (LYON) BALCH wid/o John LYON whom she mar 8 Sep 1835; she born 1816, died 1906; both bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

Children:

- 1—STURTEVANT, Charles Edward, born MA c1851, died after 1860.
2—STURTEVANT, Frederick W, born c1852, of whom further.
3—STURTEVANT, Frank Clarence, born 15 Aug 1853, died 1939.
4—STURTEVANT, Arthur H, born 20 Jun 1855, died 1925.
5—STURTEVANT, Leslie, born 12 Jan 1857, died ?Washington, Alameda Co, CA after 1930.
6—STURTEVANT, Emma Louise, born 18 Oct 1859, died 24 Jan 1929.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Early Waterville Families.

- A-4-5 STURTEVANT, Reward Augustus STURTEVANT, born West Waterville 18 Jan 1829 (Waterville VR), died 15 Sep 1919 (TR1920), Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int Waterville 19 Apr 1864 Anna WHEELER, born Sep 1845, died Feb 1865, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Skowhegan 1 Jan 1866 Mary POLLARD, born Jul 1842, died Jun 1925, res Fairfield. Bur with them is Norman W STURTEVANT, born 14 Nov 1904, died 2 Feb 1965; is he Leland's son?

Child by second wife:

1—STURTEVANT, Annie May.
 2—STURTEVANT, Leland Pollard, born 30 Jun 1868, died 15 Apr 1942 (TR1942), bur Lakeview Cem.
 3—STURTEVANT, Caroline.
 4—STURTEVANT, Evelyn.
 SOURCE: Waterville VR, 1900C Oakland; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-6 STURTEVANT, Joseph Edwin, born West Waterville 16 Nov 1838 (Waterville VR), died 12 Jan 1902; mar(1) Waterville 28 Nov 1858 Henrietta Josephine HAM, born 1836, died 19 Aug 1868, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) North Vassalboro by Rev John DINSMORE at the home of James HAYDEN, 29 Mar 1869 Ellen Eliza HAYDEN, born Winslow 9 Nov 1840, died Augusta 9 Apr 1926, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o James and Charlotte (PARKER) HAYDEN.

Children by first wife:

1—STURTEVANT, Elmer W, born Waterville 4 Mar 1861, of whom further.
 2—STURTEVANT, Ellen Belle or Etta Belle, born Waterville 24 Jul 1865.

Children by second wife:

3—STURTEVANT, James Edwin, born West Waterville 16 Apr 1873, died Oakland 17 Jun 1896, age 23y 2m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar at age 22 int 1895-03-22 mar Mar 27 TUPPER, Lillian D, 20 born Fairfield d/o George deceased and Delia (CLEMENT) born Rome (VR Int 1892-1941)
 4—STURTEVANT, Charles Alton, born West Waterville 27 Mar 1875, died 23 Sep 1918; mar 1904 Hattie (SPENCER) ROHM, res Manchester, NH. Roster ... of ... 1917-1919 says STURTEVANT, Charles Alton, Medical Department, Maj, Camp Physician (killed).

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland, Waterville VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs; obit Elmer W STURTEVANT, Waterville Morning Sentinel 9 Jan 1930; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-7 STURTEVANT, William Henry, born Waterville 18 Feb 1833 (Waterville VR), died Waterville 18 Dec 1915, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) 10 Dec 1863 Josephine CARPENTER, born MA c1840, died ?Waterville bef 1900; mar(2) Waterville 15 Aug 1898 Lillian HERRICK, born Aug 1877, died ?Waterville after 1900.

Children by first wife:

1—STURTEVANT, Flora.
 2—STURTEVANT, Henrietta.

Child by second wife:

3—STURTEVANT, Dan.

SOURCE: Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib recs.

A-4-8 STURTEVANT, Francis Marion, born West Waterville 28 Mar 1836, died Oakland 4 July 1923 (TR1924), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 11 Oct 1862 Asenath A WHEELER, born West Waterville 1 Jan 1844, died Oakland 25 May 1906, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Orlando and Emeline (PALMER) WHEELER.

Children:

1—STURTEVANT, Chester O, born West Waterville 27 Mar 1864; res Fairfield.
 2—STURTEVANT, Alice E, born West Waterville 1867, died after 1947; mar int 31 Oct 1893 as 2d wife J Wesley GILMAN, born 1844, s/o Jacob (b Mt Vernon) and Deborah (HAM) GILMAN.
 3—STURTEVANT, Mabel, born c1869.
 4—STURTEVANT, Edith, born 1870, died 27 Sep 1888 age 18y, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.
 5—STURTEVANT, Herbert M, born 1874; res Boston.

6—STURTEVANT, Everett P, born 28 Mar 1879, died 1947, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Zadie B ELLIS, born 1878.
 7—STURTEVANT, Howard P, born May 1880, died 1961, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem.
 8—STURTEVANT, Ralph W, born May 1885, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Waterville VR, 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-11 STURTEVANT, Charles Bray, born West Waterville 12 Aug 1842, died Oakland 2 May 1928 (TR1929), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 1 Dec mar 12 Dec 1877 Sarah Ella or Ellen NELSON of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born Harmony 20 Dec 1846, died Oakland 30 Mar 1927 (TR1928), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Josiah and Mary R (HITCHINGS) NELSON. Josiah was s/o Jonathan NELSON of Lexington, MA, Mary HITCHINGS was d/o Joseph HITCHINGS.

Children:

1—STURTEVANT, Gertrude A, born West Waterville 5 Jan 1878, died ?Lewiston after 1930.
 2—STURTEVANT, Joseph Nelson, born West Waterville Sep 1881, died 9 Feb 1939 (TR1939), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lena I _____, born 1884, died 1967, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Waterville VR, 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-3-2 STURTEVANT, Frederick W-4 STURTEVANT, born c1852, died ?Waterville after 1930; mar Waterville 11 Nov 1873 Flora PAUL, born Winslow May 1854, died Waterville 17 Nov 1920.

Children:

1—STURTEVANT, George Herbert, born Waterville 7 Aug 1874, died ?Winthrop after 1917.
 2—STURTEVANT, Rachel Eva, born Oct 1876, died Waterville 8 Dec 1971.
 3—STURTEVANT, Ralph Libby, born 4 Apr 1886, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p196; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-3-3 STURTEVANT, Frank Clarence, born 15 Aug 1853, m 4 Nov 1879 Ellen M CLIFFORD, born Waterville 15 Jan 1861, died 1925.

Children:

1—STURTEVANT, Bert Elwin, born Waterville 8 Jan 1881, died 11 Feb 1941.
 2—STURTEVANT, Leslie Howard, born Waterville 28 Dec 1885, of whom further.
 3—STURTEVANT, Della Mae, born Waterville 1887, died 1938.
 4—STURTEVANT, Hazel C, born Jun 1891, died Waterville 3 Aug 1971.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-4-6-1 STURTEVANT, Elmer Willie, born Waterville 4 Mar 1862 (LDS Fam Hy Lib recs say 4 Nov 1861), died 8 Jan 1930, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Blanche M SHOREY, born ca 1868, died 17 Jun 1889 age 21y, bur Lakeview Cem in her father-in-law's lot; mar(2) int Oakland 25 Jul 1893 Annie A WHITE, born 1874, Canaan, died 1 Feb 1938 (TR1938), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o W L (b Canaan) and Laura A (b West Waterville) (_____) WHITE.

Children:

1—STURTEVANT, James E, born 1912, died 1961, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Edna B _____, born 1909.
 2—STURTEVANT, _____; mar E E BATES of Oakland.
 3—STURTEVANT, Ina T; mar at home at Ten Lots by Rev P A A Killam 1 Jan 1917 Wade B CHAPMAN of North Fairfield.

4—STURTEVANT, Laura.

5—STURTEVANT, _____; mar Alvah JACKINS of Winslow.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland, Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem; obit Elmer W STURTEVANT, Waterville Morning Sentinel 9 Jan 1930; mar notice Ina T STURTEVANT, Waterville Morning Sentinel 3 Jan 1917; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-8-8 STURTEVANT, Ralph W, born May 1885, died 6 June 1934 (TR1935), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lewiston 3 Jul 1912 Lottie BULL, born 1889, died 1961, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—STURTEVANT, Edith May, born c1922, m Oakland 25 Apr 1943 Theodore Alton KERR (TR1943)

2—STURTEVANT, Eugene R, born c1925.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-4-3-2-3 STURTEVANT, Ralph Libby, born 4 Apr 1886, died after 1917; mar Fannie MERROW.

Children:

1—STURTEVANT, Richard Francis, of whom further.

2—STURTEVANT, Dana Page, of whom further.

3—STURTEVANT, Lawrence M.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p196; Early Waterville Families.

A-4-3-3-2 STURTEVANT, Leslie Howard, born Waterville 28 Dec 1885, died Oakland 19 Sep 1963.

Children, born Waterville:

1—STURTEVANT, Mildred Ellen, born 18 Feb 1909, died ?Revere MA 11 Mar 1988.

2—STURTEVANT, Wallace Leslie, born 11 Apr 1910, died Waterville 19 Feb 1979.

3—STURTEVANT, Beatrice Davis, born 4 Jul 1912.

4—STURTEVANT, Nelson B, born 5 May 1914, died Waterville 18 Nov 1989.

5—STURTEVANT, Donald Morris, born Waterville 21 Dec 1915, died Waterville 8 Jan 2005, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, s/o Leslie Howard and Violet E (PHILBRICK) STURTEVANT; mar 8 Aug 1935 Elaine POLLARD (TR1936), born 6 Sep 1915, died Waterville 26 Aug 1994.

6—STURTEVANT, Frank James, born 20 Mar 1919, died Waterville 3 Aug 1991.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-4-3-2-3-1 STURTEVANT, Richard Francis; mar Dorothy CARY. Child:

1—STURTEVANT, Dana, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p196.

A-4-3-2-3-2 STURTEVANT, Dana Page, died 1972; mar Norridgewock 30 Jun 1946 Caroline Edith HILTON, born Norridgewock 24 Dec 1924, died No Belgrade 30 Dec 2018, d/o Ralph B and Lora Ella (YEATON) HILTON. Caroline's accomplishments, listed in her obituary, are legendary among Messalonskee schools and their teachers.

ELGRADE - Caroline Edith Hilton Sturtevant of Sidney and North Belgrade (and previously of Spring Hill, Fla.) left this life on Dec. 30, 2018, at the home of her daughter, Nancy Wilber, in North Belgrade, Maine. She will be greatly missed. Caroline



was born on Dec. 24, 1924, in Norridgewock, Maine. She was the third child of nine children born to Ralph B. and Lora Ella Yeaton Hilton. She spent her growing up years on the family farm in Norridgewock and graduated from Norridgewock Eaton High School. She graduated from Farmington Normal School in 1945, and began her teaching career in Wakefield, Mass., where she taught one year. Caroline received her master's degree in education from the University of Maine Orono in 1979, after spending a year studying with Dr. Madelyn Hunter at UCLA. She married Dana P. Sturtevant of Belgrade on June 30, 1946, in Norridgewock. In the fall of 1946, Caroline was hired to teach fifth grade in Oakland, Maine, at the Tapley School. She left this position after two years due to the birth of her first child. While teaching in Oakland she coached girls' high school basketball and refereed boys' basketball. Caroline and Dana raised five daughters on their poultry and beef farm in Sidney, Maine. Caroline remained a stay at home mother and working the farm until 1957, when she re-entered teaching at the new James H. Bean School in Sidney as a kindergarten teacher. Caroline and Dana were instrumental in getting the new six-room school built, helping to raise funds for the construction of the school. Caroline again left teaching in 1960, for the birth of her fifth child. She re-entered teaching in the fall of 1962, as a third grade teacher at James H. Bean. She remained in that position for several years ending her time there as a teaching principal. In 1970, she was employed by the Waterville School system for several years as a reading specialist and as an assistant principal at Brookside School (now Mitchell School). From 1972-1976, she simultaneously ran the large poultry farm she and Dana had started in 1960. Caroline also worked for the Maine Department of Education as Director of the Division of Curriculum and as Director of the Division of Certification. Caroline served as adjunct faculty for the University of Maine teaching courses in classroom management and effective teaching. She ended her career as a Maine Educator in 1992, after serving as curriculum and professional development specialist in SAD 47. Caroline was the recipient of many honors and awards from educational organizations across the State of Maine. She took great pride in receiving the University of Maine Farmington Alumni Achievement award in 1989. She was a member of many educational organizations including Maine ASCD, Maine Curriculum leaders, Delta Kappa Gamma Society International and many others. Caroline was engaged in many activities in the town of Sidney. She was the leader of Maple Lane 4-H club, raised funds for the construction of James H. Bean School and served on the school board for SAD 47. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star in Oakland. In Florida she served as the President of the Maine Club, worked with Meals on Wheels, Hospice and was active in her church. Caroline loved people and found the best in all, whether as a teacher, mother/grand-mother/great-grandmother or friend. Her love of life could be seen in her passion for cultivating relationships, adventures, and interests. Not shy to make herself heard, she also had a knack for really listening to others. Often, she could see the best in someone, even if they could not see it in themselves. This trait made her a wonderful teacher and friend. She had high expectations for her five daughters, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She also set the bar high for her students and the teachers around her. She enjoyed hiking, camping and canoeing having hiked in Wales and Switzerland and canoed the Allagash wilderness several times among other excursions. She had an active social life in both Maine and Florida with many loyal friends in both places. Caroline also enjoyed sewing, knitting, crossword puzzles, jigsaw puzzles, ceramics, painting, and in recent years she discovered coloring

and would often give a visitor one of her "paintings". She had a love of travel and was able to travel in Europe and South America as well as visiting 50 states. In 1993, Caroline purchased a home in Spring Hill Florida and spent the next 21 winters there. She loved to have family and friends visit and made many friends in Spring Hill and the surrounding communities. In her retirement she survived two episodes of cancer. Caroline was predeceased by her husband, Dana P. Sturtevant who passed in January 1972. She was also predeceased by three sisters: Rena Hilton, Louise Varnam, and Jenny Hilton; and by one brother, Franklin Hilton. She is survived by her five daughters and their husbands: Lora Downing and Arthur of Sidney, Prudence Flood and George of Clinton, Susan Franck and Michael of Gorham, Nancy Wilber and James of North Belgrade, Sarah Sturtevant and Daniel Casals of Newton, Mass. Caroline is survived by 10 grandchildren: Wendy, Holly, Dana, Timothy, Ian, Ashley, Nathan, Peter, Caroline, and Tomas. She is also survived by 11 great-grandchildren Lilla, Prescott, Benjamin, Abigail, Morgan, Meara, Will, Evelyn, Audrey, Amellie, and Nadine. Caroline is survived by four siblings: Ellen Savard of Skowhegan, Bernard Hilton of Deerfield, Mass., Polly Andrews of Marble Head, Mass., and Mary Shorey and husband, Frank, of Anson. Caroline also is survived by the "sons of her heart", Charles Jacobs of Richmond and Patrick Cote of Monmouth. She is survived by 22 nieces and nephews and their families.
<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/mainetoday-centralmaine/name/caroline-sturtevant-obituary?pid=191150070>

Children:

- 1—STURTEVANT, Lora Ellen; mar Arthur DOWNING, res Sidney 2019.
 - 2—STURTEVANT, Prudence Lee, mar George FLOOD, res Clinton 2019.
 - 3—STURTEVANT, Susan Kate, mar Michael FRANCK, res Gorham 2019.
 - 4—STURTEVANT, Nancy Ann, mar James WILBER, res No Belgrade 2019.
 - 5—STURTEVANT, Sarah Jane, mar Daniel CASALS, res Newton, MA 2019.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p196; obit Caroline Edith (HILTON) STURTEVANT, *Sentinel*, 3 Jan 2019.

A-4-3-2-3-1-1 STURTEVANT, Dana; mar Noreen ____.

Children:

- 1—STURTEVANT, Matthew.
 - 2—STURTEVANT, Rebecca.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p196.

Oakland VR:

STURTEVANT, Everett Palmer, died 1947-06-29 (TR1947)
 STURTEVANT, Herbert M, died 1932-03-13 (TR1933); mar 1921-08-17 SNOW, Flora A (TR1922)
 STURTEVANT, James E mar 1931-06-27 BESSEY, Edna I (TR1932)
 STURTEVANT, Lottie mar 1941-06-04 MANTER, Joseph H (TR1941)

SUITTER

SUITTER, Edith M mar 1932-08-27 GERO, Clarence A (TR1933)

SULLIVAN

A SULLIVAN, Richard O; mar Mary _____,).

Child:

- 1—Maurice or Morris, born Jul 1842, of whom further.

A-1 SULLIVAN, Maurice or Morris O, born Jul 1842 (1880C) or 1843 (gs), Ireland, died 17 Jan 1895, Oakland age 52y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem; mar St Francis, Waterville 30 May 1867 Mary O GRIFFIN, born 5 Feb 1847, Ireland, died 20 Nov 1918 (TR1919), bur Lakeview Cem, immigrated 1861. They res Oak St 1910. Tim CONNELL and Helen GRIFFIN were witnesses at their marriage.

Children, born Waterville:

- 1—SULLIVAN, Elizabeth M, born 28 Jan 1869.
 - 2—SULLIVAN, Robert Thomas, born 20 Sep 1870, of whom further.
 - 3—SULLIVAN, Maurice Henry, born 3 Jun 1873, died 23 Jan 1878, West Waterville (VR).
 - 4—SULLIVAN, John Patrick, born 1 Jan 1876, West Waterville (VR), died 30 Jan 1878, West Waterville (VR), bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 5—SULLIVAN, Walter Edward, born 21 Nov 1878, died unm 6 Apr 1965, bur Lakeview Cem; high school teacher 1910.
 - 6—SULLIVAN, Thena Helen or Ellen, born 12 Jan 1881, died Waterville 4 Feb 1928, bur Lakeview Cem; a bookkeeper 1910.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville, West Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-2 SULLIVAN, Robert Thomas (Thomas R in 1900C), born Waterville 19 Sep 1870, died 6 Nov 1946, Oakland (Obit), bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) St Francis, Waterville 5 Oct 1890 Mary A VIGUE (mar rec says Marie VEILLEUX d/o Narcisse VEILLEUX), born 17 Oct 1870, died 7 Jul 1894, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) 1898 Catherine Ann LUDDEN, born Oldham ENG 14 Sep 1876, immigrated 1879 (1900C) or 1887 (1910C), died 5 Oct 1955, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Thomas and Bridget (WADE) LUDDEN. They res Oak St 1910, 225 Heath St.

Children by first wife, born Oakland:

- 1—SULLIVAN, Charlotte Mary, born Oakland Jun 1891, died after 1930.

- 2—SULLIVAN, Arlene.

Children by second wife, born Oakland:

- 3—SULLIVAN, Eliza E, born Apr 1899; mar(1) Roy DUDLEY; mar(2) Oakland 26 Nov 1921 Alton S KERR (TR1922); res Oakland 1946.
- 4—SULLIVAN, Marguerite L, born 22 Jun 1900, Oakland, died 30 May 1986, Oakland; mar 21 Aug 1926 Lyman NASON (TR1927); res Oakland 1946, daughter Patricia (NASON) LIBBEY of North Carolina.
- 5—SULLIVAN, Thomas Edward, born 6 May 1903, died Waterville 2 Jun 1975, res Oakland 1946; mar Oakland 16 Jul 1930 Marion May DURRELL (TR1931), born c1906, died ?Portland c1989.
- 6—SULLIVAN, Maurice, born 25 Oct 1905, died Augusta 5 May 1975, res Richmond 1946, died 1951-07-17 (TR1951); mar 1929-07-03 CLARK, Edith L (TR1930).
- 7—SULLIVAN, Thena Theresa, born 24 Jul 1908, died Waterville 26 Sep 2005; mar 20 Nov 1926 Ronald GILBERT (TR1927), born 30 Jul 1906, died Waterville 27 Jul 1985; res Oakland 1946.
- 8—SULLIVAN, Kathleen A, born 1 Mar 1917, died East Brunswick NJ Jan 1979; mar Charles UNICE, res NY and NJ 1946.
- 9—SULLIVAN, Walter James, born 1 Mar 1917, mar 25 Aug 1940 Hilda BERGERON (TR1940).

SOURCES: Waterville Morning Sentinel, obituary of Robert Thomas SULLIVAN, 7 Nov 1946; *Sentinel*, obituary of Marguerite (SULLIVAN) NASON, 31 May 1986; 1880C West Waterville, 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

Misc. VR:

SULLIVAN, Maurine, died 1932-10-25 (TR1933)
SULLIVAN, Walter J, of Oakland, mar 21 Sep 1948
BEAUCHEMIN, Elsie, of Waterville. (Me Marriage Index)

SUNDWALL

SUNDWALL, Theodore Gustave mar 1934-08-18 VALLEE, Yvonne
Corinne (TR1935)

SUTTIE

A SUTTIE, Thomas, born Scotland 1840, died 1924, bur Pine
Grove, Waterville; mar c1860 Mary STALKER, born Scotland
1845, died 1933; they emigrated 1919, son George was listed as
head of family, res Winslow 1920C.

Children:

- 1—SUTTIE, Thomas, born Scotland Apr 1870, of whom further.
- 2—SUTTIE, John S, born Scotland 1870, died 1946.
- 3—SUTTIE, George, born ?Penianik, Scotland 3 Mar 1879, died
1949.
- 4—SUTTIE, Elizabeth, born Scotland 1884, died Waterville 6 Jan
1981.
- 5—SUTTIE, Janet, born Scotland 1887, died Waterville 28 Mar
1988.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 SUTTIE, Thomas, born Scotland Apr 1870, died 1942, bur Pine
Grove, Waterville; mar Winslow 4 Aug 1896 Elmira F
SIMPSON, born 1875, died 1945, bur Pine Grove, Waterville,
d/o Daniel Worcester and Minerva (JOHNSON) SIMPSON.

Children:

- 1—SUTTIE, Thomas Harold, born Winslow 6 May 1897, of whom
further.
- 2—SUTTIE, John H, born 21 Mar 1901, died ?Limerick 7 Jan 1976;
mar Gertrude E _____.
- 3—SUTTIE, Arlene Winona, born Winslow 22 Oct 1906, died West
Gardiner 7 Oct 1964; mar Clarence Roland McLAUGHLIN.
- 4—SUTTIE, Madeleine Mary, born Winslow 26 Apr 1912, died
1965.
- 5—SUTTIE, Richard Stanley, born Winslow 3 Sep 1916, died
Winslow 6 May 1922.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 SUTTIE, Thomas Harold, born Winslow 6 May 1897, died
Waterville 20 Sep 1963, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1)
Oakland 12 Dec 1920 Pearl Janet PARKMAN (TR1921), born
Carmel 20 Sep 1899, died after 1930; mar(2) c1949 Blanche
DULAC, born 1 Jul 1898, died Cape Elizabeth 21 Feb 1982.

Child by first wife:

- 1—SUTTIE, Thomas Franklin Harold, born Oakland 25 Jul 1921,
died Waterville 21 Aug 1977; mar Oakland 16 Oct 1940
Blanche Violet PERRY (TR1940)

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

SUTTON

SUTTON, John T "Jack", mar 10 Oct 1959 Catherine "Kati"
BRANDENBERG, born Prospect Park NJ 1 Jul 1935, died
Waterville 7 Sep 2018, d/o Walter and Kate (HAUSER)
BRANDENBERG. Her obit reads in part, Kati graduated from
Hawthorne High School in 1953, where she was honored as
class valedictorian. After high school, she spent a year with
relatives in Germany, and she traveled in Europe. Back home,
she attended Sherwood School of Business in Paterson, N.J. and
was employed as bookkeeper at Stange & Co., a spice firm
there, before moving to Maine. Among her many activities in

Maine Kati worked in real estate sales and volunteered to lead
Brownies and Girl Scouts, to chair Belgrade's Boy Scout troop
committee, teach Sunday School at Old South Church, form a
committee with neighbors, Loyce Hayslett and Nancy Mairs, to
promote a new library at Belgrade Central School, staff the
Belgrade information booth on Route 27, along with her mother,
Kate, manage vegetable gardens and a small orchard, and care
for her parents who retired to Belgrade in 1968. She is also
survived by a brother, Dr Karl BRANDENBERG of Fort Worth,
TX.

Children:

- 1—SUTTON, Nancy, born Ridgewood, NJ, mar Alex VAILAS, res
New Castle NH 2018.
 - 2—SUTTON, Richard, born Waterville, mar Robin LIPPERT, res
Cambridge, MA 2014.
- SOURCE: Obit Catherine "Kati" (BRANDENBERG) SUTTON,
Sentinel, 10 Dec 2018

SWAIN

A SWAIN, Dudley.

Child:

- 1—SWAIN, William, of whom further.

A-1 SWAIN, WilliamN; mar Adaline WORTHY.

Child:

- 1—SWAIN, Albert, of whom further.

A-1-1 SWAIN, Albert, born Oct 1851, Skowhegan; mar 1876, Viola
B _____, born Nov 1856. He came from Clinton to Oakland
1885, succeeded G W Hubbard as a boot and shoe dealer; added
men's furnishing. His neice Little E GOODRICH, born Sep
1885, lived here in 1900.

Child:

- 1—SWAIN, Mildred, born Feb 1889.

SOURCE: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1091; 1900C
Oakland.

SWANEY

SWANEY, John, born May 1860; mar 1888 Nellie_, born Sep 1863.
He immigrated 1880, was not naturalized by 1910. Both his and
her parents born Ireland. A machinist.

Children:

- 1—SWANEY, Edward Frank, born Feb 1890, drugstore clerk 1910.
- 2—SWANEY, John M, born Sep 1892.
- 3—SWANEY, Elizabethh, born Oct 1895.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland, 1910C Oakland.

SWEENEY

A SWEENEY, David, born 1870, died 2 Apr 1934 (TR1935), bur
Lakeview Cem; mar Nora J DONOVAN, born 1873, died 1944.

Child:

- 1—SWEENEY, Alicia M, born Oakland 5 Jul 1899, died Edmunston
NB 23 Feb 1959, mar Oakland 20 Jan 1925 Auguste Philip
Joseph CAMERON (TR1926), born Canada 15 Sep 1900, died
Waterville 9 Jun 1940; daughter Lenora A CAMERON, born
Oakland 20 Dec 1924, died Bemidji MN 22 Oct 2009.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

B SWEENEY, John Joseph, born Canada 1853, died 1930-11-11
(TR1931) bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Patrick and Mary
(WALSH) SWEENEY; mar Waterville 5 Jun 1889 Nellie
Helena Theresa MURPHY, born Canada Sep 1863, died after
1900; they res New Limerick 1880C and Oakland 1900C.

Children:

- 1—SWEENEY, Edward Francis, born Waterville 17 Feb 1890. 2—SWEENEY, John M, born Waterville 1892.

Oakland VR:

SWEENEY, Elizabeth Mae mar 1916-05-20 BEAN, Boyd Mellen (TR1917)

SWEET

SWEET, Christine Bertha mar 1933-08-21 AUSTIN, Robert Percy (TR1934)

SWETT

A SWETT, Alvin H, born 1855, died 9 June 1926 (TR1927), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1880 Marcia E ABBOTT, born Biddeford 1860, died Portland 16 Nov 1911, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (6, 5 living 1910):

- 1—SWETT, Maude, born ca 1882; mar ca 1908 Wallace W HAWES who was a railroad worker in 1910. They res with Alvin and Marcia in 1910; child Lloyd V, age 7 mos in 1910C.
2—SWETT, Alvin Herbert, born Oakland 28 Feb 1885, of whom further.
3—SWETT, Edith L, born 1887, died 1911, bur Lakeview Cem; worked in woolen mill 1910.
4—SWETT, Rena Marcia, born 1892, died 1939, bur Lakeview Cem; possibly these dates belong to another daughter as no name is listed on gs, but called "Mother;" Rena mar 1908 _____ MUNRONEY; child Charles born 1909.
5—SWETT, child.
6—SWETT, child

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 SWETT, Alvin Herbert, born Oakland 28 Feb 1885, died 6 Feb 1950 (TR1950); mar Waterville 28 Apr 1908 Jennie Anaise JENNESS, born Waterville 27 Jan 1888, died 10 Jun 1983, d/o George and Rose Delima (POULIOT) QUIRION or JENNESS.

Children, born Waterville:

- 1—SWETT, Merle Ernest, born 20 Nov 1908, died 1960; mar 19 Nov 1931 Gladys Julia PRINCIPATO (TR1932).
2—SWETT, Wilbur A, born 29 Apr 1910, died Waterville 30 Jun 1996; mar 7 Nov 1931 Lorette__; dau Edith M SWETT, born c1932, mar Leo BREARD, born c1930.
3—SWETT, Hazel M, born 16 Jul 1912, died Waterville 26 Dec 1967; mar(1) c1932 Ernest M GRENIER, born Waterville 4 Jul 1912, died Waterville 5 Jun 1996; mar(2) c1942 Leonard M SAUCIER, born 16 Nov 1916, died Waterville 17 Mar 1965.
4—SWETT, Alvin Frank, born 28 Apr 1914, died Waterville 17 Mar 1994, bur Maine Veterans' Mem Cem, Augusta; mar(1) c1936 Melina CYR; mar(2) Phlanese P McLAIN, born Bangor 26 Mar 1921, died Waterville 19 Aug 2009.
5—SWETT, Albert Howard, born 6 May 1920, died Fairfield 30 Jun 1960, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar c1940 Cecelia RILEY, born c1922.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

SWETT, Debra A, 1957-1958, bur Lakeview Cem. SWETT, Susan Ann, 1965-1968, bur Lakeview Cem;

SWIFT

A SWIFT, Elnathan, born ca 1783, died 30 Mar 1863 age 80-2-21, bur Cowan Cem, Sidney; mar Mary _____.

Child:

- 1—SWIFT, Rufus, born 1816, of whom further.
SOURCE: Cowan Cem, Sidney.

A-1 SWIFT, Rufus, son of Elnathan and Mary, born Winthrop 1816, died 29 Oct 1901 age 84 bur Cowan Cem, Sidney; mar(1) Rosetta DYER, born ca 1827, died 21 Aug 1842 age 25y bur Cowan Cem, Sidney; mar(2) Nancy B NASH, born ca Mar 1814, died 30 Sep 1867 bur Cowan Cem, Sidney; mar(3) Clara E JONES, born 1846, died 22 Jan 1921 age 74y 11m bur Cowan Cem, Sidney.

Child by first wife:

- 1—SWIFT, Rufus.

Children by second wife:

- 2—SWIFT, Lizzie E, born 1848, died 16 Apr 1890 age 42-6-5, bur Cowan Cem, Sidney.
3—SWIFT, Susan Laura born 1851.
4—SWIFT, Charles Leslie born 1854, of whom further. Children by third wife:
5—SWIFT, Ina, born 1869.
6—SWIFT, Edward L, born 1871.
7—SWIFT, Maud N, born 1873.
8—SWIFT, Etta B, born 1877.

SOURCE: Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p212; Cowan Cem, Sidney.

A-1-4 SWIFT, Charles Leslie, born 1854, died 20 Aug 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lakeview Cem; mar May Belle BICKFORD, born 1859, died 28 Aug 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—SWIFT, Amanda, born Sidney 20 Apr 1892, died ?Chelmsford MA Feb 1978; mar Sidney 2 Aug 1913 Sanford PHILBROOK, born Waterville 14 Oct 1887, died Sarasota FL Feb 1962, s/o Laforest and Alice W (TRAFTON) PHILBROOK.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Hammond, History of Sidney, Maine, 1992, p212; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

SWIFT, Geraldine mar 6 Sep 1929 Emery TAYLOR (TR1930)
SWIFT, Rachel C, 1897-1972; Joanne W, 1953-1969, both bur Lakeview Cem.

SYLVESTER

SYLVESTER, Irene Mae mar 1944-03-07 SNOW, Burnsley Justin (TR1944)

SYLVESTER, Jeanette Marie, died 1940-11-29 (TR1940)

SYLVESTER, Jessie May mar 1942-05-16 BROOKS, Robert Almon (TR1942)

SYLVESTER, Thelma mar 1915-04-15 TYNER, George C (TR1916)

SYLVESTER, Victor P, died 8 Dec 1936 (TR1936/7), bur Lewis Cem.

TALBERTH

TALBERTH, Jacob mar 1922-09-04 SIMANSKY, Janet Jenny (TR1923)

TANNER

A TANNER, Storer F; mar Leola CLARK. Children:

- 1—Orville, of whom further.

A-1 TANNER, Orville; mar 27 Jan 1935 to Grace M DRUMMOND born 6 Sep 1911, Sidney, d/o Merton Hartwell and Margaret A

(SMITH) DRUMMOND).

Children:

1—TANNER, Mona Louise, born 31 Mar 1936.

SOURCE: Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, ME

TAPLEY

A TAPLEY, Fred L, born Mar 1866; mar 1895 Jennie M _____, born Sep 1872.

Child:

1—TAPLEY, Loring M, born Jun 1895.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

B TAPLEY, John Sidney, died 1932-02-28 (TR1933); mar 1921- 03-30 MCCOUBREY, Marion Louise (TR1922); she mar(2) 23 Aug 1941 Merton Enock LEECH (TR1941). John S TAPLEY was superintendent of schools during the 1910s and 1920s, when major changes were affecting Oakland schools. The Tapley School, now the school district's headquarters, was named for him.

Oakland VR:

TAPLEY, Mary Louise, died 1919-12-10 (TR1920)

TAPLEY, Mary Louise; mar 1936-06-07 WHITNEY, Warren (TR1936/37)

TARBOX

TARBOX, Eugene C mar 1918-12-24 TRACY, Charlotte M (TR1919)

TARBOX, Ida Belle mar 1923-06-18 APPLEBY, Donald R (TR1924)

TARBOX, Thurlow, died 26 Jan 1939 (TR1939)

TARDIFF

TARDIFF, Cecile B mar 1942-06-20 COLLAR, Dana L (TR1942)

TATRO, Ethel mar 1919-09-26 GOODMAN, Leroy F (TR1920)

TAYLOR

Lineage of Elias TAYLOR: John-3, Abraham-2, William-1 TAYLOR.

Family Record of Joseph TAYLOR (in his handwriting):

BIRTHS (Column 1)

Joseph TAYLOR was born at Belgrade the 25th of 11th Mo 1804
Married to Phebe BOWMAN the 22 of 10th Mo 1829 who was born at Fairfield the 27th 3 Mo 1805

Benjamin B TAYLOR was born the 26th of 11th Mo 1830 John C TAYLOR was born the 24th of 7th Mo 1832 Joseph S TAYLOR was born the 5th of 10th Mo 1834.

Olney TAYLOR was born the 14th of 12th Mo 1835. Charles H TAYLOR was born the 5 of 8th Mo 1839. Phebe E TAYLOR was born the 5 of 6th Mo 1842. (Column 2)

Lydia Louisa TAYLOR born 6th Mo 26 1850.

My Beloved honored and worthy parents were born at the following dates:

Samuel TAYLOR (whose father's name was Elias TAYLOR) was born 8th Mo 22 1769 (His mother's name before her marriage was Mary JOHNSON)

Elizabeth TAYLOR, daughter of Lemuel and Elizabeth CROWELL, was born 7th Mo 10, 1772.

DEATHS (p2)

(Column 1, in unknown handwriting)

Joseph TAYLOR, died 6th Mo 28th 1882, aged 77 yrs, 7 mo, 3 days.

Phebe B TAYLOR, died 4th Mo 16th 1888, aged 83 yrs, 20 days.

Joseph S TAYLOR, died Sept third 1910, aged 75 yrs, 11 mo.

Benjamin B TAYLOR, died Aug 9, 1918. John C TAYLOR, died Jan 22, 1923.

Olney TAYLOR, died Oct 16, 1923. Charles H TAYLOR, died July 21, 1913. Phebe E TAYLOR, died June 11, 1927. Louise L TAYLOR, died Feby 28, 1930.

(Column 2, in Joseph TAYLOR's handwriting). Samuel TAYLOR, died 5th Mo 7, 1856.

Elizabeth TAYLOR, died 9th Mo 8, 1855.

Having lived in harmony together in wedlock and in good esteem among men sixty three years eleven months and twenty three days.

Samuel TAYLOR's age at the time of his death was eighty six years eight mos and fifteen days.

Elizabeth TAYLOR's age at the time of her death was eighty three years one month and twenty eight days.

A TAYLOR, Elias, born 16 Jan 1727, New Bedford, MA, died 29 May 1777 of small pox at Ticonderoga; mar Mary JOHNSON, born 25 Jul 1730, Derry, NH, died 5 Dec 1797, Readfield, d/o Lemuel and Elizabeth (CROWELL) JOHNSON; settled Lot 21 on west bank of Kennebec River at Cushnoc, now Augusta. Moved to Readfield 1771. He was an "artificer" in the Revolution.

Children:

1—TAYLOR, Deborah, born 27 Aug 1752, died 20 Jun 1754.

2—TAYLOR, John, born 24 Apr 1754, died 19 May 1777, of small pox at Ticonderoga with his father.

3—TAYLOR, Sarah, born 26 Feb 1757, died 3 Sep 1838; mar(1) 15 Feb 1773 David CLARK; mar(2) Maj William LIVERMORE, who died 1832, Mississippi, s/o Dea Elijah LIVERMORE of Waltham, MA.

4—TAYLOR, Mary, born 3 May 1759; mar 10 Mar 1781 Thomas HINKLEY of Hallowell.

5—TAYLOR, Elias Jr, born Cushnoc now Augusta 21 Feb 1762, of whom further.

6—TAYLOR, Anderson, of whom further.

7—TAYLOR, Joel, of whom further.

8—TAYLOR, Anne, born 15 Sep 1767 Cushnoc, now Augusta; mar Dea Nathaniel BLAKE (q.v.). Children John, Mary, Nancy, Avadna, William, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Samuel and Sally (North, History of Augusta 945).

9—TAYLOR, Samuel, of whom further.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones, 5960-30th Ave So, Apt 112, Hampton House, Gulfport, FL 33707.

A-5 TAYLOR, Elias Jr, born 21 Feb 1762 Cushnoc, now Augusta, died Belgrade 19 Jan 1845 (gs Woodside Cem Belgrade); he mar int 19 Jun 1782 Mrs Betsey KNOWLTON, born 1765, died Belgrade 3 May 1844 (gs). Elias is believed to be the first white child born within the limits of present-day Augusta; family moved to Radfield 1771. Served in Revolution (Pension #S31405) in Capt Blunt's company. They res Readfield 1793, but he was a delegate to the Maine Constitutional Convention in Portland in 1819 from Belgrade. Calvinist Baptist minister, first pastor of Old South Church, Belgrade (Kennebec Journal 12 Jul 1978), and president of the Belgrade Temperance Society, organized 11 May 1833. He was a landlord of a tavern after 1837, the one owned by Alonzo ROGERS in 1855 when it burned. Belgrade VR show Mrs Betsy TAYLOR, wife of Elias TAYLOR, mother of John, died 1844, age 79. Rev Elias died 1845, age 83.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Joel, born 25 Jan 1783, died bef 20 Mar 1812; mar cert 27 Sep 1805 to Theodata or Doty MARCHANT, born Belgrade 5 Sep 1786 d/o Edward and Data (____) MARCHANT (VR); she mar(2) int Belgrade 20 Mar 1812 Joshua DAMREN.
- 2—TAYLOR, Martha, born 19 Feb 1785; mar cert Belgrade 28 Apr 1804 William ROLLINS of Belgrade.
- 3—TAYLOR, Sarah, born 21 Feb 1787.
- 4—TAYLOR, Betsey, born 19 Mar 1789; mar(1) cert Belgrade 13 Mar 1808 John B ____ Y; mar(2) cert 21 Nov 1813 John JACOBS of Phillips.
- 5—TAYLOR, Elias, born 5 Jan 1792, died Augusta 21 Mar 1842 (gs Brackett Cor cem, Augusta); mar Belgrade by his father 5 Jan 1817 Phebe MOSHER, born Belgrade 24 Feb 1796, died Augusta 10 Apr 1867 (gs), d/o Elijah and Judith (CROWELL) MOSHER.
- 6—TAYLOR, John, born 9 Feb 1795, died Belgrade 1881 (gs); mar Belgrade by his father 22 Feb 1816 Ellice or Alice ____.
- SOURCE: C. R. Jones; Kennebec Journal 12 Jul 1978; Belgrade VR; Augusta Cem Recs; Belgrade Cem Recs.

A-6 TAYLOR, Anderson, born 21 Sep 1763 Cushnoc, now Augusta; mar Persis PEASE, born 26 Apr 1762, Chilmark, MA.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, John A, born 7 Sep 1791, Chilmark, MA.
- 2—TAYLOR, Persis Peas, born 19 Aug 1793, Sidney.
- 3—TAYLOR, James, born 24 Sep 1794, Belgrade.
- 4—TAYLOR, Harriet, born 26 Jun 1799, Belgrade.
- 5—TAYLOR, Eliza, born 9 Jun 1805, Belgrade.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones; Belgrade VR V1.

A-7 TAYLOR, Joel, born 7 May 1765, Cushnoc, now Augusta, died 23 Sep 1807; mar 31 Oct 1805 to Theodata MERCHANT, born 5 Sep 1786, d/o Edward and Data (CROWELL) MERCHANT. She mar(2) Joshua DAMREN

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Data, born 26 Oct 1806.
- 2—TAYLOR, Betsey, born 26 Nov 1807, died 15 Jun 1897, Oakland, age 90-6-20; mar ____ ROLLINS.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; Belgrade VR V1; North, History of Augusta; Early Waterville Families.

A-9 TAYLOR, Samuel, born 22 Aug 1769, Cushnoc (now Augusta), died 7 May 1856; mar (Winslow VR) 8 Aug (int) 15 Sep 1791 Elizabeth-5 CROWELL, born 10 Jul 1772, Dennis, MA, died Belgrade 8 Sep 1855, d/o Lemuel and Elizabeth (HAWES) CROWELL, NOT Samuel CROWELL as given in Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County p1029. Lemuel CROWELL's ancestry is Thomas-3, Thomas-2, Yelverton-1). Elizabeth-5 HAWES's ancestry is David-4, Joseph-3, John-2, Edmund-1. Samuel settled Belgrade Hill 1782. He was a Quaker minister. His original building, on the Judkins Farm at the top of Belgrade Hill, was converted to a farm tool house and was located northerly from the present farm buildings, between the highway and the lake, below the brow of the hill. Members of the family buried in the small cemetery near the junction of routes 11 and 27 in Belgrade are: Samuel and Elizabeth (CROWELL) TAYLOR; their son Crowell and Emily (PAGE) TAYLOR; Joseph and Phebe (BOWMAN) TAYLOR; and Annie born TAYLOR, daughter of Benjamin B and Louisa Frances (ROGERS) TAYLOR. Samuel TAYLOR's line has been accepted by the Society of Mayflower Descendants as one in the line from Mayflower passenger John HOWLAND through his mother, Elizabeth HAWES.

Children born Belgrade:

- 1—TAYLOR, Sally Sarah, born 20 Jul 1792; mar 23 Mar 1815

Benjamin-6 BOWMAN (q.v.) (Benjamin-5,4,3, Thomas-2, Thomas-1 BOURMAN or BOWERMAN) of Fairfield.

2—TAYLOR, David, of whom further.

3—TAYLOR, Polly, born 6 Apr 1795; mar Francis ALLEN (q.v.), of Smithfield.

4—TAYLOR, Samuel, born 8 Sep 1797, died 9 Nov 1875; mar 19 Mar 1822 Lydia-6 BOWMAN, d/o Benjamin-5 BOWMAN. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends; well known in the Kennebec area, one of the directors of the Androscoggin and Kennebec (now Maine Central) Railroad; with four other Friends, contributed toward establishing Oak Grove Seminary. He was a justice of the peace in Fairfield, 1826-28; served on the state Board of Education in 1847; appointed with John D LANG to visit Indian tribes west of the Mississippi and report to the Society of Friends on their findings. He built an enormous 23- room home near the Friends meeting house at North Fairfield which provided a gathering place for friends who attended meetings. He and Lydia had no children.

5—TAYLOR, Isiah, of whom further.

6—TAYLOR, John, of whom further.

7—TAYLOR, Ruby, born 1803; mar Charles HALLETT (q.v.).

8—TAYLOR, Joseph, of whom further.

9—TAYLOR, Meriba; mar George RICHARDSON (q.v.).

10—TAYLOR, Crowell, of whom further.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones; Belgrade VR.

A-9-2 TAYLOR, David, born 16 Apr 1794, Belgrade; mar 29 Oct 1817 Love TILTON of Belgrade, born 29 Mar 1798, Martha's Vineyard, MA, d/o Cornelius and Jedida (____) TILTON. They res western NY from 1831.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Loiza Elmeda, born 4 May 1819.
- 2—TAYLOR, Bernard.
- 3—TAYLOR, Sarah.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones; Belgrade VR.

A-9-5 TAYLOR, Isiah, born 12 Jul 1799, Belgrade; mar Mehitable PETTIE, lived Smithfield.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Samuel.
- 2—TAYLOR, Deborah; children Samuel, Leonora.
- 3—TAYLOR, Caroline; mar George SOULE, res Fairfield.
- 4—TAYLOR, Sarah; mar ____ JEWELL, res Mercer.
- 5—TAYLOR, Mary, died unm.
- 6—TAYLOR, Joseph, died unm.
- 7—TAYLOR, Lydia; mar ____ OTIS.
- 8—TAYLOR, David.
- 9—TAYLOR, Crowell, res VT.
- 10—TAYLOR, Ellen; mar Warren GEORGE, res Fairfield Center.
- 11—TAYLOR, Luther, res VT.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones.

A-9-6 TAYLOR, John, born 9 Mar 1801, died 1854, NY; mar three times. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, NY, a physician.

Children, by which wife uncertain:

- 1—TAYLOR, John Henry.
- 2—TAYLOR, Elizabeth; mar N D BUSH, hardware businessman, New York City.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones.

A-9-8 TAYLOR, Joseph, born 25 Nov 1804, Belgrade, died 28 Jun 1882; mar 22 Oct 1829 Phebe-6 BOWMAN (Benjamin-5 and Phebe SHEPARD. Benjamin BOWMAN's lineage is Benjamin-4,3, Thomas-2, Thomas-1. He advertised himself as "Joseph

TAYLOR, North Belgrade, ME, Grower of Choice Apples and Pears." In his travels he collected stones of unusual structure and color, and in 1857, he built the two-story stone house on the west side of the highway at the foot of Belgrade Hill. He was obliged to pay \$.50 for one of his choice stones. The building was occupied by his youngest child, Louise L TAYLOR until her death on 28 Feb 1930 when it was willed to her housekeeper, Miss Alice FOUGHT. Louise willed a small "heater" shaped piece of land known as the "Enoch Orchard" located toward Oakland on the easterly side of the highway to her grand nephews, Herbert L and Cecil R JONES. Joseph TAYLOR was a member of the Society of Friends, and represented the town in the Legislature.

Children born Belgrade:

- 1—TAYLOR, Benjamin Bowman, of whom further.
- 2—TAYLOR, John Crowell, of whom further.
- 3—TAYLOR, Joseph Samuel, of whom further.
- 4—TAYLOR, Olney, of whom further.
- 5—TAYLOR, Charles H, of whom further.
- 6—TAYLOR, Phebe E, born 5 Jun 1842, died 11 Jun 1927; mar Charles KIMBALL (q.v.).
- 7—TAYLOR, Louise Lydia, born 26 Jun 1850, died 28 Feb 1930 unm; lived in stone house at foot of Belgrade Hill and farmed the land.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones.

A-9-10 TAYLOR, Crowell, born 25 Sep 1812, Belgrade, died Apr 1868; mar Emily PAGE of Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Sarah, died unm.
 - 2—TAYLOR, Alden Crowell; mar Emily HOLWAY, res Belgrade; child Russell HOLWAY who res Oakland and had Herbert HOLWAY and Emily HOLWAY.
 - 3—TAYLOR, Mary, died unm.
 - 4—TAYLOR, Elizabeth; mar George FARR, res California; child Fordyce FARR.
 - 5—TAYLOR, Hattie; mar Herman ADAMS, child Ruel ADAMS.
 - 6—TAYLOR, Ellen; mar Henry PARTRIDGE, res Lewiston.
- SOURCE: C. R. Jones; Oakland VR.

A-9-8-1 TAYLOR, Benjamin Bowman, born 26 Nov 1830, died 9 Aug 1918, Waterville; mar 3 Nov 1856 Louisa Frances ROGERS of Belgrade, born 8 Mar 1836, died 6 Jun 1903, d/o William (Simon, Daniel) ROGERS and Nancy COWAN (Isaac, James, Thomas) who mar(1) ____ JONES. Nancy COWAN born 1792.

Children born Belgrade:

- 1—TAYLOR, Herbert, died unm, CA
- 2—TAYLOR, Annie, died unm
- 3—TAYLOR, Lizzie Rogers; mar 3 Mar 1892, John H BURLEIGH, civil engineer of Waterville; no ch.
- 4—TAYLOR, Jennie Louise, born 3 Aug 1868, near North Belgrade, died 19 Dec 1964, Wolfeboro, NH; a teacher and grad of Gorham Normal School; mar 11 Jan 1894 Willard Russell JONES (Russell-7, Timothy-6, Apollos-5, Paul-4, Timothy-3, Jedidiah-2, Ralph-1). This is a Mayflower line through Edward FULLER. Willard was a druggist in Waterville, born 29 Dec 1868, Fairfield Center, died 28 Oct 1946, So Freeport, son of Russell and Elizabeth (JONES) JONES. Elizabeth A JONES was d/o Edward, gd/o John. Children: Herbert Lawrence; Cecil Roland; Olive Lucille; Marjorie Louise who mar ____ HADLOCK.
- 5—TAYLOR, William Rogers, born 27 Jan 1873, died Norridgewock; mar(1) Ethel BUZZELL of Norridgewock; mar(2) Alice BUZZELL, sister of Ethel.

Child by Alice:

- 6—TAYLOR, Ralph.
 - 7—TAYLOR, Annie B, died umn, Augusta.
- SOURCE: C. R. Jones.

A-9-8-2 TAYLOR, John Crowell, born 24 Jul 1832, Belgrade, died 22 Jan 1923, Oakland, buried Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar(1) Celia ELDRED, born 20 Jul 1837, died 24 Oct 1879; mar(2) Elizabeth Arlene SLADE, born 26 Jan 1828, died 13 Oct 1923 (TR1923 says she died 13 Apr 1922) of Central Village, MA. Children Frank E and Mary made a home for their parents at the foot of Messalonskee Lake in Oakland.

Children by first wife:

- 1—TAYLOR, Edwin C, of whom further.
 - 2—TAYLOR, Frank Eldred, born 1863, died 4 July 1946 (TR1946) unm.
 - 3—TAYLOR, Mary, born 1866, died 1957 unm.
- SOURCE: C. R. Jones.

A-9-8-3 TAYLOR, Joseph Samuel, born 5 Oct 1834, died 3 Sep 1910, Belgrade; mar Ruby J HORNE, res Fairfield.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Carrie; mar True GRAY, res Fairfield, children (1) Ernest GRAY mar Sarah GIFFORD and had Aubery GRAY; AND (2) Charles GRAY; mar Fannie MASON, moved to Mexico and had at least Ruth GRAY.

SOURCE: C. R. Jones.

A-9-8-4 TAYLOR, Olney, born 14 Dec 1836, died 16 Oct 1923; mar int 7 Sep 1879 Ida B HATCH (VR 1867-91), moved to Park City, MT.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Albert Olney, born 14 Mar 1883; mar 22 Feb 1918, Georgia BOOKER, res Anaconda, MT; no ch.
 - 2—TAYLOR, Fred Barrows, born 2 Jul 1889, died 19 Jul 1955; mar 1912 Emily PLUMMER; 9 living children in 1970.
 - 3—TAYLOR, Emma Louise, born 15 Sep 1891; unm.
- SOURCE: C. R. Jones.

A-9-8-5 TAYLOR, Charles H, born 5 Aug 1839, died 21 Jul 1923, buried Pine Grove Cem; mar Lillian G ELDRED, born 4 Apr 1847, died 10 Mar 1908, d/o WPilliam and Fannie (MILLS) ELDRED. They res Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, William E, born 10 May 1879, died 9 Jan 1959; mar Amy H ____, born 22 Nov 1890, died 2 Jul 1969, lived Winthrop, three ch.
 - 2—TAYLOR, Fannie L, born 1 Apr 1881, died 22 Nov 1945, unm, res Waterville, died East Vassalboro.
- SOURCE: C. R. Jones; Belgrade History.

A-9-10-2 TAYLOR, Alden Crowell, born 1846, Belgrade, died 1906; mar Emily M HOLWAY, born 1841 Sandwich, MA, died 1882, res Belgrade, buried Pine Grove Cemetery. Is he the Alden C of Oakoand who mar Oakland int 9 May 1883 cert 14 May mar 3 Jun at Waterville Betsy H CROWELL, Oakland (VR 1867-91)? She died 13 Nov 1906, age 60-7-16, bur Bainbridge CROWELL lot, Old Cemetery.

Child:

- 1—TAYLOR, Russell Crowell, of whom further.
- SOURCES: C. R. Jones; Oakland VR; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

A-9-8-2-1 TAYLOR, Edwin C, born 16 Feb 1861, died 16 May 1892; mar Nettie YEATON.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Celia F, born 1890, died 1962 unm.
2—TAYLOR, Edwin G, born 1890, died 1962; res near Belgrade Stream.
3—TAYLOR, Rossie L, born 1896, died 1956.
SOURCE: C. R. Jones; Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

A-9-10-2-1 TAYLOR, Russell C, born July 1875, Belgrade, died 1968; mar int 26 Feb 1894, Carrie M BURNS, born Apr 1874, Concord, died 1958, d/o Asa and Mary A (TOWNE) BURNS, both born Concord (VR Int 1892-1941).

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Herbert Alden, born Jun 1895.
2—TAYLOR, Emily, born 1907; mar ?Frank? SCHELLACE; res Pond Rd, 1974.
3—TAYLOR, Alden, mar Agnes Ophelia WEBSTER.
SOURCES: C. R. Jones; Jan Taylor Corey; Oakland VR; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; 1930C Oakland; 1940C Oakland.

A-9-10-2-1-3 TAYLOR, Herbert Alden, born Oakland c 1895, mar (record says Albert Alden) 16 Apr 1916 Agnes Ophelia WEBSTER (TR1917), born East Dixfield c 1898. He son of Russell C TAYLOR, born Belgrade, express agent, and Carrie M BURNS, housewife, born Concord, ME. She d/o Gary E WEBSTER, farmer, born Wilton, and Nellie McCRILLIS, deceased, born Livermore Falls (Me Marriage Recs 1713-1937).

Child:

- 1—TAYLOR, Richard Alden, born Oakland 17 Apr 1917, died Portland 2007, mar Helen Frances MORRILL of Auburn; served WWII, on USS Nicholas, escort of USS Missouri in Tokyo Bay at Japanese Surrender.

SOURCES: Jan Taylor Corey.

B TAYLOR, Edward Augustus, born Rumford 1880, mar Bethel 19 Sep 1903 Ada E EMERY, born Berlin NH 1887. He was son of Augustus D TAYLOR, born Rumford, and Cordelia ROWE, born VT, both of Greenwood 1903; she d/o Charles EMERY, born Berlin NH, and Eliza PENLEY, born Berlin NH.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Myrtle V, born 1904.
2—TAYLOR, Clifford A, born 1905.
3—TAYLOR, Albion L, born 1908, of whom further.
4—TAYLOR, Emery A, born 9 Aug 1910, of whom further.
SOURCES: Maine Marriages 1727-1937; 1910C Woodstock.

B-3 TAYLOR, Albion Lorin, born Woodstock 20 Aug 1907, died Oakland 26 Apr 1984, s/o Edward Augustus TAYLOR (1879-1918) and Ada Ellen EMERY (1887-1957); mar Oakland 19 Dec 1935 Marie A LITTLEFIELD (TR1936), born 24 Jan 1916, died 25 Aug 2001. In 1950, they res 25 Heath St where in 1953, he founded A L Taylor & Son power equipment business.

Child:

- 1—TAYLOR, Harland L, born 1 Sep 1937, of whom further.
SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED6-48, p61A; 1950C, Oakland, ED6-60, p11

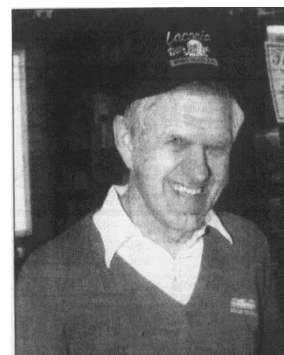
B-4 TAYLOR, Emery, born Woodstock 9 Aug 1909, died Richmond 1 Feb 1989; mar Oakland 6 Sep 1929 Geraldine Louise SWIFT (TR1930), born West Paris 11 Feb 1910, died Orange MA 11 Mar 2003, d/o Gerald A and Lois E (SWAN) SWIFT.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Emery Augustus, born 1930, died 2005
2—TAYLOR, Elois Ada, born 1939, died 1972.

B-3-1 TAYLOR, Harland L

“Hardy”, born 1 Sep 1937;
mar(1) Carol _____, res
Hartford, CT 1991; mar(2) after
1993 Gloria H BRADLEY, born
Apr 1934, d/o A Herbert and
Ethola M (_____) OLOFSON.
Graduating from Williams HS in
1937, Hardy, as everyone knew
him, was heavily involved with
community affairs, including Oakland’s “Fiesta” for many
years, and the town fire department for 32 years as of 1987,
when the Oakland town report was dedicated to him. His name
comes up frequently in stories of sports, especially baseball, and
fishing. He and his sons ran A L Taylor and Son power
equipment retailers, founded by his father in 1953, on Heath St
(“No longer is it just saws sold at A.L.Taylor & Son”, *Sentinel*,
30 Jun 1990, p92, and “Taylor recalls 50 years of fighting fires”,
Sentinel, 23 May 2010, p11).



Children by Carol _____:

- 1—TAYLOR, Dan, born 1964; mar Oakland 21 Jul 1990 Cathy
THERAULT, d/o Larry and Colette (_____) THERIULT of
Waterville. Son, Dustin Alan TAYLOR, born Waterville 9 Jul
1991.
2—TAYLOR, Jeffrey Loren, mar Linda KITCHEN; .
3—TAYLOR, Michael.
SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED6-48, p61A; 1950C, Oakland, ED6-
60, p11

B-3-1-2 TAYLOR, Jeffrey Loren, mar Linda KITCHEN.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Eric Loren.
2—TAYLOR, Nathan David.
3—TAYLOR, Ryan Allen, born Waterville 3 Jun 1993, died Sidney
25 Apr 2013
SOURCE: Obit Ryan Allen TAYLOR, *Sentinel*, 28 Apr 2013

C TAYLOR, Eugene Hamilton born ME 1881, died 18 May 1934
(TR1935), bur Lewis Cem; m Laura A RAMSAY, born Canada
1887, died 1966, bur Lewis Cem. They res Madison, coming to
Oakland about 1918.

Children:

- 1—TAYLOR, Dwight Eugene, born Madison 18 Mar 1911, of whom
further.
2—TAYLOR, Delight, born 1914, died bef 2010, mar Chesley
BLAKE 31 Oct 1930 (TR1931).
3—TAYLOR, Ruth, born 1916, died bef 2010, mar _____ CURTIS.
4—TAYLOR, Mary P, born 1918, died bef 2010, mar Oakland
30 Jul 1938 Robert J SMEDBERG (TR1938).
5—TAYLOR, Doris, born 1920, living 2010, mar _____ SMITH, res
Bangor.
6—TAYLOR, Eva J, born 1927, died bef 2010, mar _____
JACQUES.
7—TAYLOR, Norman Wendell, born 1925, died 4 Apr 1928
(TR1929)
SOURCE: 1920C Oakland; 1930C Oakland; 1940C Oakland; obit
Dwight Lemuel TAYLOR.

C-1 TAYLOR, Dwight Lemuel, mar 1 Aug 1941 Marjorie Charlene
SCOTT (TR1941), died bef 2010. Obit: OAKLAND — Dwight
L. Taylor, 99, died Tuesday, Jan. 5, 2010, at Inland Hospital in
Waterville. He was born in Madison on March 18, 1910, the son

of Eugene and Laura (Ramsay) Taylor. He lived in Anson until he was 8 years old, moving to Oakland and attending a one-room school on Libby Hill. He was a member of the first class to attend four years and graduate from Williams High School in 1929. Other than his early life and the time he was stationed overseas, he lived his entire life in his Cottle Road home. Dwight began working at the Wyman Dam and then for Burst Foster Dixfield. He later worked as a meat cutter at Michauds and then Diamond International. Following his military career, he worked for more than 40 years for the Cascade Woolen Mill in Oakland. In January of 1943 Dwight entered the Army, serving as sergeant in the third Armored Division throughout Europe during World War II. After returning from the war, he paid special attention to others stationed overseas, assisting many in obtaining benefits. He was past commander and district commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and was the last surviving charter member of the Ernest A. Rutter Post Veterans of Foreign Wars. For many years Dwight placed flags on the graves of veterans, making sure no veteran was ever forgotten. Dwight was predeceased by his wife of 57 years, Marjorie Charlene Taylor; four sisters, Delight Black, Ruth Curtis, Mary Smedburg, and Eva Jacques; and a brother, Norman Wendal Taylor. Surviving are a sister, Doris Smith of Bangor, several nieces, nephews, and cousins. (Published in Morning Sentinel from January 7 to March 8, 2010)

D TAYLOR, William born ca 1805, died 28 Jun 1875 age 69-7-5, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah _____, born ca 1807, died 24 Jan 1877 age 70-7-13, bur Lakeview Cem. Enoch Page, 63, living with them 1850. In 1860, Enoch PAGE, age 74 and Isabel H ANNIS, age 6, lived with them in North Belgrade. In 1870, both William and Sarah are 65 years old.

Children (presumed, from 1850 and 1860C Belgrade)

1—TAYLOR, Charles W, born 1835

2—TAYLOR, Sarah A, born 1841.

3—TAYLOR, John F, born 1843.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1850C Belgrade; 1860C Belgrade; 1870C Belgrade.

TAYLOR, James, born 19 Dec 1898, died 24 Feb 1939, bur Lakeview Cem, PTE 4first Bat CEF, LPF of Canada, mar 18 Feb 1932 Evelyn Elizabeth SNELL (TR1933), born 7 Jun 1904. Maine Marriages 1892-1966 say he was of Berlin NH, she of Oakland

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

TAYLOR, Caroline B, died 1934-03-16 (TR1935)

TAYLOR, Doris Louise mar 1943-08-14 SMITH, Gordon Bearce (TR1943)

TAYLOR, Ethel A, died 1918-09-23 (TR1919)

TAYLOR, Eva Louise mar 1938-06-03 EARLE, George L Jr (TR1938)

TAYLOR, Flavilla Stevens, died 1938-12-27 (TR1938); mar 1928-10-10 CHASE, Guy E (TR1929)

TAYLOR, Florence Louise, age 17, born Wales, d/o Joseph and Caroline (BURNHAM) TAYLOR, he born Mercer, she born Leeds, mar Oakland 15 Sep 1916, George Albert LEWIS, age 25 (TR1917), born Skowhegan, son of Joseph and Emma (PRIEST), he born Skowhegan, she born Canaan, his second marriage (divorced), her first.

TAYLOR, Frank R mar 1928-11-09 JOHNSON, Mary S (TR1929)

TAYLOR, Inza E mar 1936-11-21 FOSTER, Floyd E (TR1936/37)

TAYLOR, Lizzie E, Norridgewock int 1877-12-26 THOMPSON, Miles, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

TAYLOR, Louis mar 1938-11-28 COCHRAN, Elvina (TR1938)

TAYLOR, Louise O, died 1918-10-31 (TR1919)

TAYLOR, Mabel Irene mar 1940-10-25 DECKER, Carroll Greanleaf (TR1940)

TAYLOR, Mary E, Winslow int 1873-05-28 WOOD, Harrison F, Rev, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

TAYLOR, Ruth mar 1936-06-20 COLLIER, Victor M (TR1936/37)

TAYLOR, Willard M, died 1901-01-12 (TR1902)

TENAN

TENAN, Helen Vivian, died 1924-09-19 (TR1925)

TENNEY

TENNEY, Laura A mar 1925-09-01 EMERY, Alfred (TR1926)

TERRIAULT, Angus, died 1923-09-21 (TR1924)

THAYER

Lineage of Christopher-1 THAYER: Philip-4 and Mary WILSON, Ephraim-3 and Sarah BASS, Shadrack-2and Mary BARRETT, Thomas-1 and Margery WHEELER.

A THAYER, Christopher, born ca 1732, probably Norton, MA; mar int 29 Nov 1754, Norton, MA, Bathsheba SKINNER, who born ca 1734; living in 1820, Waterville. He was a soldier in Cpt Joseph HALL's Company, 1757 (Hy of Taunton, MA); possible Rev soldier at Mansfield, 1775, Attleboro, 1778.

Children:

1—THAYER, Philip, born Norton MA c1755, of whom further.

2—THAYER, Christopher, bpt 31 Jul 1763, Stoughton, now Canton, MA.

3—THAYER, Bathsheba; mar 26 Jul 1796, Norton, MA, to Joshua BASSETT.

4—THAYER, Sally.

5—THAYER, Pennie?

6—THAYER, Sophia, born 20 Nov 1764, Mansfield, MA; mar 9 Aug (int 30 May) 1790, David FISHER, born Royalton, MA.

7—THAYER, Spencer, born 1767 of whom further.

8—THAYER, Sarah, born 29 Sep 1770, Mansfield, MA.

SOURCE: Waldo C Sprague, Thayer Genealogy (mss at NEHGS, Boston).

A-1 THAYER, Philip, born ca 1755, Norton, MA, died 31 Aug 1821 or 1828, Dearborn, bur Lakeview Cem, resided Berwick before moving to Dearborn 1816; mar 28 Nov 1799, Winslow, by Jeremiah FAIRFIELD, j.p., Hannah YOUNG, born 1762-7; died 1 May 1855 age 92, bur Lakeview Cem. He was a Revolutionary War veteran, "marched from Attleboro 1777; Rev War Pension rec W2490 1818 Philip Thayer, a. 63, born in Norton, enlisted 1776. Deposition of Henry RICHARDSON of Dearborn (now Waterville) that he knew him in service: 1819 - Deposition of James SKINNER of Mansfield that he was in service with Philip. 1820 - Philip of Dearborn, Kennebec Co. Me., a. 66 says he was at battle of Trenton and Princeton. Real estate owned is the right to redeem 100 acres, mortgaged, with a house and barn where I live and is a farmer with rheumatism, a family of seven, self, wife Hannah, a. 55, my mother Bathsheba, a. 86, dau. Hannah a. 19, Nancy a. 14, Sally a. 10, son Philip a. 13. 1848 Hannah Thayer of Waterville a. 82, widow of Philip, a Pension of 1818-20. Says she was Hannah YOUNG and married Philip Nov. 28, 1798 and he died at Dearborn now called Waterville, Aug. 31, 1828. Philip Thayer of Waterville in 4second year depos his father Philip died Aug. 1828, he being the 4th child and Hannah the oldest was 49 in Oct. 1848. March 1855 - Bounty land claim for Hannah Thayer of Waterville a. 93.

Children:

- 1—THAYER, Hannah, born 11 Oct 1799 or 1800, died 12 Jan 1880; mar John HERSOM.
 - 2—THAYER, Nancy, born 11 Nov 1802; mar Edmund MERROW.
 - 3—THAYER, Welcome, born 2 Dec 1805, died 28 Oct 1811.
 - 4—THAYER, Philip, born West Waterville, Dearborn or Belgrade 31 Mar 1807, of whom further
 - 5—THAYER, Sally, born 3 Jul 1809, died Waterville 22 May 1897, m? Nathaniel Batchelder PAGE (Waterville VR).
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Waldo C Sprague, Thayer Genealogy (mss at NEHGS, Boston); Early Waterville Families.

A-7 THAYER, Spencer, born 13 Mar 1767, Mansfield, MA; mar int 16 Aug 1792, Winslow, Abigail YOUNG at Sidney.

Children:

- 1—THAYER, Alven, born 10 Feb 1793.
 - 2—THAYER, Arnold, born 30 Dec 1794.
 - 3—THAYER, Barshaba Hussey, born Sidney 20 Dec 1796, ?Fairfield after 1880; mar Benjamin Franklin CORSON.
 - 4—THAYER, Lovicy, 4 Oct 1799.
 - 5—THAYER, Julianna, born 23 Sep 1801.
 - 6—THAYER, Spencer, born Sidney 23 Jan 1803; mar Mahala RICHARDSON.
 - 7—THAYER, Adah, born 11 Sep 1807.
 - 8—THAYER, Alfred, born 21 Oct 1810.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Waldo C Sprague, Thayer Genealogy (mss at NEHGS, Boston).

A-1-4 THAYER, Philip, born West Waterville, Dearborn or Belgrade 31 Mar 1807, died Oakland 11 Sep 1895, widower, age 85-5-15, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Lucetta JAMES; mar(2) Waterville 16 May 1847 Harriet SARGEANT. He is bur with Abbilena E WHEELOCK, d/o E F and C L WHEELOCK, died 27 Jun 1852 age 13m, bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by first wife:

- 1—THAYER, Isaiah James, born Waterville 9 Oct 1837, died Augusta 23 Nov 1921 (TR1922), bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Emma A WILLEY, born Dearborn 25 Feb 1847, died 7 Feb 1898, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o George and Eleanor (ELLIS) WILLEY.
- 2—THAYER, Preston, born ca Feb 1839, died 16 Sep 1840 age 1y 7m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—THAYER, Philip W, born c1840, died after 1860.
- 4—THAYER, Adin B, born Dec 1844, died Salisbury Prison NC after 18 Aug 1864, age 20y 1m, Civil War, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 5—THAYER, Samuel J, born Waterville Apr 1846, died Oakland 28 Feb 1914; mar Ella WILLEY, born Belgrade 8 Mar 1853, died Oakland 10 Nov 1919, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William E and Maria (DOWNS) WILLEY.

Children by second wife:

- 6—THAYER, Mary Ellen, born West Waterville 12 May 1849, died Oakland 26 Oct 1901; mar c1875 Howard S BESSE, born Albion 13 Dec 1836, died Oakland 10 Aug 1906.
 - 7—THAYER, Henry P, born c1855.
 - 8—THAYER, Martha A, born c1857.
 - 9—THAYER, Hattie, born West Waterville 28 Mar 1866, died 15 Jun 1919; mar int 1 Mar 1893, Oakland, George T PENNEY, born 1870, age 23 born West Waterville s/o Greenwood and Phoebe (Cannon) born Fairfield (VR Int 1892-1941); daughter Bretha E PENNEY, born 12 Apr 1896, died 13 Sep 1898.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem, Oakland VR, Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4-5 THAYER, Samuel J, born 9 Apr 1843, died 28 Feb 1914, bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 8 Aug 1878 Ella WILLEY of West Waterville (VR 1867-91). He was a private in Co B, 2first

Maine Infantry; detailed on transport ship from New York to New Orleans taking horses to New Orleans; volunteered in storming party at Port Hudson, 27 May 1863; detailed to carry ammunition to the field 14 June 1863. He returned to Oakland where he manufactured scythes and was a brick mason. Resided 22 High Street, 1907.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry.

Oakland VR:

THAYER, Ella E, died 1919-11-10 (TR1920)
THAYER, Nellie M, West Waterville int 1877-09-19 BESSEY, Howard S, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)



THIBEAU

THIBEAU, Julius, son of James L THIBEAU of Waterville, born 19 Jul 1948; mar Oakland 25 Sep 1976 Judith Ann ELKINS, born Waterville 10 Jul 1948, died Oakland 26 May 2010; she grad Williams HS 1967.

Children:

- 1—THIBEAU, Shawn
- 2—THIBEAU, Peggy, mar Shane _____.
- 3—THIBEAU, Lorn, mar Lucy _____.
- 4—THIBEAU, Buffi.

SOURCE: Obit Judith Ann (ELKINS) THIBEAU, *Sentinel*, 28 May 2010

THIBODEAU

THIBODEAU, Floyd E mar 1937-11-25 ANDERSON, Ivis M (TR1937)

THIBODEAU, George Alfred mar 1916-09-18 JACOBS, Minnie Martha (TR1917)

THING

THING, Carol Jean, died 1936-03-23 (TR1936/7)

THING, Mildred mar 1937-06-18 THOMPSON, Nelson (TR1937)

THOMAS

A THOMAS, Arthur J, born 1877, died 1962 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Nellie M _____, born 1885, died 1963 bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B THOMAS, Burnham, born Sidney 26 Dec 1803, died Maine, Cook Co, IL after 1870, s/o Joseph and Frances (BACON) THOMAS; mar Sidney int 26 Dec 1830 Meribah H BAILEY, born Sidney 28 Nov 1807, died ?Hartland after 1870; divorced 1842; children listed with Meribah and her second husband John MESSER in Waterville 1850C.

Children:

- 1—THOMAS, Charlotte D, born Dec 1831, died ?Oakland after 1900.
- 2—THOMAS, Rosette W, born May 1833, died ?Chelmsford MA after 1910.
- 3—THOMAS, Elizabeth J, born c1835, died ?Vassalboro after 1880.
- 4—THOMAS, Benjamin F, born c1837, died ?Woodland after 1870.
- 5—THOMAS, George R, born c1838, died 26 Aug 1858 age 18-11-21 bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

=====

C THOMAS, Charles L, born 1843, died 3 Feb 1931 (TR1932) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Phila Victoria _____, born 1852, died 30 May 1924 (TR1925) bur Lakeview Cem. Bur with them are Mildred 1891-1970, Ernest, 1877-1972, and Ruth L, 1917-1969. Are they children or grandchildren?

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

=====

D THOMAS, Clifton Alfred, born Mapleton 25 Nov 1924, died Waterville 13 Apr 2017, second son of Harvey E and Elena G (GREEN) THOMAS. He mar 1946 Mary Rose HOFFSES, who died 2010. Resided No Belgrade 1960, Sidney 1980s. His obit reads in part, His early life was spent on the family farm doing the work with horses which he always loved. He was never happier than when he had a pair of reins in his hands. He was always proud that in the 6th, 7th and 8th grades he transported fellow students to school in the winter in a "School Buggy" a covered sled pulled by a team of horses with a wood stove for heat. He was predeceased by brothers Elwood F, Earl C, Robert L, sisters Chrstine N, Dorothea B, Wyona M, and Lind A.

Children:

- 1—THOMAS, Bonita, died bef 2017.
 - 2—THOMAS, Terry, mar Beth _____, res No Belgrade 2017.
 - 3—THOMAS, Sharon, mar Dennis Tilton, res Sidney 2017.
 - 4—THOMAS, Patty, mar Wayne BRAGG, res Sidney 2017.
 - 5—THOMAS, Cindy, mar Jeff CAMPBELL res Sidney 2017.
 - 6—THOMAS, Sandra, mar Ken KECKHAM, res West Gardiner 2017.
 - 7—THOMAS, Dan, mar Monie _____, res Lompoc, CA 2017.
- SOURCE: Obit Clifton Alfred THOMAS, *Sentinel*, 20 Apr 2017
- =====

E THOMAS, Erlan S, mar 5 Aug 1929, Minnie E PERKINS (TR1930).

Child

- 1—THOMAS, Arthur S, born Oakland 11 Nov 1932, died Skowhegan 7 May 2016, of whom further
 - 2—THOMAS, Lowell, mar Pat _____, living 2016.
 - 3—THOMAS, Maurice, mar Pat _____, living 2016.
 - 4—THOMAS, Corrinne Beverly **(photo right)**, born Oakland 18 Mar 1930, died Skowhegan 1 Dec 2021, graduated Williams HS 1949, mar 1950 William DUDLEY.
 - 5—THOMAS, Phyllis, mar _____ WARREN, living 2016.
- SOURCE: Obit Arthur S THOMAS, *Sentinel*, 11 May 2016; Obit Corinne Beverly (THOMAS) DUDLEY, *Sentinel*, 8 Dec 2021
- =====

E-1 THOMAS, Arthur S, born Oakland 11 Nov 1932, died Skowhegan 7 May 2016; mar 3 Jul 1933 Mary A INGRAHAM, who survived him. His obit reads in part, "He attended school in Oakland through the eighth grade, when he left school to work to help his family. Arthur was drafted into the U.S. Army in 1956, serving three years. After many odd jobs, Arthur began work at Diamond International in Oakland in 1951. He worked there until its closure in 1985. He finished his working years at Carlton Woolen Mill in Winthrop, retiring in 1996. Arthur was a member of the Masons for several years, along with Eastern Star. In recent years he attended services at the First Congregational Church in Norridgewock. In his younger years, he enjoyed spending his free time hunting and fishing. During his later years, he enjoyed building woodcrafts at his home



shop."

Children:

- 1—THOMAS, Nancy Lee, died infant 1961
 - 2—THOMAS, Melanie A, mar _____ WINEGARDNER.
- SOURCE: Obit Arthur S THOMAS, *Sentinel*, 11 May 2016
- =====

F THOMAS, Fred R, born Vienna 1856, died 8 Nov 1925 (TR1926) bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) int 7 Oct 1878 Sarah M PENNEY (VR 1867-91), born 1867, died 1891; mar(2) Mt Vernon 12 Jun 1895 Abbie M "Lizzie" SOULE, born Presque Isle 1868, died 25 Sep 1948 (TR1948) bur Lakeview Cem. Bur with them are Sarah M, 1858, died 1887 (first wife), Irvin E, born 1884, died 1960, Mary E, 1883-1959, and Mildred I, born 1906, died Coopers Mills 30 Nov 1980 age 74 (TR1980).

Children by first wife:

- 1—THOMAS, Vivian, born Oakland 5 Mar 1880, mar Andrew Fuller LAWLER.
- 2—THOMAS, Ervin E, born Vienna 1884, died 1960; mar Mary E JAYNES, born St Albans VT 1883, died 1959.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

=====

G THOMAS, Horace Stevens, born 1890, died 27 Jun 1948 (TR1948) bur Lakeview Cem; mar 3 Mar 1915 Eva V (gs) _____ or Ella M RANDALL (TR1916), born 1904, died 1967 bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

=====

H THOMAS, Milan S or L, (s/o Berthuel M (b Weymouth MA) and Julia E DYER born Quincy MA) born Bristol NH 1874, died 13 Dec 1938 (TR1938), bur Old Cem; mar int 15 Jan 1894 Annie M ROWE, born Smithfield 1876, died 1952, bur Old Cem, d/o Sherborn N born Smithfield and Keziah J (_____) born Smithfield (VR Int 1892-1941).

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—THOMAS, John, res Oakland 1993.
 - 2—THOMAS, Albert P, born 1900, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Old Cem; *Sentinel*, obituary Albert P THOMAS, 1 Feb 1993.
- =====

H-2 THOMAS, Albert P, born Oakland 6 Mar 1900, died Waterville 31 Jan 1993; mar 31 July 1920 (TR1921) Iva M SIMPSON, died 1974. He was night watchman at Emerson- Stevens, carpenter, worked at Cascade Woolen Mill for many years.

Children:

- 1—THOMAS, Roland S, born 1922.
 - 2—THOMAS, Albert P Jr, born 1923, res IN 1993, died bef 2011.
 - 3—THOMAS, Barbara V, born Oakland 6 Mar 1924, died Mt St Joseph Nursing Home, Waterville 22 Jan 2011. Barbara attended schools in Oakland. Early in her life, she worked at Diamond International and at several summer camps in the Belgrade Lakes area, retiring due to ill health. She enjoyed listening to country music, hymns and sharing memories of the "old days" with her family and friends. She loved playing Beano at Mount St. Joseph Nursing Home.
 - 4—THOMAS, Gerald Frederick, Maine PVT 12 Inf 4 INF DIV (WWII), born 20 May 1925, died in France 10 Aug 1944, bur 4 Sep 1948 (TR1948); mar 1943-05-20 SALLEY, Clarrisa Berl (TR1943).
 - 5—THOMAS, Annette S, born 1928.
 - 6—THOMAS, Aurelia J, born 1929; mar _____ COOK, res OH 1993, died bef 2011.
- SOURCE: *Sentinel*, obituary Albert P THOMAS, 1 Feb 1993; obituary Barbara V THOMAS, 23 Jan 2011, 1930 Census.
- =====

THOMAS, John; mar Gloria NELSON.

Child:

1—THOMAS, Mark, born 20 Mar 1951, died Wells 20 Jul 2013.
Children Kris THOMAS, Erik THOMAS, and Andrea THOMAS.

2—THOMAS, Dawn, mar Rod McALEER.

SOURCE: Obit Mark R Thomas, *Sentinel*, 5 Aug 2013.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

THOMAS, Cathleen R, died 1936.

THOMAS, Oakley Joseph, born 1936, died 20 Nov 1938 (TR1938);

Gloria Jane, died 15 Sep 1931, age 1m 1d.

THOMAS, Virginia R, 1922-1962.

Oakland VR:

THOMAS, Aurice F mar 1936-03-09 LAMBERT, Helen
(TR1936/37)

THOMAS, Della Clays mar 1916-08-02 HARDING, Everett Amasa
(TR1917)

THOMAS, Eunice, Mrs, died 1882-02-12 w/o John C (VR 1867-91)
THOMAS, Jennie E mar 1920-06-12 SIMPSON, Ervin H
(TR1921)

THOMAS, Jennie M, 16 born New London CT d/o B W born S
Weymouth MA mar 1892-02-17 BUGBEE, Irving R, 20 born
Claremont NH s/o H L born Norwich CT (VR Int 1892-1941)

THOMAS, John E mar 1936-10-31 HANSON, Lavina E
(TR1936/37)

THOMAS, Lizzie M, died 1948-09-25 (TR1948)

THOMAS, Louise Mary mar 1916-10-03 PLAISTED, Sheridan
(TR1917)

THOMAS, Louise Mary (TR1917); she mar(2) 1932-05-11
MARSHALL, Benjamin A (TR1933)

THOMAS, Oakley Curtis mar 1935-09-28 LEWIS, Florence G
(TR1936)

THOMAS, Olga H mar 1923-12-01 RACKLIFF, Harold R (TR1924)

THOMAS, Robert, died 1930-01-30 (TR1931)

THOMAS, Velma mar 1922-06-17 BICKFORD, Harry Barden
(TR1923)

THOMAS, William O, died 1901-05-18 (TR1902)

THOMPSON

A THOMPSON, Andrew, born ca 1833; mar Lizzie _____, born ca 1840. His occupation was drawing rods. They res in house of Joseph H HARRIS in 1870. Res with them was Leander FISH, age 19, an axe welder.

Children:

1—THOMPSON, Charles, born ca 1868.

2—THOMPSON, Mrytie, born Apr 1870.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

B THOMPSON, Benjamin F, born 1836, died 1887, Waterville, bur Pine Grove; mar Waterville 9 Nov 1858 Fidelia S DAVIS, born Fairfield Oct 1839, died Oakland 20 Oct 1908.

Child:

1— THOMPSON, Charles S, born Fairfield Nov 1861, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

B-1 THOMPSON, Charles S, born Fairfield Nov 1861, prob died 31 Dec 1937 (TR1937); mar(1) int 23 Jun cert 28 Jun mar 30 Jun 1884 Hattie F YORK (VR1873/92), born Feb 1866, Fairfield, died 14 Dec 1901, Oakland, age 35-10-0, d/o Charles M and Martha (TIBBETTS) YORK. Charles S may be the one who mar 27 Sep 1930 Lonnie KINGSBURY (TR1931) Children by first wife:

1— THOMPSON, Bertha B, born Aug 1885.

2— THOMPSON, Clyde F, born Apr 1897, Oakland, died 10 Sep 1902, Oakland, age 5-5-0.

3— THOMPSON, Harold, born Feb 1900, probably died 19 Jun 1923 (TR1924); mar 1919-09-06 King, Alice M (TR1920).

4— THOMPSON, Charles B, died 26 Jul 1900, Oakland, age 2m 14d [sic].

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR.

C THOMPSON, Blaine, died 1977; mar Elizabeth McTAGGART, born 14 Sep 1914, died Waterville 17 May 1996, d/o Harold and Clara (HAINES) McTAGGART. She grad WHS 1932, attended Coburn Classican Institute, Bryant Stratton College; member Smithfield Baptist Church when she res Smithfield for 20 years; member Pleasant St United Methodist Church, Waterville.

Children:

1—THOMPSON, Barbara, born ca 1938; died Waterville 31 May 1981, mar Bertram MARSTON, q.v.

2—THOMPSON, Elaine T, mar _____SPOHR, res Portland 1996.

3—THOMPSON, Jennifer, mar _____SOPER, res Oakland 1996.

4—THOMPSON, Leda, res Biddeford 1996.

SOURCE: Obituary Elizabeth (McTAGGART) THOMPSON, *Sentinel*, 18 May 1996.

D THOMPSON, Paul, died 1981-04-01 age 60 Waterville (TR1981); mar 7 Jan 1939 Marguerite Annie PETERSON, born Gardiner 16 Feb 1916, died Waterville, 7 Feb 2013, d/o Harry and Margaret (PEACOCK) PETERSON. She was survived by grandchildren Peggy THOMPSON of Oakland, Mike THOMPSON of Sidney, Patti THOMPSON of Portland, CT; Paula or Richmond VA, Donny THOMPSON of Skowhegan, Joey THOMPSON of Linthicun Heights, Jeanie THOMPSON of Watertown NY, Patty THOMPSON of Alexandria, VA and Vicki THOMPSON of Fayetteville, NC.

Children:

1—THOMPSON, David D, died bef 2013.

2—THOMPSON, Robert, res Ferrysburg 2013.

SOURCE: Obit Marguerite Annie (PETERSON) THOMPSON, *Sentinel*, 8 Feb 2013

E THOMPSON, William Actor, born 1888, died 26 Jan 1934 (TR1935) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sadie B _____, born 1890, prob she mar(2) 1939-10-06 Tobin, John D (TR1939). Prob child:

1—THOMPSON, Actor Blake mar 1939-06-24 STEVENS, Lena May (TR1939)

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Old Cem:

THOMPSON, Flora B, 1883-1959.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

THOMPSON, Charles E, Co D 24th Regt Mass Vol, Civil War, 1844-1906.

Oakland VR:

THOMPSON, Arthur E mar 1933-12-20 KING, Helen (TR1934)

THOMPSON, Calvert, died 1939-12-15 (TR1939)

THOMPSON, Eleanor May mar 1944-09-12 LIBBY, Virgil Douglas (TR1944)

THOMPSON, Harold W, died 1981-02-21 age 74 Waterville (TR1981)

THOMPSON, Hattie M, 27 born Bingham d/o Ictave born Madison and Lizzie (ROBINSON) int 1895-06-20 mar 25 Jun Curtis, Fred T, 28 born Bingham s/o Ivory and Ann (_____) (VR Int

1892-1941)
THOMPSON, Helen King, died 1951-11-12 (TR1951)
THOMPSON, Henrietta B mar 1916-12-05 MACARTNEY, Dwight P (TR1917)
THOMPSON, Miles, West Waterville int 1877-12-26 TAYLOR, Lizzie E, Norridgewock (VR 1867-91)
THOMPSON, Nelson mar 1937-06-18 THING, Mildred (TR1937)
THOMPSON, Sarah J, died 1928-03-27 (TR1929)

THORP

THORP, Charlotte mar 1940-07-22 BELL, Kenneth (TR1940)
TINGLEY, Marguerite H, died 1901-01-15 (TR1902) TOGUA, Rena mar 1932-06-16 YORK, Carl E (TR1933)

THWING

A THWING, Francis Drake, born Waterville 27 Jul 1884, died May 197?, s/o Chester M and Julia (STEVENS) THWING; mar Oakland 22 Mar 1909 Ermina SAWTELLE, born Oakland 16 Nov 1885, died ?Oakland Oct 1975, d/o Sylvanus and Ella L (FIELD) SAWTELLE.
Children:
1—THWING, Foster Stevens, born Waterville 27 Jul 1884, of whom further.
2—THWING, Dorothy T, born Waterville 8 Aug 1921, died Bingham 1 Jun 2011, mar Oakland 10 Aug 1940 Lawrence JORDAN, q.v. Obit: Dorothy T. Jordan. OAKLAND — Dorothy T. Jordan, 89, died Wednesday, June 1, 2011, at Somerset Rehabilitation and Living Center in Bingham. She was born in Waterville on Aug. 8, 1921, the daughter of Francis and Ermina (Sawtelle) Thwing. Dot graduated from Williams High School, class of 1939, and attended Nasson College. She married Lawrence (Joe) Jordan on Aug. 10, 1940 (TR1940), who died Aug. 12, 2004. She was an active member of the All Souls Universalist Church and the Acme Rebekah Lodge 75 in Oakland. Surviving are three daughters, Joyce DeDeo of California, Pamela Elliott of Oakland and Jan Howe of Waterville; six grandchildren, Katrina Elliott, Chris and Matt DeDeo and Kecia, Heath, and Ben Howe; and six great-grandchildren. A graveside service will be held at 10 a.m. on Saturday, June 11, at Lewis Cemetery, Cottle Road, Oakland. Arrangements are by Wheeler Funeral Home and Cremation Services of Oakland. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Good Will-Hinckley, P.O. Box 159, Hinckley, ME 04944. Published in Morning Sentinel on June 3, 2011
SOURCE: *Sentinel*, TR1940, Early Waterville Families.

A-1 THWING, Foster Stevens, born Waterville 19 Jun 1914, died Reno NV May 1998; mar (1) Oakland 19 Sep 1934 Alice T VOST (TR1935), born 1913, died after 1940, d/o Walter Manley and Effie M (SAWTELLE) VOSE.

Child:
1—THWING, David, born c1938.
SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:
THWING, Peter Allen, died 1944-08-06 (TR1944)

TIBBETTS

A TIBBETTS, Jacob, born Lebanon; mar Mary "Polly" HERSOM, born Lebanon.
Child:
1—TIBBETTS, Isaiah, born Lebanon, born c1814, died 14 Oct 1900, unm, Oakland, age 86-2-11.

2—TIBBETTS, Thomas, born 10 May 1816, died ?Augusta 1906.
SOURCE: Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

B TIBBETTS, Peter, born 1820; mar Lavina _____, born 1820.
They res Main St 1880.

Child:
1—TIBBETTS, Lydia B, born 1841.
SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

C TIBBETTS, William, born 1835, Fairfield; mar Harriet NYE, born 1838, Fairfield.

Child:
1—TIBBETTS, Frank C, born 1857, Smithfield, died 24 Jul 1894, Oakland, age 36-4-19; mar int 1883-12-14 cert 19 Dec mar 25 Dec WATSON, Annie S (VR 1867-91).
SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR.

Oakland VR:
TIBBETTS, Ellen E, Hartland int 1876-05-11 BLAISDELL, Dennison A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
TIBBETTS, Frances S int 1882-02-11 cert 23 Jul CARLE, William (VR 1867-91)
TIBBETTS, George P mar 1937-03-20 TIBBETTS, Ria G (TR1937)
TIBBETTS, Harry Ivan mar 1942-06-10 TRACY, Leona Violet (TR1942)
TIBBETTS, Lillian Mae mar 1932-01-14 BICKFORD, John Robert (TR1933)
TIBBETTS, Loretta E, 21 born Canaan d/o M W born Norridgewock and Martha (DEAN) born Madison int 1893-05-01 MERROW, Harry H, 22 born West Waterville s/o Ruel born Belgrade (VR Int 1892-1941)
TIBBETTS, Madge mar 1926-02-22 GARNEAU, Alfred (TR1927)
TIBBETTS, Maria Gordon, died 1944-01-07 (TR1944)
TIBBETTS, Raymond mar 1943-02-27 FULLER, June L (TR1943)
TIBBETTS, Ria G mar 1937-03-20 TIBBETTS, George P (TR1937)

TIFFANY

TIFFANY, Samuel S TIFFANY, born 26 Jan 1817, died 2 Aug 1892 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Eliza KINSLEY, born 30 Dec 1816, died 26 Apr 1892 bur Lakeview Cem.

TILLEY

A TILLEY, William, Rev, born Newport RI 25 Aug 1808, died Jefferson 2 Oct 1882 age 74y bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Abraham D and Ruth N (TEW) TILLEY; mar (1) c1830 Elizabeth P AMSBURY, born Providence RI 29 Sep 1807, died Sidney 26 Apr 1875 age 67y bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Israel AMSBURY; mar(2) Jefferson 19 Dec 1875 Mrs Arlitta B (SLADE) WEEKS, born Jefferson 1823.

Children:
1—TILLEY, Thomas, born Providence RI 10 May 1834, died bet 1870 and 1880, ?Walnut Creek, Brown Co, KS; mar 14 Feb 1860 Chloe LARKIN, born Troy NY 20 Aug 1834, died ?Walnut Creek, Brown Co, KS after 1880.
2—TILLEY, Henry, born Maine 3 Feb 1837, drowned 26 Jun 1843 age 6y 1m bur Lakeview Cem.
3—TILLEY, Catherine L M, born 4 Jul 1841, died 1 Jan 1859 age 17y 6m bur Lakeview Cem.
4—TILLEY, William Henry, born 15 Apr 1843, died Providence RI after 1910; mar(1) Jefferson 18 Jun 1868 Emmie F McCURDA; mar(2) RI 11 Sep 1878 Victoria M JONES. Dismissed from West Waterville Baptist Church Feb 1867 to Poughkeepsie NY.
5—TILLEY, George M, born ca 1845, died Augusta 2 Apr 1864 age

19y bur Lakeview Cem, Civil War, Co I, 3first ME, Co D, 7th ME.

6—TILLEY, Lauriston G, born 8 Feb 1847, died Sidney 13 May 1907, bur Springer Cem, Sidney; mar Sidney 28 Dec 1877 Maria S BROWN, born Sidney 10 Aug 1851, died Jefferson 12 Oct 1939, d/o William and Sarah W (SMILEY) BROWN.

7—TILLEY, Charles Coffin, born Sidney 12 Jan 1850, died ?Jefferson after 1920; mar RI 28 Apr 1876 Lydia Smith RATHBURN, born RI Jan 1850, died ?Jefferson after 1930. Colby Class of 1876; res 1880C Fairfield, 1900C Hyde Park MA, 1910C Damariscotta, 1920C Jefferson.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

TILLEY, Nettie C mar 12 Oct 1937 Arthur C ROBINSON (TR1937)

TILDEN

TILDEN, Amy Juliette mar 1927-12-10 ALLEN, Henry F (TR1928)

TILDEN, Lucy Emma Osborne, died 1933-09-06 (TR1934)

TIL(L)SON

TILLSON, Edna M, died 1950-08-05 (TR1950)

TILSON, Edith Amanda mar 1917-09-22 WYMAN, Ernest Charles (TR1918)

TILLSON, Everett mar 1927-12-03 ALEXANDER, Lurline (TR1928)

TILLSON, Leroy S mar 1929-12-25 YOUNG, Alice M (TR1930)

TILTON

A TILTON, Cornelius, s/o John and Sarah (GIBBS) TILTON of Martha's Vineyard MA, born Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, MA ca 1738 (g.s.), died 31 Oct 1839, age 101, bur Old Cem; mar 16 Feb 1780, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, MA, Jedida PEASE (IGI), born ca 1759, died Oct 1835, bur Old Cem, d/o Fortunatus and Elizabeth () PEASE. Cornelius came to Dearborn from Martha's Vineyard 1800 purchasing Thomas Magraw's farm in that year.

Children, all recorded Belgrade (IGI):

- 1—TILTON, Cornelius, born Martha's Vineyard MA, 1781 ,of whom further.
- 2—TILTON, Jedida, born 4 Oct 1782, died Mercer 4 Apr 1862, bur Mercer Corner Cem; mar Belgrade 26 Mar 1801, Belgrade (IGI) Otis RICHARDSON, born Attleboro MA 6 Dec 1780, died Mercer 15 Jan 1878, s/o Henry and Olive (BLACKINTON) RICHARDSON.
- 3—TILTON, Persis, born 8 May 1784; mar Sidney 15 Jul 1802 William STEDMAN, born Sidney 27 Feb 1781 s/o James and Polly () STEDMAN.
- 4—TILTON, John, born 20 Dec 1785, died Orangeville NH 3 Nov 1863; mar(1) Elizabeth BUTTER; mar(2) Amarilla DOTY, res Wyoming NY.
- 5—TILTON, Elizabeth, born 30 Aug 1787; mar Sidney 28 Sep 1808 James WEEKS of Sidney; int rec Belgrade 26 Aug.
- 6—TILTON, Sidney B, born 15 Jan 1789; mar int Belgrade 15 Sep 1811 Charles BLISS of Mercer.
- 7—TILTON, William, born Belgrade 14 Jul 1790, died Dexter City OH 7 Feb 1892; mar Belgrade 1820 Zeporah CLARK, born Belgrade 12 Aug 1793 d/o Judge Sherebiah and Asenath (LINNELL) CLARK.
- 8—TILTON, Nathaniel, born 20 Oct 1792, died Belgrade 18 Apr 1793.
- 9—TILTON, Sarah, born 20 Jun 1794, died in Illinois.

10—TILTON, Jeremiah, born Belgrade 20 Jun 1796, of whom further

11—TILTON, Love, born Belgrade 29 Mar 1798; mar int Belgrade 29 Oct 1818 David TAYLOR, born 16 Apr 1794, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (CROWELL) TAYLOR.

12—TILTON, Rhoda, born 28 Aug 1801.

13—TILTON, Clarissa, born Belgrade 20 Jul 1804, died 19 Jan 1884; mar Ephraim HOLMES.

SOURCES: IGI; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790, 4:282-283; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 TILTON, Cornelius, born Martha's Vineyard MA 27 Jan 1781, died Waterville Jul 1850; mar(1) Belgrade 6 Oct 1801 (IGI) Temperance MARCHANT or MERCHANT, born Martha's Vineyard 6 Sep 1785, died Belgrade 5 May 1853, age 67, bur Old Cem, d/o Edward and Data (CROWELL) MECHAN; mar(2) Waterville int 28 Aug 1854 Abigail WITHAM.

Children first 9 born Belgrade:

- 1—TILTON, Iva, born Belgrade 7 Feb 1802.
 - 2—TILTON, Nancy, born Belgrade 25 Oct 1803, died 25 Jan 1885; mar Elisha KNOWLES.
 - 3—TILTON, Permelia, born Belgrade 18 Mar 1805.
 - 4—TILTON, Freeman, born 1806, of whom further.
 - 5—TILTON, Alfred, born Belgrade 23 Mar 1808, died ?Pittsfield 23 Aug 1880.
 - 6—TILTON, Temperance, born Belgrade 17 Sep 1809, died 2 Jul 1840.
 - 7—TILTON, John, born Belgrade 12 Dec 1811.
 - 8—TILTON, Betsey, born Belgrade 1 Mar 1813, died 2 Feb 1855, age 42, bur Old Cem.
 - 9—TILTON, Daty, born Belgrade 12 Jan 1815.
 - 10—TILTON, Cornelius, born Belgrade 1817, of whom further.
 - 11—TILTON, Betsey, born ca 1818, died ?Waterville after 1860.
 - 12—TILTON, Perley, born ca 1820, died Pontoosuc, Hancock Co, IL after 1870; mar Penobscot Co 12 Jun 1848 Lucella BAILEY, born c1826, died Pontoosuc, Hancock Co, IL after 1880.
- SOURCES: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892; Thurston and Anderson, Maine Families in 1790, 4:282-283; Belgrade Hy 1995 p198; Early Waterville Families.

A-10 TILTON, Jeremiah, born Belgrade 20 Jun 1796, died 15 Jun 1872, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Belgrade 15 Aug 1818 Hannah MORRILL, born Dearborn 9 Sep 1799, died 1 Aug 1851, d/o Peaslee Jr and Nancy (MACOMBER) MORRILL; mar(2) 17 Mar 1860 Sarah A CHICK.

Children:

- 1—TILTON, Charles G, born c1820, died 17 Feb 1879.
- 2—TILTON, W W, born c1822, died 12 Dec 1848, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
- 3—TILTON, Peaslee, born c1825, died 12 Apr 1854, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.
- 4—TILTON, Nancy, born 1820s, died after 1850.
- 5—TILTON, Francis, born c1833.
- 6—TILTON, Manley, born c1835.
- 7—TILTON, Aura A, born c1841, died 18 Mar 1842, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4 TILTON, Freeman, born 1806; mar Betsey WITHAM, born 1811.

Child:

1—TILTON, Orrin W, of whom further.

SOURCES: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892; Belgrade

A-1-5 TILTON, Alfred, born Belgrade 23 Mar 1808, died ?Pittsfield 23 Aug 1880, bur Tilton Corner Cem, Pittsfield; mar Kennebec Co 22 Sep 1839 Emeline WALKER, born Canaan c1822, died Canaan 22 May 1910.

Child:

1—TILTON, Maria Frances, born Vassalboro 16 Jun 1845, died Winslow 13 Jan 1934; mar Vassalboro 17 Oct 1868 Thomas Rice WOOD, born Winslow 30 Aug 1843, died Winslow 18 Nov 1907.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-10 TILTON, Cornelius, born Belgrade 1817, died 1889 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville int 24 Jan 1847 Asenath "Zenith" Cobb HUSSEY, born West Waterville Apr 1823, died Oakland 31 Mar 1913, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Ebenezer and Sarah T (JOY) HUSSEY. He was a carpenter in 1880.

Children, 5, 4 living 1900, born West Waterville:

- 1—TILTON, Arnold A, born 5 Sep 1848, Waterville (IGI), died 11 Apr 1945 (TR1945) bur Lakeview Cem; harness maker in 1880.
 - 2—TILTON, Marshall L, born Waterville 24 Jul 1850 (IGI), died 23 Jul 1940 (TR1940); mar Winslow int 8 Aug 1874 Mary Isabel KIDDER (VR 1867-91), born Waterville 1 Apr 1851, died 1945 bur Lakeview Cem; scytheworker in 1880. One Mary E TILTON died 4 June 1948 (TR1948).
 - 3—TILTON, Fred Stilman, born 4 Dec 1851, Waterville (IGI), died 17 Apr 1900, Oakland bur Lakeview Cem, age 48-4-17, mar SOULE, Lizzie Ellen 24, born Oakland d/o George SOULE (b Oakland) and Elsie ALLEN (b Monmouth) int 1899-10-07 cert 12 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 4—TILTON, Henry F, born 1 Dec 1853, Waterville (IGI); clerk in 1880.
 - 5—TILTON, Willie A, born 28 May 1863.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; IGI; Lakeview Cem.

A-10-1 TILTON, Charles G, born c1820, died 17 Feb 1879, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 28 Sep 1848 Hannah Arabella CLIFFORD, born Waterville 14 Oct 1822, died Waterville 3 May 1907, d/o Richard and Dorathea (HILL) CLIFFORD.

Child:

1—TILTON, Martha Elsie, born Oct 1850, died Waterville 20 Oct 1935, mar Waterville Amasa Eaton SHORES, born Waterville 13 Jan 1839, died Oakland 23 Sep 1926; 3 children, daughter SHORES, d.y., Herry C SHORES, Fay W SHORES.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-4-1 TILTON, Orrin W, born 8 Sep 1831, died 10 Jun 1902 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1861 Sarah A TAYLOR, born Nov 1840, died 10 Jun 1921 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William TAYLOR, gd/o Willoughby TAYLOR.

Children:

- 1—TILTON, Cora M, born 1861; mar(1) N B GOODALE; mar(2) int 18 Nov 1878 Robert W ROWE of Smithfield (VR 1867-91) who was born 1851.
 - 2—TILTON, Frank E, born 1864.
 - 3—TILTON, Helena, born 1871.
 - 4—TILTON, Daisy G, born Nov 1884.
- SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, 1892; Lakeview Cem.

B TILTON, John H, born 1840, d 1918; mar Levilda SMILEY, born 1843, died 1926.

Children:

- 1—TILTON, George Adelbert, born 1887, of whom further.
 - 2—TILTON, Lloyd Freeman, of whom further.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p198; Early Waterville Families.

B-1 TILTON, George Adelbert, born 1887, died 1942; mar(1) Lulie SAWTELLE; mar(2) Nina HARRIS; mar(3) Lydia R JAMES.

Child:

1—TILTON, Harold Adelbert, born Sidney 4 Jun 1901; mar McAdam, York Co, NB 14 Oct 1924 Thelma E ALLEN, born Farmington 1905 d/o Samuel D and Sarah J (HUNT) ALLEN.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; New Brunswick Provincial Marriages 1789-1950.

B-2 TILTON, Lloyd Freeman; mar(1) Helen BAILEY; mar(2) Esmer (TIBBETTS) ELLIS, born Anson 6 Oct 1917, died Waterville 9 Apr 2015.

Children:

- 1—TILTON, Mary Ruth; mar David CAMENGA; mar(2) Robert ROWE.
 - 2—TILTON, Robert Lloyd, mar Donna _____, res Venice, FL 2015.
 - 3—TILTON, Richard Allen, born 1942, died 1988.
 - 4—TILTON, Donald Dean, res Nashua, NH 2015.
- SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p198 Obit Esmer (TIBBETTS) (ELLIS) TILTON, *Sentinel*, 10 Apr 2015.

C TILTON, Ocie, mar Barbara WARREN, both died bef 2013.

Children:

- 1—TILTON, Hilda, born Waterville 13 Mar 1955, died Waterville 21 Feb 2013, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1997 Merlin Phillip ROBINSON, grad Messalonskee HS 1974, enjoyed spending time with her friends and attending Spectrum Generations in Skowhegan. She was an animal lover and at one time had cockatiels. She was an avid reader and enjoyed playing cards with her husband.
 - 2—TILTON, Barbara, died bef 2013
 - 3—TILTON, Barbie, mar _____ BOLDUC, res Waterville 2013
 - 4—TILTON, Cynthia, mar _____ FOSS, res Norridgewock 2013
 - 5—TILTON, Arthur, res Fairfield 2013
- SOURCE: Obit Hilda (TILTON) ROBINSON, *Sentinel*, 28 Feb 2013

Oakland VR:

TILTON, Lewis George mar 1941-11-28 ROBAR, Minnie (TR1941)

TOBEY

A TOBEY, Benjamin Lewis, born 1888, died 1950, bur Lewis Cem; mar Hattie W _____, born ca 1881, died 5 Dec 1959, age 78-7-17, bur Lewis Cem.

Child:

- 1—TOBEY, Winslow, born 1910, of whom further.
- SOURCES: Obit, Winslow TOBEY, Central Maine Morning Sentinel, 17 Nov 1996; Lewis Cem.

A-1 TOBEY, Winslow, born Worcester MA 6 May 1910, died Waterville 15 Nov 1996, mar 25 Jun 1939 Dorothy L JUDKINS (TR1939). He was active with the Boy Scouts, member of Oakland Volunteer Fire Dept, employed at North Wayne Tool Co, and as athletic equipment manager at Colby College.

Children:

- 1—TOBEY, Judy, mar Dennis McLELLAN
- 2—TOBEY, Deborah, res West Buxton, 1996.
- 3—TOBEY, Winslow, res CA 1996
- 4—TOBEY, Benjamin, mar Cynthia _____, res Bridgewater MA 1996.

SOURCES: Obit, Winslow TOBEY, *Sentinel*, 17 Nov 1996.

Oakland VR:

TOBEY, Cora Eva, died 1945-11-30 (TR1945)

TOBIN

A TOBIN, John, born 1826, died 1900; mar Orinda N F BROWN, born 1834, died 1870.

Children

- 1—TOBIN, Edgar L, born 1855.
- 2—TOBIN, Frank M, born 1858, died 1930
- 3—TOBIN, Herbert, born 1859.
- 4—TOBIN, Edith, born 1860.
- 5—TOBIN, Hattie B, born 1864.
- 6—TOBIN, Albert J, born 1866, died 1908.
- 7—TOBIN, Ira W, born 1867.

A-2 TOBIN, Frank M, born Jan 1858, died 7 Apr 1930; mar Washburn 1892 Hannah J HAFFORD, born 1870 died 1915. He and son John had a grocery store at 228 Main St in 1924.

Children:

- 1—TOBIN, Hazel Belle, born 1893.
- 2—TOBIN, John Delbert, born 1900, of whom further.

A-7 TOBIN, Ira, born Washburn 1868, died 1957, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville, s/o John and Edith or Curida (BROWN) TOBIN; mar Ft Fairfield 10 Mar 1906 Alice M SCOTT, born Beechwood NB 1889, died Gardiner 18 Aug 1974.

Children born Ft Fairfield:

- 1—TOBIN, Doris Marion, born 30 May 1909, died Augusta 9 Oct 2006, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 19 Oct 1928 (TR1929 says 10 Oct) Walter E JONES, born Lisbon 26 Jun 1901, died Gardiner 13 Oct 1964.
- 2—TOBIN, Phyllis Katherine, born 20 Sep 1912, died 1980, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar c1935 James E MURPHY, born c1910.
- 3—TOBIN, Gladys Pauline, born 1 Nov 1915; mar Oakland 14 Oct 1939 Alden P KANLAKIS (TR1939).

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-2-2 TOBIN, John Delbert, son of Frank M and Hannah J (HAFFORD) TOBIN, born Washburn 21 Jan 1900, died Skowhegan 19 Oct 1990; mar(1) Madison 5 Oct 1918 Florence Abbie DUDLEY, born Oakland 9 Jan 1900, died 16 Mar 1934 (TR1935); mar(2) 6 Oct 1939 (TR1939) Sadie THOMPSON. He came to Oakland from Aroostook Co between 1910 and 1917. They res 104 Dunn St in 1940C.

Children:

- 1—TOBIN, Robert F, born 1919, died 1919-03-15 (TR1920)
- 2—TOBIN, Marguerite Ellen, born Oakland 18 Feb 1923, died Rome 12 Mar 2012, mar 22 Apr 1946 Bertram George MOSHER Jr, born Rome 3 May 1915, died Rome 25 Nov 1987 of Rome, son of Bertram Gorge and Irma E (RICHARDSON) MOSHER (Me Marrs)
- 3—TOBIN, Miriam L, born 1924, died Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL 1 Aug 2006; mar 1 Aug 1948 Everett O ROCKWELL (Me Marrs)

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland, ED 6-47, p2B; TR1939

TOLMAN

TOLMAN, Gilbert Aaron mar 1920-11-13 FARRELL, Florence E (TR1921)

TOTMAN

A TOTMAN, Virgil Connor, M.D., born 1872, died 6 Jan 1940 (TR1940), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1903 Mabel Henrietta TOZIER, born 1873, died 16 Jan 1948 (TR1948) bur Lakeview Cem.

Children (2, 1 living):

- 1—TOTMAN, child.
- 2—TOTMAN, Virgil Connor Jr, age 10m in 1910C; mar 8 Mar 1941 Dorothy C BALENTINE (TR1941).

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

TOULOUSE

A TOULOUSE, Edward E, s/o Joseph and Florence (LAWRENCE) TOULOUSE, born 19 Feb 1868, Chaplin St, Waterville, died 10 Sep 1944, Pleasant Place, Waterville, bur St Francis Cem, Waterville, s/o Joseph E and Florence (L'HEREUX) TOULOUSE; mar 31 May 1886, St Francis de Sales, Waterville, Celena M GIROUX, born 16 Jan 1869, Chaplin St, Waterville, died 26 Mar 1949, 47 Winter St, Waterville, d/o George Joseph and Philomen (GAGNON) GIROUX. Res Waterville, bought "Lake View Farm" on Belgrade Road from the Crowell brothers, week of 20 Mar 1921, sold to son Henry; Henry, W P Carroll, J E Arthur and Delphis lived on the farm.

Children all born and mar Waterville:

- 1—TOULOUSE, George Edward, born 24 Feb 1887; mar Lea BOUDREAU.
 - 2—TOULOUSE, Albert Joseph, born 11 Mar 1890, died 13 Jan 1893.
 - 3—TOULOUSE, Henry Francis, born 28 Apr 1891; mar Grace ETCHIE.
 - 4—TOULOUSE, Marion Isabelle, born 28 Dec 1895; mar 14 Aug 1919 Daniel Joseph DeROCHE.
 - 5—TOULOUSE, Carroll William Pearl, born 13 Feb 1898; mar 19 Apr 1927 Marie Ann RODRIGUE (TR1928); children Carroll W P and Jacqueline T.
 - 6—TOULOUSE, Joseph Ernest Arthur, born 28 Apr 1899, died 13 June 1930 (TR1931); mar Waterville 9 Jul 1921 Dorothy ADAMS.
 - 7—TOULOUSE, Delphis Godfrey, born 4 May 1902; mar 3 Aug 1931 St Mary's, Augusta, Diana M BLOUIN (TR1932).
 - 8—TOULOUSE, Joseph Clarence, born 6 Jun 1905, died 7 Jun 1905.
- SOURCE: Karen (_____) LOFTUS, Waterville.

A-1 TOULOUSE, George Edward, born 24 Feb 1887; mar Lea BOUDREAU.

Children:

- 1—TOULOUSE, Geraldine "Gerri", born Oakland 6 Feb 1925, died Waterville 12 Jul 2022; graduated Williams HS and Thomas College; mar Waterville 1952 Allie W KING Jr, born Fairfield 5 Feb 1923, died Waterville 8 Sep 2003.
- 2—TOULOUSE, Lucille Viola, mar Oakland 25 Sep 1940 Charles Frederick LONGLEY (TR1940), born c1930.

SOURCE: Obit Allie W KING Jr, *Sentinel*, 9 Sep 2003; Obit Geraldine (TOULOUSE) KING, *Sentinel*, 16 Jul 2022; Early Waterville Families, TR1940.

Misc. VR:

TALLOUSE, Fred D mar 1923-01-17 ST GERMAINE, Victoria (TR1924)

TOWLE

A TOWLE, Benjamin, res Chichester NH. Child:

- 1—TOWLE, Benjamin, of whom further.

SOURCE: History of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p187-188.

A-1 Benjamin TOWLE; mar Abigail EDGERLY sister of Josiah EDGERLY., moved to Monmouth 1800; he died Nov 1831, she died 23 Dec 1814.

Children:

- 1—TOWLE, Sally; mar Nathaniel HEALY.
 - 2—TOWLE, Josiah, died 2 Dec 1814; mar Sarah DEARBORN, died 1 Mar 1842, d/o Levi DEARBORN.
 - 3—TOWLE, Joseph; mar _____ BROWN.
 - 4—TOWLE, Mary; mar _____ FRENCH, res Loudon, NH.
 - 5—TOWLE, Elisha.
 - 6—TOWLE, Benjamin, born 1779, of whom further.
 - 7—TOWLE, Nancy, died unnm.
 - 8—TOWLE, Comfort; mar John SAWYER of Monmouth.
- SOURCE: History of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p187-188.

A-1-6 TOWLE, Benjamin, born 3 May 1779, died Monmouth; mar Monmouth 29 Nov 1804 Sarah KELLEY, born 29 Jun 1796, died Monmouth 7 Dec 1837, d/o Capt William P KELLEY.

Children:

- 1—TOWLE, Lucretia, born 18 Nov 1806; mar George FOLSOM.
- 2—TOWLE, Henry W, born 10 Sep 1808; mar Betsey W SMITH.
- 3—TOWLE, Elbridge, born 29 Aug 1811.
- 4—TOWLE, Daniel G, born 17 Jan 1815.
- 5—TOWLE, Josiah E, born 27 May 1819; mar Emeline ALLEN of Litchfield.
- 6—TOWLE, Julia, born 10 Aug 1822; mar Joseph TILTON.
- 7—TOWLE, Charles Llewelyn, born Monmouth 20 Apr 1826, of whom further.

SOURCE: History of Monmouth V2 Genealogies p188; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-6-7 TOWLE, Charles Llewelyn, born Monmouth 20 Apr 1826, died Oakland 26 Feb 1894, age 67-10-6 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Winthrop 15 Sep 1859 Mary Elizabeth BENSON, born Sep 1840, West Waterville, died 1939 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Elias Tubbs and Azubah (STEVENS) BENSON. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children, 11, 9 living in 1900:

- 1—TOWLE, Clarence L, born Winthrop 1860, of whom further.
- 2—TOWLE, Mary E, born 1862, died after 1955; mar Charles MITHEE, res Oakland.
- 3—TOWLE, Charles B, of whom further.
- 4—TOWLE, Gracie, born 1868.
- 5—TOWLE, Marion Nina, born 1871, West Waterville, died Feb 1964; mar George T BOYNTON, born Ballston Spa, NY; res Oakland.
- 6—TOWLE, Winfred, born 1 May 1876, died d 2 Apr 1957 bur Lakeview Cem; PVT Co B 43 US Vol Inf West Waterville I, res Oakland.
- 7—TOWLE, Archie Carlton, born 1 Apr 1878, West Waterville (VR); mar Helen HASKELL.
- 8—TOWLE, Marguerite Lucretia, born 6 Oct 1880, West Waterville (VR).
- 9—TOWLE, Edna, born 5 Nov 1884, West Waterville (VR).
- 10—TOWLE, Ethel, born 5 Nov 1884, West Waterville (VR); living 1980; mar _____ SHORT; res Fairfield Center.
- 11—TOWLE, Martha; mar _____ JORDAN, res Pine Point, Scarboro.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-6-7-1 Clarence L TOWLE, born Winthrop 1860; mar Mary A WAUGH, born Readfield.

Child:

- 1—TOWLE, Daughter, born 14 May 1893, Oakland (VR).

A-1-6-7-3 Charles TOWLE, born 1 Jul 1866, Winthrop, died 5 Jan 1900, bur Old Cem; mar Grace LOUGEE, born Lewiston.

Child:

- 1—TOWLE, Albert C, born 28 Oct 1898, Oakland, died 30 Jan 1900, Oakland, age 1-3-2, bur Old Cem.
- SOURCE: Oakland VR; Old Cem.

A-1-6-7-7 Archie Carlton TOWLE, born 1 Apr 1878, West Waterville, died 25 July 1955, Waterville; mar Helen HASKELL.

Children:

- 1—TOWLE, Carlton Haskell, born Waterville 31 Jul 1907, died Waterville 28 Aug 1995, mar 1943-07-10 LITTLEFIELD, Edith Tucker (TR1943; res Wakefield, RI.
- 2—TOWLE, Robert Benson, born Waterville 30 Jun 1913, died Waterville 6 Apr 1981, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, res Oakland.
- 3—TOWLE, Barbara Elizabeth, born Oakland 18 Feb 1918, died Waterville 1 Apr 2008; mar 19 Aug 1940 Alfred Howe WHEELER (TR1940), res Oakland. Obit: WHEELER, April 2, 2008. Wheeler, Barbara T. OAKLAND — Barbara T. Wheeler, 90, died Tuesday, April 1, 2008, at MaineGeneral Medical Center in Waterville. She was born in Oakland on Feb. 18, 1918, the daughter of Archie and Helen (Haskell) Towle. Barbara attended local schools, graduating from Williams High School in Oakland, class of 1936 and from Colby College in Waterville, class of 1940. During high school, she was a stellar basketball player and excelled in all sports at Colby. Being a lifelong resident of Oakland, Barbara showed great interest in town affairs. She enjoyed attending the town council meetings and was active in the McGrath Pond-Salmon Lake Association. She was a longtime member of the Oakland Area Historical Society and was part of the group instrumental in getting the McCartney House Museum moved to its present location. Barbara was a Girl Scout Leader and a member of the All Souls Universalist Church. Barbara was a great lover of nature and enjoyed almost all outdoor physical activities. She spent her lifetime continually learning about healthful nutrition and living. She had a love of animals, especially horses, dogs and cats. Barbara was most delighted when surrounded by her family, including the campers and extended family at Wheeler's Housekeeping Camps. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by a son, William Wheeler, and two brothers, Robert and Carlton Towle. Surviving are her husband, Alfred H. Wheeler, who she met in high school chorus and married in August, 1940; a daughter, Marilyn Wheeler of Fairfield; a son, John Wheeler and his wife, Mary Jo Carlsen, of Waterville; four grandchildren, Robyn Deveney, Sarah Wheeler, and Melsen and Eric Carlsen; and several nieces and nephews. Friends are invited to visit 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. on Thursday, April 3, at Wheeler Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Oakland. A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, April 4, at All Souls Universalist Church on Church Street in Oakland. Spring burial will be in the Lake View Cemetery in Oakland. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the All Souls Universalist Church, c/o Helen Witham, 66 High St., Oakland, ME 04963.

SOURCES: Early Waterville Families; TR1940; TR1943; *Sentinel*.

B TOWLE, Francis, died 23 Mar 1814; mar Jun 1803 Marcy _____. Children recorded Rome Town Recs, p42:

- 1—TOWLE, James, born Sidney 24 Dec 1803, died 15 Mar 1811.
- 2—TOWLE, Alvin, born Belgrade 8 Nov 1805, died 15 Mar 1811.
- 3—TOWLE, Lucretia, born Rome Oct 1807, died 15 Mar 1811.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 42.

C TOWLE, Thomas; mar 17 Jul 1808 Sally _____. Child born Rome:
1—TOWLE, Hiram, born Rome 29 Nov 1808.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 43.

Oakland VR:

TOWLE, E W, Belgrade int 1884-09-27 cert 1 Oct mar 9 Oct

GORDON, Louisa, Mrs, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

TOWLE, Gordon Prescott, died 1916-03-05 (TR1917)

TOWLE, Mary Elizabeth, died 1939-02-21 (TR1939)

TOWLE, Robert B, died 1981-04-06 age 67 Waterville (TR1981)

TOWN(E)(S)

A TOWNE, Ephraim, born Oxford MA 23 Aug 1754, died Winslow 20 May 1837, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) Lucy BALLARD; mar(2) 3 Nov 1799 Eunice STACKPOLE, born Biddeford 7 May 1762, died Winslow 19 Nov 1851, d/o James and Abiah (HILL) STACKPOLE.

Children by first wife:

1—TOWNE, Ezra, born 8 Sep 1778, died Winslow 14 Jan 1811.

2—TOWNE, Mary, born Hallowell 5 Nov 1781, died Winslow 27 Nov 1871.

Children by second wife:

3—TOWNE, Sally, born 3 Feb 1802.

4—TOWNE, Ephraim, born Winslow 30 Jul 1804, of whom further.

5—TOWNE, Salem, born 15 Dec 1806.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-4 TOWNE, Ephraim, born Winslow 30 Jul 1804, died 1884, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, mar Winslow 3 Jan 1833 Sarah Pond FLAGG, born Clinton 23 Mar 1812, died 1880, d/o Gershom and Silence (CUSHING) FLAGG.

Children born Winslow:

1—TOWNE, George Salem, born 13 Aug 1833, died 1842.

2—TOWNE, Eliza Ann, born 17 Jul 1835.

3—TOWNE, Henry, born 25 Jun 1837, died 1862.

4—TOWNE, Albert, born 18 Jan 1839, died 1842.

5—TOWNE, Harriet, born 21 Nov 1841, died 25 Nov 1907; mar Silas A PLUMMER.

6—TOWNE, Edwin, born 28 Feb 1844, of whom further.

7—TOWNE, Benjamin Franklin, born 29 May 1846, of whom further.

8—TOWNE, Elmira, born 15 May 1850.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-4-6 TOWNE, Edwin, born Winslow 28 Feb 1844, died after 1920, mar Lydia Ann GERALD. d/o John F and Martha (OSBORN) GERALD.

Child:

1—TOWNE, Eva M, born MA Apr 1873.

2—TOWNE, Fred H, born MA Apr 1875.

3—TOWNE, John Gerald, born Waterville 26 May 1877, died 1954.

4—TOWNE, Alvah A, born Waterville 8 Jun 1880, of whom further.

5—TOWNE, Flora E, born ME Apr 1882, died 1900.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-4-7 TOWNE, Benjamin Franklin, born Winslow 29 May 1846, died 1931, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Ephraim and Sarah Pond (FLAGG) TOWNE; mar int Winslow 15 Nov mar Oakland 7 Dec 1876, Charlotte "Lottie" Dorillen WHEELER (VR 1867-91).

Children:

1—TOWNE, Charles Franklin, born Winslow 25 Aug 1878, died ?Newton MA after 1920; mar Waterville 4 Oct 1900 Gertrude Mabel PIKE; son Carroll A TOWNE. He grad Colby 1900,

principal in Salem MA, res 1910C Salem MA, 1920C Newton MA.

2—TOWNE, Alice Elmira, born Waterville Mar 1881, died ?Allston MA after 1913.

3—TOWNE, Della May, born Winslow 10 May 1885, died 1974.

4—TOWNE, Ella M, born Jan 1885.

5—TOWNE, Marion W, born Oct 1892, died after 1910, mar Clarence R HOPKINS.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-4-6-4 TOWNE, Alvah A, born Waterville 8 Jun 1880, died Waterville 3 Aug 1946 (TR1946), bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Edwin and Lydia Ann (GERALD) TOWNE; mar(1) Dover NH 18 Jan 1902 Jennie L WALKER, born Canton 1884, died Waterville 27 Apr 1914; mar(2) Waterville 7 Sep 1918 Myrtle Lillian HESCOCK, born Phillips c1890.

Children by first wife, born Waterville:

1—TOWNE, Christine Janet, born 20 Oct 1902, died Waterville 13 Nov 1918.

2—TOWNE, Charles Edwin, born 29 Jun 1906, died Collier, FL 22 Feb 1988; mar Loretta Mary DILLON; 2 children.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

TOWN, Cora S, Madison mar 1882-01-03 GLEASON, Frank O, Anson (VR 1867-91)

TOWNE, F Elizabeth mar 1939-06-23 BACHELLER, G Morrill (TR1939)

TOWNES, Bernice Grace mar 1943-06-02 OTIS, Harold Pearl (TR1943); he born Oakland 24 Mar 1912, died ?Concord NH 5 Oct 1988 (Early Waterville Families)

TOWNSEND

A TOWNSEND, Daniel, born Lynn MA ca 1725, mar Hannah BIBBER. They were early settlers in Vassalborough, that part which is now Sidney. They came with their seven children:

1—TOWNSEND, Daniel, born 1753, of whom further.

2—TOWNSEND, Abigail

3—TOWNSEND, Robert

4—TOWNSEND, Rebecca

5—TOWNSEND, Hannah

6—TOWNSEND, Dodivah, born 1775, of whom further.

7—TOWNSEND, Betsy.

A-1 TOWNSEND, Daniel, Jr, born ca 1753, in Lynn MA or No Yarmouth, died 6 Mar 1778 in service, mar Hallowell 29 Dec 1774 Sarah Ingles BUTTERFIELD, born 1 Oct 1756, died 20 May 1845, d/o Ephraim and Mary (____) BUTTERFIELD of Hallowell; she m(2) Vassalborough 21 June 1790 Nathan SAWTELLE, born Groton MA 26 Feb 1758, s.o Moses and Elizabeth (MIRIAM) SAWTELL of Vassalboro. Daniel died on March 6, 1778 while serving in the American Revolution. Daniel had served in Capt Jeremiah Hill's Co. and James Scammon's Regt, corporal of Little Falls from 4 May 1775; and in Capt Smart's Co, Col Smith's Regt 4 Sep 1777 to 5 Mar 1778.

Children:

1—?Daniel, born 1777, died Sidney 18? Jun 1829.

SOURCE: Cynthia Massey, 65 Jay St, Geneva NY 14456.

A-6 TOWNSEND, Dodivah, born 4 Jun (Hy of Sidney, 17) 1775, died Sidney 7 Dec 1852 (Hy of Sidney says 4 Dec) bur Field Cem, Middle Rd, Sidney; mar 19 Mar 1801 Sabra PRICE, born 2 Dec 1781, died Sidney 5 Aug 1858.

Children:

- 1—TOWNSEND, Eunice Sawtelle, born Sidney 21 Dec 1801, died 23 Apr 1846, mar Abial ABBOTT, rem to Aroostook Co.
 - 2—TOWNSEND, Manley B, born 1803, died 1849.
 - 3—TOWNSEND, Reuel, born 4 Feb 1805, died 9 Oct 1897, bur Townsend Cem, Augusta; mar Hepzibah B _____, died 9 May 1864; children Howard, Asa W or Asa D, Theodore B.
 - 4—TOWNSEND, Nathan Sawtelle, born 9 Nov 1805, of whom further.
 - 5—TOWNSEND, James Sullivan, born 17 Aug 1808 (Hy of Sidney says 19 Aug), died 11 Aug 1831 bur Field Cem, Sidney; Maine Old Cem Assoc recs say Aug 1829 age 23.
 - 6—TOWNSEND, Thomas Barnes, born 2 Aug 1810, died 11 May 1841.
 - 7—TOWNSEND, Ann Price, born 6 Sep 1812; mar Columbus HAINES of Livermore.
 - 8—TOWNSEND, Asa Sawtelle, 13 Apr 1815; mar Nancy C _____, born 6 Mar 1819; child Eunice, born Sidney 1850, died 1851. Children George born ca 1839, Nancy A born ca 1842, Henry C born ca 1852, Luella Ann born ca 1854.
 - 9—TOWNSEND, Caroline Price, born 25 May 1817, mar Rev William A P DILLINGHAM.
 - 10—Charles Henry, born 7 Nov 1819; mar 17 Feb 1848 Sarah J BEAN of Alexander. Children Mary Augusta born 1849; Thomas Bean born 1851.
 - 11—Albion K Paris, born 4 Nov 1822, mar a sister of Rev William A P DILLINGHAM and went west. Stone in Field Cem, Sidney, has one A K P TOWNSEND died 14 Jan 1833 age 50 yrs.
- SOURCE: Cynthia Massey, 65 Jay St, Geneva NY 14456; Hammond, History of Sidney, 17; additional data added by Beatrice K. Reynolds, Sidney, Maine.

A-6-4 TOWNSEND, Nathan, born 9 Nov 1805, died 8 Jan 1861, age 55y 2m, bur Old Cem; mar int 17 Jan 1834 Emiline W CROWELL, born Sidney 26 May 1812, died 9 Jun 1889, age 77, bur Old Cem, d/o Seth and Anna (HALLETT) CROWELL. They res Sidney, Alexander, Oakland - Summer St, 1880.

Children:

- 1—TOWNSEND, Annie Cornelia, born 1834, died 1904 bur Springer Cem, Sidney, mar 10 Sep 1861 Henry Allen HALLETT
- 2—TOWNSEND, Sabra P, born 14 Dec 1842, died 20 Nov 1909, mar 24 Dec 1867 Herbert A BENSON, q.v.
- 3—TOWNSEND, Lizzie Nathalia, born West Waterville Apr 1857, died Ithaca NY 1931, bur Lakeview Cem, mar Arthur Watson LEONARD.
- 4—TOWNSEND, Mary T, mar Alonzo H HALLETT

SOURCE: Cynthia Massey, 65 Jay St, Geneva NY 14456; 1880C West Waterville; additional data added by Beatrice K. Reynolds, Sidney, Maine.

Oakland VR:

TOWNSEND, Harry Porter, 28 born Minneapolis MN s/o George F born Alexander and Phebe (CRAFTS) born Alexander int 1895-11-25 mar 30 Nov HANSCOM, Charlotte Maud, 27 born Machias d/o Watts B born Machias and Sarah B (ROBINSON) born Cherryfield (VR Int 1892-1941)

Roster...of...1917-1919 says TOWNSEND, George M, 104-47-88, born Oakland 4 Feb 1897, res Woodland, enrolled USNRF Bangor 16 Jul 1918, Navy, Apprentice Seaman 118 days; Seaman second Class, Naval Training Camp Hingham MA to 11 Nov 1918, inactive USS City of South Haven 18 Aug 1919, p II:1179. He died ?MA after 1920, mar 1 Jul 1920 Deborah NEAL (Early Waterville Families)

TOZIER

A TOZIER, Charles E, born West Waterville Feb 1860, died 22 Nov 1921 (TR1922) bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1881 Minnie C GRAY, born NB Aug 1862, died 1956 bur Lakeview Cem; she immigrated 1866.

Children:

- 1—TOZIER, Edith S, born Winn Oct 1881, mar STAPLEFORD, Guy V S 21, born Woodstock NB s/o William R STAPLEFORD (r Lowell MA born NB) and Alice SHOW (r Lowell, born NB) int 1900-08-03 cert 8 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941).
 - 2—TOZIER, Gray H, born Sep 1883, died 1941, buried in Sitka Sound, AK.
 - 3—TOZIER, Harry Edward, born Sep 1885, died 18 Aug 1944 (TR1944) bur Lakeview Cem.
 - 4—TOZIER, Lester B, born Nov 1888.
 - 5—TOZIER, Donnie L (dau), born May 1891.
 - 6—TOZIER, Daniel P, born Sep 1893. Roster...of...1917-1919 says TOZIER, Daniel P, 181650, born Mattawamkeag age 24, res Oakland, enlisted National Army Ft Slocum NY 7 Nov 1917, Army, PFC 10 May 1918; Cpl 23 Sep 1918; Sgt 20 Oct 1918, Co B 30 Engineers to discharge, overseas service - 26 Dec 1917 to 2 Feb 1919; Aisne Marne; Meuse Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 15 Feb 1919, p II:530.
 - 7—TOZIER, Ruth E, born Oct 1895; mar 1918-05-11 SHELL, Henry A (TR1919).
 - 8—TOZIER, Asina H or Asenath, born Jul 1898; mar 1921-06-06 MURCH, Charles H (TR1922).
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

B TOZIER, James A, born ca 1813, died 6 Apr 1854 age 41y bur Lakeview Cem; mar Abby _____.

Child:

- 1—TOZIER, Lewis H, born ca May 1851, died 21 Dec 1852 age 19m 19d bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

TOZIER, Alice M mar 1921-04-16 BAGLEY, Clive E (TR1922)
 TOZIER, Arthur Howard, died 1951-03-31 (TR1951)
 TOZIER, Clara D, Waterville mar 1883-03-22 JORDAN, William H, Portland (VR 1867-91)
 TOZIER, Mildred Sellers mar 1923-08-22 LOTHROP, Homer Wendell (TR1924)
 TOZIER, Ray mar 1934-10-20 KNOX, Lucille R (TR1935)

TRACY

A TRACY, Benjamin L, born ca Apr 1805, died 30 Dec 1897 age 92y 8m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Sarah __, born ca 1801, died 16 Dec 1879, age 78, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

- 1—TRACY, Ede, born Rome 1 Jun (Rome Town Records p 10) or 7 Jun 1824 (IGI), died 7 Oct 1824 (Rome Town Records p 10).
- 2—TRACY, Deborah, born 19 Sep 1826 (Rome Town Records p 10).
- 3—TRACY, William, born Rome 14 Apr 1829 (IGI).
- 4—TRACY, Hardin F or H, born 12 May 1832, of whom further.
- 5—TRACY, Webster, born Rome 25 Aug 1834 (IGI).
- 6—TRACY, Alonzo, born Rome 25 Dec 1836 (IGI), died 25 Sep 1839 age 2y 9m.
- 7—TRACY, Benjamin, born Rome 29 Mar 1840 (IGI).
- 8—TRACY, Dorothy, born 27 Mar 1843 (Rome Town Records p 10).

SOURCES: (IGI); Rome Cem, Rome; Rome Town Records p 10.

A-3 TRACY, Hardin F (Rome Town Recs) or H (IGI) or Harding (g.s.)-2 TRACY, born Rome 12 May 1832 (IGI), died 1900, age 88y, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Eunice ____.

Children:

- 1—TRACY, Mary Etta, born ca Apr 1856, died 30 Jul 1863 age 7y 3m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 2—TRACY, Herbert L, born ca Oct 1861, died 3 Aug 1863 age 1y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 3—TRACY, Nellie E, died 19 Jan 1889, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
- SOURCE: IGI; Rome Cem, Rome.
-

B TRACY, Charles H, born ca Jun 1870, died 30 Apr 1956, age 85-10-19, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Mina Etta ____, born 25 Aug 1880, died 8 Aug 1970, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

- 1—TRACY, Henry, born ca 1874, died 28 Jan 1889, age 15y, bur Rome Cem, Rome, Harding TRACY lot.
 - 2—TRACY, Carrie M, born 16 Aug 1898, died 12 Nov 1912, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 3—TRACY, Hazil L, born ca Mar 1900, died 26 Jul 1900 age 4m 8d, bur Rome Cem, Rome, Harding TRACY lot.
 - 4—TRACY, Henry C, born 12 Apr 1901, died 23 Nov 1912, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 5—TRACY, Myrtle A, born 19 Oct 1909, died 10 Nov 1912, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 6—TRACY, Herbert C, born 2 Jul 1911, died 8 Sep 1913, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 7—TRACY, Herbert, bur Rome Cem, Rome, Harding TRACY lot.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.
-

C TRACY, Christopher; mar Mary ____.

Children:

- 1—TRACY, Ansil G, born Rome 28 Jul 1841 (IGI).
 - 2—TRACY, Ira B, born Rome 24 Jan 1846 (IGI).
 - 3—TRACY, Charles W, born Rome 11 Dec 1853 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI.
-

D TRACY, Clarence; mar Chloe Anne LUCE, born Newport 28 Jul 1925, died Waterville 1 May 2013.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—TRACY, Elizabeth, mar ____ SHEEHAN, res Oakland 2013.
 - 2—TRACY, Dana, mar Loretta ____, res Mercer 2013.
 - 3—TRACY, Donna Elayne, born Smithfield 19 Aug 1948, died Oakland 13 May 2011; mar George BOUCHARD.
 - 4—TRACY, Brian, res Oakland 2011.
- SOURCE Obit Donna Elayne (TRACY) BOUCHARD, *Sentinel*, 14 May 2011; Obit Chloe Ann (LUCE) TRACY, *Sentinel*, 3 May 2013.
-

E TRACY, George, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Daisy ____, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

- 1—TRACY, Myron, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.
-

F TRACY, Malon mar 1916-12-02 NORTON, Rose Marion (TR1917). Roster...of...1917-1919 says TRACY, Malon, born Oakland age 22, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 22 May 1916; Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, Pvt, Medical Corps Detachment second Me Regiment, no overseas service, discharge 21 Apr 1917, p II:532.

Children:

- 1—TRACY, Dorothy
- 2—TRACY, Charlotte

3—TRACY, Glennis

4—TRACY, Malon Albert "Al", born Portland 19 Apr 1932, died West Gardiner 21 Jan 2023, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Malon Albert "Al" Tracy, *Sentinel*, 31 Jan 2023

F-4 TRACY, Malon Albert "Al", born Portland 19 Apr 1932, died West Gardiner 21 Jan 2023

Children:

- 1—TRACY, Dan, mar Cynthia, res West Gardiner 2023.
 - 2—TRACY, Mark, mar Christie, res Oakland 2023.
 - 3—TRACY, Michael, mar Laura ____, res Oakland 2023.
 - 4—TRACY, Wendy, mar Tim HOSEA, res Oakland 2023.
- SOURCE: Obit Malon Albert "Al" Tracy, *Sentinel*, 31 Jan 2023
-

G TRACY, Mason W, born 1878, died 1948, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Ella E MOULTON, born 1890, died 1950, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

- 1—TRACY, Georgia A, born 1921, died 1923, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 2—TRACY, June M, born 1922, died 1922, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 3—TRACY, Francis born 1931, died 1933, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
- SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.
-

H TRACY, Nathaniel, born ca 1778, died 3 Jul 1867, age 89-3-12, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Mary ____, died 9 Feb 1873, age 91-2-11, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

- 1—TRACY, William, born Lisbon (Rome TR p78) or Rome 8 Dec 1802 (IGI).
 - 2—TRACY, Stephen, born Lisbon (Rome TR p78) or Rome 13 May 1804 (IGI).
 - 3—TRACY, Matilda, born Lisbon (Rome TR p78) or Rome 22 Mar 1806 (IGI).
 - 4—TRACY, Ebenezer or Eben, born Durham (Rome TR p78) or Rome 3 Nov 1807 (IGI), died 17 Mar 1868, age 60y 4m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Lucinda GORDON or GARDNER, died 23 Dec 1845, age 36, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 5—TRACY, Thomas, born Durham (Rome TR p78) 5 Apr 1809, of whom further.
 - 6—TRACY, Amaziah, born Rome 26 Mar 1815, of whom further.
 - 7—TRACY, Christopher, born Rome 20 Jul 1817, of whom further.
 - 8—TRACY, Cordila, born Rome 29 May 1820 (IGI).
- SOURCE: IGI; Rome Town Recs p78.
-

H-5 TRACY, Thomas, prob s/o Nathaniel, born Lisbon (Rome TR p78) or Rome 13 May 1804 (IGI), died 7 May 1887, age 78-1-2, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar 8 Apr 1832 Lucretia ____, died 15 Nov 1887, age 75-4-3, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children (IGI):

- 1—TRACY, Asenath M, born Rome 28 Mar 1833.
 - 2—TRACY, Marilla, born Rome 24 Oct 1835, died 19 Sep 1839, age 3-10-5, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 3—TRACY, Lucretia, born Rome 10 May 1841, died 9 Apr 1913, age 77y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 - 4—TRACY, Ellen M, born Rome 1 Jun 1854 died 26 Apr 1886, age 31-10-26, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
- SOURCE: IGI; Rome Cem, Rome.
-

H-6 TRACY, Amaziah, born Rome 26 Mar 1815; mar 20 Feb 1842 Lucy Ann _____. Is Amaziah the son of this Nathaniel (born 1778) or or Nathaniel (born 1797)? Children:

- 1—TRACY, Nancy Jane, born 30 Jun 1843. 2—TRACY, Elbridge, born 9 Mar 1845.
- 3—TRACY, George, born 14 Jan 1853.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 105.

H-7 TRACY, Christopher born Rome 20 Jul 1817 (IGI), died 25 Dec 1895, age 78y 5m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Mary____, died 21 Jun 1880, age 62-2m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

1—TRACY, Ansil G, born 28 Jul 1841.

2—TRACY, Ira B, born 24 Jan 1846.

3—TRACY, Charles W, born 11 Dec 1853, died 23 Sep 1873, age 19-9-12.

SOURCES: IGI; Rome Cem, Rome; Rome Town Records p 106.

I TRACY, Nathaniel, born 1797, died 1884, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar 4 Feb 1817 Sarah____, born 1797, died 1877, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

1—TRACY, Amaziah, born Rome 26 Mar 1815 (IGI), of whom further.

2—TRACY, Amos, born Rome 25 Sep 1819, of whom further.

3? TRACY, Dorothy, born Rome 27 Mar 1843 (IGI).

SOURCE: IGI; Rome Cem, Rome.

I-1 TRACY, Amaziah TRACY, born ca Apr 1815, died 25 Dec 1895, age 80-8-29, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar(1)? Lucy Ann____; mar(2)? Mary____, born ca 1849, died 27 Apr 1920, age 70y 9m, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Is Amaziah the son of this Nathaniel (G) or of Nathaniel (F)?

Children:

1—TRACY, Nancy Jane, born Rome 30 Jun 1843 (IGI).

2—TRACY, Elbridge M, born Rome 9 Mar 1845 (IGI), died 13 Feb 1920, age 74y 9m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar(1) Emily R____, born ca May 1853, died 10 Mar 1884 age 30y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar(2) Mary E____, born ca Jan 1847, died 14 Mar 1929, age 82y 2m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

3—TRACY, George, of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; IGI.

I-2 TRACY, Amos, born Rome 25 Sep 1819 (IGI); mar Philenia____.

Children:

1—TRACY, John H, born ca Jun 1844, died 23 Dec 1863, age 19-6-3, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

2—TRACY, Nehemiah, born ca Aug 1848, died 20 Jun 1854, age 5y 10m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

3—TRACY, Nehemiah, born ca Jul 1858, died 25 May 1864, age 5-10-23, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCES: IGI; Rome Cem, Rome.

I-1-3 GEORGE, George, born Jan 1853, Rome (IGI), died 20 Jan 1933 (TR1934), bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar 1877, Sarah M____, born Dec 1856, died 1904, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

1—TRACY, Arthell O, born Dec 1877, died 1962, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

2—TRACY, Angie C, born Sep 1882.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; IGI; Rome Cem, Rome.

J TRACY, Solomon, Revolutionary Soldier, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Probable child:

1—TRACY, Solomon, of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

J-1 TRACY, Solomon, born ca 1773, died 14 Mar 1861, age 88, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Deborah____, born ca 1770, died 17 Mar 1866, age 96, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

Child:

1—TRACY, Solomon, of whom further.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

J-1-1 TRACY, Solomon, born ca 1807, died 23 Oct 1862, age 55y 12d, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Arvilla S____.

Child:

1—TRACY, Levi W, born ca Jan 1839, died 15 Oct 1846, age 7y 9m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

K TRACY, Stephen, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Violette Rome Cem, Rome.

Children:

1—TRACY, Lemont, born ca Jan 1864, died 12 Mar 1865 age 1-1-12, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

2—TRACY, Elwin E, born ca Jan 1862, died 22 Feb 1865 age 3-1-14, bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:

TRACY, A Sewell, 1871-1950; Eva L, wife, 1884-.

TRACY, Albert S, 1833-1926; Marcia A, 1837-1917.

TRACY, Azel W, born ca Dec 1838, died 18 Mar 1876 age 37y 3m; Mary, wife, born ca Jul 1849, died 27 Apr 1920, age 70y 9m.

TRACY, Frank, 1853-1921; Cora M, wife 1856-1901.

TRACY, Howard H, 1898-1944; Rebecca F, 1902-

TRACY, Joseph, born 28 Apr 1823, died 13 Feb 1894; Caroline M, born 25 Sep 1832, died 24 Apr 1913.

TRACY, Samuel W, born ca Sep 1866, died 29 Mar 1941, age 74-6-14; Webster, born ca 1840, died 17 May 1940, age 80y 8d.

Oakland VR:

TRACY, Agnes L mar 1923-06-27 STEVENS, James Russell (TR1924)

TRACY, Charlotte M mar 1918-12-24 TARBOX, Eugene C (TR1919)

TRACY, Charlotte mar 1938-05-28 STEVENS, Louis (TR1938)

TRACY, Dorothy Grace mar 1941-02-24 COOK, Ernest Arthur (TR1941)

TRACY, Dorothy N mar 1937-10-19 FOSTER, Elias (TR1937)

TRACY, Emma, Abbot int 1879-08-19 TRASK, Herbert, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

TRACY, Julia A, died 1924-11-08 (TR1925)

TRACY, Leander mar 1939-05-02 MEADER, Virginia (TR1939)

TRACY, Leona Violet mar 1942-06-10 TIBBETTS, Harry Ivan (TR1942)

TRACY, Roy P mar 1921-04-25 DWYER, Mona A (TR1922)

TRAFTON

A TRAFTON, James, born c1770, died after 1800; mar Eunice PARKER, born c1770, died 6 Nov 1839.

Children:

1—TRAFTON, Eunice.

2—TRAFTON, Dolly.

3—TRAFTON, Harriet.

4—TRAFTON, Joanna, m Bryant MOORE.

5—TRAFTON, Sarah.

6—TRAFTON, Clarissa.

7—TRAFTON, Joseph, born c1792, of whom further.

8—TRAFTON, James.

9—TRAFTON, Oliver C, born York 1798, of whom further.

10—TRAFTON, Charles, born ca Apr 1800, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-7 TRAFTON, Joseph, born c1792, died 1 Sep 1858, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Sidney 16 Apr 1820 Sarah BLAISDELL, born Liberty c1798, died 29 May 1860, d/o Joseph TRAFTON.

Children:

- 1—TRAFTON, Mary Ann, born Sidney 30 Nov 1822, died Waterville 15 Feb 1903; mar John BLAISDELL.
- 2—TRAFTON, Andrew J, born c1831, died 19 May 1869.
- 3—TRAFTON, Samuel B, born Waterville Feb 1834, died Waterville 17 July 1903; mar(1) Paulina T BLAISDELL; mar(2) Lizzie E GROVER.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-9 TRAFTON, Oliver, born York 1798, died 1873; mar Sidney 14 May 1820 Mary B LEWIS, born Cornish 1800, died 1881, d/o ?William and Abigail (CROMMETT) LEWIS.

- 1—TRAFTON, Olive G, born ?Sidney 15 Jul 1820, died 3 Apr 1875; mar John JACKSON.
- 2—TRAFTON, Sophronia, born 16 Apr 1823, died Waterville 4 Aug 1870; mar Gilbert WHITMAN.
- 3—TRAFTON, Mary J, born Waterville c1827, died ?Chelsea 3 Dec 1883; mar William Andrew HASKELL.
- 4—TRAFTON, Charles W, born Waterville Jun 1834, of whom further.
- 5—TRAFTON, Ellen "Eunice", born 28 Feb 1841, died Chelmsford MA 1 Mar 1925; mar Gustavus Adolphus JOHNSON.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-10 TRAFTON, Charles, born ca Apr 1800, died 11 Feb 1877, age 76y 10m, bur Lewis Cem, s/o James and Eunice (PARKER) TRAFTON; mar York 13 Nov 1824 Olive E KIMBALL, born Wells ca 1796, died 12 Apr 1881, age 85-3-12, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—TRAFTON, Pauline, born Wells c1829, died Oakland 21 Jun 1904.

2—TRAFTON, inf dau, died Jun 1840, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-9-4 TRAFTON, Charles W, born Waterville Jun 1834, died Waterville 9 Jul 1918, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Hallowell 22 Jan 1861 Emily B GILMAN, born Hallowell 8 Jan 1841, died Waterville 21 Feb 1923, d/o Moses and Priscilla (BARTLETT) GILMAN. In 1870C Waterville they res with Oliver C above, and Ira CORSON, born ca 1830

Children born Waterville:

- 1—TRAFTON, Arthur Irving, born 2 Oct 1862, died 1939.
- 2—TRAFTON, Alice W, born 7 May 1865, died Chelmsford MA 1952; mar(1) Laforest PHILBROOK; mar(2) William WILSON.
- 3—TRAFTON, Fannie B, born 17 Feb 1868, died 1886.
- 4—TRAFTON, William Haskell, born Apr 1871, of whom further.
- 5—TRAFTON, Mary Dorothea, born Jul 1875, died ?Florida after 1930; mar(1) John C CLIFFORD; mar(2) Charles E COOMBS.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-9-4-1 TRAFTON, Arthur Irving, born Waterville 27 Oct 1862, died 1939, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville 14 Sep 1892 Abbie Mildred JOHNSON, born Benton 24 Jul 1872, died bef 1900.

Children:

- 1—TRAFTON, Myrtle Jennie, born 7 Jun 1893, died after 1920; mar(1) Ernest Wilfred DUTIL; mar(2) Edward L SIMPSON.
- 2—TRAFTON, Vera Florence, born Waterville 1 May 1896, died 1957; mar Herbert Edson BLAKNEY.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-9-4-4 TRAFTON, William Haskell, born Apr 1871, died 1938, mar Oakland 8 Jul 1896 Lucetta HOPWORTH, born Eddington (VR Mar 1892-1941), died 1954, bur Pine Grove, Waterville.

Children:

- 1—TRAFTON, John, born and died Waterville 31 Dec 1897.
- 2—TRAFTON, Edna Rosemond, born Waterville 8 Mar 1899, died ?Fairfield after 1940.
- 3—TRAFTON, Charles Oliver, born Waterville 29 Nov 1901, died 12 Nov 1984.
- 4—TRAFTON, Bernard C, born Winslow 12 Nov 1913, died Waterville 18 Mar 1990.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B TRAFTON, Samuel; mar Catharine _____, born ca 1768, died 7 Jan 1863, age 95, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; Early Waterville Families.

TRASK

A TRASK, Caleb; mar Bashaba _____. Children born Sidney (IGI):

- 1—TRASK, David, 9 Sep 1794.
- 2—TRASK, Caleb, 17 Apr 1796.
- 3—TRASK, Abner, 19 Mar 1798.
- 4—TRASK, Harbet (?Herbert?), 20 Nov 1802.
- 5—TRASK, Samuel, 17 Jan 1806.

SOURCE: IGI.

A-4 TRASK, Herbert, poss s/o Caleb and Basaba (_____) TRASK born 20 Nov 1802, Sidney (IGI); mar Olive ELLIS.

Child:

- 1—TRASK, Andrew, of whom further.
-

A-4-1 TRASK, Andrew, born 1830, Benton (VR Int 1892-1941), Sidney or Belgrade, died 22 Oct 1896, Oakland, age 66-6-21; mar Mehitable HORN, born Apr 1831, West Waterville.

Children, 13, 6 living 1900:

- 1—TRASK, Alexander, born 1853, West Waterville, died 2 Jan 1896, Oakland, age 42-0-22, a widower.
- 2—TRASK, James, born Jun 1861, of whom further.
- 3—TRASK, Emily May, born 1862.
- 4—TRASK, Rosa J, born 1865.
- 5—TRASK, George, born West Waterville Apr 1867, mar LITTLEFIELD, Annie, Mrs 24, 2d m, div, born East Benton d/o Hiram WIXSON (dec, born Waterville) and Phebe QUIMBY (b Waterville) int 1901-03-22 cert 27 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 6—TRASK, Stephen, born 1872.
- 7—TRASK, Martha Etta, born 1874.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Old Cem.

A-4-1-2 TRASK, James, born Jun 1861, died 24 Jan 1901 (TR 1902) Oakland, age 38-6-29, bur Old Cem, divorced.

Child:

- 1—TRASK, Elmer J, born May 1890, of whom further.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Old Cem.

A-4-1-2-1 TRASK, Elmer J, born May 1890, died 10 Feb 1956, age 65-9-6, bur Old Cem; mar Ethel F _____, born ca Feb 1887, died 8 Aug 1920, age 33-7-21, bur Old Cemetery.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Old Cem.

B TRASK, Caleb, possible s/o Andrew-2 above, born West

Waterville; mar Cora B COCHRAN, born West Waterville.
Children (at least 3):
1—TRASK, Child.
2—TRASK, Child.
3—TRASK, Millie M, born 28 Mar 1893, Oakland, died 30 Nov 1894, Oakland; age 1-8-2.
SOURCE: Oakland VR.

C TRASK, Caleb D, born 1840 or 1842, ?Hallowell, prob the Caleb who died 4 Sep 1921 (TR1922); mar Sarah E _____, born 1837. Is he the same as Caleb-1 above?

Children:

1—TRASK, Georgiana, born Fairfield 1865, prob mar int 1884-11-21 cert 26 Nov PERKINS, Fred, Oakland (VR 1867-91).
2—TRASK, John K, born 1868.
SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

D TRASK, Charles; mar Retta POWELL.

Children:

1—TRASK, Henrietta A, born Oakland 4 Oct 1915, Dover-Foxcroft, died 22 Mar 1993; mar _____ TREMBLAY. She grad Williams HS, secretary for Department of the Army, stenographer for Eastland Woolen Mill, West Penobscot Telephone Co, of Corinna.
2—TRASK, Bertha; mar _____ LITTLEFIELD, res Oakland 1993.
SOURCE: Obit Henrietta A TREMBLAY, *Sentinel*, 24 Mar 1993.

E TRASK, George Edward, born Jefferson May 1848, died Alna, 29 Sep 1910; mar Mary F MILLER, born 1847, died Sidney 3 Mar 1909.

Child:

1—TRASK, Herbert E, born Hallowell, 5 Jan 1868, of whom further.

E-1 TRASK, Herbert E, born Hallowell, 5 Jan 1868, died 1956; mar Nellie W WARD, born 1872, died 1962.

Child:

1—TRASK, Richard Benjamin, born Sidney 4 Aug 1902, of whom further.

E-1-1 TRASK, Richard Benjamin, s/o Herbert E and Nellie W (WARD) TRASK, born Sidney 4 Aug 1902, died Oakland 12 Mar 1973, mar 11 Aug 1951 Anna Georgiana FOGG, born 1904, died 1987. Herbert Trask born 1868 died 1956, Nellie (WARD) TRASK born 1872 died Farmingdale 12 Oct 1962.

Children:

1—TRASK, Richard Herbert, born Winthrop 1923, died 2004.
2—TRASK, Chester E, born Oakland 17 Jul 1924, died 1974.
3—TRASK, Nellie Mabel, born Sidney 25 Apr 1925, died 2011.
4—TRASK, Raymond P, born Augusta 25 Jul 1929, of whom further.
5—TRASK, Marion, mar _____ PRESSEY, living 2014.
6—TRASK, Della, living 2014.
7—TRASK, Priscilla, living 2014.
8—TRASK, Ronald, living 2014.
9—TRASK, Chester, living 2014.
10—TRASK, Timothy, living 2014.
11—TRASK, Arthur, living 2014.

SOURCE: Obit Raymond P TRASK, *Sentinel*, 22 Jun 2012

E-1-1-4 TRASK, Raymond Percy, born Augusta, 25 Jul 1929, died Farmington 19 Jun 2012, mar Mary DOYON, died 2008; his obit reads in part, He attended local schools and received his General Educational Development diploma from Waterville High School, later attending Southern Maine Vocational Technical Institute for oil burner service. Raymond was

employed by the Wyandott Woolen Mill in Waterville and Cascade Woolen Mill in Oakland. He worked in oil burner service for Peter's Gas and Oil Co. Raymond drove buses for Community Action in the Waterville area. He worked as a security guard for Nason's Security before going on his own and working security for McDonald's. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, snowmobiling, motorcycling and tinkering around the house.

Brian PAGE of Bucksport, listed as his son in son Danny's obit.

Children:

1—TRASK, Danny, born Waterville 21 Mar 1953, of whom further.
2—TRASK, Jimmy, living 2014.
3—TRASK, Perry, living 2014.
4—TRASK, Romeo, res Waterville 1998.

SOURCE: Obit Danny R TRASK, *Sentinel*, 20 Jun 1998; Obit Raymond P TRASK, *Sentinel*, 22 Jun 2012

E-1-1-4-1 TRASK, Danny Raymond Waterville 21 Mar 1953, died Waterville 19 Jun 1998; mar 12 Jun 1980 Theresa ROULEAU. Emp Cascade Woolen Mill, enjoyed huting, fishing, dancing, motorcycles; assistant coach for daughter's softball team.

Child:

1—TRASK, Farrah.

SOURCE: Obit Danny R TRASK, *Sentinel*, 20 Jun 1998; Obit Raymond P TRASK, *Sentinel*, 22 Jun 2012

F TRASK, Herbert, born West Waterville mar int 1879-08-19 to Emma TRACY, born Rome or Abbott (VR 1867-91). He res Abbott as of 2d mar of dau Augusta.

Child:

1—TRASK, Augusta M, born 1882, mar KNOX, Llewelyn 18, s/o William KNOX and Andora FISH int 1900-08-06 cert 11 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941). She divorced, mar(2) int 5 Feb cert 10 Feb 1903 William CHAMBERLAIN, 23, born Oakland s/o Hartwell CHAMBERLAIN (b Clinton) and Sultana HORN (b Oakland).
SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.

G TRASK, Stacy Uria, died bef 2023; mar as his 2nd wife, Augusta 19 Apr 1957, Carolyn Leta (TREAT) COCCO, born Bangor 25 Apr 1927, died Oakland 5 Nov 2017, d/o William Henry and Pearl (MOODY) TREAT. She mar(1) Everett, MA 4 Jun 1944, Anthony COCCO Sr, divorced June 1956. Carolyn's children by her first marriage are Anthony William "Tony" COCCO, born 21 Dec 1946, died 18 Nov 2023 (**Photo**); mar Helena BONNELL, Linda (COCCO) ROY, and Cheryl (COCCO) MICHAUD, mar Jerry MICHAUD, res Cincinnati, OH 2023.



Children:

1—TRASK, Valerie, mar(1) Waterville 1 Aug 1975 Daryl Leigh BRAGG, born Camden 13 Sep 1952, died 14 Jul 2024; mar(2) John PAUL.
2—TRASK, Timothy Stacy "Tim" (**photo**), born 29 Jan 1959, died 8 Jul 2024; mar Oakland 15 Jul 1978 Gena GAGNE, divorced March 1981.



3—TRASK, Tina Nancy, mar(1) 17 Oct 1987 Stefan Andre CABANA; mar(2) Mark CLOUTIER; mar(3) Winslow 18 May 2002 David BOAG, s/o Ron and Lynn (_____) BOAG of Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

H TRASK, Thomas, born 3 Dec 1834, died 14 May 1908, bur Old Cem; Civil War veteran; possible son of Herbert-1 above; mar

1866; mar Nancy A KNOX of West Waterville, born 10 Feb 1851, died 20 Mar 1909, bur Old Cem.
 Children, 12, 4 living 1900:
 1—TRASK, Amos, born ca 1875, died 13 Nov 1892, age 17, bur Old Cem.
 2—TRASK, Etter, born ca 1878, died 23 Nov 1892, age 14, bur Old Cem.
 3—TRASK, Georgiana, born 1879; mar(1) _____ PERKINS; mar(2) int Oakland 14 Dec 1892 Henry KNOX, age 22, born Fairfield, s/o B F (of Fairfield) and Martha (BICKFORD) KNOX of Oakland.
 4—TRASK, Herbert L, born Oakland Aug 1882, died Waterville 21 Dec 1962.
 5—TRASK, Martha, Oakland, mar(1) Levi A ELLIS; mar(2) FIELDS, Bradford, Oakland, 1899 Dec 22 (Maine Vital Records 1670-1921); mar(3) Charles Frank LEAVITT
 6—TRASK, Charles H, born Mar 1886.
 7-12—TRASK, Seven others.
 SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Old Cem; Early Waterville Families.

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

TRASK, Charles H, died 9 Sep 1865, age 78-4-16.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

TRASK, George W, born 1870, died 7 Jan 1923 (TR1924). TRASK, Richard B, born 1902, died 1973.

=====

Oakland VR:

TRASK, Alexander int 1882-03-13 cert 18 Mar ROWE, Isabel (VR 1867-91)
 TRASK, Alexander, West Waterville int 1879-08-29 COCHRAN, Ida, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 TRASK, Alman, died 1920-09-24 (TR1921)
 TRASK, Almer James mar 1916-02-26 FROST, Ethel F (TR1917)
 TRASK, Burton Linwood, died 1934-03-01 (TR1935)
 TRASK, Charity, Mrs, died 1879-05-31 (VR 1867-91)
 TRASK, Cora Belle, died 1922-05-29 (TR1923)
 TRASK, Doris Amanda mar 1923-01-27 DAMREN, Leo A (TR1924)
 TRASK, Doris mar 1935-07-27 MOSHER, Wilson (TR1936)
 TRASK, Emma (SMITH), 30, 2d mar widowed born Cornville d/o Cyrus T SMITH born Cornville and Amanda (HOLWAY) born Madison int 1895-11-23 mar 28 Nov ROWE, Fred A, 28, 2d mar widowed born West Waterville s/o Leonard born Belgrade and Grace (RICE) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)
 TRASK, Etta, died 1919-04-28 (TR1920)
 TRASK, Florabelle mar 1918-02-09 Dodge, Carroll Clark (TR1919)
 TRASK, Fred, died 1951-04-10 (TR1951)
 TRASK, George W, died 1923-01-07 (TR1924)
 TRASK, infant, died 1916-05-26 (TR1917)
 TRASK, Lillian Josephine mar 1917-11-10 Gage, Frank (TR1918)
 TRASK, Linna May, died 1932-06-13 (TR1933)
 TRASK, Marie Thelma, died 1918-04-11 (TR1919)
 TRASK, Nancy E mar 1930-02-22 Phair, Cecil E (TR1931)
 TRASK, Nathaniel, 34, 2d mar widowed born West Waterville s/o Andrew born Augusta and Mehitabel (HORN) born West Waterville int 1895-11-26 mar 1 Dec POWELL, Sarah, 20 born Clinton d/o Cyrus born Clinton and Mary (Horn) born West Waterville (VR Int 1892-1941)
 TRASK, Nathaniel, died 1920-04-21 (TR1921)
 TRASK, Nathaniel, West Waterville int 1882-11-27 cert 1 Dec BROWN, Hallie, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 TRASK, Olive Ann mar 1880-11-11 POWELL, George H (VR 1867-91)

TRASK, Olive Ann, West Waterville int 1877-11-03 POWELL, George H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)
 TRASK, Riley, died 1915-10-06 (TR1916)
 TRASK, Rosa (Morrow) Mrs, 26, 2d mar born Rome d/o John Morrow and _____ (ELLIS) int 1893-10-28 Horn, Eleazer, 40, 3d mar born West Waterville s/o Nathan born West Waterville and Mary (Whitney) (VR Int 1892-1941)
 TRASK, Rosa int 1881-12-12 cert 17 Dec Young, Alonzo (VR 1867-91)

=====

Roster...of...1917-1919 :

TRASK, Herbert L, born Fairfield age 23 10m, res Oakland, enlisted National Guard Waterville 24 Jun 1916; Federal Service 13 Apr 1917, Army, Pvt, Co H 2 Me Infantry National Guard to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 16 Apr 1917 (dependents), p II:535.
 TRASK, Walter E, 2722080, born So Braintree MA 31 Jan 1889, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 29 Apr 1918, Army, Cpl 1 Aug 1918, 151 Depot Brigade to 24 May 1918; Co A 301 Ammunition Train to 19 Jun 1918; Co M 203 Infantry to 21 Jun 1918; 151 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 30 Nov 1918, p II:535.

TRAVIS(S)

TRAVISS, Caroline Evelee mar 1940-01-28 COUGHLIN, William Francis (TR1940)
 TRAVIS, Peter, died 1920-03-03 (TR1921)
 TRAVISS, Theodore Jr mar 1937-07-24 MELVIN, Phyllis M (TR1937)
 TRAVISS, Theodore O, born 1887, died 1969 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lila J _____, born 1881, died 1962 bur Lakeview Cem.

TRAYNOR

TRAYNOR, Earl J, died 1981-09-25 age 71 Oakland (TR1981)
 TRIPPER, Henry B, West Waterville int 1880-05-05 cert 10 May

TREADWELL

TREADWELL, Lois D, 1917-1971. Bur in Lakeview Cem:

TRUE

A TRUE, Samuel, born 1787, died after 1870; mar Jane _____, born 1796.
 Child:
 1—TRUE, Warren McLellan, born West Waterville 1826, of whom further.

A-1 TRUE, Warren, born West Waterville 1826 (Waterville VR), died Waterville 14 Apr 1905, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Penobscot 21 Mar 1852 Lucretia A GERRY, born Bradford 1831, died Portland 17 Nov 1909, d/o Abneer and Eliza (WILSON) GERRY.
 Children, born West Waterville (Waterville VR):
 1—TRUE, Josiah, born 14 Sep 1854.
 2—TRUE, Charles E, born 9 Apr 1856.
 3—TRUE, Nellie G, born 12 Jul 1860, died after 1920.
 4—TRUE, Wilbur C, born 16 Sep 1862, 1903.
 5—TRUE, Addie F, born 12 Jul 1866.
 6—TRUE, Herbert Lionel, born Bradford 15 Oct 1869, died Waterville 1 Dec 1895.
 7—TRUE, Carrie Mabel, born 26 Aug 1871, died ?Newton MA after 1920.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

=====

B TRUE, Walter, mar Shirley ____.

Child:

1—TRUE, Raymond Hilton, born Augusta 31 Jul 1924, of whom further.

B-1 TRUE, Raymond Hilton, born Augusta 31 Jul 1924, died Damariscotta 18 Dec 2009, mar Marilyn JACKSON of Augusta. Obit: TRUE, December 22, 2009. TRUE, Raymond Hilton True. DAMARISCOTTA — Raymond Hilton True passed away peacefully at Cove's Edge Nursing Home, Damariscotta on Dec. 18, 2009, from complications of Alzheimer's disease. He was born in Augusta on July 31, 1924, to Shirley and Walter True. Ray graduated from Cony High School with the class of 1942 and attended the University of Maine before enlisting in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Raymond served as a pharmacist's mate in the Pacific aboard the LST 667, the second most decorated LST of the war. Upon his discharge from the service, Raymond married his high school sweetheart, Marilyn Jackson of Augusta, and moved to Boston to attend the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, where he was a member of the Phi Delta Chi Fraternity and the National Honor Society. He was a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association and the Maine Pharmaceutical Association. Ray was a longtime member of the Oakland Lions Club, Bethlehem Masonic Lodge 35 and Oakland Universalist Church. In retirement, Ray enjoyed sailing, camping and traveling and was an active member in a variety of clubs, including first aid responder, amateur radio, model yacht, power squadron, historical society, square dancing. He also was a frequent volunteer at local hospitals. Most of all, Ray was a man who loved his family. He was a gentle man whose actions defined his strength of character. He will be remembered for his patience, humor, kindness and contagious smile. Ray is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Marilyn, who resides at Chase Point, Damariscotta; daughter, Alyson True and partner, Lisa Scott, of Jefferson; daughter Laurel Powers and husband, Mark, of Oakland; son, Jeffrey True and wife, Kim, of North Yarmouth; son, Daniel True, of West Bath; niece, Meredith Coates and husband, Rob, of Litchfield; grandchildren, Cari Powers of Franklin, Mass.; Emily True of Brighton, Mass.; Richard Powers and wife, Laura, of San Diego; Benjamin True of Eugene, Ore.; and Asiah Wilmot of Jefferson. Published in Morning Sentinel on December 22, 2009. **Obit: TRUE, Marilyn (JACKSON):** DAMARISCOTTA — An independent woman to the very end, Marilyn Jackson True, 87, died on July 4, 2012, in Damariscotta. She was born in Portland on Nov. 6, 1924, the daughter of Elizabeth Palmer and Elmer H. Jackson, M.D. Marilyn spent her childhood in Augusta and Jefferson and attended Cony High School. She graduated from Simmons College in Boston and later received her master of science degree from Harvard School of Public Health and Simmons College. She was a long-time member of the American Dietetic Association and the Maine Dietetic Association. In 1946, she married Raymond H. True, of Augusta, and they resided in Boston. She worked as a nutritionist with the Visiting Nurse Association of Boston and later lived and worked at Norfolk Settlement House in Roxbury. Marilyn and her husband then moved to Oakland, where they lived for many years. She worked with her husband at True's Pharmacy and later worked as a nutritionist for the Department of Health and Welfare in Augusta and at the pediatric and dental clinics at Mid-Maine Medical Center in Waterville. She was a long-time member of the Universalist Church of Oakland, where she taught Sunday school. She was active in Girl Scouts and

community affairs, and was the recipient of Oakland's Outstanding Citizen Award. In 1984, Marilyn and Ray moved to Jefferson, where they remodeled the old Jackson family homestead. Here, she was a member of the Jefferson Historical Society, the Women's Extension and the United States Power Squadron. The couple sailed the Maine coast during the summer months for 18 years on their boat, the MarRay. From 1980 through 2002, she spent the winters with her husband in Dade City, Fla., at Travelers Rest, where she was active in first aid and became a first responder. She also was active in square dancing, quilting and bicycling. The couple traveled across the United States, England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia and New Zealand. In 1996, Marilyn and Ray celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a 10- week camping trip to Alaska. In 2009, the couple moved to Chase Point in Damariscotta, where Ray died later that year. The family extends heartfelt thanks and appreciation to the staff of Chase Point for the love and care provided to both parents during their time in Damariscotta. Marilyn is survived by her children, Alyson True, and her partner, Lisa Scott, of Jefferson, Laurel Powers and her husband, Mark, of Oakland, Jeffrey True and his wife, Kim, of North Yarmouth, and Daniel True, of West Bath; and her grandchildren, Cari Orsi and her husband, Allen, of North Attleboro, Mass., Emily True, of Somerville, Mass., Richard Powers and his wife, Laura, of San Diego, Calif., Benjamin True, of Hanover, N.H., and Asiah Wilmot, of Jefferson. A private burial will take place at a later time. Published in Morning Sentinel on July 6, 2012

Children:

- 1—TRUE, Alyson, res Jefferson 2009, 2012.
- 2—TRUE, Laurel, mar Mark POWERS, res Oakland 2009, 2012, child Cari POWERS of Franklin, MA 2009, 2012.
- 3—TRUE, Jeffrey, mar Kim ____, res North Yarmouth 2009, 2012.
- 4—TRUE, Daniel, res West Bath, 2012.

TUCK

TUCK, Edith May mar 1941-08-31 GAGNER, Victor Oneal (TR1941)

TUCK, Harold Chester, born 1886, died 17 Nov 1948 (TR1948) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Julia A ____, 1883, died 1967 bur Lakeview Cem.

TUCKER

TUCKER, Delbert, born 1892, died 1962 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Marguerite ____, born 1901. He was a WWI vet.

TUCKER, Timothy, Oakland int 1883-05-21 cert 26 May Dore, Olive, Mrs (VR 1867-91)

TUKEY

A TUKEY, Daniel P, born 1845, died 1 Sep 1923 (TR1924), bur Old Cem; mar Mary A ____, born 2 Apr 1844, died 29 May 1881, bur Old Cem. He may have mar(2) int 30 Nov cert 4 Dec mar 5 Dec 1883 ROYAL, Hannah D, Mrs, Lewiston (VR 1867- 91). Charlotte or Lottie (PLUMMER) TUKEY, sister-in-law, born 1849, died 1939, bur Old Cem, res here in 1880. IGI shows one Daniel TUKEY born 17 Mar 1845, Raymond, s/o Richard TUKEY.

Children:

- 1—TUKEY, Alberta L, born 1868, died 1941, bur Old Cem.
- 2—TUKEY, Mabel, born 1871.
- 3—TUKEY, James Atwood, born 1878.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Old Cem.

B TUKEY, Francis C (Frank), born 1868, died 7 Dec 1943 (TR1943) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Clara E _____, born 1873, died 1968 bur Lakeview Cem.
SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C TUKEY, James Samuel, born 1878, died Waterville 21 Dec 1961; mar Lottie TRIPP, born 1888, died Oakland 3 Apr 1970. In 1940 Census he was married to Sadie (MERROW) TUKEY, born 1877, died 18 Jan 1946, bur Old Cemetery, Oakland. His sister Lydia A TUKEY, born 1869, res here 1940C. TUKEY, Sadie (MERROW), died 18 Jan 1946 (TR1948 says she died 18 Jan 1948), see Ambrose MERROW lot.

Child:

- 1—TUKEY, Hugh Carlton, born 1908 or 1910, of whom further.
 - 2—TUKEY, Harold Arthur, born Auburn 13 Mar 1913, died Waterville 28 Apr 1982; mar 4 Nov 1939 Irene Elizabeth MINER (TR1939). They res Smithfield Rd, Belgrade 1976 (Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.)
 - 3—TUKEY, Orson Dwight, born Oakland 11 Aug 1915 died 1983.
- SOURCE: Daniel E TUKEY Jr.

C-1 TUKEY, Hugh Carlton, born Belgrade or New Gloucester 31 Jul 1910 or 27 Jul 1908; mar Lucille Elizabeth WITHERS, born May 1915, died Waterville Dec 1967, d/o Will and Bertha (WESTON) WITHERS; he mar(2) Bernice Charlotte SPILLER.

Children:

- 1—TUKEY, William C, born 7 Oct 1933
- 2—TUKEY, Kenneth Andrew, born Waterville 9 May 1937, died Waterville 24 May 1981.
- 3—TUKEY, Peter Orson, born 23 Jan 1952, died 2016, of whom further.
- 4—TUKEY, Leroy James, born 1944, of whom further.
- 5—TUKEY, Priscilla Elizabeth, born Waterville 14 Feb 1947; mar Old South Ch, Belgrade, 30 Apr 1966 Dwight Carroll SPILLER, q.v.
- 6—TUKEY, Daniel Earl, born Waterville 1949, of whom further.
- 7—TUKEY, Brenda Lee, born Waterville 17 Jun 1959, died Waterville 15 Aug 1996; she mar _____ STEVENS.

SOURCE: Priscilla Elizabeth (TUKEY) SPILLER; Daniel E TUKEY Jr.

C-6 TUKEY, Daniel Earl, born 19 Aug 1949; mar Oakland Meth Ch 19 Oct 1968 Lorraine Beverly GILMAN, born 2 Jul 1949, d/o Jonathan Nelson and Annette Frances (WESTON) GILMAN; Jonathan born 1915, died 29 Nov 1950 at Mt Vernon; mar 1940 Annette Frances WESTON born Mt Vernon 8 Oct 1920; Jonathan s/o Nelson and Olive (WHITTIER, born Vienna, died Farmington Jan 1981) GILMAN; Annette Frances d/o Charles WESTON born Mt Vernon, died Oakland Feb 1951, and Gladys RATHY, born Farmington 12 Apr 1901, died Waterville 27 Jun 1980. They res Horse Point Rd, Belgrade 1976. Children:

- 1—TUKEY, Daniel Earl, born Waterville 11 Jun 1971.
- 2—TUKEY, Todd J.

SOURCE: Daniel Earl TUKEY Jr; Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976

C-1-3 TUKEY, Peter Orson, born 23 Jan 1952, died 2016; mar Cynthia L KING; she mar(2) Jeff CLAPPERTON. They res Horse Point Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

- 1—TUKEY, Shannon M, born Waterville 1 Jun 1973, died Augusta 16 May 2021.
- 2—TUKEY, Jody R.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; obit Shannon Marie TUKEY, *Sentinel*, May 2021.

C-1-4 TUKEY, Leroy James, born 16 Jan 1944; mar at Canton Rosalita POWELL. They res Smithfield Rd Belgrade 1976.

Children:

- 1—TUKEY, Leanne M, born Skowhegan 16 Jun 1970.
- 2—TUKEY, Timothy Hugh, born Skowhegan 27 Mar 1974.

SOURCE: Leanne M TUKEY.

D TUKEY, Kenneth A, died bef 2022; mar Colleen M SIMONS, born Lisbon 27 Apr 1938, died Augusta 5 Aug 2022, d/o Vincent and Lorena (_____) SIMONS. They res Horse Point Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

- 1—TUKEY, Wendy L, mar Dan BOLDUC, res Belgrade 2022.
- 2—TUKEY, Jean R, res Vassalboro 2022.
- 3—TUKEY, Kenneth A.
- 4—TUKEY, Christopher E.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Obit Colleen (SIMONS) TUKEY, *Sentinel*, 12 Nov 2022.

E TUKEY, William C; mar Arlene B FRENCH. They res Horse Point Rd, Belgrade 1976.

Children:

- 1—TUKEY, Cynthia L.
- 2—TUKEY, Andrew C.

SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

Oakland VR:

TUKEY, Charlotte P, died 1939-04-22 (TR1939)

TUPPER

A TUPPER, Peleg, number 15317 in Tupper Genealogy, born Sandwich MA 1 Apr 1731, died Feb 1808, pleurisy, age 72 (Dr Moses Appleton's Obituary Book); mar Sandwich MA 24 Jan 1765 Deborah FISH, born Sandwich 1735, died ?Waterville ?Aug 1822.

Children:

- 1—TUPPER, Hannah, born Sandwich MA 1767, died 1850.
- 2—TUPPER, Benjamin, born 1768,
- 3—TUPPER, Lemuel, born Winslow, now Waterville 1775, of whom further.
- 4—TUPPER, Betsey, born 1787, died Berwick 9 Apr 1876.
- 5—TUPPER, John.
- 6—TUPPER, Marcia or Mercy, died 9 Feb 1861.
- 7—TUPPER, Deborah, born Waterville 1790, died ?Anson after 1850.
- 8—TUPPER, Peleg, born Waterville 11 Sep 1790, died Starks 24 Mar 1871.

SOURCES: Tupper Genealogy; Moses Appleton's Obituary Book; Early Waterville Families.

A-3 TUPPER, Lemuel, number 153171 in Tupper Genealogy, born 1775, Winslow, now Waterville, died 8 Dec 1858, West Waterville, buried Pine Grove, Waterville; mar(1) c1800 to Mary E _____, born c1775, died bef 1811; mar(2) Waterville 25 Jul 1811 Lydia EMERSON, d/o Asa and Mary (_____) EMERSON. He was a veteran of the War of 1812.

Child by first wife:

- 1—TUPPER, Electa, born 12 Nov 1802, died ?Garland after 1880;

mar Cyrus YOUNG.

Children by second wife:

- 2—TUPPER, Asa Tozer Emerson, born 13 May 1812, West Waterville (IGI), died Rose Hill NB 20 Feb 1884; went by Asa Tozer Tupper EMERSON.
- 3—TUPPER, Rebecca P, born 14 Apr 1814, died ?Hammonton NJ after 1880; mar(1) 28 Dec 1843, Belgrade, Charles LITTLEFIELD (IGI); mar(2) David Franklin FURBUSH.
- 4—TUPPER, William E, born Waterville 7 Mar 1816, of whom further.
- 5—TUPPER, Sophia, born West Waterville 13 Jul 1819 (VR) or 13 Jul 1818 (IGI), died ?Sterling MI after 1880; mar Washington ADAMS, res Michigan.
- 6—TUPPER, James, born West Waterville 14 Sep 1820, West Waterville (IGI), of whom further.
- 7—TUPPER, Wilson, later changed to Louis Wilson, born 10 Dec 1822, West Waterville (IGI), died 1881.
- 8—TUPPER, Joseph, born 10 Dec 1822, West Waterville (IGI), died ?Macomb Co, MI after 1910; mar Elizabeth _____, apparently no children.
- 9—TUPPER, George Washington, born Waterville 5 Sep 1825, died Fairfield Center 14 Feb 1884.
- 10—TUPPER, Lemuel, born Belgrade 4 May 1829 (IGI), died California 1852.

SOURCE: IGI; Tupper Genealogy; Early Waterville Families.

A-3-4 TUPPER, William E, number 1531714 in Tupper Genealogy, born 7 Mar 1816, West Waterville (IGI), died 28 Sep 1890, Oakland, buried Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar 5 Sep 1841, Waterville, Sarah E BLAKE, born 12 Jun 1814, Harpswell (Waterville VR), died 9 Oct 1898, Oakland, age 86-3- 27, d/o Jacob and _____(WILSON) BLAKE.

Children, recorded Waterville though probably born West Waterville:

- 1—TUPPER, Charles Jacob, born 29 Nov 1844, of whom further.
- 2—TUPPER, Sanford Jack, born 19 Dec 1847, of whom further.
- 3—TUPPER, Martha Jane, born 17 May 1848 (VR) or 17 May 1849 (IGI).
- 4—TUPPER, Lydia Ella, born 26 Apr 1850; mar Waterville 10 Nov 1873 Ambrose MERROW (IGI).
- 5—TUPPER, Henry William, born 21 Aug 1859, of whom further.

SOURCES: Tupper Genealogy; Waterville VR; Oakland VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-3-6 TUPPER, James, born West Waterville 14 Sep 1820, died 4 Mar 1860, Waterville, buried Pine Grove; mar Daphna K HOOPER, born Anson c1820, died Lewiston 29 Nov 1896.

Child:

- 1—TUPPER, Clara, born c1849, died 13 Feb 1903.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3-9 TUPPER, George Washington, born Waterville 5 Sep 1825, died Fairfield Center 14 Feb 1884; mar(1) Belgrade 18 Oct 1853 Ruth CLEMENT, born Rome c1831, died Belgrade 15 Aug 1861; mar(2) Cordelia CLEMENT, born Rome 24 Apr 1841, died Bangor 6 Feb 1930, both buried Woodside Cem, Belgrade, and were d/o Aaron and Lucy Ann (MOSHER) CLEMENT.

Child by second wife:

- 1—TUPPER, Lillian D, born c1876; mar E G BLAKE, born c1871.
- SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-3-4-1 TUPPER, Charles Jacob, number 15317141 in Tupper Genealogy, born 29 Nov 1845, Waterville (IGI), died 23 Apr 1931, Durham; mar 23 Nov 1869, Augusta, Sarah EMERSON, born 21 Jun 1843, Bathurst, NB, died 8 Apr 1926, Durham, d/o Asa T and Eunice (CARRACK) EMERSON.

Children:

- 1—TUPPER, Lucy May, born 12 Sep 1878, Waterville (VR).
- 2—TUPPER, Arthur James, born 17 Nov 1872, died Madison 5 Feb 1962; mar May Belle BAKER; res Bingham.
- 3—TUPPER, Mertie Louisa, born 20 Jun 1874; mar Mark Elwin WENTWORTH; res Oakland.
- 4—TUPPER, Ernest Howard, born Ashland 21 May 1877, died Durham 5 Oct 1971.

SOURCES: Tupper Genealogy; 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-3-4-2 TUPPER, Sanford Jack, number 15317142 in Tupper Genealogy, born 10 Dec 1847, Waterville; mar Alice Louise EMERSON, born 23 Jul 1841, Bathurst, NB, died 21 Jul 1926, Waterville, d/o Asa T and Eunice (CARRACK) EMERSON. Sanford Jack was a grocer in 1880C West Waterville.

Children:

- 1—TUPPER, Clarence Edgar, born 1 Jul 1871. 2—TUPPER, Alton Foster, born 30 Sep 1873.
- 3—TUPPER, Ethel Lottie, born 31 Aug 1875; mar George Pratt MAXIM; res Newton, MA.
- 4—TUPPER, Jessie Alice, born 21 Nov 1888; mar Frank Eadie HUTCHEON; res Lakewood, NJ.

SOURCES: Tupper Genealogy; 1880C West Waterville.

A-3-4-5 TUPPER, Henry William, number 15317145 in Tupper Genealogy, born 21 Aug 1859, Waterville, died 19 Mar 1950 (TR1950) bur Lakeview Cem; mar 17 or 19 May 1879 Phebe Ann HIGGINS, born 2 Jul 1861, West Waterville, died 1953 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Eli and Caroline (MOSHER) HIGGINS. Neice Georgie M TUPPER, born Sep 1895, res here 1900.

Children (3):

- 1—TUPPER, Frank Merton, born 22 Jul 1880; mar Catherine HUGHES; res Oakland.
- 2—TUPPER, Eva Elizabeth, born 6 Mar 1886; mar Guy Hamilton LYON; res Sidney.
- 3—TUPPER, Carrie Jane, born 24 Feb 1890; mar George HAUGLUN.

SOURCES: Tupper Genealogy; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

TUPPER, Ella L, West Waterville int 1873-11-05 MERROW, Ambrose, Belgrade (VR 1867-91)

TUPPER, Lillian D, 20 born Fairfield d/o George deceased and Delia (CLEMENT) born Rome int 1895-03-22 mar Mar 27 STURTEVANT, James E, 22 born West Waterville s/o J E born Oakland and Ellen E (HAYDEN) born Winslow (VR Int 1892-1941)

TUPPER, Sarah E, West Waterville int 1880-10-29 cert 2 Nov HARTFORD, Ephraim E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

TURCOTTE

TURCOTTE, Mary B mar 1927-06-18 HALL, Arthur Clayton (TR1928)

TURNBULL

TURNBULL, James Shiels, died 1937-12-12 (TR1937) TWEEDIE, Charles H mar 1937-08-07 ROWE, Carrie B (TR1937)

TURNER

A TURNER, Elisha; mar 7 Feb 1796 Rachel _____. Res Rome in town census June 1804.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 37:
 1—TURNER, George, born Freeport 20 Aug 1797.
 2—TURNER, Alfred, born Freeport 25 Mar 1799.
 3—TURNER, Lois Folsom, born Feb 1802.
 4—TURNER, Alexander P, born Rome 2 Oct 1805.
 5—TURNER, Emerson, born Rome 11 Mar 1808.
 6—TURNER, Rachel, born Rome 13 Jun 1811.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 37.

=====

B TURNER, Starbird; mar Nov 1775 Olive _____. Res Rome as of town census June 1804.

Children recorded Rome:
 1—TURNER, Avis, born Durham NH 22 Mar 1793.
 2—TURNER, Sarah, born Newfield 15 May 1785.
 3—TURNER, Lemuel, born Newfield 25 May 1787, of whom further.
 4—TURNER, Betsey, born Newfield Jun 1789.
 5—TURNER, Asa, born Wakefield (NH?) 16 Oct 1791, of whom further.
 6—TURNER, Daniel, born Newfield 25 Jan 1793, of whom further.
 7—TURNER, Abigail, born Newfield 1 May 1795.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 36.

B-3 TURNER, Lemuel, born Newfield 25 May 1787; mar Rebeka _____ 29 Feb 1808.

Children born Rome:
 1—TURNER, Abel, born 21 Dec 1808.
 2—TURNER, Eliza, born 15 Sep 1810.
 3—TURNER, Liman, born 22 Jun 1813.
 4—TURNER, Goram, born 27 Jun 1815.
 5—TURNER, Susan, born 2 Jun 1817.
 6—TURNER, Suel, born 10 Sep 1819.
 7—TURNER, Christopher, born 23 Nov 1821.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 36.

B-5 Asa TURNER, born Wakefield (NH?) 16 Oct 1791, prob s/o Starbird TURNER; mar Betsey _ _____.

Children born Rome:
 1—TURNER, John, 19 Feb 1811.
 2—TURNER, Perlina, 16 Mar 1813.
 3—TURNER, Jesse L, 8 Nov 1816.
 4—TURNER, Sally, 21 Feb 1819.
 5—TURNER, Elmira, born 11 Feb 1821.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 84.

B-6 Daniel TURNER, born Newfield 25 Jan 1793; mar Deborah _____.

Children born Rome:
 1—TURNER, John H, born 18 Dec 1815.
 2—TURNER, Lucinda, born 23 May 1819.
 3—TURNER, Freeman H, born 29 May 1821.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 85.

=====

Oakland VR:
 TURNER, Althea Gleason mar 1918-12-05 WILLIS, Edward LeRoi (TR1919)
 TURNER, Annie M, died 1940-06-06 (TR1940)
 TURNER, Budd W, 19 born Wayne s/o A M and Louisa A (CUSHMAN) both born Livermore int 1893-10-21
 BICKFORD, Ida L (PENNEY), Mrs, 26, 2d mar born West Waterville d/o Thomas N Penney and _____ (BICKFORD) (VR Int 1892- 1941); divorced, he mar(2) at age 25 CAMWELL,

Mabel D 25, 2d m, div, born and r Monmouth, d/o William CANWELL (b Franklin Plt) and Aurilla BISHIP (b Leeds) int 1899-11-12 cert 18 Nov (VR Int 1892-1941)

TURNER, Harriet G mar 1921-06-25 CURTIS, Archie Merwin (TR1922)
 TURNER, Howard, died 1945-12-14 (TR1945)
 TURNER, James, infant, died 1949-10-15 (TR1949)
 TURNER, Lewis Edwin mar 1937-09-25 LEWIS, Ruth E (TR1937)
 TURNER, Seth E mar 1939-03-27 LENFEST, Stella (TR1939)



TUTTLE

A TUTTLE, James H; mar Lydia _____. res Rome 4 May 1822 census.

Child:
 1—TUTTLE, Elsa, born Rome 13 Jul 1821.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 97.

=====

B TUTTLE, Job N; mar Abigail _____. Children:

1—TUTTLE, William Henry, born Providence RI 17 May 1824.
 2—TUTTLE, Moses, born Rome 23 Mar 1829.
 3—TUTTLE, James H, born Rome 4 Jun 1830.
 4—TUTTLE, Esther S B, born Rome 13 Apr 1832.
 5—TUTTLE, Sarah N, born Rome 8 May 1833.
 6—TUTTLE, Julia Ann, born 6 May 1836.
 7—TUTTLE, Caroline Chute, born 29 Oct 1837.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 100.

=====

C TUTTLE, Mervin, died bef 2017; mar Lenora BICKFORD, born 5 Mar 1931, died Waterville 14 May 2017, d/o Harry Barden and Velma Florence (THOMAS) BICKFORD.

Children:
 Cheryl, died bef 2017.
 Mervin Jr, mar Sally (_____), res Clinton 2017.
 SOURCE: Obit Lenora (BICKFORD) TUTTLE, *Sentinel*, 16 May 2017

=====

D TUTTLE, Nathaniel; mar Ellis _____. res Rome 4 May 1822 census. One Nathaniel TUTTLE mar Rome 12 Nov 1851 to Mary C MILLS (IGI).

Child:
 1—TUTTLE, Lucy, born Lebanon 29 Sep 1798.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 96.

=====

Oakland VR:
 TUTTLE, Annie E, died 8 Feb 1890 age 30-6-20 bur Lakeview Cem, wife of William H TUTTLE.
 TUTTLE, Frank Lee mar 1921-02-05 GROVES, Hazel Lenora (TR1922)
 TUTTLE, George, died 1942-01-16 (TR1942)
 TUTTLE, Hazel L mar 1930-04-26 Mitchell, Alton R (TR1931)
 TUTTLE, William Preston, born 1907, died 8 Mar 1949 (TR1949), bur Lakeview Cem; mar Goldie F _____, born 1908.

=====

Roster...of...1917-1919 says TUTTLE, Joseph H, 2728487, born Waltham MA 15 Feb 1896, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, 14 Co Coast Artillery Corps to 3 Jan 1919; 2d Co Coast Artillery Corps to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 6 Mar 1919, p II:553.

TYLER

TYLER, Mark A "Toby", born Waterville 22 Sep 1954, son of George and Evangeline (____) TYLER, died Waterville 2 Jul 2014. He grad Messalonskee HS and married Pamela RICHARDS of Caribou 20 Mar 1987. They established Riverside Farm Market on Fairfield Street. He was also survived by his brother, Parker TYLER.

Children:

1—TYLER, Travis

2—TYLER, Chelsea

SOURCE: Obit Mark A "Toby" TYLER, *Sentinel*, 5 Jul 2014

Misc. VR:

TYLER, Edwin A mar 1928-10-04 Dennison, Larie (TR1929)

TYLER, Edwin A, died 1938-04-29 (TR1938)

TYLER, George G mar 1944-06-25 Giberson, Evangeline E (TR1944)

TYLER, Lara D, died 9 Apr 1969, age 60-6-8, bur Lewis Cem.

TYLER, Linwood Wallace mar 1941-06-20 Verkrusysse, Adele Myra (TR1941)

TYLER, Ruby Camille, died 10 Jun 1947 infant (TR1947) bur Lakeview Cem.

TYNER

TYNER, George C mar 1915-04-15 SYLVESTER, Thelma (TR1916)

UNDERWOOD

UNDERWOOD, George, Fayette int 1875-11-09 NASH, Caroline F, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

UPTON

UPTON, Ernest Franklin Jr mar 1941-06-21 WOOD, Eulah Annie (TR1941)

VADEBONCUEOR

VADEBONCOEUR, Alfred born Cap Sante PQ s/o Augustin VADEBONCOEUR born Cap Sante and Reine SAFFORD born Cap Sante int 1894-05-17 STEVENS, Catherine E, 18 born Belgrade d/o Elijah G STEVENS born Belgrade and Mary Ellen GILMAN born Mt Vernon (VR Int 1892-1941)

VALIER

A VALIER, Cyrille, born St Gervais, PQ Jan 1867, mar int 14 Apr cert 19 Apr 1899 Aurore GAUTHIER, born St Gervais PQ 1877, Canada. He immigrated 1892, she immigrated 1896. Cyrille was s/o Louis VALLIERE born St Bernard PQ and Marceline TANGUAY, born St Gervais PQ; Aurore was d/o Prudent GAUTHIER born Eboulements PQ and Olymphe TREMBLAY born Grande Baie PQ.

Child:

1—VALIER, Ophelia, born May 1900.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; VR Int 1892-1941.

VALLEE

VALLEE, Yvonne Corinne mar 1934-08-18 SUNDWALL, Theodore Gustave (TR1935)

VAN ALSTINE

VAN ALSTINE, Georgiana, died 1922-03-13 (TR1923)

VANCE

VANCE, Hattie H, Oakland int 1884-04-23 cert 27 Apr mar 3 May FRENCH, Randall B, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

VARNEY

From Bible of Nahum VARNEY of Mercer, Maine, in possession of Lillian COOK, Oakland, Maine (DAR Recs V 25-1)

Births:

Nahum VARNEY Born March 18, 1809

Abigal H. VARNEY Born Jan. 14, 1816 Married Nov. 9, 1836 by Rev. Josiah PEET

Deaths:

Nahum VARNEY Died June 29, 1859

Abigal H. VARNEY Died Jan. 15, 1892.

Children:

Martha J. VARNEY Born May 13, 1837 Died Apr. 28, 1858.

Jonas M. VARNEY Born Dec. 31, 1838

Lizzie A. VARNEY Born Nov. 24, 1842 Died Sept. 12, 1899

Ellen A. VARNEY, Born Feb. 6, 1845 Died Feb. 1, 1919

Alonzo W. VARNEY Born Feb. 15, 1847

Franklin P. VARNEY Born June 12, 1849 Died Apr. 20, 1894

Sis, Born Jan. 13, 1853, Died Feb. 15, 1853

Albert A. VARNEY, Born Jan. 22, 1856

Emma C. VARNEY Born Oct. 16, 1859 Died July 8, 1862

A VARNEY, Charles E; mar Mercy DECKER.

Child:

1—VARNEY, Frank Jonas, born of whom further.

SOURCE: Barbara (WESTMAN) VARNEY.

A-1 VARNEY, Frank Jonas, born Mercer 23 Oct 1896, died Norridgewock 10 May 1950 (TR1950); mar Mercer 17 Jun 1916 Florence Gertrude GREENE, born Lawrence MA 2 Jan 1894, died Belgrade 17 May 1952 d/o Ellsworth and Minnie (HARVEY) GREENE.

Child :

1—VARNEY, Frank Jonas, of whom further.

SOURCE: Barbara (WESTMAN) VARNEY.

A-1-1 VARNEY, Frank Jonas, born Mercer 2 Aug 1920, died Waterville 4 Feb 1980 (TR1980); mar Waterville 4 Aug 1940 Florence Louise MOODY, born Enfield NH 14 Sep 1924, d/o Clifton Alfred Rockwell (b Enfield NH 18 May 1901, died New London NH 13 Sep 1968 s/o Frank and Merty (PEASLEE) MOODY) and Zella Mae (PARKER) MOODY (b Plainfield NH 2 Sep 1904, died New London NH 23 Jan 1946 d/o George and Helen (HARVY) PARKER).

Children:

1—VARNEY, Charles E, born Portland 14 Jan 1943, of whom further.

2—VARNEY, Enola Gay, born c1946, died Eliot 25 Aug 2012; mar(1) Leonel COTE; mar(2) Edward EVANS.

SOURCE: Barbara (WESTMAN) VARNEY.

A-1-1 VARNEY, Charles E, born Portland 14 Jan 1943; mar Oakland 5 Oct 1968 Barbara WESTMAN, born Waterville 14 Mar 1950. Barbara's ancestry listed under WESTMAN. Varney family cemetery in Mercer.

Child:

1—VARNEY, Gretchen, born Waterville 8 Jul 1971, died Lewiston 24 May 2014; mar Joseph R SALLEY 16 Aug 2006.

SOURCE: Barbara (WESTMAN) VARNEY; Obit Gretchen Elizabeth VARNEY-SALLEY, *Sentinel*, 6 Jun 2014.

=====

B Ernest A VARNEY, born Skowhegan; mar Flora HURD, born Swanville.

Children:

- 1—VARNEY, V May, born Oakland, died 8 Jan 1898, Oakland (VR), age 4m 22d.
- 2—VARNEY, Cora Agnes, born Skowhegan, died 19 Apr 1899, Oakland (VR), age 5m 17d.

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

=====

C VARNEY, Harold Henry, born 25 Feb 1898, died Waterville 2 Jan 1985, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville, s/o Ernest O and Lillian D (GETCHELL) VARNEY, mar Oakland 9 Jun 1923 Althea Gladys BENNETT (TR1924), born Plymouth 12 Jun 1900, died Waterville 2 Oct 1973. Two children, living 2007.

=====

D VARNEY, James L; mar Matilda _____. They res Rome in 9Feb 1830 town census.

Children:

- 1—VARNEY, Volney Otis, born 31 Dec, died 23 Sep 1840 age 9-8-22.
- 2—VARNEY, Joshua O, born 24 Oct 1832. 3—VARNEY, Abba Y, born 13 Feb 1835.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 8.

=====

E VARNEY, Solomon.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—VARNEY, Mary, born 26 Aug 1799.
- 2—VARNEY, Sophia, born 1 Feb 1801.
- 3—VARNEY, Hiram, born 1 Jun 1803, died 25 Jan 1813.
- 4—VARNEY, George, born 28 Mar 1805.
- 5—VARNEY, John McFarlin, born 12 Sep 1808. 6—VARNEY, Louiza, born 20 May 1811.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

=====

F VARNEY, William.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—VARNEY, Thomas Jefferson, born 8 Feb 1806, died 1807.
- 2—VARNEY, Isaac, born 7 Aug 1821.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

=====

Oakland VR:

VARNEY, Arwill V mar 1944-03-25 HIGGINS, Harold E Jr (TR1944)

VARNEY, Mary F, died 1944-11-22 (TR1944)

VARNUM

VARNUM, Adelbert, Lawrence, MA int 1883-12-17 FARNHAM, Laura M, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

VAUGHN

VAUGHN, Edith mar 1918-08-21 YORK, Hiram A (TR1919)

VAUGHN, Eleanor May, born Waterville 15 Apr 1897, died Brattleboro VT 31 Dec 1928; mar Oakland 20 Apr 1916 George Fred DOE (TR1917); may have also married _____ HUNTRESS (Early Waterville Families)

VEAGUE

VEAGUE, William, West Waterville int 1883-02-01 cert 5 Feb MARSHALL, Etta, Waterville (VR 1867-91)

VEAZIE

VEAZIE, Alice Dawes, died 1927-01-12 (TR1928) VEILLEUX, Jean Baptiste, died 1935-04-25 (TR1936)

VERKRUYSSE

VERKRUYSSE, Alfred, born 1853, died 1916, bur Village Cem, No Vassalbor, mar Ida _____, born 1859, died 1923.

Child:

- 1—VERKRUYESSE, Camille, mar Oakland 18 Dec 1937 Earl P SAWTELLE (TR1937).

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families; TR1937.

=====

Oakland VR:

VERKRUYSSE, Adele Myra mar 1941-06-20 TYLER, Linwood Wallace (TR1941)

VERKRUYSSE, Emile D mar 1939-03-10 DYER, Arlene M (TR1939)

VERKRUYSSE, Henry Pierre, born 1887, died 22 Sep 1933 (TR1934), bur Lakeview Cem.

=====

Misc VR:

VISHERYSSE, Sophia, born Newton, MA 1893; mar(1) Oakland 22 Jan 1914 Jesse L ROWE, born Oakland 22 Mar 1895, died Middletown CT 3 May 1961; she mar(2) Richard Joseph DECLERCQ.

=====

VERVILLE

VERVILLE, Eugene J, 2722063, born Waterville 15 Jul 1887, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 29 Apr 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 12 Sep 1918, p II:569, Roster...of...1917-1919.

VERVILLE, Sadie B mar 1922-04-24 MARSTON, Walter A (TR1923)

VIETA

A VIETA, Alexander Michael, born Havana, Cuba 3 Jul 1893 though his obituary says New York City, died Fairfield 12 Oct 1973, bur Lewis Cem, immigr to US 1915, and to Oakland 1917; mar Sybil REAL, born 1898, died Waterville 7 Dec 1973, d/o Joseph and Roxie (AUSTIN) REAL of Vermont.

Children:

- 1—VIETA, Louis Joseph, born Highgate, VT 3 Apr 1916, of whom further.
- 2—VIETA, John, born 30 Jun 1918, of whom further.
- 3—VIETA, Alexander Michael "Buggy", born 3 Nov 1925, of whom further.
- 4—VIETA, Aubrey Baxter, born Oakland 20 Jul 1928, died St Albans, VT 22 Jul 2011, res East Highgate, VT 2010; mar Sheldon Springs, VT 8 Jul 1953 Janet CANTELL.
- 5—VIETA, Nellie Louise, born Oakland 10 Mar 1937, died Oakland 10 Jul 2010; mar Norman Richard GERO, born 1934, died Swanton, VT 1 Dec 1997; mar(2)? _____ McCANN. Survivors listed in the obit include Valerie (GERO) and Gary BICKFORD, John McCANN and wife Maureen, and Kevin GERO of Waterville. Gary and Valerie (GERO) BICKFORD have one son, Christopher BICKFORD, born 28 July 1984 and one daughter, Nicole BICKFORD, born 7 April 1981.

6—VIETA, Edwin Timothy, born Oakland 9 Feb 1940, died Hudson, Holmes Co, FL 3 Mar 2020 (*Portland Press Herald*, 19 Sep 2020), res Oakland 2010; Vietnam Veteran, US Army; mar 22 May 1961 Linda SMILEY or CORRIERI, of Albion, divorced April 1968. But his obit says he was predeceased by his wife, Linda PLOURDE.

SOURCE: Obit Alexander VIETA, *Sentinel*, 15 Oct 1973; Obit Sybil

(REAL) VIETA, *Burlington Free Press*, 13 Dec 1973; Obit
Nellie L (VIETA) McCANN, *Sentinel*, 11 Jul 2010

A-1 VIETA, Louis Joseph, born Highgate, VT 3 Apr 1916, died
Oakland 26 Apr 1989; mar Violet May GREENLEAF, born
Oakland 12 May 1915, died Skowhegan 25 Oct 2002; she
mar(2) _____ WATSON and was of Fayette in 1973. His obit
says his wife was Beatrice _____.

Children:

1—VIETA, Patricia, born Waterville 12 Jul 1939, died 27 Dec 1973,
bur Lakeview Cem in Winthrop; grad Williams HS 1957; mar
Paul KENNEY.
2—VIETA, Eugene, res Oakland 1989.
3—VIETA, Kathleen, mar _____ WATSON, res Livermore 1973.
SOURCE: Obit Louis J VIETA, *Lewiston Daily Sun*, 27 Apr 1989

A-2 VIETA, John, born 30 Jun 1918, died 9 Feb 2000; mar 31 May
1942 Christine Roselyn GAGNON, born Waterville 12 Jun
1920, died 20 Aug 2000. In 1950 they res 12 Butler Ct,
Waterville.

Children:

1—VIETA, Reginald E, born 1943, res New York 1970, res
Arlington, VA 2000.
2—VIETA, Peggy A, born 1948, mar Oakland 11 Jul 1970 David C
WOOD, s/o Mr and Mrs Charles R WOOD, of Pittsfield, res
Oakland 2000.

SOURCE: 1950C, Waterville, ED 6-79, p2; Engagement
Announcement, VIETA-WOOD, *Sentinel*, 15 Jul 1970; Obit
John VIETA, *Sentinel*, 11 Feb 2000

A-3 VIETA, Alexander Michael "Buggy", born 3 Nov 1925, died
Bangor 7 Sep 2013, bur Lewis Cem; res Winslow 2010; mar
Evelyn M WARREN, born 6 Aug 1931, died Oakland 18 May
1981, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Ross and Alice (O'ROURKE)
WARREN.

Children:

1—VIETA, Pam, mar Charlie KRIEDEL
2—VIETA, Richard, mar Patty _____, res Lisbon Falls 1981.
SOURCE: Obit Evelyn M (WARREN) VIETA, *Sentinel*, 19 May
1981

A-4 VIETA, Aubrey Baxter, born Oakland 20 Jul 1928, died St
Albans, VT 22 Jul 2011, res East Highgate, VT 2010; mar
Sheldon Springs, VT 8 Jul 1953 Janet CANTELL.

1—VIETA, Gary Allen, , born 16 May 1954, of whom further.

A-4-1 VIETA, Gary, mar 30 Aug 1975 Patrinka STEINHOOR, born
St Albans, VT 26 Aug 1957, died Franklin, VT 9 May 2022, d/o
Linwood and Corabelle (WRIGHT) STEINHOOR Sr.

Children:

1—VIETA, Kim
2—VIETA, Gary Jr.
3—VIETA, John Paul, born 24 Mar 1978, res Swanton VT, mar 18
May 2003 Sara Beth THOMPSON, born 29 Jul 1981, d/o
Thomas James and Kathy Ann (MURPHY) THOMPSON _____
4—VIETA, Aaron.

SOURCE: Obit Patrinka (STEINHOOR) VIETA, *County Courier*,
Enosburg Falls, VT, website not dated; Vermont Marr Recs
1909-2008.

Other Vieta children:

VIETA, Gail, mar Daniel BROCHU
VIETA, Carl, mar Diane _____
VIETA, Peter

Misc. VR:

VIETA, boy inf, died 19 Feb 1955, bur Lewis Cem.

VIETA, Evelyn W, died 1981-05-18 age 49 Oakland (TR1981)

VIETA, John Leonard mar 1942-05-31 GAGNON, Christine
Rosalie (TR1942)

VIETA, Louis J mar 1935-11-24 GREENLEAF, Violet May
(TR1936)

VIGUE, VEILLEUX

A Augustin VIGUE, of St Margaret, PQ; mar Angele RANCOURT.
Child:

1—VIGUE, Norris or Narcisse, born St Marguerite QC 24 Sep 1843,
died Oakland 27 Apr 1899.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families

A-1 VIGUE, Norris or Narcisse, born St Margaret PQ 24 Sep 1843,
died 27 Apr 1899, Oakland, age 55-6-3 bur Lakeview Cem; mar
Waterville 10 Apr 1864 Sylvia BIZIER, born 5 Mar 1843, St
Francois PQ, died 6 Feb 1912 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Louis and
Genevieve (BISSON) BIZIER. She immigrated 1845, widow in
1900. She res Main St 1910.

Children, 8, 4 living 1900 and 1910:

1—VIGUE, Frankie, born 16 Mar 1865, died 24 Jul 1865 bur
Lakeview Cem.
2—VIGUE, Anna Helene "Annie", born Waterville 4 Apr 1867, died
Oakland 19 Jul 1916.
3—VIGUE, Angie, born 16 Dec 1868, died 24 Jul 1877 bur
Lakeview Cem.
4—VIGUE, Marie "Mary Ann", born Skowhegan 17 Oct 1870, died
Oakland 7 Jul 1894 (VR), age 23-8-20; mar St Francis,
Waterville 5 Oct 1890 Robert Thomas or Thomas Robert
SULLIVAN.
5—VIGUE, Georgie, born 27 Jun 1872, died 1 Mar 1873 bur
Lakeview Cem.
6—VIGUE, John Baptist, born 29 Dec 1873, of whom further.
7—VIGUE, Edwin W, born Mar 1876.
8—VIGUE, Norris Albert, born 16 Jan 1884, died 25 June 1946
(TR1946), Gardiner.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR;
Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-6 VIGUE, John Baptiste, born 29 Dec 1873, died 1935, bur St
Francis Cem, Waterville; mar Waterville 25 Jul 1899 Mary E
BOUCHER, born Waterville 1 Mar 1866, died Waterville 23
Nov 1954, d/o Urbain "Wilbur" and M Nathalie (POULIN)
BOUCHER. He was a railroad engineer, res Pleasant St, 1910.

Children:

1—VIGUE, John B, born Oakland 27 Sep 1900, died 13 Nov 1979.
2—VIGUE, Joseph Michael E, born Oakland 29 Sep 1903, died 14
Mar 1966; mar Mary L KRAUS.
3—VIGUE, Emma Rose Maryann, born Oakland 25 Oct 1910, died 8
Aug 2000; mar Albert Stanley LUCE.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville
Families.

Oakland VR:

VIGUE, Angie, died 1877-07-24 (VR 1867-91) VIGUE, Annie M,
died 1950-06-07 (TR1950)

VIGUE, Betsey Dorothy, died 1951-10-21 (TR1951)

VIGUE, E J M mar 1929-05-08 LANE, Mary Kraus (TR1930)

VIGUE, Edith Lillian mar 1917-06-03 MOTHERWELL, Percy C
(TR1918)

VIGUE, Edward E, died 1921-08-31 (TR1922)

VIGUE, Irene mar 1929-06-10 BUTLER, Thomas Earl (TR1930)

VIGUE, Joseph Alfred mar 1917-05-23 CROSS, Louise Victoria (TR1918)
 VIGUE, Marie Louise mar 1929-09-02 ROSSIGNOL, Phillippe (TR1930)
 VIGUE, Mary L, died 1979-04-15 age 73 Waterville (TR1979)
 VIGUE, Raymond J, died 1981-05-28 age 57 Waterville (TR1981);
 he was born Waterville 31 Jul 1923, s/o Jean Baptiste and
 Virginie (RODRIGUE) VEILLEUX (Early Waterville Families)

VINCENT

VINCENT, Pearl Winnifred Tufts mar 1944-06-01 RAMSEY, John T (TR1944)

VINIOT

VINIOT, Dorothy Edith mar 1938-10-19 STEARNS, Charles Everett (TR1938)

VINTINNER

A VINTINNER, John Arthur, born Lyons NY 1873, died 1 Apr 1933 (TR1934), bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) Ella Eliza PARKER, born Lowell VT 1871, died 9 Nov 1918 (TR1919), bur Lewis Cem, he mar(2) Waterville 9 Aug 1919 Mrs Myrtie J (FLYNN) BOOKER (TR1920), w/o Ernest L BOOKER. Myrtie J (BOOKER) VINTINNER mar(2) 24 Dec 1933 George Oliver ABBOTT (TR1934). She was d/o Thomas James and Amelia J (HOLMES) FLYNN.

Children by first wife:

- 1—VINTINNER, Thomas James, born Sapling Twp, 24 Jul 1911, died Dec 1970.
- 2—VINTINNER, Leo G, born 1904, died 1954.
- 3—VINTINNER, Carl M, died 1919-03-05 (TR1920)
- 4—VINTINNER, Ralph mar 1920-01-24 MCCAUSLAND, Hazel (TR1921)
- 5—VINTINNER, Elliott William mar 1929-03-14 SMITH, Angie (TR1930)

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; TR 1919, TR1920, TR1921, TR1930, Early Waterville Families.

A-1 VINTINNER, Thomas James, born Sapling Twp 24 Jul 1911, died Dec 1970, mar Faye Edith CAYFORD, born Waterville 8 Jan 1920, died Waterville 15 Jun 1985, d/o Charles "Chester" J and Vera E (MERRILL) CAYFORD.

Child:

- 1—VINTINNER, Elliott W, born c1941, died 12 Oct 2000.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

VIOLETTE

VIOLETTE, Jean mar 1941-12-21 KING, Paul Blaisdell (TR1941)
 WADDINGTON, Linwood P mar 1935-06-28 JUDKINS,
 Virginia Edna (TR1936)

VON WILLE

VON WILLE, Carl, born 1863, died 28 May 1944 (TR1944) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Carla MEYRRICKS, born 1867, died 31 Aug 1951 (TR1951), bur Lakeview Cem.

VOSE

A VOSE, Sebastian Streeter, born Orleans MA 7 Aug 1838 (Waterville VR); mar Sallie Elizabeth DUNN, born Poland 11 Apr 1841, Waterville (VR), died Waterville 22 Oct 1908, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Thomas and Evelyn (BRIDGHAM)

DUNN. Civil War Co. I, 16th ME Infantry. He enlisted at Lewiston, ME. Missing on 1 July 1863 at Gettysburg, PA. Sebastian and Sallie are in 1880 census of West Waterville his occ. 'photographer'. Owen S. S. Vose and Son. They have living with them children: Ellery, Thomas, Nina, Harry and Jennie; res Summer St, 1880.

Children:

- 1—VOSE, Ellery A, born 29 Oct 1860, of whom further.
- 2—VOSE, Thomas E, born c1866.
- 3—VOSE, Harry S, born Skowhegan 1875, died 1952; mar Caroline M LITTLEFIELD.
- 4—VOSE, Nina G, born Skowhegan 1873; mar Philip H GREELEY.
- 5—VOSE, Jennie M, born 1879.
- 6—VOSE, Arthur Garfield, born Waterville 2 Nov 1880; mar Florence May MURPHY.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 VOSE, Ellery A, born 29 Oct 1860, died 16 Oct 1936; mar Alice M PENNEY, born Belgrade 17 Feb 1864, died Waterville 12 Oct 1899, d/o Manley M and Clarinda (WHITEHOUSE) PENNEY.

Children:

- 1—VOSE, George Ellery, born Waterville 5 Mar 1882, died 10 Jan 1969.
- 2—VOSE, Walter Manley, born 3 Nov 1884, died 1975.
- 3—VOSE, Jennie M, born Waterville 1886, died 1975, mar Harold Philbrook DAVIS.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 VOSE, George Ellery, born Waterville 5 Mar 1882, died 10 Jan 1969, bur Pine Grove Cem, Waterville; mar Waterville 31 Aug 1906 Grave V LOMBARD, born Lincoln 8 Dec 1876, died 24 Aug 1947, d/o Alvin Orlando and Mary Etta (BATES) LOMBARD.

Child:

- 1—VOSE, Alvin Lombard, born Waterville 14 Nov 1912, died after 1930.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1-2 VOSE, Walter Manley, born 3 Nov 1884, died 1975, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar 14 Sep 1908 Effie M SAWTELLE, born 1880, died 1962, d/o Charles Elbridge and Adeline M (DYER) SAWTELLE.

Children:

- 1—VOSE, Charles, born 1910, died 1981.
- 2—VOSE, Alice T, born 1913, died after 1940; mar 19 Sep 1934 Foster Stevens THWING (TR1935), born Waterville 19 Jun 1914, died Reno NV May 1998; child David THWING, born c1938.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

WADE

A WADE, Samuel, born in MA ca 1771-75, died 28 May 1852, age 81, bur Old Cem; mar(1) Winslow 17 Jun 1789 Lucy CROWELL, born Yarmouth MA 16 Jul 1770, died after 1821, d/o Lemuel and Elizabeth (HAWES) CROWELL; mar(2) c1824 Lydia JAMES, born Shapleigh c1792, died ?Smithfield after 1860, d/o John and Lydia (DORR) JAMES.

Children by first wife, recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—WADE, Alven, born 11 Aug 1790, of whom further.
- 2—WADE, Levi, born 19 Jun 1792; mar Abigail ____.
- 3—WADE, Deborah, born 10 Jun 1794; mar John BLAKE.
- 4—WADE, Loran, born 7 Apr 1796; mar Sarah FOSTER.
- 5—WADE, Crowell, born 23 Feb 1798, of whom further.

6—WADE, Eunice, born 16 Dec 1799; mar Hathorn BICKFORD.
 7—WADE, Isaiah, born 23 Oct 1802.
 8—WADE, Ira, born 17 Oct 1804.
 9—WADE, Zuba, born 27 Apr 1807; mar John PARKER.
 10—WADE, Lucy, born 2 May 1809; mar Calvin JACOBS. Children by second wife:
 11—WADE, Allen D, born West Waterville Oct 1825, died Smithfield 19 Feb 1908, bur Old Cem; mar 1860 Ann M _____, born Nov 1840, died 1908.
 12—WADE, Arbana, born Aug 1828, died ?Maine Prairie MN after 1900; mar Margaret _____.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 WADE, Alvin, born Dearborn 11 Aug 1790, died Farmington 17 Dec 1894; mar c1814 Eunice PERKINS, born Smithfield 4 Oct 1794, died ?Smithfield after 1870.
 Children, first six recorded Dearborn and Smithfield VR, last recorded only in Smithfield:
 1—WADE, Bainbridge, born 7 Feb 1815.
 2—WADE, Samuel, born 29 Mar 1817.
 3—WADE, Amanda F, born 3 Jan 1820 (Smithfield VR says 3 Jun).
 4—WADE, Susanna, born 3 Jan 1822 (Smithfield VR says 22 Apr).
 5—WADE, Elmira, born 11 Apr 1826.
 6—WADE, Alvan, born 9 Aug 1828, died 5 Jun 1848, Lowell, MA (Smithfield VR).
 7—WADE, Hannah, born 4 Feb 1830, died 15 Jul 1833.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Smithfield VR; Early Waterville Families.

A-5 WADE, Crowell, born Dearborn 23 Feb 1798, died 7 Oct 1842, bur Old Cem; mar c1828 Lydia HUSSEY, born ?Waterville abt Oct 1806, died 20 Sep 1860, d/o Reuben and Keturah "Catherine" (HOLMES) HUSSEY.
 Children:
 1—WADE, Ira, born 1 Jan 1829, died 22 Oct 1845.
 2—WADE, Avery W, born ca Jul 1830, died 18 Feb 1842, bur Old Cem.
 3—WADE, Albert C, born c1833, died 6 May 1917, mar Loantha _____.
 4—WADE, Mary Ann, born 16 Aug 1834, died 7 Oct 1845.
 5—WADE, Hester A, born 13 May 1836, died 5 Jul 1855.
 SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

=====

Bur in Old Cem,
 WADE, Crowell A, 1920-1952.

=====

Bur in Rome Cem, Rome:
 WADE, Maud I (HOLMES), wife of Charles WADE, 1869-1889;
 Nina B, 1888-1907.

=====

Oakland VR:
 WADE, Albert, Norridgewock int 1876-10-30 Parker, Mary E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91); he was s/o ?Selden and ?Harriet (_____) WADE, born c1852, died Waterville 30 Nov 1929, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; he mar(2) Catherine O'HALLORAN, born c1859, died Waterville 6 Nov 1926 (Early Waterville Families).

WADLEIGH

WADLEIGH, Charlotte Emma mar 1943-08-28 LOVEJOY, Charles Delmont (TR1943)

WAKEFIELD

WAKEFIELD, Joy Johenie, Mrs. Gardiner int 1873-03-11 NOYES, G W L, Rev, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WALDRON

A WALDRON, George A, born 1845; mar(1) Hester _____, born 1832; mar(2) at Hallowell int 4 Aug cert 9 Aug 1882 Sarah C BEAN of Chicago IL (VR 1867-91). Lilla CLARK, dau-in-law, age 16 res with them 1880. He was a scythemaker.
 Child:
 1—WALDRON, Charles, born 1875.
 SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

WALKER

A WALKER, Abraham, born Oct 1841, England, died 1912 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1864, England Betty LEE, born Feb 1843, England, died 1911 bur Lakeview Cem. They immigrated 1868 (1866 acc to 1910C) and he was naturalized before 1900. He was an overseer in a woolen mill in 1910. In 1910 grand-daughter Bessie FOLSOM age 24; mar 6 yrs before divorce, mother of 2 children both living, and gr-grand-dau Annie E FOLSOM, age 2 res with Abraham and Betty on Hubard St.
 Children (4, 4 living 1910):
 1—WALKER, Thomas, born 1864, of whom further.
 2—WALKER, Abraham L, born 1868 (gs) or Apr 1869 (1900C), of whom further.
 3—WALKER, George R, born 1871, died 1949 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ursula M KNOX, born 1880, died 1959 bur Lakeview Cem.
 4—WALKER, Lavina Lucinia, born 1874, died 1918 bur Lakeview Cem, mar int 19 Sep cert 24 Sep 1899 (VR Int 1892-1941) Charles Bert HUTCHINS, born West Waterville 1873 s/o Parker HUTCHINS (b New Portland) and Elizabeth FARNHAM (b Belgrade).
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-1 WALKER, Thomas, born Mar 1864, England, died 21 July 1931 (TR1932) bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1884 Annie Sophia _____, born Nov 1859, NH, died 23 Feb 1930 (TR1931) bur Lakeview Cem. Res High St 1910.
 Child:
 1—WALKER, Edna M, born Dec 1885, NH, died 14 Jan 1948 (TR1948) bur Lakeview Cem.
 SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

A-2 WALKER, Abraham L, born 1868 (gs) or Apr 1869 (1900C), NH, died 20 July 1925 (TR1926) bur Lakeview Cem; parents born England; mar 1889 Inez F HENEY, born Aug 1870, d/o Charles W and Anna R (_____) HENEY. Abraham may have mar(2) 3 Aug 1918 Annie GOODMAN (TR1919).
 Child:
 1—WALKER, Ruby, born Nov 1894.
 SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

=====

B WALKER, Ozro Frank, born Dec 1843 (1900C) or 5 Dec 1844 (gs), died 6 Mar 1916 (TR1917) bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1879 Alma CROWELL, born May 1844 (1900C) or 28 May 1845 (gs), died 7 Jan 1928 (TR1929) bur Lakeview Cem. In 1910 he was a janitor in school, res Church St.
 Children, 2, 1 living 1900 and 1910:
 1—WALKER, Harold Eaton, born 1880, died 1962 bur Lakeview Cem; Capt of FA, AEF, WWI.
 2—WALKER, Alma Crowell, born ca Aug 1882, died 22 Oct 1886 age 4-2-17 bur Lakeview Cem.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

=====

Oakland VR:

WALKER, Addie, died 1916-07-31 (TR1917)
 WALKER, Alonzo, died 1917-09-10 (TR1918)
 WALKER, Arthur S mar 1942-06-12 NIGHTINGALE, Reta Pearl
 (TR1942)
 WALKER, Asa, died 1916-12-16 (TR1917)
 WALKER, Inez I, 1870-1968, bur Lakeview Cem in Lewis
 BURGESS lot.
 WALKER, Raymond, died 1949-08-09 (TR1949)

WALLACE

WALLACE, Daniel E, died 19 May 1965, bur Lakeview Cem.
 WALLACE, Eldridge W, from Roll of Honor Board in front of
 Memorial Hall. Roster...of...1917-1919
 WALLACE, Ruth mar 1943-06-19 SMITH, Sidney Herbert
 (TR1943); he born Winslow 2 Aug 1918, died ?Waterville
 14 Feb 1997 (Early Waterville Families)
 WALLACE, Spurgeon S, 1898-1962, bur Lewis Cem.
 WALLACE, William mar 1921-05-26 HAYFORD, Olive
 (TR1922)

WALTERS

WALTERS, Wilson H WALTERS, Dr., born 1873, died 31 July
 1949 (TR1949) bur Lakeview Cem; mar 3 Feb 1934
 Marjorie A EMMONS (TR1935), born 1897, died 1958 bur
 Lakeview Cem.

WALTON

A WALTON, Almon L, born 1868, died 8 Nov 1921 (TR1922) bur
 Lakeview Cem; mar 1897 Susie C _____, born 1876, died 1962
 bur Lakeview Cem. Maria R BLAISDELL, widow, age 78,
 mother of 2 children none living in 1910 res with them in
 1910C.

Children (3, 3 living 1910):

1—WALTON, Harold A, born ca 1897; he was a plasterer in 1910;
 mar 1918-06-30 SOBEY, Ada Alberta (TR1919).

2—WALTON, Doris Pearl, born ca 1899. mar 1921-08-07
 BROOKS, Charles A (TR1922).

3—WALTON, Percy Edmund, born 1 Feb 1902, died 4 Nov 1965
 bur Lakeview Cem, PVT, USA, WWII.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1910C Oakland.

B WALTON, Charles W, born 1875, died 1954 bur Lakeview Cem;
 mar Charlotte N _____, born 1879, died 1947 bur Lakeview
 Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

C WALTON, Fred A, (s/o David WALTON born Fayette and
 Elizabeth CROMWELL born Mercer) born Fayette Oct 1852,
 died 22 Dec 1925 (TR1926); mar(1) _____; mar(2) int as third
 husband 8 May 1894 Sultana (HORN) PERKINS (VR Int 1892-
 1941), born Jan 1847, died 6 May 1915 (TR1916), d/o Nathan
 and Mary (WHITNEY) HORN both born West Waterville.

Children (4, 4 living 1900):

1—WALTON, child, nfr.

2—WALTON, child, nfr.

3—WALTON, child, nfr.

4—WALTON, child, nfr.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

D WALTON, John C, born 1881, died 1966 bur Lakeview Cem; mar
 Kathryn H _____, born 1882, died 1969 bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

E WALTON, Kenneth L, born 1904, died 1971 bur Lakeview Cem;
 mar 5 Dec 1925 Charlena R ROLLIS (TR1926), born 1904, died
 1969 bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

F WALTON, Simon W, born 1839, died 1932 bur Lakeview Cem;
 mar Eliza S _____, born 1849, died 1923 bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

WALTON, Charlotte N, died 1947-10-28 (TR1947)

WALTON, Kathryn mar 1923-09-07 BLAISDELL, Arthur Herbert
 (TR1924)

WALTON, Kathryn W mar 1934-09-15 RUSHTON, Verne L
 (TR1935)

WALTON, Ola Elizabeth mar(1) 1921-06-19 SEDGLEY, Jason W
 (TR1922); mar(2) 1926-06-08 SEDGLEY, Harold Fredrick
 (TR1927)

WANN

WANN, Winfield C mar 1929-04-20 STEWART, Doris (TR1930)

WARD

A WARD, N L; mar Sarah C _____.

Child:

1—WARD, Nora A, born Jan 1813, died 1 Dec 1877, West
 Waterville (VR), bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR.

B WARD, William L, born ca 1824, died 12 Mar 1907, age 83, bur
 Old Cem; mar Sarah C _____, born ca Nov 1825, died 2 Oct
 1892, age 66y 11m, bur Old Cem.

Children:

1—WARD, Chesman B, born ca Feb 1853, died 30 Jul 1864, age 11y
 5m, bur Old Cem.

2—WARD, Laura A, born ca Jul 1857, died 26 Jul 1864, age 7y 19d,
 bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

Oakland VR:

WARD, Grace, died 1929-04-10 (TR1930)

WARD, Lowell E, Oakland int 1883-12-17 cert 22 Dec mar 22 Dec
 LIBBY, Gertrude A, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

WARD, Thelma Lois mar 1940-12-24 BULGER, Harold Romaine Jr
 (TR1940)

WARDWELL

WARDWELL, Forest Hutchins, died 1940-08-20 (TR1940)

WARE

A WARE, William L, born 1826; mar Sarah C _____, born 1826.

Living in this household in 1870 were: (1) William E, born
 1847; possibly a son; (2) Lizzie G, born 1841, possibly a
 daughter-in-law; (3) Lowell E, born 1863, possibly a grandson.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

Oakland VR:

WARE, Henry H mar 1932-12-08 COWAN, Thelma G (TR1933)

WARE, Lenore Mae, died 1928-02-05 "drowned near narrows"
 (TR1929)

WARING

WARING, William Ernest, born Berry Brow, Yorkshire England 1869, christened 19 Dec 1869 at St Paul, Armitage Bridge, Yorkshire, divorced, res Oakland, mar Oakland 1 Sep 1921 Elvira (BAKER) DAY, 57, widow, born Alna 1862, of Oakland, died 21 Jul 1940 (TR1940). He was son of Albert (1845-1890) and Martha Ellen (OLDHAM 1845-?) of England; she d/o John (born England) and Mary Ann (RANKINS), born Alna. (Me VR 1670-1921).

WARREN

A WARREN, E A, born Rome, mar Laura E YOUNG, born Rome, res Fairfield 1903.

Child:

1—WARREN, Elvira Abigail, born Fairfield 1884, d/o Edgar A and Laura A (YOUNG) WARREN, both born Rome; mar(1) int and cert 28 Mar 1903 Francis D BICKFORD born Sidney s/o Charles M and Abby A VARNEY (both born Belgrade res Fairfield); mar(2) as his second wife, Oakland 7 Mar 1915 Lafayette A COCHRANE (TR1916); he born Oakland 1877, son of George COCHRAN, born West Waterville, and Arvilla BICKFORD, born Belgrade.

SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.

B WARREN, George; mar Elizabeth B _____, died 8 Feb 1865 bur Rome Cem, Rome, age 39-7-2; there is a slot next to her stone, probably George W.

Children:

1—WARREN, Juliann T, dau, born ca 1852, died 30 Sep 1864 age 12y bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 2—WARREN, Octavia, dau, born ca Jul 1855, died 27 Dec 1856 age 1-5-16 bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 3—WARREN, John G, son, born ca 1859, died 29 Sep 1864, age 5y bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 4—WARREN, Magdalener, dau, died 5 Jan 18xx age 9m 13d bur Rome Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome.

C WARREN, Ira, born Smithfield, died bef 1899; mar Clarissa WILLEY, born Belgrade, died bef 1899.

Child:

1—WARREN, Nettie J, mar(1) _____ MOSHER; widowed, mar(2) PERKINS, Howard 64, 2d m, wid, res Smithfield s/o John PERKINS (dec) and Charity PERKINS (r Smithfield) int 1899-10-09 cert 14 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.

D WARREN, John "Jake", died 2006; mar 1959 Nancy GOULD, born 28 Nov 1939, died Oakland 12 Jul 2018, d/o Charles and Virginia (_____) GOULD. After John's death, she married Leo GAUTHIER.

Children:

1—WARREN, Jeff, mar Susie _____, res Oakland 2018, Donna, mar _____ MAY, res Findlay, OH 2018.
 Jody, mar Arlene JONES, res Oakland 2018.
 SOURCE: Obit Nancy (GOULD)(WARREN) GAUTHIER, *Sentinel*, 17 Jul 2018

E WARREN, Peter.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

1—WARREN, Polly, born 18 Mar 1788.
 2—WARREN, Jacob, born 27 May 1790, died 20 Dec 1790 or 1791.
 3—WARREN, Sally.
 4—WARREN, Joseph, of whom further.
 5—WARREN, Betsy.

6—WARREN, Nancy.

7—WARREN, Silvia.

8—WARREN, Walter, of whom further.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

E-4 WARREN, Joseph, poss s/o Peter-1 WARREN, born ca Jun 1793, died 14 Dec 1884, age 91-6-9, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome; mar Elizabeth D _____, born ca May 1796, died 16 Mar 1871, age 74y 10m, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome; he was a veteran of the War of 1812.

Children:

1—WARREN, Polly, born Rome 23 Feb 1819. 2—WARREN, Ira, born Rome 23 Jun 1821.
 3—WARREN, ?Peter, Civil War veteran, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome (no stone).
 4—WARREN, Walter W, born ca Feb 1836, died 13 Sep 1849, age 13y 7m, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.
 5—WARREN, Thomas R, born ca Apr 1830, died 10 May 1853, age 23y 1m, bur Tuttle Cem, Rome.

SOURCE: Tuttle Cem, Rome; Rome Town Records p 92.

E-8 WARREN, Walter, poss s/o Peter-1 WARREN, born 13 Aug 1804, died 20 Oct 1886, age 82y 2m, bur Rome Cem, Rome; mar Abigail LORD, born 29 Oct 1815, died 4 Jan 1882 age 66y 2m, bur Rome Cem, Rome. Bur with this family is Elisha J, died 17 Apr 1811 [sic?], age 3-2-3.

Children:

1—WARREN, Lydia, born ca Jul 1841, died 22 Apr 1847, age 6-8-20, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 2—WARREN, Melvina, born ca May 1846, died 1y 7m, bur Rome Cem, Rome.
 3—WARREN, William Horace or Horace William, born Nov 1850, of whom further.
 4—WARREN, Edsil A, born Rome 6 Apr 1852, died Waterville 16 Dec 1911.

SOURCE: Rome Cem, Rome; Early Waterville Families.

E-8-3 WARREN, William Horace or Horace William, born Nov 1850, Rome, died 29 Apr 1901 (TR1902), Oakland, age 52-5-25, bur Old Cem; mar 1878 Emily O _____, born Gardiner Jan 1855, died after 1901.

Children:

1—WARREN, Sargie L, of whom further.
 2—WARREN, Hattie L, born Apr 1881, Rome, died 19 Jun 1906, age 25-2-7 (Wm Warren lot), bur Old Cem.mar FOSTER, Frank W 29, born Parkman s/o William FOSTER (b Smithfield) and Amelia DAMREN (dec, born Belgrade) int 1900-03-20 cert 25 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941).
 3—WARREN, Horace D, born Mar 1883, NH.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Old Cem.

E-8-3-1 WARREN, Sargie L, born Jul 1879, died 18 Oct 1948 (TR1948); mar 1908 Adella _____. They res Water St 1910.

Child, possibly more:

1—WARREN, -Lloyd, born Sep 1909. mar 1934-03-10 GILMAN, Norma E (TR1935).
 SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

F WARREN, Thomas E, born Jul 1852; mar 1880 Celia F _____, born Apr 1852.

Child (1):

1—WARREN, Morris E, born Nov 1881.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

Bur Lewis Cem:

WARREN, Judy E, died 16 Nov 1952, age 2m 8d.
WARREN, Ross A, 1910-1966; mar 2 June 1934 Alice GARLAND (TR1935), see LeRoy BUCKNAM lot.

=====

Bur Lakeview Cem:

WARREN, Mrs Sarah K, wife of Nahum WARREN, died 8 Apr 1831 age 24y.

WARREN, Victor E, born 1891 died 1921.

=====

Oakland VR:

WARREN, Chauncy B, died 1939-05-27 (TR1939); may be the Chauncey B WARREN who m Mary BERRY and had Leona WARREN, born Smithfield c1890 (Early Waterville Families)?

WARREN, Donald E mar 1942-02-05 DUSTIN, Marion Elaine (TR1942)

WARREN, Fred R mar(1) 1923-06-27 GETCHELL, Myrtle Francis (TR1924); mar(2) 1929-10-14 BICKFORD, Sadie D (TR1930), born Oakland 20 Dec 1906, died 1955 (Early Waterville Families)

WARREN, John E, West Waterville int 1879-03-10 BICKFORD, Amanda, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WARREN, Lizzie, Mrs, West Waterville int 1876-10-04 WILBUR, Caleb A, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WARREN, Marion Alice mar 1932-10-15 MACARTNEY, Dwight P (TR1933); she was born Waterville 25 Dec 1894, died 1941, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, d/o Charles Alphonse and Laura or Zana (REYNOLDS) WARREN (Early Waterville Families).

WARREN, Mary H, Mrs, Detroit int 1877-04-12 SPALDING, Joseph, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WARREN, Phyllis Madeline mar 1942-09-13 PARKER, James H (TR1942)

WASHBURN

WASHBURN, Sheldon F mar 1935-10-12 to SOULE, Nora I (TR1936)

WATKINS

A WATKINS, Philip Elwell, mar Joan May SNOW. Children:

1—WATKINS, Harry Snow, born Augusta 1 Jun 1947, of whom further.

2—WATKINS, Philip, mar Starena _____, res Chelsea, 2011.

A-1 WATKINS, Harry Snow, born Augusta 1 Jun 1947, died Bangor 19 Dec 2011, mar(1) Cheryl SCHILLINGS; mar(2) 3 Dec 2011 Lynda LAMPHIER. Harry Snow Watkins Sr. OAKLAND — Harry Snow Watkins Sr., 64, of Oakland passed away Monday, Dec. 19, 2011, at Eastern Maine Medical Center in Bangor, with his family by his side. Harry was born June 1, 1947, in Augusta, the son of Philip Elwell Watkins and Joan May (Snow) Watkins. Harry married the former Lynda Lamphier on Dec. 3, 2011. He was a master marine mechanic for 48 years and spent the last 10 years as a tattoo artist; he loved the art of tattoo. Harry loved boats, his family, kids and grandchildren. He was known to have many hobbies. He had a passion for building race cars for his boys. He was an avid race car fan and also loved to fly model airplanes. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, four-wheeling, traveling and golfing. Harry will always be remembered as prankster. He is survived by his companion in life and love for 19 years, Lynda Lamphier; three daughters, Angela Witham and husband Troy of Oakland, Catherine Watkins of Fairfield, and Sabbatha Hubbard and Will Hubbard of Norridgewock; three sons, Harry Watkins Jr. and wife Christy of Waterville, Christopher Watkins and wife Katie of Fairfield, and Lee Hutchinson and companion Tammy of Norridgewock; brother Philip Watkins Sr. and wife

Starena of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Troy Jr., Haylie, Heavenn, Shawn, Kenikki, Dallas and Trey; one great-granddaughter, Tory; his best friend and bro, Joe Dubay; and several nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by his parents, Philip and Joan (Snow) Watkins; and first wife, Cheryl Schillings. Published in Morning Sentinel on December 22, 2011

Children:

1—WATKINS, Angela, mar Troy WITHAM, res Oakland 2011.

2—WATKINS, Catherine, res Fairfield 2011.

3—WATKINS, Harry, mar Christy _____, res Waterville, 2001.

4—WATKINS, Christopher, mar Katie PELOTTE, res Fairfield, 2011.

5—WATKINS, Lee, res Norridgewock, 2011.

SOURCE: Obituary, *Sentinel*, 22 Dec 2011.

=====

Misc. VR:

WATKINS, Idella M mar 1918-06-23 HODGKIN, Alverdo E (TR1919)

WATSON

A WATSON, David, born Pittsfield NH 22 Nov 1802, died West Waterville Apr 1874 bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Stephen and Lydia (GARLAND) WATSON; mar Waterville int Jan 1837 Harriet S TOZIER, born Waterville 28 Sep 1812, died Oakland Mar 1887 bur Lakeview Cem, blacksmith, came to Oakland 1851.

Children:

1—WATSON, Stephen C, born Waterville 22 Jan 1838, of whom further.

2—WATSON, Eliza Jane, born West Waterville 15 Oct 1840, died West Waterville 15 Mar 1841.

3—WATSON, Andrew Pearce, born Waterville 8 Aug 1843, of whom further.

4—WATSON, Emma Jane, born 1845, died 13 Nov 1921 (TR1922), bur Lakeview Cem.

5—WATSON, Caroline Elizabeth, born West Waterville 1 Mar 1848, died Oakland 4 Dec 1896, age 48-9-3; mar Harrison Herman GIBBS.

6—WATSON, Adeline Melinda, born West Waterville 21 Aep 1851, died West Waterville 1 Jun 1880.

SOURCE: West Waterville 1880C; Lakeview Cem.

A-1 WATSON, Stephen C, born 1838, Waterville, died 8 May 1901, Oakland, age 63-3-16; mar 1869 Emma BATES, born Fairfield Jul 1845, d/o Anson (s/o Constantine) and Sarah (GIBBS) BATES.

Children (3, 2 living 1900):

1—WATSON, Arthur T, born 1870; one Arthur WATSON died 2 Apr 1945 (TR1945).

2—WATSON, William Henry, born 1871, died 1874 bur Lakeview Cem.

3—WATSON, Harry Bates, born 1874, mar JACKINS, Caroline Margo 28, born Hodgdon d/o Kendall S JACKINS (b Hodgdon) and Elizabeth MAYO (b Hodgdon) int 1900-08-11 cert 16 Aug (VR Int 1892-1941).

SOURCE: Kingsbury, *History of Kennebec County*, p1092; 1880C West Waterville.

A-3 WATSON, Andrew Pearce, born Waterville 8 Aug 1843 (Woodward, p153), died Belgrade 30 Mar 1908 bur Lakeview Cem; mar West Waterville int 13 Mar 1877 Lucy E HUTCHINS of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born Belgrade 22 Sep 1853, died Belgrade 1 Jun 1948 (TR1948), bur Lakeview Cem. He was a private in Co B, 2first Maine Infantry; in hospital at New

Orleans with malaria, rheumatism and intestinal trouble. After the war, he was a mechanic and scythe maker, res Belgrade where he did farm and nursery work. Member Sgt Wyman Post GAR, Cascade Grange. Res Oakland 1907. She was d/o Charles Luce and Martha Ellen (BICKFORD) HUTCHINS of Belgrade.

Children:

- 1—WATSON, Lou Bertha, born Aug 1879.
- 2—WATSON, Alvah Carrol Pierce, born 25 Mar 1885, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry.

A-3-2 WATSON, Alvah Carrol Pierce, born Belgrade 25 Mar 1885, died Waterville 12 May 1972 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lula May ELWELL, born 1890, died Waterville 2 Apr 1982, d/o Lucian David and Alice J (COOK) ELWELL.

Children:

- 1—WATSON, Andrew Elwell, born Belgrade 9 Mar 1914, died Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL 29 Jan 2004.
- 2—WATSON, Grace M, born Belgrade 31 Oct 1916, died Waterville 28 Dec 2009; mar Raymond Thomas WENDELL, born Oakland 7 Sep 1909, died Waterville 30 Jan 1997, s/o Roy Thomas and Jane Amelia (WEBB) WENDELL of New Portland.

B WATSON, Everett A, born 10 Jun 1863 (gs) or Jun 1864 (1900C), died 4 Mar 1930, bur Lewis Cem; mar 1890 Ida M _____, born 7 Jul 1868 or 1867 (1900C), died 6 Jan 1915 (TR1916), bur Lewis Cem.

Child (1, 1 living 1900):

- 1—WATSON, Sadie L, born May 1897.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem; 1900C Oakland.

C WATSON, Samuel H, born 1773; mar Susan _____. They res Rome Feb 1807.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 74:

- 1—WATSON, Lois, born Northwood NH 22 Nov 1799
- 2—WATSON, John, born Northwood NH 24 Feb 1801, of whom further.
- 3—WATSON, Silly, born Northwood NH 16 Jan 1802 (sic acc to Rome Town Records p 74 and IGI)
- 4—WATSON, Samuel, born Northwood NH 30 Jul 1802, of whom further.
- 5—WATSON, David, born Northwood NH Apr 1805, of whom further.
- 6—WATSON, Hiram, born Northwood NH Oct 1808. 7—WATSON, Anna, born Rome Mar 1809 (IGI)
- 8—WATSON, Eunice, born Rome Aug 1812 (IGI).
- 9—WATSON, Abigail, born Rome 12 Apr 1813 (IGI)
- 10—WATSON, Eleazer, born Rome Jan 1815 (IGI)
- 11—WATSON, Polly, born Rome 3 Apr 1816 (IGI)

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 74; IGI.

C-2 WATSON, John, born Northwood NH 24 Feb 1801 (Rome Town Records p 74); mar Dorothy _____. Came to Rome Feb 1807.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 11:

- 1—WATSON, Mary, born Rome 4 Feb 1824.
- 2—WATSON, Jacob, born Rome 28 Mar 1826. 3—WATSON, Lois, born Rome 13 Oct 1827. 4—WATSON, Sally, born Rome 8 Nov 1830.
- 5—WATSON, Eleazer, born Rome 2 Feb 1835. 6—WATSON, Amos, born Rome 19 May 1837. 7—WATSON, Albridge, born Rome 8 Dec 1842.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 11.

C-4 WATSON, Samuel, born Northwood NH 30 Jul 1802, bur Trask/Yallaly Hill Cem, Rome; mar Mary H _____, born ca 1798, died 30 Jan 1883, age 85y 4m, bur Trask/Yallaly Hill Cem, Rome. They were res of Rome by 1825.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 17:

- 1—WATSON, Joseph, born Rome 25 Aug 1828 (IGI), probably the Joseph WATSON who died Rome 11 Apr 1881 (Rome Town Records p 22).
 - 2—WATSON, John, born Rome 20 Nov 1831 (IGI)
 - 3—WATSON, Lydia H, born Rome 16 Oct 1834 (IGI), died 14 Dec 1853, age 19y, bur Trask/Yallaly Hill Cem, Rome.
 - 4—WATSON, Eunice, born Rome 7 Jun 1838 (IGI)
 - 5—WATSON, Daniel W, born Rome 17 Aug 1842 (IGI)
- SOURCE: Trask/Yallaly Hill Cem, Rome; IGI.

C-5 WATSON, David, born Northwood NH Apr 1805, died nearly 100 years old; mar Cynthia YOUNG. Tax collector, deputy sheriff for 18 years.

Children recorded Rome Town Records p 12:

- 1—WATSON, Hiram, born Rome 25 Dec 1826, of whom further.
 - 2—WATSON, David, born Rome 30 Aug 1830.
 - 3—WATSON, Charlotte, born Rome 3 Jul 1833.
 - 4—WATSON, Betsey Ann, born Rome 3 May 1836.
 - 5—WATSON, Alva, (twin) born Rome 25 Dec 1838, res Waltham MA, ran livery stable for 40 years.
 - 6—WATSON, Albion, (twin) born Rome 25 Dec 1838, died after sister Betsey, Jan 1928 (Betsey's death notice, Jan 6, 1928); dau Mrs Delia TRACEY, of Mt Vernon; son Herbert, candy dealer in Nashua NH.
 - 7—WATSON, Cyrus, born Rome 14 Feb 1841.
 - 8—WATSON, Lovina, born Rome 27 Jul 1844.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 12; IGI; 3 Aug 1918 newspaper clipping in Me State Library's copy of Rome Town Records.

C-5-2 WATSON, David, born Rome 30 Aug 1830.

Child:

- 1—WATSON, Nettie, born 14 May 1866, died Mercer, age 75; mar William MAGUIRE of New Sharon, who died ca 24 May 1942 (newspaper notice 24 May 1842). Newspaper Clippings on this family, 2 August 1918: WATSON FAMILY OF ROME ACTIVE IN ADVANCED AGE — — Sister and Two Brothers Whose Ages Total 254 Years, Carry on House and Farm Work Daily, Dependent Solely Upon Own Efforts. OAKLAND, Aug. 2 (Special) The little town of Rome has a remarkable family in point of especially active elderly people. This family of three, whose ages total 254 years, consists of a sister, Miss Betsy Watson, who celebrated her th birthday last May; two brothers, Albion Watson, who was 87 years old last December, and Cyrus Watson, whose 77th birthday has been passed. Miss Betsy Watson, in spite of her advanced years, is able to attend to all the household duties for this remarkable family of three, to the washing and ironing each week as well as making the butter. Albion and Cyrus Watson carry on the general farm work wach day and both men are exceptionally active. This year they have a field of grain and corn which will yield a crop sufficient to feed a good sized heerd of cattle, as well as a year's supply of potatoes and vegetables and this they have attended to themselves each day. Another brother, Alva Watson, a twin to Albion Watson, resided in Waltham, Mass., for many years and for 40 years carried on a successful livery stable. Albion Wilson [sic] worked from his brother in Waltham for about 18 years but has made his home in Rome his entire life with the exception of those few years. This family is of a long-lived race, their father, David Watson, having lived to be nearly 100 years old. He was

tax collector and deputy sheriff in Rome for 18 consecutive years. Albion Watson has one daughter, Mrs. Delia Tracey of Mount Vernon, and one son, Herbert Watson, who is a wholesale candy dealer in Nashua, N.H.

C-5-1 WATSON, Hiram, born Rome 25 Dec 1826 (Rome Town Records p12), died Oakland 17 Oct 1918; mar Ann L CLEMENT, born Belgrade, poss mar(2) Betsey CLEMENT, born Belgrade. One Hiram WATSON died 17 Oct 1918 (TR1919).

Children:

- 1—WATSON, Willis C, 31 born Rome s/o Hiram born Rome and Betsey (Clement) born Belgrade mar 1892-12-19 to BICKFORD, Lillian C, 17 born West Waterville d/o Sanborn born West Waterville (VR1892-)
- 2—WATSON, Georgia E, 25 born New Sharon d/o Hiram born Rome and Ann L (CLEMENT) born Belgrade int 1893-12-01 Goulding, Henry J, 49, second mar born New London s/o Joseph V born MA and Frances P (Hubbard) born Acton (VR1892-)
- 3—WATSON, Harry H, 21 born New Sharon s/o Hiram born Rome and Betsey (Clement) born Belgrade int 1894-10-15 to Esmor DAVIS, age 13 born West Waterville d/o Laverne deceased, and _____ (RICHARDSON) deceased (VR1892-). One Ezma L WATSON died 21 Apr 1948 (TR1948).

D WATSON, Samuel; mar Susanna MERRILL. He may be the same as Samuel WATSON, C-4.

Child:

- 1—WATSON, Samuel, born Waterville 29 Sep 1809 (IGI)
- SOURCE: IGI.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

WATSON, Ann, died 1 Jul 1971, age 7m 16d.

Oakland VR:

WATSON, Addie M, West Waterville int 1880-01-09 BRIDGES, Chester, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WATSON, Annie S int 1883-12-14 cert 19 Dec mar 25 Dec TIBBETTS, Frank C, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

WATSON, Everett A, died 4 Mar 1930 (TR1931); mar(1) 1916-01-15 to RICH, Gertrude Julia (TR1917); mar(2) 1931-04-19 to LUCE, Abbie Muriel (TR1932)

WATSON, Ezma L, died 1948-04-21 (TR1948)

WATSON, George Austin, died 1946-09-08 (TR1946)

WATSON, Grace M mar 1939-06-14 Wendell, Raymond T (TR1939)

WATSON, Hiram, died 1918-10-17 (TR1919)

WATSON, Ida mar 1923-07-28 SNOW, Lemuel Beecher (TR1924)

WATSON, Laverne H mar(1) 1936-10-16 to Robinson, Stella Mae (TR1936/37) who died 6 Feb 1939 (TR1939); mar(2) 1940-12-31 Pratt, Desire Eleanor (TR1940)

WATSON, Laverne Hiram mar(1) 1918-05-06 to Hetherington, Astley Martha (TR1919); mar(2) 1923-03-18 to Farrand, Violet I (TR1924). Roster...of...1917-1919 says WATSON, Laverne H, 2728706, born New Sharon 4 May 1894, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 24 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to 1 Aug 1918; Co C 42 Infantry to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 22 Jan 1919, p II:603.

WATSON, Leon R mar 1929-01-26 to STEVENS, Gladys C (TR1930)

WATSON, Marguerite Ann mar 1925-09-25 Yeaton, Raymond George (TR1926)

WATSON, Maud, 18 born Rome d/o Curys born Belgrade int 1894-06-01 Otis, John, 24 born Fairfield s/o Thomas born Fairfield and Elizabeth A (Merrifield) born West Waterville (VR1892-)

WATSON, Muriel Eileen, died 1947-01-18 (TR1947)

WATSON, Muriel Emma mar 1920-11-06 Damren, Herbert M (TR1921)

WATSON, Stephen C, died 1901-05-08 (TR1902)

WATTS

WATTS, Blanche May Files, died 1947-07-11 (TR1947)

WAYMOUTH

WAYMOUTH, Edward L, Corinna mar 1884-05-17 to MOWER, Ella L, Lewiston (VR 1867-91)

WEBB

WEBB, Amaziah W, died 1927-11-14 (TR1928)

WEBB, Dorothy mar 1937-05-31 LESSARD, Donald B (TR1937)

WEBB, Eddie Newson mar 1921-11-19 BICKFORD, Hannah E (TR1922)

WEBB, Josephine Dean, died 1933-03-12 (TR1934) WEBB, Lucretia M, died 1942-10-26 (TR1942)

WEBB, Pauline Ethel mar 1943-08-23 BROWN, Theodore Harry (TR1943)

WEBB, Ruth B mar 1918-05-25 SKILLINGS, Alanson E (TR1919)

WEBB, William Ralph, died 1932-03-22 (TR1933) WEBB, William Samuel, died 1932-05-30 (TR1933)

WEBBER

A WEBBER, James; mar Feb 1806 Eunice _____. Res Rome in June 1804 census.

Children born Rome:

- 1—WEBBER, William, born 17 Jul 1806.
 - 2—WEBBER, Nathaniel, born 9 Nov 1807.
 - 3—WEBBER, Ira, born 18 Aug 1809.
 - 4—WEBBER, Robert, born 2 Jun 1811.
 - 5—WEBBER, James Madison, born 1 Dec 1812.
 - 6—WEBBER, John, born 14 Jun 1814.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 39.

B WEBBER, John born Auburn mar Bertha AVERY, born Fairfield, died bef 1895.

Child:

- 1—WEBBER, Asa J or Herbert J, born Jul 1864, of whom further.

B-1 WEBBER, Asa J or Herbert J, born Jul 1864, prob the Herbert WEBBER who died 23 Feb 1938 (TR1938); mar int 6 Apr mar 11 Apr 1895 Alice M TRASK, born Feb 1880, d/o Isaac Dow (b Clinton died bef 1895) and Rosina (_____) TRASK.

Children:

- 1—WEBBER, Herbert A, born Feb 1896, died 23 Feb 1968, age 72, bur Old Cem.
 - 2—WEBBER, Ella M, born Jul 1898.
 - 3—WEBBER, Esther B, born Apr 1900.
- SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Old Cem.

C WEBBER, Samuel; mar Nov 1798 Jane _____. Res Rome as of June 1804 town census.

Children born Rome:

- 1—WEBBER, Hannah, born 25 Nov 1799.
- 2—WEBBER, James, born 1 Jul 1801.
- 3—WEBBER, Amos, born 12 Sep 1804.
- 4—WEBBER, Hiram, born 12 Sep 1804.

5—WEBBER, Lucy, born 15 Feb 1808.
SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 39.

Oakland VR:

WEBBER, Alice mar 1937-08-07 FORSBERG, Arnold (TR1937)
WEBBER, Arthur W born Ipswich MA s/o James N and Clara L
(WILLCOMB) int 1893-10-21 to NELSON, Florence E born
Rock Island IA d/o Frank S and Ellen M (ODLEN) (VR1892-)
WEBBER, Dora E, died 1902-03-06 (TR1903)
WEBBER, Evelyn Arleen mar 1936-04-12 SHEFFIELD, Courtney A
(TR1936/37)
WEBBER, Georgia Ernestine mar 1934-01-07 CROWELL, Calvin
Edgar (TR1935)
WEBBER, Herbert J, 28 born Gardiner s/o John born Auburn and
Bertha (AVERY) deceased born Fairfield int 1895-04-06 mar 11
Apr to TRASK, Alice M, 16 born West Waterville d/o Isaac
Dow deceased born Clinton and Rosina TRASK born West
Waterville (VR1892-)
WEBBER, Marjorie mar 1934-05-29 SPENCER, Frank W (TR1935)
WEBBER, Oscar Leroy mar 1941-09-27 to CANNON, Mary
Charlotte (TR1941)

WEBSTER

WEBSTER, Aaron, died 31 Mar 1880, age 58, bur Lewis Cem.
WEBSTER, Agnes Ophelia mar 1916-04-16 TAYLOR, Albert
Alden (TR1917)
WEBSTER, Catherine M, died 1925-05-11 (TR1926)
WEBSTER, Ruth mar 1921-04-04 STROUT, Foster W
(TR1922)

WEDGE

WEDGE, John Evan WEDGE; mar 12 Sep 1942 Ethel Olive
KING (TR1942), born 9 Aug 1918, died 12 May 1965, bur
Lewis Cem; see Clement M KING lot.

WEED

WEED, Garner Reick, died 1938-02-16 (TR1938)
WEED, Margaret E mar 1932-03-17 WILLIAMS, Roland A
(TR1933)

WEEKS

WEEKS, Wayne, living 2015; mar Ellen Mary BUCKNAM (*photo*),
born Waterville 18 Aug 1940, died Oakland 28 Dec 2015, d/o
John Lloyd and Gladys Mae (EASTMAN) WEEKS. Her obit

reads in part, A lifelong
resident of Oakland, Ellen
was a member of the
Oakland Lioness Club for
over 10 years before joining
the Oakland Lions Club. She
was a member and prepared
meals for their bi-monthly
meetings for over 20 years
with generously donating
the proceeds to the Oakland
Lions building fund. She
had been a member of the
Oakland Mother's Club, the
Sunshine Club, Order of the
Eastern Star, Oakland
Chapter, and a member of
the Maine Ground Water Association for many years. Ellen



participated in many outdoor activities throughout her life
including snowmobiling, boating, fishing and hunting such as a
recent moose hunt in the Allagash at 75.

Children:

1—WEEKS, Wanda, mar Mark HEIM, res West Chester, PA 2015.
2—WEEKS, John, mar Rhonda _____, res Oakland 2015.
3—WEEKS, Scott, mar Robin _____, res Fairfield 2015.
4—WEEKS, Mark, mar Michelle _____, res Oakland 2015.
5—WEEKS, Sarah, mar Chip WESTON, res Oakland 2015.
SOURCE: Obituary Ellen (BUCKNAM) WEEKS, *Sentinel*, 30 Dec
2015

Misc. VR:

WEEKS, Delwin L mar 1944-06-25 to MOWER, Alice Blake
(TR1944)

WELCH

A WELCH, J Walter, born 1872, died 1928 bur Lakeview Cem; mar
Alice WHITE, born 1877, died 1969 bur Lakeview Cem in W L
WHITE lot.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

B WELCH, Warren E, born 1876, died 9 Apr 1928 (TR1929), bur
Old Cem; mar Etta M HOLMES, born 1880, died 1900, bur Old
Cem.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

C WELCH, Wesley, born 17 Oct 1844, Canaan, died 26 Jan 1903
bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1878 Mary Arabine CHURCHILL,
born Mar 1855, Leeds (VR Int 1892-1941) or Buckfield, died 19
Dec 1938 bur Lakeview Cem; she is listed as Mary CUSHMAN
in daughter Mary's death record.

1—WELCH, Carrie A, born No Anson 1879, mar HALEY, Bert 32,
born Sabattus, res Vassalboro s/o Bria and Susan SMALL (b
Gray) int 1899-04-10 cert 15 Apr (VR Int 1892-1941).

2—WELCH, Lewis Churchill, born Aug 1880, died 1936 bur
Lakeview Cem.

3—WELCH, Mary Louise, born 13 Feb 1892, No Anson, died 21
Feb 1902, Oakland, age 20-0-8 bur Lakeview Cem.

4—WELCH, Earl Donham, born 28 Jan 1893, Leeds, died 18 Feb
1899, Oakland, age 6-0-21 bur Lakeview Cem.

5—WELCH, Annabel, born Apr 1894.

6—WELCH, William W, born Mar 1896.

7—WELCH, Gerald C, born Jun 1899.

8—WELCH, inf dau, born 13 Feb 1906, died 17 Feb 1906 bur
Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

WELCH, Gladys May, died 10 Jul 1943, age 1m 7d, bur Lewis Cem.

WELCH, J Walter, died 1928-05-23 (TR1929)

WELCH, James H, died 13 Nov 1955, age 4m 28d, bur Lewis Cem.

WELCH, Louis, died 1936-03-30 (TR1936/7)

WELLMAN

A WELLMAN, Lewis F, born Jefferson 1 Sep 1916, died 20 Jun
1996, bur Lewis Cem, son of Fred and Bertha (COOPER)
WELLMAN; mar Leona TRACY, born Industry 30 Sep 1924,
died 18 Apr 2014, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Willis and May (DREW)
TRACY.

Children, order uncertain:

1—WELLMAN, Clayton, died bef 2014.

2—WELLMAN, Keith, died bef 2014.

3—WELLMAN, Maxine, died bef 2014, mar Chip COLE.

- 4—WELLMAN, Leland L Sr, born Gardiner 17 Aug 1953, died Oakland, 22 Mar 2016.
 5—WELLMAN, Lewis Jr, mar Linda _____, res South China,
 6—WELLMAN, Gene, res Oakland,
 7—WELLMAN, Irma, mar _____ MORTON, res Oakland.
 8—WELLMAN, Louise, mar _____ RIDEOUT, res South China.
 SOURCE: Obit Lewis F WELLMAN, *Sentinel*, 21 Jun 1996; Obit Leona (TRACY) WELLMAN, *Sentinel*, 23 Apr 2014; Obit Leland L WELLMAN, *Sentinel*, 24 Mar 2016

WELLS

- A WELLS, Charles Kimball, born Waterville 22 Dec 1817, died Milwaukee WI 4 Jan 1892, s/o Daniel and Susanna (SWEETSER) WELLS; mar Waterville 19 Sep 1853 Sarah HITCHINGS, born Waterville 8 May 1830, died Milwaukee WI 29 Jun 1904, d/o Joseph and Betsey (COOMBS) HITCHINGS.

Children recorded Waterville or West Waterville (IGI):

- 1—WELLS, Gertrude W, born West Waterville 18 Aug 1859
 2—WELLS, Charles William born West Waterville 28 Aug 1861 (IGI)
 3—WELLS, Mary E, born Waterville 1864
 4—WELLS, Horace H, born Waterville 1869
 SOURCE: IGI.

- =====
- B WELLS, James; mar Sep 1787 Mary _____. Res Rome census of Jun 1804.

Children recorded Rome:

- 1—WELLS, John, born Brentwood NH 26 Nov 1787.
 2—WELLS, Nancy, born Mt Vernon 26 Jun 1789.
 3—WELLS, James, born Mt Vernon 4 Jun 1791.
 4—WELLS, Polly, born Mt Vernon 26 Jun 1793.
 5—WELLS, Dolly, born Rome 9 Mar 1796.
 6—WELLS, Sally, born Rome 11 Apr 1799.
 7—WELLS, Jerusha, born Rome 12 Apr 1801.
 8—WELLS, Eunice, born Rome 28 Aug 1803.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 40.

- =====
- C WELLS, Robert, born Lyman 28 Apr 1802, died Oakland 21 Jan 1885, age 83 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 20 Apr 1830, Sidney, Mary C SAWTELLE, born Sidney 31 Aug 1805, died West Waterville 11 Sep 1879 bur Lakeview Cem; in 1870, they res with Jennie WHEELER, age 18; Lizzie BOWMAN, age 26; and Alice EMERSON, age 26.

Children:

- 1—WELLS, Elvira M, born Embden 20 Jan 1831, died Sidney 14 Sep 1864; mar West Waterville 8 Nov 1849 Albert WHEELER, dau Eliza J WHEELER born Waterville 7 Jun 1852, died in the south; mar(2) Waterville 17 Jan 1864 Cyrus W GILMAN. Bur in Albert WHEELER lot.
 2—WELLS, Clymena W, born Embden 28 Mar 1833 died 18 May 1904 bur Lakeview Cem, m?1 Lawrence, MA 2 Nov 1853 Benjamin Y GAMMON, dau Flora Louise GAMMON born Lawrence, MA 31 Jan 1854, died Sidney 27 Dec 1930; did Clymena mar(2) Charles S COWAN? Her gravestone says "wife of Charles S COWAN."
 3—WELLS, Alonzo M, born Concord 28 Oct 1836, died Concord 28 Dec 1836.
 4—WELLS, Howard W, of whom further.
 SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

-
- C-4 WELLS, Howard W, born 14 May 1838, Concord, died Oakland 5 May 1914; mar(1) 9 Sep 1865, Waterville, Almira P GOFF who died Sidney 10 Jan 1866; mar(2) 19 May 1867, Boston,

Sophronia G OLIVER (VR 1867-91), born 24 Jan 1835, died 24 Sep 1914, Oakland; her mother born England.

Children (4, 1 living 1900):

- 1—WELLS, Myra L, born Boston 14 Jun 1868, died 12 Dec 1933 (TR1934), Oakland.
 2—WELLS, Marcia Estelle, born Boston 3 Nov 1870, died West Waterville 6 Dec 1877, age 7y 1m (VR 1867-91).
 2—WELLS, Foster Howard, born West Waterville 28 Oct 1872, died Oakland 11 Jul 1889.
 3—WELLS, Margie Celia, born 20 Dec 1874, West Waterville, died 4 Dec 1877, West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
 4—WELLS, Uria L, born 1879.
 SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

WENDELL

- A WENDELL, Roy T, mar Jane WEBB; may have m(2) Flora S (TITCOMB) PAUL 22 July 1939 (TR1939).

Child:

- 1—WENDELL, Raymond T, of whom further.
 SOURCES: TR1939; obituary Raymond T WENDELL, *Sentinel* 1 Feb 1997.

-
- A-1 WENDELL, Raymond T, born Oakland 7 Sep 1909; died Waterville 30 Jan 1997; mar Oakland Grace M WATSON (TR1939). He attended schools in North New Portland, grad WHS; BS in civil engineering from UM, master's degree from UMichigan, Lansing; worked for over 37 years with American Water Works Service Co, retired VP of their operation in Philadelphia. Member Knights Templar of Skowhegan, Canaan Masonic Lodge, Order of the Eastern Star in Canaan, Latrobe, PA, Elks Lodge.

Children:

- 1—WENDELL, Jane Wilcox, mar John SAWYER, res Rockville MD 1997.
 2—WENDELL, Nancy, mar Roger BEEBE, res Pittsford NY 1997.
 3—WENDELL, Thomas, mar Priscilla "Penny" CHANDLER, who died July 2011, res Stonington 1997.
 4—WENDELL, Mary, mar Michael GORDON, res Canaan 1997
 5—WENDELL, David A, mar Delores "Dee" ZILAVY, res Vassalboro 1997.
 SOURCES: TR1939; obituary Raymond T WENDELL, *Sentinel* 1 Feb 1997.

WENN

- WENN, Mary mar 8 May 1920 Arthur Frank PERKINS (TR1921)

WENTWORTH

- A WENTWORTH, C Maurice, born ca 1900, died 21 Aug 1970, age 70-1-2 (Lewis Cem), m(1?) 17 Mar 1923 Irene LANE (TR1924), m(?) 30 Oct 1930 Helen B HINKLEY (TR1931).

Children:

- 1—WENTWORTH, Constance, born Oakland 16 Sep 1933, died Jacksonville FL 14 Aug 1993; mar ca 1958 Carlos R BUKER, res Hartland and Eustis FL 1993. She was a veteran of the US Air Force, served in Korean Conflict; worked at Irving Tanning in Hartland, member of American Legion Auxiliary of Hartland. Children: Maurice A WHEELER, res Melbourne FL 1993; Bill WHEELER; mar Nadine _____, res Hartland 1993; Steven R, res Eustis FL 1993; H Bonnie; mar Ralph BROWN, res Palmyra 1993; Bobbi Jo; mar Scott Welsh, res Jacksonville FL 1993.
 2—WENTWORTH, Robert, res Norwalk CA 1993.
 3—WENTWORTH, Beverly; mar _____ SCHAFFRON, res Hartland

1993.
 4—WENTWORTH, Eleanor; mar _____ DOLLOFF, res Scarboro 1993.
 SOURCE: Obituary, Constance (Wentworth) BUKER, *Sentinel*, 24 Aug 1993.

B WENTWORTH, Daniel; mar Gwendolyn MURRAY.
 Children:
 1—WENTWORTH, Bruce.
 2—WENTWORTH, Malcolm V, born ca May 1934, died 9 Apr 1935 (Waterville *Sentinel*, 10 Apr 1935)
 SOURCE: Waterville *Sentinel* 10 Apr 1935.

C WENTWORTH, Mark, born 1783, died 30 Jun 1831, son of Ezekiel and Betsey (PIKE) WENTWORTH of Berwick; mar Berwick 30 Dec 1805 Abigail FALL, born 1780, d/o Tristram and Martha (PRAY) FALL of Tuftonboro, NH.
 Children all but Sally born Rome:
 1—WENTWORTH, Sally, born 12 Jan 1806.
 2—WENTWORTH, Experience, born 21 Aug 1808, died 13 Apr 1809.
 3—WENTWORTH, Anna, born 9 Apr 1810.
 4—WENTWORTH, Ezekiel, born 21 Jun 1812, of whom further.
 5—WENTWORTH, Abigail, born 30 Sep 1814.
 6—WENTWORTH, Mark, born 30 Aug 1816, of whom further.
 7—WENTWORTH, Julian, born 14 Apr 1820.
 8—WENTWORTH, Maryann, born 14 Apr 1820.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 6.

C-4 WENTWORTH, Ezekiel, born Rome 21 Jun 1812; mar 17 Dec 1835 Caroline B CHUTE.
 Child:
 1—WENTWORTH, Leander, born 23 Dec 1836.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 106.

C-6 WENTWORTH, Mark, born Strafford, NH 30 Aug 1816, died 20 Mar 1886; mar Rebeckah BROWNELL, born Vienna 4 Mar 1822, died Rome 21 Feb 1904, d/o Pardon and Martha (ALLEN) BROWNELL.
 Children:
 1—WENTWORTH, Martha Ann, born 1845, died 1866.
 2—WENTWORTH, Charles Henry, born 1847, died 1849.
 3—WENTWORTH, William Chesman, born 1848, died 1922.
 4—WENTWORTH, Sarah Evelina, born 1850.
 5—WENTWORTH, Abbie Ella, born 1852.
 6—WENTWORTH, Unknown son, born 1854.
 7—WENTWORTH, Sarah Evelina, born 1856.
 8—WENTWORTH, Charles Henry, born 1858, died 1949.
 9—WENTWORTH, Mary Angeline, born 1860, died 1897.
 10—WENTWORTH, Ira T, born 1861, of whom further.
 11—WENTWORTH, Mark E, born 1868.

C-6-8 WENTWORTH, Charles Henry, born Jun 1858, died 24 Apr 1949 (TR1949); mar 1886 Nora Lorinda _____, born Jun 1868, died 19 Aug 1944 (TR1944).
 Children:
 1—WENTWORTH, Annie M, born Apr 1888.
 2—WENTWORTH, Lottie B, born Feb 1890.
 3—WENTWORTH, Lillian E, born Jan 1894.
 4—WENTWORTH, Millard T, born Mar 1896.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

C-6-10 WENTWORTH, Ira, born Oct 1861; mar 1893 Lizzie PERKINS, born May 1875, died 1956, d/o Walter and Florence (ESTES) PERKINS.

Children:
 1—WENTWORTH, Ralph, born Jul 1897, of whom further.
 2—WENTWORTH, Florence Rebecca, born 1902, died 1983.
 3—WENTWORTH, Guy H, born 1906, of whom further.
 4—WENTWORTH, Leora A, born 1909, died 1974.
 5—WENTWORTH, Leona, born 1909, died 1999; mar _____ ADAMS, res Skowhegan 1993.
 SOURCE: 1900C, Rome, ED129, p7B; Obituary, Guy H WENTWORTH, *Sentinel*, 29 Oct 1993.

C-6-10-1 WENTWORTH, Ralph, born Jul 1897; mar Ellen YOUNG, born Rome 26 Jul 1915, died Waterville 1 Feb 2004, d/o Ben and Mamie (TRACY) YOUNG. They moved to Oakland in 1945.
 Children:
 1—WENTWORTH, Myron, born 1933, of whom further.
 2—WENTWORTH, Phyllis, born 1934, mar _____ KENNISTON.
 SOURCE: 1940C, Kennebec Co, Rome, p3B; 1950C, Kennebec Co, Oakland, p6; Obit Ellen L (YOUNG) WENTWORTH, *Sentinel*, 3 Feb 2004

C-6-10-3 WENTWORTH, Guy H, born Rome 21 Mar 1906, died Waterville 27 Oct 1993; mar 1927 Pearl _____. TR1928 shows one Guy WENTWORTH mar 20 Jun 1927 Pearl DRURY. He worked as a patrolman for the Maine Department of Transportation from 1937 to 1971, and as a part-time woodsman after he retired. He was a member of the Ruff Riders Snowmobile Club, New Sharon Masonic Lodge, and was an avid sportsman, hunter, fisherman and hiker.
 Children:
 1—WENTWORTH, Alice; mar Alton MOSHER, res Rome 1993.
 2—WENTWORTH, Audrey; mar _____ VOGT, res Rome 1993.
 3—WENTWORTH, Carolyn; mar Theodore BROWN Jr, res Rome 1993.
 4—WENTWORTH, Florence; mar Martin TRACY Jr, res North Turner 1993.
 5—WENTWORTH, Shirley; mar _____ JACKSON, res North Turner 1993.
 SOURCE: Obituary, Guy H WENTWORTH, *Sentinel*, 29 Oct 1993.

C-6-10-1-1 WENTWORTH, Myron, born Rome 2 Mar 1933, died Waterville 25 Nov 1997, bur Rome Village Cem; mar Beverly BURGESS, born Waterville 4 Jan 1935, died Waterville 12 Nov 2022, d/o Reynold and Blanche (BUTLER) BURGESS. She mar(2) 4 Nov 1982 Earl BARRETT who died bef 2022.
 Children:
 1—WENTWORTH, Richard, mar Deborah O'NEAL, res Oakland 2022.
 2—WENTWORTH, Daniel, died bef 2022.
 3—WENTWORTH, James, mar Cheryl GIROUX, res Sidney 2022.
 SOURCE: Obit Myron WENTWORTH, *Sentinel*, 27 Nov 1997; Obit Beverly Kathleen (BURGESS) (WENTWORTH) BARRETT, Wheeler Funeral Home

D WENTWORTH, Nathaniel; mar 29 Oct 1795 Susana _____.
 Children recorded Rome:
 1—WENTWORTH, Betsey, born Berwick 4 Feb 1796.
 2—WENTWORTH, Patience, born Lebanon 16 Jan 1798.
 3—WENTWORTH, Mark, born Lebanon 22 Dec 1800.
 4—WENTWORTH, Efraim, born Lebanon 14 Aug 1801.
 5—WENTWORTH, Polly, born Lebanon 10 Jul 1803.
 6—WENTWORTH, Sabrina, born Lebanon 12 Sep 1805.
 7—WENTWORTH, Sally, born Rome 18 Aug 1807.
 SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 45.

E WENTWORTH, Sidney Edwin, born 1866, died 8 Oct 1941 (TR1941), bur Lewis Cem; mar 1891 Ada M _____, born 1873, died 1953, bur Lewis Cem; they lived Church St 1910.

Children (3, 1 living 1910):

1—WENTWORTH, Morris E, born 1891, died 1892, bur Lewis Cem.

2—WENTWORTH, Edna B, born 1898 mar 29 Jun 1916 HASKELL, Bernard A (TR1917).

3—WENTWORTH, Doris E, born 1903, died 1903, bur Lewis Cem. SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

WENTWORTH, Betty Elaine, died 1936-04-19 (TR1936/7)

WENTWORTH, Clara E, Mt Vernon int 1878-01-02 FELLOWS, Frank H, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WENTWORTH, Fred Harold, died 1949-10-03 (TR1949)

WENTWORTH, Sandra Ann, died 13 Aug 1969, age 3m 10d. Oakland VR:

=====

Misc Marrs:

WENTWORTH, Gwendolyn E mar 1935-11-23 LITTLEFIELD, Linwood A (TR1936)

WENTWORTH, Irene mar 1928-10-22 MOORCRAFT, Harley W (TR1929)

WENTWORTH, Jerermy S, West Waterville int 1874-06-24 to BRANN, Laura, West Waterville (VR 1867-91), probably the Laura B WENTWORTH who died 15 Feb 1945 (TR1945)

WENTWORTH, Mildred M, died 1946-07-16 (TR1946)

WENTWORTH, Ralph, prob the Ralph W who died age 81 Fairfield 8 Jan 1979 (TR1979), mar 1930-12-24 to YOUNG, Ellen (TR1931)

WENTWORTH, Sara I mar 1940-04-10 DONAHUE, John A (TR1940)

WENTWORTH, Thelma Pearl mar 1922-07-04 MORIN, Theodore Harold (TR1923)

WENTWORTH, Willard Herbert, died 1946-05-26 (TR1946)

WEST

WEST, Herman mar 1938-12-17 to CHAMPAGNE, Corinne (TR1938)

WEYMOUTH

WEYMOUTH, Irving Crosby mar 1924-07-12 to LUFKIN, Elizabeth Margaret (TR1925)

WEYMOUTH, James A mar 1916-10-10 HAPGOOD, Sarah B (TR1917)

WEYMOUTH, Leon Joseph mar 1923-10-20 WHITNEY, Marjory Ann (TR1924)

WEYMOUTH, Wealthia, died 4 Jan 1921 (TR1922)

WESTON

A WESTON, Augustus William, born 22 Aug 1900, died Franklin Co 4 Aug 1968, bur Avon Cemetery, Avon, s/o Augustus and Louise E (MARSON) WESTON; mar(1) Kingfield 9 Mar 1925 Gladys _____, divorced June 1945(*Sentinel* 7 Jun 1945 p3); mar(2) 5 Oct 1946 Eleanor Parker DOUGLASS, born 1894, died 1967.

Children by 1st wife:

1—WESTON, Ethel, born 1920, mar _____ LAWRENCE.

2—WESTON, Reginald, born 1924, died 1999.

3—WESTON, Augustus, born Carrabassett 6 Sep 1926, died Winslow 3 Jan 1987; mar Cecile BUREAU of Winslow. He was a Navy veteran of WW2, and a long-time postal clerk in the

Oakland Post Office..

4—WESTON, Alfred, born 1929.

SOURCE: 1940C, Oakland

=====

B WESTON, Harry Augustus, born Duxbury, MA 26 Jul 1870, died Oakland 29 May 1949 (TR1949) bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Augustus and Almira B (WHITE) of Plymouth, MA; mar(1) Boston 2 Oct 1895 Annie Frances SNOW, born 1855, died 1905; mar(2) Rochester, MA 27 Dec 1914 Carrie E BENTON, born Taunton, MA 24 Nov 1886, died Acushnet, MA 21 Jan 1954; divorced, he mar(3) Hanson, MA 18 Jun 1923 Stella DAMREN, born West Waterville 1870, died 23 Apr 1942 (TR1942) bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Robert D and Esther A (HALLETT) DAMREN.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; MA Vital Records.

=====

C WESTON, Fannie Dinsmore, grad Farmington Normal School about 1868, may have been superintendent of Oakland schools from about 1872 or 1874 to 1884; she mar about 1884 Eugene SEWALL of Madison, and died 1921.

SOURCE: Barbara Mildram, Ocean View #59, 52 Falmouth Rd, Falmouth, ME 04105.

=====

Oakland VR:

WESTON, Charles Oscar, died 1951-02-25 (TR1951)

WESTON, Fannie E mar 1917-02-12 SMITH, Joseph W (TR1918)

WESTON, Florence E mar 1915-04-15 SHAW, Arthur H (TR1916)

WESTON, Gladys (RATHEY), born Farmington 12 Apr 1901, died 1980-06-27 age 79 Waterville (TR1980); son Clyde WESTON, dauhters Annette (WESTON) GILMAN, and Rachel (WESTON) BOURQUE (*Sentinel*, 29 Jun 19890, p12).

WHEELER

A WHEELER, Daniel, born Concord (NH/MA?); mar Mary POLLARD, born Skowhegan; came to West Waterville 1864 from Canaan.

Child, probably others:

1—WHEELER, John, of whom further.

SOURCE: Margaret Sue (MOSHER) HURD.

=====

A-1 WHEELER, John, born 24 May 1799, Canaan or Skowhegan, died 11 Jun 1894, Oakland (VR) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Margaret R HITCHINGS of Waterville, born 5 Jan 1805, Boston, died 23 Dec 1875, West Waterville bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—WHEELER, Mary P, born 8 Dec 1830, died 14 Feb 1850.

2—WHEELER, Ellen V, born 7 Aug 1833, died 24 Jan 1905, bur Lakeview Cem.

3—WHEELER, Sarah H, born 12 Apr 1837, died 3 Jun 1858.

4—WHEELER, Margaret W, born 26 Jun 1839, died 2 Mar 1862.

5—WHEELER, John M, born 14 Jan 1842, died 18 Dec 1862, Fredericksburg, VA.

6—WHEELER, Clara Ann, born 25 Jul 1844, died 14 Oct 1922; mar Samuel MOSHER; they res next to John and Margaret (HITCHINGS) WHEELER in 1870 census.

7—WHEELER, Edwin S, born 19 Sep 1847, died 22 Jan 1883 bur Lakeview Cem.

8—WHEELER, Chandler B, born 16 Jul 1850, died 27 Apr 1909 bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 23 Dec 1879 Florence SHORES or SHOREY (VR 1867-91), born 1854; no children.

SOURCE: Margaret Sue (MOSHER) HURD; Lakeview Cem.

=====

B WHEELER, David, born ca 1785 (LDS Ancestral File v4.12 says ca 1798), died 8 Jul 1863 age 79 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Esther

EMERY, born ca 1795 (Anc File says ca 1802), died 26 Jul 1845 age 50y bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

- 1—WHEELER, Esther Emery, born 1826 (Anc File says born West Waterville 25 Nov 1826); mar Jonas Mason HAMMOND, born Sidney 13 Apr 1827.
- 2—WHEELER, Algenon S, born ca Apr 1827, died 15 Oct 1828 age 1y 6m, bur Lakeview Cem.
- 2—WHEELER, John, born 1829, died 23 Aug 1857 age 28 bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—WHEELER, Mary, born 1832.
- 4—WHEELER, William H, born 1834. 5—WHEELER, Delia, born 1837.

SOURCE: 1850C Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

C WHEELER, James Harvey; mar Sarah Jane WAITE.
Child, possibly others:
1—WHEELER, James Dean, of whom further.

C-1 WHEELER, James Dean, born 25 Dec 1842, Lempster, NH; mar(1) 8 Mar 1865 Lucy Jane HAMBLET, born 1842; mar(2) 10 Jan 1883 Caroline Stone METCALF,
Children by first wife:
1—WHEELER, Fred Afton, born 24 Jul 1866, Keene, NH; mar 25 Nov 1896, Reading, PA Katherine Elizabeth BOAS, d/o Albert; no children.
2—WHEELER, Bertha Evelyn, born 29 Nov 1872; mar Hubert MATTHEWS; no children.
Child by second wife:
3—WHEELER, May Belle.

D WHEELER, Thomas, died 24 Dec 1704, age 84; mar(1) Sarah MERIAM who died 1 Feb 1676; mar(2) 23 Jul 1677 Sarah (BEERS) STEARNS who died 24 Jan 1723/4; her daughter Sarah mar his son John.

D-4 WHEELER, John, born 18 Feb 1655, Concord, MA, died 1 Dec 1736; mar 27 Dec 1678, Sarah STEARNS, who died 19 Dec 1727, d/o Isaac and Sarah (BEERS) STEARNS.

D-8 WHEELER, Timothy, born 24 Jul 1667, Concord, MA, died 14 Apr 1718; mar 19 May 1692, Lydia WHEELER, born 27 Oct 1675, d/o John and Sarah (LARKIN) WHEELER; Lydia mar(2) 21 Apr 1720 Nathaniel STOW.

D-4-2 WHEELER, John, born 6 Dec 1683, Concord, MA, died 30 Jun 1737; mar 8 Mar 1711, Concord, MA to Dorothy HOSMER, born 10 Dec 1677, d/o Stephen and Abigail (WOOD) HOSMER.

D-8-2 WHEELER, Timothy, born 8 Mar 1696/7, Concord, MA, died 7 May 1782, Concord, MA; mar(1) 25 Jun 1719 Abigail MONROE who died 1743; mar(2) 31 May 1744 Mehitabel WHITTEMORE who died 2 Mar 1772. LDS Ancestral File says these children were children of Ebenezer and Abigail (MONROE) WHEELER.

D-4-2-1 WHEELER, John, born 21 Sep 1713, Concord, MA; mar 24 Jul 1739, Concord, to Deborah DERBY, d/o John and Deborah (CONANT) DERBY; res Westminster, MA until 1760.

D-8-2-8 WHEELER, David, born 22 Jul 1730, Concord, MA, died 10 Nov 1803, Concord, MA; mar 15 Mar 1757, Concord, MA to Rebecca JONES, born 11 Dec 1738, died 6 Sep 1823, d/o Ephraim and Mary (HAYWARD) JONES; Ancestral File says she was born 24 Jul 1736, d/o Bartholomew and Ruth (STOW)

JONES. Which is correct? Children, presumably born Concord, MA:

D-4-2-1-6 WHEELER, Thomas, born 25 Apr 1748, Concord, MA; mar 2 Jan 1772, Westminster, MA Mary CHILD; mar(2) 27 May 1783 Lucy HAGAR. He was a Revolutionary veteran in Cpt Joel Fletcher's Company, Col Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment.

Children:

- 1—WHEELER, Polly, born 17 Sep 1772.
- 2—WHEELER, Abel, of whom further.
- 3—WHEELER, Ruth, bpt 2 Apr 1778.
- 4—WHEELER, Edmond, born 31 Aug 1779.
- 5—WHEELER, George Washington, born 20 May 1784, died 5 Aug 1808 unm.
- 6—WHEELER, Lucetta, bpt Jul 17998.

SOURCE: Wheeler Family in America.

D-8-2-8-1 WHEELER, David, born Concord MA 30 Jun 1758 (Ancestral File 4.12), died Norridgewock 5 Oct 1806 (Ancestral File 4.12); mar 22 May 1783 Martha BROOKS (Ancestral File 4.12), born 7 Oct 1764 (Ancestral File 4.12), died 23 Sep 1837, d/o Ephraim and Sarah (HEYWOOD) BROOKS. Martha (BROOKS) WHEELER mar(2) 24 Feb 1811 Jacob MILLER. Res Templeton, MA, and possibly Wheeling, VT; came to Waterville in 1808 from VT, and about 1810 built a log cabin in West Waterville at southeast corner of Pond and Gallagher Road where Arthur and Phyllis (WHEELER) ANICETTI live (1999).

Children, born Concord, MA:

- 1—WHEELER, David, born 12 Feb 1784.
- 2—WHEELER, ?Martha? or Patty, born 2 Nov 1785; mar(1) 5 Jul 1807, Jonathan NELSON; mar(2) ca 1817 William BLAKE, mentioned by Cyrus WHEELER in an interview as "Aunt BLAKE."
- 3—WHEELER, Alice, 4 Apr 1788; mar 20 May 1810 Isaac COWAN.
- 4—WHEELER, Hadassa, born 23 May 1790.
- 5—WHEELER, Amos, born 20 Nov 1794, died 26 Sep 1817.
- 6—WHEELER, Cyrus, born 1796, of whom further.
- 7—WHEELER, Heber, born 13 Apr 1798.

SOURCE: Wheeler Family in America; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

D-4-2-1-6-2 WHEELER, Abel, born 31 Dec 1774, Templeton, MA or possibly Wheeling, VT, died 12 Mar 1857, Waterville, bur Pine Grove; mar Thankful OSGOOD, born 30 Aug 1777, VT, died 14 Jan 1868, age 899, Waterville, bur Pine Grove, d/o Josephh and Huldah () OSGOOD.

Children, order uncertain:

- 1—WHEELER, Erastus Osgood, born 1798, of whom further.
- 2—WHEELER, Sumner, born 1800, of whom further.
- 3—WHEELER, Percival Lysander, born 1811, of whom further..
- 4—WHEELER, Orlando S, born 1814, of whom further.
- 5—WHEELER, Cyrenus.
- 6—WHEELER, Dorillen Amanda.
- 7—WHEELER, Mary.

SOURCE: Wheeler Family in America; Oakland VR.

D-8-2-8-1-6 WHEELER, Cyrus, born 6 Jun 1796, died 15 Aug 1865 bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 5 Apr 1820, Sidney, Mary COMBS, born 1798, died 14 Oct 1835 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Jonathan COMBS; mar(2) Sidney 28 Nov 1837 Lucinda BLAKE, born ca 1817, died Mar 1838 age 21 bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) Agnes , died 1 May 1864, age 65, of dropsey, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, listed on stone in Lakeview Cem.

Children (4):

- 1—WHEELER, Albert, born 1825, of whom further.

2—WHEELER, Cyrus, of whom further.

3—WHEELER, Mary, born 1834.

4—WHEELER, child, nfr.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

D-4-1-6-2-1 WHEELER, Erastus Osgood, born 15 Sep 1798, Templeton, MA, died 1 Jun 1855, bur Pine Grove; mar Ruth MARSTON, born 1813.

Children:

1—WHEELER, Sarah Elizabeth, born 23 Jan 1832; mar Charles E BLAISDELL.

2—WHEELER, Juliette Melissa, 1835, died 28 Jul 1853, age 18y 3m.

3—WHEELER, Abel Charles Thomas, born 1837.

4—WHEELER, William Henry, born 1840, died 15 Sep 1841, age 19m.

5—WHEELER, William Harrison, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Oakland VR.

D-4-2-1-6-2-2 WHEELER, Sumner, born 1800; mar Caroline _____, born 1803.

Children:

1—WHEELER, Joseph O, born 12 Oct 1827.

2—WHEELER, Caroline, born 1831.

3—WHEELER, Adaline, born 1831.

4—WHEELER, Sumner, born 1834; mar Eliza A _____.

5—WHEELER, Charles L, born 1843.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; 1850C Waterville.

D-4-2-1-6-2-3 WHEELER, Percival C, born 2 Sep 1811 (Waterville VR), died 21 Apr 1891, buried Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Mary M _____, born 28 Sep 1814, Waterville (VR).

Children, possibly others:

1—WHEELER, Percival L, of whom further.

2—WHEELER, Edward E, born Apr 1852; res with Percival and Sarah 1900.

D-4-2-1-6-2-4 WHEELER, Orlando S, born 15 May 1814, Wheeling, VT, died 5 Jun 1893, Oakland bur Lakeview Cem; mar Emerline PALMER, born ca 1825, died 23 Apr 1900 age 74-8-21 bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—WHEELER, Mary D, born ca Dec 1848, died 1 Feb 1863 age 14y 3m bur Lakeview Cem.

2—WHEELER, Claraette B, born ca May 1850, died 28 Feb 1861 age 10y 9m bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: Wheeler Family in America; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

D-8-2-8-1-6-1 WHEELER, Albert, born 1825, died 17 Oct 1859 age 35 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lowisa _____, born 1831; mar(2)? Elvira M WELLS, d/o Robert and Mary C (SAWTELLE) WELLS, who was born Embden 20 Jan 1831 and died 14 Sep 1864 age 33y 8m bur Lakeview Cem and mar(2) Cyrus W GILMAN.

Child by Elvira M WELLS:

1—WHEELER, Eliza J, born Waterville 7 Jun 1852, died in the South.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Waterville LDS Fam Hy Lib Recs.

D-8-2-8-1-6-2 WHEELER, Cyrus, born Oct 1827, died 27 Jan 1922 (TR1923), Oakland bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) 1852 Sarah L MUNCY, born 1833, died 27 Aug 1854, age 21 bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Eunice H MUNCY, born 1835, died 24 May 1869

age 34 bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) Sep 1869 Emma F BAILEY, born May 1849, died 27 Aug 1909, Oakland, age 60 bur Lakeview Cem. He was a shoemaker.

Children by first wife:

1—WHEELER, James C, born ca Dec 1852, died 5 Apr 1853 age 4m 8d bur Lakeview Cem.

2—WHEELER, Sarah, born ca Apr 1854, died 16 Sep 1854 age 5m bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by second wife:

3—WHEELER, Georgie, b 1861.

Children by third wife:

4—WHEELER, Mary E, b Sep 1870; mar 1890 Frank DINGLEY, born May 1864, dau Lucretia DINGLEY, born Mar 1893.

5—WHEELER, Emma G, born Nov 1871.

6—WHEELER, William C, born 1872.

7—WHEELER, Charles Heber, of whom further.

8—WHEELER, Edna E, born 8 Jul 1876, West Waterville; mar int 11 Nov 1893 Oakland to Percy D HALLETT, age 23, s/o Henry and Annie C (TOWNSEND) ALLEN (possibly Annie's son and adopted son of Henry?

9—WHEELER, Bertel, born 1878.

10—WHEELER, Cyrus H.

11—WHEELER, Gertrude E, d.y.

SOURCES: Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1092; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

D-4-2-1-6-2-1-5 WHEELER, William Harrison, born Sep 1842, died 9 Sep 1925 (TR1926), Oakland; mar 3 Sep 1868 Eliza F WINSLOW, born 8 Jun 1845, died 21 Mar 1932 (TR1933), Oakland, d/o Alfred and Eliza C (CROWELL) WINSLOW; res Summer St 1880; half owner of Blaisdell's grist mill; a cabinet maker, by 1883 a furniture maker and undertaker. Owned the building just north of the building on the Church/Summer street corner, selling furniture downstairs and doing embalming upstairs.

Children:

1—WHEELER, Alfred W, born Apr 1874.

2—WHEELER, Dean Erastus, born 1881, of whom further.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1910C Oakland; Kingsbury, History of Kennebec County, p1092; Oakland VR.

D-8-2-8-1-6-2-7 WHEELER, Charles Heber, born 2 Jun 1874, West Waterville, died 1959, Oakland bur Lakeview Cem, mar(1) PULLEN, Eliza A, born 1875, d/o Stephen PULLEN and Lydia WORTHLEY (dec, born Phillips) int 1900-11-20 cert 25 Nov (VR Int 1892-1941); mar(2) Bertha BARTLETT, born 1883, died 1953, Oakland bur Lakeview Cem in Arthur BARTLETT lot. Possible child:

1—WHEELER, Clarissa.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

D-4-2-1-6-2-1-5-2 WHEELER, Dean Erastus, born 25 Dec 1881, West Waterville, died 30 Aug 1958, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ethel May HOWE, born 4 May 1882, West Paris, died 15 Jul 1977, Oakland, d/o Jesse and Althea (NOYES) HOWE, res 125 Church St.

Children:

1—WHEELER, Ruth, born Oakland 8 Jun 1914, died Waterville 21 Feb 2015; mar 25 Nov 1943 Elmore Laurence WOOD (TR1943); her obituary says in part: She attended Oakland public schools, Colby College, and the School of Library Service at Columbia University. She held library positions at Iowa State College in Ames, Iowa, Dartmouth College in Hanover, NH, and the Maine State Library in Augusta. She was an active member of the Oakland Area Historical Society, as



curator for many years. She is survived by a son, Donald W. Wood and his wife Diane of Enfield, Conn., a daughter, Jean M. Rose of Lowell, Maine; six grandchildren, Jonathan Rose, Eric Rose, Andrew Wood and partner Cara Moore, Rebecca Shelton and husband James, Jeremy Wood and Matthew Wood; a great-grandchild, Milo Wood; and several nieces and nephews.

2—WHEELER, Alfred Howe, born Oakland 7 Jan 1916 of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Ruth (WHEELER) WOOD, *Sentinel*, 24 Feb 2015

D-4-2-1-6-2-3-1-1 WHEELER, George E, born Dec 1869, prob the George E who died 5 June 1946 (TR1946); mar int 23 Jul 1891 Elva B McKECHNIE.

Children:

1-WHEELER, -Evan Rupert, born 24 Sep 1893, died 1954 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 12 Aug 1918 Esther Lucille RICE (TR1919), born 1897, died 1957 bur Lakeview Cem.

2—WHEELER, Marjorie, born Jan 1898; mar 8 Jun 1921 Clair SAWTELLE (TR1922).

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

D-4-2-1-6-2-3-1-2 WHEELER, Fred E, Dr, born 12 Oct 1872, died 25 Oct 1959; mar(1) Annie WILLIAMS of Bath, born 1902, died 1950; mar(2) Evelyn CLOUTIER. Roster...of...1917-1919 says WHEELER, Fred E, first Lt, born Oakland 12 Oct 1872, res West Paris, called to service as first Lt Medical Corps 18 Dec 1917 from ORC, Army, first Lt, Medical Corps to discharge, overseas service - 8 Jun 1918 to 18 Feb 1919, discharge 24 Feb 1919, p II:629.

Child:

1—WHEELER, Dorothy; mar _____ HENDRICKSON, res Wellesley, MA 1959.

D-4-2-1-6-2-3-1-4 WHEELER, Oral L, born Mar 1886, died Waterville 2 Sep 1980 age 22 (TR1980); mar Lottie MERRILL; res Heath St.

Children:

1—WHEELER, Maurice, res Natick MA 1992.

2—WHEELER, Raymond, res Oakland 1992.

3—WHEELER, Harvey, res South Paris 1992.

4—WHEELER, Rupert S, of whom further.

5—WHEELER, Grace; mar _____ RACKLEFF, died bef 1992.

6—WHEELER, Linwood, died bef 1992.

SOURCE: Obit, Rupert S Wheeler, *Sentinel*, 21 Jul 1992.

D-4-2-1-6-2-3-1 WHEELER, Percival L, born 17 Nov 1844, died 29 Mar 1919 (TR1920); mar 1869 Sarah L SAWTELLE, born Feb 1847.

Children (5, 4 living 1900):

1—WHEELER, George E, of whom further.

2—WHEELER, Dr Fred E, of whom further.

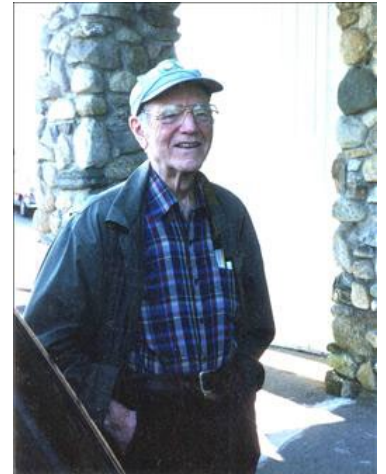
3—WHEELER, Mary C, born Nov 1879.

4—WHEELER, Oral L, of whom further.

D-4-2-1-6-2-1-5-2-1 WHEELER, Alfred Howe, born Oakland 7 Jan 1916; died 24 Apr 2010, mar Oakland 19 Aug 1940, Barbara Elizabeth TOWLE, born

Oakland 18 Feb 1918, d/o Archie and Helen (HASKELL) TOWLE.

Obit: OAKLAND — Alfred H. Wheeler, 94, of Oakland, passed gently from this life on April 24, 2010, at the home of his granddaughter in Waterville. He was born in Oakland on Jan. 7, 1916, to Dean and Ethel (Howe) Wheeler. He graduated from Williams High School in 1933, having served as class



secretary and president, then attended Colby College, where he was a member of the glee club, chapel choir, and band. After graduating in 1937, he completed a one-year degree at Cincinnati College of Embalming, then joined his father in business at Wheeler Funeral Home and W. H. Wheeler & Sons furniture store in Oakland. He married his high school sweetheart, Barbara Towle, in 1940. After his father's death, Alfred closed the furniture store, but continued as funeral director until 1981, when he sold the business to Richard Lord. Far from "retiring," however, Alfred stayed active in the Oakland community and in his role as proprietor of Wheeler's Housekeeping Camps on Salmon Lake. Alfred was a fourth-generation member of All Souls Universalist Church in Oakland, where he served as choir director, Sunday school superintendent, and treasurer. He was a Boy Scout Scoutmaster, and he was active for many years on Oakland's Lakeview Cemetery committee and with the McGrath Pond/Salmon Lake Association. A member of Belgrade Lakes Region, Inc. for more than 45 years, he also served as its treasurer. He was involved in the restoration of the Oakland Historical Society's McCartney House. Alfred's greatest love was music. He met his wife-to-be playing clarinet in the high school orchestra. He played in the Sentinel Band, and sang in various school, church, and community choruses. He joined enthusiastically in campfire songs, and enjoyed playing piano and singing with his family, whom he encouraged in their musical pursuits. In 1988, he was awarded the Cascade Grange's Community Service Award for dedicated service to his community, particularly for his musical contributions. He sang at the Grange's anniversary celebrations over a span of 40 years and was a guest member of the United Baptist Church's choir for special cantatas. He continued to sing and appreciate music until his final days. Alfred is remembered as a kind, compassionate, and conscientious gentleman who achieved his ideal of "making people happy I'm around." His gentle humor, cheerful presence, and storytelling will be missed not only by his immediate family but by the extended "family"

of campers who continue to return to Wheeler's Camps. He is survived by his sister, Ruth Wood of Waterville; his daughter, Marilyn Wheeler of Fairfield; his son and daughter-in-law, John Wheeler and Mary Jo Carlsen of Waterville; his grandchildren, Robyn Deveney and her partner Phyllis Capanna, of Waterville, Sarah Wheeler of Boston, Melsen Carlsen of Arlington, Mass., and Eric Carlsen of Waltham, Mass.; and several nieces and nephews. Alfred was predeceased by his son, William, and his beloved wife of nearly 68 years, Barbara. Published in Morning Sentinel on April 29, 2010.

Children born Waterville:

- 1—WHEELER, Marilyn, born 19 Jul 1943.
- 2—WHEELER, John, born 5 Aug 1945; mar Mary WALKER.
- 3—WHEELER, William Dean, born 3 May 1949.

D-4-2-1-6-2-3-1-4-4 WHEELER, Rupert S, born Oakland 28 Aug 1912, died Fairfield 19 Jul 1992; mar Marion M _____, died Waterville 11 Nov 1981 age 66 (TR1981). He attended Oakland and Waltham MA schools. Served in WWII in Burma/China theater. Retired from Boston Machine Works 1970, worked for SAD 47 for several years. Member Cascade Grange, Oakland Methodist Church, Anatomical Gift Program at the University of New England.

Children:

- 1—WHEELER, Raymond, res Bangor 1992.
- 2—WHEELER, Henry, res Naples FL 1992.
- 3—WHEELER, Judy; mar _____ SEARLES, res LaGrange 1992.
- 4—WHEELER, Charlotte; mar _____ LINDQUIST, res Montcalm CO, 1992.

SOURCE: Obit, Rupert S Wheeler, *Sentinel*, 21 Jul 1992.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

WHEELER, Eunice B, died 16 Mar 1875 age 87y. Oakland VR:
 WHEELER, Charlotte Dorillen, West Waterville int 1876-11-15
 TOWNE, Benjamin Franklin, Winslow (VR 1867-91)
 WHEELER, Florena A, died 1933-03-18 (TR1934)
 WHEELER, Grace Evelyn mar 1928-10-27 RACKLIFFE, George Jr (TR1929)
 WHEELER, Linwood Merrill mar 1929-11-23 ROBERTS, Esther Lucille (TR1930)
 WHEELER, Mabel G mar 1937-10-01 ELBRIDGE, Ernest L (TR1937)
 WHEELER, Maurice Oral mar 1933-09-09 BICKFORD, Katherine B (TR1934)
 WHEELER, Mildred mar 1926-09-26 SOUTHARD, Verne (TR1927)
 WHEELER, Raymond Jackson mar 1940-10-26 PERKINS, Josephine Louise (TR1940)
 WHEELER, Sarah L, died 1933-01-28 (TR1934)
 WHEELER, Susie M mar 1920-07-18 PRESTON, Lyman G (TR1921)

WHEELOCK

A WHEELOCK, W. Bion, mar Mary Ellen BUCKNAM.

Children:

- 1—WHEELOCK, Walter "Perk", born 13 Apr 1938, of whom further.
- 2—WHEELOCK, James, of whom further.

SOURCE: Obit Walter WHEELOCK, *Sentinel*, 20 Apr 2013

A-1 WHEELOCK, Walter "Perk", born 13 Apr 1938, died 13 Apr 2013; mar 16 Jul 1960 Nancy LEAVITT, who died bef 2013. After serving three years in the Navy, he worked at Pullen Ford and Scott Paper, before buying Wheelock's Market in

Haymarket Square.

Children:

- 1—WHEELOCK, David, res Oakland 2013.
 - 2—WHEELOCK, Jeffrey, res Massachusetts 2013.
- SOURCE: Obit Walter WHEELOCK, *Sentinel*, 20 Apr 2013

A-2 WHEELOCK, James, mar Donna _____,

Children:

- 1—WHEELOCK, Julie, mar _____ SMITH, res Monmouth 2013
- 2—WHEELOCK, Diana, mar _____ STAFFORD, res Cumberland 2013.

SOURCE: Obit Walter WHEELOCK, *Sentinel*, 20 Apr 2013

Misc. VR:

WHEELOCK, Abbilena E, on Philip THAYER lot. Oakland VR: ,
 bur in Lakeview Cem
 WHEELOCK, Thelma mar 1934-05-18 CURTUS, Roland M (TR1935) , bur in Lakeview Cem
 WHEELOCK, Walter B mar 1937-08-21 to BUCKNAM, Mary E (TR1937) , bur in Lakeview Cem

WHITAKER

WHITAKER, Charles Isaac, died 6 Apr 1950 (TR1950)

WHITAKER, F Raymond, 1894- ; M Babe, 1908-1970, both bur Lewis Cem.

WHITTAKER, Franklin R mar 1926-07-03 to BARRETT, Merle Ola (TR1927)

WHITE

A WHITE, Benjamin F, born Canaan; mar Ascha A DOANE, born 1823, Canaan, died 8 Apr 1892, Oakland, age 79, d/o Eben and Joanna (ROBERTS) DOANE.

Children:

- 1—WHITE, LaForest, born 22 Apr 1845, died 10 Aug 1894, Oakland, age 49-3-19.
- 2—WHITE, Willis L, of whom further.
- 3—WHITE, Benjamin Frank, born Canaan ca 1837; mar(1) _____; mar(2) int 3 Mar 1894 Mrs Annie P (ELLIS) BICKFORD, 43, 2d mar born Smithfield d/o Edward ELLIS born Sidney and Hannah (KNOX) (VR1892-)

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

A-2 WHITE, Willis L, born Canaan 1852, died 1894 bur Lakeview Cem mar Laura A _____, born West Waterville 1846 (gs) or 1850 (1880C), died 2 May 1930 (TR1930) bur Lakeview Cem. He was a brick mason.

Children:

- 1—WHITE, Agnes Annie or Annie Agnes, born Canaan 1874; mar as 2d wife int 25 July 1893 Elmer W STURTEVANT, born West Waterville ca 1862, s/o J E (b West Waterville) and Henrietta (HAM) STURTEVANT (VR Int 1892-1941).
- 2—WHITE, Alice May, born 1877.
- 3—WHITE, Ada Ethel, born Aug 1879, died 2 Feb 1893 age 13y bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCES: 1880C West Waterville; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

B WHITE, Humphrey.

Children:

- 1—WHITE, Betsey, born Ossipee (NH?) 1 Sep 1819.
 - 2—WHITE, Mary, born Rome 12 Nov 1820, died 17 Dec 1820.
 - 3—WHITE, Mahetable, born Rome 12 Oct 1822.
 - 4—WHITE, Lucinda, born 21 Jul 1824.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 100.

C WHITE, Otis Russell, born Lincoln 16 Mar 1864, died 6 Dec 1941 (TR1941); bur Lewis Cem; mar Grace Evelina FULLER, born Portland 9 Jan 1872, died 1950. He was son of Louis and Almira (SPENCER) WHITE; she was d/o James H and Laura J (POLK) FULLER.

Children:

- 1—WHITE, Blanche Evelyn, born Madison 12 Oct 1893, nar Hennepin Co, MN 2 Jul 1927 Walter Edward DAVIS.
- 2—WHITE, Mahlon Herbert, born Madison 27 Jun 1896, died 2 Seep 1978, marar Milburn 4 Aug 1920 Margaret Ella FRIEND, divorced in 1930C; res Fairfield Center 1941.
- 3—WHITE, Mina Edna, born Madison 16 Aug 1898, mar 27 Jul 1918 Joseph Everett COLLINS, res Dover-Foxcroft 1941.
- 4—WHITE, Basil O, born Madison 30 Jan 1901, died Waterville 7 Nov 1977, res Oakland 1941; mar 30 Sep 1939 Glenna May SCOTT (TR1939); son William WHITE, born Waterville 16 Oct 1943, died Bangor 27 Apr 2023.
- 5—WHITE, Clayton, born 1905, res Waterville 1941.
- 6—WHITE, Glenna E, , born 1908, mar _____ HATCH, res Hartford, CT 1941.
- 7—WHITE, Leona, born Anson 12 Jul 1911, mar(1) Ashley Hobart HUNTINGTON; mar(2) Vaughan S BOWMAN, res Oakland 1941.

SOURCE: 1910C, Anson, p6A; 1930C, Anson, p9B;

D WHITE, Samuel; mar Mar 1791 Deborah _____. Res Rome June 1804 census.

Children recorded Rome:

- 1—WHITE, Samuel, born Shapleigh 17 Apr 1792.
 - 2—WHITE, James, born West Pond (Rome) 31 Jan 1794.
 - 3—WHITE, Asa, born West Pond 20 Jan 1796.
 - 4—WHITE, Avis, born West Pond 11 Apr 1800, died Rome 22 Jan 1818.
 - 5—WHITE, John, born Rome 2 Mar 1803.
 - 6—WHITE, Jonathan, born Rome 8 Sep 1805.
 - 7—WHITE, Sally, born Rome 15 Aug 1808.
 - 8—WHITE, Lewis, born Rome Mar 1815.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 38.

C-2 WHITE, James, born West Pond (Rome) 31 Jan 1794; mar Waterville 23 May 1816 Sophia _____. Rem to Rome 1816.

Child:

- 1—WHITE, Harrison, born Rome 2 Mar 1817.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 50.

C-3 WHITE, Asa, born West Pond 20 Jan 1796 (Rome Town Records p 38); mar Mary _____.
Child born Rome:

- 1—WHITE, Joseph, born 1 Aug 1821.
- SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 38, 82.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

WHITE, Kimberly Theresa, stillborn d/o William and Georgette (FIELD) WHITE, died 28 May 1967.

WHITE, Grace Evelyn, born 1874, died 7 May 1950 (TR1950).

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

WHITE, Annah C, wife of George H WHITE, died 4 May 1874 age 33y 6m.

WHITE, Annie B, wife of Thomas WHITE, died 22 Apr 1893 age 32-4-9.

Oakland VR:

WHITE, Anna P, died 1931-09-02 (TR1932)

WHITE, Benjamin T mar 1925-04-09 to KITTRIDGE, Flossie E (TR1926)

WHITE, Dorothy mar 1936-09-05 HILTON, Lindley M (TR1936/37)
WHITE, Ernest J mar 1937-05-31 to McISAAC, Mary Ann (TR1937)

WHITE, Frederick H, Topsham int 1874-08-21 to BENSON, Rosetta C, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WHITE, James E, West Waterville int 1880-07-27 cert 2 Aug mar 4 Aug to FREDERICKS, Hannah G, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WHITE, Kenneth L mar 1936-07-11 to FROST, Hazel L (TR1936/37)

WHITE, Lydia R, Canaan int 1873-07-30 HERSOM, Stephen, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WHITEHOUSE

A WHITEHOUSE, John.

Probable children born Lebanon:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Nathaniel, born bef 1755, of whom further.
- 2—WHITEHOUSE, John, of whom further.
- 3—WHITEHOUSE, Robert, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lebanon VR.

A-1 WHITEHOUSE, Nathaniel, born bef 1755; mar 1 Jan 1789 Miriam ELLIS at Rochester NH.

Children:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Sarah, born 3 Aug 1789.
- 2—WHITEHOUSE, Nathaniel, of whom further. 3—WHITEHOUSE, Polly, born 8 Dec 1793.
- 4—WHITEHOUSE, Dolly, born 9 Jul 1796.
- 5—WHITEHOUSE, Elizabeth, born 28 Feb 1800, died 10 Nov 1887; mar Elkin HIGGINS.
- 6—WHITEHOUSE, Esther, born 7 Apr 1803.

A-2 WHITEHOUSE, John, born Aug 1754, Lebanon or Wells, died 9 Dec 1824, age 70, Dearborn, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Lebanon 3 May 1780 Susanna ASH (VR) born 19 Aug 1756, died 29 Aug 1857, Smithfield, age 101y 10d, Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, d/o Rev Hawey ASH. A Revolutionary Veteran, he was discharged at Stillwater, Aug 1777; he was at the battle of Ft Ann; enlisted Aug 1776, Cpt John Brewster's Co, Col Long's Regt.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Patience, born 18 Aug 1783; mar _____ ROWE.
- 2—WHITEHOUSE, John, of whom further.
- 3—WHITEHOUSE, Robert, of whom further.
- 4—WHITEHOUSE, Thomas, of whom further.
- 5—WHITEHOUSE, William, born 13 Oct 1792, died Oct 1792.
- 6—WHITEHOUSE, Lucy, born 3 Mar 1794, died 12 Mar 1795.
- 7—WHITEHOUSE, Molly, born 13 May 1796, died 1 Dec 1857; mar(1) _____ HOLMES; mar (2) Joshua GRANT.
- 8—WHITEHOUSE, Sally, born 10 Apr 1798, died 5 Mar 1805.
- 9—WHITEHOUSE, William 2d, born 13 Sep 1800, died 10 Mar 1805.

SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Lebanon VR; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-3 WHITEHOUSE, Robert, born 176?, died bef 1850, Smithfield; mar Lebanon 21 Jan 1791 Lydia WALLINGFORD bpt 14 Jul 1771, Rochester, NH, d/o John and Lydia (GARLAND) WALLINGFORD.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Nathaniel, born 9 Jul 1792.
- 2—WHITEHOUSE, Isaac, born 18 Dec 1793.
- 3—WHITEHOUSE, Elizabeth, born 17 Oct 1796, died Apr 1798.

4—WHITEHOUSE, Lucy, born 9 Apr 1797, died 30 Apr 1886; mar Michael GROVES.
 5—WHITEHOUSE, Mary, born 18 Dec 1799.
 6—WHITEHOUSE, Esther, born 17 Jun 1801; mar David ELLIS.
 7—WHITEHOUSE, James, born 25 Jun 1803, died after 1860.
 8—WHITEHOUSE, Daniel, born 29 Jul 1805.
 SOURCES: Dearborn VR; Lebanon VR; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-1-2 WHITEHOUSE, Nathaniel, born 19 Jul 1792, ?East Pond Plt, now Smithfield, died 23 Mar 1874, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, age 82-8-14; mar before 1818 Dorothy GILMAN, born 9 Jul 1796, ?East Pond Plt, now Smithfield, died 28 May 1873, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, age 77-10-19. In 1840, Calvin STEVENS, s/o Olive res here.

Children recorded Dearborn and Smithfield VR:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Stephen L, of whom further.
 - 2—WHITEHOUSE, Nathaniel Gilman, born 20 May 1820, died 29 Oct 1874, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Nancy MARSHALL.
 - 3—WHITEHOUSE, Hannah Nancy, born 28 Apr 1823, died 18 Mar 1856, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Calvin S WHITEHOUSE who died Sep 1877, age 50, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 - 4—WHITEHOUSE, Ansel, born 23 Aug 1829 (gs says 22 Aug 1829), died 29 Oct 1895, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 - 5—WHITEHOUSE, Lydia Jane, born 19 Jun 1830.
 - 6—WHITEHOUSE, Clarinda M, born 3 Jan 1833; mar Manley M PENNEY.
 - 7—WHITEHOUSE, Maribah M (Meriban acc to gs rec), born 28 Jul 1836, died 1 Aug 1912, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Elihu STEVENS.
 - 8—WHITEHOUSE, Henry E, born 13 May 1840, died 19 Jul 1912, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- SOURCE: Smithfield VR; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-2-2 WHITEHOUSE, John, born 17 Dec 1785, died 9 Dec 1824; mar Mercy _____ who died 20 Oct 1856, age 66, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Sarah, born 11 Fe 1808.
 - 2—WHITEHOUSE, William, born 15 May 1809.
 - 3—WHITEHOUSE, Eliza, born 1 Sep 1810.
 - 4—WHITEHOUSE, John, born 23 Jul 1813.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-2-3 WHITEHOUSE, Robert, born 1 Mar 1788, Dearborn, died 12 Mar 1870, Smithfield, age 82, Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar int 22 Dec 1810 Belgrade to Elizabeth FARNHAM, born 14 Mar 1795, Belgrade, died 2 Apr 1870, Smithfield, age 77, Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, d/o Benjamin of Lebanon and Elizabeth (MILLS) FARNHAM. Laura H FARNHAM age 12 and Nehemiah LAWRENCE res here in 1840.

Children recorded Dearborn and Smithfield VR:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Samuel, of whom further.
- 2—WHITEHOUSE, Isaac, of whom further.
- 3—WHITEHOUSE, Mary Lou, born 20 Sep 1818, died 17 Jul 1896; mar Nathan P MORSE.
- 4—WHITEHOUSE, Julia Ann, born 4 Nov 1820; mar _____ KINGMAN.
- 5—WHITEHOUSE, Laura Ann, born 11 May 1825, died 3 Jan 1914; mar Nehemiah LAWRENCE.
- 6—WHITEHOUSE, Joseph Pattee (Smithfield) or Potty (Dearborn),

born 29 Mar 1823, died 23 Mar (Smithfield) or 23 Jan (Dearborn) 1824, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Smithfield VR; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-2-4 WHITEHOUSE, Thomas, born Dearborn 28 Dec 1790, died 3 Jul 1877, age 87-4-5, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar(1) Susan Sobriety HARTFORD, born ca 1798, died 14 Aug 1842, age 44, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar(2) Mahala Rines HERRING.

Children recorded Dearborn and Smithfield VR:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Mary Ann, born 3 Nov 1816.
 - 2—WHITEHOUSE, Triphena, born 3 Mar 1819, died 26 Sep 1859, age 40, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield in father's lot; also Bur in this lot is George R WYMAN, born ca 1846 member of Co D, 18th NH Vols, who died City Point, VA 6 Dec 1864, age 18.
 - 3—WHITEHOUSE, Solomon Hartford, born 1 Mar 1821.
 - 4—WHITEHOUSE, William Christopher Ash, born 14 Dec 1822. — WHITEHOUSE, George Turner, born 3 Feb 1825.
 - 6—WHITEHOUSE, Dianna, born 24 Oct 1826.
 - 7—WHITEHOUSE, Sobriety, born 8 (Dearborn) or 9 (Smithfield) Nov 1829.
 - 8—WHITEHOUSE, Melvena (Smithfield) or Meluma (Dearborn), born 25 Jun 1831.
 - 9—WHITEHOUSE, Mary (Smithfield) or Marybe (Dearborn), born 14 Nov 1832.
 - 10—WHITEHOUSE, Ruel, born 1 (Dearborn) or 2 (Smithfield) May 1836.
 - 11—WHITEHOUSE, Charles H, born 2 May 1840, Smithfield, died 26 Mar 1912, bur Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- SOURCE: Smithfield VR; Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-1-2-1 WHITEHOUSE, Stephen L, born 19 Sep 1818, died 24 Apr 1885, age 66-7-5, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield; mar Susanna GILMAN, born ca Jun 1816, died 3 Sep 1883, age 67-3-3, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.

Child, probably others:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, William V, born 1846, member Co I, 3rd Me Vols, died Petersburg, VA, 22 Jul 1864, age 18y, bur City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield.
- SOURCES: Smithfield VR; City or Bickford Cem, Smithfield; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-2-3-1 WHITEHOUSE, Samuel, born 12 (Dearborn) or 17 (Smithfield) Sep 1812, died 20 Feb 1901, buried Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Nancy Lord LITTLEFIELD, born 29 Jan 1830, died 10 Nov 1888.

Children:

- 1—WHITEHOUSE, Julia, born 1849, died 1942; mar Morrison LIBBY.
 - 2—WHITEHOUSE, Arthur, born ca Dec 1850, died 2 Mar 1851, age 3m 4d, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 - 3—WHITEHOUSE, Nora, born ca Nov 1860, died 11 Feb 1861, age 3m, 11d, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 - 4—WHITEHOUSE, Lydia, born ca Feb 1862, died 23 Apr 1862, age 2m 4d, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
 - 5—WHITEHOUSE, Leman R, born ca Jun 1863, died 7 Nov 1863, age 5m 1d, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.
- SOURCE: Dearborn VR; Smithfield VR; Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

A-2-3-2 WHITEHOUSE, Isaac, born 5 Nov 1815, died 27 Feb 1891; mar Smithfield 7 Dec 1845 Mary Carroll RANKINS, born Rome 7 May 1827, died Cherokee City IA 23 May 1909.

Child:

1—WHITEHOUSE, Eldoras, born ca Feb 1851, died 30 Jul 1852, age 16m 26d, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; William O Goss Jr, 51 Bayside Park, Ipswich, MA.

SOURCES: LDS Ancestral File v4.12; Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

B WHITEHOUSE, Calvin S, died Sep 1877, age 50, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield; mar Hannah Nancy WHITEHOUSE, born 28 Apr 1823, died 18 Mar 1856, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield, d/o Nathaniel and Dorothy (GILMAN) WHITEHOUSE. Buried in the lot with them and dau Laura is infant son of Hannah V WHITEHOUSE, who died 12 Mar 1836.

Child:

1—WHITEHOUSE, Laura E, died 24 Dec 1853, bur Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Old Whitehouse Cem, Smithfield.

C WHITEHOUSE, Frank M, born Aug 1848; mar int 5 Nov 1881 cert 11 Nov mar 13 Nov 1881 Mrs Angie N (____) (LIBBEY) of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born Mar 1849. He was a carpenter. They res High St 1910.

Children (3):

1—WHITEHOUSE, Orville M, born Sep 1886.

2—WHITEHOUSE, Child.

3—WHITEHOUSE, Child.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland.

D WHITEHOUSE, James. Mary Jane COOK born 31 Dec 1822 and William Jefferson MOSHER born 25 Dec 1828 res here in 1840.

Children recorded Smithfield VR:

1—WHITEHOUSE, Aurelia, born 31 Dec 1829.

2—WHITEHOUSE, Huldah, born 26 Apr 1832.

3—WHITEHOUSE, Almira, born 12 Jul 1835.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR

E WHITEHOUSE, Robert.

Presumed child recorded Smithfield VR:

1—WHITEHOUSE, Elizabeth; mar ____ BICKFORD; 2ch Isaac BICKFORD born 29 Dec 1835, and William H BICKFORD, born 14 Jul 1839.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR

F WHITEHOUSE, Robert.

Children recorded Dearborn VR:

1—WHITEHOUSE, Marybe H, born 14 Nov 1833.

2—WHITEHOUSE, Reuel F, born 2 May 1836.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR

Oakland VR:

WHITEHOUSE, William A mar 1938-02-13 BLAISDELL, Goldie G (TR1938)

WHITING

WHITING, George F, born 1848, (gs) or 1845 (1870C) died 15 Mar 1927 (TR1928), bur Old Cem; mar Annie M____, born 1847, died 1906, bur Old Cem. Annie was probably d/o Elizabeth () MOOERS, born ca 1817, who together with Averta A MOOERS age 20, milliner, res with George and Annie in 1870.

Children:

1—WHITING, Lida B, born ca 1868.

2—WHITING, Edna A, born 1869, died 1877, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Old Cem.

WHITMAN

A WHITMAN, Llewellyn Ellis, born ca Sep 1917, died 17 Jun 1956 age 38-9-17 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 13 Apr 1941 Rebecca Ella COLLIER (TR1941).

Child:

1—WHITMAN, Llewellyn H, born ca 29 Aug 1942, died 2 Sep 1956 age 12y 4d bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

WHITNEY

WHITNEY, Eleazer; mar Dolly _____. Children, recorded Dearborn VR.

1—WHITNEY, Edward, born 17 Mar 1810, died 23 ____ 1836.

2—WHITNEY, Oliver, born 10 Sep 1813, rec at Litchfield, died 23 ____ 1836.

3—WHITNEY, Mary, born 29 Dec 1814, rec at Litchfield, died 23 ____ 1836.

4—WHITNEY, Mehitable, born 28 Aug 1817, died 23 ____ 1836.

5—WHITNEY, Priscilla, born 5 Aug 1820.

6—WHITNEY, Sarah, born 7 Jul 1824.

7—WHITNEY, Dorothy, born 15 Nov 1826.

8—WHITNEY, Hannah, born 26 May 1829.

9—WHITNEY, Mehitable.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

WHITNEY, Robert, baby, died 7 Aug 1962, bur Lewis Cem.

Oakland VR:

WHITNEY, Helen M, died 1944-09-10 (TR1944)

WHITNEY, Lewis L mar 1918-09-24 KNIGHT, Grace B (TR1919)

WHITNEY, Marjory Ann mar 1923-10-20 WEYMOUTH, Leon Joseph (TR1924)

WHITNEY, Ralph B mar 1919-08-16 MOODY, Eunice L (TR1920)

WHITNEY, Warren mar 1936-06-07 TAPLEY, Mary Louise (TR1936/37)

WHITTEN

WHITTEN, Alden, born 1862, died 19 Mar 1928, bur Lewis Cem (TR1929)

WHITTEN, Elijah B, died 1931-06-11 (TR1932)

WHITTEN, Eliza May, born 1880, died 28 Mar 1930, bur Lwis Cem (TR1931).

WHITTEN, Elvina Axchsa mar 1924-08-14 GREELEY, Arthur W (TR1925)

WHITTEN, Herbert L, died 1930-02-21 (TR1931); born ?Canaan 1864, s/o Darius and Louisa (____) WHITTEN, mar Waterville 13 Jan 1889 Rosa B KIMBALL, born c1870; daughter Velora Beatrice WHITTEN born Winslow 1901, died Waterville 6 Jun 1962 (Early Waterville Families).

WHITTIER

A WHITTIER, Clark; mar 13 Feb 1799 Miriam ____.

Children recorded Rome Town Recs p46:

1—WHITTIER, Lydia, born Raymond (NH? ME?) 8 Dec 1798.

2—WHITTIER, Melinda, born "Davistown" 15 Aug 1801.

3—WHITTIER, Dudley, born "Davistown" 25 Jun 1803, died 3 Dec 1805.

4—WHITTIER, Charlotte, born Mt Vernon 1 Aug 1805.

5—WHITTIER, Mary, born Vienna 15 Jul 1807.

SOURCE: Rome Town Records p 45.

Oakland VR:

WHITTIER, Alden mar 1923-10-10 to COCHRANE, Eliza (TR1924)

WHITTIER, Hamilton Messer, died 1944-08-10 (TR1944)
WHITTIER, Mary A, died 1926-04-05 (TR1927)

WHYTE

WHYTE, Charles, died 1937-11-07 (TR1937)

WHYTE, Elizabeth, died 1933-04-25 (TR1934)

WIGGIN

WIGGIN, Abbie mar 1939-05-28 WILLIAMS, Harold O (TR1939)

WIGHT

WIGHT, William P, West Waterville int 1879-04-02 to
CUMMINGS, Cera J, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WILBUR

A WILBUR, Caleb, born ?Newburyport MA c1777, died West Waterville 22 May 1860, s/o Lemuel and Sarah (HOLDEN) WILBUR; mar Lydia SAWTELLE, born 14 Nov 1782, died 21 Sep 1871.

Child:

1—WILBUR, Benjamin Franklin, born Sidney 24 Jan 1802, of whom further.

2—WILBUR, Mary J, born c1804.

3—WILBUR, Darius, born 4 Dec 1806; mar Mary LOVEJOY.

4—WILBUR, Lydia, born Sidney 14 Dec 1808, died Jul 1882; mar George Washington BOWMAN.

5—WILBUR, Nahum Howard, born Sidney 4 May 1810, of whom further.

6—WILBUR, Hannah Kimball, born Sidney 3 Aug 1817.

7—WILBUR, Parthenia Pitts, born Sidney 30 May 1819, died 8 Aug 1845; mar George Washington BOWMAN.

8—WILBUR, Nathan Sawtelle, born Sidney 28 Oct 1827.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

A-1 WILBUR, Benjamin Franklin, born Sidney 24 Jan 1802, died 16 Dec 1879, age 78y, bur Lakeview Cem, mar Sidney int 14 Sep 1823 Priscilla Perkins ROWE, born c1798, died 8 Aug 1882, age 84y, bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

1—WILBUR, Caleb Alanson, born ca 1826, died 5 Aug 1883 age 57y bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-5 WILBUR, Nahum H (gs) or Nathan H (1870C), born Sidney 4 May 1810, died 20 Feb 1891 age 80-9-16 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Abigail PIERCE, born Boston MA ca 1816, died after 1850. He was a cabinet maker. Lucinda JUDKINS age 81 res with them in 1870.

Children:

1—WILBUR, Sarah, born ca 1847, dressmaker in 1870.

2—WILBUR, William Henry, born West Waterville 1 Mar 1852, of whom further.

3—WILBUR, Ida S, born ca 1853; mar 2 May 1876 Elias A BOWMAN of Sidney (VR 1867-91).

4—WILBUR, Samuel, born ca 1856 of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1 WILBUR, Caleb Alanson, born Sidney 6 Feb 1826, died 5 Aug 1883, bur Lakeview Cem; mar West Waterville int 4 Oct

1876 Mrs Lizzie () WARREN of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born 1831, died after 1880. Resided Summer St, 1880, a carpenter.

Children:

1—WILBUR, Eustis, born 1864, MA.

2—WILBUR, John F, born 1866.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-5-2 WILBUR, William Henry, born West Waterville 1 Mar 1852, died Augusta 17 Jan 1918; mar(1) Kennebec Co 3 Jul 1873 ?Sarah J DUDLEY; mar(2).c1892, Zeruah H RICHARDSON, born 30 Apr 1852, died after 1910.

Child:

1—WILBUR, Perley E, born 24 Oct 1893, died Oakland 18 Feb 1904.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B WILBUR, Daniel, born ca 1764, died 22 Nov 1839 age 75y bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah TRASK; she mar(2) James F GERALD

Presumed son:

1—WILBUR, Daniel, born 1796, died 15 Oct 1839 age 43y bur Lakeview Cem; mar Kezia Lincoln, born ?China ca 1799, died 23 Mar 1855 age 56 bur Lakeview Cem; she mar(2) Joseph HITCHINGS.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

C WILBUR, Forest D, born 1905, died 1966 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 5 Aug 1939 Ethelyn Arlene SHEFFIELD (TR1939), born 1914.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

D WILBUR, HenryR, born 1850; mar Abby , born 1856.

Children:

1—WILBUR, John, born 1874.

2—WILBUR, Harry, born 1877.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

E WILBUR, Lemuel Keith, born Norton, MA; mar 8 Dec 1860 Elizabeth Hudson FULLER (q.v.), born 19 Apr 1835, died 29 Sep 1901, d/o Tisdale and Harriet (GOWARD) FULLER.

Children:

1—WILBUR, Marion Elizabeth, born 11 Sep 1861.

2—WILBUR, Mabel Fuller, born 17 Aug 1869.

3—WILBUR, Herbert Lemuel, born 2 Sep 1871; mar Nelly Benson, d/o George Tyler and Susan Elizabeth (POLLARD) BENSON.

SOURCE: Family Bible Records owned by Nelly Benson WILBUR, DAR Records, V23, Sec 3.

F WILBUR, Samuel H, born ca Jan 1856, died 3 Feb 1907 age 51y 1m bur Lakeview Cem; mar Margaret U , born ca 1851, died 17 Jun 1926 (TR1927) age 74y 8m bur Lakeview Cem.

Children:

1—WILBUR, Lizzie May, born ca Jul 1875, died 5 Mar 1878 age 2y 8m, West Waterville bur Lakeview Cem.

2—WILBUR, William H, born ca 13 Feb 1876, died 5 May 1878 age 1y 20d, West Waterville, bur Lakeview Cem in same coffin with Lizzie May.

SOURCE: West Waterville VR; Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

WILBUR, Alton Wesley mar 1941-08-20 to POMERLEAU, Marie Yvonne (TR1941)

WILBUR, Herbert Hudson mar 1932-09-09 to HUNGERFORD, Mary Warren (TR1933)

WILBUR, Zelma mar 1942-10-10 STEVENS, Ralph Linwood
(TR1942)

WILCOX

WILCOX, S J, Ayer MA int 1879-12-27 HUSSEY, Eliza A, West

WILDE

WILDE, Arthur D Jr; mar 8 Jan 1938 Hazel M COLPITTS

Children:

1—WILDE, Judy, died bef 2019

2—WILDE, Virginia Gail, born Oakland 17 Dec 1938, died 14 Mar 2019; mar _____ ADAMS.

SOURCE: TR1938; Obit Virginia Gail (WILDE) ADAMS, *Sentinel*, 23 Mar 2019

Misc. VR:

WILDE, Arthur D Jr mar 1938-01-08 COLPITTS, Hazel M
(TR1938)

WILDE, Herbert H mar 1940-10-20 DUDLEY, Pearl I (TR1940)
WILDE, Joseph H mar 1942-01-24 ROEX, Lena Avis
(TR1942)

WILLARD

WILLARD, George H, died 1920-03-04 (TR1921)

WILLEY

A WILLEY, Bart.

Children:

1—WILLEY, Stephen, born 4 May 1793.

2—WILLEY, Joseph, born 30 Apr 1795.

3—WILLEY, Ebenezer, born 14 Sep 1797.

4—WILLEY, George, born 22 Mar 1799.

5—WILLEY, William, born 23 Apr 1801.

6—WILLEY, John, born 18 Aug 1804.

7—WILLEY, Dolly, born 28 Feb 1808.

8—WILLEY, Charles, born 6 Aug 1810.

SOURCE: Dearborn VR.

B WILLEY, Charles E, born Waterville May 1870, died 1949, s/o Isaac Alonzo and Lydia J (DOWNS) WILLEY, mar Oakland 3 Jun 1893, Addie E COLLIER, born Oakland 25 Nov 1876, died Waterville 30 Dec 1970, d/o James and Almina (BICKFORD) COLLIER.

Children:

1—WILLEY, Mavis Minerva, born Waterville 26 Nov 1897, died Waterville 25 Apr 1988; mar 12 Jun 1922 Clarence Abbott PROCTOR.

2—WILLEY, Miles Collier, born Waterville 27 Jul 1902, of whom further.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-2 WILLEY, Miles C, born Waterville 27 Jul 1902, died Waterville 22 Apr 1972; mar 21 Jul 1925 Gertrude HARLOW (TR1926)

Child:

1—WILLEY, Everett

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

C WILLEY, Lemuel, died 1897; mar Lois SPEAR. Child:

1—WILLEY, Will, of whom further.

C-1 WILLEY, Will, born 1862, Belgrade, west side of McGrath Pond.

Children:

1—WILLEY, Agnes; mar Stephen Elmer KNOX.

2—WILLEY, Preston O; mar 1 May 1919 Ida F WITHAM
(TR1920); owned family farm from about 1940 on.

SOURCE: Morning Sentinel, 23 Sep 1950, p 8.

D WILLEY, Walter F Jr, mar Elaine S _____, who apparently mar(2) _____ HAINES.

Children:

1—WILLEY, Roy D, living May 2021.

2—WILLEY, Marilyn J, born Waterville area 1949, died Naples, FL 29 May 2021, grad Williams HS in 1967, mar Henry R WHEELER, who died bef 2021. Her obit reads in part, attended Thomas College in Waterville. For the past, almost 40 years, she was with the Montgomery Eye Care Center in Naples, Fla. as a Certified Ophthalmic Technician. She was an animal lover. Over the years, she had and cared for horses, dogs, and cats. She also loved to sew for herself and others.

SOURCE: Obituary Marilyn J (WILLEY) WHEELER, *Sentinel*, Jn 2021

E WILLEY, William E, Rev, s/o George and Eleanor (ELLIS of Belgrade) WILLEY, born New Durham NH ca Nov 1826, died 2 Jan 1908 age 82-2-28 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Maria M DOWNS, born ca 1825, died 8 Jul 1894 age 69y bur Lakeview Cem; he mar(2) int 11 May 1895 mar 17 May to Mrs Melissa H (BRANCH) (KIMBALL), age 50, 2d mar born Belgrade d/o Bryant BRANCH born Belgrade and Susan (WADE) born Smithfield (VR1892-).

Child by first wife:

1—WILLEY, Ella, born Belgrade 8 Mar 1853, died Oakland 10 Nov 1919; mar int 8 Aug 1878 Samuel J THAYER, Samuel J, of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Early Waterville Families.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

WILLEY, Lewis Eddie, born 9 May 1910, died 25 Jan 1966, Me PFC 660 Pont Co TC, WWII; he mar 26 July 1941 Mildred Edythe MINER (TR1941).

Oakland VR:

WILLEY, Amelia H, died 1940-09-26 (TR1940)

WILLEY, Charles L mar 1941-05-26 STEVENS, Sadie (TR1941)

WILLEY, Charles Leonard, died 1948-01-30 (TR1948)

WILLEY, Hattie M, Belgrade int 1877-04-30 BICKFORD, Freeman E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WILLEY, Malissa Ann, died 1921-02-07 (TR1922)

WILLEY, Myrtle S mar 1941-07-28 CLEMENT, Merle B (TR1941)

WILLIAMS

A WILLIAMS, Alex, b 1872, s/o Otis WHITMORE or WILLIAMS and Mary Frances WILLEY of Windsor, died 1951, bur Lewis Cem, mar ca 1902 Ethel MOODY, born ca 1887, died 7 Feb 1956, age 69y 5m, bur Lewis Cem. Her mother, Sarah F (____) MOODY, born ca 1852, res with them in 1920. In 1880 Census for Windsor, Otis and Mary WHITMORE's family lists "Elexas" age 10, with occupation of all family members listed as "pauper."

Children:

1—WILLIAMS, Roland A, born 1908, of whom further.

2—WILLIAMS, Sadie B, born 1910.

3—WILLIAMS, John A, born ca 1918.

4—WILLIAMS, Lawrence R, Maine Tec 5 US Army BSM (WWII), born 24 Feb 1919, died 8 Jan 1956, bur Lewis Cem, mar 27 July

- 1940 Crystal Faith CROMMETT (TR1940).
- 5—WILLIAMS, Helen E, born Oakland 19 Nov 1920, died Waterville 12 Jan 1996; mar 25 Aug 1936 Eugene J DUBOIS (TR1936/37). Attended schools in Oakland, worked at Cascade until 1994. Children: Robert DUBOIS of Sidney; John DUBOIS of Sidney; Theresa (DUBOIS) DESCHAIINE of So China (Early Waterville Families).
- 6—WILLIAMS, Margaret, born 1926.
- 7—WILLIAMS, Leora, born 1929, mar _____ BURTON, res Belgrade 1996.
- SOURCE: Lewis Cem; obituary Helen E (WILLIAMS) DUBOIS, *Sentinel* 13 Jan 1996; 1920C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

-
- A-3 WILLIAMS, Roland A, born ca 1908, mar 1925-11-14 IRELAND, Viola Georgia (TR1926), divorced; mar(2) 1932-03-17 WEED, Margaret E of Freedom (TR1933)
- Children by first wife, born WILLIAMS, married as IRELAND (SOURCE: Craig JOHNSON):
- 1—IRELAND, Nadine V, born Oakland 18 Feb 1929, died Waterville 6 Aug 2016, mar Oakland 23 Sep 1951 Clinton D JOHNSTON of Waterville.
- 2—IRELAND, Millidene E, mar Oakland 21 May 1951 Philip B KING of Stratton or Eustis; his mother's maiden name was SYLVESTER.
- SOURCE:
- Children by second wife:
- 3—WILLIAMS, Mary Elizabeth, mar _____ BECHARD.
- 4—WILLIAMS, Maxine, mar Larry JOHNSON, police chief in Oakland May 1966 to Aug 1976.
- 5—WILLIAMS, Linda, m(1) _____ ALDERSON; m(2) Harold GOLDRUP; children Jeff ALDERSON, Mary GOLDRUP, Michael GOLDRUP.
- SOURCE: Kathy King; Craig JOHNSON; 1920C Oakland, 1930C Oakland; Obit Nadine I (WILLIAMS) JOHNSTON, *Sentinel*, 8 Aug 2016

-
- WILLIAMS, Charles D, born 12 Jan 1860, died 20 May 1916 (TR1917) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Lottie C _____, born 16 Apr 1856, died 17 Apr 1933 (TR1934) bur Lakeview Cem.
- SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

-
- WILLIAMS, Charles T, born 1882, died 29 June 1933 (TR1934); mar 1907 Lina _____, born 1887; one Lena Louise WILLIAMS died 7 Apr 1944 (TR1944), and Linnie Maud WILLIAMS died 16 June 1931 (TR1932). Res Ayer St, a railroad fireman 1910.
- Children (2):
- 1—WILLIAMS, Lyle T, born 1908.
- 2—WILLIAMS, Willis S, born Mar 1910.
- SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

-
- D WILLIAMS, Henry; mar Frances Diana BATES, born Waterville, 2 Sep 1831, died 1864 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Asa S and Fannie (STILLMAN) BATES.
- Children:
- 1—WILLIAMS, Milton Laforest, born Petersburg, now Clayburg NY 20 Aug 1851, died New York City 5 May 1919 bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1893 Alice Maria ANDREWS, born New York City, died Pasadena CA 1909. Known as Laforest or Forest WILLIAMS, he was a telegrapher, age 20, res with Russell BENSON in 1870C.
- 2—WILLIAMS, Helen, born 1855, died 1920, bur Lakeview Cem with Frances and Milton.
- The Oakland Public Library has a typescript biographical sketch of Milton Laforest WILLIAMS; the original handwritten document

is in the possession of the Oakland Area Historical Society. It was presented to Superintendent of Schools John S Tapley, apparently around 1924, and may have been written by George H Bryant. At any rate, the actual author and date of the document are unknown:

Milton Laforest WILLIAMS, son of Henry and Frances Diana Bates WILLIAMS, was born at Petersburg, now called Clayburg, in the County of Clinton, State of New York, August 20, 1851, and died in New York City on May 5, 1919, at the age of 67 1/2 years.

His mother was the daughter of Asa Bates, cousin of Asa B Bates.

The home of Asa Bates was at Ten Lots in the town of Oakland, formerly West Waterville in the town of Waterville, and it was there that Milton Laforest Williams lived with his grandparents during the greater part of his boyhood.

The home was just across the bridge which spans the brook northeasterly from the house of Joseph Sturtevant.

The buildings were removed several years ago.

Laforest, the name by which he was best known, lived with his grandparents from about the age of six years to about seventeen. He worked at farming and attended school at the Ten Lots Union schoolhouse and one session of the high school in what is now Oakland and may be considered one of the alumni. He was for a time a clerk in a store in the Goulding Block and afterward was a clerk for George H Bryant.

From there he secured employment in Pennsylvania, but his longing for his home and old friends brought him back in 1869, where, in the store of Mr Bryant, who was then the manager of the local telegraph office, he took up the study of telegraphy which proved a stepping-stone to his success in life. He became remarkably expert in a short time, and soon had a position given him by the Telegraph Company at a summer resort at Great Boar's Head and afterward at North Berwick.

From there he was transferred to the Portland office of the Boston and Maine Railroad Company and was made ticket agent. When the Union Station in Portland was completed, he was transferred to that building and not only had charge of the ticket office but was responsible for 150 employees and indirectly for over 600. He remained in the employ of the Boston and Maine until 1893, when he was married to Miss Alice Maria Andrews of New York City. They made their home in New York and Mamaroneck on Long Island Sound for several years, then purchased a beautiful home in Pasadena, California, where his most estimable wife died in 1907.

With his bright and happy disposition he was as a boy a general favorite wherever he was known.

By his natural abilities and successful business career he [became] from poverty with no material assistance from anyone, honestly gained considerable wealth which he used generously where it was needed, and he gratefully remembering his old friends and with reverence for the memory of his grandfather, the "grand old man" as he called him, and who is his kindheartedness had been more than mother and father to him in his orphanage, he erected and furnished at the expense of about \$8,000 the beautiful Asa Bates Memorial Chapel at Ten Lots which stands on the spot where he with his grandfather attended meetings usually led by his grandfather, and endowed it with the sum of \$10,000.00 more.

He gave during his lifetime \$1,000 for the fountain and iron fence in and surrounding Lake View Cemetery in Oakland. He is buried in this cemetery with his mother and sister, and by his last will and testament the Cemetery Association has the interest of \$1,000 in perpetuity for flowers and care.

A clause in his will allowed his executor, the Hon William D Chapple of Salem, Mass. to give from his estate the sum of

\$25,000 for the assistance of educational institutions in Maine or elsewhere in the United States, the selection of said institutions and amount to be paid to be left entirely to his executor. By the wise and just decision of Mr Chapple, the town of Oakland is indebted for the gift of the whole sum for the erection and furnishing of the splendid high school building named to honor the memory of Milton Laforest Williams, who, if he could know of what has been done for the benefit of the grateful recipients and their successors, he could not be otherwise than pleased and give his approval.

Mr Williams, the subject of this sketch, was an upright, honest, genial, true-hearted friend and honorable man in all his relations and conditions of life, and it is with the greatest satisfaction that this opportunity has thus publicly been given to honor his memory and true worth.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1870C Waterville.

=====

WILLIAMS, Otis, born Mar 1830; mar 1866 Mary _____, born MA Mar 1846.

Children (10, 8 living 1900):

1—WILLIAMS, Etta, born Mar 1866. 2-10—WILLIAMS, Nine others.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland.

=====

WILLIAMS, Woodrow L, born Oakfield 28 Mar 1930, died Waterville 26 Aug 2013.; mar Frances R ROGERS, born Houlton 3 Dec 1937, died Oakland 25 Dec 1994, d/o Perley and Stella (LOROM) ROGERS. Woodrow grew up in Oakfield, attending local schools. He entered the Army and served during the Korean War. He was employed as a mechanic many years by Gilbert's Garage, which became Joseph Motors Annex in Oakland, and retired from SAD 47 in 1994.

Children:

1—WILLIAMS, Woodrow, Jr, res Westernville NY 1994, Florida 2013.

2—WILLIAMS, Edward, mar Sharon _____, res Fairfield 2013.

3—WILLIAMS, Rodney, mar Debbie _____, res Oakland 2013.

4—WILLIAMS, Debbie, mar Donald DAVIS, res Oakland 2013.

5—WILLIAMS, Perley, res Oakland 2013.

6—WILLIAMS, Linda, mar Michael BAILEY, res Sidney, 2013.

7—WILLIAMS, Guy, mar Debbie _____, res Rome 2013.

8—WILLIAMS, Vicki, mar Ivan FRENCH, res Palermo 2013.

SOURCE: Obit Woodrow L Williams Sr, *Sentinel*, 27 Aug 2013

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

WILLIAMS, twin girls of John WILLIAMS Jr, died Jun 1957.

=====

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

WILLIAMS, Otis, US Navy, no dates; TR1916 shows Otis WILLIAMS died 17 Mar 1915.

=====

Oakland VR:

WILLIAMS, Ben A mar 1925-07-05 BLAKE, Linnie M (TR1926); mar(2) 1932-06-11 BULGER, Lena (TR1933)

WILLIAMS, Harold O mar 1939-05-28 WIGGIN, Abbie (TR1939)

WILLIAMS, Helen Rose, died 1920-11-16 (TR1921)

WILLIAMS, Idell mar 1915-10-02 OTIS, Thomas (TR1916)

WILLIAMS, Jennie F, Canaan int 1884-02-07 FARNHAM, George, Clinton (VR 1867-91)

WILLIAMS, Jennie May, died 1944-03-08 (TR1944)

WILLIAMS, John mar 1935-05-18 HEATH, Barbara (TR1936); she probably the Barbara WILLIAMS who died age 64 Oakland 12 Aug 1980 (TR1980)

WILLIAMS, Mary B mar 1927-12-17 MITCHELL, William O (TR1928)

WILLIAMS, Mary F, died 1939-05-31 (TR1939)

WILLIAMS, Philip Manson mar 1940-03-03 FARWELL, Reta Beverly (TR1940)

WILLIAMS, Sadie B mar 1935-05-16 BROWN, Lawrence M (TR1936)

WILLIAMS, Tony mar 1916-04-12 RITTALL, Lura Nathle (TR1917)

WILLIS

WILLIS, Edward LeRoi mar 1918-12-05 to TURNER, Althea Gleason (TR1919)

WILLIS, Madeline, died 1 May 1921 (TR1922)

WILLS

WILLS, Sarah Ann, born 1868, died 14 May 1936 (TR1936/7), J Charles RUTTER lot.

WILSBURY

WILSBURY, Exerene B mar 1930-11-16 GAGE, Frank L (TR1931)

WILSON

A WILSON, George Atwood, born Boston 8 Feb 1846, died Fairfield 27 Oct 1921, bur Pine Grove, Waterville, s/o Darius and Betsey (PUTNEY or BARTLETT) WILSON; mar(1) c1865 Carrie T WITHAM, born Portland 28 Mar 1847, died Waterville 3 Nov 1899, d/o John B and Ann P (AKERS) WITHAM; mar(2) 29 May 1900 Martha OGLE, born Stratford NH Jul 1865, died Waterville 22 Feb 1911, d/o William and Sarah (McINNIS) OGAL; mar(3) Nellie E Mansfield GILMAN, born Dover NH c1852, died after 1915. Civil War Co. B, 2first ME Infantry. In marriage to Martha she is of Bangor. George A. and Carrie T. are in 1880 census of West Waterville (Oakland). George and Martha are in 1900 census of Waterville with 3 Mace stepchildren : Ralph. Ethel P. and Gladys B. -they go by Wilson surname in 1910 census. He probably married third in 1915 Waterville Nellie. Death cert. has parents Jerome and Martha but marriage records have Darius and Betsey.

Children:

1—WILSON, Addie A, born Boston MA 1871, died Waterville 29 Jul 1894.

2—WILSON, Brooks B, born Boston MA 20 Dec 1873, died Tacoma, WA 20 Apr 1920.

3—WILSON, Francis W, born Manchester NH c1875.

4—WILSON, George Atwood, born Manchester NH 18 Oct 1876, died 17 Jun 1935.

5—WILSON, Harry Eugene, born Oct 1879, died ?Tacoma WA after 1920.

6—WILSON, Arthur Cleveland, born Waterville 4 Mar 1882, died Seabrook NH 14 Dec 1952.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

=====

B WILSON, Louis C (Lewis L on GS), born West Waterville 10 Dec 1822, died 1881 bur Lakeview Cem, s/o Lemuel and Lydia (EMERSON) TUPPER; mar 2 Apr 1848 Dorothy P ELLIS, born Belgrade Mar 1820, died 1903 bur Lakeview Cem. In 1900, Dorothy lived with single son Jerome. Changed his name to Wilson as a result of family differences. Resided in Waterville. Lewis and Dorothy are in 1860 census of Waterville.

Children:

1—WILSON, Lewis, born Apr 1849, died 27 May 1930 (TR1931) bur Lakeview Cem.

2—WILSON, Jerome, born 1849.

- 3—WILSON, Alwilda N, born West Waterville 21 Aug 1851, died West Harpswell 23 Apr 1908.
- 4—WILSON, Aderliza or Elzora A, born Waterville 1855, died 1925, a teacher, she mar as his 2d wife (widower) Rev Cyrus PURRINGTON, s/o late Abel PURRINGTON (b Bowdoin died bef 1900) and Mary RAYMOND (b Bowdoin, died bef 1900).
- 5—WILSON, Elsie, born c1856, living 1900.
- SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

- WILSON, Carrie Philbrick, died 1951-03-22 (TR1951)
- WILSON, Charles W 24, born Norridgewock, s/o Simon WWALTON (res Fayette) and Eliza SAWTELLE (res Fayette) to NELSON, Charlotte 21, born Pittsfield, d/o Augustin NELSON (blacksmith, born Pittsfield) and May McEUWAN (dec, born Erin CA) int 1900-12-01 cert 6 Dec (VR Int 1892-1941)

WINCHESTER

- WINCHESTER, Albertine mar 28 Sep 1943 Peter F ANDERSON (TR1943)

WINEGAR

- A WINEGAR, George Hawthorne, born 1860, died 15 June 1940 (TR1940) bur Lakeview Cem; mar Mary E _____, born 1864, died 23 July 1931 (TR1932) bur Lakeview Cem.

Child:

- 1—WINEGAR, Marion B, born 1893, died 1967 bur Lakeview Cem; mar _____ HATFIELD.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

WING

- A WING, Clifford Henry, born 1894; mar(1?) Alice DECKER; mar(2?) 19 Mar 1932 Loretta Alice LUTHER (TR1933), born 1910, died 1963 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Ray C and Goldie M () LUTHER and bur on their lot.

Child:

- 1—WING, Wendell C, born 17 Oct 1919, of whom further.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; Tracey Lynn BANGS.

- A-1 WING, Wendell C, born 17 Oct 1919 (Tracey Lynn BANGS) or 1922 (g.s.); mar Patricia E SIMONS, born 15 May 1929, died 29 Apr 1958 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Vincent and Lorena (LUTHER) SIMONS.

Children:

- 1—WING, Jane Ellen (*Photo*), born New Haven, CT 19 Jul 1946, died Sidney 17 Jun 2023; mar(1) 3 Aug 1963 Albert Stanley BANGS Jr, bon 24 May 1944, died Clinton 10 Mar 2002; she mar(2) Roger CARTER.
- 2—WING, Harvey A, born 1952, died 1966 bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—WING, Kathleen, died bef 2023.
- 4—WING, Penny.
- 5—WING, Mickey, died bef 2023.

SOURCE: Obit Jane Ellen (WING) (BANGS) MALEY, *Sentinel*, 23 Jun 2023; Lakeview Cem; Tracey Lynn BANGS.



- B WING, Edward, born 1853, died 16 Jun 1940 (TR1940) bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 23 Apr 1883 cert 28 Apr mar 1 May

Alice DUDLEY (VR 1867-91), born 1859, died 18 Mar 1934 (TR1935) bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

- WING, Angie, Mrs, died 1875-02-15 (VR 1867-91)
- WING, Everett Nelson, born ?Wayne 10 Mar 1886, died 1961, bur Pine Grove, s/o Abner and Anna M (_____) WING (Early Waterville Families), mar 7 Jul 1925 Sophie L PUBLICOVER (TR1926), born Canada 1887, died 1947, d/o George Solomon and Sophia (WEIGLE) PUBLICOVER.
- WING, George B, died 1940-03-10 (TR1940)
- WING, Margaret C mar 1926-06-05 BLAKE, Albion W (TR1927)
- WING, Sarah 20, born Hallowell d/o Charles WING (dec) and Anna STINSON (dec) to KNOX, Henry 30, born Oakland, 2d m, div s/o Benjamin KNOX and Martha BICKFORD int 1899-10-13 cert 18 Oct (VR Int 1892-1941)
- WING, Sophie Lydia, died 1947-07-07 (TR1947)

WINSLOW

Ancestry of Joseph-1 WINSLOW

- 1—Edward and Magdalen (OLIVER) WINSLOW
- 2—Kenelm and Eleanor (NEWTON)(ADAMS) WINSLOW from Droitwich, Eng.
- 3—Kenelm born Marshfield, MA 1637, res Brewster, and Mercy (WORDEN) WINSLOW; she died 1688 age 48, bur E Dennis, MA, d/o Peter of Yarmouth
- 4—Kenelm, born 1667; mar 1689 Bethiah (HALL)) WINSLOW
- 5—Kenelm and Zerviah (RIDER) WINSLOW
- 6—Nathan and Eunice (MAYO) WINSLOW

- A WINSLOW, Joseph, born Harwich, MA 15 Nov 1772; mar Abigail SNOW, born Brewster, MA 16 Oct 1813, died Oakland 26 Dec 1897.

Children:

- 1—WINSLOW, Phoebe.
- 2—WINSLOW, Abigail.
- 3—WINSLOW, Joseph.
- 4—WINSLOW, Dean.
- 5—WINSLOW, Elkanah.
- 6—WINSLOW, Gilbert, of whom further.
- 7—WINSLOW, Sophronia.
- 8—WINSLOW, Mehitabel.
- 9—WINSLOW, Alfred, born Brewster MA 1813, of whom further.
- 10—WINSLOW, John.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

- A-6 Gilbert WINSLOW; mar Amanda _____.Child:

- 1—WINSLOW, Gilbert S, born ca 1832, died 27 Feb 1842 age 10y bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

- A-9 WINSLOW, Alfred, born Brewster MA 16 Oct 1813, died Oakland 26 Dec 1897, bur Lakeview Cem, came to West Waterville 1836; mar(1) Waterville 2 May 1839, Eliza Carr CROWELL, born Waterville 24 Apr 1818, died Waterville 17 Dec 1849 bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Hiram and Sarah F (CARR) CROWELL; mar(2) Boston 25 Oct 1850 Sarah W CROWELL, sister of Eliza, born Waterville 23 Jan 1828, died Waterville 6 Oct 1867, bur Lakeview Cem; mar(3) Philadelphia PA 30 Nov 1868, Martha M CROWELL, sister of Eliza and Sarah W, born West Waterville 30 Mar 1837, died Oakland 5 Feb 1892, bur Lakeview Cem. He res Summer St 1880; with R C Benson, a merchant, ran tannery 1836-64. In 1880, Eliza CROWELL, age

85, lived with them; in 1900, Edith CORNFORTH, born Jan 1868, lived with Hiram and Martha Ellen.

Children by first wife, all probably born West Waterville:

- 1—WINSLOW, Hiram Crowell, born 18 Jan 1841, died 3 Jun 1902 (TR1903) age 65-1-12, Oakland bur Lakeview Cem; mar March 1867 Martha Ellen CORNFORTH, born Nov 1845, died 30 Dec 1919 (TR1920), age 75 bur Lakeview Cem. A Sergeant in the 2nd Maine Infantry, he was at Port Hudson LA 27 May 1863, where he assisted Stephen Ellis and other soldiers from the field of battle. When superior officers were ill at one time, he commanded the regiment for a portion of the return trip to Maine. He was company clerk and prepared the mustering out rolls. After the war, he resumed business in Oakland. He was a harness maker until his sudden death from heart failure. He was a member of the Sgt Wyman Post 97, GAR; Messalonskee Lodge F&AM No 113; Drummond Chapter RAM; Mt Lebanon Council R&SM No 13; St Omer Commandery No 12; KT; AO of UW No 21; Cascade Grange; a director of the Oakland Woolen Mill and the Cascade National Bank; he was also a member of the Universalist Church (Woodward, p142). In 1900, Edith CORNFORTH, born Jan 1868, lived with Hiram and Martha Ellen.
- 2—WINSLOW, Sarah Crowell (twin), born 13 Mar 1843, died 1 Dec 1847, age 4y bur Lakeview Cem.
- 3—WINSLOW, Abbie Snow (twin), born 13 Mar 1843, died 8 Dec 1847, age 4y bur Lakeview Cem.
- 4—WINSLOW, Eliza Florence, born 8 Jun 1845, died Oakland 21 Mar 1932; mar William H WHEELER.
- 5—WINSLOW, Chester Eugene Alfred, born 24 Apr 1847, of whom further.

SOURCES: DAR Records, V2 p269; 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; Woodward, Hy of the 2nd Maine Infantry.

A-9-5 WINSLOW, Chester Eugene Augustus, born West Waterville 24 Apr 1847, died Oakland 3 Aug 1922 (TR1923), age 75y bur Lakeview Cem; mar 16 Oct 1879, Alice Hitchings BENSON (VR 1867-91), born Waterville 11 Jun 1854, died 15 Jul 1928 (TR1929) age 74, Oakland bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Benjamin C and Lucy D (HITCHINGS) BENSON. Resided Church St, 1880, a merchant, Church St, no occup listed in 1910.

Child:

- 1—WINSLOW, Arthur Eugene, born Oakland 13 Nov 1885, died Waterville 12 Jan 1968; mar Portland 3 Feb 1909 Elizabeth T STOBIE, born Scotland Dec 1886, died Waterville 10 Dec 1975, d/o Robert and Helen W (CUTHBERTSON) STOBIE; son Robert Stobie WINSLOW, born Winslow 29 Jun 1915, died Yarmouth 19 Sep 1993.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem; 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

WINTERS

WINTERS, infant twins, died 4 Mar 1961, bur Lakeview Cem.

WITHEE

WITHEE, Sumner Palmer, born 1856, died 1926; mar Fort Fairfield 7 Feb 1880 Maria Sarah WARD, born 1854, died 1930.

Children:

- 1—WITHEE, Climena Estoria, born 1881, died 1949.
- 2—WITHEE, Gertrude Belle, born 1883, died 1945.
- 3—WITHEE, Edith M, born 1885.
- 4—WITHEE, David William, born 1886, died 1967.
- 5—WITHEE, Leigh Oren, born 1888, died 1944.
- 6—WITHEE, Dora Etta, born 1891, died 1972.
- 7—WITHEE, Earl C, born 1892, died 1917.

8—WITHEE, Hope Marinda, born Fort Fairfield 11 May 1896, died Merrimack, NH, 17 Jun 1953, bur Lewis Cem; mar as his 2nd wife 24 Dec 1932 Walter Everett SHORES.

9—WITHEE, Dau, born and died 1898.

=====

WITHEE, Myra V, died 1946-02-07 (TR1946)

WITHAM

A WITHAM, Archie; mar Etta May HOUSE.

Children, prob born Rome, order uncertain:

- 1—WITHAM, Arlene Mae, born Rome 25 Oct 1927, died Waterville 10 Feb 1993, bur Rome Cem; mar 28 Nov 1944 Lyle David FROST (TR1944).
 - 2—WITHAM, Royce C, born Rome 5 Jan 1941, of whom further.
 - 3—WITHAM, Archie, died bef 1993.
 - 4—WITHAM, Roger, died bef 1933.
 - 5—WITHAM, Leslie, res Rome 1993
 - 6—WITHAM, Maurice A, born Rome 14 Apr 1938, of whom further.
 - 7—WITHAM, Lloyd, res Norridgewock 1993.
 - 8—WITHAM, Kathy; mar _____ WARREN, res Smithfield 1993.
 - 9—WITHAM, Doris, born Rome 19 Aug 1930, died Waterville 6 Dec 2010; mar Carroll KINNEY, res Oakland 1993; KINNEY, December 8, 2010. Doris M. Kinney (1930-2010). OAKLAND - Doris M. Kinney, 80, died Monday, Dec. 6, 2010, at Maine General Medical Center in Waterville. She was born in Rome on Aug. 19, 1930, the daughter of Archie and Etta May (House) Witham. Doris worked at Lincoln's Store, and W.T. Grants in Waterville, Fossetts in Oakland and her last job was at Walmart in Waterville. Her favorite job was caring for her family. Doris loved to camp and she and Carroll spent many winters camping at the Silver Springs Camp Ground in Florida. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Carroll Kinney; and her siblings, Archie Witham Jr., Royce Witham, Maurice Witham, Roger Witham, Arlene Frost, and Kathy Warren. Surviving are three sons, Ernest Moulton and his wife, Jean, of Fairfield, Kevin Kinney and his wife, Shari, of Belgrade, and Scott Kinney and his wife, Susan, of Belgrade; a daughter, Wanda Lewis of Rome; brothers Leslie Witham and his wife, Jody, of Rome, Lloyd Witham and his wife, Louise, of Norridgewock; sisters Avis Willey of Rome, Rose Wood and her husband, Donald, of Oakland, Beverly Meunier and her husband, Eugene, of Winslow and Maxine Peters of Solon; grandchildren Nicole Cunningham, Marissa Kinney, Nathan Kinney, Carolyn Kinney, Samantha Evens and Matthew Simon. Spring burial will be at the Lewis Cemetery in Oakland.
 - 10—WITHAM, Rose; mar _____ FURBUSH, res Oakland 1993.
 - 11—WITHAM, Avis; mar _____ WILLEY, res Rome.
 - 12—WITHAM, Maxine; mar _____ PETERS, res Fairfield 1993.
 - 13—WITHAM, Beverly; mar _____ MEUNIER, res Winslow 1993.
- SOURCE: Obit Arlene M (WITHAM) FROST, *Sentinel*, Friday 12 Feb 1993; Obit Royce C Witham, *Sentinel*, Monday, 1 Jan 1996; Obit Doris (WITHAM) KINNEY, *Sentinel*, 8 Dec 2010.

A-2 WITHAM, Royce, born Rome 5 Jan 1941, died Rome 30 Dec 1995 in fire at his home on Rte 225, spring 1996 burial at Brookside Cem, Rome. He married Eleanor _____ of Rome who survived him. He worked at Hammond Lumber in Belgrade, Bill's Tire Service, Waterville, and for Harold Hawes in Rome. Member of Rome Volunteer Fire Department.

Children:

- 1—WITHAM, Royce Jr of No Belgrade 1996.
- 2—WITHAM, Jeffrey of Oakland 1996.
- 3—WITHAM, Christopher of Albion 1996.

4—WITHAM, Brenda of Rome 1996.
 5—WITHAM, Jennifer of Rome 1996.
 6—WITHAM, Mary of Oakland 1996.
 7—WITHAM, Nancy of Oakland 1996.
 SOURCE: Obit Royce C Witham, *Sentinel*, Monday, 1 Jan 1996.

A-6 WITHAM, Maurice A, born Rome 14 Apr 1938, died Oakland 17 Apr 2010; mar Shiann MEUNIER.

Children:

1—WITHAM, Roberta, mar Steve WYMAN, res Greenfield, MA 2010.
 2—WITHAM, Rodney, res Oakland 2010.
 3—WITHAM, Reginald, res Belgrade 2010.
 4—WITHAM, Ali, mar John SHORT, res Belgrade 2010.
 5—WITHAM, Penny, mar Jason GILBERT, res Oakland 2010.
 6—WITHAM, Billie, mar Tim BLAKESLEE, res Oakland 2010.
 7—WITHAM, Brian, mar Jackie _____, res Oakland 2010.
 8—WITHAM, Selena, mar Kenny NILES, res Oakland 2010.
 9—WITHAM, Jolene, mar Dean DOUGLASS, res Oakland 2010.
 SOURCE: Obit Maurice A WITHAM, *Sentinel*, 20 Apr 2010

B WITHAM, Benjamin, born ca 23 Feb 1817, died 27 Feb 1886 age 69y 4d bur Lakeview Cem; mar(1) Ursula _____ bur Lakeview Cem; mar(2) Eliza A _____, born 1836.

Child by first wife:

1—WITHAM, Mary Adeline, born ca 7 Mar 1843, died 27 Sep 1863 age 20-6-20 bur Lakeview Cem.

Children by second wife recorded Waterville (except Nellie and Perley), probably born West Waterville:

2—WITHAM, Nellie U, born ca 29 Dec 1854, died 18 Nov 1876 age 21-11-20 bur Lakeview Cem
 3—WITHAM, Ellen U, born 15 Jun 1856. 4—WITHAM, Willie F, bb 30 Sep 1858.
 5—WITHAM, Olive E, born 30 Nov 1861.
 6—WITHAM, Mary A, born 20 Feb or 7 Mar 1863.
 7—WITHAM, Benjamin S, born 15 May 1868.
 8—WITHAM, Perley E, born ca 1874, died 16 Jan 1885 age 10y 16(sic)m bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville; Lakeview Cem.

C WITHAM, James, born ca 1793, died 3 Jul 1838, age 45, bur Horn Hill Cem, Smithfield; mar Abigail _____, born 1796, died 16 Apr 1860, age 64, bur Horn Hill Cem, Smithfield.

Children recorded Smithfield VR:

1—WITHAM, Catherine, born 19 Jun 1825. 2—WITHAM, Daniel S, born 7 Jul 1826.
 3—WITHAM, Adah, born 21 Apr 1828.
 4—WITHAM, Lucinda, born 11 Nov 1820.
 5—WITHAM, William F, of whom further.
 6—WITHAM, Abijah, born 17 Nov 1827.
 7—WITHAM, James B, born 17 May 1829.
 8—WITHAM, Henry, born 12 Mar 1832.
 9—WITHAM, Cyrus R, born 15 Dec 1833 (1836 according to GS), died 8 Jan 1858, age 22, bur Horn Hill Cem, Smithfield.

SOURCE: Smithfield VR

C-5 WITHAM, William F, born 8 Jul 1823, recorded Smithfield, died 19 Jul 1875, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, age 53y 11d; mar Elvira C____, died 18 Dec 1908, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, age 82-2-27.

Children, partial list?:

1—WITHAM, James W, born ca Dec 1851, died 7 Jul 1872, age 20-7-13, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.
 2—WITHAM, Rebecca S (twin?), born ca Jun 1858, died 13 Mar 1862, age 5-9-3, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield.

3—WITHAM, Abby E (twin?), born ca Jun 1858, died 1 Mar 1862, bur Gould Cem, Smithfield, age 3y 9m.
 SOURCES: Smithfield VR; Gould Cem, Smithfield.

D WITHAM, Harold O, born Benton, ca 1888; mar Bertie BRIGGS, born Rome ca 1890. Res 29 High St 1920C.

Children:

1—WITHAM, Burleigh W, born ca 1910, res Oakland 1991.
 2—WITHAM, Della L, born ca 1914
 3—WITHAM, Harold C, born 25 Aug 1919, of whom further.
 4—WITHAM, Burton C, born ca 1922, res Fairfield. TR1941 shows Burton Carlton WITHAM mar 21 Jun 1941 Dora Beatrice GARLAND.
 5—WITHAM, Glendon O, born ca 1924, of whom further.
 6—WITHAM, Dana Frank, born 21 Dec 1925, died Togus 27 Jul 2013, mar Clara MOODY.

SOURCE: Obit Harold C WITHAM, *Sentinel*, 16 Mar 1991; Obit Dana Frank WITHAM, *Sentinel*, 30 Jan 2013; 1930C Oakland

D-3 WITHAM, Harold Charles, born 25 Aug 1919, Oakland, died 15 Mar 1991, Veteran's Hospital, Togus, bur Maine Veterans Memorial Cem, Augusta; WWII veteran. TR1938 says Harold Charles WITHAM mar 1 Jan 1938 Glennis Belle MARCUE. His USA enlistment says 1 year high school, unskilled sawmill operator, divorced with dependents, height 65, weight 116.

Children:

1—WITHAM, Robert, res Philadelphia, NY.
 2—WITHAM, David, res Waterville.
 3—WITHAM, Richard, res Oakland.
 4—WITHAM, Joyce, born 1937; mar 17 Sep 1955 Wallace SAVAGE of Mercer, res Oakland; son Bruce SAVAGE.
 5—WITHAM, Lori, res Waterville.
 SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Harold C Witham obituary, Sat, 16 Mar 1991; Bruce LIBERTY, Nov 1995; 1930C Oakland.

D-5 WITHAM, Glendon O, born 1924, died 1969 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Kathleen _____.

Child:

1—WITHAM, Glendon O, born 15 Aug 1958, died 10 Nov 1960 bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1930C Oakland.

E WITHAM, James H, born Mar 1852; mar 1877 Emma C _____, born Nov 1856; her mother born Canada.

Children (3, 2 living 1900):

1—WITHAM, child.
 2—WITHAM, child.
 3—WITHAM, Von, born Jul 1883, NH.
 SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

F WITHAM, John.

Children recorded Smithfield VR:

1—WITHAM, Mary Welch, born 13 Aug 1829.
 2—WITHAM, James, born 5 Feb 1831.
 3—WITHAM, Samuel, born 27 Apr 1834.
 4—WITHAM, Emeline, born 7 Aug 1836.
 5—WITHAM, Dianthe G, born 19 Aug 1839.
 SOURCE: Smithfield VR

G WITHAM, Leon, died bef 1992; mar 1920 Eula M STEVENS, great-granddaughter of Elihu-1 STEVENS, born Smithfield in the old homestead where Doris HAINES lived 1990 19 May 1901, Smithfield, died 19 Jan 1992, Waterville, bur Village Cem, Smithfield, d/o Fred and Daisy (GROVES) STEVENS. He was a sheriff and tax collector for many years. She was

interviewed for Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p58. She was survived by 6 grandchildren: Roland, Milford, Douglas, Gary, Diane and Susan NUTTER.

Children:

1—WITHAM, Stanley, died bef 1992.

2—WITHAM, Sidney, died bef 1992.

SOURCE: Obituary, Eula M (STEVENS) WITHAM, Sentinel, 21 Jan 1992; Campbell and Ferm, History of Smithfield, 1990 p58.

H WITHAM, Samuel, born ca 1782, died 23 May 1859 age 77y bur Lakeview Cem; mar Ruth _____, born ca Jul 1783, died 21 Aug 1867 age 84y 24d bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Oakland VR:

WITHAM, Burton Carlton mar 1941-06-21 to GARLAND, Dora Beatrice (TR1941)

WITHAM, Charles O, died 1924-10-23 (TR1925)

WITHAM, Christine Hope, died 1928-05-27 (TR1929) WITHAM, Evelyn M, died 1918-04-07 (TR1919)

WITHAM, Floyd C, died 1981-01-19 age 62 Waterville (TR1981)

WITHAM, Gladys Mae, died 1916-09-30 (TR1917)

WITHAM, Ida F mar 1919-05-01 WILLEY, Preston O (TR1920)

WITHAM, John M, died 1939-12-30 (TR1939)

WITHAM, Roger, died 1938-09-27 (TR1938)

WITHAM, Sanford H 32, born Smithfield s/i Franklin WITHAM (b China) and Elvira STANLEY (b Smithfield) to ALEXANDER, Della H 26, born Belgrade d/o Moses A ALEXANDER (dec, born Belgrade) and Adelia CUMMINGS (b Belgrade) int 1900-09-17 cert 22 Sep (VR Int 1892-1941)

WITHAM, Wallace Ray, died 1944-04-30 (TR1944)

WITHERILL

A WITHERILL, Joseph, born Norridgewock, died bef 1880; mar Canaan 30 Jul 1850 Sarah Jane HILL, born Skowhegan 18 Jan 1815, died 1892.

Children:

1—WITHERELL, James Hill, born c1852, of whom further.

2—WITHERELL, Silas G, born Norridgewock 1855, of whom further.

A-1 WITHERELL, James Hill, born Norridgewock c1852, died 9 Sep 1919 (TR1920), bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 16 Oct 1876 Emma C BELANGER of West Waterville (VR 1867-91), born Waterville 21 Nov 1856, died 13 Apr 1923 (TR1924), bur Lakeview Cem, d/o Louis and Harriet Ann (ERSKINE) BELANGER. Emma had mar(1) Waterville 2 Oct 1873 Thomas BRETON, two ch, Lambert William BRETON and Thomas BRETON

Children:

1—WITHERELL, Carl Hamlin, born West Waterville 19 Feb 1878, of whom further.

2—WITHERELL, Louis Von, born Littleton NH 5 Jul 1883, died 1962, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Watertown MA 6 Jan 1909 Amelia Angela Magdalen TONE, born 1886, died 1963.

3—WITHERELL, James H, born 1888, died 1890, bur Lakeview Cem.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1880C West Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

A-2 WITHERILL, Silas G, (gs says Silas T), born Nov 1856 or 1855 (gs), Norridgewock, died 19 Jun 1901 (1900 acc to GS), Oakland, age 44-7-14, bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1881 Luella HUTCHINS, born 1857, died 1928, bur Lakeview Cem; she

mar(2) _____ ELLIS, born 1857, died 1928. VR1873-92 show Silas T WITHERELL of West Waterville int 5 July 1879 to Luella HUTCHINS of WEST WATERVILLE. Bur with Silas and Luella is Sarah WITHERELL, 1815-1892.

One adopted child:

1—WITHERILL, Flossie, born Aug 1894.

SOURCES: 1900C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-1-1 WITHERILL, Carl Hamlin, born West Waterville 19 Feb 1878, died ?Baltimore MD 19 Nov 1940 (TR1940) bur with Louise WITHERILL and Lillian WITHERILL; mar Oakland 6 Jul 1905 Bertha Nelson DOWNS of North Haven (Rockland Courier Gazette 19 Jul 1898), born Haverhill MA ca 1880, died ?Baltimore MD after 1930, her father born NH. Carl H was a physician in 1910, Colonel in US Army. Roster...of...1917-1919 says WITHERELL, Carl H, Maj, born Oakland 19 Feb 1878, res Augusta, first Lt Medical Corps Me National Guard 10 Aug 1915, Army, first Lt Medical Corps Me National Guard 10 Aug 1915 to 1 Jun 1917; first Lt Medical Sec ORC 28 Jun 1917; Captain, 12 Jan 1918; Major, Medical Corps 2 May 1919, Medical Corps Me National Guard, overseas service - 7 Aug 1918 to 21 Jul 1919, continued in service, p II:684. Colby College graduate, class of 1901. Harvard, 1906. WW I Veteran. Physician in Oakland. In 1880C West Waterville he is living with his grandparents Louis and Harriet (_____) BELANGER. In 1920, he res Fort Monroe VA, 1930, Baltimore MD

Child:

1—WITHERELL, James Nelson, born Oakland 17 Jun 1906, died Alameda CA 5 May 1959, bur Golden Gate Nat Cem, San Bruno, CA.

SOURCE: 1910C Oakland; Early Waterville Families.

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

WITHERELL, Louis V, 1883-1962; Amelia T, 1886-1963.

WITHERELL, Louise; Lillian; Carl H, died 19 Nov 1940, Col, US Army.

WITHERELL, Lulu E, died 1936-05-09 (TR1936/7)

WETHERELL, William C, died 1921-02-23 (TR1922)

WITHERS

WITHERS, William, born 1877, died 1968, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Bertha _____, born 1878, died 1955, bur Lakeview Cem.

WITHERSPOON

WITHERSPOON, John A, born Thomaston or Knox 17 Dec 1799, died California 6 Jun 1881, s/o John A and Abigail (MILLS) WITHERSPOON of the Thomaston area; mar(1) Camden 17 May 1825 Eliza McPHERSON, died 22 Aug 1835, age 32y, bur Old Cem; mar(2) Reliance S BAILEY, born Sidney 10 Jul 1810, died California 16 Feb 1873. John is in 1850C Waterville with wife and 9 children; John and Reliance in 1860C Camden with 7 children; moved to CA about 1874.

Child by first wife:

1—WITHERSPOON, Caroline, born Camden 8 Feb 1826, died 4 May 1864, mar Norridgewock 12 Jul 1848 Justin E HALE, born Norridgewock 10 Aug 1822, died 8 May 1861.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

Oakland VR:

WITHERSPOON, Mabel A, Fairfield int 6 July 1876 SMITH, James T, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WITHINGTON

WITHINGTON, Stanwood C mar 18 Nov 1919 Cora E POTTLE (TR1920)

WITMAN

WITMAN, Juliette, died 1947-09-11 (TR1947) WIXON, Lillian, died 1938-04-10 (TR1938)

WIXON

WIXSON LITTLEFIELD, Annie (WIXSON), Mrs 24, 2d m, div, born East Benton d/o Hiram WIXSON (dec, born Waterville) and Phebe QUIMBY (b Waterville) to TRASK, George 32, born Oakland, s/o Andrew TRASK (dec, born Benton) and Mehitable HORN (b Oakland) int 1901-03-22 cert 27 Mar (VR Int 1892-1941)

WOOD

A WOOD, Ernest E, born 1890, died 15 Mar 1939, bur Lewis Cem; mar Mabel LIBBY, born 1890, died 6 Dec 1959, bur Lewis Cem.

B WOOD, Evander Hall, born 1846, died 1 May 1924, bur Lakeview Cem; mar Sarah A LIBBY, born 20 Oct 1844, died 18 Aug 1896, bur Lakeview Cem. In 1880C they lived with her mother, Susan () LIBBY, born ca 1811.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem; 1880C West Waterville.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

WOOD, Alice, died May 1957.

Oakland VR:

WOOD, Alice, died 1937-03-14 (TR1937)

WOOD, Annie Idella, died 1937-01-24 (TR1937)

WOOD, Barzilla, died 1929-06-29 (TR1930)

WOOD, Earl Horace mar 1936-10-12 PARADY, Cora (TR1936/37)

WOOD, Eleanor mar 1921-01-17 DOTEN, Oscar M (TR1922)

WOOD, Elmore Laurence mar 1943-11-25 WHEELER, Ruth (TR1943)

WOOD, Eulah Annie mar 1941-06-21 UPTON, Ernest Franklin Jr (TR1941)

WOOD, Evelyn B mar 1932-05-14 ESTES, Carl E (TR1933)

WOOD, George A mar 1936-10-02 PALMER, Inez May (TR1936/37)

WOOD, George William, died 1929-12-06 (TR1930)

WOOD, Harold L, died 1945-05-05 in Czechoslovakia, bur 11 Nov 1948 (TR1948)

WOOD, Harold Leonard mar 1940-10-16 LANDRY, Mary Juliette (TR1940)

WOOD, Harrison F, Rev, West Waterville int 1873-05-28 TAYLOR, Mary E, Winslow (VR 1867-91)

WOOD, Henry, died Rome 14 May 1837 (Rome Town Records p 5)

WOOD, Howard W, died 1979-12-16 age 56 Waterville (TR1979)

WOOD, Isla J mar 1929-08-31 IFILL, James H Jr (TR1930)

WOOD, Margaret C mar 1934-08-24 MARCIA, Frank K (TR1935)

WOOD, Margaret Hannah, mar Lloyd L. Ladd. Obit: LADD, Monday, October 6, 2003: Margaret Hannah Wood Ladd, 1919-2003. OAKLAND — Margaret Hannah Wood Ladd, 83, died Friday morning, Oct. 3, 2003, at Thayer Unit, MaineGeneral Medical Center, in Waterville, from complications suffered following a fall. Margaret was born in Fairfield Center on Dec., 28, 1919. She was the daughter of Ella Jane Turner Wood and George Henry Wood, the youngest of 12 children. She married Lloyd L. Ladd in March 1937 and they had five children. Her family tree includes 10 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren

and one great-great-grandchild. Margaret lived her entire life in the Waterville area, which was the center of her universe. She was office manager in the family business for many years prior to retirement and enjoyed participating in Credit Women's International. Margaret and Lloyd wintered in Sarasota, Fla., for more than 21 years and, to their delight, their home there received many visitors. Besides her husband, Lloyd, survivors include a sister, Doris McNally of Springfield, Vt.; two sons, Charles Ladd of Waterville and Robert Ladd of Hallowell; three daughters, Ella May Hoselton of Los Angeles, and Penny Bolduc and Kay Ladd of Oakland; 10 grandchildren, Kevin Ladd, Kimberly Taylor, Eric Ladd, Heidi Pacheco, Cheryl Ladd-Campbell, Melissa Hussey, Rebecca Johnson, Craig Ladd, Jeffrey Bolduc and Wendy Viles; and many, many, nieces and nephews.

WOOD, Nellie Pauline mar 1933-02-25 HAMBLETON, William Elmer (TR1934)

WOOD, stillborn dau, died 1937-03-14 d/o George (TR1937)

WOOD, Valton Lawrence mar 1940-10-12 DUSTY, Eva Mamie (TR1940); he was born c1921, died 1994, bur Lakeview Cem; she was born Waterville 4 Apr 1921, died Augusta 11 Oct 2009, d/o John P and Emma (COTE) DUSTY or DUSTIN of Waterville; one son Valton L WOOD (Early Waterville Families).

WOOD, Virginia Mae mar 1932-10-22 BULGER, Leo Joseph (TR1933)

WOODSTOCK

WOODSTOCK, Hellen, Anson int 1874-12-28 LYON, Pliny, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WOODSUM

WOODSUM, Gerald R, 2722091, born Peru age 25 4m, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 29 Apr 1918, Army, Cpl 11 Jul 1918; Sgt 11 Oct 1918, 151 Depot Brigade to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 3 Dec 1918, p II:694, Roster...of...1917-1919.

WOODSUM, Nathaniel Bragdon, died 1943-10-22 (TR1943); mar 1921-04-16 to STANLEY, Nellie M (TR1922)

WOODWARD

WOODWARD, Bariah L, Sidney int 1875-03-21 to

BLAISDELL, Lydia E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WOODWARD, Charles F, Maine Ferrier, 151 depot Brigade (WWI), born 23 Feb 1897, died 22 Aug 1962, bur Lewis Cem.

WOODWARD, Maurice E mar 1936-11-11 to PRENTISS, Ruby Clark (TR1936/37)

WOODWORTH

WOODWORTH, Ephraim Kinsman, born Cornwallis NS 5 Nov 1811, died Oakland 19 Jun 1893 age 81-7-14, bur Lakeview Cem.

WOODMAN

A WOODMAN, Elijah, born ca 1813; mar Martha Jane GRANT, born NH ca 1816.

Children:

1—WOODMAN, Elijah Manley, born Fairfield 3 Oct 1837; mar Susan H MERRILL.

2—WOODMAN, Erastus D, born Winslow 26 Nov 1839, died WA after 1860.

3—WOODMAN, Tristram H, born ca 1848. 4—WOODMAN, Ellen

G, born ca 1855.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Early Waterville Families.

Oakland VR:

WOODMAN, Thelma L mar 1931-01-01 BARRACLOUGH,
William A (TR1932)

WOOLEY

A WOOLEY, Thomas; mar Thelma _____, born 1912, divorced bef 1950C.

Children:

1—WOOLEY, Geraldine T, born 1933, mar _____ FARMER.

2—WOOLEY, Audrey B, born 1934, mar _____ SMILEY.

3—WOOLEY, David V, born 3 Dec 1934, of whom further.

4—WOOLEY, Lucille, born 1941, mar Fred SMITH.

SOURCE: 1950C, Oakland, ED6-60, p29; Obit David V WOOLEY, *Sentinel*, 23 Aug 2022

A-3 WOOLEY, David V, born 3 Dec 1934; died Brewer 24 Aug 2022; mar Doris E _____, who died bef 2022. His obituary reads in part, "David was educated in the Oakland schools. David was a man of many talents. In his earlier days, he was a painter, a trade that was taught to him by his dad, Thomas. Later he learned the drywall trade which he taught to his three sons. In addition, he began a fiberglass step business and also manufactured nozzles for machine shops. In his later years, he was the owner of Oakland Self-Storage. He served on the Oakland Council from 1990-2002. He helped to create Oakland First Park and served as Chairman of the Board."

Children:

1—WOOLEY, Darold, mar Janice _____

2—WOOLEY, Daniel, died bef 2022, mar Terry _____.

3—WOOLEY, David, mar Sue _____.

SOURCE: Obit David V WOOLEY, *Sentinel*, 23 Aug 2022

WORCESTER

WORCESTER, Celestia, died 1937-05-16 (TR1937)

WORKMAN

A WORKMAN, Galen T, born Steuben 28 Aug 1889, died Rome 25 Aug 1965; mar 12 Dec 1919 Linda THURSTON, born Rome 8 Dec 1898, died Skowhegan 19 Sep 1991.

Child:

1—WORKMAN, Kenneth G, born Rome 13 June 1923, of whom further.

SOURCE: Jennifer BAKER, January 1996.

A-1 WORKMAN, Kenneth G, died 2017, mar Belgrade 25 Aug 1945 Emogene NELSON, born Belgrade Lakes 6 Aug 1927, died 22 Sep 2019, d/o Olan NELSON, born Belgrade Lakes 1 Sep 1897, died Waterville 2 Sep 1960; mar 14 Oct 19 Helen L NELSON, born Belgrade Lakes 11 Oct 1900, died Waterville 23 Jul 1973. Emogene's obit reads in part, Emogene liked to be on the road, never missing an opportunity to head to Waterville. She enjoyed having her hair done every other week, and not a gray hair on her head could be found. She looked forward to going on rides, through the countryside, until the end. Emogene worked with the public most of her life, as manager of the Harris retail store in downtown Waterville, and later in the deli at Cottles. Together she and Ken took care of the ballfield for the kids of Belgrade. She also spent many hours at games watching her kids and grandkids play every kind of ball imaginable, she had a life well lived.

Child:

1—WORKMAN, Nancy L, mar Roger StAmand

2—WORKMAN, Galen K, born Waterville 11 Feb 1956, of whom further.

3—WORKMAN, Gayle A, born 19 Dec 1957; mar Floyd BAKER, q.v.

4—WORKMAN, Lawrence T, mar Gayle DEMPSEY

SOURCE: Jennifer BAKER, January 1996; Obit Galen Workman, *Sentinel*, 25 Apr 2014; Obit Emogene (NELSON) WORKMAN, *Sentinel*, 25 Sep 2019.

A-1-2 WORKMAN, Galen, K, born Waterville 11 Feb 1956, died Augusta 23 Apr 2014; mar Jody MINER, d/o Rodney and Dorothy (FOTTER) MINER. His obit reads in part, He was a graduate of Messalonskee High School, class of 1974. He also attended the University of Maine, in Orono, for a year. Galen was an avid sports fan. He enjoyed coaching youth sports, which include middle school football, and also coached high school baseball. He loved to golf and was a member of the Waterville Country Club. He also loved spending time with his family.

Child:

1—WORKMAN, Rebekah, mar Chapin D LABELLE.

SOURCE: Obit Galen Workman, *Sentinel*, 25 Apr 2014

WORT

WORT, Clifford Earland mar(1) 1923-06-16 to BATES, Lottie A (TR1924); he mar(2) 1917-05-16 to MOORE, Mildred Lydia (TR1918)

WORT, Rhoda A mar 1920-03-27 SPRAGUE, Ephraim F (TR1921)



WORTHLEY

WORTHLEY, Kendall B "Ken", Sr (*Photo*), born Skowhegan 3 Jun 1928, died Augusta 25 Mar 2023, son of Christine Virginia WORTHLEY, born Norridgewock 29 Mar 1910, died Portland 11 Dec 2000, bur Elmwood Cem, Gray, named Christine V WINTER. He mar(1) Greta M _____, born 1939; mar(2) 1957 Mildred JOLER, born Waterville 11 Apr 1939, d/o Emanuel and Geraldine (FOURNIER) JOLER, died Augusta 6 Aug 2016, bur Maine Veterans Memorial Cem, Augusta. He worked at Diamond International, and was in the US Army from 1954 to 1956; he then worked for Orchard Park Apartments, then as a custodian at Messalonskee High School, retiring at age 79; he often mentioned how he would like to go back to that job. He is also survived by grandchildren Molly WORTHLEY, Sam WORTHLEY, Heather WORTHLEY, Todd WORTHLEY, and Clark CHAMPION.

Child by first wife, Greta:

1—WORTHLEY, Kendall B, born 27 Jan 1950, mar Barbara _____, born 28 Nov 1951, res Oakland 2023.

Children by second wife, Mildred:

2—WORTHLEY, Peter Michael, born 1962, mar 2 Sep 1995 Nancy Marie LAPLANTE, res Vassalboro 2023.

3—WORTHLEY, Lisa, mar Doug CHAMPION, res Bowling Green, KY 2023.

4—WORTHLEY, David, res Oakland 2023.

SOURCE: Obit Mildred B (JOLER) WORTHLEY, *Sentinel*, 9 Aug 2016. Obit Kendall R "Ken" WORTHLEY Jr, *Sentinel*, 4 Apr 2023.

WORTHING

WORTHING, Lovina, Benton mar 1882-06-27 ROUNDY, James O, Benton (VR 1867-91)

WRIGHT

WRIGHT, Ernest mar 1944-07-30 to BLOMILY, Elizabeth (TR1944)

WRIGHT, Ethel P mar 1923-11-20 STEVENS, Oscar H (TR1924) WRIGHT, Phoebe H, died 1939-12-15 (TR1939)

WRIGLEY

A WRIGLEY, Joseph; mar Orissa ____.

Children:

- 1—WRIGLEY, Edward Karl (twin), born Rollingdam, New Brunswick 9 Dec 1906, of whom further.
- 2—WRIGLEY, James Kenneth (twin), born Rollingdam, New Brunswick 9 Dec 1906, of whom further.

A-1 WRIGLEY, Edward Karl (twin), born Rollingdam, New Brunswick 9 Dec 1906, died 12 Jan 1981 (TR1981), bur Lewis Cem; mar 14 Aug 1926 Erma Laura ROWE (TR1927), born 1907, died 1967, bur Lewis Cem. He was a twin brother to E Karl WRIGLEY.

Child:

- 1—WRIGLEY, Gerald E "Jake", born Waterville 5 Mar 1929, of whom further.
 - 2—WRIGLEY, Rowena Alma, born 15 May 1932, died Waterville 27 Jun 1991; mar Joseph BOLDUC, born 26 Aug 1923, died Augusta 19 Mar 2003.
 - 3—WRIGLEY, Byron, mar Kathleen ____.
- SOURCE: Obit Gerald WRIGLEY, *Sentinel*, 27 Oct 2007; Obit Joanne (WRIGLEY) SHAW, *Sentinel*, 22 Nov 2022.

A-2 WRIGLEY, James Kenneth (twin), son of Joseph and Orissa (____) WRIGLEY, born Rollingdam, New Brunswick 9 Dec 1906, naturalized, died 21 Sep 1967 bur Lewis Cem; mar 27 Aug 1932 Hilda Mae MURRAY (TR1933) of Norridgewock. Orissa was a widow, 63 years old, born Canada English, acc to 1940 Census. The family lived on Fairfield Center Road.

Children:

- 1—WRIGLEY, Alice, born 1938, died bef 2014.
 - 2—WRIGLEY, Beverly Orissa, born 1 Sep 1939, died Waterville 8 Oct 2014. Her obituary reads in part, Beverly attended school in Oakland and graduated in 1957 from Williams High School. She was a member of the Oakland-Sidney United Methodist Church where she taught Sunday School for many years. Beverly retired in 2003 after working 46 years for the State of Maine in various departments. While working for the state, Beverly helped organize the State Employees Annual Head Start Christmas party and served as Mrs. Claus. She had been a Notary Public and Dedimus Justice for many years, Beverly had also been involved with the Democratic political party, having served on the town, county, and state committees as well as a ballot clerk for the town of Oakland.
 - 3—WRIGLEY, Stanley, died bef 2014.
 - 4—WRIGLEY, Glenwood, died bef 2014.
 - 5—WRIGLEY, Dana, mar Marie ____.
 - 6—WRIGLEY, Betty, mar Thomas PIERCE.
- SOURCE: Obit, Beverly Orissa WRIGLEY, *Sentinel*, 10 Oct 2014; 1940C, Oakland, ED6-47, p10B

A-1-1 WRIGLEY, Gerald "Jake", born Waterville 5 Mar 1929, died Sidney 25 Oct 2007, bur Lewis Cem; mar(1) Priscilla FOSTER,

born c1924, died Waterville 18 Mar 1979; mar(2) _____. Obit: WRIGLEY, October 27, 2007. Gerald E. "Jake" Wrigley. OAKLAND — Gerald E. "Jake" Wrigley, 78, died unexpectedly Thursday, Oct. 25, 2007, as the result of an automobile accident in Sidney. He was born in Waterville on March 5, 1929, the son of Edward Karl and Erma (Rowe) Wrigley. Gerald attended Oakland schools, graduating from Williams High School, class of 1948. He worked as a lineman for Central Maine Power Company, retiring as lineman inspector after 41 years of service. Gerald was a 50-year member of the Messalonskee Lodge A.F. & A.M. and a fifth year member of the Drummond Chapter. He was a member of the Cascade Grange for more than 50 years, and a member of the Oakland Odd Fellows. Jake loved people and enjoyed shooting the breeze. He had a fondness for telling stories, and was a character who loved to tease. He touched the lives of many people who will remember his strong handshake, "the iron hand." He loved visiting and wrestling with his grandchildren and making "pig piles." He enjoyed tending his garden and driving his Kubota tractor. He enjoyed filling his wood boiler, where he would go to smoke his pipe. With his good friends Hardy Taylor and Bob Clark, Jake enjoyed going to the car auctions. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his first wife, Priscilla; an infant daughter, Katherine; a sister, Rowena Bolduc and her husband, Joseph; and an infant sister, Joan Mary Wrigley. Surviving are his wife, Blanche (Harris) Wrigley; his children, Joanne Shaw and her husband, Jeffrey, of Oakland, Timothy Wrigley and his wife, Laurelyn, of Oakland, Donna Wrigley of Sidney, and Susan Eaton and her husband, Kevin, of Garland; his stepchildren, Stephanie Thibodeau and her husband, Rick, of Fairfield, Richard Harris II and his wife, Sandra, of Fairfield, Luke Harris and his wife, Tena, of Fairfield, and Desiree Marin and her husband, Leonard, of Benton; his brother, Byron Wrigley and his wife, Kathleen, of Oakland; 13 grandchildren (three granddaughters and 10 grandsons) and one great-grandson, all of whom he was extremely proud. Jake was also survived by many special neighbors who have helped him these past few years during his declining health, especially Deric Smith. Published in the Morning Sentinel on 10/27/2007.

Children:

- 1—WRIGLEY, Katherine, died young
- 2—WRIGLEY, Joanne (**Photo**), died 22 Nov 2022, bur Lewis Cem, mar Jeffrey SHAW, res Oakland 2007; children Derrick SHAW, Christopher SHAW.
- 3—WRIGLEY, Timothy, mar Laurelyn, res Oakland 2007.
- 4—WRIGLEY, Donna, res Sidney, 2007
- 5—WRIGLEY, Susan, mar Kevin EATON, res Garland 2007, died bef 2022.

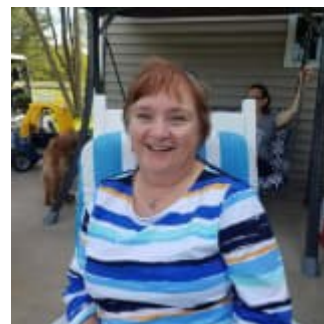
SOURCE: Obit Gerald WRIGLEY, *Sentinel*, 27 Oct 2007; Obit Joanne (WRIGLEY) SHAW, *Sentinel*, 22 Nov 2022.

=====

WRIGLEY, George Barton WRIGLEY, born 14 Oct 1901, died 20 Feb 1937 (TR1937; mar 18 Jun 1924, Helen Mae FULLER, born Winslow 22 Mar 1903, died Live Oak, FL 7 Oct 1996, d/o George Rinaldo and Hattie Mae (HAPWORTH) FULLER.

Children:

- 1—WRIGLEY, Dorothy Mae, born 16 Apr 1925, Oakland; died Dowling Park FL 24 Oct 2012, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Kenneth Arthur THOMAS, born Waterville 30 Oct 1923, died



- Clearwater FL 29 May 2001.
2—WRIGLEY, Donald Erwin, born 18 Aug 1928, Oakland.
3—WRIGLEY, Ruth Mavis, born 18 Jan 1932, Waterville, died bef 2012; mar(1) c1950 George A RAYMOND; mar(2) _____ MULLINS.

SOURCE: Descendants of Alexander Drummond of Georgetown, p113; Waterville LDS Family History Library Records; Early Waterville Families.

=====

Bur in Lewis Cem:

WRIGLEY, Joseph, born 1865, died 6 Feb 1937 (TR1937); Orissa, 1877-1963; W Lewis, born 1903, died 12 Mar 1939 (TR1939); Stanley A, born 1933, died 27 June 1939 (TR1939); J Kenneth, 1906-1967.

Buried in Lewis Cem, Edward Karl WRIGLEY lot:

WRIGLEY, Catherine Ann, infant, died 1955.

WRIGLEY, Joan Mary, infant, born 1947.

=====

Oakland VR:

WRIGLEY, Edna mar 1921-12-24 HENDSBEE, Arthur B (TR1922)

WRIGLEY, Helen Elfreda mar 1936-10-02 COURSER, William Lodge (TR1936/37)

WRIGLEY, Priscilla F, died 1979-03-18 age 55 Waterville (TR1979)

WRIGLEY, Sidney A mar 1937-10-02 to FREEMAN, Mildred E (TR1937)

WYMAN

A WYMAN, Simeon, possibly s/o Benjamin and Bridget (_____)WYMAN, who was born 5 Jul 1734 (Woburn MA VR, IGI), died 1 Jul 1824 ?Belgrade; mar Thankful _____, born 1736, died 10 Sep 1820, ?Belgrade. He came to Belgrade 1774 from Woburn, MA, as second settler, clearing land on the south side of Belgrade Hill. Carl YEATON, chair of the Belgrade Bicentennial Committee said (13 Jan 1996) that Wyman purchased a horse in Sidney, rowed across Messalonskee Lake with the animal, and several days later, the horse, being homesick for Sidney, swam back across the lake.

Children, first six born Woburn, MA:

1—WYMAN, Sarah, born 29 Jun 1758, died 10 Dec 1845; mar ca 1776 Joel RICHARDSON, q.v. (Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976).

2—WYMAN, Ruben, born 19 Sep 1761.

3—WYMAN, James, of whom further.

4—WYMAN, Pattey, born 27 Apr 1767.

5—WYMAN, Simeon, born 5 May 1770.

6—WYMAN, Benjamin, born 3 Jun 1773, died 7 Jun 1835.

7—WYMAN, Simeon, born 20 Aug 1775, Belgrade.

8—WYMAN, William, born 27 Dec 1778.

9—WYMAN, David, of whom further.

10—WYMAN, Jonathan, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1; Early Waterville Families.

A-1 WYMAN, James, born 27 Jan 1763, ?Woburn, MA, died 25 Feb 1847; mar Anna _____, born 1775, died 1841.

Children born Belgrade:

1—WYMAN, James, born 17 Dec 1797.

2—WYMAN, Polley, born 15 Jan 1799.

3—WYMAN, Ephraim, born 10 Dec 1799, died 6 Jun 1876; mar(1) Martha MOSHER, d/o Daniel and Martha (WYMAN) MOSHER; mar(2) Mariah RICHARDSON.

Child by Martha MOSHER

4—WYMAN, Martha Oretta, born 25 Jun 1838.

5—WYMAN, Salley, born 9 Aug 1801.

6—WYMAN, Anney, born 23 Aug 1803.

7—WYMAN, Curtis, born 22 Sep 1805, died 1865; mar Nancy _____.

8—WYMAN, Samuel Downing, born 8 Jul 1807, died 20 Jul 1839.

9—WYMAN, David, born 2 Mar 1811.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1; Mosher Gen, 1990, p 151.

A-9 WYMAN, David, born 10 Dec 1780, Woburn, MA, died 4 Jan 1870; mar 29 Nov 1804 Esther PAGE, who died 31 Jul 1855, age 72.

Child:

1—WYMAN, Almond Hibbard, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

A-10 WYMAN, Jonathan; mar Freelove MOSHER, d/o Ephraim and Ann (SPRINGER) MOSHER.

Children:

1—WYMAN, Levi, born 7 Oct 1781, Belgrade.

2—WYMAN, Zelpha, born 16 Jul 1783, Belgrade.

3—WYMAN, David, born 15 Feb 1788, Belgrade, died 4 Jan 1870.

4—WYMAN, Peggey, born 25 Nov 1789, Belgrade (IGI says Vassalboro); mar Nathaniel PINKHAM.

5—WYMAN, Perses, born 5 Mar 1792, Vassalboro.

6—WYMAN, Dicey, born 20 Nov 1793.

7—WYMAN, Oliver, born 5 Oct 1795, Belgrade.

8—WYMAN, David, born 16 Dec 1795, recorded Vassalboro (IGI).

What's the problem with David and Lovisa's date compared to Oliver's?

9—WYMAN, Lovisa, born 16 Dec 1795, recorded Vassalboro (IGI).

10—WYMAN, Dyanny, born 30 Jun 1797, Belgrade.

SOURCE: IGI; Mosher Gen, 1990, p 59.

A-9-1 WYMAN, Almond Hibbard, born 3 Jul 1814, Belgrade, died 1867; mar Caroline E SMITH.

Children born Belgrade:

1—WYMAN, Charles Hibbard, of whom further.

2—WYMAN, Henry Floreston Delest, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

A-9-1-1 WYMAN, Charles Hibbard WYMAN, born 20 Sep 1837; mar Alice B MILLS, d/o William MILLS.

Children:

1—WYMAN, Almond P.

2—WYMAN, Charles Prescott.

3—WYMAN, Clinton H, prob the Clinton WYMAN who was born ca 1876, mar Alla PAGE and died 19 Dec 1953; Alla (PAGE) WYMAN also born ca 1876, died 18 Dec 1953 (Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976).

4—WYMAN, Mary A.

5—WYMAN, Ralph B. Roster...of...1917-1919 says one WYMAN, Ralph M, 388241, born Oakland 16 Feb 1887, res Winslow, inducted Augusta 31 May 1918, Army, Pvt, Camp Jackson Field Artillery Repl Draft; Battery A 15 Field Artillery to discharge, overseas service - 23 Jul 1918 to 4 Aug 1919; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, 14 Aug 1919, p II:703.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

A-9-1-2 WYMAN, Henry Floreston Delest, born 12 May 1840, died 1921, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Delia A CROWELL, born 1842, died 1917, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade, d/o Charles B and H Eliza (MERRILL) CROWELL.

Children:

1—WYMAN, Caro E; mar _____ WYMAN, dau Caro 1871-1943.

2—WYMAN, Myrtie D, born 1864, died 1873.

SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

Ancestry of some Oakland area Wymans:

B WYMAN, Francis, born West Mill, Hertfordshire, ENG ab 1592, died and bur West Mill 19 Sep 1658; mar(1) West Mill 1 May 1617 Elizabeth RICHARDSON, born and bpt West Mill 13 Jan 1593, died West Mill 22 Jun 1630, bur West Mill 12 Jul 1656, d/o Thomas and Katherine (DUXFORD) RICHARDSON; mar(2) Jane ____.

B-2 WYMAN, Francis, born England 1618/19, bpt 24 Feb 1619, died 28 Nov bur Woburn MA 30 Nov 1699; mar Abigail REED, born 1632/33 (recorded Woburn MA), bpt Woburn MA 30 Dec 1638 d/o William and Mabel (KENDALL) REED. Francis WYMAN also mar Woburn MA 30 Jan 1644 Judith PIERCE.

B-2-5 WYMAN, William, born Woburn MA ca 1656; mar Woburn MA Prudence PUTNAM, born Salem MA 28 Dec 1661, bpt Salem MA 29 Apr 1662, died Woburn MA, d/o Thomas and Ann (HOLYOKE) PUTNAM.

B-2-5-12 WYMAN, James, born Woburn MA 16 Mar 1702, died after 23 Apr 1766, Lincoln Co ME; mar Gloucester MA 23 May 1728 Bethiah MILLETT, born and chr Gloucester MA 18 Jul 1709, died about 1769, d/o Andrew and Bethia (DAY) MILLETT. LDS Ancestral File v4.12 shows two Elizabeths d/o James and Bethia. Are they the same person? Children, from 2 on bpt First Church, Falmouth:

B-2-5-12-4 WYMAN, William, born Falmouth ca 27 Sep 1730, died bef 10 Mar 1783, bur Winslow; mar Pownalboro ab 1750 Love CHICK, born ab 1732, died Winslow between 1810 and 1819.

Children:

- 1—WYMAN, Moses, born ab 1765; mar 18 Mar 1792 Ann FISH.
- 2—WYMAN, Timothy, born ab 1760, died 17 Sep 1825; mar(1) 30 Sep 1793 Sarah STACKPOLE; mar(2) Winslow 11 May 1806 Betsy BUTTERFIELD who died 7 Feb 1823.
- 3—WYMAN, James, born Pownalboro 10 Apr 1763; mar 4 Jan 1788 Elizabeth FISH.
- 4—WYMAN, Sarah, born ab 1755; mar Winslow 15 Nov 1787 Isaac OSBORN.
- 5—WYMAN, Ann, born ab 1767; mar Winslow 6 Apr 1790 Samuel SHOREY.
- 6—WYMAN, John, born 1769-72; mar between 24 Jan 1796 and 1800 Abiah SPAULDING.
- 7—WYMAN, Lydia, born Bowdoinham or Pownalboro Aug 1770; mar Winslow 26 Apr 1788 Ephraim OSBORN.
- 8—WYMAN, William, born 1774, of whom further.

SOURCE: Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; LDS Ancestral File v4.12.

B-2-5-12-4-6 WYMAN, John, born Worcester Co MA c1774, mar Winslow 23 Jan 1797 Abiah SPAULDING, born Winslow 22 Nov 1777, died New Sharon 15 Apr 1842.

Children:

- 1—WINSLOW, Polley, born Winslow 20 Jun 1797, died Pittsfield IL 24 Dec 1887.
- 2—WINSLOW, John, born Clinton 17 Apr 1799.
- 3—WINSLOW, Charlotte, born 18 Sep 1808.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

B-2-5-12-4-8 WYMAN, William, born Winslow or Bowdoinham ca Mar 1774, died Waterville 7 Dec 1841, age 67, bur Lewis Cem; mar Winslow int 19 Jul 1799 Rebecca R JACKSON of

Vassalboro, born ca 1775, died 1 Feb 1868, bur Lewis Cem.

Children:

- 1—WYMAN, Sarah, born West Waterville 15 Jun 1800, died Oakland 8 Sep 1884 bur Lewis Cem; mar 13 Apr 1820 Jason R LEWIS Sr, born c1801, died 6 Sep 1878.
- 2—WYMAN, John, born 29 Aug 1802, died 16 Dec 1837, age 35y 3m, bur Lewis Cem; mar Sophia B ____, born ca May 1808, died 24 Jan 1857, age 48y 7m, bur Lewis Cem; son John WYMAN born c1829.
- 3—WYMAN, Mahalah, born 3 Feb 1804, died Waterville 14 Jun 1859; mar c1825 David MUNSEY, born Wiscasset c1800, died 8 Feb 1861.
- 4—WYMAN, Anne, born Waterville 12 Sep 1805, died 23 Apr 1881, bur Oak Bay Cem, Oak Bay, St David Par, NB; mar Charlotte Co, NB 9 Oct 1839 Thomas COTTRELL, born Oak Bay, Charlotte Co NB 10 Sep 1815, died Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA 24 Mar 1907.
- 5—WYMAN, William, born West Waterville 31 Mar 1807, of whom further.
- 6—WYMAN, Olive, born 24 Mar 1809, died 22 Aug 1883, bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville int 13 Jul mar 31 Jul 1833 Avery B SHORES, born Waterville 7 Jan 1807, died Oakland 19 Feb 1897.
- 7—WYMAN, Mary Jane, born Waterville 24 Jul 1811, died 1890, bur Pine Grove, Waterville; mar Waterville Jan 1837 Joseph Alfred DIINGLEY, born Waterville 26 Apr 1813, died Waterville 19 Aug 1885.
- 8—WYMAN, David, born West Waterville 22 Jun 1813, of whom further.
- 9—WYMAN, Hannah E, born 22 Jul 1816, died 7 Nov 1900 bur Sawtelle Cem, Sidney; mar Waterville 6 Jan 1841 David S GOODHUE, born 22 Nov 1818, died 1 Jan 1888).
- 10—WYMAN, Esther E, born West Waterville 28 Apr 1817, died Oakland 23 Jan 1892 bur Lakeview Cem; mar (?)West Waterville 19 Nov 1843 Silas Hoxie BAILEY, s/o Humphrey and Meribah (DAVIS) BAILEY.
- 11—WYMAN, Hiram, born Waterville 9 Dec 1819, died ?New Sharon after 1900; mar(1) Waterville 17 Aug 1843 Hannah BERRY; mar(2) 1861 Celia A ____.

SOURCES: Oakland VR; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; Early Waterville Families.

B-2-5-12-4-8-5 WYMAN, William, born West Waterville 31 Mar 1807, died Oakland 29 Sep 1898, bur Lewis Cem; mar bef 1836 Margaret YOUNG, born 9 Apr 1809, Oak Bay, NB, died 15 Jan 1900, Portland, age 90y 9m, bur Lewis Cem, d/o Jacob (b Marblehead, MA) and Mary (READ), born Oak Bay, NB) YOUNG. He was a carpenter.

Children:

- 1—WYMAN, Rebecca E, born NB or Waterville 22 Mar 1835, died 6 Aug 1916; mar Waterville 20 Mar 1859 Edward W MERRILL.
- 2—WYMAN, Pamela Hewes, born NB 13 Jun 1838, died unm 11 Nov 1930, bur Lewis Cem.
- 3—WYMAN, William W, born Oak Bay NB 19 Apr (17 Apr according to Woodward) 1840, came to West Waterville in 1852. He enlisted in Co G, third Maine Inf, and was wounded in the hand at Bull Run. Discharged, he re-enlisted as a private in Co B 21st Maine Infantry; promoted to Sergeant, he was a guard while the regiment was at East New York, NY. He volunteered in the storming party at Port Hudson LA on 27 May 1863, and was wounded in the attack. He died in the hospital on 1 June and (according to Woodward, p143) was buried in the National Cemetery, Baton Rouge LA., though Lewis Cemetery records list him as being buried there.

4—WYMAN, Hiram, born Waterville or NB 1842, of whom further.
5—WYMAN, Margaret, born 16 Aug 1844, died unnm 8 Mar 1928, bur Lewis Cem.

6—WYMAN, Almada Alice, born NB 1849 or Waterville 1 May 1848 (IGI); mar West Waterville 4 June 1875 George F SHAW of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).

7—WYMAN, George A, born Waterville 22 Dec 1850, died 1885, bur Lewis Cem.

SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; Lewis Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry; Early Waterville Families.

B-2-5-12-4-8-8 WYMAN, David, born West Waterville 22 Jun 1813, died Oakland 20 Sep 1900, age 87-2-28, bur Lewis Cem; mar 16 Sep 1838 Emeline SAWTELLE (Sidney VR II:275), born Sidney 5 July 1811, died Oakland 10 Jun 1895 age 83-11-5, bur Lewis Cem, d/o David and Elizabeth (BACON) SAWTELLE, both born Sidney His mother Rebecca (JACKSON) WYMAN res with him in 1850C.

Children:

1—WYMAN, Rebecca, born ca 1841.

2—WYMAN, Hiram, born 12 Jul 1842, of whom further.

3—WYMAN, Eliza Ann, born c1843, died ?Windsor after 1880, mar Joseph COBURN

4—WYMAN, Emma A, born Waterville ca 1848; mar Waterville 1 Sep 1866 Charles C BLANK.

5—WYMAN, Ida Jane, born ca 1852, died 8 Mar 1857, bur Lewis Cem.

6—WYMAN, William H, born 1854.

7—WYMAN, Charles S, born 1856, of whom further.

SOURCE: Oakland VR, 1880C West Waterville; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

B-2-5-2-4-8-5-3 WYMAN, Hiram, born 12 Jul 1842, New Brunswick, died 1 Oct 1910; mar Waterville 16 Jun 1866 Ellen Augusta FRIZZELL of Mercer, born 31 Mar 1844, died 31 Jan 1932 (TR1933). Came to Maine age 10. He was a private in Co B 2first Maine Regt, Civil War (Woodward, p154); discharged and re-enlisted in Co F, Battery B, Coast Guards Infantry; promoted to corporal. Returned home, married, and went into farming and scythe making, and was also an axe polisher. He was a member of Sgt Wyman Post, GAR; collector and treasurer of the town of Oakland, and trustee of Cascade Savings Bank. Bur with them is G B FRIZZELL who died 1 Sep 1927 age 80y.

Child:

1—WYMAN, Walter S, born West Waterville 6 May 1874, died 16 Nov 1942; he was the founder of Oakland Electric Light Co, now Central Maine Power, name adopted 25 Jan 1910.

SOURCES: Oakland VR, 1870C Waterville; 1880C West Waterville; 1900C Oakland; Woodward, Hy of the 2first Maine Infantry.

B-2-5-12-4-8-8-2 WYMAN, Hiram, born 1845, West Waterville, died 1 Oct 1930 bur Lakeview Cem; mar Waterville 2 Mar 1871 Mary E HASKELL, born 23 Aug 1845, Augusta or Sidney, died 8 Jul 1899, Oakland, age 53, bur Lakeview Cem, d/o William, born Belgrade, and Rachel (TURNER, born Rome) HASKELL.

Children:

1—WYMAN, George F, born ca 1873, died 11 Jan 1895 age 22y, bur Lakeview Cem.

2—WYMAN, Frank G, born Sidney, died 11 Jan 1895, age 22-5-2.

SOURCE: Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Bonnie R WYNNE, 127 Fairview Ave, Westwood NJ 07675-2223.

B-2-5-12-4-8-8-3 Charles S, born 1856; mar Mary LEE, born 1855.

VR1873-92 shows Charles S WYMAN of West Waterville int 20 Sep 1879 Mrs Mary A BACHELDER of West Waterville.

Child:

1—WYMAN, Adelbert, born 1880.

SOURCE: 1880C West Waterville.

B-2-5-14-4-8-5-3-1 WYMAN, Walter Scott, born West Waterville 6 May 1874, died Augusta 14 Nov 1942; mar Alice Mabel BARTLETT, born Holyoke MA 24 Jul 1874, died after 1910.

Children:

1—WYMAN, Catherine Bartlett, born 1 Jun 1901, died Bangor 2 Aug 1996.

2—WYMAN, William F, born 11 Sep 1902.

3—WYMAN, Dorathea May, born 25 Jun 1905, died 6 Oct 1993.

4—WYMAN, Margaret Ellen, born 2 May 1910.

SOURCE: Early Waterville Families.

WYMAN, Lewis A, born Caribou 23 Sep 1931, son of Roy and Jennie (McCARTY) WYMAN, died 18 Nov 2000; mar Ruth Ella KIERSTEAD, born Presque Isle 26 Sep 1931, died Auburn 10 Mar 2019, d/o Howard and Ella (BURDEN) KIERSTEAD. He grad Caribou HS, the University of Maine at Fort Kent, and UMaine Orono, a Korean War vet. He taught science at Williams JHS for 25 years. Ruth grad Presque Isle HS 1949, Farmington State Teachers College 1953.

Children:

1—WYMAN, Nathan V, res Litchfield; dau Caitlin WYMAN.

2—WYMAN, Peggy D, mar 1997 Stephen G MILKS; children Julia MILKS and Daniel MILKS.

SOURCE: Obit Ruth Ella (KIERSTEAD) WYMAN, *The County*, 12 Mar 2019

Oakland VR:

WYMAN, Claude Roy mar 1931-09-04 to MULLEN, Margaret Bernice (TR1932)

WYMAN, Ernest Charles mar 1917-09-22 to TILSON, Edith Amanda (TR1918)

WYMAN, George mar 1916-08-21 to BICKFORD, Flora (TR1917)

WYMAN, Hiram R, West Waterville int 1882-07-14 cert 19 Jul to WYMAN, Mary E, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

WYMAN, Mary E, West Waterville int 1882-07-14 cert 19 Jul WYMAN, Hiram R, West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

Roster...of...1917-1919:

WYMAN, Alvah R, 3597640, born Oakland 30 Sep 1889, res Oakland, inducted Rockland MA 5 Aug 1918, Army, Pvt, Battery E 25 Field Artillery to discharge, no overseas service, discharge 3 Feb 1919, p II:702.

WYMAN, Harry M, 548057, born Oakland 26 Oct 1884, res Oakland, enlisted Regular Army Camp Syracuse NY 20 Sep 1917, Army, Mech 22 Jan 1918; Sgt 2 Aug 1918; Supply Sgt 20 Aug 1918; Pvt; Mec, Co L 30 Infantry to 9 May 1919; Co D 3 Army Composite Regiment to discharge, overseas service - 2 Apr 1918 to 8 Sep 1919; Aisne; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St-Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector, discharge 27 Sep 1919, p II:703.

YEATON

A YEATON, Richard; mar Hannah DAVIS. Child:

1—YEATON, Philip, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p202-204.

A-1 YEATON, Philip; mar Joanna (PRAY) ROBERTS.

Children

1—YEATON, Richard, of whom further.
2—YEATON, Jonathan, of whom further.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1; Belgrade Hy 1995 p202-204.

A-1-1 YEATON, Richard; mar Experience PRAY.

Children:

1—YEATON, Paul, born 1763, of whom further.
2—YEATON, Philip, born 1772, of whom further.
3—YEATON, Joshua, born 8 Sep 1785, of whom further.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

A-1-2 YEATON, Jonathan, born 11 Aug 1759, recorded Belgrade, died 25 Oct 1839; mar Jane WOOD, born 9 Jun 1781.

Children recorded Belgrade:

1—YEATON, John, born 22 Jan 1816; mar Ruth B Gilman. 2
—YEATON, Sally B, born 12 Feb 1818.
3—YEATON, Betsey, born 13 Feb 1820, died 18 Jul 1820.
4—YEATON, William George, born 10 May 1821, died 25 Mar 1850.
5—YEATON, Joseph, born 2 Mar 1823.
6—YEATON, Dolly Emeline, born 31 Jan 1825.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

A-1-1-1 YEATON, Paul, born 1763, Somersworth, NH; mar Mary HUSSEY; came to Belgrade 1784.

Children, recorded Belgrade VR:

1—YEATON, Andrew, born 2 Nov 1795, Lebanon (ME/NH?), recorded Belgrade, died 23 Mar 1805, Belgrade.
2—YEATON, Reuben H, born 8 Aug 1797, of whom further.
3—YEATON, Richard, born 23 Sep 1799, of whom further.
4—YEATON, Paul, born 5 Apr 1803, of whom further.
5—YEATON, Zachariah, born 13 Jul 1805, died 10 Jun 1887 (Bible).
6—YEATON, Andrew, born 26 May 1808.
7—YEATON, Henry, born 27 Aug 1810.
8—YEATON, Mary, born 6 Feb 1813.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Belgrade Hy; Yeaton Bible, Maine Seine May 1988 p41; Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-2 YEATON, Philip, born 1772, died 31 May 1870; mar Dorcas WORCESTER, born 1778, died 31 Jan 1861.

Children recorded Belgrade VR, V1:

1—YEATON, Andrew, d.y.
2—YEATON, Richard, born 25 Jun 1799.
3—YEATON, Lemuel, born 1 May 1801, died Oct 1802.
4—YEATON, Dolly, born 25 Mar 1803.
5—YEATON, Sally, 16 Nov 1806, died 1859; mar Nathaniel GUPTIL.
6—YEATON, Isaac, born 27 Jun 1809, died 3 Apr 1842; mar Betsey ROLLINS.
7—YEATON, Dorcas, born 3 Apr 1812.
8—YEATON, Nancy, born 3 Jul 1816.
9—YEATON, Andrew 2d, of whom further.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

A-1-1-3 YEATON, Joshua, born 8 Sep 1785, Lebanon; mar Feb 1802 or 26 Dec 1803, Lebanon, Mary or Polly STEVENS.

Children, recorded Belgrade:

1—YEATON, John, born 22 May 1804; mar Eunice CASE.
2—YEATON, Eliza, born 13 Apr 1806.
3—YEATON, Hiram, born 23 Jul 1808, died 20 Jul 1857.
4—YEATON, Mary, born 14 Feb 1813.
5—YEATON, Experience, born 8 Aug 1815.
6—YEATON, Joshua, born 25 Aug 1818.
7—YEATON, Philip 2d, born 19 Nov 1821.

8—YEATON, Daniel Stevens, born 12 Apr 1824.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR, V1.

A-1-1-1-2 YEATON, Reuben H, born 8 Aug 1797, died 23 Sep 1864; mar Hannah ARNOLD.

Children recorded Belgrade:

1—YEATON, Charles Arnold, born 22 Jan 1827.
2—YEATON, Reuben Franklin, 15 Oct 1831.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Belgrade Hy.

A-1-1-1-4 YEATON, Paul, born 5 Belgrade Apr 1803, (Bible), died 6 Jul 1893 (Bible); mar Lydia Ann GOODRIDGE, born Belgrade (Bible) 27 Jul 1820, died 28 Jun 1907 (Bible), bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

Children born Belgrade (Bible):

1—YEATON, Edwin Ferdinand, born 1845, of whom further.
2—YEATON, Herbert, born 1 Nov 1849, died 22 Sep 1853, Belgrade (Bible).
SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Belgrade Hy; Yeaton Bible, Maine Seine May 1988 p41; Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-2-9 YEATON, Andrew, born 13 Nov 1820, Belgrade, died 29 Jan 1860; mar Mary Ann YEATON.

Children:

1—YEATON, Barzillar A, born 10 Jan 1848, Belgrade, died 4 Jun 1864.
2—YEATON, Lemuel, born Feb 1850, died 1 May 1850.
3—YEATON, Greenwood Lemuel, born 22 Apr 1856, Belgrade, died 17 Jun 1864.
4—YEATON, Annie Laurie, born 1858, died 27 Jun 1864.
5—YEATON, George, of whom further.
6—YEATON, Howard L, of whom further.
SOURCE: Obituary of Fannye (YEATON) THING; Pine Grove Cem Recs, Belgrade; Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976; Belgrade VR, V1.

A-1-1-3-1 YEATON, Richard, born Belgrade 23 Sep 1799, died 11 Feb 1882, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar Belgrade c1825 Sabrina CORSON, born Smithfield 28 May 1806, died Belgrade 28 Jul 1895.

Children:

1—YEATON, Philip, of whom further.
2—YEATON, Mary Ann, born Belgrade about 1832, died Augusta 7 Jul 1904.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p202; Early Waterville Families.

A-1-1-1-2-1 YEATON, Charles Arnold, born 22 Jan 1827, Belgrade; mar(1) Sarah J GOODRICH; mar(2) Amanda JUDKINS.

Children by first wife, born Belgrade:

1—YEATON, Cora Alice, born 8 Oct 1856; mar B M PENNY.
2—YEATON, Angie Goodridge, born 9 Sep 1858, died young.
3—YEATON, Orrie J; mar E L YEATON.
4—YEATON, Agnes (twin?), born 31 Sep 1865; mar Prince THING.
5—YEATON, Edna (twin?), born 31 Sep 1865; mar J H THING.
Child by second wife, born Belgrade:
6—YEATON, Charles L.
SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Belgrade Hy; Yeaton Bible, Maine Seine May 1988 p41.

A-1-1-1-4-1 YEATON, Edwin Ferdinand, born 16 Sep 1845, Belgrade, died 19 Jul 1926 (Bible), age 80, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Fannie HASKELL (Bible), born New Gloucester, died 6 Nov 1883 (Bible), age 39, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar(2) 5 Jan 1887 Lillian M POWERS (Bible), born

Manchester, died 28 Jun 1948, age 88, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade.

Children by first wife, born Belgrade:
 1—YEATON, Carrie Lydia, b 2 Feb 1870; mar Waldamar B KAEMPFERT of New York 7 Jan 1911 (Bible).

Children by second wife:
 2—YEATON, Paul Murray, born 29 Mar 1889 (Bible), of whom further.
 3—YEATON, Donna Lillian, born 12 Jul 1891 (Bible).
 4—YEATON, Russell Powers, born 25 Jun 1897 (Bible).
 SOURCE: Belgrade VR; Belgrade Hy; Yeaton Bible, Maine Seine, May 1988 p41; Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-2-9-1 YEATON, George, born 12 Apr 1851, Belgrade, died 28 May 1935; mar Mary Swan CASWELL, born 8 Jan 1862, died 29 Apr 1922.

Children:
 1—YEATON, Guy Albert, born 2 Mar 1882, Belgrade, died 18 Jan 1980, Waterville; mar 1907 Alberta HEWITT who died 1974.
 2—YEATON, Mabel Alice; mar Henry PRAY
 3—YEATON, Eda; mar George GOWELL; child Chester Arthur GOWELL mar Clara Pasqualine DiSERVIO.
 4—YEATON, Roy A, born 1886, died 1930.
 5—YEATON, Don S, born 7 Jan 1890, died 14 Apr 1891.
 6—YEATON, Ernest Caswell, born 26 Sep 1893, died 13 Jan 1966; World War I veteran.
 7—YEATON, Clyde Zimri.
 8—YEATON, Raymond George, of whom further
 9—YEATON, Fannye, born 24 Apr 1898, Belgrade, died 6 Jan 1980, Waterville; mar Dec 1943, Herbert THING who died 1965; no children.
 10—YEATON, Floyd L, of whom further.
 11—YEATON, infant, born 8 May 1911, died 23 May 1911.
 SOURCE: Obituary of Fannye (YEATON) THING; Pine Grove Cem Recs, Belgrade; Belgrade Hy 1995 p203.

A-1-1-2-9-2 YEATON, Howard L; mar Susan CUMMINGS.

Children:
 1—YEATON, Annie L; mar Carroll R SAWYER.
 2—YEATON, Leon; mar Ida LOVEJOY.
 3—YEATON Eva Mae; mar 21 Mar 1921 Clarence P CHASE (TR1922).
 4—YEATON, Maude; mar Roselle GUPTILL.
 5—YEATON, Percy, of whom further.
 SOURCE: Guptill, compiler, Past and Present: Pictures and People of Belgrade, Maine 1774 - 1976, n.p., ?1976.

A-1-1-2-9-2-5 YEATON, Percy; mar Mildred PAGE. Children:
 1—YEATON, Bessie Mae; mar John R DYER.
 2—YEATON, Donald A; mar Audrey RANDALL.
 SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p202.

A-1-1-1-4-1-2-1 YEATON, Oliver; mar Jean BRYANT.

Children:
 1—YEATON, Richard J.
 2—YEATON, John R.
 3—YEATON, Robert B.
 SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-1-4-1-2-2 YEATON, David; mar Louise CALLAS.

Children:
 1—YEATON, Susan E.
 2—YEATON, Elizabeth A.
 3—YEATON, Steven.
 4—YEATON, Janice L.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-1-4-1-2-3 YEATON, Paul Stacy; mar 1968 Lucia Constance BISHOP, born Winthrop 20 Jan 1934, died Belgrade 15 Oct 2022, d/o Hollis and Frances (____) BISHOP. Her obit reads in part, "Most of her growing up years were spent moving to different locations in the East as her father followed the construction projects, but then settled in Glen Cove, Long Island and then Manhattan, New York, where she worked at H.K. Porter, then CBS TV where she was the receptionist, which included manning the phone bank at the Kennedy/Nixon election in 1960, and then primarily did the billing in the advertising department. In 1968, she married Paul Stacy Yeaton and in 1971, they and their infant son moved back from New York to her husband's family farm in Belgrade, where she did temporary work around the area. Then in 1990 she moved to Seattle for a short stint, then moved back to Belgrade and built a new home.

Child:

1—YEATON, Paul Murray, died bef 2022.

SOURCE: Obit, Lucia Constance (BISHOP) YEATON, *Sentinel*, 19 Oct 2022; Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-2-9-1-10-1 YEATON, Carl George; mar Margaret Mary TARR.

Children:

1—YEATON, Clara Ellen

2—YEATON, Carla Jean, born 1949, died 1952.

3—YEATON, William Wayne.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p203.

A-1-1-1-4-1-2 YEATON, Paul Murray, born 29 Mar 1889 (Bible); mar 17 Oct 1920 Ann M FISHER of Bound Brook NJ.

Child:

1—YEATON, Oliver, born 17 Dec 1928, Bloomfield NJ (Bible), of whom further.

2—YEATON, David, of whom further.

3—YEATON, Paul Stacy, of whom further.

SOURCE: Yeaton Bible, Maine Seine May 1988 p41; Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-1-4-1-4 YEATON, Russell Powers, born 25 Jun 1897 (Bible); mar Plainfield NJ 8 Oct 1927 Marion Winnifred SCHLEISSER of Glen Ridge NJ.

Child:

1—YEATON, James Powers.

SOURCE: Yeaton Bible, Maine Seine May 1988 p41; Belgrade Hy 1995 p201.

A-1-1-2-9-1-8 YEATON, Raymond George, prob the Raymond YEATON who died Waterville 1 July 1980 age 75 (TR1980); mar 25 Sep 1925 Marguerite Ann WATSON (TR1926).

Child:

1—YEATON, Jean; mar Paul ALLEN; children Pamela ALLEN (mar Louis McNALLY), twin Roberta ALLEN (mar John REID) and twin Barbara ALLEN.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p203; TR1926.

A-1-1-2-9-1-10 YEATON, Floyd L; mar Clara West ANDREWS.

Child:

1—YEATON, Carl George YEATON, of whom further.

SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p203.

A-1-1-2-9-2-5-2 YEATON, Donald A; mar Audrey RANDALL.

Children:

1—YEATON, Calvin L.
2—YEATON, Howard I.
3—YEATON, Judith A.
4 YEATON, Sylvia M.
SOURCE: Belgrade Hy 1995 p202.

Oakland VR:

YEATON, Benedict Bryan mar 1920-10-12 to RANDLETT, Marion
N (TR1921)

YORK

A YORK, Charles Melvin, born Oct 1845, Fairfield, died 28 Jan 1924 (TR1925), bur Lakeview Cem; mar 1866, Martha Augusta TIBBETTS, born Mar 1848, Norridgewock, died 28 Aug 1917 (TR1918), bur Lakeview Cem; her mother born NY. Grandson James LEAHY res here in 1910, age 8.

Children:

1—YORK, Hattie F, born Feb 1866, Fairfield, died Oakland 14 Dec 1901, age 35y 10m; mar 1884, Charles S THOMPSON.
2—YORK, Benjamin Otis, of whom further.
3—YORK, Ellis D, born ca Feb 1869, died 23 Aug 1869 age 6m, bur Lakeview Cem
4—YORK, Wilbur Bradbury, of whom further.
5—YORK, Hiram Allen, born 6 Mar 1878, North Fairfield, died 16 Feb 1956, Oakland; 1918 mar Edith VAUGHN, born 11 Mar 1880, Portland, died 20 Sep 1964, Oakland, d/o Henry and Bethline (DOUGLAS) VAUGHN; no children.
6—YORK, Hiram Allen, of whom further.
7—YORK, Jeremiah Earnest, of whom further.
8—YORK, Myrtie Effie, born 9 Jul 1884, Oakland; mar(1) _____ McCausland; mar(2) Winfield PALMER.
9—YORK, Minnie M, born Oakland Aug 1885.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-2 YORK, Benjamin Otis, born Martin Stream, North Fairfield 31 Oct 1867, died Oakland 1956 bur Lakeview Cem; mar int 1 Apr 1889 mar 20 Apr 1889, Lettie LEWIS or MATTHEWS, born 7 Nov 1868, Sidney, died Dec 1954, Oakland, bur Lakeview Cem; she was d/o Alonzo and Mary (_____) MATTHEWS, he born Apr 1840, died after 1910, she died before 1900. Benjamin Otis YORK came to Oakland 1882. Lettie may have mar(1) _____ LEWIS.

Child:

1—YORK, Mary E, born Jan 1897; mar(1) _____ ATWOOD; mar(2) _____ TRACY; no children.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem.

A-4 YORK, Wilbur Bradbury, born Sep 1871, Fairfield; mar int Oakland 20 Nov 1894 Lulu STOWELL, born Jan 1880, Stockton, d/o Henry S, born CT and Lena A (STAPLES) STOWELL, born Stockton.

Children:

1—YORK, Alton B, born 16 Jul 1895, died 17 Jan 1906, bur Lakeview Cem.
2—YORK, Violet A, born Mar 1897.
3—YORK, Harold E, born ca 1901, died Oakland 8 Jan 1981 age 80 (TR1981); mar Oakland 31 Oct 1931 Georgia L YOUNGMAN (TR1932); res 336 Summer St.
SOURCE: West Waterville 1880C; 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR; Lakeview Cem; Gary YORK, 543 E Montclair 2-A, Springfield MO 6580

A-9 YORK, Jeremiah Earnest, born Fairfield 22 Jan 1883, died Apr 1957; mar 8 Dec 1909, Universalist Parsonage (Morse Home, School St), Oakland, Anna F FRENCH; mar(2) Ida WOOD, born Sidney 19 Dec 1893 died Fairfield 11 Mar 1955, d/o _____ and Anne Idella (SOULE) WOOD. He built the cement block building on the corner of Church and Summer streets, and the house on Summer street next to it later sold to Francis B B Brawn. Also he constructed an air boat for use on Messalonskee Lake — it was unsuccessful, the engine being too powerful for the boat, causing the boat to flip over.

Children, order uncertain:

1—YORK, Earl C, born 1912, of whom further.
2—YORK, Pearl Irene, born Oakland 4 Jul 1920; mar 20 Feb 1941 Leroy Elmore ESTES (TR1941) born Canaan 10 Dec 1916, s/o Abbott and Milly (TUTTLE) ESTES of Unity, Norridgewock, or Skowhegan; son Blynn ESTES mar Elaine BICKFORD q.v. She res Fairfield 1991.
3—YORK, Barbara; mar _____ GERO, mar(2) _____ VIGUE, res Fairfield 1991.
4—YORK, Carl E mar 16 June 1932 to Rena TOGUA (TR1933); res Augusta; 2 children, Carroll and Bonnie. He res Augusta 1991.
5—YORK, William; mar 30 June 1935 Marian BUTTERFIELD (TR1936).
6—YORK, Alton E mar 18 Apr 1939 Virginia HOWE (TR1939). Res Milford NH 1991.
7—YORK, Vernon Roland, died 1989, of whom further. 8—YORK, James Elwood, of whom further.
SOURCE: 1900C Oakland; 1910C Oakland; Oakland VR; Kevin ESTES; Brian LOUCKS; Gary YORK, 543 E Montclair 2-A, Springfield MO 65807.

A-9-1 YORK, Earl C, born 13 Jul 1912, died Waterville 27 Aug 1991; mar So Paris 30 May 1934 Bertha M LUTHER, born Georgetown MA 4 May 1914, d/o Bela and Goldie (BUBIER or CONDY) LUTHER (TR1935); res Alpine St. He worked Scott Paper, retiring 1974; res Clinton in later life; avid fisherman, gardener, cook.

Child:

1—YORK, Sheila B, born 17 Feb 1948; mar Oakland 28 Nov 1963 Leon William LOUCKS, born 3 Dec 1943, s/o William C and Doris Y (LEWIS) LOUCKS, q.v.
SOURCE: Brian W LOUCKS; obituary Earl C YORK, *Sentinel* 28 Aug 1991.

A-9-7 YORK, Vernon Roland; died 1989; mar 5 Apr 1944 Sadie Camilla COLE (TR1944), born Oakland 13 Feb 1928, died Waterville 21 May 1996.

Children:

1—YORK, Vernon R, res Foxboro MA 1996.
2—YORK, Lloyd A, mar Brenda _____, res Oakland 1996, of whom further.
3 YORK, Wayne, died 1968.
SOURCES: Obituary, Sadie C (COLE) YORK, *Sentinel* 23 May 1996.

A-9-8 YORK, James Elwood, grad WHS about 1942; mar Laura L LIBBEY.

Children:

1—YORK, Gerald, res Fairfield.
2—YORK, Gary, res Springfield MO 1996.
SOURCE: Gary YORK, 543 E Montclair 2-A, Springfield MO 65807.

A-9-7-2 YORK, Lloyd A, died bef 2019, mar(1) Pamela CHARTRAND; mar(2) Brenda _____, res Oakland 1996.

Children by first wife:

1—YORK, Lloyd Jr, born 12 Dec 1968, died Oakland 23 Oct 2018, res Oakland 1996; mar Lisa CYR, 3 children, Rebekah CYR, Sonya (CYR) WEBB, and Alexis York.

2—YORK, Jewel, res Winslow 1996.

Children, by which wife uncertain:

3—YORK, Jessica, res Oakland 1996.

4—YORK, Steven, res Oakland 1996.

SOURCES: Obituary, Sadie C (COLE) YORK, *Sentinel* 23 May 1996; Obit Lloyd Allen YORK Jr, *Sentinel*, 31 Oct 2018.

B YORK, William Allen, born Brighton 1844; mar Smithfield 7 Jan 1866 Charlotte M FURBUSH, born Belgrade, 1846, d/o David and Mary (RANKINS) FURBUSH.

Children:

1—YORK, Sue Etta, born 1868, died 1954.

2—YORK, Charles Clarence, born 1869, died 1877.

3—YORK, Albert William, born 1871, died 1940.

4—YORK, Alta May, born 1873.

5—YORK, Elma Edith, born 1873.

6—YORK, Cora Bell, born 1876, died 1876.

7—YORK, David Eugene, born 1878, died 1962.

8—YORK, Ernest Jeremiah, born 22 Jan 1882, of whom further.

B-8 YORK, Ernest J, born Fairfield 22 Jan 1882, died 1957; mar Oakland 8 Dec 1909 Ida B WOOD, born Sidney Dec 1893, d/o Barzilla and Annie (SOULE) WOOD.

Children:

1—YORK, Carl Edmond, born 1911, died 1999.

2—YORK, Earl Clarence, born 13 Jul 1912, died 1991.

3—YORK, William B, born 1914, died bef 2015.

4—YORK, Alton Ernest, born 1916, died 1997.

5—YORK, Vernon R, born 1918, died 1989.

6—YORK, Pearly Irene, born 4 Jul 1920, died 7 May 2015; mar 20 Feb 1941 Leroy E ESTES, q.v.

7—YORK, James Elwood, born Oakland 16 May 1922, died bef 2015.

8—YORK, Barbara E, born 1930, mar _____ VIGUE, died bef 2015.

SOURCE: Obit Pearly (YORK) ESTES, *Sentinel*, 8 May 2015; Maine Vital Records

C YORK, Lorenzo D, born Aug 1833; par born NH; mar 1869 Jennie E _____, born Dec 1853, NH.

Children:

1—YORK, Leslie M, born Aug 1888.

2—YORK, child.

SOURCE: 1900C Oakland.

D YORK, Lorenzo W; mar Isadora E CLEAVES. Child:

1—YORK, Herbert L; mar Amy A _____; res 334 High St; she may be the Amy A YORK who died Oakland 11 Jan 1979 age 85 (TR1979).

E YORK, Russell C, born Waterville 18 Nov 1920, s/o Clifford and Glendena (TAYLOR) YORK, died Waterville 26 Apr 2013; mar Marie A _____, who died 1988. He grew up in Winslow, joined the US Navy in WW2, moving to Oakland 1950. He was also survived by sister Barbara MICHAUD of Vassalboro; and brother Robert YORK of Winslow.

Child:

1—YORK, Cindea, mar Mark RANCOURT; children Braden RANCOURT and Alysian K RANCOURT both of Oakland, and Catherine (RANCOURT) DESCHAIINE of Tampa, FL.

SOURCE: Obit, Russel C YORK, *Sentinel*, 27 Apr 2013

F YORK, Stephen, born 1825; mar Sarah P _____, born 1840.

Children:

1—YORK, Charles, born 1861.

2—YORK, George B, born 1862.

3—YORK, Herbert, born 1866.

4—YORK, Sarah P, born 1868.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville.

G YORK, William A, born 1843, died 1931, bur Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade; mar Charlotte M FURBUSH, born 1846, died 1915.

Children:

1—YORK, Susie E.

2—YORK, Albert W A.

3—YORK, David E.

4—YORK, Ernest J, born 1883, died 1957; mar Ida B _____, born 1893, died 1965.

Bur in Lewis Cem:

YORK, Charles Adderson, born 1885, died 30 Sep 1951 (TR1951); Lydia, died 13 Jan 1970, age 81.

Oakland VR:

YORK, Charlotte M, died 1915-11-01 (TR1916)

YORK, Clayton Elmer mar 1918-09-01 to CLARKE, Edith

(TR1919). Roster...of...1917-1919 says YORK, Clayton E, born Claremont NH, res Oakland, inducted Waterville 14 Jun 1918, Army, Pvt, no overseas service, discharge 18 Jun 1918, p II:706.

YORK, Hattie F, Oakland int 1883-06-23, cert 28 Jun mar 30 Jun THOMPSON, Charles S, Oakland (VR 1867-91)

YORK, Hiram A mar 1918-08-21 to VAUGHN, Edith (TR1919)

YORK, Isabelle Evelyn mar 1932-05-01 FRENCH, Roy Franklin (TR1933)

YORK, Isidora Evelyn, died 1940-11-16 (TR1940)

YORK, Luella G mar 1927-01-04 NORWOOD, Leon O (TR1928)

YORK, Mary Elizabeth mar 1940-11-18 ATWOOD, Harry Pennell (TR1940)

YORK, Wilbur Bradbury, 23 born Fairfield s/o Charles M born Fairfield and Martha A (TIBBETTS) born Norridgewock int 1894-11-20 to STOWELL, Lula Augusta, 15 born Stockton d/o Henry S born CT and Lena A (STAPLES) born Stockton (VR1892-)

YORK, William Allen, died 1931-06-27 (TR1932)

Roster...of...1917-1919:

YORK, Ralph J, 2725426, born Brighton 9 May 1895, res Oakland, inducted Skowhegan 28 May 1918, Army, Pvt, Co F 304

Infantry to 1 Aug 1918; Co E Ammunition Train to discharge, overseas service - 8 Jul 1918 to 1 Aug 1919; St-Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne, discharge 9 Aug 1919, p II:708.

YOUNG

A YOUNG, Abner, born ca 1811, died 6 Jan 1857, age 46, bur Old Cem; mar Mary A _____, born ca 1821, died Mar 1858, age 37.

Children:

1—YOUNG, Clara F, born ca 1842, died 26 Dec 1857, age 15, bur Old Cem.

2—YOUNG, Mary S, born 1856, died 26 Mar 1857, age 1y, bur Old Cem.

SOURCE: Old Cem.

B YOUNG, Charles; mar Rosalinda KNOX, born Oakland.

Child, possibly others:

1—YOUNG, Alonzo W

SOURCE: Oakland VR.

B-1 YOUNG, Alonzo, poss s/o Charles, born Waterville, born 26 Dec 1853, died 14 Oct 1894, Oakland, age 40-9-19; mar 12 Dec 1881 cert 17 Dec Rosa TRASK, born Oakland or Waterville (VR 1867-91).

Children:

- 1—YOUNG, William A, born West Waterville ca 1882, mar Mrs Lyda (WHITTIER) (LENORE) KNOX, born ca 1881, widowed, third mar, born Canaan d/o Stephen WHITTIER of Oakland (b Canaan) and Emma F PRIEST (b Canaan). Her first husband was _____ LENORE, second was Joseph KNOX s/o Andrew J KNOX.
 - 2—YOUNG, child, nfr.
 - 3—YOUNG, child, nfr.
 - 4—YOUNG, child, nfr.
 - 5—YOUNG, Edna Carrie, born 1891, Oakland, died 31 Oct 1895, Oakland, age 4-8-30.
 - 6—YOUNG, son, born 13 Mar 1893, Oakland.
- SOURCE: VR Int 1892-1941.
-

C YOUNG, Ernest; mar Anita PRAY.

Children:

- 1—YOUNG, Joyce M, born Augusta 30 Oct 1963, died Waterville 5 Oct 2011, grad Messalonskee HS; daughters Chelsea YOUNG and Jillian YOUNG, both of Oakland.
 - 2—YOUNG, Michael, mar Jen _____, res Sidney 2011.
 - 3—YOUNG, Jody, mar _____ CLOUTIER, res Sidney 2011.
- SOURCE: Obit Joyce M YOUNG, *Sentinel* 7 Oct 2011
-

D YOUNG, George, born Warren ca 1759, died 14 Oct 1855, age 96, bur Old Cem, Revolutionary War soldier; mar Rosa ROWE, born ca 1766, died 11 Sep 1835, age 69, bur Old Cem.

Children:

- 1—YOUNG, Larouche, born West Waterville Sep 1799, of whom further.
 - 2—YOUNG, George, born Waterville 9 Jan 1808, of whom further.
 - 3—YOUNG, Relief, born c1800-10, died ?Waterville 1842-50
- SOURCE: Old Cem; Old Waterville Families.
-

D-1 YOUNG, Laroch, born West Waterville ca Sep 1799, died 21 Mar 1871, age 71-6-14, bur Lewis Cem; mar Waterville int 8 Sep 1836 Patience A SHOREY, born West Waterville ca 1798 (1870C) or 1808 (gs), died Oakland 18 Apr 1895, age 87y, bur Lewis Cem. He was a blacksmith in 1870.

Child:

- 1—YOUNG, Eugene H, born c1833, died Waterville 19 Feb 1893.
 - 2—YOUNG, Helen M, born 1 Nov 1841, died 16 Mar 1876.
 - 3—YOUNG, Susan Elizabeth, born West Waterville 4 Jun 1843, died Solon 27 Mar 1936.
 - 4—YOUNG, Eben W, born c1845, died Columbus GA 26 Mar 1864, Co H, third Me Inf, Civil War, bur Lewis Cem.
 - 5—YOUNG, Viola R, born c1848, died 1925.
- SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; Lewis Cem.
-

D-2 YOUNG, George, born Waterville 9 Jan 1808; mar Emma F _____, born 1820; res Fairfield St, 1880; shoemaker, he was married to Ann _____, age 50 in 1870.

Children probably by Ann _____:

- 1—YOUNG, Eudora A, born 1852.
 - 2—YOUNG, Ellen B, born 1855.
 - 3—YOUNG, Cora F, born 1860 West Waterville int 3 July 1876 Clarence F PULLEN of West Waterville (VR 1867-91).
 - 4—YOUNG, Josetta, born 1862.
- SOURCES: 1870C Waterville; West Waterville 1880C.
-

E YOUNG, Jonathan.

Children recorded Smithfield VR:

- 1—YOUNG, James, born 16 Apr 1807.
 - 2—YOUNG, Sewall, born 18 Aug 1808.
 - 3—YOUNG, Eliza R, born 5 Sep 1810.
 - 4—YOUNG, Abel, born 10 Jul 1814.
 - 5—YOUNG, William, born 4 Jul 1816.
 - 6—YOUNG, Polly, born 11 May 1818.
 - 7—YOUNG, Jonathan, born 2 May 1820.
 - 8—YOUNG, Nancy, born 16 Jun 1822.
 - 9—YOUNG, Levi, born 10 Feb 1828, died 26 Nov 1838.
 - 10—YOUNG, Abigail, born 16 Aug 1829.
- SOURCE: Smithfield VR.
-

F YOUNG, Joseph; mar Perlina BARNES. Child:

- 1—YOUNG, Joseph D, born 5 Jun 1817, Windsor, died 7 Feb 1893, Oakland, age 75-8-1.
- SOURCE: Oakland VR.
-

G YOUNG, L F; mar A D _____.

Child:

- 1—YOUNG, Sidney A, died 2 Sep 1877, West Waterville.
- SOURCE: West Waterville VR.
-

H YOUNG, Larry, born Concord son of Denman and Florence (GARLAND) YOUNG, died Augusta 7 Dec 2018; mar 1949 Lucille BELANGER, who died 12 Dec 2008, both bur Lewis Cem. He grad Williams HS 1946, member of US Air Force as a meteorologist, from 1951 to 1972. After retirement he earned his bachelor's degree and taught remedial math at Williams JHS until 1989. Survived by sisters Joyce MURRAY of Smithfield and Mavis BROWN of Fairfield.

Children,

- 1—YOUNG, Laurie, mar Arnold EMERSON, res Biloxi, MS 2018.
 - 2—YOUNG, Amy, mar Philip KUNS, res Nashua, NH 2018.
 - 3—YOUNG, Beth, res Augusta 2018 with partner Alick ANDREADES, res Augusta 2018.
- SOURCE: Obit Larry YOUNG, *Sentinel*, 11 May 2019; Beth YOUNG
-

I YOUNG, Levi.

Child, possibly more:

- 1—YOUNG, Levi Sanford or Sanford Levi, of whom further.
-

I-1 YOUNG, Levi Sanford or Sanford Levi, born 19 Mar 1845 or 1847, died Oakland Sun 17 Jan 1928 (TR1929 says 15 Jan); mar 1882 Alice Esther FOSTER, born Smithfield 16 May 1863, died 30 Sep 1947 (TR1947), bur Milford BICKFORD lot, Pine Grove Cem, Belgrade, d/o William E and Amelia (DAMREN) FOSTER. Levi Sanford served in 7th Maine Infantry; funeral conducted by Rev William Dawes VEAZIE.

Children (7):

- 1—YOUNG, Frances Emily, born 20 Oct 1882, Parkman, died 27 Feb 1965; mar Arthur BICKFORD.
 - 2—YOUNG, Eugene E, of whom further.
- SOURCES: Obituary, Portland Evening Express, 18 Jan 1928; 1900C Oakland.
-

I-1-2 YOUNG, Eugene E, born 29 May 1886, Oakland, died 13 Nov 1979, Waterville, bur Lewis Cem; mar 27 Nov 1912, Oakland, Goldie Ella MERROW, born 7 Jul 1895, Oakland, died 4 Aug 1989, Waterville, bur Lewis Cemetery, Oakland, d/o Reuel and Clara (BILLINGS) MERROW.

Children (3), born Oakland:

- 1—YOUNG, Madeline Eloise, born 21 Jun 1914, res Oakland, 1991.

2—YOUNG, Rodney Earl, of whom further.
 3—YOUNG, Richard Eugene, born 18 Aug 1923, Oakland, Maine
 PFC 482 Base Unit AAF (WWII), died 19 Dec 1965, Togus, bur
 Lewis Cem; mar 17 Jan 1947, Ruth SPILLER.
 SOURCE: Rachel () DAMREN, Belgrade; *Sentinel*, Goldie E
 Young obituary, Sat 5 Aug 1989.

I-1-2-2 YOUNG, Rodney Earl, born 22 Mar 1934, Oakland, died 10
 Jun 1991, Waterville, bur Lewis Cem; mar Judy FOLSOM
 (divorced). He was an army veteran of the Korean War, and
 worked as a truck driver for Norwoc Shoe Co, Norridgewock.

Child:

1—YOUNG, Eugene, of Fairfield, 1991.

SOURCE: *Sentinel*, Rodney Young obituary, Wed 12 Jun 1991.

J YOUNG, Murray; mar Mary _____. Children, Bur in Lewis Cem:
 Children:

1—YOUNG, Benjamin M, born ca Apr 1836, died 27 Nov 1837, age
 1y 7m.

2—YOUNG, Mary B, born ca 1843, died 1 Jan 1858, age 15y 4m.

3—YOUNG, Westley, born ca Apr 1849, died 2 Feb 1850, age 10m.

4—YOUNG, Laura M, born ca Jan 1852, died 20 Sep 1853, age 1y
 8m.

SOURCE: Lewis Cem.

K YOUNG, Stephen Y, born 1884, died 1918, bur Lakeview Cem;
 mar Edna E _____, born 1882. Bur with them is Thurlow B
 TARBOX, 1885-1939.

SOURCE: Lakeview Cem.

Bur in Old Cem:

YOUNG, Lola Debarah, died 9 Sep 1940 (TR1940), age 61-11-7

Bur in Lewis Cem:

YOUNG, Charles, 1855-1941 (7 Dec - TR1941).

Bur in Lakeview Cem:

YOUNG, Freddie, born ca Aug 1860, died 2 Feb 1863 age 2y 6m,
 son of E H and Annie M D YOUNG.

Oakland VR:

YOUNG, Albert S int 1880-01-17 cert 22 Jan to GIVEN, Clara A,
 West Waterville (VR 1867-91)

YOUNG, Alice M mar 1929-12-25 TILLSON, Leroy S (TR1930)
 YOUNG, Andrew J mar 1920-05-19 to SPICER, Ethel
 (TR1921). *Roster...of...1917-1919* says YOUNG, Andrew L,
 2722081, born Oakland 13 Mar 1894, res Oakland, inducted
 Waterville 29 Apr 1918, Army, Pvt, 151 Depot Brigade to 5 Sep
 1917; utilities Detachment Camp Eustis VA to discharge, no
 overseas service, discharge 8 Jan 1919, p II:709.

YOUNG, Bert F, died 1929-12-06 (TR1930)

YOUNG, Charles M mar 1923-11-10 to SAWYER, Florence E
 (TR1924)

YOUNG, Ellen mar 1930-12-24 WENTWORTH, Ralph (TR1931)

YOUNG, Freeman S, died 1936-02-19 (TR1936/7)

YOUNG, Katherine mar 1926-07-07 FLETCHER, Ralph (TR1927)

YOUNG, Lillian Emery, died 1950-01-15 (TR1950)

YOUNG, Millie R, Oakland, age 25 int 1883-10-01 cert 15 Oct
 RODICK, Burton, Lisbon Falls, age 25 (VR 1867-91)

YOUNG, Nellie Elsie mar 1928-12-31 BUTLER, Clarence George
 (TR1929)

YOUNG, William A, died 1944-02-22 (TR1944)

YOUNG, William L, West Waterville int 1876-10-05 to MORSE,
 Frances, Fairfield (VR 1867-91).

Roster...of...1917-1919:

YOUNG, Ralph E, 70324, born Oakland age 19 11m, res Waterville,
 enlisted Waterville 7 Apr 1917, Federal Service 13 Apr 1917,
 Army, Wag 1 Feb 1918, Co H 2 Infantry Me National Guard; Co
 H 103 Infantry to 25 Aug 1919; Supply Company 103 Infantry
 to discharge, overseas service - 9 Dec 1917 to 5 Apr 1919;
 Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St-Mihiel; Meuse- Argonne;
 Defensive Sector, discharge 28 Apr 1919, p II:714.

YOUNGMAN

YOUNGMAN, George P, s/o Stephen YOUNGMAN (b Templeton
 NH) and Sarah EATON (b NH), born Dover May 1830, died 15
 Sep 1911, mar 1853 Elvira L _____ who died bef 1910 Census; 2
 children, 2 living.; George was living with Ellen BLANDELL,
 age 65 in 1910. His parents were born NH acc to 1880C.

Children:

1—YOUNGMAN, George F, born 1855, listed as a teacher 1880.

2—YOUNGMAN, Charles H, born 1861.

SOURCE: 1870C Waterville; 1880C Waterville; 1900C Oakland;
 1910C Oakland; Maine Death Records 1617-1922.

Oakland TR:

YOUNGMAN, Georgia L mar 1931-10-31 YORK, Harold E
 (TR1932)

ZIMBA

A ZIMBA, Lawrence "Wawzyniec", born Poland 24 Mar 1881, died
 Oakland 29 Dec 1945 (TR1945 says 30 Dec); mar 1906 Joanna
 WAINAREWSKA or WOJNAR, born 23 Mar 1886, died 27
 Feb 1955.

Children:

1—ZIMBA, Helen M, born MA c1911, died Waterville 14 Feb 1969;
 mar(1) 19 Feb 1938 Clifton BICKFORD (TR1938); mar(2)
 Harold J MERROW, born 8 May 1903, died Waterville 21 Jun
 1966.

2—ZIMBA, Peter J, born Acushnet MA 16 Jun 1912, of whom
 further.

3—ZIMBA, Joseph M, born MA 2 May 1914, died Oakland 9 May
 1977, bur Pine Grove, Belgrade; mar 4 Jan 1941 Mary Louise
 WING, born 17 Dec 1916, died 9 Dec 2004.

4—ZIMBA, Walter P, born c1916, mar Isabelle S CURRIER, born
 1913, died 2004; dau Lorraine Isabelle, born Farmington 17 Mar
 1947, died Green Valley, AZ 12 Aug 2013, mar Peter Laurence
 ADLEY, born 1939, died 2008.

5—ZIMBA, Julia Alice, born ME c1918, died Waterville 15 Aug
 2008; mar Clarence Leroy LIBBY, born 10 Jan 1910, died
 Waterville 29 Jan 1991.

6—ZIMBA, Stella Katherine, born Waterville 12 Nov 1921, died
 Benton 9 Aug 2016, mar 1 Jul 1950 Arthur Gerald BROWN Jr,
 born Benton 11 Mar 1920, died Waterville 1 Nov 1990.

7—ZIMBA, Stanley H, born Oakland 21 Sep 1925, died Waterville 3
 Dec 2013, mar 1 Aug 1961 Helen Louise FISHER, born
 Oakland 8 Sep 1922, died Skowhegan 18 Jun 1999, d/o Norman
 Albert and Alice May (OTIS) FISHER. He operated the family
 dairy on Town Farm Road, and worked at Cascade Woolen Mill.
 8—ZIMBA, Edward Paul, born 5 Sep 1927, died Waterville 4 Jan
 1974; mar May V COTE, born Waterville 22 Apr 1928, died
 Waterville 29 Dec 1988.

SOURCE: Dawn ZIMBA, Dec 1992; Early Waterville Families.

A-2 ZIMBA, Peter, born Acushnet MA 16 Jun 1912, died Oakland
 23 Nov 1975; mar 14 Feb 1942 (TR1942), Delphine Arvilla
 PERKINS, born Oakland 10 Nov 1921, d/o Evan R and Gladys
 (WEBB) PERKINS, q.v. One ZIMBA, Peter Evan died 26 May

1949 (TR1949).
Child, probably more:
1—ZIMBA, John, born 1951, of whom further.
SOURCE: Dawn ZIMBA, Dec 1992; TR1942.

A-1-1 ZIMBA, John, born 1 Feb 1951; mar 23 Aug 1975 Ruth
LEVESQUE, born Edmunston NB 23 Apr 1953, d/o Emilien
and Augustine (CYR) LEVESQUE of Grand Isle/Van Buren
ME.

Children, born Waterville:

1—ZIMBA, Olivia, born 1 Feb 1979.

2—ZIMBA, Dawn, born 27 Aug 1980.

SOURCE: Dawn ZIMBA, Dec 1992.

=====

B ZIMBA, Albert J, of Winslow, son of Ignaze and Staniska (_____)
ZIMBA or ZIEMBA; mar 25 Dec 1945 Beulah CRESS of
Winslow, who mar (2) Donald J ROSSIGNOL.

Children:

1—ZIMBA, Larry, res Chicago, IL 2017.

2—ZIMBA, Jeff, res Oakland 2017.

3—ZIMBA, Celeste, mar Tommy NUTTER, res Sidney 2017.

4—ZIMBA, Jason, mar Amy _____, res Sidney 2017,

5—ZIMBA, Zandra, res North Carolina 2017,

SOURCE: Obit Donald J ROSSIGNOL, *Sentinel*, 7 Apr 2017